Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofpeite00ruck_0

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01367 9946

GENEALOGY
929.2
H852R

THE
GENEALOGY OF PEITER HEYL
AND
HIS DESCENDANTS

1100-1936

With the intermarried families of Arnold, Bess, Byrd, Cansler, Carlock, Carpenter, Costner (Kestner), Davis, Freeman, Friday, Gantt (Gaunt, Ghent), Green, Hahn, Henkel, Hoffman, Hovis, Huffstetler, Jones, Klein, Lineberger (Leinberger), Mendenhall, McIntosh, Nesbitt, Payne, Patton, Peel, Peeler, Porter, Ramsour, Reinhardt, Rhyne, Reynolds, Robinson, Rudisill, Shuford, Summey, Smith, Thompson, Wells, Warlick, Weidner and Wilfong.

Compiled by

ELIZABETH HOYLE RUCKER

1954 Crescent Avenue

Charlotte, North Carolina

Published by

ZOLLIECOFFER JENKS THOMPSON

Shelby, North Carolina

and Others

ILLUSTRATED WITH COPIES OF RARE OLD DAGUERREOTYPES, MODERN PHOTOGRAPHS, AND PICTURES OF A FEW INTERESTING OLD PLACES

Copyright by
ELIZABETH HOYLE RUCKER
1938

Printed in U. S. A. by
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
Rutland, Vermont

Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker, Compiler (No. 5437), Charlotte, N. C.

1134367

I dedicate this volume to the loving memory
of my dear father

Reverend Maxwell Humphrey Hoyle

who had collected much data and for love of
whom I have written this book
and to his youngest sister

Frances Osborne Hoyle Thompson

who helped me more than any other one person

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I gratefully acknowledge my indebtedness to the following genealogical works, from which I have procured help on certain families: Julius Hoyle Shuford's Shuford Book; J. W. Peeler's Peeler Book; Reverend S. M. Rankin's Rankin & Wharton Families; Mr. Shull's Shull Book; L. M. Hoffman's Our Kin; The Henkel Memoriams; Gilbert E. Swope's History of the Swope Family & Their Connections (1678–1896); Zella Armstrong's Notable Southern Families, and M. P. Carlock's History of the Carlock Family.

Help was secured from the State Library at Raleigh, N. C.; The Congressional Library of Washington, D. C.; from Libraries at Harrisburg and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Genealogical Departments; from Dr. Walter Moller of Darmstatt, Germany, and from Dr. Louis de Boyer of Holland; from the Curator of the British Museum in London, England, and from the two German Genealogical Handbooks of the Heil, Heyl families, compiled by Dr. Jur Bernhardt Koerner, and published by C. A. Stark, Gorlitz, Germany.

Throughout the book there are frequent mentions of some member of the Clan who has helped me; these are found under the data they contributed and have a star by their names.

Harbor of Rotterdam from which most of the Emigrant Ships left—from which the ship Robert and Alice sailed carrying Peiter and Catherine Dales Heyl to America where they landed in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 11, 1738.

PREFACE

By Rev. Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, Jr.

There are trees, and there are family-trees.

Some, who like trees, care not a whit for the family-tree; it bears knotty fruit; gaudily attracts too much attention. The only tree in the Garden that went wrong was the family-tree. Some folks won't have one on the premises!

Still, there are others who like the family-tree, and call it good. They say God made it. They try to keep it good in spite of outlaws and in-laws!

Only God can make a good family-tree.

Some think He is still making good ones; well-rooted, wide-girthed, sky-scraping, cracking their jokes to the ice and snow, and shaking with laughter as tho little winds tickle their sides! They may be pardoned pride in their height looking down on a whole forest of great-great-great grand-shoots; look closely and you'll find mistletoe and little birds among the branches; look long and your hunger will be satisfied!

A Great Family-tree!

We stand at its foot and thank the Great Forester! We thank Him for the brave young branches with the air of the stratosphere in their nostrils; we thank Him and dedicate ourselves to the ideals of those older branches who when blown down at last by merciless storms, fell nobly "leaving a vacant place against the sky."

Nikolai Kirche (Church) in Spandau, a suburb of Berlin in which Jurgen Heyl (George Hoyl), m. Gertraut Buschler Sept. 21, 1597.

Jurgen Heyl was the great great grandfather of our "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

INTRODUCTION

"Love is a driving force,
and by this force have I been driven."

"Such a monument as this," says Daniel Webster, "is always the result of the widest coöperation; each individual bringing his sheaf to the general storehouse."

Space will not permit the mention of all by name, who have given of their time and interest—however, there are some ten whom I must mention.

My first cousins, Zolliecoffer J. Thompson of Shelby, N. C., and his twin brother, Dr. Chivis Thompson, Hugo, Oklahoma, who are responsible for the publication of this book.

In securing data outside our immediate family, Mrs. Homer V. Jones of Norcross, Ga., and Mrs. Helena Jones Bell, of 3667 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga., stand first. In securing dates, Jesse W. Warlick of Hickory, N. C., and Howard Reedy Thompson of Gastonia, N. C., gave me access to the Lincoln and Gaston County Records of Marriage Bonds. Mrs. Martin Carpenter, of Maiden, N. C., has searched many old wills, and cemeteries in many places, and turned over to me her valuable findings.

My brother, J. L. Hoyle, C. P. A., has "audited" my number system, and suggested the use of the inside parenthetical number, which no genealogist has yet used, and my sister, Mrs. Maude Shuford Hoyle Ogburn, home on a furlough with her family, from Kobe, Japan, has revised and advised; her help is inestimable. She has most generously given of her time on her vacation—her furlough to America. I must mention my ever patient and untiring typist, Miss Helene Ahrens, a little Catholic friend of mine.

Many others will find grateful recognition under the data they have so kindly given me, and one and all are here thanked in behalf of the whole Heyl—Hoyl—Hoyle family for their beautiful, sympathetic coöperation, and their valuable contributions.

Our Name

Our German name—Heil, Heyl, Heill is of obvious meaning: to hail, to call, to greet; health, happiness, prosperity.

When we came South we were surrounded by English people, who called us "Hoyl." My father said the "e" should never have been added. It is said that "Politician Peter" Hoyl's family added the "e" about 1830 to 50; be that as it may, the first name I have found spelled with an "*e*" was "Politician Peter" Hoyl's son, *Michael Hoyle III*, in a will, in East Tennessee, in 1822—Many of the families have never added the "*e*."

Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl left East Tennessee in 1849, and went to Chile, S. A., in 1855, and his family has never added the "*e*." Judge John Hoyl's

family in East Tennessee have only used the "e" for the past few years. The business records of the "Rich Andrew" Hoyl are filed in Gastonia, N. C., and his name is always signed "Andrew H-O-Y-L." His Will is also signed H-O-Y-L.

We know the family existed about 1100, for in the year, 1189, one Heil, Heyl man fought with Frederick Barbarossa of Germany—to be more exact, of Swabia, and with Richard the Lion Hearted of England, in the 3rd Great Crusade into Palestine.

Later, Dec. 5, 1335, we find the family in Bavaria. One Ritter Beringer Heilo led many of the battles at that time, fighting under Louis V, Emperor of Bavaria.

"Ritter" is the German for *knight*, corresponds to "Marquis" of France. The record of our family is very incomplete for about two hundred years; only a record of battles, with only one interesting incident.

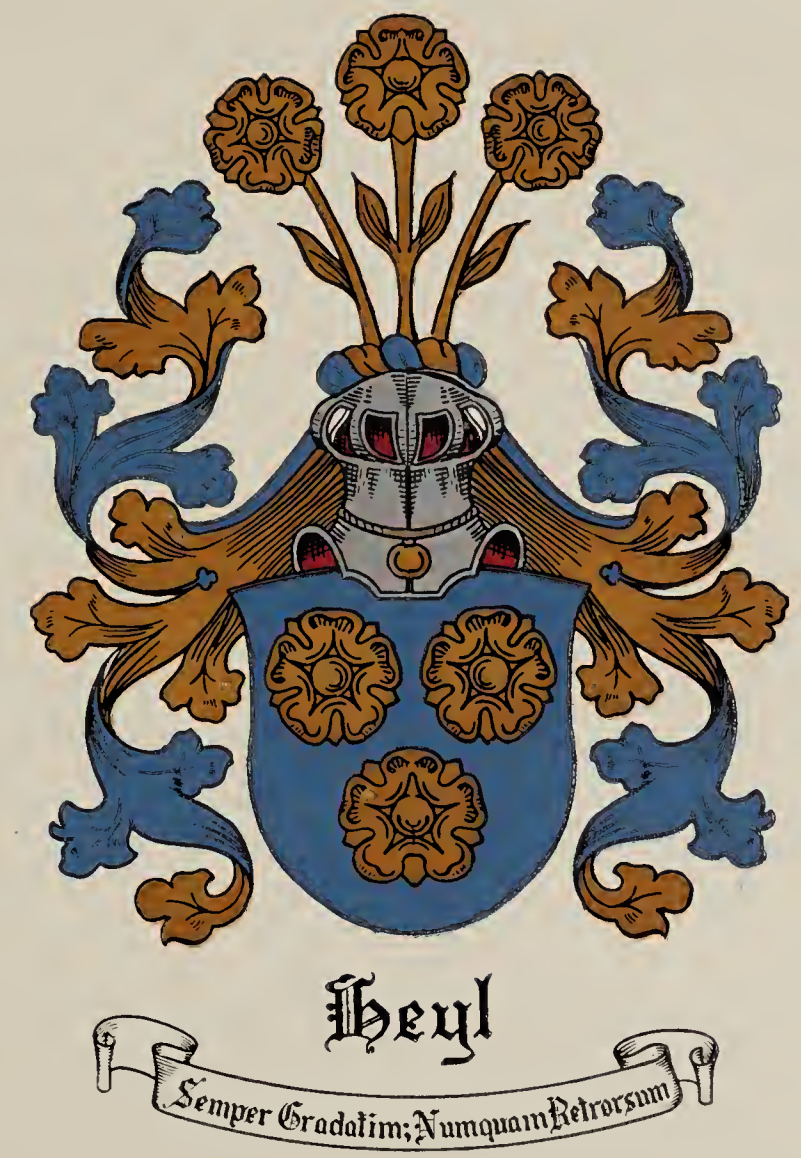
Ritter Beringer Heilo captured Margrave Ludwig and held him for a ransom. Margrave Ludwig, to gain his freedom, gave to Beringer Heil (Heilo) the city of Beisenthal and its revenue, with the consent of the Emperor. The revenue of this city went to the Heyl family as long as Feudalism existed in Europe.

We next find, in 1560, in Spandau, near the present city of Berlin, two brothers, Jurgen Heil (Heyl) and his brother, Peiter Heil (Heyl). There was a plague in Spandau and everybody who could not get away, died. To stop the Plague, the city was burned—church records and everything, no matter how valuable. These brothers were separated, Peiter Heyl going to Wiesbaden, near the Palatinate, which had the famous University of Heidelburg as its capital, where he most probably had many relatives; Jürgen (George) Heil remained in Spandau, and was married there in Nikolai Kirche (church) to Gertraut Buschler, on Sept. 21, 1597.

The brothers, after several years, found they were spelling their names differently—one of them was Peiter Heyl of Wiesbaden, and his brother was Jurgen Heil of Wilsnach—they wished to spell the name alike—both changed, one not cognizant of what the other had done. When it was found out, they let it go. Jurgen's great grandson, Johannes Heyl, became the *stamvater* of the Berlin family of Heyls, while Adam Heyl, a younger brother of Johannes, went from Berlin to Weisbaden about 1700, and in 1704, married Nancy Leister of Hessen Nassau on the Rhine.

This was a short time after Louis XIV had so cruelly and ruthlessly destroyed the Palatinate (1685), and the homeless Palatines were wandering hither and thither—some in Belgium, some in Holland, some into northern Germany, and some even returning to the Palatinate.

"The Palatinate in Southwestern Germany was a province ruled over by a Prince having certain royal prerogatives and called a "Count Palatine." This prince, as lord of his domain, exercised royal power, held imperial prestige, and reigned in surroundings of regal splendor. Lying just west of the Rhine, between Mainz and Karlsruhe, it is one of the choicest, richest and


Heyl
Semper Gradatim; Numquam Retrorsum

most fertile realms in all Europe. It was then, and ever since has been the coveted pearl of great price in that undulating borderland between France and Germany. Old Heidelburg was the abode of proud Princes and Princes' sons."

One result of the Thirty Years' War which concerns our sketch, was that Alsace and other considerable tracts of the Rhine Valley were ceded to France. Since before Christ was born, this territory was German. When Caesar crossed the Alps in 55 B. C., this was German territory. He found the formidable Suevi, Swabians, Swopes.

Many of these refugee Palatines, with their ministers, went into England. Queen Anne had lists of these refugees made and filed in the British Museum in London.—I wrote to the Curator of the Museum, in 1935, and he assures me that these lists are still on file. I had Miss Phina Shroeder, of this Museum, make a search for Adam Hoyl, thanks to Forest Lutz of Shelby—our cousin.

It is interesting to know that, today, there are some twenty families of Heils in Wiesbaden listed in the telephone directory (1936). They are prominent people; one Mr. Heil has written a history, used in their schools, and had been for many years curator of the public parks and museums of the city, and when he died, a monument was erected, by public subscription, in his memory. If you go to Wiesbaden, you will find this life-size marble statue in the largest park of this famous spä.

Hon. R. L. Carlock of Fort Worth, Texas, says: "When I was travelling in Europe, in the summer of 1927, I spent a week at Wiesbaden, a city of over one hundred thousand population. It was my pleasure to see this imposing statue of my distinguished and unknown relative in this far-away German City, and while gazing at the strong, manly features portrayed in marble, I could not help but feel a thrill of pride that the ancestral Hoyl stock was still capable of producing worthy and distinguished representatives."

Several years ago, very soon after my father's death, March 24, 1908, my mother gave me our father's papers and asked me to carry on his genealogical work.—I knew not where to begin, and while I was trying to get my bearings, a Woman's Home Companion, of July, 1904, fell into my hands, open at the article on page 12, about the Quinquennial meeting of the International Council of Women, meeting in Berlin, Germany. I glanced at the interesting pictures of Mrs. Mary Wood Swift of San Francisco, President of the Council in the United States; the Countess of Aberdeen of Scotland, ex-President of the International Council; Mrs. May Wright Sewell of Indianapolis, President of the International Council in 1904, Susan B. Anthony and *Frau Hedwig Heyl*, Chairman of the Local Committees on Arrangements at this Berlin Quinquennial—I knew this was our name in Germany. On reading the Article, I found she was the wife of the Imperial Councillor of Commerce, usually occupied with domestic science, but during the convention serving in the arduous position of Chairman of local committees on arrangements. The presence of feminine members of the royal families, furthermore, added *eclat* to this intellectual convocation.

I wrote to Frau Hedwig Heyl—she sent my letter to her husband's nephew, Dr. Jur Bernhardt Köerner (whose mother was Auguste Heyl),

who in 1907 had published two volumes (Numbers 10 & 13) of the Heyl family in Berlin and Wiesbaden, Germany. There were, in 1911, only twenty families of the Empire written up—we have two books of the twenty. Dr. Jur Bernhardt Köerner wrote to Frau Hedwig Heyl and said: "Dear Aunt Hedwig: They are our very own Heyls. Why could I not have gotten in touch with them before publishing my books?" This was written in German, so I am translating it. Frau Hedwig wrote me and enclosed his letter to her. He also wrote me.

By means of Volume 13, I found "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's ancestors. My father knew that "Pioneer Peiter's" father was *Adam*, and had the date of his birth. I found Adam with exactly same date and "lost sight of." The given names are identically like ours of the first, second and third generations.

Frau Hedwig Heyl was very prominent during the World War—and was in several Magazine Articles *termed* "The Best Known Woman in Germany Today." In connection with her Domestic Science Programs, she and the Empress had tea together every Friday afternoon, and made plans for the following week.

About the first of June, 1934, Cousin Helena Jones Bell, of Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga., sent me the following clipping:

> *"Died—Hedwig Crusemann Heyl, 84, 'Hindenburg of the Kitchen,' pioneer German feminist and kindergarten sponsor in Berlin. When her husband died in 1889, she amazed her friends by assuming management of his Charlottenburg dye works, ran it efficiently until her sons came of age; wrote Germany's most popular cook book, 'The A.B.C. of the Kitchen.' "*

From Frau Hedwig I learned of these two Genealogical Handbooks of the Heyl family, which I procured. From the Handbook, No. 13, I found that after this fearful plague in Spandau, two brothers, Peiter Heil (Heyl) and Jürgen Heil (Heyl) were found. I have not made any effort to trace Peiter Heil (Heyl) b. about 1558 (he went to Weisbaden), but I have traced Jürgen Heil (Heyl) I, b. about 1560, down to the present—our line.

Our Adam Heyl ("Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's father) was a great grandson of Jürgen Heil (Heyl) I, who married, in Nikolai Kirche, Spandau, Germany, Gertraut Buschler, Sept. 21, 1597. (See Picture of church on P. 13, where Jürgen Heyl I was married.)

During Martin Luther's Reformation, our family, as well as most of the inhabitants of the Palatinate, became Protestant. Henry IV of Navarre, a Protestant, became King of France and married Margaret, the daughter of the wicked Catherine de Medici. You remember, she was responsible for the horrible massacre of the Protestants that took place on St. Bartholomew's Day. Henry, as a Protestant, established two cities as places of refuge for the Protestants when persecuted—La Rochelle and Nantes.

After Henry IV's death, when his son, Louis XIII, came to the throne, he and Richelieu took the city of La Rochelle and drove many French Protestants (Huguenots) out of France. The Huguenots fleeing, went into the German Palatinate, and were protected.

Frau (Mrs.) Hedwig Heyl of Berlin
By whose help I got in touch with our German ancestors.

Because of this protection given the Protestants, Louis XIII fought the Prince of the Palatinate for thirty years, from 1618-1648, did much damage, but did not devastate the country. When Louis XIV came to the French throne, with his impetuous youth and belief in the Divine Power of Kings, he revoked the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and persecuted more rigorously than ever the French Protestants, who again fled into the German Palatinate. To punish the Palatines for protecting the French Huguenots, Louis XIV decided to devastate the beautiful Palatinate, the garden spot of Europe —its very beauty and fertility were its fatal gifts. No other region in the world has been subjected to so many destructive military campaigns. The Rhine Valley has been the pathway of civilization in Europe, and hence the roadway of its greatest struggles.

Louis XIV burned and utterly destroyed nineteen cities. The Palatines were given three days to get out of their country. Let Lord Macauley tell the sad story in his brilliant style:

"The French commander announced to near a half million human beings that he granted them three days to get out of the Palatinate. Even the roads and fields, which then lay deep in snow, were blackened by innumerable multitudes of men, women and children flying from their homes. Many died of cold and hunger, but enough survived to fill the streets of all the cities of Europe with refugees who had been thriving farmers and shopkeepers. The work of destruction began. The flames went up from every market place, every hamlet, every parish church, every country-seat within the devoted provinces. The corn fields were plowed up; the orchards were hewn down. Not a vine, not an almond tree was to be seen on the sunny hills round what had once been Heidelburg. No respect was shown to palaces, to temples, to monasteries, to infirmaries, to beautiful works of art, to monuments of the illustrious dead! The far-famed castle of the Elector Palatine was turned into a heap of ruins. The hospital was sacked. The provisions, the medicines, the pallets on which the sick lay, were destroyed. The very stones on which Mannheim was built, were flung into the Rhine! The magnificent Cathedral of Spires perished, and with it the marble sepulchre of eight Caesars. The coffins were broken open; the ashes scattered to the winds. Treves, with its fair bridges, its Roman baths and amphitheaters, its venerable churches, convents and colleges were doomed to the same fate, but Louis XIV was stopped by the execrations of all the neighboring nations. Louis XIV relented, and Treves was spared! This occurred in 1689."

In the midst of these events, the first emigration "en masse" from the European continent took place. Adam Heyl had gone to Wiesbaden about 1700 and married, Sept. 4, 1704, Nancy Leister, of Hessen-Nassau on the Rhine, near Wiesbaden, which town, Dr. Walter Moller, a genealogist of Darmstadt, Germany, assures me was not injured by Louis XIII or XIV. He also assures me that Adam Heyl was not buried in Wiesbaden. In May and June, 1708-9, about 5000 Germans from the Rhine were camping in tents at St. Catherine, in the suburbs of London, England. These tents were provided by Queen Anne, a cousin of the Count Palatine, who was most kind to these refugees. Queen Anne did all she could for these unfortunate Palatines. There may have been some selfishness in her good-

ness for she said: "I want in my American Colonies these industrious, thrifty, intelligent, sober, land-loving, God-fearing people." By October, their number had increased to 13,000. They had been driven from the Palatinate!

Adam Heyl's son, Jürgen Heyl IV, came to America in 1732, and his descendants spell the name "Heil." They are in the North. "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl (Jürgen's brother) came Sept. 11, 1738, landing in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and took the following oath, which was required after 1727:

> *"We subscribers, natives and late inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine and places adjacent, having transported ourselves and families into the provinces of Pensilvania, a colony subject to the crown of Great Britain, in hopes and expectation of finding a retreat and peaceable settlement therein—do solemnly promise and engage that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His present Majesty, King George II and His successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the proprietor of this Province, and that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesty's subjects, and strictly observe and conform to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our power and best of our understanding.*
>
> *Peiter Heyl."*

Two years hence, in 1938, it will have been two hundred years since "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl landed in America, and his family is now numbered by the thousands, and we hope to erect a monument to him—placed within the square at Dallas, Catawba County, N. C., or at the old Heyl home, three miles east of Dallas, or at Grace German Reformed Church near Newton, Catawba County, where we think "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl is buried, and we wish every family of the Clan to be represented at our Reunion in 1938.

Our family is in every state of the Union, in Japan, Mexico, Alaska and South America. In 1938, we wish as many of the Clan as possible to be at this Peiter Heyl Reunion, and we wish every living member of the Clan to contribute to this monument, so that you will feel a personal interest in it, and in this interesting old Home.

Senator Carl Thompson of Shelby, N. C. has been appointed to plan for the monument, and all contributions will be sent to him. He will appoint his committees, and plan as he sees fit. He is a son of Frances Osborne Hoyle Thompson of Shelby, N. C., dau. of Noah Hoyle, son of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, son of Lieutenant John Hoyl, who was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

I have been asked often how I have been able to find some 20,000 names and addresses scattered over the entire United States, Japan, Mexico, Alaska and South America. Everyone who wrote, and most of them did, told me of some one else. This quest for lost persons, and forgotten ancestors has been more exciting and interesting than any detective story Sherlock Holmes ever wrote! Every day has brought letters. It has, indeed, been an arduous task, but a thrillingly pleasant one.

A genealogical work is never complete, and the compiler wishes you, each, to keep accurate records in the hope that later every family pedigree

may be completed, and every lost member found, so the book can be reprinted—fifty years hence, and carried up to date.

If the History of Peiter Heyl and his Descendants gives as much pleasure to its readers as the compilation of it has brought to the compiler, its complete success may be considered assured.

There will be errors in the names and in the dates, but in the compilation of a book this size, such cannot be helped. I submit it as it is.

With every good wish for *you* and every other Hoyl even unto the end of the world.

Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker

1938

SUGGESTIONS

1. Please read the Introduction carefully.

2. Every one of Peiter Heyl's descendants is given a number. If there is any data, *other than birth and death*, that number is brought to the margin in consecutive order, and the name and data recorded.
Under Peiter Heyl, his oldest son is Jacob Hoyl I, number 1.

   I—Jacob Hoyl, and then *his* children with their numbers.

   Peiter Heyl's eighth child, Sarah Heyl, died young, hence her number "8" is never brought to the margin.

   In tracing any name back to Peiter Heyl, you must be guided by the *inside* number, given always in parenthesis, with every name as it comes to the margin. For instance, if the marginal number is 6407, the inside number is 1950; referring back to marginal number 1950, the inside number is 419; referring back to marginal number 419, the inside number is 76; referring back to marginal number 76, the inside number is 10; referring back to marginal number 10, the inside number is 1—Jacob Hoyl, oldest son of Peiter Heyl.

   The children of each family, naturally, have the same inside number. Therefore, you will find listed under the first name of each new inside number, partial data belonging to that particular family, but for full information you must follow inside numbers straight back to Peiter Heyl.

3. When first cousins marry, which is often the case, the children are listed under the number and name of the parent who comes first; when the other parent's name comes to the margin, the children are not listed, but you are referred to the first number, for instance: Susannah Hovis (38), married her cousin, Peter Hoyl (55), the children are listed under (38), and when you come to Peter Hoyl (55), you are referred to (38).

   Notice the abbreviations below, for these are used all through the book.

KEY

b.—born	d. s.—died single
d.—died	d. y.—died young
m.—married	dau.—daughter
c.—childless	bur.—buried

PEITER HEIL
1. JÜRGEN HEYL } Brothers

These two brothers were found in Spandau, a suburb of Berlin, Germany, about 1560. Peiter went to the vicinity of Wiesbaden, and we have not traced his line since we descend from Jürgen Heyl (Georg Hoyl), who m. Gertraut Buschler, Sept. 21, 1597, in the Lutheran Church (Nikolai Kirche) of Spandau.

(See picture at front of book.)

Peiter Heil's descendants are still in Wiesbaden and America, while Jürgen Heyl's are in Berlin and America.

I. JÜRGEN HEYL had four children, born at Spandau, Germany:

*1 Michael Heyl I . . . . . b 1600.
2 Katrina Heyl . . . . . b June 13, 1606.
3 Dorothea Heyl . . . . . b Feb. 19, 1609.
4 Jürgen Heyl II . . . . . b and d in 1611.

II. * MICHAEL HEYL I m. at Seehausen, Germany, June 25, 1623, *Catherine Winkler*, dau. of Martin Winkler. By her he had six children. In 1635 he m. *Gertraut Krusemark* of Seehausen. On February 7, 1638, he m. *Claus Runge* of Wilsnach. He d. in 1638.

His children b. at Seehausen:

1 Gertraut Heyl . . . . . b May 2, 1624.
2 Maria Heyl . . . . . b Feb. 3, 1626.
3 Michael Heyl II . . . . . b Apr. 14, 1628.
4 Hans Heyl I . . . . . b Jan. 13, 1630.
5 Petrus Heyl I . . . . . b Aug. 6, 1632.
*6 Jürgen Heyl III . . . . . b Dec. 26, 1634.

III.* JÜRGEN HEYL III b. at Seehausen, Dec. 26, 1634, m. at Wilsnach in 1657, *Elsabe Grote*, b. Aug. 10, 1637, dau. of Heine Grote of Seehausen.

Jürgen Heyl III had four children b. at Wilsnach:

1 Sohn Heyl . . . . . b and d in 1662.
2 Johannes Heyl . . . . . b Mar. 1, 1670;
d June 17, 1701.

JOHANNES m. on Oct. 23, 1694, *Barbara Maria Leihfeld*, dau. of Nicholas Leihfeld (Lehfeld, Leihfeld, Leifeld). He is the staamvater of the Berlin line, whose children were:

Dorothea Elizabeth . . . . . b Aug. 12, 1695.
Hans Jurgen . . . . . b Jan. 17, 1699.
Michael III . . . . . b Sept. 29, 1701.

3 Magdalen Heyl . . . . . b Feb. 25, 1672.
*4 Adam Heyl . . . . . b Apr. 14, 1678.

IV. * ADAM HEYL b. Apr. 14, 1678, at Wilsnach, left Spandau for Wiesbaden when he was about twenty or twenty-two years old, and went to join his relatives—those of his great uncle Peter, the brother of Jürgen I. He m. *Nancy Leister* of Nassau on Sept. 4, 1704. Shortly after this, in 1708, the first throng from the Palatinate left Europe for England, and it is most probable that Adam and his wife, Nancy Leister Heyl, went to England at this time. Nancy Leister was b. Aug. 7, 1681 and d. Nov. 4, 1754. Adam d. April 8, 1762.

His children:

1 Sohn Heyl.....b 1706
2 Nancy Heyl.....b May 14, 1708.
*3 *Peiter Heyl*.....b May 14, 1710;
came to America, Sept. 11, 1738.
4 Katherine Heyl.....b 1713.
5 Jürgen Heyl IV.....b 1717;
came to America Aug. 11, 1732 in the ship "Dragon" of London. Master Charles Hargrave, from Rotterdam, via Plymouth, one HANS GEORGE HEILL (see Rupp: "30,000 Names of Penn. Immigrants," P. 73).

Jürgen IV m , possibly, a *Conrad* (?) and had a son Philip, b. 1733, a son Jacob, b. 1735, a son Peter, Frederick, Jürgen and Conrad. He bought land.

I am tracing only Peiter Heyl and his descendants.

V. * PEITER HEYL—Adam's second son, b. May 14, 1710, m. *Catherine Dales*, on April 7, 1730. We know that he came to America in the ship "Robert and Alice" of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Commander, landing in America on Sept. 11, 1738, and at once took the oath of allegiance to George II, King of England.

(I have a photostatic copy of the list of immigrants with whom Peiter Heyl came to America. If you will write to Miss Jessica Ferguson, State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., for fifty cents she will send you a copy of Captain Walter Goodman's List, sworn to on Sept. 11, 1738—ship "Robert and Alice." Peiter Heyl is the thirtieth on this list.)

The English Quakers of Pennsylvania resented so many Germans coming into Pennsylvania, and demanded in 1727, that the Government require from all newcomers an oath of allegiance to the English King, George II. For this we are most grateful, else we could not have such definite records of our ancestors.

Catherine Dales was b. April 10, 1714 and d. April 7, 1787. Peiter Heyl d. Nov. 1, 1761. Both "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and his wife, Catherine Dales were supposed to have been bur. on the old Peiter Heyl estate till recently. Now, we think it very probable that they were bur. at old Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church where their son, Lieut. John Hoyl and wife, and John's children and grandchildren—many of them—are bur.

After Peiter Heyl d., his son, Lieut. John, lived at the old Heyl home for several years, and John's son Andrew, called for distinction "Rich Andrew" built, as said elsewhere, a very beautiful home for that day. It is still standing, and the workmanship it exhibits is very extraordinary. This Andrew Hoyl, a grandson of the "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, built a very high—about five feet—wall around a private burying ground for his family. The wall is fully two feet thick and has a tall wrought-iron gate at the entrance.

I think, and others of the family agree with me, that Andrew, who evidently wished to preserve the graves of his family—all are marked with tall marble tombstones—would have marked the graves of his grandparents, if they had been bur. on this estate. This graveyard was used first in 1790 something, and Lieut. John did not die till 1822, so the logical thing to be done was to carry his body the distance of a city block, across the highway, and bury him with his son Andrew's family. Instead, Lieut. John's body was carried about fifty miles to this old German Church Cemetery in now Catawba County, near Newton, N. C. Why?

P. S. Just as our book is finished, we find that Lieut. John Hoyl died in what was then Rutherford County, now Cleveland, near Nobb (Knob) Creek Post Office, about four miles north of Belwood, sixteen miles north of Shelby, N. C., twenty-five or more miles to Grace Church.

The

Historical Society of Pennsylvania,

1300 Locust Street.

Philadelphia, Aug. 5 1911

Mrs. Ed. Rucker,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Dear Madam:-

In response to your favor of recent date I beg to state that the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XVII, p. 159, contains the name of "Peiter Heyl," under "List of Foreigners Imported in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Commander, from Rotterdam, Qualified Sept. 11, 1738."

Very truly yours,
Ernest C. Coffin
Assistant Lib.

Letter From Philadelphia, Penn., August 5, 1911

PIONEER PEITER HEYL

His Children and Grandchildren

Pioneer Peiter Heyl
b. May 14, 1710
d. 1761
m. 1730
Catherine Dales
b. April 10, 1714
d. April 7, 1787

1. Jacob Hoyl m. Jan. 29, 1754
Elizabeth Brooks—Had 3 children:
   - Martin
   - Hannah
   - Anne

2. Andrew Hoyl went back to Maryland
   - ?

3. Katrina Hoyl m. about 1750
Bostian Bess—Had 13 children:
   - John
   - Thomas
   - Jonathan
   - Peter
   - Daniel
   - Christian
   - Jacob
   - Martin
   - Frederick
   - Maria Elizabeth
   - Sarah
   - Hannah
   - Bostian

4. Michael Hoyl II, b. Jan. 12, 1732
m. Margaret Dellinger—Had 10 children:
   - Peter Hoyl II
   - Hannah
   - Barbara
   - Susannah
   - Mary
   - Elizabeth
   - Katherine
   - John
   - Margaret
   - Anne

5. Elizabeth Hoyl m. George Hovis II
Had 9 children:
   - Frederick
   - George Hovis III
   - Margaret
   - Susannah
   - John
   - Andrew
   - Peter
   - Michael
   - Sarah

6. Mary Hoyl m. John Henry Wittenbough
Had 11 children:
   - Christian
   - Henry
   - Matthew
   - Mary
   - Daniel
   - Sarah
   - Nancy
   - Elizabeth
   - William
   - Margaret
   - Joseph

7. John (Lieut.) Hoyl I, b. June 1, 1740
m. Nov. 17, 1763, Margaret Rebecca Costner
Had 13 children:
   1. Peter Hoyl III
   2. Mary
   3. Margaret
   4. Andrew II
   5. Elizabeth
   6. John II
   7. Susannah
   8. Jacob
   9. Adam
   10. David I
   11. Frances
   12. Solomon
   13. Sarah

8. Sarah Hoyl d. young and s.

I feel sure the reason for this long journey, with no roads, and the difficulties of travel, was made that he might be bur. by his father, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl; for this same reason, Lieut. John's son, the Rev. Jacob Hoyl, my great grandfather, was carried from Belwood, Cleveland County, a distance of probably 25 miles, to be bur. also at Grace Church Cemetery. Furthermore, there are four or five graves at Grace Church, next to Lieut. John's grave, that are very old and were marked by soap-stone rocks—for "Pioneer Peiter" d. in 1761.

My brother, J. Lee Hoyle, Walter Hoyle of Newton, and I drove out to this quaint old Church, and searched very diligently to see if we could find "Pioneer Peiter's" grave; finally, Walter Hoyle pulled up a stone which had been at the head of some grave, and on the under side, which had been bur. in the ground, there was a large capital "P" just where it would have been placed if only the two initials "P. H." had been used, as was often done at that time. I feel sure that *that* stone had once marked our Pioneer Ancestor's grave—a life short in years, only about fifty, but long, very long in unusual things accomplished.

As to these dates: Michael Hoyl II was the second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, and his tombstone says he was b. 1732. Jacob Hoyl I was the oldest son, for when "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl d. intestate, his property according to the old English law which then existed went "en masse" to Jacob, so *he* must have been b. in 1730.

In proof of this we give the following statement from my father's genealogical papers just as he copied it from his great-uncle Andrew Hoyl's German Bible: "This Andrew Hoyl's uncle Andrew Heyl said: 'I crossed the ocean in 1738.' "

Peiter Heyl and wife lived two years in Pennsylvania, in either Berks or Lancaster County, then in Frederick, Md. for several years. The better land having been taken up, they came South with their possessions packed in covered wagons. Treking south through the beautiful Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, they did not stop. To have come alone into the wilds of this New World would have been *very* brave, but to come to stay, bringing his possessions, with a wife and eight small children, trusting himself to force the land to yield him and his a living—undaunted and unafraid! His courage awes me.

When he landed in America, North Carolina had just added a fourth County, Bladen, which extended from New Hanover to where the Pacific Ocean might be. One year after Peiter Heyl settled in Bladen County, N.C., in 1744, now Gaston County, the first Printing Press was imported into the Province of N. C. from Virginia by James Davis—the Hoyl family has seen many changes.

On the way, they met one Bostian Bess who had been South, and had taken up land and had built a log cabin. Bostian Bess was on his way back to Pennsylvania to look for a wife, so the story goes. Bostian Bess met Peiter Heyl and they camped together. Mr. Bess was most favorably impressed with Peiter Heyl's beautiful young dau. Katrina, who, just budding into young womanhood, looked quite beautiful riding one of her father's horses. Bostian Bess insisted that Peiter Heyl go to his home and occupy his cabin till his return, and by mountain peaks directed him how to reach his home. The next day Peiter Heyl moved on South while Bostian Bess made his way northward; however, he did not stay long. When he came

back, he and Katrina Heyl were m. Peiter Heyl occupied Bostian Bess' place, while Mr. Bess and Katrina Heyl Bess took up other land. Peiter Heyl settled in what is now Gaston County (then Bladen) 100 years exactly, before the town of Dallas was laid out. From 1728–1734, Catawba and Lincoln Counties were in New Hanover County. From 1734–1749, this territory was Bladen County. From 1749, this territory became Anson County. Later, Peiter Heyl built a large log house further from the Heyl Creek. This still stands. It is now, in 1936, in good, very good condition. It is built of logs, hand-hewn so smoothly they look as if they had been sawed. The house is three stories. Later it was weather boarded, and the nails used were hand-made. The interior walls of the house are thick planks of solid walnut. The foundation is of large, uneven rocks built into a wall some three feet high. The roof was of hand-drawn shingles. The hinges for the heavy, solid walnut doors and the shutters were hand-made wrought iron. The barn was tremendously large, showing a master builder's hand with its hand-made hinges. There were many worth while out-houses, well planned, indicating thrift, industry, no fear of labor, and an abundance well stored. A well was dug near the kitchen door, and another well half a city block away, in the barnyard, for the use of the cattle. Magnificent trees shade the back yard from the house to the barn, and a chicken house helps you picture the large shady back yard full of chickens, geese, guineas, ducks and turkeys, while to the right of the house and barn, acres of rolling pasture land, sloping to the creek, make you think they fed many hogs, cows, mules and horses. A very large smoke house stands between the well and the barn —larger than some of the pioneer cabins—and in this smoke house there is still a trough cut from the trunk of some immense primeval tree. The trough is probably twelve feet long and fully three and a half feet wide, and two feet deep. In this trough, Peiter Heyl packed his meat. The salt has, during the many years, softened the wood till today it could not be moved without falling to pieces. The front and side yards are filled with many walnut trees, some of them strong and straight, some of them twisted and gnarled by the wintry blasts of two hundred years. The tradition is that these walnuts were brought from the magnificent walnut grove on their estate near Wiesbaden in the Palatinate, and for this reason many members of the Hoyl clan have gotten walnuts from the old Hoyl home and planted them in their yards; some have driven miles to get a small walnut bush from the old home, and have planted it most carefully and tended it with loving care because, somehow, it binds them to the fatherland of their revered ancestors, so rudely torn from their homes in the wondrously beautiful valley of the historic Rhine, and driven into unknown lands.

The old Peiter Heyl home has never been out of the Heyl family. It is out of the name, but not out of the family. Mr. Stroup owns it now. He and his gracious wife belong to the clan, and have generously permitted us to meet there once a year, for the past few years.

Our first Reunion was held there on August 6, 1930. Mrs. Adelaide Beard, of Washington, D. C., and Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Lineberger, of Belmont, N. C., told Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker of this home, and took her out to see it in 1924. Mrs. Rucker formed the plan of holding, at the old "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl home, a Reunion of all tribes of the clan. With the capable help of M. H. Hoyle, of Lincolnton, N. C., the plan was a success, and many

PEITER HEYL HOME

Old Home of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl built about 1750, with its historic walnut trees

U. S. Post Office across the drive from Peiter Heyl home. A Post Office in Lincoln County, N. C. from 1817 to 1846, when Gaston County was made from Lincoln, it became the first Post Office of Gaston County.

Left to right:

CLARA DILLING, wife of No. 10443.

SUE GALLANT ROBINSON, wife of No. 10452.

of Peiter Heyl's children met together on August 8, 1930. We hope to keep this Reunion up forever.

[Colonial Records, Vol. 23, show in the Spanish Alarm, 1748, Philip Rudisill, Peter Hoyl (our "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl), Michael Rudisill, Peter Eaker, and others, enrolled as militiamen in Capt. Dry's Company.] And again [Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 281, that in 1748 in a list of men in the Spanish Alarm under command of Capt. Samuel Corbin, were among others, the names of Philip Rudisill, Corporal; Frederick Hambright, Peter Hoyl (our "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl), Michael Rudisill, Bostian Bess and Peter Eaker.]
(Peiter Heyl was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1748. See Our Kin.)

Peiter Heyl (Heil, Heill, Hoyl) had eight children as follows; some b. in England—some in America:

Jacob Heyl	1	b		1730;
		d		1761.
Andrew Heyl	2	b		1734.
Katrina Heyl	3	b		1735.
Michael Heyl	4	b		1732;
		d		1792.
Elizabeth Heyl	5	b		1737.
Mary Heyl	6	b		1739.
John Heyl	7	b	June	1, 1740;
		d	Sept.	4, 1822.
Sallie Heyl	8	b		1745;
		d		1763.

(No "e" on the name yet)

1134367

SEVENTH GENERATION—Third in America

1 Jacob Hoyl I was the oldest living of Peiter Heyl's children. We know this because, when Peiter Heyl, whom we shall designate from now on as "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, d. intestate, the estate, according to the old English law under which we then lived, went "en masse" to the oldest son. The land went to Jacob, who d. soon afterwards, also intestate, and the land went "en masse" to Jacob's son, Martin Hoyl I. On coming of age, Martin divided this property, Oct. 6, 1779, with his uncles, and took his father's one-fourth part and divided that one-fourth with his own sisters, who received money and other property, but no land, as women at that time did not often receive land.

Jacob Hoyl I m. Jan. 29, 1754, *Elizabeth Brooks*, b. 1733.

His children:

Martin Hoyl I.....9.....b 1757.
Hannah Hoyl.....10.....b 1759;
according to tomb.
Anne Hoyl.....11.....b 1761.

After the death of Jacob Hoyl I, his widow, Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, with three Hoyl children, m. in 1764, Major Jacob Costner, b. 1743, and had three children by him:

Jacob Costner II.....b Jan. 15, 1765;
d Jan. 16, 1820.
Michael Costner.....b Mar. 12, 1767;
d June 14, 1821.
Elizabeth Costner.....b May 4, 1769.

These facts and dates go to prove that "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and his son, Jacob Hoyl I, d. previously to 1781, as so many of our old records show. Peiter must have d. as early as 1761, and his son, Jacob, a few months later—probably the first of 1762; his widow m. in 1764, and her first child by Major Jacob Costner was b. in 1765.

These records are all on file at Lincolnton, Lincoln County, N. C.

Major Jacob Costner was a very outstanding citizen, and came of a prominent family. He was the first Sheriff of the newly made Tryon County. He was appointed Major by the Halifax Convention, which met at New Bern, N. C., on May 12, 1774. (These German people had been in North Carolina from thirty to fifty years before Mecklenburg County was made.)

Major Jacob Costner and wife were drowned during the Revolutionary War, in a swollen stream at Vestal Ford, of the South Fork of the Catawba River, near Philadelphia Lutheran Church in Gaston County, N. C., at which church they were bur. The tombs say: "Died Jan. 16, 1779." This Lutheran Church was first called "Kestner's Chapel."

Lieut. John Hoyl served with Peter Costner, as executors, in settling up his estate, which amounted to £9,099 12s. 10d.

We are, of course, very much interested in these three Costner children:

a—Jacob Costner II m. *Elizabeth Rudisill,* his first cousin, b. May 24, 1766 and d. Apr. 29, 1869, aged 102 years, 11 months, 5 days; she was a dau. of Philip Rudisill who m. Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, who d. 1767. They had no children.

b—Michael Costner b. 1767, m. *Anna Barbara Rudisill,* b. 1769 and d. 1829, his first cousin, sister of his brother Jacob's wife, Elizabeth, and another dau. of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, sister of Major

Costner (Kestner) Coat-of-Arms
The Rhine, Germany

Jacob Costner, and of Margaret Costner who m. Lieut. John Hoyl. They had seven children: Jacob III, Elizabeth, Katherine, Anna Maria, Jonas, Michael and Anne.

(1) Jacob Costner III, the oldest child of Michael Costner, m. *Anna M. Rudisill,* and had ten children; for these children, see Our Kin.

(2) The eighth child of Jacob Costner III was Ambrose Costner, b. June 14, 1825, and m. *Katherine Malinda Quickle.* Hon. Ambrose Costner was one of Nature's noblemen, a most lovable man, of born dignity without the slightest suggestion of egotism, a man whose voice and bearing compelled confidence. He was a handsome, cultured, refined Christian gentleman who held many places of honor and public trust. He represented Lincoln County many times in the Senate; he was one of the Founders of Gaston Female College at Dallas, N. C.

(3) Louise Costner, the 10th child of Jacob Costner III was b. Apr. 16, 1831, m. *Col. William G. Morris,* and she is the mother of Mrs. Samuel T. Wilson, near Gastonia, N. C., and of Mrs. C. H. Robinson, of Charlotte, N. C. This family is referred to again later in our book.

c—Elizabeth Costner, b. May 4, 1769, m. Mar. 18, 1790, *Jonas Friday,* son of Nicholas Friday II and his wife, Mrs. Mary Ramsour Rudisill, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer, and the widow of Philip Rudisill II.

Nicholas Friday had only two children, two sons: *Jonas Friday,* mentioned above, who m. Elizabeth Costner; *Andrew Friday,* who m. Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner.

2 ANDREW HOYL, b. about 1731, went back to Maryland, and we have no definite record of his descendants. This is the only one of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's family we have not been able to trace. [In 1769, land was patented to Andrew Hoyl (son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl) from the state. See Our Kin Page 474.]

3 KATRINA HOYL, b. about 1735, m. about 1750, *Bostian Bess,* b. about 1724, the pioneer of that name. When Mr. L. M. Hoffman was writing his book, he and I were working together one afternoon, and we discussed Bostian Bess' name, and I suggested that probably his name was a contraction of Sebastian. A short while afterwards, I found this Bostian family, and I think Bostian Bess' mother was a Miss Bostian, and his name is Bostian Bess. I am glad to be able to correct this mistake. He settled just across the South Fork of the Catawba River from the old Peiter Heyl home.

[In Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. 4, Page 1039, it is stated that Bostian Bess filed a petition for patent (land) April 17, 1750.]

Her children:

John Bess	12	b	1751.
Thomas Bess	13	b	1752.
Jonathan Bess	14	b	1754.
Peter Bess	15	b	1755–m 10/13/1779.
Daniel Bess	16	b	1757–m 12/16/1794.
Christian Bess	17	b	1758–m 2/17/1796.
Jacob Bess	18	b	1759.
Martin Bess	19	b	1760.
Frederick Bess	20	b	1761.
Marie Elizabeth Bess	21	b	1762.
Sarah Bess	22	b	1764.
Hannah Bess	23	b	July 17, 1766.
Bostian Bess, Jr	24	b	1768.

4 MICHAEL HOYL II, b. Jan. 12, 1732, m. 1761, *Margaret Dellinger*, b. Apr. 27, 1745, sister of Henry Dellinger and Eve Dellinger, who m. Michael Rudisill (Roedisill). Michael Hoyl lived on Big Long Creek, on a farm, part of which he purchased from Zachariah Routh on Nov. 25, 1769, but he had lived on other land adjoining this tract prior to this purchase. This Michael Hoyl homestead was situated about three-fourths of a mile northwest of what is now known as the "White and Jenkins" Mill, three miles west of Dallas, N. C. Michael d. the 12th of March, 1792, aged 60 years, 3 mos., and was bur. west of Dallas, N. C. Margaret Dellinger Hoyl d. May 25, 1827, aged 82 years.

His children:

Peter Hoyl (called "Politician Peter")	25	b		1762.
Hannah Hoyl	26	b	Aug. 2,	1763.
Barbara Hoyl	27	b		1766.
Susannah Hoyl	28	b	June 17,	1769.
Mary Hoyl	29	b		1767.
Elizabeth Hoyl	30	b		1771.
Katherine Hoyl	31	b		1773.
John Hoyl	32	b		1775.
Margaret Hoyl	33	b		1778.
Ann Hoyl	34	b		1780.

5 ELIZABETH HOYL, b. 1737, m. 1759, *George Hovis, Sr.*, pioneer of the Hovis family. Their farm was near the old Peiter Heyl place, and was of considerable extent, reaching a good distance up both river and creek. George Hovis conveyed a part of this large farm to his son, Frederick Hovis, who lived there many years, until he sold it and moved to Lincoln County, Tennessee.

Her children:

Frederick Hovis	35	b		1760.
George Hovis Jr	36	b		1762.
Margaret Hovis	37	b	Aug. 18,	1763.
Susannah Hovis	38	b		1766.
John Hovis	39	b		1768.
Andrew Hovis	40	b		1770.
Peter Hovis	41	b		1772.
Michael Hovis	42	b		1774.
Sarah Hovis	43	b		1776

6 MARY HOYL, b. 1739, m. about 1760, *John Henry Wittenburg*. The Wittenburgs (Wittenbaughs) moved to East Tennessee. Later on, to Illinois. In Tenn., they lived in Blount County.

Her children:

Christian Wittenburg	44	b	1762
Henry Wittenburg	45	b	1763.
Matthew Wittenburg	46	b	1765.
Mary Wittenburg	47	b	1767.
Daniel Wittenburg	48	b	1769.
Sarah Wittenburg	49	b	1771.
Nancy Wittenburg	50	b	1773.
Elizabeth Wittenburg	51	b	1775.
William Wittenburg	52	b	1777.
Margaret Wittenburg	53	b	1779.
Joseph Wittenburg	54	b	1781.

7 LIEUT. JOHN HOYL, b. June 1, 1740, m. Mar. 17, 1763, *Margaret Costner* (Kestner), b. May 7, 1745, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer. (Kestner who came in ship "Paliena," Sept. 16, 1748, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.) The Hoyl and Kestner families had intermarried in Germany. Christian Kestner m. the beautiful Charlotte Buff, to whom the poet, Goethe, dedicated so many poems, and with whom he was supposed to be madly in love. (See pictures of Charlotte Buff and Christian Kestner of Germany.)

Margaret Costner was a very noble character, and to her is given the credit for our Hoyl family being an outstanding sober family, even at a time when everybody made and sold whiskey. She is quoted as saying daily to her sons: "Every one of you needs all your mother-wit, don't *befuddle* your brain with whiskey." Margaret had a sister, Mary Costner, who m. Philip Rudisill, and lived on what is now known as the "Black" home, on the east side of the South Fork River, about half-way between the Hardin Cotton Mills and High Shoals, in what was then Anson County, now Gaston County, North Carolina. This was a large tract of 520 acres, extending eastward across Hoyl's Creek. The land was granted him by the King of England, May 20, 1754. [Philip Rudisill made his will on Aug. 4, 1793 and d. 1794; the witnesses were Jacob Rein (Rign), Jacob Simmerman (usually spelled with a "Z"), and Jacob Shatley.] A brother, Peter Costner, m. Mary Magdalene Dellinger, sister of Margaret Dellinger, wife of Michael Hoyl II; another brother, Major Jacob Costner, m. Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's oldest son; still another brother, Thomas Costner, m. Jennie Lowe (Lau). These three brothers of Margaret Costner Hoyl fought in the Revolutionary War. Peter Costner was a Tory, and fought valiantly for George III, with Lord Cornwallis; was true to his oath of allegiance to King George II, and was killed in the battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780. Thomas Costner was a Whig, and fought also in the battle of Ramsour's Mill. He was pensioned by the United States Government, till his death, thirty-two years later. He d. 1812. Adam Kestner, pioneer, d. in 1767.

John Hoyl, the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, seems to have been a born leader, and sympathized more fully with the English around them than the older German settlers could possibly do. John was a prominent citizen, and in the Colonial Record, he is frequently mentioned as a juror, and in Vol. 22, Colonial Record, P. 429, in March, 1771, is a pay-roll of an expedition against the Cherokee Indians, the officers of which were Frederick Hambright, Captain; John Hoyl, Lieutenant; James Cozart and Andrew Hoyl, Sergeants. This pay-roll was sworn to by Capt. Hambright before Major Jacob Costner, the brother of Lieut. John Hoyl's wife.

After "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's death in 1761, Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner Hoyl lived at the old Peiter Heyl homestead for years. He is said to have lived, later, in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on Broad River, near Britain Church. I have now been able to check this statement, and think it is true, and so I *know* that Lieut. John Hoyl and wife are both bur. at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church in Catawba County, not far from Newton, N. C. Lieut. John Hoyl fought in the Revolutionary War with Col. Frederick Hambright and his son, Major Frederick Hambright, and it was the consensus of opinion among the older people that Lieut. John Hoyl was on the northern side of Kings Mountain

with Col. Hambright's men in the history-making battle of Kings Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780, where the English General Ferguson was killed, or killed himself. For this service John Hoyl received 1150 acres of land on Knob Creek, in Rutherford Co., near Cleveland Co. See Appendix.

Mr. L. M. Hoffman's book, Our Kin, says Lieut. John Hoyl was b. in Germany. Since "Pioneer Peiter" came to America in 1738 and stayed in Pennsylvania two years, Lieut. John Hoyl was b. in Penn., June 1, 1740, which is the date given on his tombstone in the Cemetery of Grace Reformed Church, near Newton, N. C., in Catawba County, which I have seen with my own eyes (July 10, 1935).

His children:

Peter Hoyl	55	b			1765.
Mary Hoyl	56	b			1767.
Margaret Hoyl	57	b	June	28,	1769.
Andrew Hoyl	58	b	Jan.	13,	1771.
Elizabeth Hoyl	59	b	Sept.	23,	1773.
John Hoyl	60	b	May	6,	1776.
Susannah Hoyl	61	b			1777.
Jacob Hoyl	62	b	Feb.	28,	1778.
Adam Hoyl	63	b	Dec.	15,	1779.
David Hoyl	64	b	July	15,	1782.
Frances Hoyl	65	b	Feb.	14,	1783.
Solomon Hoyl	66	b			1785.
Sarah Hoyl	67	b			1789.

The above lists Peiter Heyl's 59 grandchildren.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Fourth Generation of Hoyls in America

9 Martin Hoyl (1) b. 1757, son of Jacob Hoyl I, b. 1730, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter," b. 1710, son of Adam, son of Jürgen III, son of Michael I, son of Jürgen I,—m. 1780, *Margaret Schramm*, dau. of Nicholas Schramm, pioneer.

This is the Martin who so honestly divided up his grandfather's (Peiter) estate among his uncles, Oct. 6, 1779. Martin moved to what is now Cleveland County, and had a large family, many of them men of distinction.

His children:

Henry Hoyl	68	b	about	1781.
David Hoyl	69	b	"	1782.
John, or Jackie, Hoyl	70	b	"	1783.
Martin Hoyl	71	b	Jan. 30,	1784.
Hannah Hoyl	72	b	"	1788.
Margaret Hoyl	73	b	"	1790.
Elizabeth Hoyl	74	b	"	1792.

10 Hannah Hoyl (1) b. 1759, m. 1780, *George Pasour (Bashore), Jr.*, b. 1754, son of George Pasour, Sr., pioneer of that family. These were prominent and leading citizens of that day, in what is now Gaston County, North Carolina. They were members of Philadelphia Lutheran Church; he was an officer in the Church. George Pasour d. Nov. 20, 1851. Hannah Hoyl Pasour d. Jan. 12, 1844. Hannah Hoyl's sister, Ann Hoyl, d. y., in 1775.

George and Hannah Hoyl Pasour, Jr., lived on the eastern slope of the hills known as Pasour Mountain, and that neighborhood is still (1935) mainly owned and possessed by the worthy descendants of this noble Christian old couple. George Pasour, Jr. was an only son.

Her children:

Jacob Pasour	75	b	1781.
George J. Pasour	76	b	1782.
Daniel Pasour	77	b	1784.
David Pasour	78	b	1786.
Samuel Pasour	79	b	1788.
John Pasour	80	b	1790.
Mary M. Pasour	81	b	1792.
Elizabeth Pasour	82	b	1794.

12 John Bess, Sr. (3) b. 1751; son of Katherine (Katrina) Hoyl, b. 1735, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, and Bostian Bess, pioneer, b. 1724; m. 1780, *Katie Slinkard*, and moved to southeastern Missouri, near Bessville in Bolinger County, Missouri; a grandson of John Bess is still living. The Bess family is badly scattered.

His children:

John Bess, Jr	83	b	1781.
Jacob Bess	84	b	1784.
Henry Bess	85	b	1786.
Michael Bess	86	b	1788.
Katherine Bess	87	b	1790

13 THOMAS BESS (3) b. 1752; served for some time as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was enlisted in Capt. Allen's Company—2nd N. C. Regiment, in 1777, and served faithfully until his death, Feb. 17, 1780.

He was reported on the Records as a deserter, but he was captured and died.

14 JONATHAN BESS, SR. (3) b. 1754; moved at an early date from North Carolina to Alabama or Mississippi. We have meager information of his descendants—some in Alabama; some in Mississippi, and some in Arkansas.

His children:

Eben Bess.....88.....b 1780.
Elijah Bess.....89.....b 1782.
Jonathan Bess, Jr.....90.....b 1784.
Bijah Bess.....91.....b 1786.

15 PETER BESS, SR. (3) b. 1755, m. *Christina Whittenburg*, on Oct. 13, 1779. After her death, he m. *Eliza Forney*, later *Miss Van Dyke*, and later, *Leanna Jenkins*. He had fourteen children; most of them went West, principally to Southern Missouri. His children: They are not given, I am sure, in order of their birth, but just as their names were remembered:

Elizabeth Bess.....92.....b 1780.
Peter Bess, Jr.....93.....b 1782.
John Bess III.....94.....b 1784.
William Bess.....95.....b 1786.
Lawson Bess.....96.....b 1788.
Joshua Bess.....97.....b 1790.
Joseph Bess.....98.....b 1792.
Adeline Bess.....99.....b 1793.
Levice Bess.....100.....b 1795.
Delilah Bess.....101.....b 1797.
Esther Bess.....102.....b 1799.
Margaret Bess.....103.....b 1800.
Sarah Bess.....104.....b 1802.
Bostian Bess III.....105.....b 1791.

16 DANIEL BESS (3) b. 1757, lived in the neighborhood of his father and brothers on the East side of the South Fork of the Catawba River, not far above Spencer Mountain Shoals. He m. Dec. 16, 1794, *Mary Rhodes*, dau. of Frederick Rhodes (Rath), pioneer of that family. They also moved West, and settled in Southeastern Missouri. They had a family, but the names have not been obtained.

17 CHRISTIAN BESS I (3) b. 1758, lived on big Long Creek, near what is now known as the "White and Jenkin's Mill," where some of his descendants still live. Christian Bess m. Feb. 17, 1796, *Elizabeth Hoyl*, dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger, and granddaughter of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Christian Bess was the grandson of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Christian Bess d. in Tennessee. Elizabeth Hoyl Bess, Christian's wife, is bur. with her father in the graveyard on the Michael Hoyl II farm, on the north side of Hoyl's Creek.

His children:

Michael Bess.....106.....b 1797.
Samuel Bess.....107.....b Aug. 28, 1798.

Susannah Bess	108	b	1800,
Emanuel Bess	109	b	1802.
Martin Bess	110	b	1804.
Anne Bess	111	b	1806.
Daughter	112	b	1808.

18 JACOB BESS I (3) b. 1759, m. 1789, *Katherine (Katie) Rudisill,* dau. of Michael Rudisill and Eve Dellinger. Michael Rudisill I was a son of Deitrich Rudisill, pioneer.

They lived on the East side of the South Fork River, below Hoyl's bridge, on the land now owned by her great grandson, Luther Lineberger. Neither of this couple lived long; they are bur. on their home place.

His children:

Elizabeth Bess	113	b	1790.
Katherine Bess	114	b	1791.
Anne Bess	115	b Aug. 22,	1792.

19 MARTIN BESS (3) b. 1760; is supposed to have gone to Missouri, and nothing is known of him.

20 FREDERICK BESS (3) b. 1761; also moved to Southeastern Missouri. It is not known whom he m. in 1784, and names of only three of his children are known.

His children:

Mary (Polly) Bess	116	b	1785.
James Bess	117	b	1789.
Cynthia Bess	118	b	1791.

21 MARIA ELIZABETH BESS (3) b. 1762?, m. about 1774, *Jacob Rhyne II,* b. about 1740. He d. 1825, at age of 85 years. Jacob Rhyne II and wife lived on the north side of Big Long Creek, on the lower end of the land now owned by his great grandson, Charles S. Stowe, opposite to the upper side of the land of Peter Rhyne (Jacob's brother), who lived on the south side of Big Long Creek. The ruins of this old house and cellar, and the excavation in the hill-side where his still-house stood, are still to be seen (1935).

Maria Elizabeth Bess Rhyne and her husband, Jacob Rhyne II, are bur. in a private graveyard on his own place, half-way between his house and the public road leading from Dallas to Spencer Mountain, N. C.

Her children:

Michael Rhyne	119	b	1775.
Martin Rhyne	120	b	1776.
Jacob Rhyne III	121	b Jan. 19,	1777.
Philip Rhyne	122	b	1779.
Adam Rhyne	123	b	1780.
Jonas Rhyne	124	b Nov. 15,	1789.
David Rhyne	125	b	1791.
Thomas Rhyne	126	b	1792.
Sarah Rhyne	127	b Mar. 18,	1793.

22 SARAH BESS (3) b. 1764, m. *Adam Kiser* about 1779, son of Lawrence Kiser, who came from Pennsylvania to North Carolina in 1758, and received a grant of 300 acres of land, five miles south of Lincolnton, N. C., on April 10, 1761. Land still in Kiser family.

Her children:

Susannah Kiser	128	b	Oct.	25,	1796.
Ruth Kiser	129	b	Oct.	30,	1798.
Minnie Jemimah Kiser	130	b	June	2,	1800.
Katherine (Kate) Kiser	131	b	June	3,	1780.
Samuel Kiser	132	b	Feb.	2,	1802.
Joseph Kiser	133	b	June	8,	1784.
John Kiser	134	b	Feb.	12,	1782.
Hannah Kiser	134a	b	Jan.	22,	1786.
Mary Kiser	134b	b			1788.
Sarah Kiser	134c	b	Jan.	31,	1790.
Margaret (Polly) Kiser	134d	b	Dec.	29,	1791

23 HANNAH BESS (3) b. June 17, 1766, m. Nov. 16, 1784, *Peter Smith I*, b. June 28, 1761; son of Wilhelm Schmidt of Germany, who moved on from North Carolina to Missouri. Peter Smith I served in the Revolutionary War. He was very skilled in "Metal and Iron work," hence, he was very useful in mending swords, and other weapons of warfare. Hannah Bess Smith and husband lived on the eastern fork of Hoyl's Creek, near Stanley, N. C., where Mr. M. J. Mauney's home now stands. They were both bur. in a private graveyard on their own plantation. Peter Smith I d. June 28, 1838. Hannah Bess Smith d. Dec. 4, 1840.

Her children:

David Smith	135	b	1787.
John Smith	136	b	1788.
William Smith	137	b	1790.
Daniel Smith	138	b	1792.
Bennett Smith	139	b	1794.
Ann Smith	140	b	1796.
Mary Smith	141	b	1798.
Katherine Smith	142	b	1800.
Alex Smith	143	b	1802.
Peter Smith	144	b	1804.

I am quite sure these children's names were not given in order of birth.

25 PETER HOYL II (4) called "Politician Peter" Hoyl, b. about 1762, son of Michael Hoyl II (second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl) and Margaret Dellinger. Peter Hoyl II m. 1785, *Katherine Carpenter* (Zimmerman), b. 1766, dau. of Jacob Zimmerman, pioneer, of Indian Creek, b. 1734 and d. 1807, and Katherine Ramsour, who was a dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

I shall here give Katherine Carpenter's brothers and sisters, because of the importance of this family, and of the difficulty in obtaining this data. These, of course, have no numbers.

Henry Carpenter m. Frances Lehman—sometimes called Lemon.
David Carpenter m Elizabeth Reinhardt.
Jacob Carpenter m. Katherine Quiggle—later Quickle.
Jonas Carpenter m. Mary Kiser.
Margaret Carpenter m. Martin Freytag, later Friday, brother of Nicholas II, who m. Mary Ramsour, another dau. of Deitrich Ramsour.
Katherine Carpenter m. Peter Hoyl 2nd, son of Michael 2nd, son of Peter 1st.
Elizabeth Carpenter m Henry Klein, grandson of Sebastian, the Pioneer.
Mary Carpenter m Michael Rudisill, son of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Costner (Kestner).
Salome Carpenter m David Klein, third son of Christopher Klein and Mar-

garet Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich the Pioneer. Christopher Klein was the oldest son of Sebastian Klein the Pioneer, and Elizabeth Bieber, dau. of Mathias Bieber. This David Klein is the grandfather of John Klein 2nd, who m Katherine Hoyl, the oldest dau. of Noah Hoyl and Elizabeth Shuford—See No. 325.

Sebastian Klein, b. 1725, is the great, great, great, great grandfather of Rev. John Cline III, Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, who is now stationed at Thomasville, N. C. (Jan. 25, 1935).

(These Carpenters are given according to their father's will.)

This Carpenter data (Zimmerman) was given me by Mrs. Martin Carpenter, of Maiden, N. C., who has helped me much, and who discovered the error in Our Kin, which says that "Politician Peter" Hoyl m. Elizabeth Carpenter. From some old Wills, she found that Peter Hoyl II m. Katherine Carpenter, and that her sister, Elizabeth Carpenter, m. Henry Klein. This same Mrs. Carpenter put me in touch with Mr. James M. Ballard, in Newton vicinity, who has given me the history of the Kleins.

Mr. James M. Ballard's great grandmother was Katherine Shuford, b. Dec. 20, 1767, dau. of John Martin Shuford, b. 1744, and Eve Katherine Wahrlich. (Let me digress here a moment.) The matter has been much discussed as to whether his name was Martin or John Martin. His son, on Feb. 23, 1818, procured a marriage license at Lincolnton, to marry Margaret Warlick, and he signed his name "John Martin Shuford, Jr." Mr. Ballard descends from Eve Katherine Warlick Shuford's oldest dau., Elizabeth Shuford, who m. George Wilfong, son of Jacob Wilfong and Elizabeth——— Wilfong. Jacob Wilfong was a brother of Major George Wilfong, both sons of Johannes Wilfong. The sons of Johannes Wilfong, Jacob and George, followed Henry Weidner I to the section of the South Fork of the Catawba River, about 1760. There was a third brother, Nicholas Wilfong, who remained in Pennsylvania. They kept in touch for many years, but of late years the descendants have lost contact with each other. Henry Weidner had come to North Carolina as early as 1740. Johannes Wilfong, with his three sons, landed in Philadelphia, Sept. 1734.

Eve Katherine Warlick Shuford's oldest dau., Elizabeth Shuford Wilfong, b. 1792, m. Dec. 24, 1811, Rev. William Bundy (Baptist) and their dau., Mahalah Bundy, b. Oct. 10, 1824, m. 1846, Benjamin H. Ballard, and Mr. J. M. Ballard of Newton, N. C., b. Mar. 17, 1862, is the youngest child. He has furnished me with very valuable data.

It gives me very great pleasure to acknowledge my indebtedness to these two unusually well-posted relatives. E.H.R.

"Politician Peter" Hoyl lived in Lincoln County, about five miles northwest of Lincolnton, N. C., near Daniels Lutheran and German Reformed Church. He was a man of great ability, and much more self-confidence than was usual in the early days of the German people.

He represented Lincoln County in the House of Commons, continuously from 1802 to 1817, with the exception of 1809 and 1814. He went to the State Senate in 1819. He was a man of great wealth, and of unusual influence.

His children:

Margaret Hoyl.....145.....b about 1786.
Michael Hoyl III.....146.....b " 1788.
Jacob Hoyl.....147.....b " 1790.

Anna Hoyl	148	b	" 1792.
Elizabeth Hoyl	149	b	" 1794.
John Hoyl	150	b	" 1796.
Veronica Hoyl	151	b	" 1798.
Katherine Hoyl	152	b	" 1800.
Mary Hoyl	153	b	" 1802.
David Hoyl	154	b	" 1804.
Sarah Hoyl	155	b	" 1806.

26 HANNAH HOYL (4) b. Aug. 2, 1763, m. about 1783, *Philip Rhyne*, b. 1760, son of Jacob Rhyne I. They lived on Little Long Creek, about three miles west of Dallas, N. C., on land lying on both sides of the creek, now belonging to L. A. Thornburg. His land included the shoal in the creek at which he conducted an iron forge. He d. y. and is bur. near the shoal north of the creek, in a private graveyard. His tombstone is wonderfully preserved. The inscription reads: "Departed this life Dec. 9, 1803, aged 43 years."

In 1807, Hannah Hoyl Rhyne m. *Jacob Stroup*, a widower with three children, an iron worker. She had no Stroup children. She d. in 1820. "Departed this life Aug. 2, 1820—57 years old."

About 1825, Jacob Stroup, with his children and grandchildren (the children of his dau. Katie Stroup, who had m. Philip Rhyne's son, Jacob, and had five children, and had separated from her husband, and returned to her father's house), moved to Habersham County, Georgia.

Her children:

Michael Rhyne	156	b	1784.
Jacob Rhyne	157	b	1785.

27 BARBARA HOYL (4) b. about 1766, m. 1786, *Michael Rhyne*, b. 1766, youngest son of Jacob Rhyne I. Michael and Philip Rhyne m. sisters, Barbara and Hannah Hoyl. Their home was on Big Long Creek, about two miles west of Dallas, N. C. They owned a very large tract of land. Michael d. in 1852.

After his death, his son, Jacob Rhyne, became the owner of the part of the farm lying south of the creek, and his son, Christian, became owner of that part of the land on the north side, which contained the old home place of the parents.

Michael Rhyne is bur. in the private graveyard near his old home, now owned by Robert C. Hoffman and his wife, who is the great granddaughter of Michael Rhyne. The marble slab at his grave bears the inscription: "In memory of Michael Rhyne who died November 11, 1852."—"In memory of Barbara (Hoyl) Rhyne who died June 30, 1831."

This family belonged to the Philadelphia Lutheran Church.

Her children:

David Rhyne	158	b		1787.
Rufus Rhyne	159	b		1789.
John Rhyne	160	b		1791.
Michael Rhyne	161	b		1792.
Jacob Rhyne	162	b	Sept. 4,	1793.
Anne Rhyne	163	b		1797.
Mary Rhyne	164	b	Apr. 30,	1801.
Margaret Rhyne	165	b		1798.
Elizabeth Rhyne	166	b		1800.

Susannah Rhyne.....167.....b 1803.
Christian Rhyne.....168.....b Aug. 16, 1809.

28 SUSANNAH HOYL (4) b. Jan. 17, 1769, m. 1787, *Jacob Rudisill*, son of Michael Rudisill, son of Deitrich, pioneer, who settled on Leeper's Creek in Lincoln County, North Carolina, about four miles from Iron Station. They lived on the south side of Big Long Creek, near Michael Rhyne, Col. Frederick Hambright, and others, about three miles southwest of Dallas, N. C. Brothers m. sisters.

Her children:

Katherine Rudisill.....169.....b 1788.
Aaron Rudisill.....170.....b 1792.
John Rudisill.....171.....b 1794.
Abigail Rudisill.....172.....b 1796.
Margaret Rudisill.....173.....b 1798.
Ann Rudisill.....174.....b 1800.

29 MARY HOYL (4) b. about 1767, m. *John Beam, Sr.* (*Biehm*), b. 1768, son of John T. Beam, pioneer. They lived in the Beaver Dam section of Lincoln County, now Gaston County, N. C. He was a prominent, forceful and worthy man, and a good citizen. He is bur. in the graveyard (now woods) where the first Beaver Dam Lutheran Church stood. He d. Oct. 24, 1822, aged 53 years.

Her children:

John Beam, Jr.....175.....b 1790.
David Beam.....176.....b 1792.
Moses Beam.....177.....b 1793.
Peter Beam.....178.....b 1795.
Jonas Beam.....179.....b 1797.
Mary Beam.....180.....b 1799.
Anne Beam.....181.....b 1800.
Margaret Beam.....182.....b 1802.
Teeter Beam.....183.....b 1804.
Michael Beam.....184.....b 1806.

30 ELIZABETH HOYL (4) b. 1771, m. Feb. 17, 1796, *Christian Bess* I, b. 1758, son of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. They lived on Big Long Creek. Later, this property went to their son, Samuel Bess, across the creek from White and Jenkin's Mills.

For children—See 17.

31 KATHERINE HOYL (4) b. 1773, m. 1790, *George Huffstetler, Sr.* (name originally Von Hochetetter from Stuttgart, Germany). This Hochstetter family was very prominent in Lincoln County, N. C., and had in Germany many professional men—lawyers, judges, ministers, etc., and had m. into the Heyl family before coming to America. They have a very beautiful coat-of-arms. Martin Hochstetter, founder of Hochstetter family, was a son of Abraham Hochstetter, 1550. Martin von Hochstetter was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Gerhausen. His son, Conrad Hochstetter, b. 1583, m. Ursula Koch, dau. of Michael Koch, Mayor of Leonburg. Conrad had nine children.

The name "von Hochstetter" shows that the family belonged to the German nobility. Their coat-of-arms has no motto, for it was given before mottoes were used.

Her children:

George Huffstetler, Jr.....185.....b 1791.
Michael Huffstetler.....186.....b 1793.
Jonas Huffstetler.....187.....b 1795.
Eli Huffstetler.....188.....b 1797.
Margaret Huffstetler.....189.....b 1799.
Anne Huffstetler.....190.....b 1801.
Susan Huffstetler.....191.....b 1803.
Katherine Huffstetler.....192.....b 1804.

32 JOHN HOYL (4) b. 1775, m. 1795, *Anne Mendenhall*, by whom he had one child. After her death, he m. Nov. 4, 1805, *Dorothy Wells* (*Wiltz*). He lived on upper Little Long Creek, near Pasour Mountain. He lived on the south side of the creek, on the public road opposite the White place, which is north of the creek. The last sign of the home, a large walnut tree, has disappeared. He later moved to Lincoln County, N. C., and settled near his brother, "Politician Peter" Hoyl. Most of his off-spring went West. The rest are now in Lincoln, Catawba, and other counties nearer the mountains.

His child by Anne Mendenhall:

Nathan M Hoyl.....193.....b 1796.

His children by Dorothy Wells:

Burrell Hoyl.....194.....b 1806.
Peter Hoyl.....195.....b 1807.
Mary Hoyl.....196.....b 1809.
Philip Hoyl.....197.....b 1810.
David Hoyl.....198.....b 1812.
John Hoyl, Jr.....199.....b 1813.
Andrew Hoyl.....200.....b 1814.
Margaret (Peggy) Hoyl.....201.....b 1808.
Hannah Hoyl.....202.....b 1817.
Elizabeth Hoyl.....203.....b 1818.
Rhoda Hoyl.....204.....b 1820.
Hulda Hoyl.....205.....b 1822.
Mary (Polly) Hoyl.....206.....b 1824.

33 MARGARET HOYL (4) b. 1778, m. Oct. 18, 1804, *Jacob Reinhardt.*

34 ANNE HOYL (4) b. 1780; m. Sept. 22, 1804, *Robert Mendenhall.*

Her children:

Mary Mendenhall.....207.....b 1805.
Nathan Mendenhall.....208.....b 1807.
Margaret Mendenhall.....209.....b 1809.
Joseph Hoyl Mendenhall.....210.....b 1811.
Sarah L. Mendenhall.....211.....b 1813.
Ann Rebecca Mendenhall.....212.....b 1815.
Eli Mendenhall.....213.....b 1817.
Robert Mendenhall.....214.....b 1819.
Jacob Mendenhall.....215.....b 1821.
Michael Mendenhall.....216.....b 1823.
Elmina Mendenhall.....217.....b 1825.

---

35 FREDERICK HOVIS (5) b. about 1760, son of Elizabeth Hoyl and George Hovis, Sr., m. Feb. 5, 1793, *Mary Rudisill*, dau. of Philip Rudisill, son of Deitrich Rudisill, pioneer. They lived several years between Long Creek

Von Hochstetter
(Anglicized Huffstetler)

and the South Fork of the Catawba River, on her father's place near Spencer Mountain, but later, with most of the family, went to Lincoln County, Tenn.

His children:

John Hovis.....218.....b 1794.
Levi Hovis.....219.....b 1796.
Michael Hovis.....220.....b 1798.
Henry Hovis.....221.....b 1800.
Jonas Hovis.....222.....b 1802.
Elizabeth Hovis.....223.....b 1804.
Katherine (Katie) Hovis.....224.....b 1806.
Lavina Hovis.....225.....b 1808.
Sarah (Sallie) Hovis.....226.....b 1810.
Mary Hovis.....227.....b 1812.

36 GEORGE HOVIS, JR. (5) b. 1762, m. Feb. 3, 1800, *Eve Cloninger*, dau. of Adam Cloninger, and after her death, he m. a *Miss Carpenter*. George Hovis, Jr. lived on what is now the Daniel Hines place, near Long Shoals.

His children:

Adam Hovis.....228.....b 1804.
Jacob Hovis.....229.....b 1805.
Susan Hovis.....230.....b 1807.
Sarah Hovis.....231.....b 1809.
Ann Hovis.....232.....b 1811.
Mary Hovis.....233.....b 1813.
Moses Hovis.....234.....b 1815.

37 MARGARET HOVIS (5) b. Nov. 20, 1763 and d. Aug. 10, 1832; m. about 1785, *John Hoffman* I, b. Sept. 24, 1760, son of Jacob Hoffman, pioneer. John Hoffman, b. in Germany, came with his parents from the Palatinate, through England. He was only sixteen years old when he fought in the Revolutionary War; he fought bravely under Col. Hanbright, at the battle of Kings Mountain, and was wounded there. He came from Arkansas to join in the celebration at Kings Mountain in 1880.

Margaret Hovis Hoffman and husband, John Hoffman, are recorded in the census of 1790, as a "resident of Morgan District, Lincoln County; as having two males over sixteen years of age; two males under sixteen years of age, and two females." They lived near the Holland covered bridge over Big Long Creek, two miles southeast of Dallas, N. C.

John Hoffman helped organize the Philadelphia Lutheran Church in 1800, and was a faithful member till his death. He was diligent in business, and a prosperous citizen, skillful in loom making, and in all sorts of mechanical work. He is said to have made the surveyor's compass used so long by Isaac Holland, and other surveyors. He acquired much property, and was called "Rich John" Hoffman to distinguish him from others of the name. As was almost universally the case among our German ancestors, he was a most humane master to his slaves. He was passionately fond of his wife, and when she d., refused to be comforted, and d. one month after she died. They are bur. on the home place. Margaret Hovis Hoffman was 69 years old at her death. "John Hoffman died Sept. 24, 1832, 72 years old." D. A. R. papers have been secured on his services. (See Our Kin P-61.)

Her children:

John Hoffman.....235.....b 1786.
Jonas Hoffman.....236.....b 1788.

Katherine Hoffman.....237.....b Jan. 6, 1790.
Jacob Hoffman.....238.....b 1792.
Elizabeth Hoffman.....239.....b June 10, 1794.
Daniel Hoffman.....240.....b June 21, 1797.
Joseph Hoffman.....241.....b 1800.
Adam Hoffman.....242.....b 1802.
Susannah Hoffman.....243.....b 1804.
Peter Hoffman.....244.....b 1808.

38 SUSANNAH HOVIS (5) b. 1766, m. June 22, 1792, her first cousin, *Peter Hoyl*, b. 1765, son of her mother's brother, Lieut. John Hoyl.

Her children:

Eli Hoyl I.....245.....b 1793.
Solomon Hoyl.....246.....b 1795.
Absalom Hoyl.....247.....b 1797.
Joel Hoyl.....248.....b 1799.
Emanuel Hoyl.....249.....b 1802.

39 REV. JOHN HOVIS (5) b. 1768, m. about 1790, *Sarah Katherine Rhyne*, dau. of Jacob Rhyne, pioneer. They lived on Hoyl's Creek, a little northeast of old Harden Station, a part of the old Rhyne homestead. John Hovis fought in the Revolutionary War; he was a member of Capt. James Houston's Company, and fought in the battle of Ramsour's Mill. (See Hunter's Sketches, Page 196.)

His children:

Jacob Hovis.....250.....b 1791.
Elizabeth Hovis.....251.....b 1793.
Sarah Hovis.....252.....b 1795.
Mary Hovis.....253.....b 1797.
Susannah Hovis.....254.....b 1799.
David Hovis.....255.....b 1801.
Solomon Hovis.....256.....b 1803.
Philip Hovis.....257.....b 1805.
George Hovis.....258.....b 1807.

40 ANDREW HOVIS (5) b. 1770, m. 1792, *Nancy Foster*, b. 1774.

His children:

Elias Hovis.....259.....b 1793.
Solomon Hovis.....260.....b 1795.
George Hovis.....261.....b 1797.
Daniel Hovis.....262.....b 1799.
Mary (Polly) Hovis.....263.....b 1801.
Susan Hovis.....264.....b 1803.
Charity Hovis.....265.....b 1805.
Rosa Hovis.....266.....b 1807.
Frances Hovis.....267.....b 1809.

41 PETER HOVIS (5) b. about 1772, m. 1802, *Sarah Bess*, dau. of Peter Bess, and granddaughter of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl Bess—second cousins. (See 104.)

42 MICHAEL HOVIS (5) b. about 1774. Moved West, most probably to Missouri.

43 SARAH HOVIS (5) b. about 1776, m. Feb. 2, 1803, *Philip Cloninger*, son of Adam Kloninger, pioneer.

44 CHRISTINA WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1762, dau. of Mary Hoyl (dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales) and John Henry Whittenburg, m. Oct. 13, 1779, *Peter Bess*, her mother's sister's son. It is thought they moved to Blount County, Tennessee. Christina d. y.

Her child:

Elizabeth Bess.....268.....b 1781.

45 HENRY WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1763. Went West to Tennessee and Illinois.

46 MATTHEW WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1765, m. about 1788, *Rachel Whittenburg*, presumably his cousin. Descendants went West.

47 MARY WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1767, m. about 1786, a *Mr. Smith*. Descendants went West.

48 DANIEL WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1769, m. about 1809, *Sarah (Sallie) Teal (Tiehl)*. They went West.

49 SARAH (SALLIE) WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1771, m. 1785, *John Philips*. Entire family went to Tennessee.

50 NANCY WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1773, m. about 1786 *George Lowe (Lau)*. Also went West.

51 ELIZABETH WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1775, m. about 1793, *William Johnson*. Went to Tennessee.

52 WILLIAM WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1777, m. about 1799, *Nancy Hopkins*, and stayed in Tennessee, while the above members of the family went to Illinois, and possibly on again.

His children:

Elizabeth Whittenburg.....269.....b 1800.
Sarah (Sallie) Whittenburg.....270.....b 1802.
John Whittenburg.....271.....b 1804.
Daughter.....272.....b 1806.
Moses Whittenburg.....273.....b 1808.

53 MARGARET WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1779, m. about 1797 *Felix Faulkner*. Went to Tennessee.

54 JOSEPH WHITTENBURG (6) b. 1781, m., most probably in Illinois, about 1801, *Isabella White*. His parents, and he with them, had moved to Illinois.

His son:

Jacob Whittenburg.....274.....b 1802.

---

55 PETER HOYL IV (7) b. about 1765, oldest son of Lieut. John Hoyl, b. June 1, 1740, and Margaret Costner, b. May 7, 1745, m. June 23, 1792, *Susannah Hovis*, b. about 1765, his father's niece—his own first cousin. (See 38.)

56 MARY HOYL (7) b. April 5, 1767, d. Apr. 5, 1838, m. 1785, *Lewis Warlick*, b. July 12, 1763, youngest of the nine children born to Daniel Warlick I and Barbara Schindler. Lewis d. May 14, 1834.

Daniel Warlick came South from Macedonia Township, Northampton Co., Pa. I have not, after much search, been able to find any record, either in Philadelphia or Harrisburg, Pa., of his arrival in America. However, Mr. Romeo T. Perry, who has done much work on the Warlick (Wahrlick) family, finds one William Warlick who landed in New York, N. Y. in 1622, then 18 years of age, and became very prominent in Virginia, early in the history of that Colony. Records of German immigrants were not strictly kept until 1727.

His descendants must have gone into Pennsylvania, and then came South.

Mary Hoyl and her husband, Lewis Warlick, are both bur. in the Cemetery at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church, about nine miles from Newton, N. C., in Catawba County.

I shall give only a very short sketch here of the Warlick family, because our cousin, Jesse Wharton Warlick, of Hickory, N. C., has made extensive research, and has collected much valuable data, which he hopes to put into book form soon, in regard to the Warlick family.

Daniel Warlick's children, according to age, were:

1. Nicholas Warlick, b. about 1736, a Tory, d. fighting for what he thought right, at the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780.
2. Philip Warlick, b. about 1738, a Tory also. He, too, d. in the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, in the edge of Lincolnton, N. C.

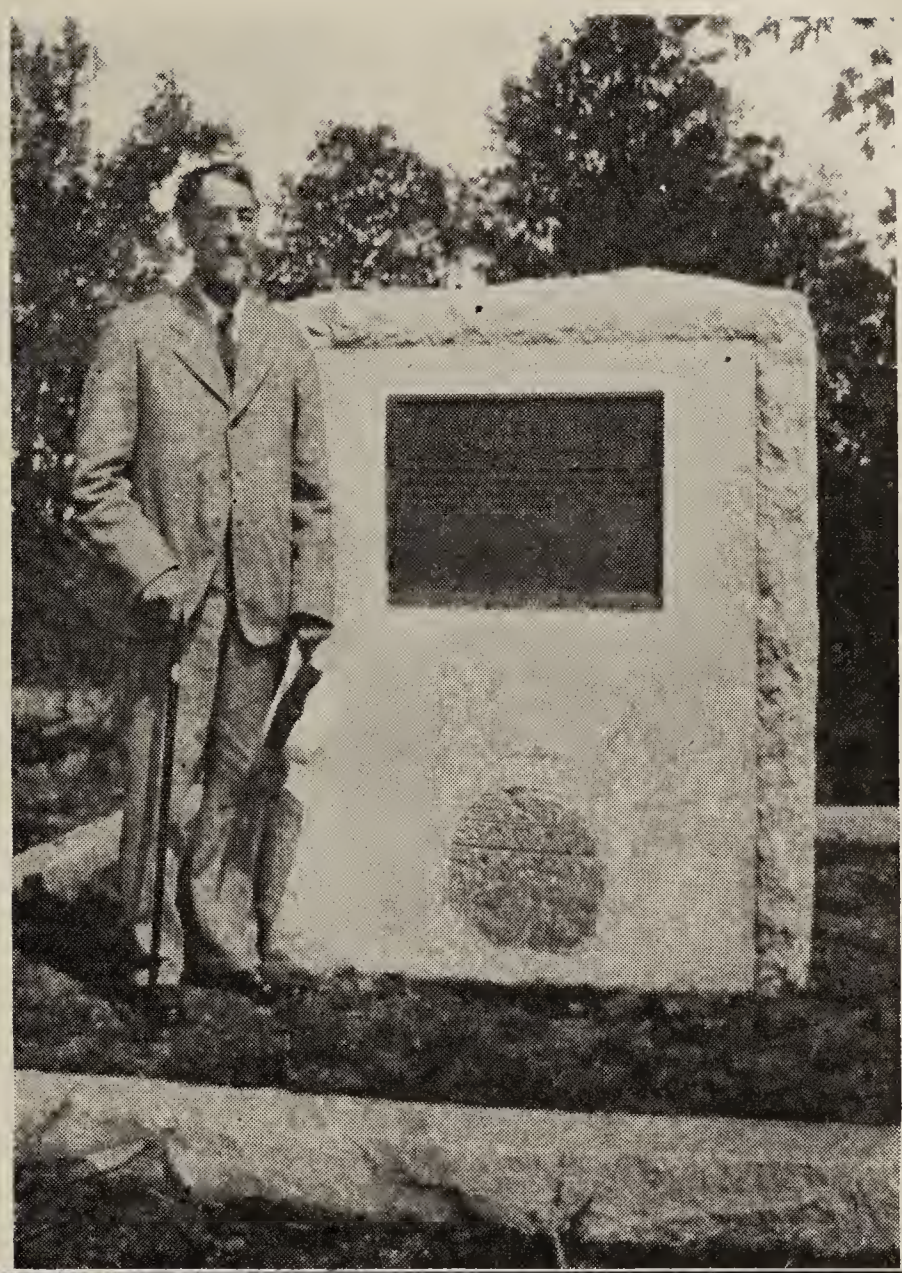
These two brothers were bur. in the same grave, together with one Isaac Sain. On Wednesday, June 20, 1934, a beautiful granite monument was erected to their memory, near the battlefield where they died. The monument was donated by a descendant, Mr. John M. Bernhardt of Lenoir and Blowing Rock, N. C.

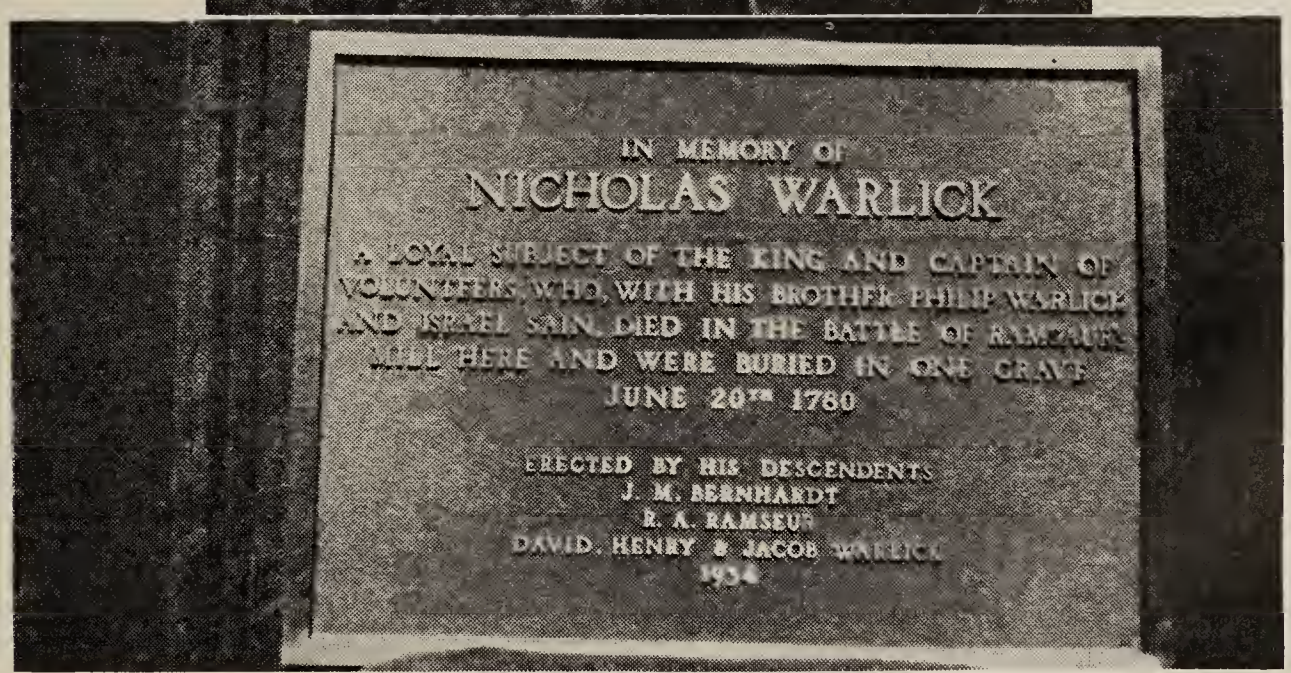
These German ancestors of ours owed much to England, and they (some of them) paid for their loyalty with their lives. The oath they took on landing at Philadelphia, Penn., was a rigid oath, and they did not see proper to break it. Today, we honor them for doing what they thought right. There are no better citizens in the United States today, than the descendants of these Germans who were at that time so loyal to their King. Today, the same spirit of loyalty is shown to the United States Government.

Daniel's children continued:

3. Valentine Warlick, b. about 1740.
4. Daniel Warlick II, b. about 1742, m. Miss Barbara Whisenhunt.
5. Elizabeth Warlick, b. about 1744, m. Henry Hildebrandt.
6. Eve Katherine Warlick, b. Feb. 20, 1750, m. 1766, first, Martin Shuford, b. about 1744, another Tory, who was killed in the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, d. June 20, 1780, age 36. They were parents of Jacob Shuford who m. Margaret Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of Peiter Heyl.

   Eve Katherine Warlick–Shuford later m. Jacob Summey. She d. Jan. 24, 1822, and is bur. in Old White Church yard at Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C.
7. Mary W. Warlick, b. 1746, m. 1769, David Ramsour I, son of Deitrich Ramsour, b. 1735.
8. Barbara Warlick, b. 1752, m. July 27, 1769, Christian Reinhardt.
9. Lewis Warlick, b. July 12, 1763, m. Mary Hoyl, b. Apr. 5, 1767, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, and d. May 14, 1834, and both are bur. at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church in Catawba County, about nine miles from Newton, N. C.





Mr. J. M. Bernhardt of Lenoir, N. C.
Prominent Manufacturer and Capitalist

Monument erected by him alone to Nicholas and Philip Warlick, slain in Revolutionary War on Jacob Ramsour plantation, June 20, 1780, in Battle of Ramsour's Mill—both Tories.

Mary Hoyl Warlick's children:

Peter Warlick	275	b	1801.
Daniel Warlick	276	b	1795.
Solomon Warlick	277	b	1791.
David Warlick	278	b	1792.
John Warlick	280	b	1794.
Philip Warlick	281	b Jan. 1,	1797.
Margaret Warlick	282	b	1803.
Barbara Warlick	283	b	1805.

(No. 279 belonged to another family.)

57 MARGARET HOYL (7) b. June 28, 1769, m. 1789, *Jacob Shuford*, b. Feb. 12, 1770, d. April 1, 1844. Margaret Hoyl Shuford d. June 24, 1840.

Jacob Shuford was a son of John Martin Shuford, Sr., a Tory, who fought with Lord Cornwallis, for George III, King of England. True to this oath of allegiance to King George II, in 1733, John Martin Shuford, Sr., gave his life for what he thought to be right, and was killed in the battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780, and was bur. on the world-famous battlefield, which belonged to Jacob Ramsour I, son of Deitrich, pioneer. This Jacob Ramsour I is the great, great grandfather of the compiler of this book.

John Martin Shuford, Sr. was a son of John Shuford, son of Johannes Georg Scheffert, pioneer. John Martin Shuford, Sr. was b. 1744, m. 1766, Eve Katherine Wahrlick, sister of Uncle Lewis Wahrlick, who m. Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Johannes Shuford, b. 1723 and d. June 8, 1790; m. Mary Clare Conrad. He was a son of Johannes Georg Scheffert, b. 1689, who m. first, Gertrude————, b. 1701, and later m. Rhoda————; came to America in 1733, sailing from Rotterdam May 28, 1733, but last from Plymouth, England. The ship was Brigantine Richard & Elizabeth. Georg Scheffert had three sons: Johannes, Daniel and David, all b. in Alsace, Germany. Johannes and his descendants are only ones traced.

Her children:

Elizabeth Shuford	285	b Sept. 3,	1790.
John J. Shuford	286	b	1792.
Martin P. Shuford	287	b Aug. 8,	1794.
Abel Hoyl Shuford	288	b Oct. 11,	1796.
Eve Shuford	289	b Jan. 26,	1799.
M. A. Fanny Shuford	290	b Feb. 15,	1801.
Eli Shuford	291	b Apr. 4,	1803.
Jacob Hoyl Shuford	292	b Feb. 23,	1805.
Elkanah L. Shuford	293	b Aug. 10,	1807.
Andrew Shuford	294	b Feb. 24,	1810.
Susan Shuford	295	b June 12,	1813.

"JOHANN SCHUFERT'S WILL"

"In the name of God, Amen, the third day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight, I, John Shufert, of the County of Lincoln and the State of North Carolina, being of good health, and perfect mind and memory, yet calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men, once to die, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following that is to say, in the first place I recommend my body to the earth, to be buried in Christian-like and decent manner at the direction of my Executors, hereinafter mentioned, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of

God that gave it. I do recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God in the hope of mercy and forgiveness, in and through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ, and as touching such worldly estate it has pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life, I give, devise, and dispose the same in manner and form following, that is to say, in the first place I give and devise to my dearly beloved wife, Mary Clare Shufert, one hundred pounds good and lawful money of the before mentioned State, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, also her bed and furniture, her spinning wheel, one cow, one chest, her saddle and bridle, I likewise give unto my son, Georg Shufert, one hundred and twenty pounds to be paid in trade out of my personal estate. All the residue and remainder of my personal estate I give and bequeath unto my two sons Daniel and David Shufert, to be equally divided between them, they paying the several sums hereinafter mentioned as hereinafter directed, viz.; one hundred pounds in trade to the children of my son John Shufert, deceased, as they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, to be equally divided between them. Likewise the said Daniel and David Shufert to pay unto my daughter Mary Ichard's children sixty pounds in trade to be equally divided amongst them to be paid as they arrive of age. Also they the said Daniel and David to pay their sister Catreena, wife of John Bost sixty pounds in trade in three years in goles 20 pounds yearly. Likewise they the said Daniel and David to pay their sister Mautlena sixty pounds in yearly goles of twenty pounds each, the time payment to commence at the time of expiration of Catreena's share, also they the said Daniel and David to pay to their sister Cartrout Conrad's children the sum of forty pounds in trade, and to be equally divided and paid to them when the boy comes of age, likewise they the said Daniel and David to pay to their brother Jacob the additional sum of seventy pounds, one half in trade and the other half in cash in goles yearly, viz, thirty pounds the first year, thirty pounds the second year, and ten pounds the last year, and lastly I do make and appoint my two sons Daniel and David, whole and sole executors of my last will and testament, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this year and day first above written.

Signed and sealed in the presence of

Reinhard Zimmerman *Reinhard Brunner*
Jacob Summey
Robert Blackburn *Johann Schufert.*

Johann Schufert's last will and testament proved July Sessions 1790."

(This David was my grandmother's father. E. H. R.)

STORY THAT HAS BEEN KEPT IN THE FAMILY FOR YEARS

In order that the young people may appreciate, partly at least, the inconveniences and real dangers that the pioneer ancestors of the Piedmont belt endured and faced, I am including the following story.

"One morning, early in the Autumn, after Johann Schufert and his family had come recently to North Carolina from Pennsylvania from Alsace along the Rhein in Germany,–Mautlena, the daughter who had been left at home with the mother, while the father and sons were away on a fishing trip, heard a piercing scream from the mountain side near by, which she took to be that of a woman in distress. Thinking not of danger to herself, but only of rendering aid to one in need, she rushed from the house in the

"SCHEFFERT" (Shuford)

Arms: Quarterly 1st & 4th or (gold) a chevron humette Sable (black); 2nd & 3rd: Sable (black) the bust of a man habited argent (silver) charged with a chevron Sable (black).

Two Ducal Coronets; *Crests:* 1st: The bust of a man as in the Second quarter; 2nd: the chevron as in the 1st.

These Arms are confirmed in the best modern on Heraldry, "Rietstaps *Armorie of Europe.*"

John Frick Jewelry Co., New York City.

direction from which the scream had come. Fortunately for her, the large house dog followed close to her heels. The shrieks became louder and more distinct as she advanced with no thought of danger till suddenly the great dog threw himself directly in front of her. With upturned bristles the dog, sensing her danger, refused to let her pass.

Peering through the underbrush, she caught the gleam of yellow eyes, which she instantly recognized as those of a panther. The beast had crouched upon his haunches, ready to spring upon his victim. The girl saw the panther spring, but the valiant dog sprang also. She fainted. When she revived, the dog lay beside her, dying. He had killed the huge panther, but not without receiving his own death wound. She gathered the body of the faithful and heroic dog in her arms and gently bore it, with many tears, to the home, where it was buried.

"Greater dangers awaited her. The following Spring, on a beautiful Sunday morning, Mautlena, as she returned from gathering wild flowers, was seen by a party of Indians bent on mischief. They, having planned a massacre, followed her. Fortunately she saw them, rushed to the house and joined the other members of the family in defense of the home, which was well supplied with arms and ammunition. For one hour the battle raged fast and furious. When the smoke of battle cleared it was found that twenty Indians had been sent to the "Happy Hunting Grounds."

"After that first trying Winter and Spring, when the harvest had been gathered, the family set out upon a journey to spend the Christmas holidays with friends in a distant part of the Country,—S. C. The journey was made on horseback. A fortnight was spent with their friends and relatives.

"On their return, Mautlena, who had strayed from other members of the party, was seized and carried away by the Indians. The family took up the trail through the forest, which was followed for several days and nights. Finally the trail led back to their own home, where they found Mautlena bound to a tree with kindling wood piled around her, evidently with the purpose of burning her, but the Indians had gone into the house and were feasting and drinking, having found wine and liquor in the cellar. They were stupid with drink. The family came in the nick of time, loosed Mautlena and gave her and the mother guns, for they had no shells then; so the women loaded the guns for the men. The men set fire to their own home, and shot the half drunk Indians as they came out. When the smoke cleared away, thirty-one dead Indians were found.

"The Schufert family, in the dead of winter, found themselves without "where to lay their heads." That night was spent with nothing but the stars overhead. Nothing daunted, they immediately set about building another home (which in 1931 was still standing), a few hundred yards nearer the river bank. It is still standing.

"In the latter part of August, the second year, news was received that the Cherokees had joined the Catawbas (I think it was the Creeks who had joined the Catawbas for the Cherokees boasted that they had never killed a white person) (See Ashe's N. C. History), and were on the war path again.

"On the afternoon of August 23, David Mull (Muhl) saw a tall, straight Indian approaching from a distance. He was supposed to be a Chief. All quickly got inside their house, barred the doors and seized their guns, ready for fighting. Fearing treachery and strategy, they refused to open the door,

but held a conference with the Indian Chief from inside, which disclosed the fact that the Indians desired to settle the question at issue and asked that the Whites leave in peace and permit the Indians to continue in undisputed possession of this Piedmont section of North Carolina territory. The Whites refused and so the parley ended."

(This is presumably the Mull whose sister married the famous Henry Weidner whom the Indians called "The King of the Forks" and who married Mary Poffh and later, he and two children were scalped by the Indians and their home burned while their mother, Mary Poffh Mull (Muehl) was away, fortunately for her.

She later married the famous George Wilfong, Major in the Revolutionary War, and their son, Peter Wilfong, and daughter, Catherine Wilfong, married Susannah Hoyl and the rich Andrew Hoyl—Children of Lieut. John Hoyl, also a Revolutionary character.

"After a few days, the White people, thinking and hoping that the attack had been abandoned, saw to their horror, a force of more than 100 Indians, who quickly fell upon them. Two of the White people were killed at the first onslaught, but the victory belonged at the end of the battle to the White man, and that battle ended the trouble of this particular family with the Indians, who went across the mountains and never returned."

Can you of today realize how they endured this kind of life long enough to secure the land?

It is inconceivable how they lived through the constant dangers.

58 ANDREW HOYL (7) b. Jan. 13, 1771, built a home, considered very handsome, on the old Hoyl homestead, about three miles east of Dallas, North Carolina, and about a city block from the home of his grandfather, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, built 1750; Andrews built 1794.

Andrew Hoyl was a man of great force of character, shrewdness and business ability. The outstanding character, financially at least, of that generation of the Hoyl clan.

Andrew Hoyl had six very prominent brothers, two of whom were ministers; Rev. John and Rev. Jacob; one brother, David, was spoken of as a remarkably handsome man.

Andrew Hoyl's son, Eli Hoyl, built a home half way between the two homes. The three homes were styled "Hoylsville", and a post office was established in 1817, and Andrew Hoyl was the first Postmaster.

When Gaston County was cut off of Lincoln, Dallas was the first Post Office in Gaston County, in 1848, and Andrew Hoyl was again made Postmaster. He had served continuously.

This data was obtained from the United States Government Post Office Department by our cousin, Howard Reedy Thompson, serving his fifth term as Register of Deeds of Gaston County, North Carolina.

Mr. H. R. Thompson, Register
Gastonia, N. C.

Dear Sir:

. . . you are advised that according to the records of the Department the post office of Hoylsville, Lincoln County, North Carolina, was established December 24, 1817, with Andrew Hoyl as postmaster.

The name of the office was changed to Dallas and into Gaston County,

March 6, 1848, at which time Mr. Hoyl was re-appointed postmaster. The Dallas office is in operation at the present time.

Sincerely yours,
W. W. Howes
First Assistant Postmaster General." (*1935*).

Andrew Hoyl was very wealthy. His was the largest individual estate ever administered on, and settled in the Probate Court of Gaston County. "The Record showed an estate of over $200,000.00 in cash, not including negroes, of whom he had a big number; nor his land, of which he owned thousands of acres; and stores of which he had several."

The distinguished Judge, William P. Bynum, and Andrew Hoyl's grandson, Thomas Grier, were his executors. (The compiler has a copy of Andrew Hoyl's Will.)

Andrew Hoyl built the first Presbyterian Church in Dallas, N. C. He financed it alone. He was not an educated man, as far as colleges are concerned, but he had the practical kind of education that a strong, retentive and interested mind acquires from wide business experience and contact with his fellow men.

As was the rule among the German people, he was most kind and thoughtful of his slaves. His first wife, Katherine Wilfong, of another German family, was reputed as industrious and frugal, and a most successful manager of the home.

Andrew Hoyl had ten children by Katherine Wilfong, (dau. of Major George Wilfong and Mrs. Mary Poffh Muehl) whom he m. in 1794. Katherine was b. Feb. 15, 1774, d. June 15, 1850, and was bur. in the Hoyl private graveyard on the same side of the Highway and just about a city block below the Andrew Hoyl home, and between the Andrew Hoyl home and Hoyl's Creek. A few years later, Andrew Hoyl m. *Matilda McCrumm.* He d. Feb. 19, 1857, and is bur. by his first wife.

His children:

Mary Magdalene Hoyl	296	b Sept. 20, 1795.
Elizabeth Hoyl	297	b Oct. 13, 1797.
Absalom Hoyl	298	b Jan. 8, 1800;
		d May 9, 1800.
Eli Hoyl	299	b July 9, 1801.
Salome S. Hoyl	300	b Nov. 29, 1803.
Margaret Maria Hoyl	301	b Jan. 1, 1806.
Frances Hoyl	302	b Feb. 14, 1808;
		d Feb. 16, 1808.
Caleb Wilfong Hoyl	303	b July 16, 1810.
Laban John Hoyl	304	b Apr. 15, 1812;
		d Feb. 24, 1829
at the University of Virginia.		
Katherine Elmina Hoyl	305	b Oct. 29, 1817.

Andrew Hoyl was in the N. C. Senate 1807, 1808, 1809. (See "Wheeler's N. C. History").

59 ELIZABETH HOYL (7) b. Sept. 23, 1771, d. July 17, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1792, *Andrew Friday* (*Freytag*), b. Nov. 30, 1772.

Andrew Friday was a son of Nicholas Friday II (son Nicholas Friday I) of Germany, who m. Mrs. Mary Ramsour Rudisill, the widow of John Rudisill, son of Michael Rudisill, son of Deitrich Rudisill, pioneer.

Mary Ramsour Rudisill was the dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, the father of Henry, John, Jacob and David, and several daughters: Margaret m. Christopher Klein; Katherine m. Jacob Zimmerman; Elizabeth m.———.

Elizabeth Hoyl and her husband, Andrew Friday, lived on the west side of the South Fork of the Catawba River, on what is now part of the town of Hardin Cotton Mills, at the Friday Shoals in Gaston County, N.C.

They were bur. in a private graveyard on their own plantation. Their child, unmarried, was the first person bur. there, Nov. 1800. Their graves are marked by elegant marble slabs. Andrew Friday d. Aug. 6, 1848, aged 75 years, 8 months and 7 days. Elizabeth Hoyl Friday d. July 17, 1869, aged 97 years, 9 months, 2 days.

Uncle Andrew's only brother, Jonas Friday, m. Elizabeth Costner, only dau. of Major Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, the oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. This Elizabeth Costner was b. Sept. 15, 1769, m. Mar. 15, 1790.

The birth of Elizabeth Costner in 1769 helps us *know* that Jacob Hoyl I d. before 1781—I think he d. in 1761. See "Our Kin" P-252. You see we have had about nineteen years to dig into these records, since "Our Kin" went to press. There are still some dates that cannot be reconciled.

Elizabeth Costner's brother, Michael Costner, was b. Mar. 12, 1767, and her older brother, Jacob Costner the second was b. Jan. 15, 1765, so, I think, the widow, Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl m. Major Jacob Costner in 1764.

Her children:

Mary Friday	306	b	1793.
Elizabeth Friday	307	b	Dec. 13, 1802.
Margaret Friday	308	b	Feb. 10, 1797.
David Friday	309	b	Oct. 22, 1807.

60 REV. JOHN HOYL (7) b. May 6, 1776, m. *Rachel Lattimore*, Feb. 8, 1798.

She was b. Aug. 19, 1782, d. Oct. 27, 1827, and was the dau. of John and Jemima Lattimore of Rutherford County, N.C. She was the mother of ten children. They were living in what was then Rutherford County until 1822; at that time, they moved to East Tennessee, and only within the past few months have we, in North Carolina, gotten in close contact with them. (1933).

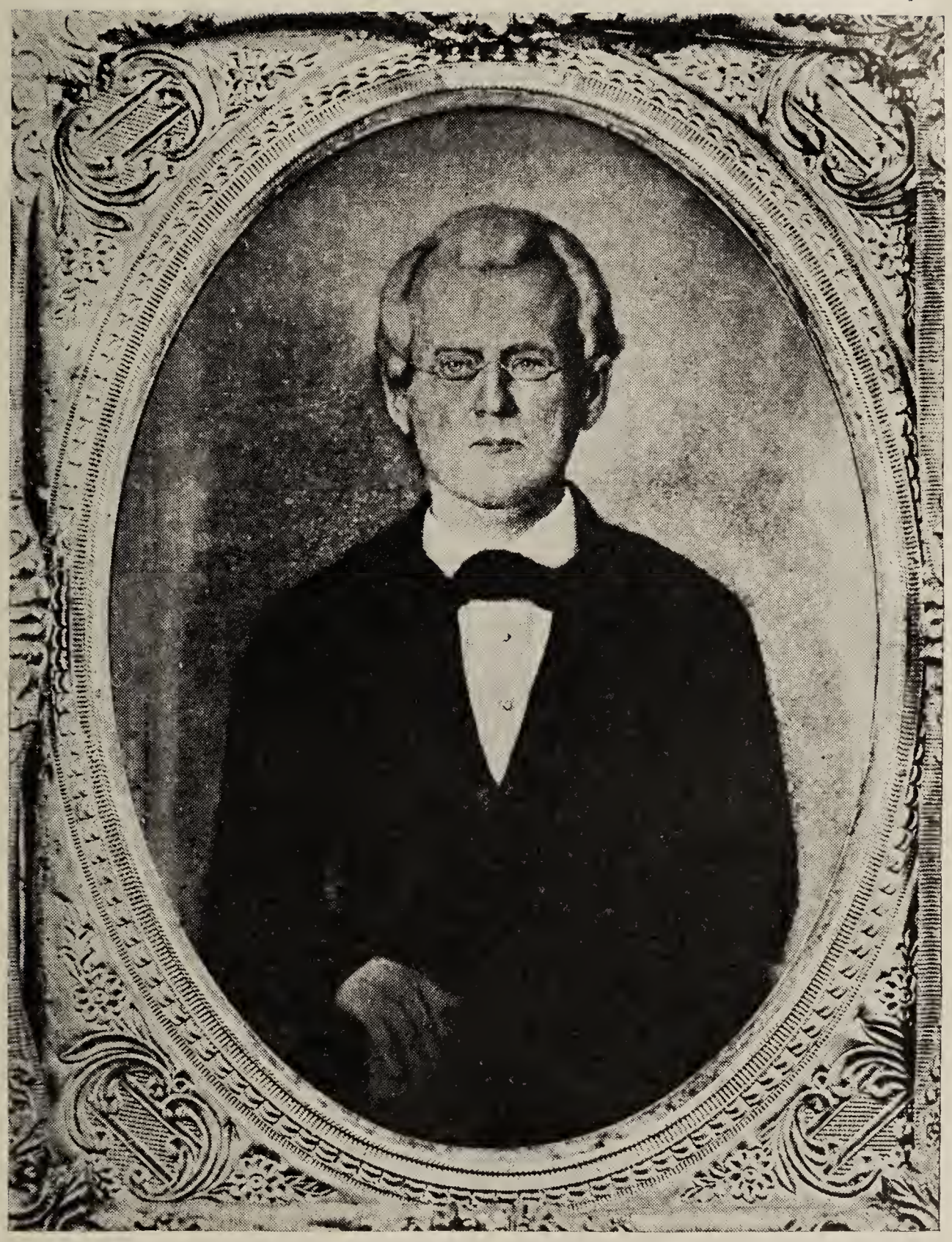
Rev. John Hoyl's granddaughter, Mrs. Helena Jones Bell, wife of Judge George L. Bell, of Atlanta, Ga., and Mrs. Bell's brother Homer's widow, Mrs. Homer V. Jones, visited me, and went with me to the Hoyle Reunion and centennial at Kadish Church, Belwood, North Carolina. We had a wonderful reunion. (E.H.R.)

Rev. John Hoyl m. a *Miss Smith*, Feb. 12, 1829, who d. Jan. 24, 1867. Rev. John d. May 18, 1857, at his home, "Pine Grove", near Athens, Tenn. He had no children by his second wife.

Rev. John was very anxious that his family should not lose contact with his family in North Carolina.

His children:

Margaret Hoyl	310	b	July 23, 1799.
Thomas Lattimore Hoyl	311	b	Feb. 20, 1802;
Jemima Hoyl	312	b	May 3, 1804;
Levi Clark Hoyl	313	b	Aug. 24, 1806.
John Hoyl III	314	b	May 8, 1809.



Rev. John Hoyle (No. 60), Athens, Tenn.
(Born May 6, 1776)
Only portrait of this generation

Sarah Hoyl	315	b Oct. 27,	1811;
		d	1830.
Susan Hoyl	316	b May 28,	1816.
David Lattimore Hoyl	317	b Jan. 2,	1814.
Adam Clark Hoyl	318	b Nov. 12,	1821.
Daniel Hilliard Hoyl	319	b Apr. 30,	1819.
M. Narcissa Hoyl	320	b Mar. 6,	1824.

61 SUSANNAH KATHERINE HOYL (7) b. 1777, m. Jan. 26, 1794, *Peter Wilfong*, b. 1775, and lived on the South Fork of the Catawba River, about six miles west of Newton, N.C. Peter Wilfong's Will was probated in 1842.

Peter Wilfong was the youngest child of Major George Wilfong, b. 1740, in Germany, son of Johannes Wilfong, who came to America in 1730. Johannes had another son, Jacob Wilfong, who m. Elizabeth————. Jacob's son, George Wilfong, m. Katherine Shuford, 1785.

Major George Wilfong was Major of the Second Rowan Regiment; (See Rumple's History of Rowan County, Page-155; Wheeler's N.C. History, Vol. 1, Page-81, of the Edition published by Lippincott, Crombo & Company, Philadelphia 1851; N. C. Colonial Records, Vol. 10).

Major George Wilfong m. in 1761, Mrs. Mary Mull (Muehl) nee Poffh, who had m. first, a Mr. Abraham Mull, brother-in-law of Henry Weidner I, who came from Saxe Coburg Gotha to the South Fork section of this Country in 1740. Henry Weidner I returned to Germany, and later came back to America, having signed away his right to the Dukedom to his youngest brother, the great grandfather of Albert, who m. Queen Victoria of England. Henry Weidner I brought with him, on his return to the South, Conrad Yoder of Switzerland, George Wilfong and Jacob Klein from Germany, and a Mr. McDowell from Scotland.

Major George Wilfong, pioneer, had two sons and four daughters: John, the oldest, b. Apr. 8, 1762, m. about 1783, Hannah Sigmon; Col. John Wilfong fought, though a boy, in the battle of Kings Mountain; Elizabeth Wilfong, who m. Jacob Klein; Sarah Wilfong, who m. Adam Gross (Graus); Katherine Wilfong, who m. "Rich Andrew" Hoyl; and Mary Wilfong, known as "The Beautiful Mary Wilfong", who m. Daniel Weidner I, son of Henry Weidner I. This Daniel Weidner I claims to have shot and killed General Ferguson at Kings Mountain. These Americans were wonderful "shots." They could kill a squirrel in the top of the tallest tree. He aimed at Ferguson, shot, and Ferguson fell. The gun is still preserved and is in the Guilford Battle Ground Museum at Greensboro, N. C.

Major George Wilfong's wife was a widow, Mrs. Mary Mull (Muehl) nee Poffh. She was unfortunate in having her first home attacked by Indians. They killed and scalped her first husband, Mr. Abraham Mull, and her two children, then set fire to the home. She miraculously escaped to the home of Henry Weidner I. All left and went to relatives in S.C. and stayed about one year. In the meantime, Henry Weidner I and Daniel Warlick slipped back to see if the Indians were quiet—they were seen—the Indians started in pursuit. Daniel Warlick's horse mired in the quicksand; Henry Weidner I started to the rescue of Daniel Warlick, but the latter sank. The Indians started in full pursuit of Henry Weidner I, who turned in his saddle, and with his famous six-foot barrel gun killed the nearest Indian, and succeeded in getting away.

Mrs. Mary Poffh Mull later m. 1761, Major George Wilfong, pioneer. Major George Wilfong d. in 1818 or 1819.

The next child was Katherine Wilfong, b. Feb. 25, 1774, who m. in 1794, Andrew Hoyl.

Major George Wilfong's youngest child by wife, Mrs. Mary Poffh Mull, was Peter Wilfong, b. 1775, d. 1841, and m. Jan. 26, 1794, Susannah Katherine Hoyl, b. 1777. (See Map of Wilfong Family.)

We are especially interested in Katherine and Peter Wilfong, because they m. Andrew and Susannah Hoyl. Brother and sister m. brother and sister.

For Katherine Wilfong Hoyl's children, See No. 58—Andrew Hoyl.

For Susannah Hoyl Wilfong's children, See No. 61. Each of these Hoyl–Wilfong families had a deaf mute.

Susannah Katherine Hoyl Wilfong's children:

Martin Abel Wilfong.....321.....b 1796.
George Daniel Wilfong.....322.....b 1798.
Elizabeth (Dotsy) Wilfong.....323.....b 1800 (Deaf Mute).
Margaret Wilfong.....324.....b 1802.

62 REV. JACOB HOYL (7) b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. May 9, 1803, *Katherine Summey* (*Summi*), b. 1783, d. 1834. They are bur. at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church, in what is now Catawba County, N. C., near Newton.

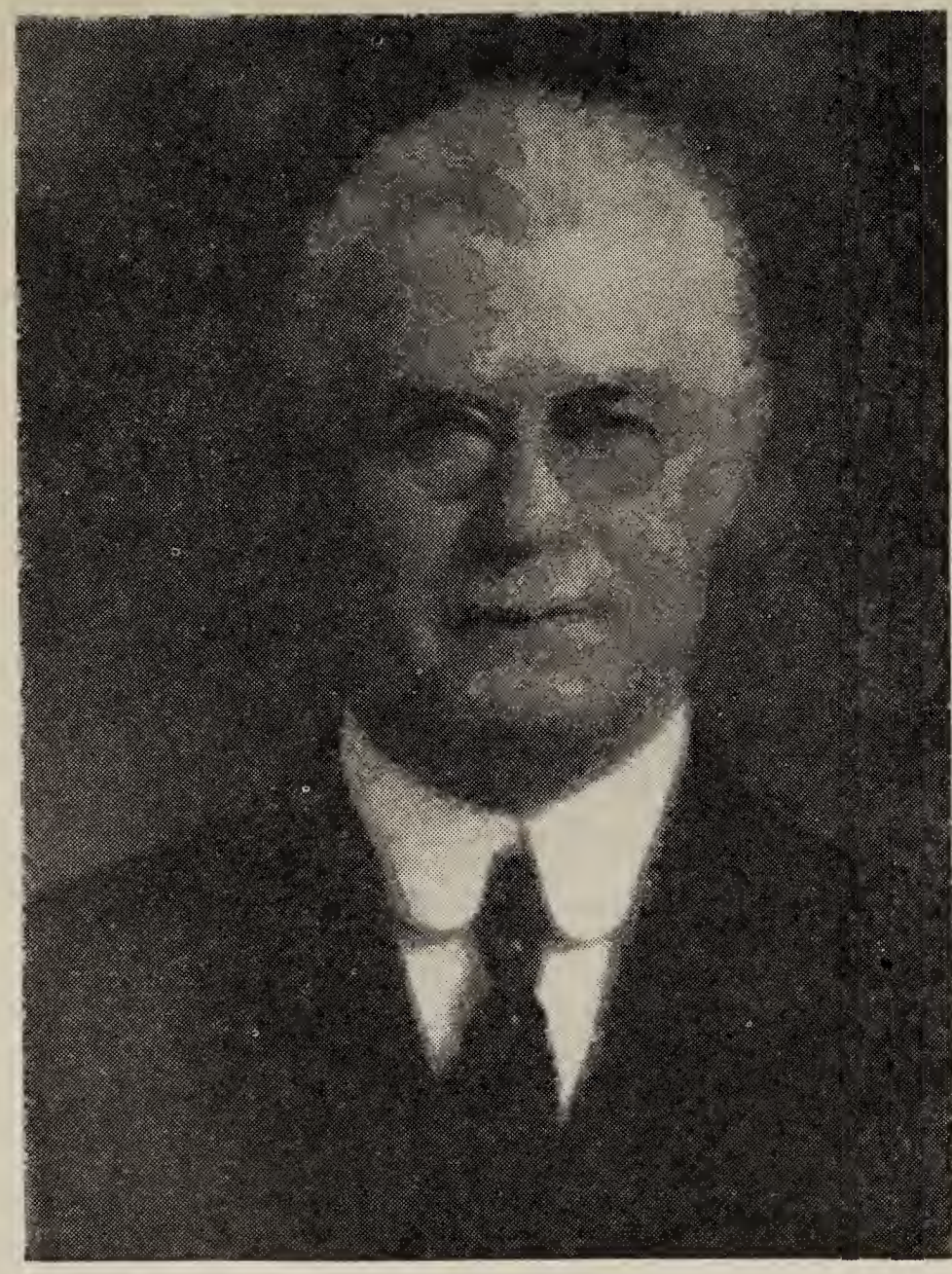
In this day, gentlemen had to have two men, usually friends, sign their bond when getting m. When Rev. Jacob was m. first, Jacob Reinhardt and John Dixon were his bondsmen.

This old gentleman, Rev. Jacob, had much property, consisting of fourteen plantations, and many negroes. These old German ancestors, nearly all, belonged to the landed aristocracy. They had hundreds and hundreds of acres of good land, and they made it blossom like a rose.

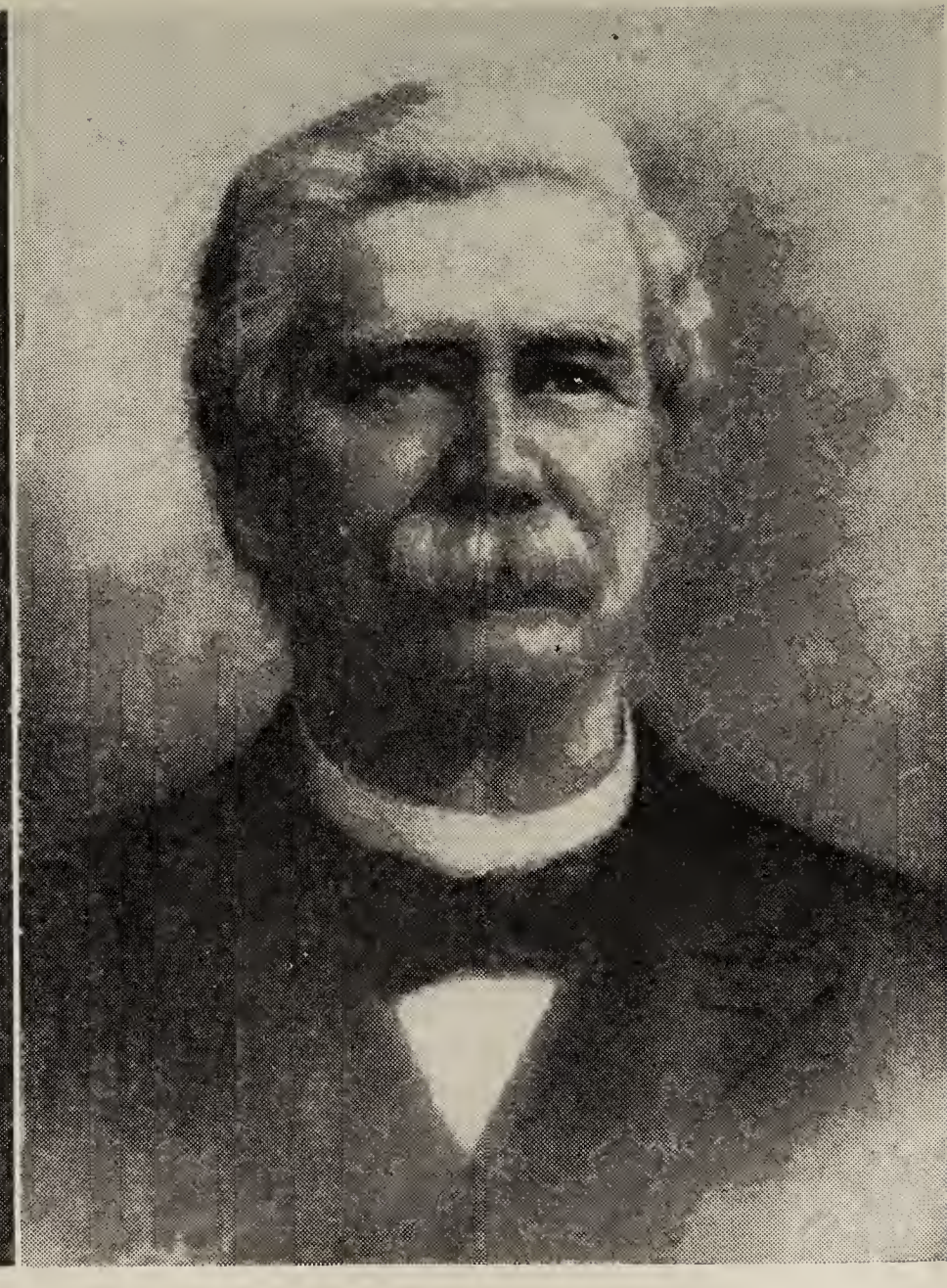
Slaves were inherited, and were kept, and passed on to the children, who in turn kept them, and kindly took care of them in their old age, or passed them and their children on to their own children. Those of us whose parents and grandparents lived here, know more of the true conditions than Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe could ever know. Moreover, the German people were noted for their very humane treatment of their slaves. To Noah, Rev. Jacob gave Ephraim; to Aunt Rhoda, he gave Wylie; Elsie was the mother of these two men; to Aunt Susan, he gave Willis; to Uncle Humphrey, he gave Sandy; and to Aunt Nancy, and Cousin Lemuel J., he gave Silas, and Uncle Abel's part of the property. The "Wise place" near Jugtown, he also gave to Aunt Nancy, who had lived with him since her husband, Rev. Abel Hoyl's death.

She was so good to grandfather Jacob, that he idolized her, and could scarcely bear for her to get out of his sight. Rev. Jacob d. Mar. 18, 1848, and Aunt Nancy Moorman Hoyl, Rev. Jacob's son Abel's widow, m. Dec. 27, 1848, Edward F. M. Lewis.

Katherine Summey (Summi), Rev. Jacob Hoyl's first wife, and the mother of his children, was the dau. of Frederick Summey, b. 1752 and d. Sept. 20, 1799 (son of Johannes Summi) and Blandina Weidner, who was b. 1755 and d. May 27, 1845. Blandina was dau. of Michael Weidner and



Rev. L. B. Abernethy, Missionary Secretary and Director Golden Cross of the M. E. Church, South Elkin, N. C.



Rev. Dr. R. L. Abernethy, Founder and President of Rutherford College, North Carolina

Mrs. Nicholas Fry, nee Beck. Michael Weidner had four children: Daniel Weidner, killed during the Revolutionary War; Benjamin Weidner, who m. Magdalene Whisnant and had fifteen children; Philip Weidner, who m. Susan Sigmon and had four children. Philip Weidner was the grandfather of Mrs. Sarah Weidner Hoyl, the wife of Reuben Hoyl, and the mother of Hon. Philip A. Hoyle of Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Blandina Weidner Summi, now Summey, was the great grandmother of Hon. Philip A. Hoyle of Newton, Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle of Belwood and Shelby, and Rev. Max H. Hoyle and Rev. A. G. Gantt of the Western N. C. Conference, M. E. Church South.

Benjamin Weidner, who m. Magdalene Whisnant, was the father of Fanny Weidner, who m. Turner Abernethy. It was their son, Dr. Robert L. Abernethy, who founded Rutherford College, and served as President to his death. Dr. Robert L. Abernethy left a large family; all of his sons became Ministers, and one son, Dr. Berge Abernethy, now stationed at Newton, N. C. (1934) has a unique record in the Methodist Episcopal Church South of having served one appointment for nine consecutive years. He is not only an extraordinary man, but has an extraordinary family. One dau. Ethel, who teaches psychology at Queens College, has recently won a Doctor's Degree at Chicago University; Mattie Berge has a most unusual position, created for her, with the Western Union System, and is stationed at Atlanta, Ga.; while Irene has an equally good place in the Southern Public Utilities System.

Dr. Robert L. Abernethy deserves a rich reward for his noble, generous work in this world, which is better, happier and more useful because of his having lived. Our hearts ache over Rutherford College being closed. The High School there, I am told, is doing a wonderful work now. (1934).

The name "Weidner", though still the same in New York and Pennsylvania has unfortunately been changed to "Whitener" in North Carolina.

Rev. Jacob Hoyl was a German Reformed till he was fifty years old. In 1829, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was licensed to preach, which he continued to do till his death, March 18, 1848, four years after the church was divided over slavery. He was bur. however, at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church, near Newton, N. C., and both of his wives are bur. there. Rev. Jacob's father and mother, and probably, his grandparents are also bur. there.

His children by his first wife:

Noah Hoyl	325	b Feb. 19,	1804.
Susan Hoyl	326	b	1806.
Abel Hoyl	327	b Jan. 21,	1811.
Rhoda Hoyl	328	b	1812.
Reuben Hoyl	329	b Mar. 23,	1814.
Humphrey Hosea Hoyl	330	b Aug. 31,	1818.

After the death of Rev. Jacob Hoyl's first wife, he m. Jan. 29, 1834, *Elizabeth Rhodes*, b. July 15, 1790, dau. of Rev. Henry Rhodes (and Katherine Carpenter), son of Christian Rhodes, Jr., son of Christian Rhodes, Sr., son of Frederick Rath, the pioneer from Germany.

The bondsmen for Rev. Jacob's second marriage were Miles W. Abernethy and Michael Schenck. No children by second marriage.

63 ADAM HOYL (7) b. Dec. 15, 1779 in Lincoln County, N. C., m. Jan. 1807, *Katherine Fite*, b. May 12, 1794, dau. of Peter Fite, who was very prominent in Lincoln County in his day, and had seven children.

Adam Hoyl lived in North Carolina till the death of his first wife, Katherine Fite, who d. Dec. 12, 1817, when only 23 years old, and is bur. at Goshen Presbyterian Church Cemetery in now Gaston County, N. C. Adam Hoyl was a very wealthy man, and owned slaves, land and other property. He moved to Gwinnett County, Ga., in 1826. All the children were b. in what was then Lincoln County, now Gaston. Adam d. in Decatur, Ga., Jan. 8, 1864, having lived with his son, Dr. Peter Fite Hoyl, after his wife's death. Adam Hoyl's grave is not far from Agnes Scott College. Adam's second wife, Sarah Rhyne, is bur. in old Harmony Cemetery, near Norcross, Ga.

His children by Katherine Fite:

Barbara Hoyl	331	b	Mar. 3, 1808;
		d	Mar. 3, 1819.
Solomon Hoyl	332	b	Nov. 22, 1809;
		d	Jan. 3, 1812.
Margaret Harriet Hoyl	333	b	June 1, 1810.
George Somers Hoyl	334	b	1812.
Mary Hoyl	335	b	1814.
Sara Elmina Hoyl	336	b	1815.
Peter Fite Hoyl	337	b	1817.

Adam Hoyl m. 1825, *Sarah Rhyne*, and by her he had four children. She was the dau. of Thomas Rhyne (and Barbara Wise), son of Jacob Rein, the pioneer and Elizabeth Wiltz,–the latter couple both German, probably m. in Germany.

His children by Sarah Rhyne:

Thomas Rhyne Hoyl	338	b	1826.
Andrew Hoyl	339	b	1828.
Elizabeth Hoyl	340	b	1830.
Eli Wilson Hoyl	341	b	1832.

Adam Hoyl and his son-in-law, Thomas Hardaway Jones, who had m. Adam's oldest living child, Margaret Harriet Hoyl, were instrumental in organizing, in 1830, and in building a Presbyterian Church in which they were Charter members, at or near Norcross, which is not far from Decatur, Ga. This Presbyterian Church was called "Goshen" in memory of the Goshen Church they left in Lincoln County, now Catawba County, N. C. Adam Hoyl was elected a Deacon, and his son-in-law an Elder. At the same time, 1833, Adam's nephew, Noah Hoyl, Rev. Jacob Hoyl's son, was made the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and Superintendent of the building of a Methodist Episcopal Church, 1833, at Kadesh, near Belwood and Shelby, N. C., and at the same time, his brother, Rev. John Hoyl, was building a Methodist Church near Athens, Tenn., and Andrew Hoyl, Adam's older brother, was building the first Presbyterian Church at Dallas, N. C. Andrew financed the building in Dallas, N. C. alone. He was very wealthy. Two of the brothers were Presbyterians, and two were Methodist Episcopalians—all had been German Reformed.

NOTE 1: A beautiful brick church has been built at Kadish, near Belwood, N. C., and dedicated in 1935.

NOTE 2: John B. Hoyle and wife, Leah Fletcher Hoyle, have two attractive daughters in school at Agnes Scott, Decatur, Ga.

When rambling, one afternoon, they found the grave of "Adam Hoyl, b. Dec. 15, 1779—Died in Decatur, Ga., Jan. 8, 1864."

We knew he d. in Decatur, Ga., but we did not have the date of his death, nor the exact date of his birth.

I am very grateful to these two young cousins who copied the data and sent it to their mother, Mrs. John B. Hoyle, 2401 Ocoee St., Cleveland, Tenn., who sent it on to me. I received this information Jan. 4, 1936.

E. H. R.

64 DAVID HOYL (7) b. July 15, 1782. David Hoyl, with his brother, John Hoyl (Rev.) went to Tennessee in 1822. David m. 1807, *Nancy Peeler*, b. June 4, 1787, and settled in McMinn County, Tennessee, and had eight children.

This is quite an interesting family, and we shall learn more of them later as we take up the children of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler, dau. of Peter Peeler, son of Michael Peeler, son of Johann von Bühler. Nancy was a sister of Barnabas Peeler, who m. Sarah Hoyl. David Hoyl and wife d. in McMinn County, Tennessee; he on July 15, 1838, and she July 13, 1852.

They were at first bur. in old Providence graveyard, near Coghill, Tenn. Later, in 1926, their remains were exhumed and reinterred in the Carlock family burial grounds near Carlock, Tenn., by their grandson, Hon. R. E. Carlock of Fort Worth, Texas. Their old tombstones, well preserved, still mark their graves.

David Hoyl was always spoken of as a remarkably handsome man.

His children:

Peter Hoyl V	342	b			1808.
Jonas Hoyl	343	b			1810.
Sarah (Sallie) Hoyl	344	b	Aug.	9,	1812.
Elizabeth Hoyl	345	b	Mar.	13,	1815.
Caleb R. Hoyl	346	b	July	27,	1818.
John Hoyl	347	b	July	12,	1822.
Felix Hoyl	348	b			1827.
Mary Hoyl	349	b	Feb.	25,	1833.

65 FRANCES HOYL (7) b. Feb. 14, 1783, m. Sept. 1, 1803, *Daniel Reinhardt*, b. Apr. 16, 1779. They moved to Georgia. Daniel Reinhardt was the son of Christian Reinhardt, who settled in Lincoln County about 1750, and m. Barbara Warlick. Their children were John Reinhardt, who m. Anne Moore; Elizabeth Reinhardt, who m. Col. John Zimmerman; Daniel Reinhardt m. Frances Hoyl; Christian Reinhardt m. Mary Forney; Michael Reinhardt m. Mary Moore; David Reinhardt m. Margaret Alexander; Charles Reinhardt m. Miss Rudisill; Barbara Reinhardt d. y. Daniel Reinhardt, the one of this paragraph, d. July 6, 1864.

Her children:

Lewis Warlick Reinhardt	350	b	Sept.	2,	1804.
Ephraim A. Reinhardt	351	b	Aug.	14,	1807;
		d	Feb.	10,	1884.
John H. Reinhardt	352	b	Nov.	8,	1808.
Adam Reinhardt	353	b			1810.
Christian Reinhardt	354	b			1812.
Michael H. Reinhardt	355	b			1814.
Jacob H. Reinhardt	356	b			1817.
Sallie Reinhardt	357	b			1819.

Frances Reinhardt.....358.....b 1821.
Louise Reinhardt.....359.....b 1824.

66 SOLOMON HOYL (7) b. 1785, m. Jan. 14, 1814, *Anne Summey*, sister of Rev. Jacob's wife, Katherine Summey, daughters of Jacob Summey and Blandina Weidner, dau. of Michael Weidner.

His children:

Eliza C. Hoyl.....360.....b 1815.
Margaret Susannah Emeline Hoyl....361.....b 1816.
Elizabeth Hoyl.....362.....b 1818.
Philip Ramsour Hoyl.....363.....b 1820.
Jacob Hoyl.....364.....b 1822, d s.
Sarah Katherine Hoyl.....365.....b 1824.

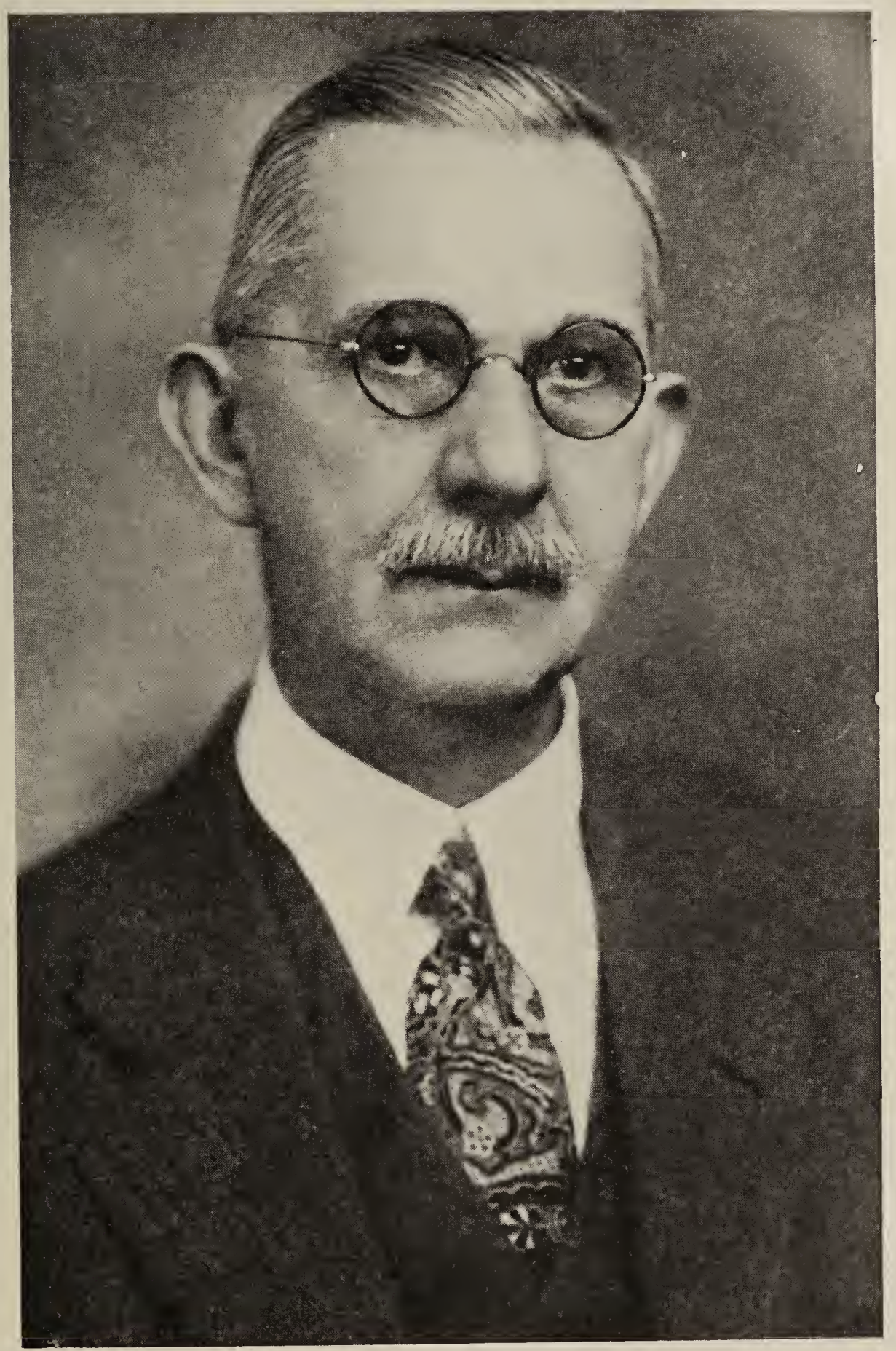
67 SARAH HOYL (7) b. Sept. 20, 1789 and d. 1845, m. May 7, 1815, *Barnabas Peeler*, b. Oct. 11, 1790, son of Peter Peeler, b. 1764, son of Michael Peeler, son of Johannes von Bühler of Stuttgart, Germany, who came to America, landing at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1727, on ship "Mollie", Capt. John Hodgeson, sailed from London, England. He came South about 1745.

Her children:

John Hoyl Peeler.....366.....b Feb. 17, 1816.
Peter Peeler.....367.....b July 25, 1817.
Andrew Peeler.....368.....b Jan. 30, 1819; d. s.
Frances Peeler.....369.....b May 3, 1820.
Elizabeth Peeler.....370.....b Apr. 20, 1822.
David Hoyl Peeler.....371.....b May 7, 1824.
Alfred Graves Peeler.....372.....b Dec. 25, 1825.
Margaret Peeler.....373.....b Mar. 10, 1827.
Elmina Peeler.....374.....b Jan. 15, 1830.

No. 67 completes Peiter Heyl's great grandchildren.

E. H. R.



J. W. Peeler, Genealogist, Rockwell, N. C.
Author of "The Peeler Family"

NINTH GENERATION—Fifth in America

68 Henry Hoyl (9) b. about 1781, son of Martin I, b. about 1752, son of Jacob I, b. 1730, son of "Pioneer Peiter", b. 1710, son of Adam, son of Jürgen III, son of Michael I, son of Jürgen I.

Henry Hoyl m. about 1802, *Margaret Carpenter.*

His children:

Martin Hoyl	375	b	about	1803.
Christopher Hoyl	376	b	"	1805.
Robert Hoyl	377	b	"	1807.
Henry Hoyl II	378	b	"	1809.
Elizabeth Hoyl	379	b	"	1811.
Peter Hoyl	380	b	"	1813.
Barbara Hoyl	381	b	"	1815.

69 David H. Hoyl (9) b. Sept. 11, 1797, m. about 1821, *Elizabeth Willis.*

His children:

Henry Hoyl III	382	b	about	1822.
John Hoyl	383	b	"	1824, Sept. 27.
		d	"	1900.
Crockett Hoyl	384	b	"	1826.
Martin Hoyl	385	b	"	1828.
Robert Hoyl	386	b	"	1830.
Nancy Hoyl	387	b	"	1832.
Elizabeth Hoyl	388	b	"	1834.
Malinda Hoyl	389	b	"	1836.

70 John (Jackie) Hoyl II (9) b. 1783, m. about 1815, *Rebecca Workman.* Jackie Hoyl lived in Burke County, N. C.

His children:

Nicholas Hoyl	390	b	about	1816.
Joseph Hoyl	391	b	"	1818.
John Hoyl III	392	b	"	1820.
Doke Hoyl	393	b	"	1822.
Henry Hoyl	394	b	"	1824.
Michael Hoyl	395	b	"	1826.
William Hoyl	396	b	"	1828.
Mary Hoyl	397	b	"	1830.

71 Martin Hoyl II (9) b. Jan. 30, 1784, m. Feb. 22, 1816, *Mary C. Carpenter*, b. 1782, dau. of "Fallston Jacob" Carpenter and Susannah Finger of Buffalo Creek, N. C. Martin Hoyl II d. Mar. 30, 1850, and Mary Carpenter d. Nov. 15, 1875, 93 years old.

His children:

Jacob Hoyl	398	b		1817.
Martin Hoyl III	399	b	Mar. 10,	1826.
Lightfoot Williams Hoyl	400	b	Mar. 10,	1829.
Susan Hoyl	401	b		1823.
Margaret (Peggy) Hoyl	402	b		1825.
Frances Hoyl	403	b		1827.
Daughter Hoyl	404	b		1829.

73 Margaret Hoyl (9) b. 1790, m. *Henry Workman.*

74 ELIZABETH HOYL (9) b. 1792, m. 1817, *William Swofford.*

Her children:

James Swofford.....405.....b 1818.
William Swofford.....406.....b 1819.
Martin Swofford.....407.....b 1820.
John Swofford.....408.....b 1822.
David Swofford.....409.....b 1824.
Joseph Swofford.....410.....b 1826.
Hannah Swofford.....411.....b 1828.
Nancy Swofford.....412.....b 1830.
Elizabeth Swofford.....413.....b 1832.
Sarah Swofford.....414.....b 1834.
Katherine Swofford.....415.....b 1836.

---

75 JACOB PASOUR (10) b. 1781, son of Hannah Hoyl and George Pasour II, son of George Pasour I. Hannah Hoyl was a dau. of Jacob Hoyl I (and Elizabeth Brooks), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, son of Adam Heyl, son of Jürgen III, son of Michael Heyl I, son of Jürgen Heyl I. Jacob m. Oct. 4, 1810, *Margaret Kiser.*

His children:

Manassah Pasour.....416.....b 1811.
Jacob Pasour II.....417.....b 1813.
Katherine Pasour.....418.....b 1815.

76 GEORGE J. PASOUR (10) b. about 1782, m. Feb. 28, 1816, *Elizabeth Wise.*

His children:

Felix Pasour.....419.....b 1817.
Anne Pasour.....420.....b 1819.
Rebecca Pasour.....421.....b 1821.
Philip H. Pasour.....422.....b 1823
Levi Pasour.....423.....b 1825

77 DANIEL PASOUR (10) b. 1784, m. Aug. 25, 1814, his cousin, *Susannah Kiser,* dau. of Sarah Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess, pioneer, and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children:

Jonas Pasour.....424.....b 1815.
Samuel Pasour.....425.....b 1816.
Jacob Pasour.....426.....b 1817.
Adam Pasour.....427.....b 1818.
Michael Pasour.....428.....b 1819.
Sarah Pasour.....429.....b 1821.
Margaret Pasour.....430.....b 1823.
Katherine Pasour.....431.....b 1825.
Hannah Pasour.....432.....b 1827.
Mary Pasour.....433.....b 1829.

78 DAVID PASOUR (10) b. 1786, m. April 23, 1822, *Hannah Rhyne,* dau. of Peter Rhyne and Ann Magdalene Wiltz. David Pasour was a prominent man in Gaston County, N. C.

His children:

Caleb Pasour.....434.....b 1823.
Ephraim Pasour.....435.....b 1824.
Peter Pasour.....436.....b 1825.
Anne Pasour.....437.....b 1827.
George I. Pasour.....438.....b 1829.
Malinda Pasour.....439.....b 1830.
D. Rufus Pasour.....440.....b 1831.
John Pasour.....441.....b 1832.
Eli Pasour.....442.....b 1834.
Miles Pasour.....443.....b 1836.

79 SAMUEL PASOUR (10) b. 1788, m. about 1822, *Mary Huffstetler* (von Hochstetter).

His children:

Rachel Pasour.....444.....b 1823.
John Pasour.....445.....b 1824.
Elizabeth Pasour.....446.....b 1826.
Charlotte Pasour.....447.....b 1828.
Katherine Pasour.....448.....b 1830.
Martha Rebecca Pasour.....449.....b 1832.
Sarah Pasour.....450.....b 1834.

80 JOHN PASOUR (10) b. 1790, m. Sept. 30, 1826, *Elizabeth Rhyne*, dau. of Michael Rhyne and Barbara Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John d. y. and his widow m. Lewis Lineberger.

His son:

Eli Pasour.....451.....b 1827.

81 MARY M. PASOUR (10) b. 1792, m. Jan. 21, 1822, *John Kiser*.

Her children:

Levi Kiser.....452.....b 1823.
Isaac Kiser.....453.....b 1824.
George Kiser.....454.....b 1825.
Zimri Kiser.....455.....b 1827.
Joseph Kiser.....456.....b 1829.
Jacob Kiser.....457.....b 1831.
Hannah Kiser.....458.....b 1833.

82 ELIZABETH PASOUR (10) b. 1795, m. Nov. 12, 1809, *Daniel Carpenter*.

Her children:

Joel Carpenter.....459.....b 1810.
Anne Carpenter.....460.....b 1812.
Joshua Carpenter.....461.....b 1814.
Manassah Carpenter.....462.....b 1816.
Abel Carpenter.....463.....b 1818.
Daniel Carpenter.....464.....b 1819.

---

83 JOHN BESS II (12) b. 1781, son of John Bess I, (and Katie Slinkard) son of Katherine Hoyl, (dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, son of Adam, son of Jürgen III, son of Michael I, son of Jürgen I) and Bostian Bess, pioneer. John Bess, Jr., m. about 1802, *Katie Slinkard*, same name as his mother's.

His children:

Jacob Bess.....465.....b 1803.
Absalom Bess.....466.....b 1805.
Daughter.....467.....b 1807.
(Several others)

84 JACOB BESS, Sr., (12) b. 1784, m. about 1806, *Polly Slinkard.*

His children:

Elizabeth Bess.....468.....b 1807.
Sarah Bess.....469.....b 1809.
Mary A. Bess.....470.....b 1811.
Matilda Bess.....471.....b 1813.
Adeline Bess.....472.....b 1815.
Barbara Bess.....473.....b 1817.
Emanuel Bess.....474.....b 1819.
Jacob Bess, Jr.....475.....b 1821.
David Bess.....476.....b 1823.
Edward Bess.....477.....b 1825.

85 HENRY BESS I (12) b. 1786, m. about 1808, *Mary Bess,* b. 1785, dau. of Frederick Bess, b. 1761, his first cousin.

His children:

Henry Bess II.....478.....b 1809.
David Bess.....479.....b 1811.
Frederick Bess.....480.....b 1813.
Frank Bess.....481.....b 1815.
Katherine Bess.....482.....b 1817.
Sarah Bess.....483.....b 1819.
Emeline Bess.....484.....b 1821.

86 MICHAEL BESS (12) b. 1788, m. about 1810, *Martha Acker.*

His children:

Cynthia Bess.....485.....b 1811.
Jackson Bess.....486.....b 1813.
Sarah Bess.....487.....b 1815.
Mary Bess.....488.....b 1817.
Ellen Bess.....489.....b 1819.
Margaret Ann Bess.....490.....b 1821.
Susan Jane Bess.....491.....b 1823.
John Anderson Bess.....492.....b 1825.

87 KATHERINE BESS (12) b. 1790, m. about 1808, *Lawson Seitz,* Sr. (Sides).

Her children:

Lawson Seitz, Jr.....493.....b 1809.
Jacob Seitz.....494.....b 1811.
Allen Seitz.....495.....b 1813.
Caroline Seitz.....496.....b 1815.
Jane Seitz.....497.....b 1817.
Hannah Seitz.....498.....b 1819.

---

88 EBEN BESS (14) b. 1780, son of Jonathan Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. (Names of his mother and wife not known.)

His son:

John Bess.....499.....b 1817.
Marshaltown, Ala.

89 ELIJAH BESS (14) b. 1782, m. 1812, *Nancy Gaines*, and lived in Mississippi.

90 JONATHAN BESS II (14) b. about 1784, m. about 1815. It seems that Jonathan Bess left several daughters in Mississippi.

91 BIJAH BESS (14) b. about 1786, m. about 1818, *Juda Mason*, of Newport, Arkansas.

His children:

William Bess.....500.....b 1819.
Berry O. Bess.....501.....b 1820.
Joanna Bess.....502.....b 1822.
Newton C. Bess.....503.....b 1824.
W. M. Bess.....504.....b 1826.
John W. Bess.....505.....b 1828.
Charles B. Bess.....506.....b 1830.
Katherine Bess.....507.....b 1832.
Martha Bess.....508.....b 1834.
Jane Beam Bess.....509.....b 1836.
Euphemia Bess.....510.....b 1838.

---

92 ELIZABETH BESS (15) b. 1780, dau. of Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Katherine Hoyl was the dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, son of Adam Heyl, son of Jürgen Heyl III, son of Michael Heyl I, son of Jürgen Heyl I, of Spandau, Germany.

Peter Bess I m. *Christina Wittenburg*, sister of John Henry Wittenburg, whose wife, Mary Hoyl, was Peter Bess I's mother's sister.

Elizabeth Bess m. *George Spencer*, Aug. 4, 1798. Her children lived near Gastonia, in Gaston County, N. C.

93 PETER BESS II (15) b. about 1782, m. Oct. 13, 1805, and went to Missouri.

His children:

John Bess II.....511.....b 1806.
Joseph Bess.....512.....b 1808.
Eliza Bess.....513.....b 1810.
Jane Bess.....514.....b 1812.
Pernice Bess.....515.....b 1814.

94 JOHN BESS III (15) b. about 1784, m. about 1806, *Mary Summerow*, and moved to Missouri.

His children:

Susan Bess.....516.....b 1807.
Peter Bess.....517.....b 1808.
Jonathan Bess.....518.....b 1809.
James Bess.....519.....b 1810.
Charlotte Bess.....520.....b 1811.
Levi Bess.....521.....b 1812.

Jasper Bess.....522.....b 1814.
Albert Bess.....523.....b 1816.
Isabel Bess.....524.....b 1818.
Harrison Bess.....525.....b 1820.
Lee Ann Bess.....526.....b 1822.
Frances Bess.....527.....b 1825.

95 WILLIAM BESS (15) b. 1786, m. and went to Missouri.

96 LAWSON BESS (15) b. 1788, m. and went to Missouri, 1812.

His children:

John Bess.....528.....b 1813.
Jefferson Bess.....529.....b 1815.
Peter Bess IV.....530.....b 1817.
Susie Bess.....531.....b 1819.
Debbie Bess.....532.....b 1821.
Emeline Bess.....533.....b 1823.
Daughter.....534.....b 1825.

97 JOSHUA BESS (15) b. 1790, m. about 1817, and went to Missouri.

His children:

Mary A. Bess.....535.....b 1818.
Margaret (Peggy) Bess.....536.....b 1820.
Ellen Bess.....537.....b 1822.
Susannah Bess.....538.....b 1825.

98 JOSEPH BESS (15) b. about 1792, m. and moved to Missouri. He had children.

99 ADELINE BESS (15) b. about 1793, m. about 1809, a *Mr. Smith,* and went to Fredericktown, Missouri.

Her children:

Hansom Smith.....539.....b 1810.
John Q. Smith.....540.....b 1812.
Henry J. Smith.....541.....b 1814.
Isaac Smith.....542.....b 1816.
Edie Smith.....543.....b 1818.
Margaret Smith.....544.....b 1820.
Rachel Smith.....545.....b 1823.

100 LEVICE BESS (15) b. about 1795, m. May 28, 1811, *William Holland,* and their descendants are now in Oklahoma. (1933)

101 DELILAH BESS (15) b. 1797, m. Jan. 13, 1813, *Joel Weathers* (Withers), son of Elisha Withers, a Revolutionary soldier.

Her children:

Levicy Withers.....546.....b 1813.
Minerva Withers.....547.....b 1814.
Missouri Withers.....548.....b Mar. 6, 1816.
d May 6, 1869.
Simpson Withers.....549.....b 1818.
Anderson Withers.....550.....b 1819.
Jeremiah Withers.....551.....b 1821.
Alberry Withers.....552.....b 1823.

James Withers.....553.....b 1825.
Jane Withers.....554.....b 1827.
Jerry Withers.....555.....b 1829.

102 ESTHER BESS (15) b. about 1799, m. 1817, *Ezekiel West*, and lived on the East side of the South Fork River in Gaston County, N. C.

Her children:

Frances West.....556.....b 1818.
Franklin West.....557.....b 1820.
Sidney West.....558.....b 1822.
Joel West.....559.....b 1824
Caroline West.....560.....b 1826.

103 MARGARET BESS (Peggy) (15) b. 1781, m. Aug. 7, 1803, *Adam Rhyne*, b. 1780, her first cousin, son of Maria Elizabeth Bess and Jacob Rhyne II. She lived, d. and is bur. on the headwaters of Duhart's Creek, near the Lutheran Chapel Church in Gaston County, N. C. They are bur. in a private graveyard on his home place.

Her children:

Emanuel Rhyne.....561.....b 1804
Jacob Rhyne.....562.....b 1806.
Daniel Rhyne.....563.....b 1808.
Mary Rhyne.....564.....b 1810.
Ann Eliza Rhyne.....565.....b 1812.
Margaret Elmina Rhyne.....566.....b 1814.
Katherine Elizabeth Rhyne.....567.....b 1816.
Jane C. Rhyne.....568.....b 1818.
Frances Rhyne.....569.....b 1820.
Adam Alexander Rhyne.....570.....b 1822.

104 SARAH BESS (15) b. about 1802, m. about 1819, *Peter Hovis*, son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, who was a sister to Peter Bess' mother, Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her son:

Absalom Hovis.....571.....b 1820.

Sallie Bess Hovis' life was very sad, really tragic. Her only son d., and she was all alone. At her death, she gave her lands, in part, to one or two nephews, and left one farm to a colored woman who had befriended her by waiting on her for her life-time, and this farm and the remainder of her property to Gaston County, for the benefit of the poor. This Trust now constitutes the larger portion of the farm on which the County Home is situated.

105 BOSTIAN BESS (15) b. 1791, m. Feb. 10, 1810, *Polly Carpenter*, and is the founder of that large and influential branch of the Bess family living in Lincoln County, N. C.

His children:

Lawson Bess.....572.....b 1811.
Peter Bess IV.....573.....b 1812.
Thomas Bess.....574.....b 1814.
Noah Bess.....575.....b 1816.
Hiram Bess.....576.....b 1818.

Susannah Bess.....577.....b 1820.
Sarah Bess.....578.....b 1822.
Katherine Bess.....579.....b 1824.
Mary Bess.....580.....b 1826.
Rebecca Bess.....581.....b 1828.

---

106 MICHAEL BESS (17) b. about 1797, son of Christian Bess I, who m. Feb. 17, 1796, *Elizabeth Hoyl,* dau. of Michael Hoyl II, second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who came to America, Sept. 11, 1738, (See Records of Historical Society of Philadelphia) son of Adam Heyl, son of Jurgen III (See C. A. Starke's Genealogical Handbook, Vol. 13, of Heyl family). Michael Bess m. Mar. 2, 1818, *Fanny Costner,* dau. of David Costner, (Stiff). Michael Bess moved to east Tennessee, in Blount or London County. He had a large family; one of his sons was a Methodist Minister.

107 SAMUEL BESS (17) b. Aug. 29, 1798, m. May 14, 1821, *Mary Rhyne,* b. Apr. 30, 1801, dau. of Barbara Hoyl, who was his mother's sister. Barbara Hoyl m. Michael Rhyne, the son of Jacob Rein, pioneer. Samuel Bess later m. *Mrs. Charlotte Hovis* nee Pasour, another relative—widow of John Hovis. See No. 1235 and No. 447

His children by Mary Rhyne:

Michael Bess.....582.....b 1822.
Christian Bess.....583.....b 1823.
Miles Bess.....584.....b 1825.
Jackson Bess.....585.....b 1827.
Margaret (Peggy) Bess.....586.....b 1829.
Martin Bess.....587.....b 1831.
Ann Bess.....588.....b 1833.

His children by Charlotte Hovis:

Sara Bess.....589.....b 1838.
Martha Bess.....590.....b 1840.
Luther Bess.....591.....b 1842.
William Bess.....592.....b 1844.

108 SUSANNAH BESS (17) b. about 1800, d. Oct. 27, 1837; m. *Hugh Jenkins,* June 25, 1829. He d. soon. She later m. Jan. 12, 1836, *David Friday,* b. Oct. 22, 1807, son of Andrew Friday, b. Nov. 30, 1772 and d. Aug. 6, 1848, and Elizabeth Hoyl, b. Nov. 25, 1771 and d. July 17, 1869.

Andrew Friday was a son of Nicholas Freytag II, son of Nicholas Friday I, pioneer, who m. Mary Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

Susannah Bess Jenkins Friday d. when her son was b. Oct. 27, 1837. David Friday d. July 1, 1883.

Her son:

Marion D. Friday.....593.....b Oct. 27, 1837.

109 EMANUEL BESS (17) b. about 1802. Went to Missouri.

110 MARTIN BESS (17) b. about 1804. Also went to Missouri.

111 ANNE BESS (17) b. about 1806, m. about 1823, *Mr. McClelland*, and lived in Iredell County, N. C.

112 DAUGHTER (Bess) (17) b. about 1808, m. in 1824, *Eli Matheson*, and lived in Hayesville, Clay County, N. C.

---

113 ELIZABETH BESS (18) b. about 1790, dau. of Jacob Bess, b. about 1764, (son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl) and Katherine Rudisill, m. Aug. 11, 1809, *John Lineberger*, son of Frederick Lineberger and Eve Wiltz. Frederick was a son of Capt. Lewis Lineberger. Elizabeth and John Lineberger lived near the present town of Lowell, N. C., and near the Shoals of the South Fork River, where he and his sons, and others built the Woodlawn Cotton Mills, usually referred to as "Pinhook."

John Lineberger was a very large land owner, and an outstanding farmer. He belonged to Lutheran Chapel Church, which he helped to build—his sons helped to haul the logs of which the first church was built. This church has recently been rebuilt—this time it is built of beautiful tapestry brick. It is one of the most beautiful country churches in North Carolina.

Mr. Abel Caleb Lineberger furnished the beautiful pews, in memory of his revered parents who worshipped there, and are bur. in its well kept cemetery. His grandparents, Elizabeth Bess and John Lineberger, are bur. near the home on their estate. A high rock wall was formerly built around this private graveyard, but some vandal removed the rock because they were valuable. Mr. Abel Caleb Lineberger, John's grandson, had iron rods, imbedded in cement, put around the "Sacred Acre." Abel Caleb Lineberger and wife, Martha Jane Hipp Lineberger, now own the grandfather's estate. I was taken by them to see these old graves on Sunday afternoon, Sept. 30, 1934.

Her children:

Alfred Lineberger	594	b		1811.
Jacob Lineberger	595	b		1813.
Jonas R. Lineberger	596	b		1815.
Caleb John Lineberger	597	b	Aug. 18;	1818,
		d	Apr. 28.	1914,
Miles Lineberger	598	b		1819.
Mary Selena Lineberger	599	b		1821.
John Laban Lineberger	600	b		1823.

114 KATHERINE BESS (18) b. about 1791, m. *Peter Rhyne* II, Apr. 16, 1811, son of Peter Rhyne I.

Her children:

Anne Rhyne	601	b	Mar. 5,	1812.
Mary Margaret Rhyne	602	b	Aug. 15,	1814.
Daniel Rhyne	603	b		1817.
Elizabeth Elmina Rhyne	604	b		1819.

115 ANNE BESS (18) b. Aug. 22, 1792, m. Sept. 30, 1809, *John Wills*, b. Apr. 18, 1784, a fine cabinet maker, son of Garrett Wills, the pioneer Wiltz. Anne Bess Wills and family moved to Cape Girardeau Co.,

Mo., in 1833, and settled near Daisy, Mo. John Wills, Sr., was noted as the maker of fine furniture; a splendid mechanic and a fine mathematician.

It may be noted as a fact, but not an uncommon one in that day, that the three daughters of Katie Rudisill Bess m. husbands closely related to each other. John Wills' sister, Anne Magdalene Wills, being the mother of Peter Rhyne, and his sister, Eve, the mother of John Lineberger. Anne Bess and Garrett Wills both d. between 1840–50.

Her children:

Dina Wills.....605.....b May 12, 1810.
Drury Wills.....606.....b Aug. 22, 1812.
David Wills.....607.....b Apr. 12, 1814.
Diana Wills.....608.....b Mar. 8, 1816.
Elizabeth Wills.....609.....b Mar. 31, 1818.
Katherine Wills.....610.....b Dec. 28, 1821.
Rufus Wills.....611.....b Oct. 14, 1823.
John Wills.....612.....b July 14, 1825.
Mary Wills.....613.....b May 8, 1828.
Jacob Wills.....614.....b Sept. 16, 1831.

---

116 MARY (Polly) BESS (20) b. 1785, dau. of Frederick Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Polly m. about 1808, *Henry Bess, Sr.*, b. 1786, son of John Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, who was her first cousin. (Name of Frederick Bess' wife not known) (See 85).

117 JAMES BESS (20) b. about 1789, m. about 1835, *Sarah Bess*, b. 1812. (See 469)

118 CYNTHIA BESS (20) b. 1795, m. 1810, *David Kinder*, a descendant of the Kinders who m. into the Lineberger family and moved into Missouri.

Her children:

Emeline Kinder.....615.....b 1811.
Caroline Kinder.....616.....b 1813.
Cynthia Kinder.....617.....b 1815.
Elizabeth Kinder.....618.....b 1817.
Katherine Kinder.....619.....b 1819.

---

119 MICHAEL RHYNE (21) b. 1775, son of Maria Elizabeth Bess, b. 1762, and Jacob Rhyne II, son of Jacob Rein I. Maria Elizabeth Bess was the dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess. Katherine Hoyl was the dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales. Michael Rhyne m. Dec. 3, 1798, *Katherine Hoffman*, dau. of Jacob Hoffman II, son of Jacob Hoffman, pioneer. They remained in this section for several years. A son, Peter, was b. here Aug. 11, 1809. Later they moved west to Southeast Mo.

His children:

Peter Rhyne.....620.....b Aug. 11, 1809.
Daniel Rhyne.....621.....b 1811.

Hannah Rhyne	622	b Aug. 17,	1814.
Joel Rhyne	623	b	1816.
Elizabeth Rhyne	624	b	1818.
Katherine Rhyne	625	b	1820.
Barbara Rhyne	626	b	1822.
Frances Rhyne } Twins	627	b	1824.
Christina Rhyne } Twins	628	b	1824.
Mary Rhyne	629	b	1826.

120 MARTIN RHYNE (21) b. Jan. 19, 1776, m. Apr. 14, 1797, *Mrs. Jane Holland Freeman* (See Our Kin P. 125). Martin Rhyne lived on the north side of Big Long Creek, on an almost direct line between Dallas and Gastonia, N. C. He later moved to Cape Girardeau County, Mo., and settled near Daisy, Mo., about 1825–1830. For a time he moved to Macoupin County, Illinois, where his descendants still live. He must have returned to Missouri, for he is bur. near Daisy, Missouri.

His children:

John Rhyne	630	b	1799.
Jacob Rhyne	631	b	1819.
Jonas Rhyne	632	b	1804.
Mary Rhyne	633	b	1806.
Josiah Rhyne	634	b	1808;
Elizabeth Rhyne	635	b	1810.
Martin Rhyne	636	b	1812.
Jane Rhyne	637	b	1816.

121 JACOB RHYNE III (21) b. Jan. 19, 1777, m. Jan. 20, 1800, *Elizabeth Hoffman*, b. Feb. 6, 1782 and d. June 30, 1854, dau. of Jacob Hoffman II, son of Jacob Hoffman I. This couple lived on the north side of Big Long Creek, directly south of Dallas, N. C. He was a prominent, influential man of fine sense and business ability. He owned a very large number of acres of land, and quite a number of slaves, to whom he was most humane as was the custom with the German people. He never sold a slave, and he made a provision in his will that none of the slaves should pass out of the family. The slaves always spoke of their master with the utmost respect and love.

They were members of Philadelphia Lutheran Church, but are bur. side by side at Long Creek Church yard, where marble slabs stand in their memory. Jacob Rhyne III d. June 10, 1849, aged 72 years, 4 mos. and 24 days.

His children:

Elizabeth Rhyne	638	b May 20,	1803.
Jonathan Rhyne	639	b Jan. 20,	1806.
Frances Rhyne	640	b Dec. 10,	1809.
Mary M. Rhyne } Twins	641	b Nov. 28,	1812.
Moses H. Rhyne } Twins	642	b Nov. 28,	1812.
Rebecca Rhyne	643	b June 24,	1815.
Jacob Rhyne IV	644	b Mar. 18,	1818.
Susannah Rhyne	645	b Dec. 4,	1820.
Sarah Rhyne	646	b Aug. 30,	1823.
John Jonas Rhyne	647	b Nov. 18,	1827.

122 PHILIP RHYNE (21) b. 1780, and moved from Gaston, then Lincoln County, North Carolina, to Monroe County, Tennessee, with John Clemmer and other kindred, in 1827, and d. there. His first wife was *Kath-*

erine Tetherow, whom he m. in 1805. She was drowned, with five other persons, in Little Tennessee River. Philip then m. 1824, *Susan Chambers*.

His children by Katherine Tetherow:

Frances Rhyne.....648.....b 1806.
Sarah Rhyne.....649.....b 1807.
Jonas Rhyne.....650.....b 1808.
Barbara Rhyne.....651.....b 1810.
David Rhyne.....652.....b 1812.
Martha Rhyne.....653.....b 1814.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....654.....b 1816.
Andrew Rhyne.....655.....b 1818.
James Rhyne.....656.....b 1820.
Caroline Rhyne.....657.....b 1822.

His children by Susan Chambers:

William Rhyne.....658.....b 1826.
Jacob Rhyne.....659.....b 1827.
Philip Rhyne.....660.....b 1829.
Susan Rhyne.....661.....b 1831.
Jane Rhyne.....662.....b 1833.
Nancy Rhyne.....663.....b 1836.

123 ADAM RHYNE (21) b. 1780, m. Aug. 7, 1803, *Margaret* (Peggy) *Bess*, dau. of Peter Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Adam lived and d. in Gaston County, N. C., near Lutheran Chapel Church. He is bur. in a private graveyard on his home place. (See 103).

124 JONAS RHYNE (21) b. Nov. 15, 1789, m. *Anne Kiser* in 1812. He moved to Lincoln County, N. C., and lived near Reepsville. They are bur. at Trinity Church. Jonas Rhyne d. Dec. 24, 1858, aged 69 years, 1 mo. and 9 days. Anne Kiser Rhyne, b. July 20, 1795, d. Dec. 23, 1866.

His children:

Esli Rhyne.....664.....b 1813.
Lena Rhyne.....665.....b 1814.
Jacob K. Rhyne.....666.....b 1816.
Joseph K. Rhyne.....667.....b 1818.
John Rhyne.....668.....b 1820.
Jonas Rhyne.....669.....b 1822.
Sarah Rhyne.....670.....b 1824.
Margaret (Peggy) Rhyne.....671.....b 1826.
Mary (Polly) Rhyne.....672.....b 1828.
Lawson Rhyne.....673.....b 1830.
George Rhyne.....674.....b 1832.
Eliza Rhyne.....675.....b 1834.

125 DR. DAVID RHYNE (21) b. about 1791, m. July 16, 1816, *Anne Carpenter*, and they lived at "Pin Hook" Factory at Lowell, N. C.

His children:

Mary Rhyne.....676.....b 1817.
Caleb Rhyne.....677.....b 1818.
Jonathan Rhyne.....678.....b 1820.
Sarah Rhyne.....679.....b 1822.
Barbara Rhyne.....680.....b 1824.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....681.....b 1826.
Selina Rhyne.....682.....b 1828.
David Rhyne.....683.....b 1830.
John Rhyne.....684.....b 1832.

Henry Rhyne.....685.....b 1834.
Peyton Rhyne.....686.....b 1836.
Alfred Rhyne.....687.....b 1838
Margaret Rhyne.....688.....b 1840.

(Dr.) David Rhyne was the seventh son, without older sisters, and hence was "Doctor", supposed to have curative powers in some infantile diseases.

126 THOMAS RHYNE (21) b. about 1792, m. *Katie Rudisill*, sister of "Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill, and had three sons. He went, later, to Alley & 76, Missouri.

His children by Katie Rudisill:

Absalom Rhyne.....689.....b 1816.
Noah Rhyne.....690.....b 1817.
Solomon Rhyne.....691.....b 1818.

Thomas Rhyne and his wife, Katie Rudisill, separated. He m. *Elizabeth Presnell*, sister to the wife of his son, Emanuel. Katie Rudisill also m. again, a Mr. Harmon, and reared, not only her three Rhyne sons, but also a family of Harmons, in North Carolina.

His children by Elizabeth Presnell:

Rule Rhyne.....692.....b 1827.
Daniel Rhyne.....693.....b 1828.
Jacob Rhyne.....694.....b 1829.
Emanuel Rhyne.....695.....b 1830.
Joel Rhyne.....696.....b 1831.
Caleb Rhyne.....697.....b 1832.
William Rhyne.....698.....b 1834.
Columbus Rhyne.....699.....b 1836.
Eli Rhyne.....700.....b 1838.
Lilly Rhyne.....701.....b 1840.
Caroline Rhyne.....702.....b 1842.

127 SARAH RHYNE (21) b. Mar. 18, 1793, m. Jan. 23, 1812, *Samuel Withers*, son of Elisha Withers, b. Aug. 14, 1764, who was an American soldier in the Revolutionary War. Their graves are marked by nice marble slabs with "Samuel Withers, b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Oct. 25, 1855." "Sallie R. Withers, b. Mar. 18, 1793, d. Oct. 14, 1867."

Her children:

Michael Withers.....703.....b 1813.
Berryman Withers.....704.....b 1814.
Martin R. Withers.....705.....b 1815.
Eli Withers.....706.....b 1817.
Alfred W. Withers.....707.....b 1819.
Lavina Withers.....708.....b 1821.
Cyrus Withers.....709.....b 1823.
S. P. K. Withers.....710.....b 1825.
Mary Withers.....711.....b 1827.
Sarah Withers.....712.....b 1829.

---

128 SUSANNAH KISER (22) b. Oct. 25, 1796, dau. of Sarah Bess and Adam Kiser. Sarah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess. Susannah m. Aug. 25, 1814, *Daniel Pasour*.

For children—See 77.

129 RUTH KISER (22) b. Oct. 30, 1798, m. Apr. 22, 1818, *Washington Clark*. This family moved to Tennessee. Later, Ruth Kiser Clark m. *Lawson Carpenter*, Dec. 18, 1834.

130 MINNIE JEMIMAH KISER (22) b. June 27, 1800, m. Feb. 14, 1824, *Joshua Clark*. She moved to Arkansas.

Her children:

Adam Clark	713	b 1825.
Sallie Clark	714	b 1827.
Mary Clark	715	b 1829.

131 KATHERINE KISER (22) b. June 3, 1780, m. Apr. 8, 1800, *Frederick Carpenter*.

Her children:

Mary Carpenter	716	b 1801.
Barbara Carpenter	717	b 1803.
Sarah Carpenter	718	b 1805.
Elizabeth Carpenter	719	b 1807.
Frances Carpenter	720	b 1809.
Samuel Carpenter	721	b 1811.
Alfred Carpenter	722	b 1812.
William Carpenter	723	b 1814.
Bennett Carpenter	724	b 1816.

132 SAMUEL KISER (22) b. Feb. 6, 1802 and d. May 1855, m. Aug. 10, 1826, *Susannah Carpenter*, b. May 10, 1810 and d. Sept. 10, 1877, dau. of Peter Carpenter.

His children:

Frances Kiser	725	b June 30, 1828.
Caroline Kiser	726	b Oct. 1, 1836.
John Kiser	727	b June 15, 1830.
Sarah Kiser	728	b Feb. 12, 1839.
Hiram Kiser	729	b Dec. 6, 1834.
Mary Kiser	730	b Apr. 2, 1842.
Larkin M. Kiser	731	b Oct. 10, 1845.
L. Henry Kiser	732	b Jan. 20, 1851.

133 JOSEPH KISER (22) b. June 8, 1784; d. s. of fever, in Charleston, S. C.

134 JOHN KISER (22) b. Feb. 12, 1782; m. Jan. 1, 1822, *Polly Pasour*, and moved to Tennessee.

134b MARY KISER (22) b. 1788; m. Dec. 22, 1806, *Andrew Ford*, and d. Mar. 5, 1834.

134c SARAH KISER (22) b. Jan. 31, 1790; m. Feb. 13, 1823, *Daniel Costner*.

134d POLLY KISER (22) b. 1789; m. Oct. 5, 1810, *Thomas Carpenter*.

---

135 DAVID SMITH (23) b. Dec. 9, 1787, oldest son of Hannah Bess and Peter Smith, son of Wilhelm Schmidt, the pioneer from Germany, who went on to Missouri. Hannah Bess d. Dec. 4, 1840. David Smith's

mother was the dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

David Smith m. May 27, 1808, *Elizabeth Arndt*, b. Jan. 26, 1783, d. July 7, 1870, dau. of Rev. John Godfrey Arndt, a German Minister, b. Dec. 25, 1740 and d. July 9, 1807, who m. 1776, Hannah Rudisill, b. 1758 and d. Mar. 1, 1831, dau. of Michael Rudisill and Eve Dellinger. Michael Rudisill was the son of Deitrich, pioneer. David Smith and wife lived on Upper Hoyl's Creek.

His children:

Milton Arndt Smith.....733.....b Aug. 22, 1809;
Sophia Smith.....734.....b 1812.
Sarah M. Smith.....735.....b 1814.
Mary Jane Smith.....736.....b 1824.
Eliza Hannah Smith.....737.....b June 18, 1819.
John B. Smith.....738.....b Nov. 26, 1827.

136 JOHN SMITH (23) b. 1783, m. Dec. 9, 1826, *Elizabeth Friday*, b. 1796, dau. of Andrew Friday and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Smith and Elizabeth Friday were cousins. Elizabeth Friday was a niece of Katherine Hoyl Bess.

His children:

Mary Smith.....739.....b July 8, 1831.
Katherine E. Smith.....740.....b Oct. 8, 1853;
Frances Lucinda Smith.....741.....b Aug. 19, 1846;
Andrew Smith.....742.....b 1837, d s.
Peter Smith.....743.....b 1839, d s.
David Smith.....744.....b 1841.
Margaret Ann Smith.....745.....b July 8, 1833.

137 WILLIAM SMITH (23) b. about 1790; m. Jan. 19, 1814, *Katherine Mauney*, and moved to Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, and lived near Daisy, Missouri.

His children:

Elizabeth Smith.....746.....b 1815.
Peter Smith II.....747.....b 1817.
Michal Smith (dau.).....748.....b 1819.
Matthew Smith.....749.....b 1823.
George Smith.....750.....b 1825.
Mary Smith.....751.....b 1827.
Sara Smith.....752.....b 1829.

138 DANIEL SMITH (23) b. 1792; m. Aug. 12, 1808, *Susan Mauney*. Daniel Smith moved with Frederick Hovis, to Lincoln County, Tenn., and is said to have d. there.

His children:

Alex Smith.....753.....b 1809.
Margaret Smith.....754.....b 1810.
Susan Smith.....755.....b 1812.
Elizabeth Smith.....756.....b 1814.
Mary Smith.....757.....b 1816.
Prush Smith.....758.....b 1818.
David Smith.....759.....b 1820.

139 BENNETT SMITH (23) b. about 1794; m. Dec. 11, 1824, *Esther Beatty*. They lived and died in Gaston County, North Carolina, on the East side of South Fork River, on or near the old Bess home.

His children:

John B. Smith	760	b 1826.
Frank Smith	761	b 1828.
Lawson Smith	762	b 1830.
Jane Smith	763	b 1832.
Eliza Smith	764	b 1834.
Lavina Smith	765	b 1836.
Mary Smith	766	b 1838.

140 ANN SMITH (23) b. about 1796; m. July 12, 1810, *Paul Kistler*, a hatter, and lived in Lincoln or Catawba County, N. C.

Her children:

Frank Kistler	767	b 1811.
Lawson Kistler	768	b 1812.
Robert Kistler	769	b 1814.
Nancy Kistler	770	b 1816.
Mary (Polly) Kistler	771	b 1818.
Margaret Kistler	772	b 1820.
Elizabeth Kistler	773	b 1822.
Peter Kistler	774	b 1824.

141 MARY J. SMITH (23) b. about 1798, m. 1820, *Robert Alexander*. Mary Smith Alexander is said to have lived in Birmingham, Ala.

Her son:

Robert Alexander, Jr	775	b 1821.

142 KATHERINE (Katie) SMITH (23) b. about 1800; m. Oct. 28, 1812, *Daniel Warlick*, b. 1795 and d. 1865, and lived in Cabarrus County, N. C. Katie Smith m. *Daniel Warlick*, who was a son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Katie Smith's and Daniel Warlick's lives run together in "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Lewis Warlick was the youngest son of Daniel Warlick (Wahrlock), who came from Stuttgart, Wurtenburg, Germany; m. Barbara Schindler, and d. in 1772. Daniel was the son of Martin Wahrlock and Katherine Klore, dau. of Martin Klore.

Martin Wahrlock took up 100 acres of land on May 19, 1735, by patent from the King of England, George II, who ruled from 1727–1760.

Her children:

(Mrs. Wingfield of Pharr, Texas, gave me this data.)

Alfred Warlick	776	b	1815.
Mary Ann Warlick	777	b May 26,	1816.
Peter Portland Warlick	778	b Mar. 10,	1819.
Selina Warlick	779	b	1821.
Lewis Warlick	780	b	1823.
Sarah Warlick	781	b	1825.
Lafayette Warlick	782	b	1827.
Emma Warlick	783	b	1829.

143 ALEXANDER SMITH (23) b. about 1802, m. Oct. 27, 1829, *Mary* (Polly) *Rutledge*, b. Aug. 18, 1811, dau. of James Rutledge, b. 1743 and d. 1825, who m. Sarah Gilkey, Mar. 4, 1774. James Rutledge came to N. C. in 1754 from Charleston, S. C. He was a son of George Rutledge and wife, Jean ————, from Tyrone County, Ireland. George, later m. Mary Gamble, by whom he had five children. He d. 1779. James m. a second time, Oct. 10, 1808, Ann Cherry, who d. July 6, 1809; he m. a third time, Anne Rankin, Dec. 14, 1814, and had a son, Alexander Rankin Rutledge, b. Aug. 14, 1817, and d. Feb. 4, 1882; m. Feb. 19, 1845, Ann Campbell Jenkins, who d. Feb. 4, 1885. James Rutledge was a large land holder and slave owner.

Alexander Smith's history is the same as 142, on the Bess side, and, doubtless, the Rutledge history is as interesting as the Warlick's, if I only knew it.

His children:

Robert Smith	784	b	about	1830.
Daniel Smith	785	b	"	1833.
Margaret Smith	786	b	"	1835.
Katherine Smith	787	b	"	1837.
James S. Smith	788	b	"	1839.
John Smith	789	b	"	1839.
Rachel A. Smith	790	b	Aug. 15,	1832.
Malissa Smith	791	b	about	1834.
Lavinia Smith	792	b	"	1836.
Sarah Smith	793	b	"	1838.

144 PETER SMITH (23) b. about 1804; m. *Margaret Hope*, May 29, 1830, and lived on the East side of the South Fork River, east of Hoyl's Creek, on the farm now known as the "Henry Rhyne" place, later owned by Mr. Logan Brown. Peter also moved to southeast Missouri and lived in the neighborhood of Daisy, Mo. One dau. and descendants lived in or near Oak Ridge.

His children:

Paul Smith	794	b	1831.
Nancy Smith	795	b	1833.
Henry Smith	796	b	1835.
Hannah Smith	797	b	1837.
Elizabeth Smith	798	b	1839.
Susan Smith	799	b	1841.

---

146 MICHAEL HOYL III (25) b. about 1788, the second child of "Politician Peter" Hoyl, who was named for his grandfather, Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. His mother was Katherine Carpenter, dau. of Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman) and Katherine Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

I had no data about him until—Eureka! A few weeks ago, just as I am finishing up our book, I had a most interesting letter from Mrs. Herron, of Dalton, Ga., who told me that her great grandfather was one Michael Hoyl, but she could go no further back, and wondered if we could connect. I wrote her immediately that I had a Michael Hoyl begging for a family, and that I would be glad to furnish the ancestors if she would furnish the

family for my lonesome Michael. My estimated date of Michael's birth was 1788. From the census of 1830, she found that he was b. before 1790. She had a genealogist of Tennessee dig into the matter and found that her Michael had gone from Lincoln County to eastern Tennessee, and later had gone into Georgia.

These Hoyls, as I have said before, all love land. Michael bought some land, and the record is extant. Michael Hoyl III appears on the records of Greene County, Tennessee, first in 1822. You will remember that 1822 was the year that Rev. John and David went "West" to Tennessee. Michael III bought 116 A. of land from Matthias Broyles, and in Feb. 1826, he bought land from Jacob Hoyl. (I think that this Jacob Hoyl was his brother, and I am trusting we shall be able to find that this Jacob is the "Stammvater" of Rev. Sam Hoyl's family. He and Daddy called each other "Cousin," but his dau. Nannie and I have not been able to find "How".)

Michael III was like his father, "Politician Peter" Hoyl, a man of unusual ability, a planter, and his family always lived in comfort and plenty. He was much interested in the minerals of Tennessee and Georgia. An old Deed in Murray County, Georgia, (just across the Tennessee line) shows that he bought land, and when he sold it, he reserved for his Heirs the rights to any minerals that might be found on it. It is a strange coincidence that, some forty years later, the same tract was acquired by his great grandsons, Messrs. Edward and Walter Davis, who were notified of the provisions of the deed.

The records of Tennessee having been searched, and a D. A. R. genealogist having been consulted, the records of Lincoln County had no record of him as a mature man, so it was decided that since this Michael went from Lincoln County, he is the man we want. So, I am able to give to our cousin a very distinguished father for her Michael, for there was no man in Lincoln County more prominent, one hundred years ago, than "Politician Peter" Hoyl.

Finding this family half-way proves another matter. My father, for some reason, thought that this family was responsible for the final "e" which was added by those of us in North Carolina. His name seems to have been spelled "H-O-Y-L-E" as far back as 1822. I have not found it that far back anywhere else. I am very glad to be able to give our Michael such an interesting family, as this one proves to be.

Michael Hoyl m. in Greene County, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1823, *Anne Leith Mathes*, dau. of Alexander Mathes and Isabella Ord. She was a great granddaughter of Alexander Mathes, pioneer of Shenandoah County, Va., and a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Her grandfather, Robert Ord, was also a soldier in that war. She was b. Dec. 13, 1804 and d. Nov. 1843. Michael Hoyl m. a second time, about 1845, a *Miss Broyles*, of Greene County, Tenn. He d. about 1865 or 66.

His children by Anne Leith Mathes:

Isabella Malvina Hoyle.....799a.....b 1824.
Katherine Hoyle.....799b.....b 1827.
Michael Israel Hoyle.....799c.....b 1829,
(Killed in the Civil War).
Alexander Mathes Hoyle.....799d.....b 1832.
Sarah Hoyle.....799e.....b 1835, d y.

Mary Jane Hoyle.....799f.....b 1837.
Nancy Ann Hoyle.....799g.....b 1839.
Martha Hoyle.....799h.....b 1841, d y.
Margaret Hoyle.....799i.....b 1842, d y.

His children by Miss Broyles:

John Hoyle.....799j.....b 1846 ?
Winfield Hoyle.....799k.....b 1848 ?
Paralee Hoyle.....799l.....b 1850 ?
Grace Hoyle.....799m....b 1853 ?

The "e" seems to have been added by *this* family about this time.

147 JACOB HOYL IV (25) b. about 1790, m. in Georgia.

150 JOHN HOYL (25) b. about 1796, m. *Katie Reynolds*, in 1816.

151 (VERONICA) FRANCES HOYL (25) b. about 1798, m. Oct. 3, 1827, *Rev. Ambrose Henkel*, b. July 11, 1786, a brother of Rev. David Henkel, who m. Frances Hoyl's sister, Katherine Hoyl. (In the Henkel record, the Hoyl name was spelled "Heyel", so it seems they had not gotten away from the German spelling as late as 1827. It was properly H-E-Y-L).

The Henkel family was famous for its great number of brainy Lutheran Ministers. The father of Revs. Ambrose and David Henkel was Rev. Paul Henkel, b. Dec. 15, 1754 and d. Nov. 27, 1825, son of Justus Henkel, son of Rev. Jacob Anthony (Gerhardt) Henkel, the exile, the descendant of a German Court Minister, Rev. Johann Henkel.

Rev. Jacob Anthony Henkel, who came to America in 1718, was a descendant of Count Henkel von Donnersmark; Rev. Jacob Anthony Henkel was instrumental in bringing to America the famous Rev. Peter Muhlenburg, who descended from the Henkel family. Rev. Peter Muhlenburg was a Major-General in the Revolutionary War, and as such gained much renown. Most every school boy knows the story of how Rev. Peter Muhlenburg, pastor of the Lutheran Church at Woodstock, Virginia, clad in his long black silk clerical gown, preached a patriotic sermon to his people, and then opening his robe, disclosed a Colonel's uniform underneath. Laying the robe aside, he said: "The time to fight has come." He enlisted a hundred of his congregation in the service of his adopted country.

Out of love for the Henkel family, from which Peter Muhlenburg descended, he gave the robe to the student, Rev. Paul Henkel, asking that it remain in the ministerial line of the Henkel family. From Rev. Paul, the robe went to his oldest son; then to another son, Rev. Andrew Henkel; from Rev. Andrew Henkel to his nephew, Rev. Socrates Henkel, D. D., whose mother was Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Politician Peter" Hoyl, of Lincoln County, N. C.

Count Henkel von Donnersmark was a descendant of Rev. Johann Henkel, D. D., LL. D., b. in Leutchau, Hungary, and a Protestant Chaplain appointed by the great Reformer, Martin Luther, and was sent to Queen Maria Theresa of Austria-Hungary, at her request. Maria was the mother of the beautiful, but ill-starred Maria Antoinette, who m. Louis XVI of France, and was guillotined, Oct. 16, 1793, during the French Revolution.

The Counts Henkel von Donnersmark were raised, in 1895, by ex-Emperor William II, to the rank of Princes of the Empire. The Poeltzig branch of the Henkel family belongs also to the German nobility, but not quite so high.

Rev. Paul Henkel was b. in Rowan County, N. C., Dec. 15, 1754. He was a commanding figure in the history of the Lutheran Church in America, and is worthy to be classed with his great grandfather, and his exiled ancestor, Jacob Anthony (Gerhardt) Henkel, and the more distant progenitor, the learned Court Minister of Queen Maria Theresa, the "Friend of Erasmus," the Rev. Dr. Johann Henkel of the Protestant Reformation.

Rev. Paul Henkel m. Nov. 20, 1776, Elizabeth Nagley, of Monterey, Va. She belonged to the New Jersey Nagley family, some of whom were noted artists and painters. Rev. Paul Henkel had three daughters and six sons, five of whom were very prominent Lutheran Ministers; two of the five m. daughters of the Hon. Peter Hoyl, usually called, "Politician Peter" Hoyl.

Rev. Ambrose Henkel, (son of Rev. Paul Henkel), who is responsible for this interesting sketch, m. first, Katherine Hoke of Lincoln County. Later, he m. Mary Fite.

His son by Katherine Hoke:

Noah Isaiah Henkel.

His children by Mary Fite:

Mary Katherine Henkel.
Arianne Elizabeth Henkel.
Eleanora Caroline Henkel.
Paul Philip Henkel.

Veronica Frances Hoyl was the third wife of Ambrose Henkel.

Her children:

Gerhardt Ambrose Henkel.....799n.....b 1828.
David Hieronymous Henkel.....799o.....b 1830.

I did not find these till our book is almost finished, hence the letters.

152 KATHERINE HOYL (25) b. about 1800, m. May 17, 1814, *Rev. David Henkel*, b. May 4, 1795, at Staunton, Va., a brother of Rev. Ambrose Henkel. (See 151).

Her children:

Susan Henkel	800	b about	1815.
Leah Henkel	801	b "	1817.
Polycarp Cyprian Henkel	802	b Aug. 20,	1820.
Socrates Henkel	803	b Mar. 23,	1823;
Cicero Henkel	804	b about	1825.
Flora Henkel	805	b "	1827.
Eleanora Henkel	806	b "	1829.

154 DAVID R. HOYL (25) b. about 1804, m. Oct. 31, 1831, *Barbara Hoke*, dau. of Hon. Henry Hoke, who m. Margaret (?) Ramsour; she was a sister of Sarah Hoke, who m. Jacob Lantz, whose son, John Lantz was a minister in the Reformed Church, and whose dau. Susie Lantz, m. Dr. John Alison Foil (Rev.)—whose daughters, Helen (Mrs. O. P. Beard), Miriam and Ethel, live in Charlotte, N. C., 409 N. Poplar Street.

Later, Aug. 26, 1835, David R. Hoyl m. Elizabeth Carpenter.

His children by Barbara Hoke:

Frances Hoyle.....807.....b 1832.
Lucinda Hoyle } 808.....b 1833.
Ellen Hoyle.. } .....809.....b 1833.
Katherine Hoyle.....810.....b 1834.
Sarah Hoyle.....811.....b 1836.
Peter Hoyle.....812.....b 1838.

His children by Elizabeth Carpenter:

Ambrose Hoyle.....813.....b 1840.
Henry Hoyle.....814.....b 1842.
Anne Hoyle.....815.....b 1844.
Sarah A. Hoyle.....816.....b 1846.

155 SARAH HOYL (25) b. about 1806, m. Mar. 10, 1825, *Elias Hooper.*

---

156 MICHAEL RHYNE (26) b. 1789, was known in this Country as "Constable Mike" to distinguish him. He was a son of Hannah Hoyl and Philip Rhyne, son of Jacob Rein I. Hannah Hoyl was a dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was the second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

About Feb. 15, 1809, Michael m. *Barbara Withers,* b. 1794, dau. of Elisha Withers, b. Aug. 14, 1764, an American soldier of the Revolutionary War; after Barbara's death, Michael Rhyne m. June 27, 1827, *Margaret Hoyl,* his cousin, dau. of John Hoyl, son of Michael Hoyl II, his mother's brother.

Michael Rhyne had ten children by each wife. One unusual thing in his family was that he had a son named "John" by each of his wives.

Mike Rhyne lived on Little Long Creek, above his father's home, possibly a portion of his father's land, now owned by Peter P. Costner.

About 1830, Michael Rhyne moved to London, or Blount County, Tenn. Some of the older children stayed in North Carolina. One dau. by his first wife, Isabella, who m. Silas Dethrow or Tetherow, is still living, and happy, at Ellsworth, Arkansas, at the age of 96 years.

His children by Barbara Withers:

Anne Rhyne.....817.....b 1810.
Disy Rhyne.....818.....b 1811.
Eliza Rhyne.....819.....b 1812.
Vardry McBee Rhyne.....820.....b 1813.
Albert Rhyne.....821.....b 1815.
Isabella Rhyne.....822.....b 1816.
Michael Rhyne II.....823.....b 1818.
John Rhyne.....824.....b 1820.
Marvel Rhyne.....825.....b 1822.
Caroline Rhyne.....826.....b 1824.

His children by Margaret Hoyl:

Laban J. Rhyne.....827.....b 1829.
Lavina M. Rhyne.....828.....b 1831.
Mary L. Rhyne.....829.....b 1834.
Rebecca A. Rhyne.....830.....b 1836.
Eli Rhyne.....831.....b 1839.
Letitia Rhyne.....832.....b 1842.
John P. Rhyne.....833.....b 1845.

Martin Rhyne.....834.....b 1847.
Elisha Rhyne.....835.....b 1849.
Another.....836.....b 1851, d. s.

157 JACOB RHYNE (26) b. 1786, m. Dec. 28, 1810, *Katie Stroup*, b. Jan. 11, 1793, and d. Feb. 11, 1876, dau. of Jacob Stroup, his mother's second husband. Jacob Rhyne and his wife, Katie, lived together a number of years, until five children were b. Unfortunate disagreement arose between them and they separated, presumably, divorced. She returned to her father's home, and he went to Georgia and m. *Sarah Hope*, who was a dau. of Henry Hope, also from Gaston County, then Lincoln County.

After the death of his wife, Hannah Rhyne Stroup, Jacob Stroup, with his dau. Katherine Stroup Rhyne, and her five children, and I think with his other children, moved to Habersham county, Georgia. Later, he moved to Bartow County, Georgia, and engaged in the Iron business.

Jacob Rhyne and his second family also lived in Georgia, but further South. Both branches of his family are eminently worthy and very respectable people. For further information (See Mr. Hoffman's wonderful book, Our Kin Pages 205-206, 207-208).

His children by Katie Stroup:

Hannah Rhyne } Twins.....837.....b July 16, 1811.
John Philip Rhyne } Twins.....838.....b July 16, 1811;
Mary Ann Rhyne.....839.....b 1813.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....840.....b 1815.
Jacob Rhyne.....841.....b 1817.

His children by Sarah Hope:

W. C. Rhyne.....842.....b 1822.
Michael Rhyne.....843.....b 1823.
Oliver Rhyne.....844.....b 1824.
Mary R. Rhyne.....845.....b 1825.
Henry W. Rhyne.....846.....b 1826.
Sarah Rhyne.....847.....b 1828.
Margaret Rhyne.....848.....b 1830.
Susan Rhyne.....849.....b 1832.
Jacob E. Rhyne.....850.....b 1834.
John M. Rhyne.....851.....b 1836.
F. M. Rhyne.....852.....b 1838.

---

158 DAVID RHYNE (27) b. 1787, son of Barbara Hoyl, b. 1766, and Michael Rhyne, b. 1766 and d. 1852. Barbara Hoyl was the dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was the son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

David Rhyne m. about 1809, *Catherine Withers*. They moved to Tenn.

His daughter:

Elizabeth Rhyne.....853.....b 1811.

161 MICHAEL RHYNE II (27) b. about 1792, m. *Lucy Jenkins*.

162 JACOB RHYNE (27) called "Upper Jacob", b. Sept. 4, 1793, m. Oct. 22, 1822, *Elizabeth Rhyne*, b. May 20, 1803.

His children by Elizabeth Rhyne:

Caleb Rhyne.....854.....b 1823.
Rufus Rhyne.....855.....b 1825.
Jacob Rhyne.....856.....b 1827.
Frances Rhyne.....857.....b 1829.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....858.....b 1831.
Barbara Rhyne.....859.....b 1834.

Jacob Rhyne ("Upper Jacob" Rhyne) m. *Ann Clemmer*, Apr. 10, 1838. She was b. May 4, 1795, dau. of George Clemmer, Sr., who m. Hannah Smith, dau. of William Smith, brother of Peter Smith, who m. Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children by Ann Clemmer:

Miller Rhyne.....860.....b 1839.
Elmina Rhyne.....861.....b 1841.
Frank Rhyne.....862.....b 1843.
Matilda Rhyne.....863.....b 1845.
Rebecca Rhyne.....864.....b 1847.
Ann Rhyne.....865.....b 1849.
Amanda Rhyne.....866.....b 1851.
Davis Rhyne.....867.....b 1853.
George M. Rhyne.....868.....b 1855.

163 ANNE RHYNE (27) b. 1797; m. *Benjamin Jenkins*, Aug. 4, 1825.

164 MARY RHYNE (27) b. Apr. 30, 1801; m. May 14, 1821, *Samuel Bess*, b. Aug. 2, 1798, son of Christian Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Samuel Bess d. June 10, 1891. (See 107).

165 MARGARET RHYNE (27) b. about 1803; m. Apr. 20, 1813, *Hugh Jenkins*. (c).

166 ELIZABETH RHYNE (27) b. about 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1826, *John Pasour*, by whom she had one son, Eli Pasour.

After the death of John Pasour, Elizabeth m. Aug. 20, 1829, *Lewis Lineberger;* widower, with one child, "Little Fanny" Lineberger, b. 1828; her mother was Fanny Rhyne, m. Mar. 8, 1827.

Elizabeth Rhyne Pasour Lineberger's children:

Manassah Lineberger.....869.....b 1830.
Anna Mary Lineberger.....870.....b 1832.
Moses Lineberger.....871.....b 1834.
Michael Lineberger.....872.....b 1836.
John Rufus Lineberger.....873.....b 1838.
Monroe Lineberger.....874.....b 1840.
Pink Lineberger.....875.....b 1842.

167 SUSANNAH RHYNE (27) b. about 1807; m. Sept. 19, 1823, *Christian Mauney*, probably a son of Peter Mauney, who m. Dec. 31, 1810, Barbara Maryan Heavener. See "Marriage Bonds of Lincoln County, N. C."

Susannah Rhyne and husband, Christian Mauney, lived on the place that for a time was the county seat of Tryon County, on the upper waters of Big Long Creek, in the Snapp neighborhood, in what is now Gaston

County, N. C. This place is still owned and occupied by R. R. Mauney, a grandson of this older couple.

Her children:

Barbara Mauney	876	b 1824.
Caleb Mauney	877	b 1825.
Katherine Mauney	878	b 1827.
Eli Mauney	879	b 1829.
Sarah Mauney	880	b 1831.
Wiley Mauney	881	b 1833.
Elizabeth Mauney	882	b 1835.
Anne Mauney	883	b 1837.

168 CHRISTIAN RHYNE (27) b. Aug. 16, 1809, d. Oct. 30, 1889; m. Sept. 28, 1830, *Elizabeth Clemmer*, dau. of George Clemmer, son of Valentine Clemmer and Elizabeth Tetherow, and lived at his father's old home until after the War between the States, when, by the fortunes of war and security debts, he was broken up financially. He did not give up, but merely faced his changed circumstances, and moved to Mecklenburg County, N. C., to begin life anew.

He was a most excellent citizen, and an elder in Antioch Lutheran Church; a kind man, of high character, and full of energy and good judgment, by which he retrieved his losses, and d. in comfortable circumstances, esteemed by all who knew him.

His children by Elizabeth Clemmer:

Elmina Rhyne	884	b	1831.
Levina Rhyne	885	b	1832.
Ambrose Rhyne	886	b	1833.
Anne Rhyne	887	b	1834.
Frances Rhyne	888	b	1835.
Harvey Rhyne	889	b	1836.
Larkin Rhyne	890	b Oct. 25.	1837,

In 1850, Christian Rhyne m. his second wife, *Mrs. Mary Rudisill White*, b. Apr. 2, 1828, widow of Joseph White, dau. of Aaron Rudisill.

His children by Mary White:

Thomas Sylvanus Rhyne	891	b Mar. 1,	1851;
		d July 3,	1926.
Christy Monroe Rhyne	892	b	1853.
Aaron Sidney Rhyne	893	b Dec. 20,	1855.
William S. Rhyne	894	b	1857.
Henry H. Rhyne	895	b	1859.
Amanda Rhyne	896	b	1861.

---

169 KATHERINE RUDISILL (28) b. about 1728; a teacher, dau. of Susannah Hoyl and Jacob Rudisill, son of Michael Rudisill, pioneer. Susannah was the dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was the son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, and Catherine Dales, who went from the Palatinate, near Wiesbaden, Germany, by way of Rotterdam, to London, England, and later, to America, Sept. 11, 1738, in the ship "Robert and Alice", of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Captain, landing at Philadelphia, Pa.

Katherine Rudisill went with her sister, Abigail Rudisill Mendenhall and her husband, Joseph Mendenhall, to Arkansas, where they lived. Katherine Rudisill d. s.

170 AARON RUDISILL (28) b. 1792. Aaron was a teacher. He m. Oct. 11, 1825, *Fanny Clemmer.*

His children:

Joseph Rudisill	897	b		1826.
James Rudisill	898	b		1827.
Mary Rudisill	899	b	Apr. 2.	1828,
Eliza Rudisill	900	b		1830.
Margaret Rudisill	901	b		1832.

171 JOHN RUDISILL (28) b. 1794; m. about 1817, *Miss Blackwood* (?). John Rudisill moved to Alabama, and lived there.

His son:

James Rudisill.....902.....b 1825.

Other children's names not learned.

172 ABIGAIL REBECCA RUDISILL (28) b. about 1796; m. May 27, 1834, *Joseph Hoyl Mendenhall.*

Her children:

Robert Jasper Mendenhall	903	b	1835.
Thomas N. Mendenhall	904	b	1836.
Louisa Mendenhall	905	b	1838.
Jacob Mendenhall	906	b	1840.
Mary Mendenhall	907	b	1842.
Anne Mendenhall	908	b	1845.

These all moved to Arkansas; they lived in Pope County, and there are many descendants. (Nathan, Ann's husband, and her brother, Thomas Mendenhall, were murdered by "Jay Hawkers" in Arkansas, during the Civil War, or rather, just after the war.)

173 MARGARET RUDISILL (28) b. about 1798; m. *John Davis,* about 1820, and moved to Fannin County, Ga.

Her son:

Jonathan Davis.....909.....b 1821.

174 ANN RUDISILL (28) b. about 1800; m. Mar. 13, 1840, *Robert Bell.*

Her children:

Katherine Bell	910	b	1841.
Lorenzo Bell	911	b	1843.
Maggie Bell	912	b	1845.
Letitia Bell	913	b	1847.
Sonora Bell	914	b	1849.
Marion Bell	915	b	1851.

---

175 JOHN BEAM, JR. (29) b. 1790; son of Mary Hoyl and John Beam, Sr., son of John Teeter Beam (Johann Deitrich Biehm). Mary Hoyl was a dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. John Beam, Jr., m. *Mary Carpenter,* Feb. 17, 1822.

His children:

Katherine Beam.....916.....b 1823.
Jacob Beam.....917.....b 1825.
John Beam } Twins.....918.....b 1827.
David Beam } Twins.....919.....b 1827.
Mary Ann Beam.....920.....b 1829.

176 DAVID BEAM (29) b. 1792; m. Dec. 27, 1821, *Mary Wacester* (Wilkiser).

His children:

Sarah (Sallie) Beam.....921.....b 1822.
Mary Beam.....922.....b 1823.
David Frank Beam.....923.....b 1824.
George Beam.....924.....b 1825.
Anne Beam.....925.....b 1827.
John Beam.....926.....b 1829.
Georgia Beam.....927.....b 1830.

177 MOSES BEAM (29) b. 1793; m. Mar. 21, 1831, *Elizabeth Mauney*, dau. of Lawson Mauney, who lived on Upper Little Long Creek, on what is now called the "Thad White Place."

His children:

Mary Jane Beam.....928.....b 1832.
Anne E. Beam.....929.....b 1834.
Barbara Beam.....930.....b 1836.
George Beam.....931.....b 1838.
Eli Beam.....932.....b 1840.

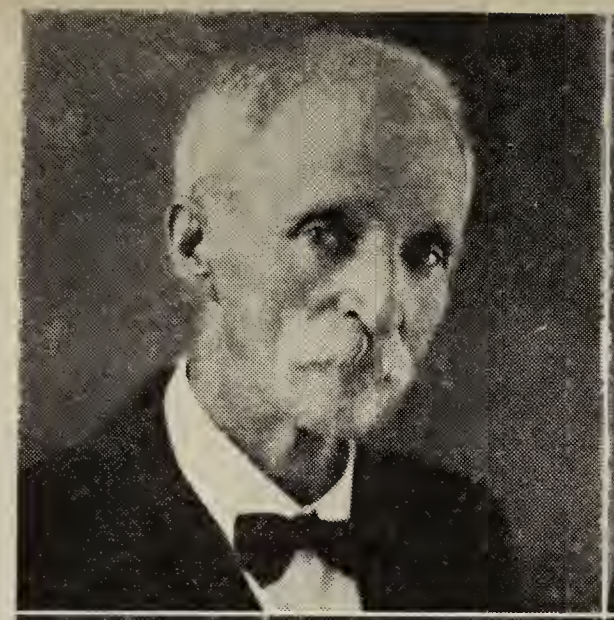
178 PETER BEAM (29) b. about 1795; m. about 1819, *Mary Shires*.

His children:

David Beam.....933.....b 1820.
Sylvanus Beam.....934.....b 1823.
John Beam.....935.....b 1827.
Daughter.....936.....b 1829.

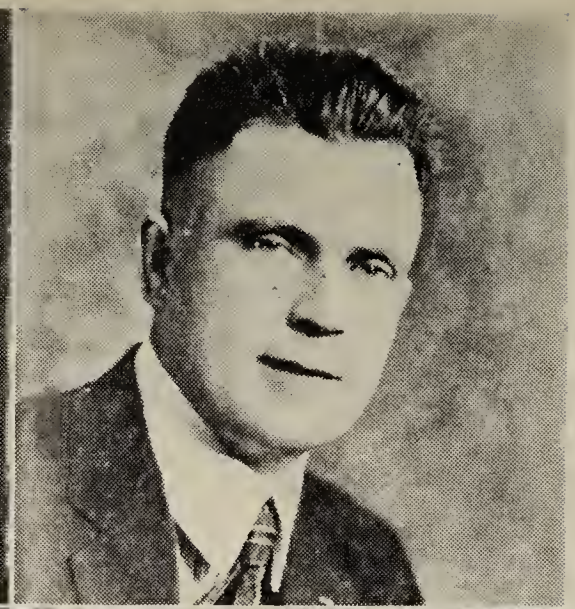
180 MARY BEAM (29) b. about 1799, m. Nov. 20, 1820, *Jacob Rudisill*, b. 1785, son of Michael Rudisill, b. 1765, son of Philip Rudisill I and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Michael Rudisill's wife was Mary Carpenter, dau. of Jacob Zimmerman, pioneer, and Katherine Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer. Katherine was a sister of Jacob Ramsour I, who m. Anne Carpenter (Zimmerman), a sister of Jacob Zimmerman, pioneer. Mary Carpenter was the sister of Henry Carpenter (Zimmerman), b. 1763, who was the great grandfather of Mr. Martin Carpenter of Maiden, N. C. David Martin Carpenter, b. Sept. 20, 1858, m. April 24, 1889, Mary Janette Williams, b. April 4, 1871. They were m. by Rev. J. L. Murphy. Mary Janette Williams was a dau. of John W. Williams, b. Mar. 17, 1836, and Katherine Ann E. Rudisill, b. Jan. 7, 1845, dau. of Marcus Rudisill, who m. Frances Killian, Aug. 19, 1838.

Marcus Rudisill was a son of Philip Rudisill III and Elizabeth Cansler, dau. of Philip Cansler II. Philip Rudisill III was a son of Philip Rudisill II and Elizabeth Lau, dau. of Philip Lau, a Major of the Revolutionary War.



David Martin Carpenter

Mary (Williams) Carpenter



John Franklin Carpenter

John Franklin Carpenter, Jr.

Sallie (Fisher) Carpenter

Edward Martin Carpenter

Maiden, N. C.

Philip Rudisill II was a son of Philip Rudisill I and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Philip Rudisill II d. May 6, 1812, aged 57 years. Elizabeth Lau d. Oct. 6, 1824, aged 59 years, 29 days.

Philip Rudisill I was a son of the Pioneer, Deitrich Rudisill, of Germany. Michael Rudisill, his older brother, Philip I, and younger brothers, Terrick or Deitrich and Jonas, who stayed in Pennsylvania, were the founders of the Rudisill family in America. There is a tradition that these pioneers belonged to the German nobility—the name was von Roedisill.

Marcus Rudisill's children:

Jacob F. Rudisill..... b May 10, 1841;
d Nov. 28, 1894;
m Caroline Icard.

Henry P. Rudisill..... b July 8, 1842;
d Apr. 23, 1913;
m Olivia Yount.

William Rudisill..... b Mar. 27, 1844;
d Aug. 12, 1844.

*Katherine Ann E. Rudisill..... b Jan. 7, 1846;
d Mar. 4, 1930;
m John W. Williams,
Aug. 21, 1866.

Polycarp Rudisill..... b Oct. 22, 1847;
d Sept. 27, 1913;
m Lavinia Rudisill.

Adolphus Rudisill..... b Apr. 11, 1849;
d Aug. 1876;
m Emma Hallman.

*Katherine Ann E. Rudisill Williams' children:

Edgar P. Williams..... b June 20, 1867;
d Sept. 12, 1872.

Charles S. Williams..... b July 3, 1868;
d Oct. 6, 1887.

Fannie S. Williams..... b Dec. 29, 1869;
m Leonidas A. Carpenter,
Aug. 12, 1891.

*Mary Janette Williams..... b Apr. 4, 1871;
m David Martin Carpenter,
Apr. 24, 1889.

Bessie E. Williams..... b Oct. 26, 1873;
m Ernest L. Propst,
May 27, 1891.

Albert H. Williams..... b Aug. 6, 1876;
m Florence Gall,
Dec. 31, 1902.

Claud F. Williams..... b Apr. 25, 1882;
m Katie Keener,
Apr. 5, 1903.

*Mary Janette Williams and David Martin Carpenter's children:

Maude Essie Carpenter..... b Apr. 20, 1891;
d July 14, 1925.

*John Franklin Carpenter..... b Jan. 12, 1894;
m Sallie Smyre Fisher,
Dec. 28, 1919.

*John Franklin Carpenter's children:

John Franklin Carpenter, Jr..... b Dec. 16, 1921.

Edward Martin Carpenter..... b Mar. 17, 1927.

Michael Rudisill d. Sept. 6, 1828, aged 63 years. Mary Carpenter d. Nov. 26, 1857, aged 80 years.

Mary Beam Rudisill's children:

John Rudisill.....937.....b 1821.
Michael Rudisill.....938.....b 1823.
Wiley Rudisill.....939.....b 1825.
Margaret Rudisill.....940.....b 1827.
Anne Rudisill.....941.....b 1828.
Mary Rudisill.....942.....b 1829.
Jacob Rudisill.....943.....b 1831.
Pinkney Rudisill.....944.....b 1833.
Katherine Rudisill.....945.....b 1835.

181 ANNE BEAM (29) b. 1800, m. May 3, 1825, *"Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill*, b. 1786, son of Philip Rudisill II, b. May 6, 1755, and Elizabeth Lau, now Lowe, b. Sept. 9, 1765, dau. of Philip Lau.

Jonas Rudisill was distinguished as "Gentleman Jonas" on account of his dignified, polite manner, and elegant bearing.

Her children:

Emanuel Rudisill.....946.....b 1826.
Mary Rudisill.....947.....b 1827.
Paulina Rudisill.....948.....b 1828.
Margaret Rudisill.....949.....b 1830.
Caroline Rudisill.....950.....b 1832.
Frances L. Rudisill.....951.....b 1834.

182 MARGARET BEAM (29) b. about 1802, m. Feb. 4, 1817, *Jonas Eli Rudisill*, b. 1785, a cousin of "Gentleman Jonas", who m. Margaret Beam's sister, Anne. Margaret Beam's husband, Jonas Rudisill, was a brother of Jacob Rudisill, who m. Margaret's sister, Mary Beam. Jacob and Jonas Rudisill who m. Mary and Margaret Beam, were sons of Michael Rudisill (and Mary Carpenter), son of Philip Rudisill I and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Mary Costner's sister, Margaret Costner, m. Lieut. John Hoyl, brother of Michael Hoyl II, whose dau. Mary Hoyl Beam, was the mother of Mary, Anne and Margaret Beam.

Her children:

Jonas Rudisill.....952.....b 1818.
Lavina Rudisill.....953.....b 1820.
Susannah Rudisill.....954.....b 1822.
Margaret Rudisill.....955.....b 1824.
Ann Rudisill.....956.....b 1826.
Mary M. Rudisill.....957.....b 1828.

184 MICHAEL BEAM (29) b. about 1806, m. July 6, 1836, *Susan Warlick.*

His children:

Tillman Beam.....958.....b 1837.
Simpson Beam.....959.....b 1838.
Mary Beam.....960.....b 1839.
M. Luther Beam.....961.....b 1840.
Lorenzo Beam.....962.....b 1842.
Jane Beam.....963.....b 1844.
Peter Beam.....964.....b 1846.
Sarah Beam.....965.....b 1848.

Margaret Beam.....966.....b 1850.
Jonas Beam.....967.....b 1852.
George Beam.....968.....b 1854.

---

185 GEORGE HUFFSTETLER, JR., (31) (von Hochstetter, Stuttgart, Germany) b. about 1791, son of Katherine Hoyl and George Huffstetler, Sr., m. in 1815, *Sallie Jenkins,* dau. of Ben Jenkins. Katherine Hoyl was the dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger.

186 MICHAEL HUFFSTETLER (31) b. about 1793, m. Jan. 18, 1828, *Mary Ann Costner,* and moved to Tennessee.

187 JONAS HUFFSTETLER (31) b. 1795, m. Dec. 20, 1824, *Martha Jenkins,* a sister of Smith Jenkins. After Jonas' death, Martha m. *David Rhodes.*

His children:

Caleb Alexander Huffstetler.....969.....b Nov. 1, 1825;
Joseph Mendenhall Huffstetler.....970.....b Oct. 4, 1826.
Catherine Huffstetler.....971.....b 1828.
John Huffstetler.....972.....b July 4, 1831.

188 ELI HUFFSTETLER (31) b. about 1797, m. Oct. 20, 1841, *Anne Pasour,* dau. of George J. Pasour and Elizabeth Wise. George J. Pasour was the second son of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Anne Pasour was a great granddaughter of Jacob Hoyl I, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's oldest son, and a brother of Michael Hoyl II, Eli's grandfather, who m. Margaret Dellinger.

His children:

Jacob Huffstetler.....973.....b 1842.
George Huffstetler.....974.....b 1843.
Joseph Huffstetler.....975.....b 1844.
Philip Huffstetler.....976.....b 1846.
David Huffstetler.....977.....b 1848.
Anderson Huffstetler.....978.....b 1850.
Katherine Huffstetler.....979.....b 1852.

189 MARGARET HUFFSTETLER (31) b. about 1799, m. Jan. 22, 1825, *Smith Jenkins.*

Her children:

Eli Jenkins.....980.....b 1826.
Elizabeth Jenkins.....981.....b 1828.
Lodema Jenkins.....982.....b 1830.
John Jenkins.....983.....b 1832.
Ephraim Jenkins.....984.....b 1834.
Emanuel Jenkins.....985.....b 1836.
Cynthia Jenkins.....986.....b 1838.

190 ANNE HUFFSTETLER (31) b. about 1801, m. 1820, *Minor McArthur.* Lived in York, S. C.

191 SUSIE HUFFSTETLER (31) b. about 1803, m. about 1818, *Hugh Williams.* They also moved to York, S. C.

192 CATHERINE HUFFSTETLER (31) b. about 1804, m. 1824, *David Cloninger*. (Catherine was his second wife.) (First wife was Susannah Centers, m. Feb. 6, 1808.) His bondsmen were Thomas Cloninger and Jacob Forney.

Her children:

Moses Cloninger.....987.....b 1825.
Ambrose Cloninger.....988.....b 1827.
Nancy Cloninger.....989.....b 1829.
Emeline Cloninger.....990.....b 1831.
Levi Cloninger.....991.....b 1833.

---

193 NATHAN M. HOYL (32) b. 1796, son of John Hoyl by first wife, Anne Mendenhall, who d. 1802. John Hoyl was son of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Second wife of John Hoyl was Dorothy Wells. Nathan m. Feb. 1, 1823, *Margaret* (Patsy) *Wells* (Wiltz).

His children:

Jeremiah Hoyl.....992.....b 1824.
Burwell Hoyl.....993.....b 1826.
Mary Hoyl.....994.....b 1828.
Nancy Hoyl.....995.....b 1830.
John Hoyl.....996.....b 1832.

194 BURRELL HOYL (32) b. 1806, son of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells (Wiltz); m. Oct. 25, 1827, *Anne Rhyne*, a dau. of "Constable Michael" Rhyne.

His children:

Peter Hoyl.....997.....b 1828.
Jonas Hoyl.....998.....b 1830.
Katherine Hoyl.....999.....b 1832.

195 PETER HOYL (32) b. about 1807, son of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells, m. 1833.

196 ANN MARY HOYL (32) b. Apr. 5, 1820 and d. Mar. 9, 1906; dau. of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells; m. Dec. 7,1841, *David D. Hoover*, b. Oct. 30, 1829, and d. Mar. 30, 1901.

Her children:

Timothy Hoover.....1000.....b 1842.
Pink Hoover.....1001.....b 1844.
Martha Hoover.....1002.....b 1846.
Jacob Calvin Hoover.....1003.....b 1850, Aug. 17.
John Hoover.....1004.....b 1852.
Heine Hoover.....1005.....b 1854.

197 PHILIP HOYL (32) b. 1810, son of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells; m. 1837.

198 DAVID HOYL (32) b. 1812, son of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells; m. Oct. 1, 1831, *Barbara Hoke*.

199 JOHN HOYL, JR., (32) b. 1813, son of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells, had six sons and two daughters, who lived to be grown. Three of the sons live in Knoxville, Tenn. (1902); two sons d., and James M. L. Hoyl lived at Long Lane, Mo.; one dau. is dead; the other lives in Montgomery County, Mo. Wife's name not known.

His son:

James M. L. Hoyl.....1006.....b 1837.

201 MARGARET (Peggy) HOYL (32) b. about 1808 (?), dau. of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells; m. June 27, 1827, *Michael Rhyne*, son of Philip Rhyne. Margaret was Michael Rhyne's second wife. (See 156).

206 MARY (Polly) HOYL (32) b. about 1824, dau. of John Hoyl and Dorothy Wells; m. 1842, *John Wehunt*. Family has not been traced.

---

207 MARY MENDENHALL (34) b. about 1805, dau. of Anne Hoyl, who m. 1804, Robert Mendenhall. Anne Hoyl was a dau. of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Mary Mendenhall m. Nov. 3, 1834, *William S. Henderson*.

Her children:

Margart A. Henderson.....1007.....b 1835.
Louisa Henderson.....1008.....b 1837.
Abigail Henderson.....1009.....b 1839.
Jackson Henderson.....1010.....b 1841.
Jacob Henderson.....1011.....b 1843.

208 NATHAN MENDENHALL (34) b. 1807, m. Mar. 28, 1834, *Mary B. Torrence*.

His children:

Melchi Mendenhall.....1012.....b 1835.
Edward Mendenhall.....1013.....b 1837.
Cyrus E. Mendenhall.....1014.....b 1839.

210 JOSEPH HOYL MENDENHALL (34) b. 1811, m. May 27, 1834, *Abigail Rebecca Rudisill*, b. 1814. Abigail Rebecca Rudisill was the dau. of Susannah Hoyl Rudisill, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (See 172).

211 SARAH LOUISA MENDENHALL (34) b. 1813, m. Feb. 2, 1828, *Andrew Falls*.

Her children:

Mary Falls.....1015.....b 1839.
Anne Falls.....1016.....b 1840.
Margaret Falls.....1017.....b 1842.
Joseph Falls.....1018.....b 1844.

212 ANN REBECCA MENDENHALL (34) b. 1815, m. Apr. 18, 1840, *Andrew Jackson Kelly*. Rebecca Kelly lived near Luna, Gaston County, N. C.

Her children:

John M. Kelly.....1019.....b 1841.
Rucker Kelly.....1020.....b 1843.
William Kelly.....1021.....b 1845.
Jane Kelly.....1022.....b 1847.

213 ELI MENDENHALL (34) b. 1817, m. Aug. 9, 1842, *Jane C. Rhine*, b. 1818.

His children:

Amanda Mendenhall.....1023.....b 1843.
North Mendenhall.....1024.....b 1844.
Margaret Mendenhall.....1025.....b 1846.
Mary Mendenhall.....1026.....b 1848.
Robert Mendenhall.....1027.....b 1850.
Anne Mendenhall.....1028.....b 1852.
Laura Mendenhall.....1029.....b 1854.
Meek Mendenhall.....1030.....b 1856.

214 ROBERT MENDENHALL (34) b. 1819, m. about 1842, *Ursuline Wallace.*

His children:

Milton Mendenhall.....1031.....b 1843.
Laura Mendenhall.....1032.....b 1845.
Jacob Mendenhall.....1033.....b 1847.
Mary Mendenhall.....1034.....b 1849.
Brooks Mendenhall.....1035.....b 1851.

215 JACOB MENDENHALL (34) b. 1821, single; he moved to Arkansas with his brother, Joseph Hoyl Mendenhall.

217 ELMINA MENDENHALL (34) b. 1825, m. 1843, *John William McIntosh*, b. 1820, son of Hector McIntosh of Scotland, who m. Jan. 14, 1817, Priscilla Hager, dau. of John Hager, b. Sept. 15, 1769 and d. July 16, 1842. Benjamin Hager and Mr. McBee were his bondsmen.

John William McIntosh d. Aug. 12, 1908. Elmina Mendenhall McIntosh d. Mar. 29, 1901.

Her children:

John Michael McIntosh.....1036.....b Nov. 5, 1850.
Annie Priscilla McIntosh.....1037.....b 1852.
Jacob William McIntosh.....1038.....b Oct. 15, 1854.
Joseph Andrew Craig McIntosh.....1039.....b Mar. 15, 1857.
Nathan Alexander McIntosh.....1040.....b 1858.
Erastus Monroe McIntosh.....1041.....b 1860; d s.

---

218 JOHN HOVIS (35) b. about 1794, son of Frederick Hovis and Mary Rudisill, m. Aug. 10, 1826, *Elizabeth Carpenter*. Frederick Hovis was son of George Hovis, Sr.; Mary Rudisill was a dau. of Philip Rudisill, son of Deitrich, pioneer.

His children:

Fred Hovis.....1042.....b 1828.
Ephraim Hovis.....1043.....b 1830.
Lavina Hovis.....1044.....b 1832.
Susan Hovis.....1045.....b 1835.

219 LEVI HOVIS (35) b. about 1796, m. 1820, *Rachel Murdock.*

His children:

John Hovis.....1046.....b 1821.
Mary Hovis.....1047.....b 1823.
William Hovis.....1048.....b 1825.
Jonas Hovis.....1049.....b 1828.
Margaret Hovis.....1050.....b 1830.
Samuel Hovis.....1051.....b 1833.

220 MICHAEL HOVIS (35) b. about 1798, m. 1820, *Lottie Robie,* in Memphis, Tenn. No children, but quite well off financially.

221 HENRY HOVIS, SR., (35) b. about 1800, m. Sept. 13, 1825, *Nancy Cathey.*

His son:

Henry Hovis, Jr.....1052.....b 1826.
(Probably others.)

224 KATIE (Katherine) HOVIS (35) b. about 1806, m. July 13, 1822, *Michael Lineberger,* son of Fanny Rhyne Lineberger, dau. of Peter Rhyne. Michael Lineberger was the son of Lewis Lineberger, Jr., son of Capt. Lewis Lineberger, pioneer.

Her children:

Margaret Lineberger.....1053.....b 1823.
L. Jonas Lineberger } Twins.....1054.....b 1825.
Mary Lineberger } Twins.....1055.....b 1825.
Lewis Lineberger.....1056.....b 1827.
Sarah Lineberger.....1057.....b 1829.

After Katie's death, Michael Lineberger m. again, Margaret Cloninger.

226 SARAH HOVIS (35) b. about 1810, m. June 2, 1835, *Joel Carpenter.* Sarah Hovis and her husband lived in Tennessee.

Her children:

Levi Carpenter.....1058.....b 1836.
Wiley N. Carpenter.....1059.....b 1837.
Frances Carpenter.....1060.....b 1839.
Jane Carpenter.....1061.....b 1841.
Drusilla Carpenter.....1062.....b 1843.

227 MARY HOVIS (35) b. about 1812, m. Mar. 24, 1829, *Frederick Lineberger.*

Her children:

David Lineberger.....1063.....b 1832.
Elizabeth Lineberger.....1064.....b 1830.
Eli Lineberger.....1065.....b 1841, d s.
Mary Katherine Lineberger.....1066.....b Feb. 23. 1836.
Wellington Lineberger.....1067.....b 1834.
John F. Lineberger.....1068.....b Feb. 27; 1839.
Sarah Lineberger.....1069.....b Oct. 5. 1843.
Frances Lineberger.....1070.....b Oct. 8. 1846.

228 ADAM HOVIS (36) b. 1803, son of George Hovis II and Eve Cloninger (dau. of Adam Cloninger I). George Hovis II was son of George Hovis I and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Adam m. Aug. 7, 1826, *Eliza Rhyne*, b. about 1812, and later, Lanie C. Center in 1836.

His children by Eliza Rhyne:

Eliza Hovis.....1071.....b 1827.
Jacob Hovis.....1072.....b 1829.
Caleb Hovis.....1073.....b 1831, d s.

His children by Lanie C. Center:

Moses Hovis.....1074.....b 1837.
Joseph Hovis.....1075.....b 1839.
Susan Hovis.....1076.....b 1841.
James Hovis.....1077.....b 1843.

229 JACOB HOVIS (36) b. 1805, m. Apr. 30, 1831, *Anne Carpenter*, dau. of his father's second wife.

His children:

George Hovis.....1078.....b 1832, d s.
Michael Hovis.....1079.....b 1833.
Jacob Hovis.....1080.....b 1834.
Martin V. Hovis.....1081.....b 1835.
Sarah A. Hovis.....1082.....b 1836, s.
Fannie Hovis.....1083.....b 1837.
Susan Hovis.....1084.....b 1839.
James Hovis.....1085.....b 1841.
Laban Hovis.....1086.....b 1843.

230 SUSAN HOVIS (36) b. about 1807, m. Mar. 18, 1836, *Daniel Hines*.

Her children:

George Hines.....1087.....b 1837.
Henry Hines.....1088.....b 1838.
Moses Hines.....1089.....b 1840, c.
Mary Hines.....1090.....b 1842.
John D. Hines.....1091.....b 1844.
David Hines.....1092.....b 1846.
Nancy Hines.....1093.....b 1848, c.
Sarah Hines.....1094.....b 1850.
Daniel Hines.....1095.....b 1852, d s.

231 SARAH HOVIS (36) b. 1809, m. June 2, 1835, *Joel Carpenter*, son of Daniel Carpenter and Elizabeth Pasour.

232 ANN HOVIS (36) b. about 1811, m. *David Summey*, Nov. 26, 1823.

Her children:

John Summey.....1101.....b 1824.
Ann Summey.....1102.....b 1828.

233 MARY HOVIS (36) b. about 1813, m. about 1828, *Mr. Huffstetler*. (c).

234 MOSES HOVIS (36) b. about ——, m. Feb. 27, 1823, *Elizabeth Rhyne*, dau. of Michael Rhyne, and moved to Missouri.

His children:

Caleb Hovis.....1103.....b 1824.
Eusubius Hovis.....1104.....b 1826.

Irenaeus Hovis.....1105.....b 1828.
Eli Hovis.....1106.....b 1830.

Irenaeus and Eusubius lived at Turkey Creek, Missouri. L. P. Hovis of Hoquiam, Washington State, is a son of Irenaeus Hovis.

---

235 JOHN HOFFMAN, JR. (37) b. 1786, son of Margaret Hovis and "Rich John" Hoffman, son of Jacob Hoffman I, b. 1702, in Germany. Margaret Hovis was a dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl and George Hovis, Sr., b. about 1768. Elizabeth Hoyl was a dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (See Sarah Hovis).

John Hoffman, Jr., m. Feb. 2, 1811, *Mary Lineberger*, dau. of Frederick Lineberger. "John Hoffman, Jr. lived on the east side of the Shoal at what is now called Spencer Mountain Cotton Mills, and his brother, Jonas Hoffman (Hofman) on the west, just opposite on the exact site of said cotton mill. Both of them owned grist mills, and I believe their old homes both stand yet." L. M. Hoffman.

His children:

Rebecca Hoffman.....1107.....b 1813.
Levi Hoffman.....1108.....b 1815.
Solomon Hoffman.....1109.....b 1817.
David Hoffman.....1110.....b 1819.
Susannah Hoffman.....1111.....b 1821.
Eva Hoffman.....1112.....b 1823.
Frederick Hoffman.....1113.....b 1825.
Caleb Hoffman.....1114.....b 1827.
Mary Hoffman.....1115.....b 1829.

236 JONAS HOYL HOFFMAN (37) b. 1788, m. Apr. 4, 1814, *Anne Maria Costner*, dau. of Michael Costner and Anne Barbara Rudisill. Michael Costner was a son of Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl.

Jonas Hoffman was a member of Philadelphia Lutheran Church, and was confirmed Dec. 27, 1812, m. 1814, and d. 1829 and was bur. in a private graveyard on the Hoffman plantation. He was a good, sensible, even-tempered, industrious Christian man, and lived a happy, contented life with his wife, a most excellent, lovable woman, surrounded by a growing family of seven sons and two daughters.

His children:

Eli Hoffman.....1116.....b Feb. 3, 1815.
Michael Hoffman.....1117.....b Dec. 28, 1816.
Jacob Hoffman.....1118.....b Nov. 10, 1818.
Jonas Hoffman, Jr.....1119.....b June 20, 1820.
Ephraim Hoffman.....1120.....b July 1, 1822.
Miles Hoffman.....1121.....b July 12, 1825.
John McLean Hoffman.....1122.....b May 10, 1827.
Lanie Selina Hoffman } Twins.....1123.....b Apr. 1, 1829.
Anna Mary Hoffman } Twins.....1124.....b Apr. 1, 1829.

237 CATHERINE HOFFMAN (37) b. Jan. 6, 1790, m. Mar. 18, 1808, *Daniel Rhyne*, b. Nov. 28, 1786, d. Nov. 24, 1852, son of Peter Rhyne, who lived, d., and is bur. on her farm lying on the east side of the South Fork of the Catawba River in Gaston County, N. C., a little over a mile

above Hoyl's bridge. Catherine d. Jan. 6, 1845, age 66 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Her children:

Lavinia Rhyne	1125	b	1809.
Susannah Rhyne	1126	b	1811.
Catherine Rhyne	1127	b	1813.
Barbara Rhyne	1128	b	1815.
Margaret Rhyne	1129	b	1816.
Solomon Hoyl Rhyne	1130	b Jan. 20.	1820,
Joseph W. Rhyne	1131	b	1822.

239 ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (37) b. June 10, 1794, d. Sept. 17, 1882, m. Mar. 21, 1812, *Solomon Rhyne*, b. Jan. 15, 1793, d. Apr. 1, 1855, son of Peter Rhyne II, son of Peter Rhyne I, son of Jacob Rein, pioneer. Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne and her husband, Solomon Rhyne, lived near the Hoyl bridge over the South Fork of Catawba River between the creek and the river, joining the farm of his brother, Daniel Rhyne.

This couple lived long and useful lives, exemplary in all their relations of life. They had a large number of descendants, scattered all over the South. They are bur. in Cemetery of Christ's Lutheran Church at Stanley, N. C.

Her children:

Simon Rhyne	1132	b	1813.
Jonas Laban Rhyne	1133	b	1815.
David Rhyne	1134	b	1817.
Perry Rhyne	1135	b	1819.
Jacob Rhyne	1136	b	1821.
Daniel W. Rhyne	1137	b	1823.
Eli Rhyne	1138	b	1825.
John Rhyne	1139	b	1827.
Miles A. Rhyne	1140	b	1829.
Henry Rhyne	1141	b	1831.
Margaret Rhyne	1142	b	1833.
Louisa Rhyne	1143	b	1835.
Andrew Rhyne	1144	b	1837.

240 DANIEL HOFFMAN (37) b. June 21, 1797, m. Apr. 22, 1817, *Susannah Lineberger*, dau. of Frederick Lineberger, son of Capt. Lewis Lineberger. Daniel Hoffman was a very intelligent, enterprising, genial man of high principles, of moral and Christian life. His home, for a long time, was on the old Yorkville road, two miles south of Dallas, now known as the Bell place. Upon the establishment of Gaston County, and the founding of Dallas in 1846, he was a prominent character and aided much in the new order of things. He built the 44 room brick hotel, known as the "Hoffman House." Daniel Hoffman is bur. in the churchyard of the Lutheran Church in Dallas, N. C. In his life, by appointment of the County Court, he was one of the Committee to allot church lots free to the principal churches of the section, and this lot was given the Lutheran Church. A marble slab marks his grave. Daniel Hoffman d. Dec. 28, 1866, aged 69 years, 6 months, 8 days.

His children:

Margaret Hoffman	1145	b Dec. 29,	1818.
Frederick Hoffman	1146	b Sept. 28,	1820.

Myra Hoffman	1147	b	Apr. 11, 1822.
Eliza Hoffman	1148	b	Mar. 6, 1824.
John M. Hoffman	1149	b	Dec. 25, 1825;
		d	Feb. 1852.
Rufus Hoffman	1150	b	1829.
Dorcas Hoffman	1151	b	Feb. 27, 1832.
Susan Hoffman } Twins	1152	b	May 24, 1833.
Sarah Hoffman } Twins	1153	b	May 24, 1833.
William Hoyl Hoffman	1154	b	June 16, 1836;
Cynthia P. Hoffman	1155	b	June 7, 1839.

241 JOSEPH HOFFMAN (37) b. 1800, lived on the opposite side of Big Long Creek, from his father's home on the top of the hill, between the house where Jasper Rhyne now lives, and the old public road. He lived for some years in South Carolina. Joseph Hoffman m. Nov. 13, 1824, *Sarah Withers*, dau. of Elisha Withers, who for a time served in the American Army in the Revolutionary War. (Good D. A. R. data.)

His children:

Andrew Hoffman	1156	b	1825.
George Peter Hoffman	1157	b	1826.
Clementina Hoffman	1158	b	1827.
Adam Hoffman	1159	b	1828.
John Hoyl Hoffman	1160	b	1829.
Samuel Hoffman	1161	b	1831.
Joseph Larkin Hoffman	1162	b	1832.
Sarah Hoffman	1163	b	1835.

242 ADAM HOFFMAN (37) b. 1802, the little boy for whom his brother Jacob lost his life when going for the physician.

243 SUSANNAH HOFFMAN (37) b. 1804, m. June 15, 1822, *Jonas Costner*, and lived in or near Dallas, N. C. Later, she m. Jan. 2, 1834, *Elisha Withers, Jr.* She is said to be bur. at Philadelphia Church graveyard.

Her children:

Mary Costner	1164	b	1823.
Barbara Costner	1165	b	1824.
Margaret Costner	1166	b	1825.
Elizabeth Costner	1167	b	1827.
Jacob Melchi Costner	1168	b	1829.
John Withers	1169	b	1835.
Sidney Withers	1170	b	1837.
Miles Withers	1171	b	1839.
Sophia Withers	1172	b	1841.
Elisha Withers	1173	b	1843.

244 PETER HOFFMAN (37) b. 1808, in Lincoln, now Gaston County, North Carolina. He lived here until 1851, when he moved and settled in Pope County, Arkansas, near where Russelville is now located. A grand, rugged old man, lovable for his easy, good disposition, kind heart, gentle manner, broad sympathy, and upright, contented life. He d. Feb. 27, 1886, and is bur. at Pisgah Church graveyard.

Peter Hoffman m. Dec. 10, 1832, *Ann Berry*, b. Apr. 13, 1810, and d. Dec. 5, 1875. For more data, See Our Kin P. 104-5-6.

His children:

Margaret Hoffman.....1174.....b 1833.
Harriet Hoffman.....1175.....b 1834.
Laban Hoffman.....1176.....b 1835.
Adaline Hoffman.....1177.....b 1836.
Ephraim Hoffman.....1178.....b 1838.
Jasper M. Hoffman.....1179.....b 1840.
Eliza Hoffman.....1180.....b 1842.
Elizabeth Hoffman.....1181.....b 1844.

---

245 ELI HOYL (38) b. 1793, son of Susannah Hovis (dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl and George Hovis, Sr.), who m. June 23, 1792, her first cousin, *Peter Hoyl* II, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, and grandson of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Eli Hoyl m. about 1830, *Sarah Ramsay.*

His children:

Peter Hoyl.....1182.....b May 17, 1832.
Daniel Hoyl.....1183.....b 1834.
Solomon Hoyl.....1184.....b 1836.
Joel Hoyl.....1185.....b 1838.
Levi Hoyl.....1186.....b 1842, d s.
Susan Hoyl.....1187.....b 1843, d y.
Warlick Hoyl.....1188.....b 1845, d s.
Eli Hoyl III.....1189.....b 1847, d s.
Jacob A. Hoyl.....1190.....b Mar. 21, 1850.

246 SOLOMON HOYL (38) b. about 1795, m. 1819, *Elizabeth Hildebrandt.*

His children:

Jonas Hoyl.....1191.....b 1820.
Priscilla Hoyl.....1192.....b 1823.

247 ABSALOM HOYL (38) b. about 1797, m. about 1822, *Mary Chapman.*

His children:

Sarah Hoyl.....1193.....b 1823.
Susan Hoyl.....1194.....b 1825.
Frances Hoyl.....1195.....b 1827.
Eli Hoyl.....1196.....b 1829.
Nicholas Hoyl.....1197.....b 1831.
Adeline Hoyl.....1198.....b 1833.
Patience Hoyl.....1199.....b 1835.
George Hoyl.....1200.....b 1837.

---

250 JACOB HOVIS (39) b. about 1791, son of John Hovis and Sarah Katherine Rhyne, dau. of Jacob Rein I. John Hovis was the son of George Hovis, pioneer, and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Jacob Hovis m. Mar. 12, 1810, *Susannah Rudisill*, dau. of Philip Rudisill and Elizabeth Johnson, m. in 1788, granddaughter of Michael Rudisill I and Eve Dellinger. See 180.

His children:

John P. Hovis.....1201.....b 1811.
Jacob Hovis, Jr.....1202.....b 1813.

Eli Hovis.....1203.....b 1815.
Solomon Hovis.....1204.....b 1817.
Henry M. Hovis.....1205.....b 1819.
Caleb Hovis.....1206.....b 1821.
Elizabeth Hovis.....1207.....b 1823.
Katherine Hovis.....1208.....b 1825.

251 ELIZABETH HOVIS (39) b. about 1793, m. in 1850, *Daniel Rhyne* (His second wife). (c)

252 SARAH HOVIS (39) b. about 1795, m. Aug. 14, 1840, *Jacob Rudisill.*

Her son:

George Rudisill.....1209.....b 1841.

253 MARY M. HOVIS (39) b. about 1797, m. Apr. 10, 1825, *Jonas Friday.*

Her children:

Jacob W. Friday.....1210.....b 1826.
Elizabeth Friday.....1211.....b 1828.
Caroline Friday.....1212.....b 1830.
Lanie Friday.....1213.....b 1832.
Ephraim Friday.....1214.....b 1834.

254 SUSANNAH HOVIS (39) b. about 1799, m. June 20, 1818, *David Rudisill.*

Her children:

John Rudisill.....1215.....b 1819.
Solomon Rudisill.....1216.....b 1821.
Henry Rudisill.....1217.....b 1823.
Elizabeth Rudisill.....1218.....b 1824.
Mary Caroline Rudisill.....1219.....b 1826.
Joseph Rudisill.....1220.....b 1828.
Katherine Rudisill.....1221.....b 1830.
Ephraim Rudisill.....1222.....b 1832.
Anna Rudisill.....1223.....b 1834.

255 DAVID HOVIS (39) b. about 1801, m. Jan. 2, 1826, *Sarah Ann Stroup.*

His children:

Franklin Hovis.....1224.....b 1827.
John Hovis.....1225.....b 1829.
Henry Hovis.....1226.....b 1831.
Levi Hovis.....1227.....b 1833.
Monroe Hovis.....1228.....b 1835.
Moses Hovis.....1229.....b 1837.
Matthew Hovis.....1230.....b 1839.
Mary M. Hovis.....1231.....b 1841.
Frances Ann Hovis.....1232.....b 1843.

256 SOLOMON HOVIS (39) b. about 1803, m. Sept. 15, 1831, *Anne Carpenter.*

His children:

Susannah Hovis.....1233.....b 1832.
Daniel Hovis.....1234.....b 1834.
John Hovis.....1235.....b 1836.
Melchi Hovis.....1236.....b 1838.

Elizabeth Hovis.....1237.....b 1840.
Mary C. Hovis.....1238.....b 1842.
Michael R. Hovis.....1239.....b 1844.

257 PHILIP HOVIS (39) b. about 1805, m. Aug. 26, 1830, *Sarah Carpenter*. He m. July 6, 1833, *Lanie Stroup*, and Feb. 29, 1860, *Mary Lineberger*, dau. of John Lineberger and Elizabeth Costner.

His son by Sarah Carpenter:

Monroe Hovis.....1240.....b 1831.

His children by Lanie Stroup:

Moses Hovis.....1241.....b 1834.
Martha Hovis.....1242.....b 1835.
Frances Hovis.....1243.....b 1837.
Margaret Hovis.....1244.....b 1839.
Laban Hovis.....1245.....b 1841.
Myra Hovis.....1246.....b 1843.
Ephraim Hovis.....1247.....b 1845.

His daughter by Mary Lineberger:

Blanche Hovis.....1248.....b 1861.

258 GEORGE HOVIS (39) b. 1807. He and Jacob Friday were drowned in the South Fork River, while swimming. Single.

---

259 ELIAS HOVIS (40) b. about 1793, son of Andrew Hovis and Nancy Foster, m. Jan. 3, 1824, *Eliza Lewis*, nee Weatherspoon. This family moved to Mississippi.

His children:

Judson Hovis.....1249.....b 1825.
Lawson Hovis.....1250.....b 1827.
James Hovis.....1251.....b 1829.
Joseph Hovis.....1252.....b 1831.
Harriet Hovis.....1253.....b 1833.
Margaret Hovis.....1254.....b 1835.
Amanda Hovis.....1255.....b 1837.
Mary Hovis.....1255a.....b 1839.
Taylor Hovis.....1255b.....b 1841.
Freeman Hovis.....1255c.....b 1843.

262 DANIEL HOVIS (40) b. 1799, m. Mar. 23, 1820, *Hannah Parker*.

His children:

Sidney Hovis.....1256.....b 1822.
Rufus Hovis.....1257.....b 1824.
Andrew Hovis.....1258.....b 1826.
Elizabeth Hovis.....1259.....b 1828.
Nancy Hovis.....1260.....b 1830.

263 MARY (Polly) HOVIS (40) b. about 1801, m. 1819, *Eli Chapel*.

Her children:

Rufus Chapel.....1261.....b 1823.
Christian Chapel.....1262.....b 1825.
Ellen Chapel.....1263.....b 1827.
Joseph Chapel.....1264.....b 1829.

264 SUSAN HOVIS (40) b. about 1803, m. —— ——.

Her son:

Adolphus Hovis.....1265.....b 1819.

265 CHARITY HOVIS (40) b. about 1805, m. Feb. 7, 1831, *Elisha Hawkins.*

Her children:

Albert Hawkins.....1265a.....b 1832.
Willis Hawkins.....1266.....b 1834.
Joseph Hawkins.....1267.....b 1836.
Mary (Polly) Hawkins.....1268.....b 1838.
Nancy Hawkins.....1269.....b 1840.
Margaret Hawkins.....1270.....b 1842.
Harriet Hawkins.....1271.....b 1844.

Albert Hawkins m Martha Capps.
Willis Hawkins m Mary Sanders.
Joseph Hawkins m Miss Armstrong (?).
Mary (Polly) Hawkins m Stanhope Armstrong.
Nancy Hawkins m Joseph Armstrong.
Margaret Hawkins m John Bond.
Harriet Hawkins m Charles Rafter.

Mary (Polly) Armstrong's children:

Ann Armstrong m Sid Smith.
Elizabeth Armstrong m Mr. Ewing.
Maggie Armstrong m James Hooper.
Samuel Armstrong.

Nancy Hawkins Armstrong's children:

John Armstrong.
Thomas Armstrong.

266 ROSA HOVIS (40) b. about 1807, m. *Randolph Carter.*

Her children:

Joseph Carter.....1272.....b 1826.
Isaac Carter.....1273.....b 1828.
Caleb Carter.....1274.....b 1830.
Mary Carter.....1275.....b 1832.

267 FRANCES HOVIS (40) b. about 1809, m. 1829, *Mr. Pierce.*

---

268 ELIZABETH BESS (44) b. about 1781, dau. of Christina Wittenburgh and Peter Bess. Her parents had moved to Tennessee. She m. *George Spencer.*

---

269 ELIZABETH WITTENBURGH (52) b. about 1800, m. 1825, *Robert Lemons* (Lehman).

Her son:

Patton Lemons.....1276.....b 1827.
(Killed in Civil War.)

270 SARAH WITTENBURGH (52) b. about 1802, m. 1824, a *Mr. Lehman.*

271 JOHN WITTENBURGH (52) b. 1804, m. 1829, *Peggy Landrum.*

His daughter:

Hettie Wittenburgh.....1277.....b 1834.

274 JACOB WITTENBURGH (52) b. about 1801, m. in 1826, and moved to Wayne County, Missouri.

---

275 PETER WARLICK (56) b. Feb. 10, 1801, as I have the data, was the seventh child of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl. He d. Dec. 9, 1877. His mother, Mary Hoyl, was b. Apr. 5, 1767 and m. Jan. 1785, Lewis Warlick, b. July 12, 1763, the youngest son of Daniel Warlick, who d. 1772. Daniel 1st. m. Barbara Schindler, and came from Germany; he was a son, probably of Martin Warlick (Wahrlock) and Katherine Klore, dau. of Martin Klore, who bought one hundred acres of land in May 19, 1735. Mary Hoyl was dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Peter Warlick, as the name is now spelled, m. Jan. 12, 1826, *Katherine Shuford,* lovingly called "Aunt Katie" by the clan, dau. of Philip Shuford and Ollie Abernethy. This Philip Shuford was a son of John Martin Shuford, who m. Eve Katherine Warlick, a sister of Uncle Lewis Warlick who m. Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner.

Philip Shuford and Eve Katherine Warlick are the parents also of Frances A. Shuford, who m. Daniel Ramsour and are the parents of Annie Ramsour who m. her cousin, Oliver Ramsour, and are the parents of Edith Ramsour Jetton of Lincolnton, whom we all love. She is a walking genealogical encyclopedia.

Frances A. Shuford and Daniel Ramsour had another dau. Fannie Ramsour who m. a Shuford and lives at Cleveland Hotel, in Shelby, who, though confined to a rolling chair, has a wonderful brain, stocked with valuable genealogical lore. She is sweet, gentle, with wonderful poise, and tho we worked all day, she was never confused a moment. More of her elsewhere.

In this day, we do not care one rap if our ancestor John Martin Shuford was a Tory, killed in the battle of Ramsour's Mill. We honor him for bravery, fidelity to his oath of allegiance, and for his gratitude to the English sovereigns for what they had done for the German refugees.

His children:

Margaret Ann Warlick	1279	b June 17, 1827.
Harriet Elizabeth Warlick	1280	b Aug. 24, 1830.
Mary Elmina Warlick	1281	b June 5, 1834.
Robert Sylvanus Warlick	1282	b Feb. 24, 1837; d Sept. 14, 1858.
John Crooks Warlick	1283	b Feb. 16, 1840; d Mar. 7, 1840.
Sarah Frances Warlick	1284	b Feb. 15, 1843.

These names and dates were given me by our cousin, Homer E. Ramsour, of Junction City, Kansas, on Mar. 17, 1935. The data was taken from a letter by Sallie Warlick to Sallie's sister, Margaret Ann Warlick Ramsour. The letter was dated Feb. 24, 1890.

276 DANIEL WARLICK (56) b. about 1795, d. 1865 and was bur. at Mountain Grove Church Cemetery, near Morganton, N. C.

Daniel Warlick m. Oct. 28, 1812, *Katherine Smith*, dau. of Peter Smith, son of William Smith (Schmidt) of Germany, who came to N. C., but went on to Missouri, taking his family, except Peter, with him. Peter Smith m. Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (See 142 for children.)

277 SOLOMON WARLICK (56) b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. May 13, 1881. He was a farmer, and owned a very large farm on Jacob's Fork, near the Catawba and Burke County Lines.

Solomon Warlick m. his cousin, *Barbara Warlick*, dau. of Daniel Warlick III and Margaret Ramsour, of Lincolnton, N. C. Margaret Ramsour was the dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter (Zimmerman). Daniel Warlick III was a son of Nicholas Warlick and wife, Miss Aeker.

His children:

Andrew Warlick	1284a	b	Aug.	1,	1818.
Eliza Margaret Warlick	1285	b	Mar.	10,	1820.
Lewis Franklin Warlick	1286	b	Aug.	5,	1822.
Max Warlick	1287	b	Mar.	29,	1824.
Mary Adeline Warlick	1288	b	Jan.	7,	1826.
Eli Alexander Warlick	1289	b	Apr.	24,	1828.
Pinkney Warlick	1290	b	Jan.	14,	1831.
Ann Warlick	1291	b	Feb.	6,	1833.
P. Monroe Warlick	1292	b	Aug.	8,	1835.
Daniel Warlick III	1293	b	Apr.	27,	1838.

278 REV. DAVID E. WARLICK (56) b. about 1792, m. Dec. 10, 1827, *Rachel Sides*, dau. of George and Margaret Seitz.

His children:

Frances Warlick	1294	b			1828.
William T. Warlick	1295	b			1830.
Katherine Warlick	1296	b			1832.
Logan Warlick	1297	b	May	1,	1844.
Martha Warlick	1298	b			1846.
Mintie Warlick	1299	b	Sept.	15,	1849.

279 ABSALOM WARLICK, does not belong to this family. He was a son of Daniel, who was a son of Nicholas Warlick.

280 JOHN WARLICK (56) b. about 1794, m. Apr. 30, 1819, *Elizabeth Baker*, b. about 1801 and d. July 10, 1869, dau. of John Baker, b. about 1775, and Katherine Yoder, b. about 1782 and d. July 10, 1859. John Warlick and brother, Philip, bought the Irish Creek place, near Table Rock, N. C., for $1,500.00, from John Caldwell, who had bought the place, in 1810, from Mr. Alexander for $600.00. Both John and Philip wanted the upper part of the place; John being the older was given the choice, and then Philip proposed to sell his share to John for $750.00. John bought him out at once. Philip then bought a farm about five miles from Hickory, N. C., and reared his family there.

John Warlick lived on the Irish Creek farm until 1835, when he purchased the old Warlick place at Table Rock from John Pearson, for about $800.00. He then moved his family there and lived there until his death

in 1864 . . . still, however, owning and farming the Irish Creek place. After his death the two places were divided among his children. From Note of Commodore Kerley of Burke County, N. C., through Mr. Luther Sidney Cannon, 65 Rhode Island Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C.

John Warlick conducted a store, known far and wide as Warlick's Store, at Table Rock, N. C. This store was located just a "stone's throw" north of the Cross Roads. It was, of course, of the primitive and prevailing form of architecture, and the door was a double one, and according to the custom of the times, was completely filled on the outside with small nails. The store had a roomy porch in front from which the customers of the place exchanged the neighborhood gossip and discussed the political affairs of the times.

John Warlick d. at Table Rock, N. C., Aug. 12, 1864, and was bur. at Mountain Grove, M. E. Church at Table Rock, N. C. Mr. Robert Patton, a son-in-law was one of his administrators.

Elizabeth Baker Warlick d. at Table Rock, N. C., July 10, 1859. She d. before the War between the States, thus having an oft expressed wish gratified.

His children:

Sarah Elizabeth Warlick	1303	b Aug. 21, 1819. d Nov. 14, 1819.
Adelaide Belinda Warlick	1304	b Sept. 13, 1820; d Nov. 14, 1824.
Katherine Selina Warlick	1305	b May 17, 1822; d Apr. 29, 1892.
David Logan Warlick	1306	b Jan. 4, 1824.
Mary Ann Warlick	1307	b Jan. 31, 1826; d Mar. 12, 1863.
Elizabeth Emeline Warlick	1308	b Dec. 30, 1827; d Sept. 10, 1860.
Susannah Warlick	1309	b May 30, 1829; d 1869.
Margaret Amanda Warlick	1310	b Dec. 15, 1831; d 1892.
John Lewis Warlick	1311	b Feb. 12, 1834; d 1865.
Sidney Monroe Warlick	1312	b Jan. 24, 1836; d Oct. 24, 1864, s.
Martha Anne Warlick	1313	b Dec. 7, 1837; d Feb. 2, 1899.
Portland A. Warlick	1314	b Oct. 29, 1839; d 1863, s.
Pinkney A. Warlick	1315	b Oct. 21, 1841; d 1864, s.
Harriet Matilda Warlick	1316	b Nov. 28, 1843; d Apr. 9, 1903.
William Julius Warlick	1317	b Apr. 10, 1846; d 1865.

281 PHILIP WARLICK (56) b. Jan. 1, 1797, was a farmer and owned a large plantation near Hickory and Connelly Springs, N. C. He m. Oct. 21, 1824, *Sarah Barker*, a sister of Elizabeth Baker, John's wife. Sarah was b. Feb. 11, 1804, and d. at her old home Mar. 14, 1875, 71 years, 3 months, 3 days. Philip d. Jan. 24, 1878. Both are bur. at Warlick's Chapel near their own home in Burke County, N. C.

The following data is taken from the file of the late much lamented cousin, Romeo T. Perry, of 436 Manor Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. He had done much on the family (Warlick) records. Unfortunately for us he was taken. His papers were given "en masse" to our cousin, Jesse Wharton Warlick of Hickory, N. C., and he most generously loaned them to me. There are several places where his data and mine do not agree, but the family of Aunt Mary Hoyl Warlick's son, Levi Warlick, has given this data to Romeo T. Perry. Levi lived at or near Connelly Springs, N. C., and I feel sure that his data must take the preference over mine. Philip Warlick's children are given thus by Levi Warlick:

Sidney Warlick	1318	b		1825.
Abel Warlick	1319	b	Nov. 8,	1826, d. y.
Calvin Warlick	1320	b		1828-9.
Mary Katherine Warlick	1321	b	Sept. 1,	1831.
Emeline Elizabeth Warlick	1322	b	Mar. 29,	1834.
Pinkney Warlick	1323	b	Nov. 17,	1836.
Portland Warlick	1324	b	May 4,	1839.
Louis (Lewis) Warlick	1325	b	July 7,	1842.
Andrew Jackson Warlick	1326	b		1845, d. y.
Martha Ann Warlick	1327	b	May 18,	1847.

"Sidney Warlick had no descendants. Portland Warlick d. July 27, 1862. Andrew Jackson Warlick most probably d. young. Pinkney, Portland and Louis (Lewis) all served in the Civil War, in the Confederate Army, and all three were Lieutenants . . . Pinkney Warlick served in the House of Representatives, representing Burke County in the Legislature in the early eighties, as his brother Louis remembered it."

282 MARGARET WARLICK (56) b. about 1803, m. *John Martin Shuford II*, Feb. 23, 1818. John Martin Shuford II was a son of John Martin I and Eve Catherine Warlick, dau. of Daniel Warlick I. John Martin Shuford I was a son of John Shuford and he in turn was a son of George Scheffert, the pioneer to America.

Her children:

Emanuel Shuford	1328	b	Aug. 12,	1820.
Abel Shuford	1329	b		1821.
Sidney Shuford	1330	b		1823.
Noah F. Shuford	1331	b		1825.
Pinkney Shuford	1332	b		1827.
Lavinia Shuford	1333	b		1829.
Anne Shuford	1334	b		1831.
Lewis Shuford	1335	b		1833.
Elizabeth Shuford	1336	b		1835.

283 BARBARA WARLICK (56) b. about 1805, m. Apr. 10, 1823, *John Link;* later, *Eli Rowe;* and later, *Harry Suttlemyre.* She had one daughter, b. 1837, who m. Jesse Whitener.

---

285 ELIZABETH SHUFORD (57) b. Sept. 3, 1790, dau. of Margaret Hoyl (dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl) and Jacob Shuford (son of John Martin Shuford, Sr., son of John Shuford, son of

George Sheffert, the pioneer). She m. May 18, 1809, *John Smyre* (Smyer, Schmyre, Schmoyer), whose father came from Reading, Pa. John Smyre was b. Oct. 14, 1785 and d. Feb. 25, 1877. Elizabeth Shuford Smyre d. Oct. 19, 1864.

Her children:

Malinda Smyre	1338	b	1810.
Eli Smyre	1339	b	1811.
Rufus Smyre	1340	b	1812.
Jacob Smyre	1341	b	1813.
Mahala Smyre	1342	b Apr. 27,	1815.
Frank Smyre	1343	b	1817.
Martha Smyre	1344	b	1819,
		d in Mo.	
Louisa Smyre	1345	b	1821,
		d	1828.
Frances R. Smyre	1346	b June 4,	1825.
Genelah Smyre	1347	b	1827,
		d July 10,	1898.
Elkanah Smyre	1348	b	1829.
Joseph H. Smyre	1349	b	1831,
		d	1899.
Jones Smyre	1350	b	1833, d s.

286 JOHN J. SHUFORD (57) b. about 1792, d. 1873—81 years old, m. about 1814, ELIZABETH WILFONG, who d. in 1815, dau. of Col. John Wilfong, of the Revolutionary War, and Hannah Sigmon, dau. of Paulzer Sigmon (Siegmund).

Col. John Wilfong was wounded seriously in the Revolutionary War, in the Battle of Kings Mountain—wounded through his right elbow; on the way home, he stopped at the home of Paulzer Sigmon to rest. Paulzer Sigmon, seeing the wounded soldier's condition, bade his dau., Hannah, run quickly to the spring and bring to the suffering soldier a gourd of fresh water; when she returned, Col. John Wilfong thought he had never seen a vision half so beautiful; "her soft, silky hair was like spun gold; her eyes rivalled the most beautiful of dark blue dew-covered violets; her skin was white as alabaster; her flushed cheeks were pinker than any roses he had ever seen."

Col. John Wilfong fell madly in love, and though his family objected, they were soon m. Col. John was the oldest son of Major George Wilfong and wife, Mrs. Mary Poffh Mull (Muehl). Major George was the son of Johannes Wilfong, who came with three sons to America, landing in Philadelphia, Pa., in Sept., 1734. George and his brother, Jacob, followed Henry Weidner I south. Their brother, Nicholas Wilfong, remained in Pennsylvania.

Col. John was an older brother of the Peter Wilfong who m. Susannah Hoyl, and the Katherine Wilfong who m. the "Rich Andrew" Hoyl, both children of Lieut. John Hoyl.

His son by Elizabeth Wilfong:

Logan Shuford . . . . . 1351 . . . . . b 1815, d. y. 1833.

In 1817, John J. Shuford m. *Katherine Corpening*, who d. in 1868. She was a dau. of Albert P. Corpening and wife, Barbara Propst, who were m. June 23, 1774. Barbara was b. Feb. 1, 1754. Albert Corpening was b. Mar. 16, 1747, in the United Netherlands. He and his brother John, with their

John Jay Shuford (No. 286)—Levi Alexander Shuford (No. 1355)
Logan Henderson Shuford—Thomas Edmund Shuford Long
(No. 5017) (No. 18722)
Roberta Shuford Long (No. 12811)
All Hickory, N. C.

father, came to America, Sept. 14, 1750, in the ship "Duke of Bedford." They came to North Carolina about 1776, and settled on John's River in Burke County. They were French Huguenots, originally from France, and had lived in the United Netherlands, Holland, only a few years.

His children by Katherine Corpening:

Marcus Corpening Shuford	1352	b	Aug.	22,	1818,
		d	Sept.	8,	1863.
Franklin Brevard Shuford	1353	b	Feb.	3,	1820.
Quince Shuford	1354	b			1821.
Levi A. Shuford	1355	b	Jan.	28,	1822.
Frances Shuford	1356	b			1826.
Pinkney Shuford	1357	b			1828.
Susan Shuford	1358	b			1830.
Henry Shuford	1359	b			1832.

287 MARTIN PINKNEY SHUFORD (57) b. 1794, May 24, Aug. 8, or Sept. 8; I am sure of the year, but not of the month and day. He m. Aug. 24, 1817, *Rhoda Lowrance*, b. Aug. 26, 1793, dau. of Isaac and Katherine Lowrance of Iredell County.

Martin P. Shuford represented Rutherford County in Senate from 1828 to 1833. He d. Apr. 19, 1836.

His children:

Mortimer Shuford	1360	b	Jan.	24,	1818,
		d	Nov.	7,	1883.
Margaret Amanda Shuford	1361	b	Oct.	13,	1819.
Katherine Eve Shuford	1362	b	Dec.	15,	1821.
Jacob Laban Shuford	1363	b	Mar.	15,	1824,
		d	Mar.	19,	1882.
Eli Pinkney Shuford	1364	b	Apr.	21,	1826.
Susannah Olive Shuford	1365	b	Oct.	24,	1829.
James Monroe Shuford	1366	b	July	7,	1831.

Rhoda Lowrance Shuford d. Dec. 1878, at the home of her dau. Susannah, at Mendon, Tenn., and is bur. there.

288 ABEL HOYL SHUFORD (57) b. Oct. 11, 1796, d. Jan. 4, 1858, m. *Nancy Adeline Perkins*, Jan. 1821, who d. June 4, 1842; she was a dau. of Ephraim Perkins and Elizabeth Abernethy. Abel Hoyl Shuford lived on a farm in Catawba County, N. C.

His children:

Harriet Shuford	1367	b	July	21,	1824,
		d	Oct.	8,	1861.
Amelia Shuford	1368	b			1826,
		d	Mar.	7,	1918.
Susan Katherine Shuford	1369	b			1828.
Caroline Shuford	1370	b			1829.
Pinkney Shuford	1371	b	Apr.	12,	1830.
William Shuford	1372	b	Nov.	29,	1821,
		d	Jan.	9,	1896.
Martha Shuford	1373	b			1834.
Frances Shuford	1374	b			1836.

289 EVE SHUFORD (57) b. Jan. 26, 1799, m. Nov. 15, 1817, *Jonas Ramsour*, b. 1792, son of John Ramsour, b. 1766 and d. 1844, and Elizabeth Heedick, b. 1772; a brother of David Ramsour whose wife, Fannie Shuford

was a dau. of Philip Shuford. The latter couple were the parents of Mrs. Fannie Ramsour Shuford, of Cleveland Hotel, Shelby, N. C., and husband, David Shuford, son of Daniel and wife, Roxanna Kistler. Daniel was a son of David Shuford and Rhoda Coulter. David was a son of John, son of George Schefferdt, pioneer.

Jonas Ramsour moved from North Carolina to Marshall County, Miss., before the Civil War. He d. there, Aug. 20, 1857. Eve Shuford Ramsour afterwards moved to Ashley County, Arkansas, where she d. Dec. 25, 1868. Mrs. Fannie Ramsour Shuford has been of very great help to me. She is crippled and sits in a rolling chair. Her memory is very remarkable.

Her children:

John Franklin Ramsour	1375	b 1819.
Martin Ramsour	1376	b 1821.
Sidney Ramsour	1377	b 1823; d 1843 in Calif.
Marguerite Ramsour	1378	b 1826, Aug. 7.
Lee Ramsour	1379	b 1828, Aug. 4.
Susan Ramsour	1380	b 1830, Oct. 4.
James Ramsour	1381	b 1832, Aug. 5.
William Pinkney Ramsour	1382	b 1834, June 28.
Francis Ramsour	1383	b 1837, Sept. 30; d. 1861
Wallace Ramsour	1384	b 1839; d 1842.
Robert Shuford Ramsour	1385	b 1843, Aug. 13; d. 1922
Martin Ramsour	1386	b 1845; d 1850.

290 MARY ANN FRANCES SHUFORD (57) b. Feb. 15, 1801, m. June 13, 1822, *Henry Cansler* (Ganseler, Keeper of Geese), son of Philip Cansler II and Mary Quickel (Quiggle), whose mother was Mary Friday (Freytag), sister of Nicholas II and Martin, sons of Nicholas Friday I, pioneer. Nicholas Friday II m. Mrs. Mary Ramsour Rudisill, the widow of John Rudisill, son of Michael Rudisill, son of the pioneer, Deitrich Rudisill. Nicholas Friday's son, Andrew Friday, m. Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, sister of Major Jacob Costner, children of Adam Kestner, the pioneer of that family.

Mary Ramsour was a dau. of Deitrich Ramsuer, the pioneer. Philip Cansler II was a son of Philip W. Cansler, the pioneer, and his wife, Uly Davepaugh. Philip Cansler had one sister, Elizabeth Cansler, who m. Philip Rudisill, brother of "Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill, who m. Anne Beam (Biehm), dau. of John Beam and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Biehm was a son of Deitrich Biehm, whom the English called "Teeter Beam."

Jonas and Philip Rudisill were sons of Philip Rudisill II, son of Philip Rudisill I, who m. Mary Costner, sister of Margaret Costner, wife of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales, who came to America, Sept. 11, 1738.

Mary Ann Frances Shuford was the dau. of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, whose brother, Major Jacob Costner, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mary Ann Frances Shuford Cansler d. Mar. 6, 1866. Henry Cansler was b. Apr. 9, 1800, and d. Feb. 20, 1875. He was a very prominent, and a

very influential man—was, for a number of years, Sheriff of Lincoln County, N. C. At this time, it was a very great honor to be Sheriff, not only the highest office of the County, but at that time, an office of much privilege.

Her children:

Adolphus Patton Cansler.....1387.....b Apr. 29, 1823.
Alexander Jacob Cansler.....1388.....b May 26, 1825.
William H. Cansler.....1389.....b July 26, 1827.
Abel T. Cansler.....1390.....b Oct. 22, 1829.
George W. Cansler.....1391.....b Oct. 29, 1831.
John P. Cansler.....1392.....b Feb. 4, 1834.
Barbara Cansler.....1393.....b July 13, 1836.
Fanny J. Cansler.....1394.....b Nov. 30, 1838.
Daniel Cansler.....1395.....b Oct. 4, 1841.
Thomas J. Cansler.....1396.....b Aug. 13, 1843.
Adelaide Cansler.....1397.....b Sept. 19, 1845.

291 ELI SHUFORD (57) b. Apr. 4, 1803, m. *Evaline Collins*, in 1825. He d. 1874, at Quitman, Texas. He lived, first, in Catawba County, Newton, N. C., till 1855-56, when he went to Texas. He is bur. at Mineola, Texas.

His children:

Monroe Shuford.....1398.....b 1826, d s.
Lena Shuford.....1399.....b 1828.
Dudley Shuford.....1400.....b 1830.
Poindexter (Deck) Shuford.....1401.....b 1832.
Harrison Shuford.....1402.....b 1834.
Pinkney Shuford.....1403.....b 1836.
Middlecauf Shuford.....1404.....b 1838.
Caroline Shuford.....1405.....b 1840.

292 JACOB HOYL SHUFORD (57) b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Oct. 31, 1874; m. Oct. 13, 1828, *Katherine Baker*, b. 1810, d. Sept. 1, 1877. He lived six miles west of Newton, N. C., between the forks of the river. His children:

His children:

Margaret A. Shuford.....1406.....b June 2, 1829.
Adolphus L. Shuford.....1407.....b Feb. 27, 1832.
Elizabeth Hoyl Shuford.....1408.....b Oct. 1, 1834.
Sidney J. Shuford.....1409.....b May 1, 1837, d y.
William H. Shuford.....1410.....b Oct. 16, 1839, s.
Abel A. Shuford.....1411.....b Nov. 13, 1841.
Wallace P. Shuford.....1412.....b Nov. 7, 1844.
John M. Shuford.....1413.....b Aug. 9, 1847.
Julius H. Shuford.....1414.....b Dec. 19, 1849.
Alice A. C. Shuford.....1415.....b July 29, 1852.
Laura C. Shuford.....1416.....b Feb. 9, 1856.

293 ELKANAH R. SHUFORD, SR. (57) b. Aug. 10, 1807, m. *Emeline Martin*.

His son by Emeline Martin:

Julius Shuford.....1417.....b Mar. 10 1844.

Elkanah Shuford m. a second time, *Harriet Emerson*. They had no children. She also d., and he m. the third time, *Kate McKay*, in 1872, dau. of Sarah and John McKay, of Tuskegee, Ala. He then moved to Acworth, Ga. His children by Kate McKay:

Magnolia Shuford.....1418.....b Nov. 1, 1874.
Elkanah R. Shuford.....1419.....b Aug. 4, 1877.

Elkanah Shuford, Sr., secured an appointment at West Point for Eli DuBose Hoyl, son of George Somers Hoyl and Amanda Erwin, of Canton, Ga., grandson of Adam Hoyl and Katherine Fite. Adam Hoyl was a brother of Elkanah Shuford's mother, Margaret Hoyl. Eli DuBose Hoyl m. Fannie De Bussey; he was a Brigadier General during the World War, and, though he had retired, living at Atlanta, Ga., was recalled and had charge of the Post of Embarkation at Governor's Island, at New York Harbor, N. Y.

C. S. A.

294 MAYOR ANDREW HOYL SHUFORD (57) b. Feb. 24, 1810, m. *Elvira Collins*, in 1830, and d. Aug. 16, 1880. He was for several years Sheriff of Catawba County, N. C., and also a member of the Legislature from Lincoln County. In 1852 he moved to Canton, Ga. He was in the Confederate Army, and was at the surrender of Roanoke Island, N. C. At the close of the war, he again settled in Catawba County, N. C. His wife d. in 1886. See 1420.

His children:

Delia Shuford	1420	b	1831.
Martha Shuford	1421	b Mar. 28,	1833.
Mildred Shuford	1422	b	1835.
A. B. C. Shuford	1423	b	1837.

295 SUSAN SHUFORD (57) b. June 12, 1813, m. *Lawson A. Reinhardt*, Sept. 16, 1837, d. Aug. 6, 1861, at Quitman, Texas.

Her children:

Alexander S. Reinhardt	1424	b Sept.	1838, s.
Romulus S. Reinhardt	1425	b Jan. 19,	1840, s.
Michael Reinhardt	1426	b July 2,	1841.
Mary E. Reinhardt	1427	b Nov. 28,	1845,
		d June 8,	1846.
Susan M. Reinhardt	1428	b July 7,	1847,
		d Sept. 24,	1869.
Amelia R. Reinhardt	1429	b Oct. 28,	1849,
		d Aug. 30,	1929.

Alexander S. Reinhardt d. July 2, 1863; Romulus d. June 7, 1862.

---

296 MARY MAGDALENE HOYL (58) b. Sept. 20, 1795, d. 1846; dau. of Andrew Hoyl (son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl) and Catherine Wilfong, dau. of Major George Wilfong and Katherine Poffh (Muehl).

Mary Magdalene Hoyl m. *Jacob Fullenwider*, Mar. 16, 1813, and after his death, *William Roberts*. Jacob Fullenwider was a merchant of Shelby, N. C., and a prominent citizen. He was the son of John Fullenwider, who was one of the pioneer iron makers. He established his forge and factory at High Shoals, in Gaston, then Lincoln County, N. C., on the site on which now stands the High Shoals Cotton Factory.

There is a beautiful old house in Maiden, N. C., called the "White House" which was built by this John Fullenwider—still used, and in excellent condition.

The large, massive granite tomb of the elder Fullenwider stands near the Methodist Church at High Shoals.

Her children by Jacob Fullenwider:

Elizabeth Fullenwider.....1430.....b 1815.
Sarah Fullenwider.....1431.....b 1817.
Fanny Fullenwider.....1432.....b 1820.
Rosanna Fullenwider.....1433.....b 1829.
John Fullenwider.....1434.....b 1830.
Henry Fullenwider.....1435.....b 1831.
Andrew C. Fullenwider.....1436.....b 1832.
Eli Hoyl Fullenwider.....1437.....b 1833.

297 ELIZABETH HOYL (58) b. Oct. 13, 1797, and d. Feb. 1871; m. July 15, 1819, *James Holland*, and in 1831, *Abram Stowe.*

Her children by James Holland:

Larkin Holland.....1438.....b 1820.
Andrew Holland.....1439.....b 1822, d. y.
Sarah C. Holland.....1440.....b 1824.
Margaret M. E. Holland.....1441.....b 1826.

Her children by Abram Stowe:

James L. H. Stowe.....1442.....b 1832, d. y.
Caleb L. Stowe.....1443.....b 1834.
d 1862.
Eli P. Stowe.....1444.....b 1836.
d 1846.
William I. Stowe.....1445.....b 1838.

299 ELI HOYL (58) b. July 9, 1801, m. Jan. 14, 1830, *Cynthia Ramsour*, dau. of David R. Ramsour and Sarah Wilfong. David Ramsour was son of Jacob Ramsour I, son of Deitrich, pioneer. David Ramsour's sister, Elizabeth, m. Sheriff David Shuford, Sheriff of Lincoln Co., in 1799. Their dau., Elizabeth Shuford, m. Sept. 25, 1829, Noah Hoyl, and their son, Rev. Max. H. Hoyle is the father of the compiler of this book.

This David R. Ramsour was b. Aug. 4, 1775. In 1840, he was the Elector for his District on the Harrison and Tyler Whig ticket, and cast his vote for the "Hero of Tippecanoe" for President.

He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; he d. Feb. 23, 1842, and is bur. in the old White (Emanuel) Church, Lincolnton, N. C.

Eli Hoyl m. *Elizabeth Burton*, Oct. 6, 1841, and d. Oct. 12, 1844. Eli Hoyl, though twice m., was comparatively young when he died.

His children by Cynthia Ramsour:

Sarah Hoyl.....1446.....b Oct. 1830.
Mary Ann Hoyl.....1447.....b Nov. 21, 1833.
Margaret Hoyl.....1448.....b July 15, 1831.
Laban A. Hoyl.....1449.....b 1837.

His son by Elizabeth Burton:

Alfred Hoyl.....1450.....b Sept. 7, 1843.

300 SALOME SARAH HOYL (58) b. Nov. 29, 1803, m. *Andrew Grier*, Feb. 28, 1824, and d. Nov. 14, 1828.

Her children:

Thomas Grier.....1451.....b Sept. 1, 1827.
Mary Grier.....1452.....b Nov. 14, 1828.

301 MARGARET MARIA HOYL (58) b. Jan. 1, 1806, at Hoylsville, N. C., m. *Major John Francis Tomkies*, Nov. 10, 1825. They lived at Hoylsville, N. C. for ten or eleven years, then moved South and settled, lived and d. at Kingston, DeSoto Parish, La. She was b. at the ancestral home of the Hoyls, near Dallas, N. C., and d. Mar. 24, 1865. Her husband, of Gloucester County, Va., was b. Jan. 12, 1795 and d. Jan. 18, 1871.

Her children:

Helen Maria Tomkies	1453	b Nov. 10, 1826.
Laban Llewellyn Tomkies	1454	b Jan. 13, 1829.
Katherine H. Tomkies	1455	b July 4, 1835.
Morgan Tazewell Tomkies	1456	b May 18, 1832.
Mary Booth Tomkies	1457	b Oct. 14, 1840.

Margaret Maria Hoyl met her husband, Major John F. Tomkies, a handsome young Virginian, and a civil engineer, when he came to her home one morning with a party of surveyors, surveying for a railroad through Lincoln Co., N. C. They wanted to buy supplies from Andrew Hoyl's big store, near the house, as was the custom. Andrew Hoyl was not at home, and his wife was busy with household affairs, so sent her young dau., Margaret, to open the store for the surveyors. She was a very beautiful girl, not more than seventeen, with black hair, dark eyes and fair skin, and rosy cheeks. John Francis Tomkies fell in love with her on the spot, and came back later, wooed, and m. her. Every year they visited John F. Tomkies' Virginia home, in Gloucester County, Kingston Parish, until they moved to Alabama.

Their children, b. in Hoylsville, N. C., were Helen Maria Tomkies (Mrs. Lusk); Laban Llewellyn Tomkies; Katherine Hoyl Tomkies (Mrs. Beard); and Morgan Tazewell Tomkies. The last child, Mary Booth Tomkies (Mrs. Billin) was b. in Talladega, Ala.

Margaret Hoyl Tomkies was a lovely character, with a perfect disposition; gentle, patient, cheerful, loving and sympathetic. Her children adored her; she was their constant companion.

In 1848, John F. Tomkies decided to move again, so sent his elder son, Laban Llewellyn Tomkies, who had graduated from Transylvania University, Lexington, Va., to find another location. Laban Tomkies, with an old family friend, Theo. Lester, started on horseback for a long journey, seeking a new home for his father. They rode as far west as San Antonio, Texas; turned back, then north to about 32 degrees N. Latitude, when they turned east, reaching De Soto Parish, Louisiana, where he decided to locate. His father, John F. Tomkies and family moved to La. in 1850, taking two years to get there. He founded the village of Kingston, naming it for his Virginia birthplace, and built a beautiful home, buying a saw mill, setting it up, sawing all the lumber for his house, and after it was finished, sold the mill.

John Francis Tomkies and his wife, Margaret Hoyl Tomkies lived and d. in this home, and are bur. in beautiful Evergreen Cemetery, near Kingston, La.

His daughter, Katherine Hoyl Tomkies Beard inherited the home, and named it "Auburnia" for her father's old home in Virginia. Her daughter, Mrs. Corinne Beard Scott, and John F. Tomkies and Margaret Hoyl Tomkies' granddaughter, now live in the old home in Kingston, La., with her unmarried son, Rembert Scott.

303 CALEB WILFONG HOYL (58) b. July 16, 1810, d. s. 1879, a remarkable deaf mute.

304 LABAN JOHN HOYL (58), b. Apr. 15, 1812, d. Feb. 24, 1829, at the University of Virginia.

305 KATHERINE ELMINA HOYL (58) b. Oct. 29, 1817, m. Sept. 12, 1837, *Bryan Hines*. She d. June 26, 1839, in Greene County, Ala. (c)

---

306 MARY FRIDAY (59) b. 1793, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl and Andrew Friday. Andrew Friday was the son of Nicholas Friday II, who m. Mrs. Mary Ramsour Rudisill. Elisabeth Hoyl was the dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Lieut. John Hoyl was the son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Mary Friday m. Sept. 19, 1815, *Jacob Summey*.

Her children:

Elizabeth Summey.....1458.....b 1816.
Elmina Summey.....1459.....b 1818.
Lavinia Summey.....1460.....b 1820.
Anne Summey.....1461.....b 1822.
Emeline Summey.....1462.....b 1824.
Andrew Summey.....1463.....b 1826.
Barbara Summey.....1464.....b 1828.
Maria Summey.....1465.....b 1830.
William Summey.....1466.....b 1832. d. y.

307 ELIZABETH FRIDAY (59) b. Dec. 13, 1802, m. Dec. 9, 1826, *John Smith*, b. 1793. (See 136).

308 MARGARET FRIDAY (59) b. Feb. 10, 1797, and d. May 25, 1884; m. Feb. 27, 1823, *Jacob Link*, b. Feb. 4, 1787, and d. Oct. 14, 1876.

Her children:

Joanna Link.....1467.....b 1824.
Caleb Link.....1468.....b 1825.
Elizabeth Link.....1469.....b 1827.
Malinda Link.....1470.....b 1829.
Andrew Link.....1471.....b 1831.
Cynthia Link.....1472.....b 1833.
Cenio Link.....1473.....b 1835.
Katherine Link.....1474.....b 1837.

309 DAVID FRIDAY (59) b. Oct. 22, 1807, m. Jan. 12, 1836, *Susannah Jenkins*, nee *Bess*, and after her death, *Frances Carpenter*. Mrs. Susannah Bess Jenkins was a dau. of Christian Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. After her death, David Friday m. 1841, Frances Carpenter, dau. of Samuel Carpenter (son of Peter Carpenter) and Elizabeth Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill II and Elizabeth Lowe, dau. of Philip Lau. Philip Rudisill II was a son of Philip Rudisill I and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer.

David Friday d. July 1, 1883, and he and his wife are bur. in the graveyard of his father, Andrew Friday I. Susannah Bess Jenkins Friday d. Oct. 27, 1837, the day her child, Marion D. Friday, was born.

His son by Susannah Jenkins:

Marion D. Friday.....b Oct. 27, 1837.
See 108.

His children by Frances Carpenter:

Andrew Friday II.....1475.....b 1842.
John Hoyl Friday.....1476.....b 1844.
Frances Friday.....1477.....b 1846, d. s.
Mary Ann Friday.....1478.....b 1848, d. s.

---

310 MARGARET HOYL (60) b. July 24, 1799, eldest child of Rev. John Hoyl (and Rachel Lattimore), son of Lieut. John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Margaret Hoyl m. *Thomas Price Wells*, b. Feb. 3, 1801, and d. June 3, 1861, a cultured gentleman, and a planter. Margaret d. Dec. 30, 1888. They were highly respected citizens.

Her children:

John Hoyl Wells.....1479.....b Mar. 7, 1824.
Robert Holaway Wells.....1480.....b May 28, 1826.
Levi Clark Wells.....1481.....b Dec. 28, 1828.
David Hilliard Wells.....1482.....b Nov. 12, 1829.
Rachel Lattimore Wells.....1483.....b Aug. 4, 1831.
Mary Jemima Wells.....1484.....b Dec. 27, 1833.
Thomas Lafayette Wells.....1485.....b Jan. 22, 1837.
Susan Eaves Wells.....1486.....b Nov. 28, 1839.

311 REV. THOMAS LATTIMORE HOYL (60) b. Feb. 20, 1802, d. Aug. 3, 1871; m. *Hannah Fagan*, Oct. 26, 1825. Hannah Fagan was b. June 30, 1803, d. Jan. 17, 1858. Four children d. in infancy.

His children:

John B. Hoyl.....1487.....b May 27, 1827.
Levi Clark Hoyl.....1488.....b Dec. 17, 1829.
Rachel E. Hoyl.....1489.....b Oct. 18, 1831, s.
James D. Hoyl.....1490.....b Mar. 9, 1834.
Thomas M. Hoyl.....1491.....b Dec. 29, 1836, s.
Andrew S. Hoyl.....1492.....b Jan. 6, 1839, s.
Mahlon P. Hoyl.....1493.....b May 7, 1842.
Susan Elizabeth Hoyl.....1494.....b July 27, 1844.

312 JEMIMA HOYL (60) b. May 3, 1804, m. 1824, *Thomas W. Mastin*, and d. Mar. 16, 1859.

Her children:

John J. Mastin.....1495.....b 1825.
Reuben Mastin.....1496.....b 1827.
Sarah Mastin.....1497.....b 1829.
Susan Narcissa Mastin.....1498.....b 1831.
Thomas Hoyl Mastin.....1499.....b 1833.
David Clark Mastin.....1500.....b 1835.
Martha Mastin.....1501.....b 1837.
Wheeler Mastin.....1502.....b 1839.

After the Civil War, this family lived at Kansas City, Mo., and some of them became wealthy. Mr. Proctor, Sarah Mastin's husband, with Judge John B. Hoyl, son of Rev. Thomas Lattimore Hoyl, son of Rev. John Hoyl,

son of Lt. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, was the writer of an Historical sketch of part of the Hoyl family.

313 LEVI CLARK HOYL (60) b. Aug. 24, 1806, m. 1826, *Martha Henry.* I am under the impression that Levi Hoyl went to Mississippi. An old letter, dated 1848, has been found, written by Levi Clark Hoyl to the family back home, telling of buying some land, and also of being elected a Probate Judge—he receiving 115 votes more than his highest opponent, the encumbent Judge Spencer, and 216 votes more than Mr. Neeley.

January 1936!—I have found Levi Clark Hoyl's family in Booneville, Miss. Our record says he had five children; I have found the following four. His children:

John H. Hoyl	1502a.....b		1842.
David L. Hoyl	1502b.....b		1844.
Andrew Jackson Hoyl	1502c.....b	Jan. 16,	1846.
Texana Hoyl	1502d.....b		1848.

The old letter was mailed Dec. 10, 1849. It began: "Tardyville, Pontotoc, Miss."

314 JOHN HOYL (60), b. May 8, 1809, m. *Lucy Creswell.*

316 SUSAN HOYL (60) b. May 28, 1816, m. May 14, 1845, *Thomas Hardaway Jones,* widower with six children, whose first wife, Margaret Harriet Hoyl, dau. of Adam Hoyl and Katherine Fite, was a first cousin of Susan Hoyl.

Thomas Hardaway Jones was b. Feb. 8, 1779, d. Oct. 4, 1877.

A story, condensed from history, by Mrs. Homer V. Jones, of Norcross, Georgia:

"Thomas Hardaway Jones came from Dinwiddie County, Va. to Lincoln County, N. C., when a lad of probably sixteen, and went to school to the well known Rev. Humphrey Hunter, who was pastor, I think, of Goshen Presbyterian Church, of Lincoln County, N. C.

"Thomas Hardaway Jones taught school for awhile, and was also associated with Andrew Hoyl, of Hoylsville, N. C., "the Millionaire," in the mercantile business. Thomas Hardaway Jones was Deputy Sheriff also, of Lincoln County, which was probably his last work in North Carolina.

"He married Margaret Harriet Hoyl, dau. of Adam Hoyl and Katherine Fite, dau. of Peter Fite of Lincoln County, N. C. About this time, 1828, Thomas Hardaway Jones went to Gwinnett County, Ga. During his long life here he held the confidence and respect of all who knew him. He was one of the founders of Goshen Church, organized in 1830 (named for the Goshen Church he had attended in Lincoln Co., North Carolina). He was an elder in this church for forty years. This church has been removed to Norcross, and has a memorial window perpetuating his memory. A sincere, honest, capable, upright man, he left a wonderful example of high Christian character as an inheritance for all his descendants."

He, with his first wife's father, Adam Hoyl, acquired a fortune in the mercantile business. His children by Margaret Harriet Hoyl—See 333.

Eight years later, on May 14, 1845, Thomas Hardaway Jones m. Susan Hoyl, of whom a step-son, Adam Wylie Jones of Cullman, Ala., said:

"After she took charge of the household, there was a great and pleasing change in our domestic affairs. Our 'New Mother' won our respect and love from the very beginning. I wish I could suitably and adequately give expression to my views of her splendid character. When I say there never lived a better woman, I do not exaggerate."

Susan Hoyl Jones' children:

John Hardaway Jones	1503	b	Feb. 27, 1846.
DeWitt Jones	1504	b	Apr. 12, 1848.
Hillard Clark Jones	1505	b	Mar. 14, 1853.
Mary Helena Jones	1506	b	Jan. 26, 1856.
Homer V. Jones	1507	b	Sept. 14, 1858.

317 DAVID LATTIMORE HOYL (60) b. Jan. 2, 1814, m. about 1835, *Katherine Ligon* of South Carolina, b. in 1819, d. Dec. 4, 1843, a sister of the Susan Ligon who m. *Adam Clark Hoyl*, daughters of James Ligon who m. first *Edna Clark*, and later, m. Matilda Burns.

This data was given me by Mrs. M. Elizabeth Hunter May of Clanton, Ala., a relative of the Ligon family.

His children by Katherine Ligon:

James Madison Hoyl	1507a	b	Dec. 18, 1836.
John William Hoyl	1507b	b	1838, C.S.A.
David Hillard Hoyl II...C.S.A.	1507c	b	1840, d y.
Katherine Ligon Hoyl	1507d	b	Dec. 4, 1844.

David L. Hoyl's second wife (m. 1847) was *Mrs. Catherine Cleveland Johnson*, dau. of Benjamin Cleveland of Georgia, who, by her first husband, had one daughter, Amanda Katherine Johnson, who, later, m. her mother's step-son, James Madison Hoyl.

David's children by Catherine Johnson:

Helen Hoyl	1507e	b	1848, d y.
Infant		b	1850, d y.
Callie D. Hoyl	1507f	b	Feb. 4, 1852.
Benjamin Cleveland Hoyl	1507g	b	July 4, 1855.

David L. Hoyl m. 1860, a third time, *Ellen McCord.*

His children by Ellen McCord:

Simion Hoyl	1507h	b.	d y.
Susan Hoyl	1507i	b.	d y.
Thomas Clark Hoyl	1507j	b.	d y.
Oscar Dozier Hoyl	1507k	b.	d y.

David Lattimore Hoyl d. suddenly of apoplexy, Feb. 24, 1871. He was a very prominent planter, residing in Pontotoc County, Miss. He was a Steward of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a man of fine character, some substance, and honorable repute in his community; a man whose word was his bond.

318 ADAM CLARK HOYL (60) b. Nov. 12, 1831, m. *Susan Ligon*, and had five children. No further data. If any one knows anything of these children please let the writer know.

319 DANIEL HILLIARD HOYL (60) b. Apr. 30, 1819, m. *Anna Ervine.* (c) Daniel H. Hoyl d. at Tupelo, Miss., in the home of his brother, David Lattimore Hoyl's dau., Callie D. Hoyle Guyton, about 1889, and is bur. in Academy Cemetery, near Blue Mountain, Miss.

320 Margaret NARCISSA HOYL (60) b. Mar. 6, 1824, m. *William Mayfield*, Dec. 17, 1850.

Her children:

Penelope E. Mayfield	1508	b	Aug.	14,	1853.
Albert G. Mayfield	1509	b	Apr.	13,	1856.
John Clark Mayfield	1510	b	Nov.	20,	1857;
		d			1858.
Thomas Jones Mayfield	1511	b	Mar.	7,	1859;
		d	s		1925.
Mary Narcissa Mayfield	1512	b	Dec.	20,	1860.
William Mayfield	1513	b	May	12,	1863.
Charles Mastin Hoyle Mayfield	1514	b	Feb.	26,	1866.

---

321 MARTIN ABEL WILFONG (61) b. about 1796, son of Peter Wilfong and Susannah Katherine Hoyl, m. Aug. 17, 1809, *Mary Gross*, and d. in 1836, before his father d. (See Peter Wilfong's Will, at Lincolnton, N. C.)

322 GEORGE DANIEL WILFONG (61) b. about 1798, m. Aug. 30, 1824, *Ann Ramsour*, b. 1803 and d. 1850. He d. 1834. He had lived in Catawba County, N. C. His father, Peter Wilfong, out-lived him also, and since George Daniel was dead, the grandfather, Peter, made George Daniel's part of the estate directly to the grandchildren.

His children:

Calvin A. Wilfong	1515	b	about	1825.
Julius Webster Wilfong	1516	b	"	1827.
Katherine Adeline Wilfong	1517	b	"	1829.
Jane Ellen Wilfong	1518	b	"	1831.
George McDuffie Wilfong	1519	b	"	1833.
Adeline (Ann) Wilfong	1520	b	"	1835.
Rebecca Wilfong	1521	b	"	1837.
Elizabeth Wilfong	1522	b	"	1839.

323 ELIZABETH (Dotsy) WILFONG (61) b. 1800, was a deaf mute, and a remarkably capable woman. She reared Lee Whitener (Weidner) and his brother, Peter Wilfong Whitener. These boys were the sons of Solomon Hoyl's dau., Susannah Emeline Hoyl and Henry Weidner II, son of Daniel Weidner I and wife, "the beautiful Mary Wilfong," dau. of Major George Wilfong and wife, Mrs. Mary Poffh Mull (Muehl).

324 MARY MARGARET WILFONG (61) b. about 1803, m. Aug. 20, 1824, *Ninion Hamilton*.

---

325 NOAH HOYLE (62) b. Feb. 19, 1804, was the oldest child of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, a Methodist Minister, and Katherine Summey (Summi)—another German family from the Palatinate.

Noah Hoyle m. Sept. 24, 1829, *Elizabeth Shuford*, b. Jan. 11, 1813. They were m. by Daniel Conrad, a cousin of the bride, at the home of her father, Sheriff David Shuford, who was b. May 18, 1761 and d. Aug. 28, 1828, and is bur. in the Shuford graveyard. David Shuford m. about 1788,

Elizabeth Ramsour, b. July 3, 1773 and d. Feb. 25, 1853. David Shuford was the son of John Shuford, b. about 1723 and d. June 8, 1790. John Shuford was b. in England, as his parents came to America from Alsace, on the Rhine. John Shuford came to America Sept. 28, 1733 with two brothers, Daniel and David Shuford, and their father, Georg Schufert, b. 1689, m. about 1717, to Gertrude ——, b. 1701, later, Rhoda ——, b. about 1703. They came in ship Brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth."

John Shuford was supposed for quite a while to be the parent stem of the Shuford family in America, until the will of Georg Schufert was recently found in Charlotte, N. C., by the late Sheriff A. Nixon. John Shuford m. Mary Clare Conrad, another interesting German family which treked south about 1750.

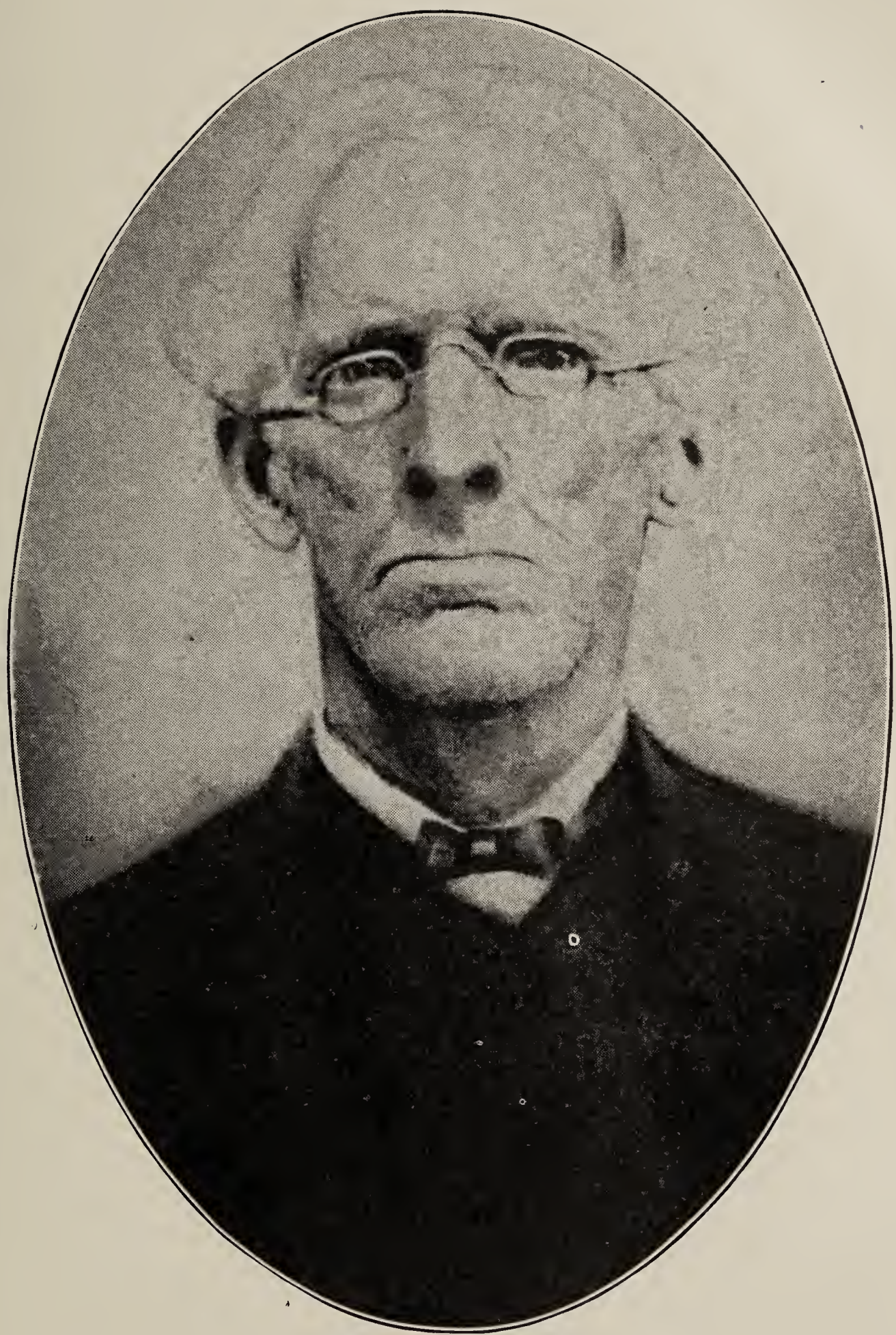
Elizabeth Ramsour was the dau. of Jacob Ramsour I, b. 1733, d. Jan. 5, 1787, son of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer. I here give the origin of the Ramsour name, as given me by a Mr. Ramsauer in Germany: "The name 'Ramsauer' originated with this family, because they lived on the banks of the Ramsau River in Western Austria, and were known as 'Ramsauers.' Driven from this section, they went into Appensess, Italy, but later went back north into Germany." He spells his name today "Ramsauer." (1935)

Jacob Ramsour I m., about 1764, Anne Carpenter (Zimmerman), b. Mar. 15, 1750, d. Jan. 1, 1808. (Anne was a sister of Jacob Zimmerman, pioneer, who m. Katherine Ramsour, sister of her husband, Jacob Ramsour I.) It was this couple who owned the plantation on the edge of Lincolnton, N. C., on which the famous battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought, on June 20, 1780, and on which Lord Cornwallis quartered his English army in 1781, and locked Jacob Ramsour I up in his own Mill, and forced him to grind flour and meal for the English Army.

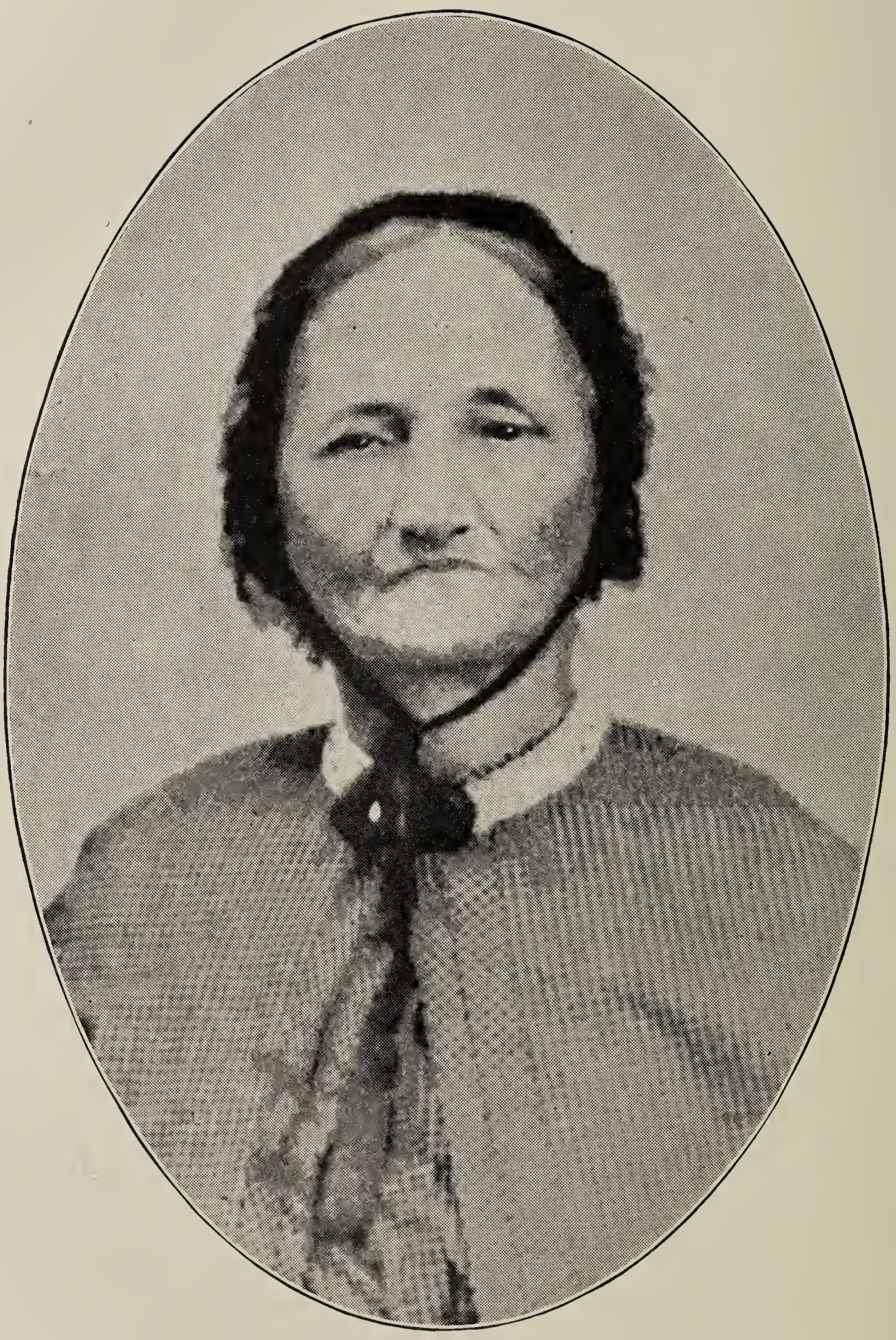
Jacob Ramsour I was not a Tory, though many of our German ancestors were, due to the wonderfully kind treatment given them in England by Queen Anne, George I and George II, and due, also, to the very strict oath of allegiance to the King of England, which the English Pennsylvania Quakers demanded from the German immigrants, when they began coming to America in such large numbers—1727. The oath was demanded when they disembarked from their respective ships at Philadelphia, Pa.

The feeling was very bitter during the Revolutionary War time, but this far away, we can respect and honor them for doing, against odds, what they thought to be right. The Battle of Ramsour's Mill was really a local battle between relatives—Whigs and Tories—sometimes, brother against brother; in a few instances, father against son; my great grandmother, Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I, who owned the Mill, was about seven years old at the time, and used to tell my father (her grandson) about being hidden with other children, both white and colored, at the spring house, in a plum thicket, in a ravine back of the home, during the battle. The following day's grief and sorrow left a deep impress on her childish mind. My father, the Rev. Max H. Hoyle, was a lad of thirteen when she, his grandmother, d. Feb. 25, 1853, and this was one story he dearly loved to be told.

It was this *Elizabeth Ramsour*, who, later, m. David Shuford, Sheriff of Lincoln County in 1799, who represented his County in the Senate in 1806, 1807, 1812, 1813, 1815, 1816 and 1820. Elizabeth Ramsour's sister, Margaret, was the great grandmother of Jesse W. Warlick of Hickory, N. C.,



Noah Hoyle (No. 325), Belwood, N. C.
A Very Prominent Old Gentleman



Elizabeth (Shuford) Hoyle

and their brother, David Ramsour, m. Sarah Wilfong, and he was the father of Jacob A. Ramsour, and the grandfather of General Stephen D. Ramsour, of Civil War fame.

Elizabeth Ramsour's father, Jacob Ramsour I, had three brothers and four sisters: John, b. Aug. 6, 1728; Henry, b. about 1730; David, b. about 1737; Mary, who m. John Rudisill and Nicholas Friday II; Katherine, who m. Jacob Zimmerman; Margaret, who m. Christopher Klein; Elizabeth m. ——. John Ramsour d. y.; his will being probated in 1763, leaving his property to his brothers, Henry, Jacob I and David I. Henry d. and his Will was probated in 1764, leaving to his sisters 50 pounds each, and his land to Jacob I and David I. (See records in courthouse in Charlotte, N. C.)

It was John to whom was given the credit of bringing the German people to this section, from Pa. He had made several trips on horseback, collecting pelts, and kept an attractive diary, giving his route, his stopping places, his expenses, number of miles, etc. This diary is today (1936) in the possession of Hon. Joseph Nixon, of Lincolnton, N. C.

(You will find in the Lincoln County Records, where Deitrich Ramsour willed land to Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman) for 5 shillings and a peppercorn a year, for several years. This was before he divided the remainder of his property, 1772, between his sons, Jacob I and David I.)

Nine years after Jacob Ramsour I d., his widow, Anne Carpenter Ramsour m., in 1798, a Mr. Motz, by whom she had two or three children.

Noah Hoyl b. Feb. 19, 1804, was the oldest son of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, (and Katherine Summey), son of Lieut. John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl (and Catherine Dales), son of Adam Heyl, b. in Spandau, a suburb of Berlin. About 1700, he left Berlin and went to the vicinity of Wiesbaden, Nassau, where, in 1704, he m. Nancy Leister.

Adam Heyl's youngest son, Jürgen Heyl (Georg Heyl), came to America in 1732, six years before his older brother, Peiter, came. I had a genealogist making a search for me this summer, and he stumbled on this statement: "Georg Heyl took up 100 acres of land for himself in Pennsylvania, in March 1738, and also took up 100 acres of land for his brother, Peiter Heyl, who had not yet arrived."

Peiter Heyl and his wife, Catherine Dales, did not reach America until Sept. 11, 1738. When he reached America, he had 100 acres of land waiting for him. Peiter Heyl immediately took the oath of allegiance to George II, King of England. This strict Oath (See Introduction) had been made necessary by the demands of the English Quakers, who resented the coming of so many Germans. We, of today, are very grateful, for, due to their anxiety that the German people take this strict oath of allegiance, are able to get full and exact records of our German ancestors, from 1727 on.

Adam Heyl was the son of Jürgen (Georg) Heyl III (and Elsabe Grote), son of Michael Heyl I (and Katrina Winkler), son of Jürgen (Georg) Heyl I (and Gertraut Buschler), who were m. in the Nicholas (Nikolai Kirche) Lutheran Church in Spandau, on Sept. 21, 1597. (A picture of this church is in the front of the book.)

Noah Hoyle was reared in what was then Lincoln County, now Catawba and Cleveland Counties. He went with his uncle, Jacob Summey, his mother's brother, to Alabama, and was there for several years. He came back to marry Elizabeth Shuford, Sept. 24, 1829. In 1830, he built a large frame

house, which was very fine and unusual at that date. A sawmill had been placed several miles away, called at that time, "Dellinger Mill." Later, it was called "Eugene Parham Mill," and now is known as the "Dr. Beam place." The Hoyl house was well built, and had glass windows; it was used by the family till just a few years ago, when it was torn down.

In 1832, there was an agitation for a Methodist Church at Kadesh, so on April 11, 1833, a group of Christian people met, and a Methodist Episcopal Church was organized. Gilbreath Dixon gave the land for five shillings. The following seven men were made trustees: David Williams, James Lackey, Noah Hoyle, James Lewis, William Lackey, William Willis and Gilbreath Dixon.

My father, Rev. Max Hoyle, says: "On the 5th of January, 1830, my father moved to Buffalo Shoals, on Buffalo's Creek, then Lincoln, now Cleveland County, within four miles of the place of his birth, where he still lives." (Dated 1870)

Noah Hoyle, though only about twenty-nine years old, was made chairman of the Board of Trustees, and he procured sawed lumber in 1833—100 years ago—(1934), and supervised the building of the first church at Kadesh.

Grandfather Noah was a Presbyterian, and grandmother was a German Reformed, but too far away to attend their churches, and when the Methodist Minister, organizing, invited most cordially any and all of other denominations to join in worshiping at Kadesh, grandfather gave his name, and during the meeting, grandmother gave her name, but neither one had seen the other, so, as they started home, riding in a buggy with great high wheels, grandfather said: "Betsy, I did something today which probably I should not have done without first talking it over with you, I joined the Methodist Church." Grandmother replied: "I am so glad, Noie, I did, too." Read between the lines and you secure a good impression of the freedom of both.

Grandfather and Grandmother had lived in the old Solomon Hoyl House (an uncle of grandfather Noah) till their new home was finished in 1831. There was a superstition in those days that if you moved, some member of your family would die.

In 1831, Grandmother and Grandfather moved into their fine, new home, and soon afterwards their second child, Summey Hoyle, died. He was the first person bur. in the Kadesh Cemetery, 1833. Some of the people, old at that time, were firmly convinced that the superstition was true.

Grandfather Noah was very prominent in the religious and educational life of that day. He had a fine library of worth-while books. He used his German Bible, which is still in the family, and had, as reference works, Dr. Adam Clark's Commentaries and Dr. Watson's Biblical Dictionary. It is said his library was the largest and best between Morganton, Salisbury, Lincolnton and Rutherfordton, N. C.

Grandfather Noah was the first man in the community to buy matches. His wagons went from his home in then Lincoln County, on the old plank road through Charlotte, N. C., a very small village, to Columbia, S. C., twice a year, to sell hides and leather, and buy coffee and sugar; practically everything else was raised on the plantation. On one of these trips, they bought matches, put up in a little wooden barrel, about 3½ inches long,

with about twenty in the barrel for $1.00. People walked fifteen miles to see Mr. Hoyle "strike fire."

Grandfather had about forty or more slaves, and it was his custom, on Sunday mornings, to call them after breakfast to the back steps, and standing on the top step, with them around him, to read some passage of Scripture, and lead in prayer. On one Sunday morning, in 1855, five years before the Civil War, they came up as usual for prayer. Grandfather talked to them and told them that he did not have work enough for all of them to do, and that it was so expensive to take care of them for 12 months in the year, since they could work only about three and a half or four months (for they were untrained labor) that he had decided to give them their freedom—the Hoyls did not buy and sell slaves—my father, Rev. Max H. Hoyle, said he would never forget the scene; the older men and women fell on their knees and prayed and begged that he would not free them; the young negro men and girls seemed to think it might be all right. Grandfather told them they did not have to give up their cabins, but if some one in the neighborhood could pay them more than he could, that they were at perfect liberty to go. Many stayed as long as they lived.

Once when my father was pastor in Lincolnton, in 1890, I think, I heard some one knocking. I went to the door, but saw no one. When I started to close the door I heard a voice at the end of the porch (for many of the porches on the old homes in Lincolnton were built out over half the sidewalk and the steps were at the ends) say: "Do Mars Max live here?" I saw an old, stooped, whiteheaded negro man, with his hat in his hand, bowing low. He said: "Tell Mars Max old Ephraim Hoyl wants ter see 'im." I sent him to the back door and then told my father. I shall never forget the expression of surprise and joy which overspread my father's face as he hastened out and grasped the hand of this old friend of his boy-hood days. While they talked of things gone, and loved ones dead, for the old negro really loved his people, my father bade me fill a plate with something of everything the sideboard could supply.

When the Civil War began, Grandfather's three oldest sons fought for State's Rights, a principle very dear to the heart of my grandfather, and to every other Southern man. My uncle, William B. Hoyle, was bitterly opposed to secession, but when North Carolina seceded, he donned his uniform and fought valiantly for her. None of grandfather's sons were killed, but many members of the Hoyle Clan gave their lives for the Confederacy.

Noah Hoyle was very proud of his Minister son, and though it was quite a trip, in 1876, from Belwood, N. C. to Shelby, N. C. and from Shelby on to Monroe, N. C., grandfather and grandmother Hoyl came to see us in Monroe, and my father took them to a photographer, and had their photographs made. Grandfather's is very good. They returned, and grandfather lived only a very short time, but was Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Kadesh Church till he d. in 1876, and the place thus made vacant was filled by his oldest son, David Ramsour Hoyle; then by grandfather's nephew, the Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle, and is now filled (1934) by his grandson, North Gantt.

Noah Hoyle had twelve children, among them the proverbial twins. Eleven lived to be old. His children:

David Ramsour Hoyle.....1523.....b Dec. 15, 1830.
Jacob Summey Hoyle.....1524.....b Oct. 23, 1832.

Katherine Elizabeth Hoyle	1525	b	Apr. 30, 1834.
William Bell Hoyle	1526	b	Mar. 12, 1836.
Mary Jane Hoyle	1527	b	July 24, 1838.
Maxwell Humphrey Hoyle	1528	b	June 10, 1841.
Susan Anne Hoyle	1529	b	Sept. 3, 1843.
Sarah Nancy Hoyle	1530	b	Jan. 2, 1846.
Eliza Adeline Hoyle	1531	b	Apr. 24, 1848.
Martha Henrietta Hoyle } Twins	1532	b	Nov. 29, 1851.
Frances Osborne Hoyle } Twins	1533	b	Dec. 1, 1851.
Abel John R. Hoyle	1534	b	Sept. 17, 1854.

Abel John Robinson Hoyle is still living, hale and hearty, at his lovely country home near Lawndale, N. C., only a few miles from Shelby, N. C. (1936).

326 SUSAN HOYLE (62) b. 1806, m. Mar. 22, 1828, *Ephraim Shuford*, son of David Shuford and Rhoda Coulter. Her children:

Pinkney Hoyle Shuford	1535	b	1829.
Katherine Shuford	1536	b	May 17, 1832.
Thomas S. Shuford	1537	b	1835.

Ephraim Shuford was a son of Daniel Shuford, brother of David Shuford who m. Elizabeth Ramsour, b. July 1, 1773 and d. Feb. 25, 1853, and whose dau. Elizabeth m. Noah Hoyl of Belwood, N. C.

This Elizabeth Ramsour was the dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter, who owned the estate in Lincolnton, N. C.

This Daniel Shuford, b. 1759 was a son of Johannes Schufert b. 1723 and d. 1790 (m. Mary Clare Conrad, b. 1724 and d. 1788); was supposed, for a long time, to be the pioneer, but we know now that he was ten years old when his father, Georg Schufert, b. 1689, age 44, with his wife, Gertrude, age 32, and three sons, Johannes, age 10, b. 1723, Daniel, 8, and David 6, came to America in 1733. After Gertrude's death, George m. Rhoda ——. So far as I know, there is nothing known of George's sons, Daniel and David.

(See "Pennsylvania German Pioneers," Vol. I, by Strassburger, LL.D., edited by Wm. John Hinke, Ph.D., p. 127.)

This Daniel Shuford, b. 1759, m. *Mary Elizabeth Ramsour*, dau. of David Ramsour I and Mary M. Worlick, dau. of Pioneer Daniel Warlick I.

His children:

Daniel Shuford, II, m. Hannah Robinson.
John Shuford, m. Elizabeth Robinson.
David Shuford, m. Rhoda Coulter.
Solomon Shuford, s.
Henry Shuford, m. Mary Ann Warlick.
Ephraim Shuford, b. 1790; d. 1878; m. Susan Hoyle, dau. of Rev. Jacob Hoyl.
Elizabeth Shuford, b. 1789; m. Michael Shireman, b. in N. C., 1783; m. Apr. 15, 1807.
Mary Shuford, b. 1784; m. Mar. 18, 1803, Philip Hine, b. 1774, in Baden, Germany; d. Mar. 4, 1856.
Barbara Shuford.

This family is of special interest now in my book.

Mary Shuford Hine's son, Henry Hine m. Sarah Ellen Ennis; their dau. Emma Dee Hine m. Oscar Hart, and their dau. Grace Hart is the Mrs. D. F. Scott (Durward Franklin Scott) of Hammond, Ind., in whom

we are all so interested. She is collecting data in regard to the Shufords who left North Carolina for Indiana and Illinois.

Again, Daniel Shuford's dau. Elizabeth Shuford, b. 1789, m. Apr. 15, 1807, Michael Shireman, b. in North Carolina, 1783; their dau. Rhoda Shireman m. Joshua Gilpin, and their dau. Sarah Katherine Gilpin m. Aaron Rose Hart, son of Abram Bunnel Hart and Sarah Ann Clipp. (This Hart family carries me over into my mother's Lee family.)

Their son, Oscar Hart, m. Emma Dee Hine, and their dau. is Grace Hart, or Mrs. D. F. Scott. Grace is a great granddaughter of two of the daughters of Daniel Shuford and Mary Elizabeth Ramsour.

My mother, Mrs. Max H. Hoyle, remembers Aunt Susan and Uncle Ephraim. My parents, soon after they were m. spent a night with them and met there, Katherine Elizabeth Shuford and husband, Rev. William Austin Clarke. Uncle Ephraim told them a joke he very much enjoyed:

On the previous day, company had come in unexpectedly, and Aunt Susan called Uncle Ephraim out and said, "I am in a dilemma, these friends will not eat mutton and it is the only meat we have today." Uncle Ephraim advised, "Fix a roast and call it beef." It was eaten with zest, and a second helping was served. When the dinner was finished, the visiting gentleman commented on the "delicious beef roast." Uncle Ephraim told him it was mutton. They laughed over it heartily and said, "Henceforth we shall always be glad to have mutton served."

327 REV. ABEL HOYLE (62) b. Jan. 21, 1811, m. June 7, 1831, *Nancy Henrietta Virginia Moorman*. Rev. Abel was a very successful minister, and a very powerful, magnetic preacher. He brought on his death by forcing himself, when sick, to preach, because he had heard a noted infidel had announced his intention of hearing him preach on the following Sunday; he rose from a sick bed and preached, what those who heard it called a most wonderful sermon; but he was carried home ill, had a congestive chill, and d. after a short illness. He is bur. at Old Union Church, near Pleasant Grove Camp Ground, Union County, N. C. His grandson, George Hoyle of Shelby, N. C., had his grave fixed up recently (1933). The grave is bricked up, and a marble slab lying flat on top of the brick, as was the old custom.

My father says: "About 1835, Uncle Abel began to preach. He was loved by all who knew him. He was said to be very modest and unassuming, yet, when in the pulpit, he spoke with a boldness that astonished his friends, and with a soundness of doctrine and clearness of ideas that attracted the admiration of all who heard him."

He ended his short, but useful career in 1844—three years after my father, Rev. Max H. Hoyle was b. 1841. This also was written in 1870.

His children:

Mary Catherine Hoyle	1541	b May 23, 1836.
		d Aug. 25, 1836.
Lemuel J. Hoyle	1542	b Sept. 25, 1839.

After Rev. Abel Hoyle's death, Nancy Hoyle and her son, Lemuel J., lived with Rev. Jacob Hoyl till he d., Mar. 18, 1848. He was devoted to Aunt Nancy. The same year, 1848, Aunt Nancy H. V. Moorman Hoyle m. Dec. 27, 1848, Edward F. M. Lewis, son of George Lewis and Jeanne Dixon, who were m. Dec. 4, 1810.

328 RHODA HOYLE (62) b. 1812, m. Nov. 25, 1833, *Tyre Gantt*, and d. Apr. 14, 1891. Tyre Gantt's father was Henry Gantt, b. about 1800, who m. Sarah Bass (Bess). They were contemporary with Rev. Jacob Hoyl. Her children:

Sara Gantt	1543	b		1834.
Abel Gantt	1544	b	Jan. 27,	1836.
Marcus Gantt	1545	b	Jan. 19,	1838.
Frank Gantt	1546	b		1840, d. y.
Albert Gamewell Gantt	1547	b	June 8,	1843.
Melvin P. Gantt	1548	b	Oct. 15,	1845.
Franklin Pinkney Gantt	1549	b		1855, d. y.
Ann Robena Susan Gantt	1550	b	Sept. 28,	1858.
Summey Gantt	1551	b		1849, d. y.
Martha Gantt	1552	b		1851, d. y.

329 REUBEN HOYLE (62) b. Mar. 23, 1814, was m. July 14, 1838, by Rev. J. B. Anthony, to *Sarah M. Whitener*, and d. July 2, 1893. Sarah M. Whitener was b. Apr. 14, 1816 and d. Nov. 26, 1904. E. B. Torrence and Henry Cansler were his bondsmen, when he was m. His children:

William C. T. Hoyle	1553	b	Apr. 17,	1839.
Katherine L. C. Hoyle	1554	b	Nov. 23,	1840.
Susan A. P. Hoyle	1555	b	Feb. 24,	1843.
Philip A. G. Hoyle	1556	b	June 8,	1845.
Abel A. S. Hoyle	1557	b	Sept. 10,	1847.
S. B. Ann Hoyle	1558	b	Nov. 3,	1848.
M. E. E. Hoyle	1559	b	Oct. 1,	1851.
(Nancy) E. L. Hoyle	1560	b	Nov. 27,	1856.

All these are bur. at Wesley Chapel Church in Catawba County, N. C., except Hon. P. A. Hoyle, who is bur. in Newton, N. C.

330 HUMPHREY HOSEA HOYLE (62) b. Aug. 31, 1818, in Lincoln County, N. C., the youngest child of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, m. June 4, 1845, *Elizabeth Dixon*, of Cleveland County, N. C. and d. Aug. 14, 1869.

Like his grandfather, Lieut. John Hoyl, Humphrey Hoyle had thirteen children also.

Elizabeth Dixon (Dickson) was the dau. of Gilbreath Dickson and Lydia Houser, b. 1802 and d. Aug. 7, 1854 and bur. at Kadesh Church, near Belwood, N. C. Lydia Houser was the dau. of Henry Houser and Mary Hambright. Mary Hambright was the dau. of James Hambright and Anne Acker; James Hambright was the son of Major Frederick Hambright and Mary Acker; Major Hambright was the son of Colonel Frederick Hambright of Kings Mountain fame, and other Revolutionary battles.

Gilbreath Dickson was a very prominent, very popular man of his day. He was a son of John Dickson, b. in Ireland, came to America and m. Mary Holland, Dec. 12, 1787, and Nancy Falls, Sept. 28, 1820. Gilbreath had a sister, Jeane, who m. Dec. 14, 1810, George Lewis.

His children:

Jane E. Hoyle	1561	b	Apr. 16,	1846;
		d	Feb. 15,	1880.
Martha Virginia Hoyle	1562	b	Aug. 16,	1847.
Abel P. Hoyle	1563	b	Oct. 25,	1848.
Charles Leonidas Hoyle	1564	b	Apr. 19,	1850.
Henry Hill Hoyle	1565	b	Nov. 18,	1851.

Millard F. Hoyle	1566	b Feb. 10, 1853.
Franklin D. Hoyle	1567	b Mar. 19, 1855.
William D. Hoyle	1568	b Oct. 21, 1857.
James E. Hoyle	1569	b Dec. 23, 1859.
Lydia Hoyle	1570	b Sept. 21, 1861.
Ellen L. Hoyle	1571	b May 16, 1863.
Robert L. Hoyle	1572	b Dec. 18, 1865.
Ollie Hoyle	1573	b June 8, 1867.

---

331 BARBARA HOYL (63) b. Mar. 3, 1808, oldest child of Adam Hoyl (and Katherine Fite); was burned to death Jan. 3, 1819, accidentally at school. Data and dates obtained from tombstones in Goshen Presbyterian churchyard, in Gaston County, N. C.

332 SOLOMON HOYL (63) b. Nov. 22, 1809, second child of Adam Hoyl (and Katherine Fite), was burned to death, Jan. 3, 1812, at one of his father's negro cabins, accidentally.

333 MARGARET HARRIET HOYL (63) b. June 10, 1810, in Lincoln County, N. C., m. July 24, 1838, *Thomas Hardaway Jones*, b. Feb. 8, 1799, in Dinwiddie County, Va., and d. Oct. 4, 1877, at Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Margaret Harriet Hoyl was a dau. of Adam Hoyl (and his first wife, Katherine Fite), son of Lieut. John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales.

Thomas Hardaway Jones was the son of Thomas Jones and Rebecca Hardaway, b. Oct. 21, 1756. Both of these families must be given some space. Rebecca Hardaway was the dau. of Thomas Hardaway, b. 1715, and Agnes Peterson, m. Dec. 24, 1737.

Practically every Hardaway has heard from his ancestors the story of the kidnapped boy who was found on the ship:

"About 1685, a ship owned by Joseph Thomas, a Quaker of Philadelphia, sailed from England to America. On board that ship was a little kidnapped boy, who was dressed in green silk velvet, trimmed with gilt; the boy seemed tenderly nurtured, and was too young to give his name.

"Joseph Thomas, the owner of the ship, bestowed upon the little boy the name of 'Thomas Hardaway.' Mister Joseph Thomas made affidavit of the fact, and left the velvet suit of clothes with the affidavit in custody of the Clerk of the Court" (supposed to be Henrico County, Va.). The late Colonel Robert A. Hardaway of Columbus, Ga., who had collected quite a mass of information in regard to the Hardaway family, stated in a letter to the compiler, that his information of the first Hardaway was authentic from public documents.

Joseph Thomas, the Quaker, educated Thomas Hardaway, who m. Jane Drewry of Drewry's Bluff, Va., and settled at Osborn, Chesterfield County, Va. Their children intermarried with colonial families of respect and wealth, who were arms-bearing people. From Thomas Hardaway and his wife, Jane Drewry, I suppose all the Hardaways are descended.

"Tradition says his name was originally 'MacBeth,' and they claim descent from that royal family of Scotland. The boy was kidnapped and held for ransom, but his captor, perhaps getting into a close place, had put

him in the hold of the outgoing ship to get rid of him. In that day of slow travel and sparse mail, it is little wonder that the boy was not recovered, but made his home in the new world."

See Hardaway Jones' Record by Mrs. Homer V. Jones, Norcross, Ga. See also No. 316 for fuller Jones data.

Margaret Harriet Hoyl's children, all b. in Gwinnett County, Georgia:

Adam Willie (Wylie) Jones	1574	b	May	3,	1829.
Thomas Allen Jones	1575	b	May	30,	1830.
Benjamin Franklin Jones	1576	b	June	30,	1831.
Sarah Catherine Rebecca Jones	1577	b	Sept.	25,	1832, d y.
George Hoyl Jones	1578	b	Oct.	23,	1833.
Reps Malone Jones	1579	b	Jan.	14,	1835.
Peter Fite Jones	1580	b	July	18,	1836.

334 GEORGE SOMERS HOYL (63) Major of Cavalry, b. 1812, son of Adam Hoyl, (Noah Hoyl's first cousin), m. about 1832, *Margaret Amanda Erwin*, of Canton, Georgia. They resided in Canton. Major George Somers Hoyl graduated from West Point. His children:

William Erwin Hoyl	1581	b	Aug.	10,	1842.
Samuel Hoyl	1582	b			1845.
Imogene Hoyl	1583	b			1847.
Alverine Hoyl	1584	b			1848.
George Somers Hoyl II	1585	b	Mar.	1,	1849.
Lillian Ann Hoyl	1586	b			1853, d y.
Eli DuBose Hoyl	1587	b	Jan.	19,	1851.
Belle Hoyl	1588	b			1854.
Frank Jerome Hoyl	1589	b			1856.

335 MARY HOYL (63) b. 1814, dau. of Adam Hoyl and Katherine Fite, m. 1829, *John H. Dabbs*. Her children:

William Andrew Dabbs	1590	b	Dec.	1,	1830.
Adam Hoyl Dabbs	1591	b	Jan.	25,	1832.
Sarah Marian Dabbs	1592	b	Oct.	17,	1833.
Margaret Thomas Dabbs	1593	b	Dec.	17,	1835.
Elmina Elizabeth Dabbs	1594	b	July	17,	1837.
Nancy Catherine Dabbs	1595	b	Apr.	16,	1839.
Martha Ann Caledonia Dabbs	1596	b	June	8,	1840.
Mary Matilda Dabbs	1597	b	Nov.	31,	1842.
John Harriet Cinderella Dabbs	1598	b	Dec.	9,	1843.
Jesse Franklin Dabbs	1599	b	Feb.	4,	1846.
Kesiah Frances Caroline Dabbs	1600	b	Jan.	30,	1848.
Marcus Banks Dabbs	1601	b	Jan.	25,	1851.
Georgia Isabella Dabbs	1602	b	Nov.	19,	1852.
Virginia Josephine Calvenia King Dabbs	1603	b	Mar.	28,	1859.
George Peter Eli Alonzo Hoyl Dabbs	1604	b	July	10,	1861.

"This data was obtained from E. E. Dabbs (we presume this was Elmina Elizabeth Dabbs) in July 1861.

Signed,

John L. M. Hardeman, M.D.
(Nephew of Mrs. Mary Hoyl Dabbs)"

The above data was sent to me by Mrs. Margaret Medlock Lovett, of 925 West Duval St., Lake City, Florida, on Dec. 3, 1934, seventy-three years having elapsed since it was written.

Margaret Medlock Lovett's mother was Sarah (Hardeman) Medlock, and her grandmother was Sarah Elmina (Hoyl) Hardeman, dau. of Adam Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, of the Rhine, whose family had m. into the Hoyl (Heyl) family before either family came to America.

Mrs. Margaret Medlock Lovett is a niece of Elmina Elizabeth Dabbs above. Cousin Margaret has been of great help to me. She writes a beautiful letter, which, in this day, is a wonderful and an unusual accomplishment. Her name and address were secured for me by another cousin, Mrs. George Lester Bell, of Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Georgia, who, with another cousin, Mrs. Homer V. Jones, of Norcross, Georgia, have been of invaluable help. Much of the success of my book will be due to them. (Oct. 11, 1935)

336 SARAH ELMINA HOYL (63) b. Feb. 5, 1815, dau. of Adam Hoyl and Katherine Fite, m. Mar. 13, 1834, *Bartlett Smith Hardeman*, b. Mar. 11, 1804. This family lived in Cherokee County, Ga., and the children were b. there. Later, Sarah Elmina Hoyl moved to Decatur, Ga., and d. there, Jan. 18, 1879. Her children:

Sarah Ann Hardeman.....1605.....b Jan. 5, 1835.
Margaret Harriet Hardeman.....1606.....b Feb. 2, 1837.
Martha Lucinda Hardeman.....1607.....b Nov. 2, 1838.
George Thomas Hardeman.....1608.....b Nov. 4, 1840, d 1919
John L. M. Hardeman.....1609.....b Jan. 25, 1843.
James Virgil Hardeman.....1610.....b Oct. 9, 1844, d y.
Mary Catherine Hardeman.....1611.....b Oct. 7, 1845, d. s. 1920
Susan Elizabeth Hardeman.....1612.....b Nov. 13, 1846.

337 DR. PETER FITE HOYL (63) b. Dec. 12, 1817, son of Adam Hoyl and Katherine Fite, m. 1838, *Margaret Kirkpatrick;* later, m. *Mrs. Hiram Pittman*, bur. at Decatur, Ga. Dr. Peter Fite Hoyl had two children by each wife. His children by Margaret Kirkpatrick:

Margaret Hoyl.....1613.....b 1839.
Georgia Hoyl.....1614.....b 1842.

His children by Mrs. Pittman:

Fredonia Hoyl.....1615.....b 1846.
Ellen Hoyl.....1616.....b 1848.

Adam Hoyl d. at the home of his son, Dr. Peter Fite Hoyl, and was bur. in Decatur, Ga. Dr. Peter Fite Hoyl was for a long time a very prominent and active practicing physician of Decatur, Ga., and at one time, had a large estate of lands, negroes, mills, etc.

338 THOMAS RHYNE HOYL (63) b. 1823, son of Adam Hoyl and second wife, Sarah Rhyne. Thomas Rhyne Hoyl was a bookkeeper in Decatur, Ga. and d. s.

339 ANDREW HOYL (63) b. 1825, son of Adam Hoyl and second wife, Sarah Rhyne. Andrew Hoyl moved to Alabama, and reared a large family. No data. His grandchildren lived near Tallassee, Alabama.

340 ELIZABETH HOYL (63) b. May 22, 1821 and d. Feb. 1, 1893, dau. of Adam Hoyl and second wife, Sarah Rhyne. Elizabeth m. about 1839, *John William Nesbitt*, b. Oct. 25, 1818, in South Carolina, son of William

Nesbitt, b. Sept. 20, 1788, d. June 27, 1863, bur. at Tucker, Ga. (and Mary Lawless of Hall County, Ga., b. Nov. 27, 1789, d. Jan. 3, 1849), son of Joseph Nesbitt, who was b. in Nisbet, Scotland, in 1754, and came to America, 1770, when fifteen years old from Emsdale, County Downs, Ireland. He m. Sarah Miller.

John William Nesbitt was a brother of Mary Ann Nesbitt (1832-1862) who m. Benjamin Franklin Jones (No. 1576) a nephew of Elizabeth Hoyl, who was a half-sister of Benjamin Franklin Jones' mother, Margaret Harriet Hoyl Jones, both daughters of Adam Hoyl.

"According to Sir Alexander Nisbet's 'System of Heraldry,' Edinburgh, 1722, and to several later writers on the Nisbet family, the name originated from the lands of the same name near Duns, Berwickshire, Scotland, in the latter part of the eleventh century, A.D., when surnames first became a custom in the British Isles. The family still flourishes on both sides of the Firth of Forth and in Edinburgh. The present head of the clan and occupant of Nisbet House, Duns, Berwick, is Robert Chancellor Nesbitt, Esq., formerly a member of the English Parliament.

"According to a letter signed by three brothers, who proved themselves to be first cousins of my great-grandfather, William Nesbitt, and dated Emsdale, Rathfryland, County Down, Ireland, my particular branch of the family fled Scotland towards the close of the sixteenth century, during the days of the Covenanters, and took refuge in the North of Ireland. The date of the letter is June 21, 1861. My investigation reveals that the family owned Emsdale for more than a hundred years. Tombstones in a churchyard near Emsdale reveal that they have been buried there since the year 1600. They were religious zealots and were leaders in the establishment of the Presbyterian Church in Northern Ireland."

Joseph Nesbitt was the first of the Nesbitt line in America, coming about 1770 from Emsdale, Rathfryland, County Down, Ireland, at the age of 15 years. He m. 1786, Sarah Miller, dau. of Andrew Miller, in South Carolina, probably near Anderson, S. C. To Joseph and Sarah Nesbitt, a son, William, was b. Sept. 20, 1788, and Joseph d. one month later. William grew up in South Carolina, and m. Mary Lollis or Lawless, b. Nov. 27, 1789, d. Jan. 2, 1849. William Nesbitt served in the War of 1812, and a War Department copy of his record shows he was a private in Capt. John Nabor's Company, 3rd S. C. Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. John A. Alston. William and Mary moved to Georgia in 1819, and at that time had five children, the first of which was b. July 1, 1810. John William, of this sketch, was b. Oct. 25, 1818, so he was probably the youngest of the five children.

The name is spelled, Nesbit, Nesbitt, Nesbet, Nisbet and Nisbitt.

Joseph Nesbitt is bur. in York District, South Carolina, and Sarah Miller Nesbitt is bur. at Peachtree Creek Church, at Chamblee, Ga.

This interesting data was given me by Andrew Clarence Nesbitt's son, *Clarence Ralph Nesbitt,* who lives at 6534 Dalzell Place, Pittsburg, Pa.

Elizabeth Hoyl Nesbitt's children:

William Hoyl Nesbitt	1617	b	July	12,	1841.
Albert Nesbitt	1618	b			1842.
Charles R. Nesbitt	1619	b			1844;
Oscar Nesbitt	1620	b			1846;
Ira F. Nesbitt	1621	b			1848;

Thomas Ralph Nesbitt.....1622.....b Aug. 26, 1852;
Andrew Clarence Nesbitt.....1623.....b Sept. 4, 1856;
Eli Hoyl Nesbitt.....1624.....b 1859.
Ella Clyde Nesbitt.....1625.....b Feb. 7, 1862;
d Nov. 2, 1892.

341 MAJOR ELI WILSON HOYL (63) b. 1829, son of Adam Hoyl and second wife, Sarah Rhyne; fought in the Civil War. He was in the first battle of Manassas, and was promoted on the field of battle, was made a Major, and was killed in action at Malvern Hill. He was a half-uncle of Brigadier General Eli DuBose Hoyl, of World War fame. Major Eli Wilson Hoyl d. s., when a young man.

---

342 PETER HOYL (64) b. 1808, in Lincoln County, N. C., oldest son of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler, m. 1828, in McMinn County, Tenn., *Mary Carlock*, dau. of Isaac Carlock, son of Hancrist Carlock, son of David Carlock.

Peter Hoyl's father, David, is always referred to as a very remarkably handsome man. His father was Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Nancy Peeler was dau. of Peter Peeler, son of Michael Peeler, son of Johann von Bühler.

Peter Hoyl IV emigrated in 1822, with his father, David Hoyl, to Tenn. Later, Peter went to Dade County, Missouri, dying there, Dec. 18, 1882. Mary Carlock Hoyl was b. in Overton County, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1810, and d. in Dade County, Missouri, Jan. 6, 1898, a woman of rare beauty of heart and character, beloved by all who knew her.

Peter Hoyl IV was a very thrifty farmer, a very large land owner; conducted a mill, and was a good all-round trader and manager. He was elected the first County Judge of Dade County, Mo.

His children:

Nancy Adeline Hoyl.....1626.....b Nov. 28, 1829.
Aseneth Hoyl.....1627.....b 1832.
Mary Hoyl.....1628.....b 1833.
Jonas Marion Hoyl.....1629.....b 1834.
David Laken Hoyl.....1630.....b May 2, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth Hoyl.....1631.....b Sept. 29, 1837.
Thomas Benton Hoyl.....1632.....b 1838, d. s.
Peter Felix Hoyl.....1633.....b 1839, d. s.
Hartwell Hoyl.....1634.....b 1841, d. s.

343 JONAS HOYL (64) b. 1810 in Rutherford County, N. C., m. in 1832, in McMinn County, Tenn. *Parthena Chatin.*

His child:

Frances Hoyl.....1635.....b 1833;
m. a Mr. Blevins and lived at Decatur, Tenn. (c.)

344 SARAH (Sallie) HOYL (64) b. Aug. 9, 1812, m. Jan. 19, 1830, in McMinn County, Tenn., *James Stirling Green*, b. July 14, 1805. They both d. at Fort Wayne, Ala., July 25, 1854, of the same malady, and were bur. in the same grave.

In 1842, they moved to a lovely farm three miles east of Fort Wayne, Ala. A double marble slab marks their graves. The grave is alone in a field near the home, and on the spot selected by James Stirling Green a few hours before he d. They had congestive chills. The wife and mother d. a few hours before he did. The grave is about four miles northeast of Fort Wayne, Ala., on the highway to Chattanooga, Tenn.

A granddaughter, Mrs. Jermyn B. Clack, of Mocking Crow Farm, Tellico Plains, Tenn., sent me a photo of this interesting couple's marble tomb, and gave me the data which I have just given you. The epitaph of this tomb reads: "Lovely and pleasant were they in their lives, and in death they were not divided." II Samuel, 1:23.

Their children, nine living of the twelve, were divided among the uncles and aunts in Tennessee—except, of course, the married daughters, Margaret Green Gardner and Elizabeth Green McSpadden, who remained in Alabama. The oldest son, Samuel Ashton Green started in 1851, with his brother-in-law, King McSpadden, to California. The latter became homesick and turned back soon after crossing the Mississippi, and Samuel Ashton Green went on to California alone. His cousin, Andrew Felix Hoyl, had gone previously to California.

Her children:

Elizabeth Jane Green	1636	b	Nov:		1830.
Samuel Ashton Green	1637	b			1832.
Margaret Green	1638	b			1833.
Caleb Green	1639	b	Jan.	15,	1835, d. y.
James Green	1640	b			1837, d. s.
Minerva Josephine Green	1641	b	Dec.	27,	1839.
John Porter Green	1642	b	Mar.	26,	1842.
Mary Olivia Green	1643	b	Dec.	9,	1844.
David Hoyl Green	1644	b	Feb.	27,	1847.
Andrew Felix Green	1645	b	July	24,	1849.
Matilda Parthena Green	1646	b	Oct.	4,	1851.
Sarah Frances Green	1647	b	Dec.	6,	1853;
		d			1855.

345 ELIZABETH MARCH HOYL (64) b. Mar. 13, 1815, in Rutherford County, North Carolina, m. June 2, 1834, *James Chism Carlock*, brother of Peter Hoyl's wife, Mary Carlock.

Elizabeth Hoyl Carlock m. in McMinn County, Tenn., and d. in McMinn County, Tenn., June 30, 1897.

James Chism Carlock taught school for several years. He farmed and dealt in Merchandise the greater part of his life. He was Justice of the Peace several times; Clerk of the County Court of McMinn County from 1844 to 1848; elected to the State Legislature on the Temperance ticket, term of Legislature of 1855; served one term; 1857, elected Engrossing Clerk, Tenn. Legislature; executor and administrator of many estates; helped to organize the first Company of Confederate Soldiers from McMinn County in 1861; offered the Captaincy, but forced to decline on account of physical disability.

About 1867, James Chism Carlock was attacked with rheumatism, which became chronic and confined him to his bed continuously until his death, which occurred at his home in Coghill, Tenn., McMinn County, on Mar. 25, 1881.

James Chism Carlock was a Mason, a Democrat in politics, and an Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was a man of broad intelligence, deeply interested in education, gave all of his children a good education, two of them college graduates. He possessed the confidence of his entire community. The neighbors came to him for advice, and for the settlement of their difficulties. He was gifted with a fine sense of humor, and while a great sufferer in his later years, he was always cheerful, fond of the society of his friends and ever ready to make or enjoy a good joke. He had accumulated a comfortable estate, which was largely swept away by the ravages of the Civil War.

Although impoverished by the war, his zeal for education prompted him to found and to finance the building of a large Academy in Coghill in 1871, which was for years the principle seat of learning in his section of the County.

Her children:

Ewing Washington Carlock	1648	b	Mar.	14,	1835.
Nancy Jane Carlock	1649	b	Aug.	14,	1837.
Unnamed infant	1650	b	Nov.	12,	1839;
		d			1839.
Sarah Lucretia Carlock	1651	b	Nov.	28,	1840.
Mary Elizabeth Carlock	1652	b	Nov.	16,	1842.
Asenath Catherine Carlock	1653	b	Jan.	22,	1845.
Isaac David Carlock	1654	b	Dec.	13,	1846.
Susan Caroline Carlock	1655	b	Jan.	29,	1849.
Caleb L. Carlock	1656	b	Sept.	2,	1851, d. y.
Alice Serepta Carlock	1657	b	July	26,	1853.
James Felix Carlock	1658	b	June	2,	1855;
		d	Nov.	9,	1855.
John Chism Carlock	1659	b	Dec.	6,	1856.
Parthena Arminta Carlock	1660	b	Apr.	26,	1859.
Robert Lee Carlock	1661	b	Feb.	5,	1863.

I wish to quote verbatim the last two paragraphs of a beautiful tribute to Elizabeth March Hoyl Carlock, paid to her by her distinguished son, Hon. R. L. Carlock of Fort Worth, Texas.

> "To me she (Elizabeth Hoyl Carlock) represented all the highest virtues of womanhood. I revere her precious memory and shall love and venerate her as long as the life blood courses through my veins. Verily, if ever mortal being earned a clear and forward title to Sainthood, and a jeweled crown, it was my dear, good, old Mother.
>
> R. L. Carlock,
>
> Fort Worth, Texas."

346 REV. CALEB RICHARD HOYL (64) b. July 27, 1818, in Rutherford County, N. C., m. in 1840, *Miranda Cook*, dau. of William Cook, and a sister of Judge J. B. Cook, of Athens, Tenn.

His children by Miranda Cook:

Putman Wayne Hoyl	1662	b	July	24,	1843.
Clinton DeWitt Hoyl	1662a	b	Apr.	5,	1842.
Mary C. Hoyl	1663	b			1845.
David Hoyl	1663a	b			1847.
Susan Hoyl	1663b	b			1848.

Caleb Richard Hoyl m. a second time, *Adeline Cantrell*, dau. of David Cantrell, and had four children:

Felix Hoyl	1664	b	1853.
Marauda Hoyl	1664a	b	1855.

Caleb m. a third time, *Rebecca Dodson*, dau. of Levi Dodson.

His children by Rebecca Dodson:

Anna Hoyl	1665	b	about 1857.
Sarah Hoyl	1666	b	" 1859.
Minta Hoyl	1667	b	" 1861.

Rev. Caleb Richard Hoyl was a most excellent man and, before the Civil War, was quite nicely fixed—a fine farm and home. He d. near Long's Mills, Tenn., April 4, 1900.

347 JOHN HOYL (64) b. July 12, 1822, in what was then Rutherford County, N. C., m. 1843, *Sue Vaughn*, and lived in Chattanooga, Tenn.

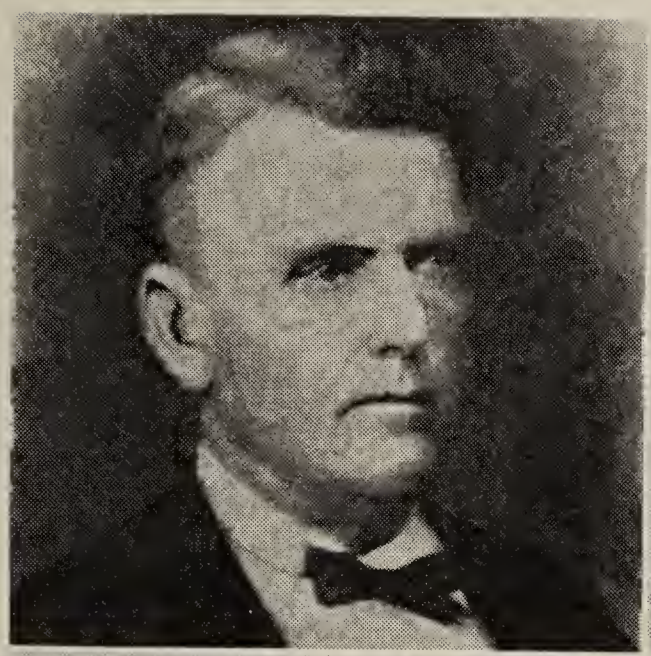
After her husband's death, Sue Vaughn Hoyl m. Alex C. Robinson, of Athens, Tenn. The families were devoted to "Aunt Sue," who was a lovely character. (c).

348 DR. ANDREW FELIX HOYL, SR. (64) From the History of the Carlock Family, I learned that Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl, Sr., was b. 1827, and studied medicine, taking his Degree at a Medical college in Nashville (?); that he went to California about the time of the Gold Rush, arriving there about the time the boom had subsided. He then decided to go to Valparaiso, Chile (1855), advising his family back in Tennessee of his change of plans. This was the last heard of him until 1926. The family believed that he had gone down at sea, and mourned him for lost.

In 1926, Senor David Hoyl Ybar, grandson of Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl (they still spell the name without the "e") wrote to the Y. M. C. A. at Nashville, and at Knoxville, trying to get in touch with his Hoyl Family. Romantically, the Knoxville letter fell into the hands of the Hon. R. L. Carlock, of Fort Worth, Texas, whose mother was Elizabeth March Hoyl and who, with other Carlock relatives were, at the time, writing the above mentioned History of the Carlock Family.

This Mr. Carlock is a nephew of Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl, Sr. A correspondence resulted that revealed the fact that his uncle, his mother's brother, had reached Valparaiso safely; had m. into a native aristocratic Spanish family; had enjoyed a prosperous practice until his death, about 31 years later, accumulating a fine estate, and living to see his sons and daughters become prominent and useful citizens. The explanation of his having lost contact with his family was that his letters had not been answered (doubtless were never received) and he came to the conclusion that his family and friends had passed away.

In 1933, with this Carlock History in my hands, I decided to reopen this correspondence with the family of our South American cousin, and selected from the list of children, Andres Felix Hoyl, Jr., Santiago de Chile, inviting him or some member of his family to come to Kadesh Centennial and the Hoyle Reunion on Aug. 24, 1933. On Aug. 26, two days after the Reunion, I was thrilled to receive an answer to my letter. I have had many interesting letters in my lifetime, but none which was more beautiful and touched my heart more than did this letter from Cousin Felix. I thought



Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl (No. 348)—Senora Onederra de Hoyl
Son of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler,
Santiago de Chile, South America

David Hoyl y Onederra
(No. 1668)

Amelia Hoyl y Onederra
(No. 1669)

Andres Felix Hoyl y Onederra
(No. 1670)

Esmeralda Hoyl y Onederra
(No. 1671)

maybe, not knowing us ever, he would not care; he does care, and so do the other members of his family, and his brother's family. This letter was written in choice English, altho he and his family, in speaking daily, use only Spanish.

Dr. Felix Hoyl, Sr., son of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler, d. in 1886. He went from Valparaiso de Chile, to Constitucion, a port further south, where he resided, and later m., in 1858, *Senorita Esmeralda Onederra*, whose grandfather was Don Santiago Onederra, a Spanish gentleman, who was the founder of Constitucion, in the year 1774, during the Spanish dominion.

His children:

David Hoyl II.....1668.....b 1859.
Emelia Hoyl.....1669.....b 1862.
Andres Felix Hoyl.....1670.....b 1865.
(My correspondent)
Esmeralda Hoyl.....1671.....b 1869.

I am taking a great deal of pleasure in getting all the data possible for David Hoyl's line, for the especial benefit of these far-away cousins. I have already extended to them a most urgent invitation to meet with us at our Hoyle Reunion in 1938, two hundred years from the time "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl landed in Philadelphia, Pa., and I trust and believe that David Hoyl Ybar, and the son of Andres Felix, Alvarado Hoyl Gutierrez, will meet with us.

I am grateful to David Hoyl Ybar for sending me photographs of his grandparents, Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl, Sr., and other members of the family. You will find them in Our Book.

(Where Spanish is spoken, the mother's maiden name is added after the husband's surname—hence, David Hoyl *Ybar* and Alvarado Hoyl *Gutierrez*.) This custom was not followed by the first and second generations of our Hoyl relatives in Chile, but is being observed by the third.

349 MARY CORNELIA HOYL (64) b. Feb. 25, 1830, d. Oct. 14, 1900. From dates given me by each branch of the family, she must have been the youngest child of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler.

Only seven children's names were given to me at first. By a bit of good luck, I got in touch with Mary Cornelia Hoyl Reynolds' granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Hoyl Jackson (Mrs. John Burton Weimorts), of Fairmount, Ga., and she has given to me a wonderful sketch of the entire family of Mary Cornelia Hoyl.

The first five hundred pages of our Hoyl Book are ready for the press, and to keep from numbering all the following people over, I am repeating the numbers with a letter. I am thrilled over getting this data, and am grateful to our cousin, who so kindly gave the information.

Mary Cornelia Hoyl m. Dec. 14, 1848, *Michael Calvin Reynolds*, b. May 2, 1827 and d. Jan. 12, 1899. He was a son of Susan Roarix and George Reynolds.

Mary Cornelia Hoyl Reynolds and husband are both bur. at the Methodist Episcopal Church at Pine Log, Ga.

Her children:

Nancy Susan Reynolds.....1672.....b Dec. 15, 1849.
Sarah Emeline Reynolds.....1672a.....b Dec. 21, 1850.
John Andrew Reynolds.....1673.....b 1852.

James Caleb Reynolds	1673a	b Jan. 15,	1854.
David Roarix Reynolds	1674	b Nov. 20,	1856.
Paulina Adeline Reynolds	1674a	b	1857.
Tennessee Elizabeth Reynolds	1675	b	1858.
Andrew Jackson Reynolds	1675a	b Mar. 14,	1860.
Dixie Hoyl Reynolds	1676	b	1864.
Spicie Helena Reynolds	1676a	b July 3,	1867.
Infant	1677	b and d	1869.
Minnie Nevada Reynolds	1677a	b Aug. 20,	1871.
Mary Lucy Reynolds	1678	b Mar. 16,	1873.

I was not able to find this family, and wrote to the Postmaster to find out if there were any Hoyls in Pine Log, Ga., and he gave me Mrs. Weirmorts' name, for which I am most grateful.

---

350 LEWIS WARLICK REINHARDT (65) b. Sept. 2, 1804, son of Frances Hoyl and Daniel Reinhardt, m. 1832, *Jane Harbin*, b. 1810. Lewis W. Reinhardt went to Waleska, Ga., and became a very prominent citizen of his community. He d. Feb. 10, 1884, in Britton, Texas.

Frances Hoyl, Lewis' mother was the dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children:

Nathaniel F. Reinhardt	1679	b Jan. 1,	1833;
		d June 2,	1862 s.
Frances Helen Reinhardt	1680	b May 20,	1835;
		d June	1900 s.
Susan A. Reinhardt	1681	b July 26,	1836.
Martha A. Reinhardt	1682	b July 27,	1838.
Mary J. Reinhardt	1683	b June 17,	1840.
Augustus M. Reinhardt	1684	b June 22,	1842.
George L. Reinhardt	1685	b Apr. 19,	1844;
		d June 18,	1853.
Jessie Reinhardt		d in infancy.	

Reinhardt College, at Waleska, Ga., is named for Lewis Warlick Reinhardt, and his son, Augustus M. Reinhardt gave much money to it. The college was named by Lewis Warlick Reinhardt's son-in-law, Col. A. J. J. Sharp, a minister.

351 EPHRAIM REINHARDT (65) b. Aug. 14, 1807; moved to Texas, some place on Red River; m., and reared quite an interesting family. He d. 1863. I have not been able to get in touch with this family.

352 JOHN HOYL REINHARDT (65) b. Nov. 8, 1808 in Lincoln County, N. C., and d. Nov. 17, 1863 in Canton, Ga. John Reinhardt m. Mar. 9, 1834, *Amy Redwine*, dau. of William Redwine and Lucy Cocker.

His children:

Sarah Evaline Reinhardt	1686	b Dec. 28,	1835.
Louisa Reinhardt	1687	b	1837.
Josephine Reinhardt	1688	b	1839.
Adeline Reinhardt	1689	b	1841.
George Reinhardt	1690	b Mar. 26,	1847.
Julius Reinhardt	1691	b	1849.

John Reinhardt.....1692.....b 1851.
Flavial Reinhardt.....1693.....b 1853.
Augusta Reinhardt.....1694.....b 1855.

353 ADAM REINHARDT (65) b. 1812, m. about 1830, *Mary Matthews*. He d. 1878. His children:

George Reinhardt.....1695.....b 1831.
Cora Reinhardt.....1696.....b 1833.

354 CHRISTIAN REINHARDT III (65) b. about 1810, m. about 1833, *Mary McTierre*. His children:

John Reinhardt.....1697.....b 1834.
James Reinhardt.....1698.....b 1836.
Frances Reinhardt.....1699.....b 1838.
Elizabeth Reinhardt.....1700.....b 1840.
Edgar Reinhardt.....1701.....b 1842.

(Christian Reinhardt II m. Mary Forney, Jan. 25, 1803.)

355 MICHAEL REINHARDT (65) b. 1814, m. in Georgia, and later moved to Texas. He d. 1868, in Columbiana, Ala.

356 JACOB REINHARDT (65) b. 1817, m. about 1846, *Sarah A. Pittman*. His children:

Nellie Reinhardt.....1702.....b 1847.
Louisa Reinhardt.....1703.....b 1849.
Joseph Reinhardt.....1704.....b 1851.
Milton Reinhardt.....1705.....b 1853.
Martha Reinhardt.....1706.....b 1855.
John Reinhardt.....1707.....b 1857.

357 SARAH (Sallie) REINHARDT (65) b. 1819, m. 1834, *Stewart Owen*. They moved from Georgia to East Tennessee.

358 FRANCES REINHARDT (65) b. 1821, m. 1840, *Zachariah Pittman*. Her children:

Mary Ann Pittman.....1708.....b 1841.
Martha Pittman.....1709.....b 1843.
William Pittman.....1710.....b 1845.
Sarah Pittman.....1711.....b 1847.
John Pittman.....1712.....b 1849.
Laura Pittman.....1713.....b 1851.

359 LAURA LOUISA REINHARDT (65) b. about 1824, m. 1838, *William Holmes*. It is thought they moved to Texas and reared a family.

---

360 ELIZA C. HOYL (66) b. 1815, dau. of Solomon Hoyl (son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl) and Ann Summey.

Eliza C. Hoyl m. Dec. 21, 1835, *Aaron Robinson*.

Her children:

Alfred R. Robinson.....1714.....b 1836.
Sarah A. Robinson.....1715.....b 1837.

Nancy J. Robinson.....1716.....b 1838.
Mary Robinson.....1717.....b 1840.
Pinkney Robinson.....1718.....b 1841.
Henry W. Robinson.....1719.....b 1843.
Susan Robinson.....1720.....b 1845.
Caroline Robinson.....1721.....b 1847.
Laura Robinson.....1722.....b 1849.

This family lived in North Carolina till their mother's death. They then went to Arkansas, and it is thought, lived in Pope or Yell County.

361 MARGARET SUSANNAH EMELINE HOYL (66) b. 1816, m. Sept. 10, 1835, *Henry Whitener II* (Weidner), son of Daniel Weidner I and wife, the "Beautiful Mary" Wilfong, dau. of Major George Wilfong. Daniel Weidner I was a son of Henry Weidner I and Mary Katherine Muehl.

Her children:

Susan Katherine Whitener.....1723.....b 1836.
Leroy Robinson Whitener.....1724.....b 1838.
Peter Wilfong Whitener.....1725.....b 1840.
Alfred M. Whitener.....b 1843, d y.

362 ELIZABETH HOYL (66) b. 1818, m. Oct. 2, 1838, *Lawson Henderson Hill*, b. Nov. 24, 1804, d. May 12, 1887, son of Rev. James Hill and Precious Stokes. Her children:

Martha Ann Hill.....1726.....b July 25, 1839.
Precious C. Hill.....1727.....b 1840.
Eliza E. Hill.....1728.....b 1842.
Frances E. Hill.....1729.....b 1844.
Philip Hill.....1730.....b 1846.
Jacob Daniel Hill.....1731.....b July 26, 1857.

Lawson Henderson Hill m. a second time, Apr. 15, 1859, by Rev. Joseph Parker, *Mary Agnes Whitener*, b. 1821 and d. Aug. 12, 1892, dau. of Henry D. Whitener and Margaret Sherrell. His daughter:

Dora Hill.....1731a.....b Feb. 23, 1861.

363 REV. PHILIP RAMSOUR HOYL (66) b. Nov. 8, 1820 in Lincoln County, N. C., moved to Prentiss County, Miss. in 1850, d. Sept. 27, 1904. Rev. Philip Ramsour Hoyl, a Methodist Minister, m. 1844, by Rev. Maybry, *Ellen Elizabeth Smith*, b. Apr. 14, 1825, and d. Oct. 14, 1909, and is bur. at Booneville, Miss. Ellen was b. in Shelby, N. C., dau. of Minor Wynee Smith, b. in Virginia, 1784, and Jane Berry, b. 1788, in Charleston, S. C.

His children:

Albert Shipp Hoyl.....1732.....b Nov. 15, 1858.
Mary Roxana Hoyl.....1733.....b 1848.
Sarah Jane Howell Hoyl.....1734.....b Mar. 3, 1853.
Ellen Victoria Hoyl.....1735.....b Oct. 12, 1845.
(Lived at Corinth, Miss.)

365 SARAH KATHERINE HOYL (66) b. 1825, m. about 1845, *Daniel W. Rhyne*, son of Simon Rhyne, son of Solomon Rhyne and Elizabeth Hoffman—her first cousin.

Seated: John Hoyl Peeler, b. feb. 17, 1816 (No. 366), Father—Dr. David Peeler (No. 1748)
Sarah Louisa Peeler (No. 1748)

Standing: William McCoy Peeler (No. 1750)—Cameron Camillus Peeler (No. 1746)
John Francis Peeler (No. 1744)

Her children:

Ann Rhyne	1736	b	about 1847.
Arthur Rhyne	1737	b	" 1849.
Luther Mortimer Rhyne	1738	b	" 1850.
Lou Rhyne	1739	b	" 1853.
Osben Craig Rhyne	1740	b	" 1855.
Charles Rhyne	1741	b	" 1857.
Minnie Rhyne	1742	b	" 1860.

---

366 JOHN HOYL PEELER (67) b. Feb. 17, 1816 in Cleveland County, N. C., son of Sarah Hoyl and Barnabas Peeler, b. Oct. 11, 1790, son of Peter Peeler, son of Michael Peeler, son of Johann von Bühler.

Sarah (Sallie) Hoyl was a dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner. Lieut. John Hoyl was son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Hoyl Peeler m. Apr. 23, 1840, *Margaret C. Lattimore*, b. Mar. 27, 1820 and d. Feb. 18, 1879 in Bates County, Mo. He was named for his mother's brother, Rev. John Hoyl, who went to Tennessee in 1822. John Hoyl Peeler's family moved to Illinois in 1869; then to Bates County, Mo., near Appleton City, where he stayed till his death, May 4, 1894.

His children:

David Peeler	1743	b	Apr.	3,	1845.	
John Francis Peeler	1744	b	June	11,	1848.	
Samuel Napoleon Peeler	1745	b	June	8,	1850,	d. y.
Cameron Camillus Peeler	1746	b	Oct.	20,	1852.	
Alfred March Peeler	1747	b	Jan.	10,	1855,	d. y.
Sarah Louise Peeler	1748	b	Oct.	23,	1857.	
Daniel Barnabas Peeler	1749	b	Aug.	4,	1860,	d. y.
William McCoy Peeler	1750	b	Dec.	22,	1861.	

367 PETER PEELER (67) b. July 25, 1817, m. 1840, *Nancy Hunt.*

Peter Peeler was on the floor of the Legislative Hall of North Carolina at the time the State seceded from the Union, to strive to prevent her seceding.

His children:

Sarah Peeler	1751	b			1841.
Frances Peeler	1752	b			1843.
John Peeler	1753	b			1845.
William Peeler	1754	b			1847.
Robert Peeler	1755	b			1851.
George W. Peeler	1756	b	Jan.	10,	1857.
Alfred B. Peeler	1757	b	Aug.	18,	1853.
Margaret Peeler	1758	b			1849.
Mary Catherine Peeler	1759	b	May	23,	1855.
Laura Peeler	1760	b	Apr.	14,	1859.
Ellen Peeler	1761	b	May	16,	1861.
Rachel Louisa Peeler	1762	b	May	31,	1863.
Peter Lorenzo Peeler	1763	b	Sept.	10,	1868.

369 FRANCES PEELER (67) b. May 3, 1820, m. 1836, *Samuel Tucker.*

Frances Peeler Tucker moved to Texas. She had five children.

370 ELIZABETH PEELER (67) b. Apr. 20, 1822, m. 1840, *John Dixon*, son of Gilbreth Dickson, son of John Dickson, b. in Ireland, m. Dec. 12, 1787, Mary Holland. According to the Marriage Bonds of Lincoln County, John Dickson again m., Sept. 28, 1820, Nancy Falls. It seems he had a brother, Thomas Dickson, who m. Apr. 5, 1791, Rosanna Falls.

Her son:

Andrew Dixon.....1764.....b 1841.

371 DAVID HOYL PEELER (67) b. May 4, 1824 and d. Feb. 14, 1915. David Hoyl Peeler was named for his mother's brother, David Hoyl, who went with his older brother, Rev. John Hoyl, to East Tennessee, in 1822, soon after the United States Government had secured this territory. It had formerly belonged to North Carolina.

David Hoyl Peeler m. Jan. 29, 1846, *Eliza E. Robinson*, b. Apr. 21, 1821, d. Mar. 1, 1879, in Catawba County, N. C., dau. of Jesse Robinson, b. Mar. 5, 1785, who m. Nov. 2, 1809, Cassandra Sherrill, b. Apr. 20, 1783.

His children by Eliza E. Robinson:

William Alonzo Peeler.....1765.....b Dec. 9, 1846.
Mary Lucinda Peeler.....1766.....b Aug. 29, 1848.
Alfred Avant Peeler.....1767.....b June 30, 1850.
Sarah Louisa Peeler.....1768.....b Feb. 23, 1853.
Aaron Robinson Peeler.....1769.....b July 29, 1855;
d Oct. 12, 1870.
Peter Thompson Peeler.....1770.....b Nov. 4, 1857.
Eliza Ellen Peeler.....1771.....b Apr. 4, 1863.
Frances Cassandra Peeler.....1772.....b Aug. 31, 1860.
(Living at Juneau, Alaska).

(Frances is the only one of the first eight children living.)

David Hoyl Peeler m. again, July 24, 1879, *Mary Ann Robinson*, b. Aug. 9, 1841, d. Apr. 17, 1918, dau. of David Robinson, b. Aug. 29, 1774 and d. July 31, 1850 and Ann Shuford, b. Mar. 4, 1796 and d. July 6, 1850, whose mother was a Ramsour, sister of Elizabeth Shuford who m. Noah Hoyle. Elizabeth Ramsour's father was Jacob Ramsour I, who m. Anne Carpenter, and owned the famous estate on which the battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought.

David Robinson and wife, Anne Shuford, are both bur. at Old Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church in Catawba County, N. C.

This Ann Shuford was a sister of my own grandmother, Elizabeth Shuford, who m. Noah Hoyle. My father was first cousin to the children of David Hoyl Peeler, by his second wife.

His daughter by Mary Ann Robinson:

Henrietta Peeler.....1772a.....b Dec. 18, 1882.

David Hoyl Peeler and both wives were bur. at Rutherford College.

372 ALFRED GRAVES PEELER (67) b. Dec. 25, 1825 and d. Mar. 31, 1899, m. about 1846, *Elizabeth Cline* (Klein), b. Feb. 4, 1825 and d. Apr. 12, 1885, dau. of John Cline I and Katherine Muehl, dau. of John Muehl and Maryan Anthony, b. July 9, 1749 in Lincoln County, N. C.

His children:

Sarah Katherine Peeler.....1773.....b May 6, 1848.
Eliza Evaline Peeler.....1774.....b Feb. 27, 1850.

Elizabeth Ellen Peeler.....1775.....b Mar. 4, 1852.
John Ambrose Peeler.....1776.....b Sept. 10, 1859.
Martha Ann Peeler.....1777.....b Oct. 13, 1853.
Mary Laura Peeler.....1778.....b July 24, 1856.
Alfred P. Peeler.....1779.....b Mar. 20, 1867.
Minnie G. Peeler.....1780.....b Feb. 6, 1862.

373 MARGARET ELIZABETH PEELER (67) b. Mar. 10, 1837, m. about 1851, *Robert Elliott.*

Her children:

Robert W. Elliott.....1781.....b Mar. 3, 1852.
James Y. Elliott.....1782.....b Jan. 14, 1854.
D. H. Elliott.....1783.....b Feb. 13, 1856.
E. Adeline Elliott.....1784.....b Feb. 27, 1858.
Julius M. Elliott.....1785.....b Feb. 5, 1860.
Jefferson D. Elliott.....1786.....b June 4, 1862.
Andrew E. Elliott.....1787.....b Dec. 23, 1868.

374 SARAH ELMINA PEELER (**67**) b. Jan. 15, 1830, m. 1848, *Jefferson Wright Hamrick,* b. 1822 and d. Sept. 1862.

His children:

Mary Jane Hamrick.....1787.....b June 1, 1849, d. s.
Amanda Hamrick.....1788.....b 1851.
George W. Hamrick.....1789.....b 1853.
Sarah Hamrick.....1790.....b May 17, 1855.
Missouri Hamrick.....1791.....b Apr. 13, 1862.

This completes my record of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's 1425 great, great grandchildren.

TENTH GENERATION—Sixth in America

375 Martin Hoyl (68) b. about 1803, son of Henry Hoyl, b. 1773, son of Martin Hoyl I, b. 1752, son of Jacob Hoyl I, b. 1730, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. 1710, son of Adam Heyl, b. 1678, son of Jürgen Heyl III, b. 1634, son of Michael Heyl, b. 1602, son of Jürgen Heyl I, b. 1560, who was m. in Nicholas Lutheran Church (Nikolai Kirche), on Sept. 21, 1597, to Gertraut Buschler, in Spandau, a suburb of Berlin. Martin Hoyl's mother was Margaret Carpenter.

"Martin Hoyl married, moved to what is now Cleveland or Rutherford County, and is the ancestor of the larger portion of the Hoyle family in that section, many of them, men of distinction."

L. M. Hoffman.

Martin Hoyl m. *Susan Mull* (Muehl) about 1815.

His children:

Joseph Hoyl.....1792.....b 1816.
John R. Hoyl.....1793.....b 1818.
Barbara Hoyl.....1794.....b 1820.
Margaret Hoyl.....1795.....b 1822.
Sarah Hoyl.....1796.....b 1824.

376 Christopher Hoyl (68) b. 1805, m. 1829, *Mary Cook*, and moved to McDowell County, N. C. He later went to California.

His children:

Bergin Hoyl.....1797.....b 1830.
Eliza Hoyl.....1798.....b 1832.

377 Robert Hoyl (68) b. 1807, m. in 1829, in Tennessee. Names of children not known.

379 Elizabeth Hoyl (68) b. 1811, m. in 1836, *Max Downs*, of Arkansas.

Her children:

Margaret Downs.....1799.....b 1837.
Barbara Downs.....1800.....b 1839, d. s.
Champion Downs.....1801.....b 1841.
Robert Downs.....1802.....b 1843.

380 Peter Hoyl (68) b. 1813, d. 1890, m. about 1839, *Esther Orr*, and went to Marshall County, Middle Tennessee. His children:

Robert J. Hoyl.....1802a.....b 1841.
Margaret Hoyl.....1802b.....b Feb. 13, 1844.
Sarah E. Hoyl.....1802c.....b Jan. 27, 1847.
Susan Hoyl.....1802d.....b 1849.

381 Barbara Hoyl (68) b. 1815, m. about 1838, *David Leviggs*.

---

382 Henry Hoyl III (69) b. about 1822, son of David Hoyl and Elizabeth Willis, m. about 1849, *Elizabeth Howard*.

His daughter:

Margaret Hoyl.....1803.....b 1845.

383 JOHN HOYL III, (69) b. Sept. 27, 1824, d. 1900; m. 1846, *Mary McNeely*, b. June 22, 1826 and d. May, 1896, dau. of Thomas McNeely of Ireland, b. 1782; d. 1870 and Ruth Simon, b. Oct. 1796, d. Oct. 16, 1874, a wonderful musician.

His children:

David Hoyle.....1804.....b Jan. 14, 1847.
Thomas Hoyle.....1805.....b June 21, 1848.
Robert M. Hoyle.....1806.....b Feb. 26, 1850.
Ruth Hoyle.....1807.....b Feb. 19, 1852.
Elizabeth Hoyle.....1808.....b Feb. 9, 1856.
Jonathan Hoyle.....1809.....b Dec. 7, 1853.
Margaret Hoyle.....1810.....b Feb. 21, 1858.
Nancy Hoyle.....1811.....b Aug. 21, 1860.
John Hoyle.....1812.....b Oct. 17, 1863.
Henry Hoyle.....1813.....b Dec. 2, 1868.
Mary Hoyle.....1814.....b July 17, 1866.

385 MARTIN HOYL (69) b. about 1828, m. 1849, *Nancy Kennedy.*
His children:

John Hoyle.....1815.....b 1850.
Hester Hoyle.....1816.....b 1854.
David Hoyle.....1817.....b 1852.
Alex Hoyle.....1818.....b 1856.

C.S.A.

386 ROBERT HOYL (69) b. 1830, m. about 1857, *Nancy Willis.*
His children:

John Hoyle.....1819.....b 1858.
David Hoyle.....1820.....b 1860.
Mary Hoyle.....1821.....b 1863.

387 NANCY HOYL (69) b. 1832, m. 1850, *David Hull.*

Her children:

Elizabeth Hull.....1822.....b 1851.
Katherine Hull.....1823.....b 1853.
Hannah Hull.....1824.....b 1855.
Margaret Hull.....1825.....b 1857.
David Hull.....1826.....b 1859.
William Hull.....1827.....b 1861.

388 ELIZABETH HOYL (69) b. 1835, m. 1854, *Lewis Bumgardner.*

Her child:

Nancy Bumgardner.....1828.....b 1855.

389 MALINDA HOYL (69) b. 1837, m. 1857 *Zach McNeely.*

Her children:

Thomas McNeely.....1829.....b 1858.
David McNeely.....1830.....b 1861.

---

390 NICHOLAS HOYL (70) b. 1816, son of John Hoyl (Jackie) and Rebecca Workman, m. 1840, *Mary A. Howard.* Nicholas lived in Haywood County.

John Hoyl was son of Martin, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children:

Henry Hoyl	1831	b 1841.
John T. Hoyl	1832	b 1843.
George N. Hoyl	1833	b 1845.
Matilda Hoyl	1834	b 1847.
Amy Hoyl	1835	b 1849.
Esther Hoyl	1836	b 1851, s.
Nancy Hoyl	1837	b 1853, s.
Sarah Hoyl	1838	b 1855.
Rebecca Hoyl	1839	b 1857, s.
John Hoyl	1840	b 1860.

391 JOSEPH HOYL (70) b. 1818, m. 1838, *Letitia Workman,* and went West.

392 JOHN HOYL (70) b. 1820, m. 1839, *June McNeely.*

His children:

Ruth Hoyl	1841	b 1840.
Rebecca Hoyl	1842	b 1842.
Elizabeth Hoyl	1843	b 1844.
Mary Hoyl	1844	b 1846.
Susan Hoyl	1845	b 1848, s.

393 DOKE (Doak) HOYL (70) b. 1822, m. 1847, *Naomi Cook.*

His children:

Minerva Hoyl	1846	b	1849.
Mary Hoyl	1847	b	1851.
Susan Hoyl	1848	b	1853.
Sarah Hoyl	1849	b	1855.
Alfred Hoyl	1850	b	1857.
Rebecca Hoyl	1850a	b	1859.
Alice Hoyl	1850b	b	1861.
Major Hoyl	1850c	b Nov. 1,	1865.
Frances Hoyl	1850d	b	1868.

394 HENRY HOYL (70) b. 1824, m. about 1845, *Sallie Hull.*

His children:

Jacob Hoyl	1851	b 1846.
John Hoyl	1852	b 1848.
William Hoyl	1853	b 1850.
Margaret Hoyl	1854	b 1852.
Katherine Hoyl	1855	b 1854.
Caroline Hoyl	1856	b 1856.
David Hoyl	1857	b 1858.

395 MICHAEL HOYL (70) b. 1826, m. 1844, *Sallie Parker,* and moved to Swain County.

C.S.A.

396 WILLIAM HOYL (70) b. 1820, m. about 1841, *Amy Howard,* and settled in Haywood County. William was too old to go to war, but could not bear to see his young son, Joseph, go alone.

His children:

Nicholas Hoyl	1858	b 1844.
Joseph Hoyl	1859	b 1842.
George Hoyl	1860	b 1848.
John Hoyl	1861	b 1846.

This data was given to me by J. B. Hoyle, Hazlewood, N. C., Box 138. J. B. Hoyle is a son of John Hoyle—No. 1861.

397 MARY HOYL (70) b. 1830, m. 1846, *Dock Workman.*

---

398 JACOB HOYL (71) b. 1817, son of Martin Hoyl II (and Mary C. Carpenter), son of Martin I, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob m. 1839, *Artlissa Cornwell.*

His children:

Pinkney Hoyl	1862	b 1841.
Mary Hoyl	1863	b 1843.
Elmira Hoyl	1864	b 1845.
Jefferson Hoyl	1865	b 1847.
Abel Hoyl	1866	b 1848.

399 MARTIN HOYL III (71) b. Mar. 10, 1826, m. Feb. 22, 1850, *Mary* (Polly) *Grigg,* b. Jan. 1, 1830, dau. of Burl Grigg and Millie O'Neil.

His children:

William P. Hoyle	1867	b Apr. 2, 1851.
Julius Hoyle	1868	b June 9, 1852.
Elmina Hoyle	1869	b Dec. 28, 1853.
Abel Hoyle	1870	b Oct. 21, 1855.
Martin Van Hoyle	1871	b Oct. 28, 1857.
Lenoir E. Hoyle	1872	b July 21, 1859.
Francis Alexander Hoyle	1873	b June 15, 1861.
Mary Jane Hoyle	1874	b Mar. 6, 1863.
Caleb A. Hoyle	1875	b Jan. 3, 1866.
Columbus Hoyle	1876	b Sept. 3, 1868.
Lorena Hoyle	1877	b Apr. 13, 1870.
Franklin Hoyle	1878	b Oct. 30, 1871.
Gaston A. Hoyle	1879	b Oct. 6, 1873.

400 LIGHTFOOT WILLIAMS HOYL (71) b. Mar. 10, 1829, d. Apr. 23, 1914, m. Apr. 12, 1859, *Rebecca C. Boggs,* b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. June 29, 1921. Rebecca Boggs was a dau. of David Boggs, son of Sarah Bess Boggs, dau. of Peter Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Lightfoot Williams Hoyl was named for the illustrious Lightfoot Williams, who m. Mary Weidner, dau. of Henry Weidner I and Katherine Muehl.

His children:

Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle	1880	b Dec. 29, 1859.
Lightfoot Williams Hoyle, Jr	1881	b Nov. 9, 1861.
J. C. Hoyle	1882	b Feb. 12, 1864.
Dora Hoyle	1883	b Apr. 15, 1866.
Martin Luther Hoyle	1884	b 1867.
John Hoyle	1885	b June 24, 1872.
Marcus Hoke Hoyle	1886	b May 24, 1875.

401 SUSAN HOYL (71) b. about 1823, m. about 1846, *Solomon Young*, and later, m. *Caleb Carpenter*, brother of Henry Franklin Carpenter, father of Daniel Martin Carpenter, of Maiden, N. C., who m. Mary Williams.

Caleb Carpenter was a son of Joseph Carpenter and Susannah Finger. Joseph Carpenter was a son of Frederick Carpenter, son of Christian Carpenter, pioneer, who lived in Tryon County, N. C., belonged to the Committee of Safety before the Revolutionary War, and at whose home the Colonial Courts were often held. Christian was on the Committee to lay off the town of Lincolnton, N. C., which is not only one of the old towns of North Carolina, but also one of the most cultured and aristocratic—it has many old families.

Susan Hoyl Young Carpenter's daughter:

Mary Young.....1887.....b 1847.

402 MARGARET HOYL (71) b. about 1825, m. Mar. 2, 1839, *Joshua Howell, Jr.*

Her children:

William Howell.....1888.....b 1840.
Pinkney Howell.....1889.....b 1842, s.

---

405 JAMES SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1818, son of Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Martin Hoyl I, son of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, m. in 1843, *Jane Chatman.*

His children:

Martin Swofford.....1890.....b 1844.
John Swofford.....1891.....b 1846.
Eliza Matilda Swofford.....1892.....b 1848.
Jane Swofford.....1893.....b 1850.
Albert Swofford.....1894.....b 1852.
James Swofford.....1895.....b 1854.
Zipporah Swofford.....1896.....b 1856.
Marcus Swofford.....1897.....b 1858.

406 REV. WILLIAM SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1819, m. 1846, to *Naomi Chatman.*

His children:

Robert Swofford.....1898.....b 1847.
Eliza Swofford.....1899.....b 1849.
Margaret Swofford.....1900.....b 1851.
Caleb Swofford.....1901.....b 1853.
Elizabeth Swofford.....1902.....b 1855.
Susan Swofford.....1903.....b 1857, s.
Louisa Swofford.....1904.....b 1859.
Dora Swofford.....1905.....b 1861.
Albert Swofford.....1906.....b 1863, s.
Joseph Swofford.....1907.....b 1865.

409 DAVID SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1824, m. 1849, *Mellie Willis.*

His children:

Solomon Swofford.....1908.....b 1850.
James Swofford.....1909.....b 1852.

Elizabeth Swofford.....1910.....b 1854.
Mary Swofford.....1911.....b 1856.
David Swofford.....1912.....b 1858.

411 HANNAH SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1828, m. about 1846, *Reuben Willis.*

Her children:

Eli Willis.....1913.....b 1847.
Elizabeth Willis.....1914.....b 1849.
Henry Willis.....1915.....b 1851.
William Willis.....1916.....b 1853.

412 NANCY SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1830, m. about 1853, *Joseph Johnson.*

Her children:

Susan Johnson.....1917.....b 1854.
Frances Johnson.....1918.....b 1856.
Joseph Johnson.....1919.....b 1858.

413 ELIZABETH SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1822, m. about 1845, *Robert Chatman.*

Her children:

William Chatman.....1920.....b 1846.
Monroe Chatman.....1921.....b 1848.
Elizabeth Chatman.....1922.....b 1850.
Peter Chatman.....1923.....b 1852.
Elkanah Chatman.....1924.....b 1854.
Margaret Chatman.....1925.....b 1856.
Katherine Chatman.....1926.....b 1858.
Harvey Chatman.....1927.....b 1860.
Henry Chatman.....1928.....b 1863.

415 CATHERINE SWOFFORD (74) b. about 1826, m. about 1860, *Oliver Newton.*

Her children:

William Newton.....1929.....b 1861.
Mary Newton.....1930.....b 1863.
Eli Newton.....1931.....b 1865.
Alfred Newton.....1932.....b 1867.
Elmina Newton.....1933.....b 1869.
Margaret Newton.....1934.....b 1871.
Katherine Newton.....1935.....b 1872.
Dulcinea Newton.....1936.....b 1874.
John Newton.....1937.....b 1876.

---

416 MANASSAH PAYSOUR (75) b. 1811, a son of Jacob Paysour (and Margaret Kiser), son of Hannah Hoyl, and George Pasour. Hannah Hoyl was a dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Manassah Pasour m. Sept. 22, 1835, *Mary Thornburg.*

His children:

Leah Pasour.....1938.....b 1836, d s.
Rebecca Pasour.....1939.....b 1837.
Moses Eli Pasour.....1940.....b 1839.
Caleb Pasour.....1941.....b 1841.

Jacob Pasour.....1942.....b 1843.
Jonas Pasour.....1943.....b 1845.
Katherine Pasour.....1944.....b 1847.

417 JACOB PASOUR (75) b. 1813, m. 1838, *Mary Sine Clemmer.*

His daughter:

Margaret Pasour.....1945.....b 1839.

418 KATHERINE PASOUR (75) b. 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1837, *Frederick Summitt.*

Her daughter:

Mary Pasour Summitt.....1946.....b 1838.

---

419 FELIX PASOUR (76) b. about 1817, son of George J. Pasour (and Elizabeth Wise), son of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, m. Oct. 20, 1841, *Balinda Reinhardt,* and Oct. 28 1872, *Louisa Rhyne Clemmer.*

Francis Pasour.....1947.....b 1842.
Elizabeth Pasour.....1948.....b 1843.
E. Taylor Pasour.....1949.....b 1845.
Rose Pasour.....1950.....b 1847.
Larkin Pasour.....1951.....b 1849.
Cansada Pasour.....1952.....b 1851.

420 ANNE PASOUR (76) b. 1819, m. *Eli Huffstetler,* Oct. 20, 1841.

Her children: See 188.

421 REBECCA PASOUR (76) b. 1821; m. April 13, 1845, *David Kloninger.*

Her children:

Moses Kloninger.....1953.....b 1846.
Ambrose Kloninger.....1954.....b 1847.
Nancy Kloninger.....1955.....b 1849.
Emeline Kloninger.....1956.....b 1851.
Margaret Kloninger.....1957.....b 1853.
Julia Kloninger.....1958.....b 1855.
Levi Kloninger.....1959.....b 1857, s.

422 PHILIP H. PASOUR (76) b. 1823, m. about 1845, *Jane McBee.*

His children:

Melchi Pasour.....1960.....b 1846, d s.
Mary Pasour.....1961.....b 1848.
Margaret Pasour.....1962.....b 1850.
George Pasour.....1963.....b 1852.
Emanuel Pasour.....1964.....b 1854.
Sarah Pasour.....1965.....b 1856.
Ellen Pasour.....1966.....b 1858.
Susan Pasour.....1967.....b 1860.
Amos Pasour.....1968.....b 1862.

423 LEVI PASOUR (76) b. 1825, m. 1847, *Fanny Carpenter.* (c)

424 JONAS W. PASOUR (77) b. 1815, son of Daniel Pasour (and Susan Kiser), son of Hannah Hoyl (and George Pasour), dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Susan Kiser is a dau. of Sarah Bess (and Adam Kiser), dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Katherine Hoyl and Jacob Hoyl I were brother and sister.

Jonas Pasour m. Jan. 4, 1845, *Harriet Smith.* His children:

Adeline Pasour.....1969.....b 1846.
Jane Pasour.....1970.....b 1848.
Cass Pasour.....1971.....b 1850.
George Pasour.....1972.....b 1852.
Elizabeth Pasour.....1973.....b 1854.
Alice Pasour.....1974.....b 1856.
Jefferson Pasour.....1975.....b 1858.
John Pasour.....1976.....b 1860.
William Pasour.....1977.....b 1862, s.

425 SAMUEL PASOUR (77) b. about 1816, m. 1847 *Susan Carpenter.*

His children:

Salome Pasour.....1978.....b 1848.
Julia Pasour.....1979.....b 1850.

426 JACOB PASOUR (77) b. 1817, m. about 1841, *Bettie Wyatt.*

His children:

James Pasour.....1980.....b 1842.
Daniel Pasour.....1981.....b 1844.
Dorcas Pasour.....1982.....b 1846.
Cans Pasour.....1983.....b 1848.

427 ADAM PASOUR (77) b. about 1818, m. 1843, *Elmina Hagar.*

His children:

William Pasour.....1984.....b 1844.
Alice Pasour.....1985.....b 1846.
Rhoda Pasour.....1986.....b 1849, s.
John Pasour.....1987.....b 1851.
Larkin Pasour.....1988.....b 1854, s.

429 SARAH (Sallie) PASOUR (77) b. about 1821, m. 1840, *Daniel Hauss.* Several children.

430 MARGARET PASOUR (77) b. 1823, m. 1844, *Stanhope Crane.*

Her daughter:

Polina Crane.....1989.....b 1845.

431 CATHERINE PASOUR (77) b. about 1825, m. 1846, *Garrison Carpenter.*

Her children:

Ellis Carpenter.....1990.....b 1847.
Cephus Carpenter.....1991.....b 1849.

432 HANNAH PASOUR (77) b. about 1827, m. 1849, *Samuel Wells.*

Her children:

Jonas Wells.....1992.....b 1850.

Margaret Wells.....1993.....b 1852.
William Wells.....1994.....b 1855.

433 MARY PASOUR (77) b. about 1829, m. 1850, *Daniel Reep* (Rieb), a descendant of the famous Whig scout, Daniel Rieb, later changed to Reep, who enabled Col. Lock's forces to defeat the Tories at Ramsour's Mill.

Her children:

Sarah Reep.....1995.....b 1851.
Martha Reep.....1996.....b 1854.
Frank Reep.....1997.....b 1857.

---

434 CALEB PASOUR (78) b. 1823, son of David Pasour and Hannah Rhyne, m. *Eliza Jane Jenkins*, April 14, 1845, and moved to Mississippi.

His children:

Hannah Pasour.....1998.....b 1846.
David S. Pasour.....1999.....b 1847.
John L. Pasour.....2000.....b 1849.
Mary A. Pasour.....2001.....b 1851.
Eliza J. Pasour.....2002.....b 1853.
Martha A. Pasour.....2003.....b 1855.
Eli L. Pasour.....2004.....b 1857.
William G. Pasour.....2005.....b 1859.

C.S.A.

435 EPHRAIM PASOUR (78) b. 1824, m. Sept. 19, 1846, *Barbara Rhyne.*

His children:

Jesse Peterson Pasour.....2006.....b 1847.
Nora Pasour.....2007.....b 1850.
Anne Pasour.....2008.....b 1852.
Frances Pasour.....2009.....b 1855.

Ephraim was killed during the Civil War, at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.

436 PETER PASOUR (78) b. 1825, m. about 1849, *Diana Broom.*

His children:

Hannah Pasour } Twins.....2010.....b 1850.
Katherine Pasour } Twins.....2011.....b 1850.
Martha Pasour.....2012.....b 1852.
Miles Pasour.....2013.....b 1854.
Etta Pasour.....2014.....b 1856.
Margaret Pasour.....2015.....b 1858.
Bennie Pasour.....2016.....b 1860.
Drayton Pasour.....2017.....b 1862, s.
Emma Pasour.....2018.....b 1864.
Lola Pasour.....2019.....b 1866.
Edna Pasour.....2020.....b 1869.

437 ANNE PASOUR (78) b. 1827, m. 1847, *Christian Bess,* and later in 1849, m. *William Garrison.* No children by her cousin, Christian Bess.

Her children by William Garrison:

David Garrison.....2021.....b 1850.
Isadore Garrison.....2022.....b 1851.
Gabriella Garrison.....2023.....b 1853.
William Garrison.....2024.....b 1855.
Lee Garrison.....2025.....b 1857.
Rufus Garrison.....2026.....b 1859.
Lavinia Garrison.....2027.....b 1861.
Ollie Garrison.....2028.....b 1863.

438 GEORGE I. PASOUR (78) b. 1829, m. June 21, 1856, *Emeline Garrison.*

His children:

Fox Pasour.....2029.....b 1857.
Elizabeth Pasour.....2030.....b 1858.
John J. Pasour.....2031.....b 1860.
Ella Pasour.....2032.....b 1861.
Vertie Pasour.....2033.....b 1863.
Anne Pasour.....2034.....b 1865.
Charles Pasour.....2035.....b 1867.
Callie Pasour.....2036.....b 1869.

439 MALINDA ELIZABETH PASOUR (78) b. about 1830, was the second wife of *Lewis Lineberger, Jr.*, whom she m. Sept. 2, 1852. He was b. 1827, son of Lewis Lineberger, of the Revolutionary War.

Her children:

Lucinda Lineberger.....2037.....b 1853.
David R. Lineberger.....2038.....b 1855.
Katherine (Kate) Lineberger.....2039.....b 1857.
Alice Lineberger.....2040.....b 1859.
Herbert Lineberger.....2041.....b 1861.
Sarah Lineberger.....2042.....b 1863.
John Lineberger.....2043.....b 1866.

C.S.A.

440 D. RUFUS PASOUR (78) b. Oct. 28, 1838, d. Sept. 27, 1921, was for several years Treasurer of Gaston County, N. C. Rufus m. Jan. 2, 1866, *Lavina Withers*, a cousin, I think, dau. of Sarah Rhyne and Elisha Withers.

D. Rufus Pasour was a son of David Pasour, son of Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Rufus Pasour lost an arm at Cedar Run—Confederate War.

His children:

Charles Grier Pasour.....2044.....b Sept. 20, 1867.
Lavina Minnie Pasour.....2045.....b 1869.
Eulalia Pasour.....2046.....b 1871.
Ellen Pasour.....2947.....b 1873.
Blanche Pasour.....2048.....b 1875.
Herbert Pasour.....2049.....b 1877.
Pearl Pasour.....2050.....b 1880.

D. Rufus Pasour later m. *Minnie Maxwell*, and had one daughter:

Dorothy Ruth Pasour.....2050a.....b Sept. 26, 1916

442 ELI PASOUR (78) b. 1834, m. 1856, *Cynthia Clemmer.*

His children:

Alice A. Pasour.....2051.....b 1857.
Rufus E. Pasour.....2052.....b 1860.

C.S.A.

443 MILES PASOUR (78) b. about 1836. In 1864, he went into the Confederate Army, Company C., 71st N. C. Regiment. After the close of the Civil War, he moved to Faulkner, Tippah County, Miss., where he d.

Miles Pasour was a good, pleasant companion, and a lovable Christian man. He m. in 1857, *Mary A. McAlwaine.*

His children:

Araminta B. Pasour.....2053.....b 1858.
Howard P. Pasour.....2054.....b 1860.
Edna L. Pasour.....2055.....b 1862.
Miles G. Pasour.....2056.....b 1864.

444 RACHEL PASOUR (79) b. 1823, dau. of Samuel Pasour and Mary Huffstetler (originally Von Hochstetter of Stuttgart, Germany). Samuel Pasour was a son of Hannah Hoyl (and George Pasour II), dau. of Jacob Hoyl I (and Elizabeth Brooks), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who came to America in 1738.

Rachel Pasour m. 1848, *Caleb Rhyne.*

Her children:

Mary Rhyne.....2057.....b 1849.
Jacob Rhyne.....2058.....b 1851.
Ann Rhyne.....2059.....b 1853.
Sylvanus Rhyne.....2060.....b 1855.
Melchi Rhyne.....2061.....b 1857.
Miller Rhyne.....2062.....b 1859.
Emanuel Rhyne.....2063.....b 1861.

445 JOHN PASOUR (79) b. about 1824, m. 1848, *Susan Elmina Rhyne,* dau. of Christian Rhyne, son of Michael Rhyne. After John Pasour d., Elmina m. *Taylor Paysour.*

John Pasour's children:

Sylvanus Pasour.....2064.....b 1849.
Candace Pasour.....2065.....b 1851.

Elmina Rhyne's son by Taylor Pasour:

Sidney Paysour.....2066.....b 1855.

446 ELIZABETH PASOUR (79) b. 1826, m. 1848, *Daniel Hovis* (C.S.A.) (son of Solomon Hovis, son of John Hovis, son of George Hovis, pioneer, and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl), who was killed in the Confederate Army at Chancellorsville. Elizabeth was the dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Frank Hovis.....2067.....b 1849.
Mary Hovis.....2068.....b 1851.
Julia Ann Hovis.....2069.....b 1853.

447 CHARLOTTE PASOUR (79) b. 1829, m. 1848, *John Hovis* (C.S.A.), who was also in the Confederate Army, and was killed at the battle of Sharpsburg.

Her children by John Hovis:

Samuel Hovis.....2070.....b 1849.
John Hovis, Jr.....2071.....b 1851.

Charlotte Pasour Hovis later m. *Samuel Bess.* (See 107)

448 KATHERINE PASOUR (79) b. about 1830, m. in 1850, *Levi Carpenter*, and had the following children:

Mary Elmina Carpenter.....2072.....b 1851.
Nora Carpenter.....2073.....b 1853.

Katherine Pasour Carpenter then m., about 1860, *Columbus Stroupe*, and had the following children:

Martha Salena Stroupe.....2074.....b 1861.
Laura Alice Stroupe.....2075.....b 1864.
Joanna Stroupe.....2076.....b 1866.

449 MARTHA REBECCA PASOUR (79) b. about 1832, m. Dec. 19, 1865, *Moses Eli Pasour*, son of Manassah Pasour (and Polly Thornburg), son of Jacob Pasour (and Margaret Kiser), son of Hannah Hoyl (and George Pasour II), dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Larkin Pasour.....2077.....b 1866.
Amanda Pasour.....2078.....b 1868.
Andrew Pasour.....2079.....b 1871.

450 SARAH PASOUR (79) b. about 1834, m. 1858, *Caleb Pasour*, son of Manassah Pasour, son of Jacob Pasour, son of Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

---

451 ELI PASOUR (80) b. about 1821, son of John Pasour, son of Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl—m. 1846, *Catherine Rhodes*, dau. of Christian Rhodes, Jr., son of Christian Rhodes, Sr., son of Frederick Rhodes (Rath), pioneer.

Eli Pasour was an intelligent, prominent and useful citizen of Dallas, N. C. He was Justice of the Peace; long time postmaster, and a member of the Legislature. He was a good business man, and what he touched meant accuracy. He and his wife are bur. in the Lutheran Churchyard at Dallas, N. C.

---

452 LEVI KISER (81) b. 1823, son of John Kiser and Mary Pasour, dau. of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl—m. *Mary Mauney*, Nov. 7, 1845.

His children:

John Kiser.....2080.....b 1846.
Catherine Kiser.....2081.....b 1848.

Fannie Kiser.....2082.....b 1850.
Alice Kiser.....2083.....b 1852.
Mary Kiser.....2084.....b 1855.

453 ISAAC KISER (81) b. about 1824, m. in 1848, *Fannie Neal,* and was drowned.

His children:

John Kiser.....2085.....b 1849.
Andrew Kiser.....2086.....b 1851.
Mary Ann Kiser.....2087.....b 1854.

454 GEORGE KISER (81) b. about 1825, m. *Sarah* (Sallie) *Froneberger,* 1847, and went to East Tennessee.

His children:

John Kiser.....2088.....b 1848.
Hannah Kiser.....2089.....b 1850.
Jacob Kiser.....2090.....b 1852.
William Kiser.....2091.....b 1854.
Mary Kiser.....2092.....b 1856.
Barbara Kiser.....2093.....b 1859.

455 ZIMRI KISER (81) b. about 1827, m. Sept. 20, 1860, *Elizabeth Carpenter.*

His children:

Philip Kiser.....2094.....b 1861.
Caleb Kiser.....2095.....b 1863.
John Kiser.....2096.....b 1865.
Barbara Kiser.....2097.....b 1868.

C.S.A.

456 JOSEPH KISER (81) b. about 1829, d. s. Killed in the Confederate Army at Chancellorsville.

457 JACOB KISER (81) b. about 1831, m. in 1856, *Sarah Roberts.*
His children:

Margaret Kiser.....2098.....b 1857.
William Kiser.....2099.....b 1859.
Lucy Kiser.....2100.....b 1861.
Sarah Kiser.....2101.....b 1863.
Amanda Kiser.....2102.....b 1865.

458 HANNAH KISER (81) b. 1833, m. 1849, *Bennett Carpenter,* son of Kate Kiser and Fred Carpenter. Kate Kiser was a dau. of Sarah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Philip Carpenter.....2103.....b 1850.
Amanda Carpenter.....2104.....b 1852.
Margaret Carpenter.....2105.....b 1854.
Sydney Carpenter.....2106.....b 1856.
Emma Carpenter.....2107.....b 1858.
Wade Carpenter.....2108.....b 1860. d. s.

459 JOEL CARPENTER (82) b. 1810, son of Elizabeth Pasour Carpenter, dau. of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl—m. June 2, 1835, *Sarah Hovis*, dau. of Frederick Hovis. He moved to Lincoln County, Tenn., with Frederick Hovis, his father-in-law. His children—See 226.

460 ANNE CARPENTER (82) b. about 1812, m. Sept. 15, 1831, *Solomon Hovis*, son of Rev. John Hovis (and Sarah Catherine Rhyne), son of George Hovis, pioneer, and Elizabeth Hoyl. Her children—See 256.

461 JOSHUA CARPENTER (82) b. about 1814, m. July 10, 1837, *Elizabeth Summey*, and moved to Tennessee.

463 ABEL CARPENTER (82) b. 1818, m. 1848, *Fanny Carpenter*.

464 DANIEL CARPENTER (82) b. 1819, m. 1844, *Catherine Carpenter*.
His children:

Anne Carpenter.....2109.....b 1845.
Ida Carpenter.....2110.....b 1847.
Emma Carpenter.....2111.....b 1849.

The following are Katherine Hoyl Bess' great-grandchildren.

465 JACOB BESS (83) b. 1803, son of John Bess, Jr., son of John Bess, Sr., son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, m. *Miss Haynes*, in 1826.

His children:

Mary J. Bess.....2112.....b 1827.
Worcester Bess.....2113.....b 1829.
Barbara Bess.....2114.....b 1831.
George Bess.....2115.....b 1833.
Samuel Bess.....2116.....b 1835.
Isadore Bess.....2117.....b 1837.
Laura Bess.....2118.....b 1839.
Avery Bess.....2119.....b 1841.
Dinby Bess.....2120.....b 1843.

467 A DAUGHTER (83) b. about 1799, m. 1817, *Jinks Smith*.

---

468 ELIZABETH BESS (84) b. 1810, dau. of Jacob Bess, son of John Bess, Sr., son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, m. in 1833, *Israel Spencer*.

Her daughter:

Mary J. Spencer.....2121.....b 1835.

469 SARAH BESS (84) b. about 1812, m. *James Bess*, in 1835.

Her son:

Miles Bess.....2122.....b 1836.
Others—no data.

470 MARY A. BESS (84) b. about 1814, m. 1836, *Eli Rhodes.*

Her children:

Daniel Rhodes.....2123.....b 1837.
Jacob Rhodes.....2124.....b 1839.
Henry Rhodes.....2125.....b 1841.
George Rhodes.....2126.....b 1843.
Samuel Rhodes.....2127.....b 1845.

472 ADALINE BESS (84) b. about 1818, m. 1838, *Jacob Rhodes.*

Her children:

Charles Rhodes.....2128.....b 1839.
Others—no data.

473 BARBARA BESS (84) b. about 1817, m. 1840, *Alex Blaylock.*

Her children:

Matilda Blaylock.....2129.....b 1842.
Andrew Blaylock.....2130.....b 1844.
John Blaylock.....2131.....b 1846.
Columbus Blaylock.....2132.....b 1848.

474 EMANUEL BESS (84) b. about 1819, m. in 1857, *Elizabeth* (Lizzie) *Conrad.*

His children:

Ransom Bess.....2133.....b 1858.
Sarah Bess.....2134.....b 1860.
Marion Bess.....2135.....b 1862.
Fayette Bess.....2136.....b 1864.
Ben Bess.....2137.....b 1866.

475 JACOB BESS, JR. (84) b. about 1821, m. 1848, *Elvira Byrd,* and later, *Anne Tinnon.* This Jacob Bess, Jr. is a son of Jacob, Sr., son of John Bess, Sr.; John Bess, Jr., had a son, Jacob, also.

His children by Elvira Byrd:

Mary J. Bess.....2138.....b 1849.
Worcester Bess.....2139.....b 1851.
Barbara Bess.....2140.....b 1853.
George Bess.....2141.....b 1855.

His children by Anne Tinnon:

Samuel Bess.....2142.....b 1860.
Isadore Bess.....2143.....b 1862.
Laura Bess.....2144.....b 1864.
Avery Bess.....2145.....b 1866.
Dineby Bess.....2146.....b 1868.

476 DAVID BESS (84) b. about 1823, m. 1850, *Caroline Masters.*

His children:

Mary Bess.....2147.....b 1851.
Gillie Bess.....2148.....b 1853.
Henry Bess.....2149.....b 1855.
Napoleon (Polie) Bess.....2150.....b 1857.
Rosa Bess.....2151.....b 1859.
Erin Bess.....2152.....b 1861.
Cora Bess.....2153.....b 1863.

477 EDWARD BESS (84) b. about 1825, m. about 1852, *Jane Sanders.*

His children:

Rose Anne Bess.....2154.....b 1853.
Burt Bess.....2155.....b 1855.
Rhoda Bess.....2156.....b 1857.
Guy Bess.....2157.....b 1859.
Callie Bess.....2158.....b 1861.
Ed. Bess.....2159.....b 1863.
Nellie Bess.....2160.....b 1865.

---

478 HENRY BESS, II (85) b. about 1809, m. about 1834, *Lila Seitz.*

His children:

William Bess.....2161.....b 1835. s.
Susan Bess.....2162.....b 1837.
Wesley Bess.....2163.....b 1840.

479 DAVIS BESS (85) b. about 1811, m. about 1832, *Polly Seitz.*

His children:

One daughter.....2164.....b 1833.
Elijah Bess.....2165.....b 1835. s.
Mary Bess.....2166.....b 1837.
Sarah Bess.....2167.....b 1839.
Dee Bess.....2168.....b 1841.
Anne Bess.....2169.....b 1843.
Marion Bess.....2170.....b 1845.

480 FREDERICK BESS (85) b. about 1813, m. 1835, *Miss Seitz.*

481 FRANK BESS (85) b. about 1815, m. 1837, *Amy Hoffman,* and later, *Miss Veers.*

His children:

Jane Bess.....2171.....b 1838.
Charles Bess.....2172.....b 1840.

482 KATHERINE BESS (85) b. about 1817, m. 1835, *Wade Smith.*

483 SARAH BESS (85) b. about 1819, m. 1837, *Jackson Garner.*

Her children:

Alice Garner.....2173.....b 1838.
Vorie Garner.....2174.....b 1840.

484 EMELINE BESS (85) b. about 1821, m. 1839, *Isaac Garner.*

Her children:

Angie Garner.....2175.....b 1840.
Ida Garner.....2176.....b 1842.

---

485 CYNTHIA BESS (86) b. about 1811, dau. of Michael Bess (and Martha Acker), son of John Bess, Sr., son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl—m. 1830, *George Potter.*

Her daughter:

Sarah Potter.....2177.....b 1832, d y.

487 SARAH (Sallie) BESS (86) b. about 1815, m. in 1844, *Francis Watts.* Lived in Marquard, Missouri.

Her children:

Martha E. Watts.....2178.....b 1845.
Reuben Watts.....2179.....b 1847.
Jane Watts.....2180.....b 1849.
Abel Watts.....2181.....b 1851.
Marvin Watts.....2182.....b 1853.

488 MARY BESS (86) b. about 1817, m. 1835, *Frank Berry.*

Her children:

John F. Berry.....2183.....b 1836.
Parmelia E. Berry.....2184.....b 1838.
George W. Berry.....2185.....b 1840.
Hiram Berry.....2186.....b 1842.
E. Mott Berry.....2187.....b 1844.
Rosa Berry } Twins ..... 2188.....b 1846.
Mary Berry } Twins ..... 2189.....b 1846.
Stevens Berry.....2190.....b 1848.
Matilda Berry.....2191.....b 1850.
Ella Berry.....2192.....b 1852.
Ida Berry.....2193.....b 1854.
Martha Berry.....2194.....b 1857.

489 ELLEN BESS (86) b. about 1819, m. in 1837, *Jacob Zimmerman.*

Her children:

Mary Zimmerman.....2195.....b 1838.
Jacob Zimmerman.....2196.....b 1840.

490 MARGARET (Peggy) ANN BESS (86) b. about 1821, m. 1839, *John Rhodes,* Marquard, Mo.

Her children:

Jonas Rhodes.....2197.....b 1840.
John Rhodes.....2198.....b 1842.
H. Jackson Rhodes.....2199.....b 1844.
Margaret (Peggy) Rhodes.....2200.....b 1846.
Jacob Rhodes.....2201.....b 1848.
Several others.

491 SUSAN JANE BESS (86) b. about 1823, m. in 1848, *Daniel Crader.*

492 JOHN ANDERSON BESS (86) b. about 1825, m. in 1849, *Peggy Seitz.*

His children:

Elizabeth Bess.....2202.....b 1850.
Oliver Bess.....2203.....b 1852.
Pinkney Bess.....2204.....b 1854.
Sarah Bess.....2205.....b 1856.
Mary J. Bess.....2206.....b 1858.
Others.

493 LAWSON SEITZ, JR. (87) b. about 1809, son of Lawson Seitz, Sr., and Katherine Bess, dau. of John Bess, Sr., son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl——, m. 1830, *Jane Goodson.*

His children:

William Seitz.....2207.....b 1831. d. s.
Walter Seitz.....2208.....b 1833.
Robert Seitz.....2209.....b 1835.
Maude Seitz.....2210.....b 1837.

494 JACOB SEITZ (87) b. 1811, m. about 1832, *Miss Myers.*

His children:

Henry Seitz.....2211.....b 1833.
Mary J. Seitz.....2212.....b 1835.
Edward Seitz.....2213.....b 1837.
Napoleon (Polie) Seitz.....2214.....b 1839.
Minnie Seitz.....2215.....b 1841.
William Seitz.....2216.....b 1843.

495 ALLEN SEITZ (87) b. 1813, m. in 1833, *Ann Sanders.*

His children:

John Seitz.....2217.....b 1834.
Burt Seitz.....2218.....b 1836.
Jacob Seitz.....2219.....b 1838.
Wade Seitz.....2220.....b 1840.
William Seitz.....2221.....b 1842.
Elizabeth Seitz.....2222.....b 1844.
Katherine Seitz.....2223.....b 1846.
Allie Seitz.....2224.....b 1848.
Ida Seitz.....2225.....b 1850.

496 CAROLINE SEITZ (87) b. about 1815, m. in 1832, *William Rhodes.* Nothing known.

497 JANE SEITZ (87) b. about 1817, m. 1834, *Alfred Punch.*

---

500 WILLIAM BESS (91) b. 1819, son of Bijah Bess, son of Jonathan Bess, son of Bostian Bess, pioneer, and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. William Bess' mother was Juda Mason of Newport, Ark.

William Bess m. in 1840, *Elizabeth Petty;* later, *Elizabeth Young;* later, a *Miss Sharpe,* and later two other wives.

His children:

W. W. Bess.....2226.....b 1841.
Kate Bess.....2227.....b 1843.
Cora Bess.....2228.....b 1845.
Sarah Bess.....2229.....b 1847.
Felix Bess.....2230.....b 1849.

501 BERRY O. BESS (91) b. about 1820, m. *Narcissa Stevens* about 1842.

His children:

Lafayette Bess.....2231.....b about 1843.
Adelaide Bess.....2232.....b " 1845.

Euphemia Bess.....2233.....b " 1847.
Taylor Bess.....2234.....b " 1849.
Walter Bess.....2235.....b " 1851.
Celia Bess.....2236.....b " 1853.
Another daughter.....2237.....b " 1855.

502 JOANNA BESS (91) b. about 1822, m. about 1842, *Joseph McAnulty*, and is said to have lived in North Carolina.

Her children:

Virginia McAnulty.....2238.....b 1843.
Medora McAnulty.....2239.....b 1845.
Joseph McAnulty.....2240.....b 1847, d s.
Another child.....2241.....b 1849, d s.

503 NEWTON C. BESS (91) b about 1824, m. a *Miss Langston* in 1846. (c)

504 WILLIAM M. BESS (91) b. about 1826, m. *Malinda Anderson* in 1848.

His children:

Andrew M. Bess.....2242.....b 1849.
Susan Bess.....2243.....b 1851.
George Bess.....2244.....b 1853.
Dolph Bess.....2245.....b 1855.

These had large families in Texas.

505 JOHN W. BESS (91) b. about 1828, m. about 1850, *Nancy J. Strickland.*

His children:

Lee Bess.....2246.....b 1851.
John Bess.....2247.....b 1853.

506 CHARLES B. BESS (91) b. about 1830, m. about 1855, *Mary Jones*, lives in Newport, Ark.

His children:

Charles Bess.....2248.....b 1856.
Charles W. Bess.....2249.....b 1858.
R. N. Bess.....2250.....b 1860.
Donnie Bess.....2251.....b 1862.
Ed. Q. Bess.....2252.....b 1864.
Berry Bess.....2253.....b 1866.
Jewell Bess.....2254.....b 1868.
Ira Bess.....2255.....b 1870.
Charles B. Bess, Jr.....2256.....b 1872.
Donnie Bess.....2257.....b 1874.
Perla Bess.....2258.....b 1876.

507 KATHERINE BESS (91) b. about 1832, m. 1851, *Taylor Anderson.*

508 MARTHA BESS (91) b. about 1834, m. in 1854, *Thomas Brown*, Marshaltown, Miss.

Her son:

Thomas Brown, Jr.....2259.....b 1855.

509 JANE BEAM BESS (91) b. about 1836, m. 1856, *Melville Robinson*, and later, *David Parker*.

Her children:

Archie Robinson.....2260.....b 1857.
Winfield Robinson.....2261.....b 1859.

Ethel Parker.....2262.....b 1864.
Cora Parker.....2263.....b 1866.
Robert Parker.....2264.....b 1868.
Madon Parker.....2265.....b 1870.
Lizzie Parker.....2266.....b 1872.

---

515 PERNICE BESS (93) b. about 1814, m. 1834, *Peter Bess*, son of John Bess, her first cousin.

Her children:

Mary Bess.....2267.....b 1835.
Alex Bess.....2268.....b 1837.
Caroline Bess.....2269.....b 1839.
William Bess.....2270.....b 1841.
Daniel Bess.....2271.....b 1843.
Janie Bess.....2272.....b 1845.

---

516 SUSAN BESS (94) b. 1807, dau. of John Bess I, son of Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess and Bostian Bess, Pioneer. Katherine Hoyl Bess was a dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Susan Bess m. 1828, *Joshua Hahn*.

Her children:

Matilda Hahn.....2273.....b 1829.
Mary Hahn.....2274.....b 1831.
William Hahn.....2275.....b 1833.
Frank Hahn.....2276.....b 1836.

517 PETER BESS II (94) b. 1808, m. 1834, *Pernice Bess*, dau. of Peter Bess, John's brother, first cousins.

His children: See 515.

518 JONATHAN BESS (94) b. about 1809, son of John, m. about 1834, *Eliza Johnson*.

His children:

Elija Bess.....2277.....b 1835.
Janie Bess.....2278.....b 1837.
Fannie Bess.....2279.....b 1839.

520 CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) BESS (94) b. about 1811, m. about 1834, *Jackson Smith*.

Her children:

Perizetta Smith.....2280.....b 1835.
Amanda Smith.....2281.....b 1837.
Rosemore Smith.....2282.....b 1839.

521 LEVI BESS (94) b. about 1812, m. in 1837, *Sarah Holbrooks.*

His children:

Henry Bess.....2283.....b 1838.
Mary Bess.....2284.....b 1840.
Elizabeth Bess.....2285.....b 1842.
John Bess.....2286.....b 1844.
Prince Bess.....2287.....b 1846.

522 JASPER BESS (94) b. 1814, m. 1839, *Sarah (Sallie) Lee.*

His children:

Janie Bess.....2288.....b 1840.
Nellie Bess.....2289.....b 1842.
Tato Bess.....2290.....b 1845.

523 ALBERT BESS (94) b. about 1816, m. about 1841, *Maria Berry.*

His children:

William Bess.....2291.....b 1842.
Laura Bess.....2292.....b 1844.
Marvin Bess.....2293.....b 1846.
Della Bess.....2294.....b 1848.
Effie Bess.....2295.....b 1850.

524 ISABEL BESS (94) b. about 1818, m. about 1841, *George Smith.*

Her children:

John Smith.....2296.....b 1842.
Jack Smith.....2297.....b 1844.
Levi Smith.....2298.....b 1846.
Emma Smith.....2299.....b 1848.
Mary Smith.....2300.....b 1850.
George Smith.....2301.....b 1852.

525 HARRISON BESS (94) b. about 1820, m. about 1845, *Lennie Mercer.*

His children:

Della Bess.....2302.....b 1846.
James Bess.....2303.....b 1848.
Eddie Bess.....2304.....b 1850.

526 LEE ANN BESS (94) b. about 1822, m. 1844, *William Lee.*

Her children:

Monroe Lee.....2305.....b 1845.
Anderson Lee.....2306.....b 1848.

This family lived at Fredericktown, Mo.

527 FANNIE BESS (94) b. about 1825, m. in 1846, *John Dalton.*

Her children:

Robert Dalton.....2307.....b 1847.
Albert Dalton.....2308.....b 1849.
Mary Dalton.....2309.....b 1851.
John Dalton.....2310.....b 1853.
George Dalton.....2311.....b 1856.

528 JOHN BESS (96) b. 1813, son of Lawson Bess, son of Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess. John Bess m. 1839; they lived in Illinois.

His children:

Monroe Bess.....2312.....b 1840.
Noah Bess.....2313.....b 1843.
Seibert Bess.....2314.....b 1846.

529 JEFFERSON BESS (96) b. 1815, m. 1838. They also lived in Illinois.

His children:

Anderson Bess.....2315.....b 1839.
Wesley Bess.....2316.....b 1841.
John Bess.....2317.....b 1844.

530 PETER BESS IV (96) b. 1817, m. 1839.

His children:

Elijah Bess.....2318.....b 1840.
Anderson Bess.....2319.....b 1842.
Peter Bess.....2320.....b 1844.
Mary Bess.....2321.....b 1846.
Renie Bess.....2322.....b 1848.
Caroline Bess.....2323.....b 1850.
Martha Bess.....2324.....b 1852.
Mary Bess m in 1866, Mr. Whitener.
Renie Bess m in 1868, Mr. Seitz.
Caroline Bess m in 1869, Mr. Warner.

531 SUSIE BESS (96) b. 1819, m. 1839, *Cephas Ward.* (c)

532 DEBBIE BESS (96) b. 1821, m. 1840, *Mr. Winter.*

533 EMELINE BESS (96) b. 1823, m. 1843, *Mr. Hahn.*

534 DAUGHTER (96) b. about 1825, m. 1844, *John Shell,* at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

---

535 MARY A. BESS (97) b. about 1818, dau. of Joshua Bess, son of Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Mary A. Bess m. 1838, *William Counts.*

Her children:

Jane Counts.....2325.....b 1839.
Nick Counts (girl).....2326.....b 1841.
Ellen Counts.....2327.....b 1843.
Margaret Counts.....2328.....b 1845.
Lee Ann Counts.....2329.....b 1848.
Others.

536 MARGARET BESS (97) b. about 1820, m. about 1838 *Anderson Murray.*

Her children:

James Murray.....2330.....b 1839.
Peter Murray.....2331.....b 1841.
John Murray.....2332.....b 1844.
Others.

537 ELLEN BESS (97) b. about 1822, m. about 1840, *Mr. Murray.*

538 SUSAN BESS (97) b. about 1825, m. 1845, *Mr. Hickson.*

---

539 RANSOM SMITH (99) b. 1810, son of Adeline Bess Smith (went to Fredericktown, Mo.) dau. of Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Ransom Smith m. 1835.

---

546 VICE WITHERS (WEATHERS) (101) b. about 1813, dau. of Delilah Bess (and Joel Withers), dau. of Christina Wittenburg and Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Katherine Hoyl was the dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Vice Withers m. Apr. 27, 1840, *Dickson Dameron.* Her children:

Mary Ann Dameron.....2333.....b 1841.
Anderson R. Dameron.....2334.....b 1842.
Delilah C. Dameron.....2335.....b 1843.
John Dameron.....2336.....b 1845.
Joel Dameron.....2337.....b 1847.
Edward B. Dameron.....2338.....b 1849.
Jane E. Dameron.....2339.....b 1851.
James Alexander Dameron.....2340.....b 1853.
William R. Dameron.....2341.....b 1855, s.
Charles A. Dameron.....2342.....b 1857, s.

547 MINERVA WITHERS (101) b. about 1814, m. Dec. 19, 1836, *David Ward.*

Her children:

Cephas Ward.....2343.....b 1837.
John F. Ward.....2344.....b 1839.
Minerva Ward.....2345.....b 1842.

This family lived at Bolinger County and Madison County, Mo.

548 MISSOURI WITHERS (101) b. May 6, 1816, d. May 6, 1869, m. Apr. 27, 1840, *Alex Strain.*

Her children:

W. Harvey Strain.....2346.....b Mar. 6, 1841.
John Strain.....2347.....b 1843.
Ann Strain.....2348.....b 1844, s.
L. J. Strain.....2349.....b 1847.
Sarah M. Strain.....2350.....b 1849, s.
Amanda Strain.....2351.....b 1852, s.
Elizabeth Strain.....2352.....b 1857.

549 SIMPSON WITHERS (101) b. 1818, m. about Sept. 23, 1844, *Margaret A. Weathers.* They lived at Shepherdsville, Mo.

His children:

Cephas Withers.....2353.....b 1845.
Margaret Withers.....2354.....b 1847.
Susan Withers.....2355.....b 1849.
Others.

550 ANDERSON WITHERS (101) b. about 1819, m. Nov. 16, 1847, *Anna Mary Hoffman*, b. Apr. 1, 1829.

His children:

John A. Withers.....2356.....b May 3, 1849.
Miles Monroe Withers.....2357.....b Feb. 2, 1851.
Luther A. Withers.....2358.....b May 4, 1854.
Joel Withers.....2359.....b Jan. 17, 1856.
James A. Withers.....2360.....b Sept. 11, 1857.
Jeremiah Withers.....2361.....b Apr. 26, 1861.
Dickson L. Withers.....2362.....b Nov. 24, 1863.
William F. Withers.....2363.....b May 3, 1866.
Lanie Ann Withers.....2364.....b Aug. 4, 1869.

551 JEREMIAH WITHERS (101) b. about 1821, and m. about 1847, *Miss Turbifield.*

His children:

Jennie Withers.....2365.....b 1848.
Emma Withers.....2366.....b 1850.
John Withers.....2367.....b 1852.
Yancey Withers.....2368.....b 1854.

552 ALBERRY WITHERS (101) b. about 1823, m. 1849, *Georgiana Moore,* and after her death, her sister, Lavina Moore. No children by first wife. He must have m. Lavina Moore about 1854.

His children:

Dallas Withers.....2369.....b 1855.
Adam Withers.....2370.....b 1857.
Delia Withers.....2371.....b 1859.
Dovey Withers.....2372.....b 1861.

553 JAMES WITHERS (101) b. about 1824, m. Jan. 30, 1838, *Ellen Moore.*

His children:

Minerva Withers.....2373.....b 1839.
Mahala J. Withers.....2374.....b 1841.
John A. Withers.....2375.....b 1843.
Frank Withers.....2376.....b 1845.
Mabel Withers.....2377.....b 1847.

554 JANE WITHERS (101) b. about 1822, m. Jan. 30, 1838, *Adam Alexander Rhyne* (Rhein) b. 1822.

Her children:

Margaret Rhyne.....2378.....b 1839.
J. B. Rhyne.....2379.....b 1842.
J. A. Rhyne.....2380.....b 1846.

---

556 FANNY WEST (102) b. about 1818, dau. of Esther Bess (and Ezekiel West), dau. of Christina Wittenburg and Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Katherine Hoyl was a dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Fanny West m. about 1838, *John Ford.*

Her children:

George Ford.....2381.....b 1840.
Fayette Ford.....2382.....b 1842.

557 FRANKLIN WEST (102) b. about 1820, m. about 1848, *Rose A. Underwood.*

His children:

Elizabeth West	2383	b	about 1849.
Fayette West	2384	b	" 1851.
Alice West	2385	b	" 1853.
Dora West	2386	b	" 1855.
Connie West	2387	b	" 1857.
William West	2388	b	" 1859.
John West	2389	b	" 1861.

558 SYDNEY WEST (102) b. about 1822, m. about 1845, *Clementine Brimmer.* (c)

559 JOEL WEST (102) b. about 1824, m. about 1846, *Nellie Underwood.*

His children:

Charles West	2390	b	1848.
Others.			

560 CAROLINE WEST (102) b. about 1826, m. about 1854, *Miles Hoffman* (Hufmann), b. about 1826. Miles Hoffman lived east of Spencer Mountain, but later moved up on Jacob's fork of the South Fork River, in Catawba County, N. C. In 1915, he was living, age 89 years. Caroline was his third wife.

His son by Frances Rhyne:

Lee Moore Hoffman	2391	b	Mar. 2, 1846.

His son by Katherine Gordon:

Gordon Hoffman	2392	b	1851.

Caroline West Hoffman's children:

Doctor Hoffman	2393	b	Sept. 10, 1855.
Amanda Hoffman	2394	b	Sept. 19, 1857.
Russell Hoffman	2395	b	Oct. 30, 1859.
Marion Hoffman	2396	b	Dec. 4, 1861.
Jesse Hoffman	2397	b	Feb. 23, 1864.
Zoe Hoffman	2398	b	June 10, 1867.
Rosanna Hoffman	2399	b	May 24, 1871.
William Hoffman	2400	b	Mar. 31, 1873.

---

561 EMANUEL RHYNE (103) b. 1804, son of Margaret Bess (and Adam Rhyne), dau. of Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Katherine Hoyl was a dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Adam Rhyne was son of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Emanuel m. Sept. 3, 1833, *Mary* (Polly) *Withers*, dau. of John Withers, cousins.

His children:

Alexander A. Rhyne	2401	b	1834.
John L. Rhyne	2402	b	1836.
Larkin Rhyne	2403	b	1838.
Nancy Rhyne	2404	b	1840.

562 JACOB RHYNE (103) b. about 1806. Jacob lived near Chapel Church, and was called "Chapel Jacob," to distinguish him. Jacob Rhyne m. Nov. 3, 1840, *Nancy Smith.*

His children:

Eli Rhyne.....2405.....b 1841.
Roxanna Rhyne.....2406.....b 1843.
James Rhyne.....2407.....b 1845, s.
Elmina Rhyne.....2408.....b 1847.
William Rhyne.....2409.....b 1849.
Adeline Rhyne.....2410.....b 1851.
Ann Rhyne.....2411.....b 1853.
Laban Rhyne.....2412.....b 1856.
Alice Rhyne.....2413.....b 1859.

563 DANIEL RHYNE (103) b. about 1808, d. s. when quite old.

564 MARY RHYNE (103) b. 1810, m. May 8, 1830, *David Gingles.* (c)

565 ANN ELIZA RHYNE (103) b. about 1812, m. Aug. 7, 1826, *Adam Hovis,* cousins.

Her children: See 228.

566 MARGARET ELMINA RHYNE (103) b. about 1814, m. Dec. 20, 1837, *John Dameron.*

Her children:

Margaret Dameron.....2414.....b 1838.
Noah Dameron.....2415.....b 1840.
Sarah (Sallie) Dameron.....2416.....b 1841.
Bruce Dameron.....2417.....b 1843.
Laban Dameron.....2418.....b 1845.
Miles Dameron.....2419.....b 1849.
Maude Dameron.....2420.....b 1852.

567 KATHERINE ELIZABETH RHYNE (103) b. about 1816, m. Sept. 23, 1833, *Robert Boyd.*

Her children:

Elmina Boyd.....2421.....b 1834.
Roxanna Boyd.....2422.....b 1836.
R. Frank Boyd.....2423.....b 1838.
Daniel Boyd.....2424.....b 1840, s.
Worth Boyd.....2425.....b 1842, s.

568 JANE C. RHYNE (103) b. about 1818, m. Aug. 9, 1842, *Eli Mendenhall,* cousins. Eli was b. about 1817.

Her children: See 213.

569 FRANCES RHYNE (103) b. 1820, m. Oct. 9, 1845, *Miles Hoffman.* Miles Hoffman was m. three times; Frances Rhyne was his first wife.

Her son: See 560.

570 ADAM ALEXANDER RHYNE (103) b. about 1822, m. Jan. 30, 1838, *Jane Withers,* dau. of Joel Withers, cousins.

His children: See 554.

571 ABSALOM HOVIS (104) b. 1820, son of Sarah Bess (and Peter Hovis), dau. of Christina Wittenburg and Peter Bess I, son of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess, pioneer), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Peter Hovis, son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, another dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

George Hovis who m. Elizabeth Hoyl, was the pioneer of the Hovis family. Cousins and double cousins. The theory is seemingly exploded that cousins should not marry, as, generally speaking, the Hoyle Family seems to be strong, physically and mentally.

Absalom Hovis' father, Peter Hovis, left his wife and son, and went to Tennessee, when his son was a small lad. He never returned. Mrs. Hovis and her son, Absalom, though they had ample property for their needs, lived near Dallas, N. C., in retirement and seclusion for many years.

Her son Absalom d. and left his mother, Sarah S. Hovis, entirely alone. At her death, she gave her lands, in part, to one or two of her nephews, and left one farm to a colored woman who had waited on her during her life time, and the remainder of her property to Gaston County, for the benefit of the poor.

This tract, donated by Sarah S. Hovis, constitutes the larger portion of the farm on which the Gaston County home, Gaston County, N. C. is situated.

---

572 LAWSON BESS (105) b. 1811, son of Bostian Bess II (and Mary Carpenter), son of Peter Bess I (and Christina Wittenburg), son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Lawson Bess m. Dec. 22, 1842, *Katherine* (Katie) *Beam*, b. about 1823.

His children:

Jacob Bess.....2426.....b 1843.
Sadie Bess.....2427.....b 1845.
Susan Bess.....2428.....b 1847.
Frances Bess.....2429.....b 1849.

---

573 PETER BESS IV (105) b. about 1812, m. Nov. 28, 1840, *Sarah* (*Sallie*) *Beam*, b. 1822.

His children:

Janie Bess.....2430.....b 1841.
Susan Bess.....2431.....b 1843.
Phemie Bess.....2432.....b 1845.
George Bess.....2433.....b 1847.
Candace Bess.....2434.....b 1849.
Frances Bess.....2435.....b 1851.
Cora Bess.....2436.....b 1853.

574 THOMAS BESS (105) b. 1814, m. Nov. 19, 1845, *Louisa Lenhardt.*

His children:

Pinkney Bess.....2437.....b 1846.
Thomas Bess.....2438.....b 1847.
Margaret Bess.....2439.....b 1849.

Samantha Bess.....2440.....b 1851.
Julia Bess.....2441.....b 1853.
Laura Bess.....2442.....b 1855.
Jacob Calvin Bess.....2443.....b 1856, Jan. 20.

575 NOAH BESS (105) b. about 1816, m. Jan. 17, 1833, *Sarah Boggs*, and after her death, m. *Jane Griggs*, Feb. 1, 1855.

His children:

William Bess.....2444.....b 1834.
Noah Bess.....2445.....b 1836.
Martha Bess.....2446.....b 1838.
Mary (Polly) Bess.....2447.....b 1840.

576 HIRAM BESS (105) b. about 1818, m. Mar. 11, 1835, *Elizabeth Wilson*.

His children:

John Frank Bess.....2448.....b 1836.
May have been other children.

577 SUSANNAH BESS (105) b. about 1820, m. Dec. 19, 1855, *David Frank Beam*, b. 1824.

Her children:

Theodore Beam.....2449.....b 1856.
Charles Beam.....2450.....b 1857.
Peter Beam.....2451.....b 1858.
Dora Beam.....2452.....b 1859.
Katherine Beam.....2453.....b 1860.
Elizabeth Beam.....2454.....b 1862.
Sarah Beam.....2455.....b 1864.
John Beam.....2456.....b 1866.
David Beam.....2457.....b 1868.
George Beam.....2458.....b 1870.
Mamie Beam.....2459.....b 1872.

578 SARAH BESS (105) b. about 1813, m. Jan. 1, 1830, *David Boggs*, and later, *Peter Baxter*, Apr. 22, 1843.

Her children:

Noah Boggs.....2460.....b 1831.
Mary Boggs.....2461.....b 1833.
Rebecca Boggs.....2462.....b 1835.

Thomas Baxter.....2463.....b 1844.
Sarah Baxter.....2464.....b 1846.
Frank Baxter.....2465.....b 1848.

579 KATHERINE (Katie) BESS (105) b. about 1815, m. Nov. 2, 1835, *Jonathan Wood*.

Her children:

Caleb Wood.....2466.....b 1836.
Pink Wood.....2467.....b 1838.
Clingman Wood.....2468.....b 1840.
Mahala Wood.....2469.....b 1842.
Sarah (Sallie) Wood.....2470.....b 1845, s.

580 MARY BESS (105) b. about 1826, m. Mar. 31, 1847, *Joseph Carpenter*.

581 REBECCA BESS (105) b. about 1828, m. 1843, *John Carpenter.*

Her children:

Jacob Carpenter.....2471.....b 1844.
Louisa Carpenter.....2472.....b 1846.
Susan Carpenter.....2473.....b 1848.
Elizabeth (Betty) Carpenter.....2474.....b 1850.
One son killed in Confederate Army.

---

582 MICHAEL BESS (107) b. 1822, son of Samuel Bess (and Mary Rhyne, his first cousin), son of Christian Bess and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Christian Bess was the son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl Bess.

Michael Bess m. Dec. 18, 1843, *Frances Rhyne,* b. 1826, his cousin.

His children:

Anne Bess.....2475.....b 1844.
Lucinda Bess.....2476.....b 1847.
Emeline Bess.....2477.....b 1850.
Sarah Bess.....2478.....b 1852.
Marcus Bess.....2479.....b 1854.
Michael Bess.....2480.....b 1856.

583 CHRISTIAN BESS (107) b. about 1823, m. about 1847, *Anne Pasour,* a cousin. (c) (See 437)

585 JACKSON BESS (107) b. about 1824, m. Nov. 3, 1840, *Rebecca Gamble.*

His children:

Lucinda Bess.....2481.....b 1841.
Eliza Bess.....2482.....b 1843.
Martha Bess.....2483.....b 1845.

586 MARGARET (Peggy) BESS (107) b. about 1826, m. Nov. 3, 1840, *Jacob Rhyne IV,* b. Mar. 18, 1818. Jacob Rhyne IV of that name in regular uninterrupted succession from the pioneer, broke the record of his preceding fathers in that he married a wife not named "Elizabeth", but "Margaret".

Jacob Rhyne IV lived in a direct line between Dallas and Gastonia, N. C., on the farm and in the house now occupied by his dau. and son-in-law, William Bell.

His children:

Marcellus Rhyne.....2484.....b about 1841.
Mary Rhyne.....2485.....b " 1843.
Ann Rhyne.....2486.....b " 1845.
Jacob Miles Rhyne.....2487.....b " 1847.
Lucinda Rhyne.....2488.....b " 1849.
Martin Rhyne.....2489.....b " 1851.
Dorcus Rhyne.....2490.....b " 1853.
Melissa Rhyne.....2491.....b " 1855.
Susan Rhyne.....2492.....b " 1857.

588 ANN BESS (107) b. about 1833, m. 1854, *Franklin Holland.*

Her children:

Mary Holland.....2493.....b about 1855.
Lodena Holland.....2494.....b " 1857.

Ursula Holland.....2495.....b about 1859.
Ivy Holland.....2496.....b " 1863.
David Holland.....2497.....b " 1868.
Ten others d in infancy.

589 SARAH BESS (107) b. about 1863, dau. of Samuel Bess and second wife, Mrs. Charlotte Pasour, widow of John Hovis, who was killed in the Confederate Army, at Sharpsburg.

Sarah m. about 1883, *Henry Rhyne.*

Her children:

Miles Rhyne.....2498.....b about 1884.
Ella Rhyne.....2499.....b " 1886.
Stella Rhyne.....2500.....b " 1888.
Jennings Rhyne.....2501.....b " 1890.
Maude Rhyne.....2502.....b " 1892.
Garrison Rhyne.....2503.....b " 1894.

590 MARTHA BESS (107) b. about 1864, dau. of Samuel Bess and second wife, Mrs. Charlotte Pasour Hovis, m. about 1885?, *Jonas Rhyne,* (son of Jonathan Rhyne, son of Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne, dau. of Jacob Hoffman II), quite an old man.

Her children:

Samuel Rhyne.....2504.....b 1886.
Earl Rhyne.....2505.....b 1888.
Anne Rhyne.....2506.....b 1890.

591 LUTHER BESS (107) b. about 1865, m. about 1887, *Dorcas Clonniger;* later m. *Mary Pasour,* and later, *Mrs. Etta Holland,* nee Josie Lineberger, dau. of W. S. Lineberger.

His children by Dorcas Clonniger:

Laura Bess.....2507.....b about 1888.
Martha Bess.....2508.....b " 1889.
George Bess.....2509.....b " 1890.
Cora Bess.....2510.....b " 1891.
Giles Bess.....2511.....b " 1893.
Girard Bess.....2512.....b " 1895.
Bertha Bess.....2513.....b " 1897.

His child by Mary Pasour:

Infant.....1900, both d.

His children by Etta Lineberger Holland:

William Deaton Bess.....2514.....b 1903.
Elvin Bess.....2515.....b 1904.
Paul Bess.....2516.....b 1906.

Etta Lineberger Holland Bess had one son by first husband: John Holland.

John Holland.

592 WILLIAM C. BESS (107) b. about 1866, m. July 10, 1892, *Mary Lineberger,* dau. of Eliza Rhodes and John F. Lineberger.

His children:

Edna Bess.....2517.....b May 10, 1893.
Esther Bess.....2518.....b Sept. 15, 1894.

Minnie Agnes Bess.....2519.....b Sept. 8, 1901.
Charlotte Magdalene Gertrude
Bess.....2520.....b July 6, 1902.
Frederick Willard Bess.....2521.....b Sept. 19, 1903.
Frank Bess.....2522.....b Nov. 6, 1905.
Brady Bess.....2523.....b Aug. 29, 1910.
Mary Sue Bess.....2523a.....b Sept. 24, 1915.

---

593 MARION D. FRIDAY (108) b. Oct. 27, 1837, son of Susan Bess (and David Friday), dau. of Christian Bess I and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Marion D. Friday m. 1859, *Sarah Black*. He was a prominent citizen of Gaston County, N. C. He was Justice of Peace, later County Commissioner, and held other places of trust and confidence.

His children:

Vincent Friday.....2524.....b about 1860.
William Friday.....2525.....b " 1862.
David F. Friday.....2526.....b " 1864.
Maria L. Friday.....2527.....b " 1865.
Ida May Friday.....2528.....b Oct. 27, 1867.
John H. Friday.....2529.....b Oct. 27, 1870.
James Friday.....2530.....b about 1872.
Robert Friday.....2431.....b " 1880.

---

594 ALFRED LINEBERGER (113) b. about 1811, son of John Lineberger and Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Jacob Bess (and Katy Rudisill), son of Bostian Bess, pioneer, and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Lineberger (Leinberger) was a son of Frederick Lineberger, son of Louis Lineberger, one of the three Pioneer brothers from Alsace, Germany. Alfred Lineberger d. young. Name of wife, and date of marriage not known.

His daughter:

Mary Lineberger.....2432.....b 1848.

595 JACOB LINEBERGER (113) b. about 1813, m. June 14, 1838, *Sarah (Sallie) Lewis*.

His children:

Mary Lineberger.....2433.....b 1839.
Miriam Ann Lineberger.....2434.....b 1841.
Laban Lineberger.....2435.....b 1843.
Lou Lineberger.....2436.....b 1845.
John Lineberger.....2437.....b 1847.
Eli N. Lineberger.....2438.....b 1849.
Callie Lineberger.....2439.....b 1851.
Robert Lineberger.....2440.....b 1853.

596 JONAS R. LINEBERGER (113) b. about 1815, m. 1845, *Sine Cannon*, and on Jan. 6, 1853, he m. *Sarah Lineberger*.

His child by Sine Cannon:

Sarah Lineberger.....2441.....b 1846.

Marion D. Friday (No. 593)
Gastonia, N. C.
John D. Clemmer

Sarah (Black) Friday

Ida May (Friday) Clemmer
(No. 2528)

Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Clemmer made
on their fiftieth Anniversary

His children by Sarah Lineberger:

Luther M. Lineberger.....2542.....b 1854.
Laban J. Lineberger.....2543.....b 1856.
Lou Lineberger.....2544.....b 1858.
Margaret Lineberger.....2545.....b 1860.
Julia Lineberger.....2546.....b 1863.

597 CALEB JOHN LINEBERGER (113) b. Aug. 18, 1818, and d. Apr. 27, 1914, m. Oct. 5, 1841, *Mary M. Rhodes*, dau. of Christian Rhodes, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1793, who m. Mary M. Rhyne, Feb. 28, 1818.

Christian Rhodes, Jr., was the son of Christian Rhodes, Sr., b. Aug. 14, 1760, who m. Sophia Shetley on Apr. 4, 1781. He d. Apr. 4, 1839. Christian Rhodes, Sr., was a son of Frederick Rath, pioneer. Christian, Sr., had a brother, Rev. Henry Rhodes, who m. Clara Hire, Maryland, and their dau., Elizabeth Rhodes, b. June 17, 1790, m. June 29, 1834, Rev. Jacob Hoyl, widower, and grandson of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales.

Christian Rhodes, Sr., had a son, Christian, Jr., who had a dau., Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes, who m. Francis Wilburn Thompson, the grandfather of Howard Reedy Thompson, of Gastonia, N. C., and of Rev. Loy Thompson, Presiding Elder of the Greensboro District M. E. Church South, (1935). Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes' brother, Caleb Rhodes, m. Myra Hoffman, dau. of Daniel Hoffman.

Caleb John Lineberger was a favorite of his father even when a little fellow. He was very efficient, a very precocious boy, and was able, at a very early age, to do a man's work. He was five feet and 10 inches tall, and had a fine physique; he weighed one hundred and eighty pounds; was very fleet and agile; was a great wrestler and could not be out-run by anyone.

He was so necessary to the welfare of the family, that he was kept home from school—the family simply could not do without him. Because of his unusual ability, his school life was sacrificed, and he went to school only two weeks. He educated himself. He was the directing force in every group with which he was associated.

Caleb John Lineberger was a wealthy planter and mill owner. He had a thousand acres of land, and many negroes. He built the Woodlawn Mills on the South Fork of the Catawba River. The machinery for this mill was bought in England about 1840; was shipped to Charleston, S.C. and carried by railroad to Branchville, S.C., which was the first steam railroad to be built in the United States, 1830, and was hauled by wagons and mules from there to the Woodlawn Mills in Gaston County, N.C. The Schenck Cotton Mill in Lincoln County, N.C. was built a short time earlier. Caleb John Lineberger was a Pioneer in the Cotton Mill business. Men who learned Cotton Mill work under him helped to build the other Mills of Gaston County. He was an unusually fine business man; good sense; good judgment; had a wonderful sense of values; absolutely honest in all his business dealings with all men.

Caleb had a very keen sense of humor, and was quick at repartee. He was above all, a home-loving, and a church-loving man. He never failed to be at his church whenever there was a service.

His children by Mary M. Rhodes:

Lucinda Lineberger.....2547.....b 1842.
John Melancthon Lineberger.....2548.....b 1846.

Caleb John Lineberger m. a second time, "*Little Fanny*" *Lineberger*, b. June 5, 1828, dau. of Fannie Rhyne and Lewis Lineberger. Fannie Rhyne was a dau. of Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne, dau. of Jacob Hoffman and Elizabeth Schetley. Elizabeth Hoffman m. Jacob Rhyne, 3rd, a son of Jacob Rhyne, 2nd, and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Caleb John Lineberger was a son of John Lineberger and Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Jacob Bess and Katherine Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, sister of Margaret Costner, who m. Lieut. John Hoyl. Mary and Margaret Costner were sisters of Major Jacob Costner, of Revolutionary War fame, who m. Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Bess was the son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, pioneer. Katherine Hoyl was the oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children by Fanny Lineberger:

Mary Albertine Lineberger	2549	b	Jan.	12,	1852.
Susan Julia Lineberger	2550	b	May	16,	1854.
Myra Juletta Lineberger	2551	b	Oct.	22,	1856.
Alice Ann Lineberger	2552	b	Feb.	24,	1861.
Abel Caleb Lineberger	2553	b	Sept.	25,	1858.
Katherine Ida Lineberger	2554	b	May	3,	1863.
Frances Lineberger	2555	b			1865.
Ada Lineberger	2556	b			1867.

Caleb John and wife, "Little Fanny" Lineberger were lovers to the end. Never was a couple more truly devoted. He d. a very short time before she did. She was completely crushed, and d. very soon afterwards. She sat near the door or window, watching for him all the time, wondering why he did not come, and trying to keep his dinner hot for him.

On Sept. 30, 1934, Mr. and Mrs. Abel Caleb Lineberger took me to see the beautiful Lutheran Chapel Church recently built, and the beautiful granite monument in honor of his parents, who also worshiped there. This handsome granite tomb, in its beauty, strength, and artistic simplicity, is symbolic of the two whose graves it marks.

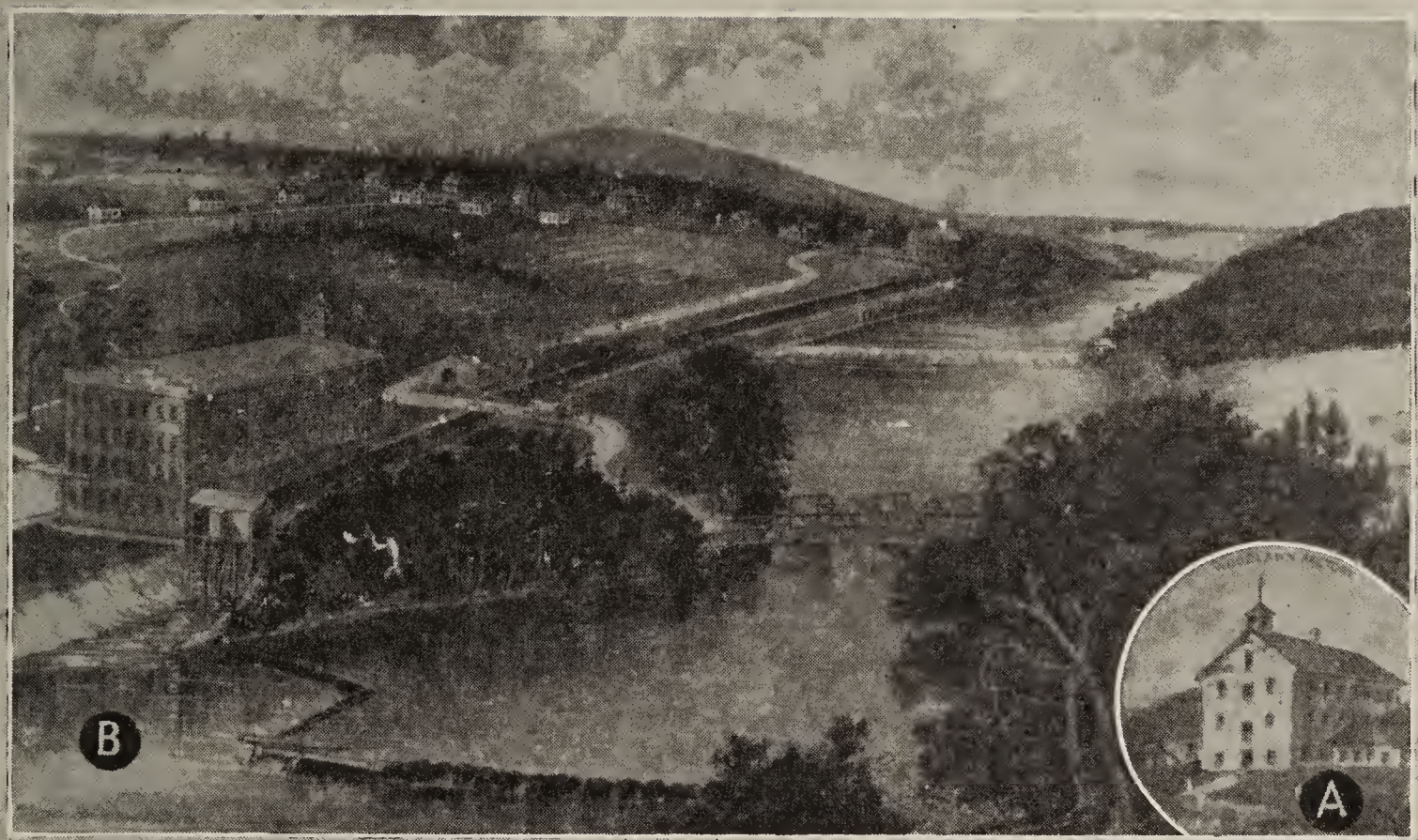
Mr. Lineberger, in speaking of his mother, said: "She was a saintly woman, who never spoke a cruel word."

Caleb John Lineberger was a stalwart figure, whose memory will never pass from the pages of history; in his physical strength and prowess; wit and wisdom; loftiness of character; power of endurance; defiance of danger; simple faith in God; he was, indeed, a remarkable character, a colossal figure, for the youth of the Clan to emulate.

599 MARY SELENA LINEBERGER (113) b. about 1826, m. April 4, 1846, *Dr. J. F. Smyre* (*Smoyer*).

Her children:

Julia (Smoyer) Smyre	2557	b	1847.
Albert Smyre	2558	b	1849.
Luther Smyre	2559	b	1851.
Eli Smyre	2560	b	1853.
Daniel Smyre	2561	b	1855.
Miles Smyre	2562	b	1858.



A. "Pin-Hook", Lowell, N. C., the very first Cotton Mill of Gaston County, N. C., which now boasts the greatest number of spindles in the world.

B. The second Mill.

C. One of the many newer Mills in which A. C. Lineberger of Belmont, N. C. is interested.

600 JOHN LABAN LINEBERGER, Sr. (113) b. about 1831, d. Jan. 14, 1871, m. Dec. 3, 1867, *Caldwell Rankin.* John Laban Lineberger was one of Nature's noblemen, and counted his friends by the hundreds. A very wealthy and prominent man.

His son:

John Laban Lineberger, Jr.....2563.....b 1868.

---

601 ANNA RHYNE (114) b. Mar. 5, 1812, dau. of Peter Rhyne II (and Katherine Bess), son of Peter Rhyne I and Ann Magdalene Wills, dau. of Garrett Wills, pioneer. Peter Rhyne I was a son of Jacob Rein, pioneer. Katherine Bess was the dau. of Jacob Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Anna Rhyne m. Aug. 26, 1829, *Samuel Redman.*

602 MARY MARGARET RHYNE (114) m. Jan. 3, 1833, *Julius Holland.* These were most excellent people, noted for their kindness of disposition, frugal habits, absolute honesty, and exemplary lives. They are bur. at Long Creek Church, one mile east of Dallas, N. C. Their tombstones say: "Julius Holland, b. Jan. 20, 1813, Died Aug. 11, 1894, age 81 years, 6 months and 21 days." "Mary R. Holland, wife of J. Holland, b. Aug. 15, 1814, Died Jan. 15, 1898, age 83 years and five months."

Her children:

Franklin Holland.....2564.....b 1834.
Jesse Holland.....2565.....b 1836.
Robert Holland.....2566.....b 1838.
Wade Holland.....2567.....b 1840.
Mary Holland.....2568.....b 1842.
Ephraim Holland.....2569.....b 1844.
James Holland.....2570.....b 1846.

603 DANIEL RHYNE (114) b. Nov. 28, 1786, d. Nov. 24, 1852, m. Mar. 18, 1808, *Katherine Hoffman*, b. Jan. 6, 1790. His children: See 237. Daniel Rhyne also m. *Elizabeth Hovis*, in 1850. No children.

604 ELIZABETH ELMINA RHYNE (114) b. and baptized 1819, m. 1843, *Solomon Hoffman*, son of John Hoffman 2nd, son of John Hoffman 1st, and Margaret Hovis, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl (and George Hovis), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Adeline Hoffman.....2571.....b about 1844.
Roswell Hoffman.....2572.....b " 1846.
Mary Ann Hoffman.....2573.....b " 1848, s.
Emily Hoffman.....2574.....b " 1850.
Laban Hoffman.....2575.....b " 1852.
Sidney Hoffman.....2576.....b " 1854.
Eliza Hoffman.....2577.....b " 1856.

---

605 DINA WILLS (115) b. May 12, 1810, dau. of Anne Bess and John Wills (Wiltz), son of Garrett Wiltz, pioneer. Anne Bess was dau. of Jacob Bess and Katherine Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner,

dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer, and a sister of Margaret Costner (Kestner) who m. Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. See 614 for additional data.

Dina Wills m. Jan. 29, 1830, *Abram Ebenezer West.* Dina Wills West and her husband lived in Cape Girardeau, Mo., until five children were born. After her death Abram West and his five daughters moved to Texas, where they were living recently.

Her children:

Lavinia West.....2578.....b 1831.
Martha West.....2579.....b 1833.
Jane West.....2580.....b 1835, s.
Margaret West.....2581.....b 1837, s.
Adaline West.....2582.....b 1839.

606 DRURY WILLS (115) b. Aug. 22, 1812, lived near Daisy, Mo., on a farm adjoining those of his brothers, John, David and Jacob. He was noted for his industry, energy and capacity for work. Before the Civil War, he owned slaves. He lived to be ninety, and though he lost the use of his lower limbs he still worked till quite old.

Drury Wills m. 1837, *Celia Bowman.* He d. near Daisy, Mo. in March, 1902.

His children:

Minerva Wills.....2583.....b 1838.
Jackson Wills.....2584.....b 1840.
Grover S. Wills.....2585.....b 1842.
Albert Wills.....2586.....b 1844.
Franklin Wills.....2587.....b 1846.

607 DAVID WILLS (115) b. Apr. 12, 1814, m. 1839, *Michael Smith,* and d. May 1, 1892.

His children:

Evaline Wills.....2588.....b 1840.
Mary Wills.....2589.....b 1842.
Josie Wills.....2590.....b 1844.
Katherine Wills.....2591.....b 1846.
Alexander Wills.....2592.....b 1848.
America Wills.....2593.....b 1850.
Sheba Wills.....2594.....b 1852.

608 DIANA WILLS (115) b. Mar. 8, 1816, m. 1836, *Jacob Rudisill,* and later, *Henry Rudisill.* She d. 1906 at Liberal, Mo. Henry Rudisill was the only child of John Rudisill and Mary Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich, except a dau., Catherine, very deaf, who died young.

Her children by Jacob Rudisill:

Elizabeth Rudisill.....2595.....b 1837.
Joseph Rudisill.....2596.....b 1839, d s.
Catherine Rudisill.....2597.....b 1841, d s.
William Franklin Rudisill.....2598.....b 1843.

Her children by Henry Rudisill:

Jacob Henry Rudisill.....2599.....b 1848.
Julia Rudisill.....2600.....b 1850; d. s.
Lewis E. Rudisill.....2601.....b 1852.

609 ELIZABETH WILLS (115) b. Mar. 31, 1818, m. 1837, *Elijah Jones,* and moved to New Mexico.

Her children:

John Jones.....2602.....b 1838.
Mary Jones.....2603.....b 1840.
Jacob Jones.....2604.....b 1842.
William Jones.....2605.....b 1844.
Lewis Jones.....2606.....b 1846.
Jonathan Jones.....2607.....b 1848.
Martha Jones.....2608.....b 1850.

610 KATHERINE WILLS (115) b. Dec. 28, 1821, m. 1839, *Emanuel Costner,* of Coldwater, Mo. Katherine, and brothers and sisters, were grand nieces and nephews of Elizabeth Wills Rhyne, the mother of the Rhyne family in this State. Katherine and family went to Wayne County, Missouri, near Coldwater. Emanuel Costner, like the Costners he left in North Carolina, was a good man, and a liberal, useful citizen.

Her children:

Albert M. Costner.....2609.....b 1840.
Rufus Costner.....2610.....b 1842.
Ambrose Costner.....2611.....b 1844.
Sarah Costner.....2612.....b 1846.
Jacob Costner.....2613.....b 1848.

611 RUFUS WILLS (115) b. Oct. 14, 1823, m. 1841, *Barbara Hoffman,* dau. of "Laughing John" Hoffman.

His child:

Emanuel Wills.....2614.....b 1842.

612 JOHN WILLS II (115) b. July 14, 1825, m. 1850, *Lucy Walker.* They lived at Daisy, Mo.

His children:

Franklin Wills.....2615.....b 1851.
Drusilla Wills.....2616.....b 1853.
Albert Wills.....2617.....b 1855.
Reuben Wills.....2618.....b 1857.
Mary Wills.....2619.....b 1859.
Robert Wills.....2620.....b 1861.
Three others died young.

613 MARY WILLS (115) b. May 8, 1826, m. 1852, *Louis Welker.*

Her children:

Rebecca Welker.....2621.....b 1853.
Scena Welker.....2622.....b 1855.
John Welker.....2623.....b 1857.
Wills Welker.....2624.....b 1859.

614 JACOB WILLS (115) b. Sept. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1906; m. 1855, *Katherine Welker,* and later, *Elizabeth Smith.* Jacob Wills' father was a very famous cabinet worker, and specimens of his workmanship are still to be found in this country. There is a combination bureau-bookcase and desk which he made for Robert Alexander, which is still in use and fair condition,

in the home of Mr. J. R. Lewis in Dallas, N. C., whose wife is a descendant of Anne Wills Rhyne, a sister of this famous cabinet-maker.

Jacob had five children by his first wife. She died at the birth of the fifth child. Several years later, he m. *Elizabeth Smith*, dau. of Peter Smith and Margaret (Peggy) Hope. Elizabeth Smith was the widow of Cameron Smith, who died without issue. Elizabeth's father, Peter Smith, was the son of Peter Smith and Hannah Bess, the dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children by Katherine Welker:

Martha Wills.....2625.....b 1855.
Pierce Wills.....2626.....b 1857.
Marion Wills.....2627.....b 1859.
William Wills.....2628.....b 1861, d s.
James Wills.....2629.....b 1863.

His children by Elizabeth Smith:

Mary Wills.....2630.....b 1870.
Charles Wills.....2631.....b 1872, d s.
Walter Wills.....2632.....b 1874.
George Wills.....2633.....b 1876.
H. H. Wills.....2634.....b 1878.
Belle Wills.....2635.....b 1880, d s.
Jane Wills.....2636.....b 1882.
Iva Wills.....2637.....b 1884.
Another d. young.

---

615 EMELINE KINDER (118) b. about 1811, m. about 1831, *Elijah Whitener*.

Emeline is the dau. of Cynthia Bess and David Kinder. Cynthia is the dau. of Frederick Bess and Patience Hoyl; Frederick is a son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

John Whitener.....2638.....b 1832.
Caroline Whitener.....2639.....b 1834.
Daniel Whitener.....2640.....b 1836.
Barbara Whitener.....2641.....b 1838.
Andrew Whitener.....2642.....b 1840.
Joseph Whitener.....2643.....b 1842.
Miles Whitener.....2644.....b 1844.

616 CAROLINE KINDER (118) b. about 1813, m. about 1833, *A. J. Smith*.

Her children:

Melbourn R. Smith.....2645.....b 1834.
C. W. Smith.....2646.....b 1836.
N. J. Smith.....2647.....b 1838.
A. J. Smith.....2648.....b 1840.
John H. Smith.....2649.....b 1842.
Cynthia Smith.....2650.....b 1844.

617 CYNTHIA KINDER (118) b. about 1815, m. 1835, *G. W. Bowman*.

Her children:

George Bowman.....2651.....b 1836.
Miles Bowman.....2652.....b 1838.

618 ELIZABETH KINDER (118) b. about 1817, m. 1837, *David Stevens.* Names of children not learned.

619 KATHERINE KINDER (118) b. about 1819, m. 1839, *Miles Whitener.* Names of children not learned.

---

620 PETER RHYNE II (119) b. Aug. 11, 1809, was a son of Michael Rhyne and Katherine Hoffman, dau. of Jacob Hoffman II, son of Jacob Hoffman, pioneer. Michael Rhyne was a son of Maria Elizabeth Bess and Jacob Rhyne II. Maria Elizabeth Bess was the dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Peter Rhyne II m. in 1834, *Elizabeth Hoffman,* dau. of "Laughing John" Hoffman. They were first cousins. Elizabeth's father, John Hoffman, m. Elizabeth Rhyne, dau. of Peter Rhyne I.

His children:

Drewry Rhyne.....2653.....b 1835, s.
Paul Rhyne.....2654.....b 1837, s.
John Simon Rhyne.....2655.....b 1839.
Sarah Rhyne.....2656.....b 1841.
Malinda Rhyne.....2657.....b 1843.
Elmina Rhyne.....2658.....b 1845.
Angeline Rhyne.....2659.....b 1847.
David Rhyne.....2660.....b 1849.
Daniel Rhyne.....2661.....b 1851.
Peter Rhyne.....2662.....b 1853.

621 DANIEL RHYNE (119) b. 1811, m. in 1836, *Sarah Hoffman,* sister of Peter Rhyne's wife.

His children:

Evaline Rhyne.....2663.....b 1837.
Nancy Rhyne.....2664.....b 1839.
Martha Rhyne.....2665.....b 1841.
Susannah Rhyne.....2666.....b 1843.
Lucinda Rhyne.....2667.....b 1845.
Luella Rhyne.....2668.....b 1847.
Harriet Rhyne.....2669.....b 1850.
George Rhyne.....2670.....b 1853, s.

623 JOEL RHYNE (119) b. 1816, m. 1841, *Susan Fulbright.* (c)

624 ELIZABETH RHYNE (119) b. 1818, m. 1835, *Caleb Hovis.*

Her children:

Solomon Hovis.....2671.....b 1836.
Margaret Hovis.....2672.....b 1839.
Others.

625 KATHERINE RHYNE (119) b. 1820, m. 1837, *Robert C. Dickinson.*

Her children:

Francis Dickinson.....2673.....b 1838.
Katherine Dickinson.....2674.....b 1840.

626 BARBARA RHYNE (119) b. 1822, m. 1842, *Pink Powers.*

Her children:

Pinkney Powers.....2675.....b 1843.
Matilda Powers.....2676.....b 1845.

627 FRANCES RHYNE (119) twin, b. 1824, m. 1844, *Henry Lineberger.*

Her children:

David Lineberger.....2677.....b 1845.
John Lineberger.....2678.....b 1847.
Oliver Lineberger.....2679.....b 1849.
Rosa Lineberger.....2680.....b 1851.
Mary Lineberger.....2681.....b 1853.
Harriet Lineberger.....2682.....b 1855.

628 CHRISTINA RHYNE (119) (Frances and Christina were twins), b. 1824, m. 1844, *Mr. Sipes.* Christina moved from Missouri to Arkansas.

Her children:

John Sipes.....2683.....b 1845.
George Sipes.....2684.....b 1847.
Sarah Sipes.....2685.....b 1849.
Frances Sipes.....2686.....b 1851.
Nancy Sipes.....2687.....b 1853.

629 MARY RHYNE (119) b. 1826, m. 1846, *Wiley Hinkle* (*Henkel*). She lived at Cedar Creek, Wayne County, Mo.

Her children:

Robert Hinkle.....2688.....b 1847.
Peter Hinkle.....2689.....b 1849.
George Hinkle.....2690.....b 1851.
Frances Hinkle.....2691.....b 1853.
Sister Hinkle.....2692.....b 1855.
Julia Hinkle.....2693.....b 1858.

---

630 JOHN RHYNE (120) b. 1800, son of Martin Rhyne, son of Maria Elizabeth Bess (and Jacob Rhyne II), dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess, pioneer), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Rhyne m. 1827, *Katherine Hoffman,* dau. of "Laughing John" Hoffman.

His children:

Daniel Rhyne.....2694.....b 1827.
Matilda Rhyne.....2695.....b 1829.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....2696.....b 1831.
Louisa Rhyne.....2697.....b 1833.
John Rhyne.....2698.....b 1835.
Jacob Rhyne.....2699.....b 1837.
Ambrose Rhyne.....2700.....b 1839.

John Rhyne's children were born in S. E. Missouri, but later in life, they lived near Camden, Ouachita County, Ark.

631 JACOB RHYNE (120) b. 1819, m. about 1841, *Caroline Fuller,* b. 1822, in Illinois, and moved to Arkansas. Jacob was Postmaster at Leavenworth, Kansas.

His children:

Celeste Rhyne.....2701.....b 1842.
Selena Rhyne.....2702.....b 1846.
Leonora Rhyne.....2703.....b 1848.
Miles F. Rhyne.....2704.....b 1850.
Catherine Rhyne.....2705.....b 1852.

632 JONAS RHYNE (120) b. 1804, m. 1825, *Jennie McCormack.* They lived in Iranton, Missouri.

His children:

Amanda A. Rhyne.....2706.....b 1826.
Stephen Joseph Rhyne.....2707.....b 1828.
James Rhyne.....2708.....b 1830.

633 MARY RHYNE (120) b. about 1806, and reared in Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mary Rhyne m. about 1826, *George Settlemire.* After she died, her husband m. her sister, Elizabeth Rhyne.

Her children:

David O. Settlemire.....2709.....b Mar. 24, 1827.
Jane Settlemire.....2710.....b 1829.

634 JOSIAH RHYNE (120) b. 1808, d. unmarried, in 1900, age 92 years.

635 ELIZABETH RHYNE (120) b. 1810, m. about 1833, George Settlemire, the widowed husband, of her sister, Mary Rhyne.

Her children:

Henry Settlemire.....2711.....b 1834.
Jesse Settlemire.....2712.....b 1836.
Martin Settlemire.....2713.....b 1838.
Mary A. Settlemire.....2714.....b 1840.
Adam Settlemire.....2715.....b 1842.
William Settlemire.....2716.....b 1844.
Alex Settlemire.....2717.....b 1846.
George Settlemire, Jr.....2718.....b 1848.

Elizabeth Rhyne Settlemire was born in Cape Girardeau, Mo., but died at Maryville, California, while on the way to Oregon.

George Settlemire Sr., lived in S. W. Illinois, and for a time in Cal. and Oregon. His children are scattered all over the West.

636 MARTIN RHYNE II (120) b. 1812, m. about 1835, *Miss Jones,* of Macaupin County, Illinois.

His children:

George Rhyne.....2719.....b 1836.
Gardner Rhyne.....2720.....b 1838.
Arthur Rhyne.....2721.....b 1840.
William Rhyne.....2722.....b 1842.
Charles Rhyne.....2723.....b 1844.
Raleigh Rhyne.....2724.....b 1846.
Jesse Rhyne.....2725.....b 1848.
Alice Rhyne.....2726.....b 1850.
Lily Rhyne.....2727.....b 1852;
m and lived in Curlinsville, Ill. No further data.

637 JANE RHYNE (120) b. about 1816, m. about 1840, *Peter Smith II*, son of William Smith II, son of Peter Smith I, and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Peter Smith I was a son of William Schmidt, who came from Germany and went out to Missouri from North Carolina.

Her children:

Martin Smith	2728	b 1841.
George Smith	2729	b 1843.
Malinda Smith	2730	b 1845.
Martha Smith	2731	b 1847.
Sarah Catherine Smith	2732	b 1849.
Nancy Smith	2733	b 1851.
Charles Gilbert Smith	2734	b 1853.
Mary E. Smith	2735	b 1859.
Jane Smith	2736	b 1857.

---

638 ELIZABETH RHYNE (121) b. May 30, 1803, was the dau. of Jacob Rhyne III, and Elizabeth Hoffman, dau. of Jacob Hoffman II and Elizabeth Shetley (Schattle). Jacob Hoffman II was the son of Jacob Hoffman I. Wife's name not known. "The name 'Hoffman' (Huffman) means 'Court man.' It is a most excellent name, and the name, Hoffman, with other of our German ancestors' names, are found affixed to the world renowned 'Protest' that gave name and existence to the Protestant Churches of the world."

L. M. Hoffman.

Elizabeth Rhyne m. Oct. 22, 1822, *"Upper Jacob" Rhyne*, son of Michael Rhyne and Barbara Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children: See 162.

639 JONATHAN RHYNE (121) b. Jan. 20, 1806, m. Feb. 8, 1831, *Rebecca Hoffman*, b. about 1813, dau. of John Hoffman II.

His children:

Louisa Rhyne	2737	b 1832.
Mary Rhyne	2738	b 1834.
Abel B. Rhyne	2739	b 1836.
Mark H. Rhyne	2740	b 1838.
Margaret Rhyne	2741	b 1840, s.
John L. Rhyne	2742	b 1842, s.
Susan Rhyne	2743	b 1844, d s.
Caleb Rhyne	2744	b 1846.
Sarah Rhyne	2745	b 1848.
Moses Rhyne	2746	b 1850.
Emma Rhyne	2747	b 1852.
Isabella Rhyne	2748	b 1854.
Eve Rhyne	2749	b 1856.
Jonas Rhyne	2750	b 1858.
Peter S. Rhyne	2751	b 1860.

640 FRANCES (Fannie) RHYNE (121) b. Dec. 10, 1809, m. Mar. 8, 1827, that good and useful man, *Lewis Lineberger*, son of Capt. Lewis Lineberger of Revolutionary War fame. His marriage bondsmen were Felty Klemmer and Eli Hoyl of Hoylsville, N. C., three miles east of Dallas, N. C.

"Three Linebergers left Wittelsheim, then in the canton of Berne, Switzerland, 1734 or 1735 for Rotterdam, Holland, and America. Their parents came with them—that is, they started with their children. They had a tempestuous and distressing voyage. They were on the Atlantic for eighteen months—an almost incredible statement today when the Atlantic can be flown in thirty-three hours. The parents both died and were buried at sea—never reaching the longed-for shores of the New World. The tradition was that the family had a trunk with much gold in it, but this gold was appropriated by the ship's authority, so that when the three brothers landed they had only brave hearts and strong healthy bodies with which to begin their lives in the wilderness of the untried New World.

Their ship "Billander Olliner" arrived at Philadelphia August 26, 1735—forty-five passengers. In 1768, Peter Lineberger sold to Frederick Lineberger, the son of his brother, Lewis, two hundred acres of land on the east side of Kuykendahl's Creek. They had been here long enough to have acquired land, and they also had families. They had stopped for several years in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia before coming further South and had bought eleven hundred acres of land near Luray, Va. from Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, Scotland.

Lewis' son, Frederick, was old enough to buy land. Lewis Lineberger settled permanently about four miles northeast of Dallas, N. C., on a branch of Hoyl's Creek near the road from Dallas, N. C., to Stanley N. C., where for several generations he was succeeded by his descendants. The house, substantially built, still stands. I had the pleasure of seeing it this past autumn when Mr. and Mrs. Abel Caleb Lineberger of Belmont took me to see this fine old place—I saw it Sept. 30, 1934. Some of Peter Lineberger's descendants live near Iron Station. So far as we know, the family of Peter Lineberger did not marry into our "Hoyl family." (Mr. Hoffman)

Lewis Lineberger was Captain of his District or Company in the Revolutionary War, and was a man of strong personality and of unblemished character. He was a prosperous citizen and is distinguished from the other Lewis Linebergers by his title of Captain.

During the Revolutionary War, he was engaged in farming and in cattle-raising, and was foully and treacherously murdered by the notorious, murderous, plundering patriot (?), Pat Carr of Georgia. Carr came to his house to buy cattle, and asked Mr. Lineberger to show them to him. They went out to the pasture or woods to find them and in the walk Carr dropped behind Lewis Lineberger and shot him in the back—shot him dead. This is said to have occurred where the road passed Frank Rhyne's house, leading from Hoyl's Bridge to Stanley, N. C.

The wife of Capt. Lewis Lineberger was Barbara Anna Maria Spanheimer.

Their children:

Frederick Lineberger m. Eve Wills, dau. of Jarrett Wiltz.
John Lineberger II m. Elizabeth Costner, dau. of Peter Costner.
Lewis Lineberger m Fanny Rhyne, dau. of Peter Rhyne, son of Jacob I.
Catherine Lineberger m. Frederick Uppercough and John Stull.
Mary Lineberger m. Jacob Kinder.
Barbara Lineberger m Michael Dellinger.
Susan Lineberger m. Adam Kinder.

For further data, See—Our Kin by our revered kinsman, the late L. M. Hoffman, from whose book I have copied this data for you. Fanny's only child was:

"Little Fannie Lineberger".....2752.....b June 5, 1828.

Fanny and Lewis Lineberger are both bur. at old Goshen Presbyterian Church Cemetery. A handsome marble shaft marks their graves.

This old Goshen Church was the parent of all the Presbyterian Churches in Gaston County, N. C., and was *the* Church for which Thomas Hardaway Jones named the Church which he and his father-in-law, Adam Hoyle built in Gwinnett County, Ga., in 1833.

641 MARY M. RHYNE (121) b. Nov. 28, 1812, m. June 16, 1832, *Andrew Klemmer*, and later, about 1845, m. *John Bolinger*. Andrew Klemmer was a son of George Klemmer I, son of Valentine Klemmer, pioneer.

Her children:

Ephraim Klemmer.....2753.....b 1833.
Andrew Klemmer.....2754.....b 1835.
Margaret Klemmer.....2755.....b 1837.
Lanie Klemmer.....2756.....b 1838.
Mary Klemmer.....2757.....b 1839, Oct. 5.
Laban Bolinger.....2758.....b 1846.
Alice Bolinger.....2759.....b 1848.
Julia Bolinger.....2760.....b 1850.
Sophia Bolinger.....2761.....b 1852.

642 MOSES H. RHYNE (121) b. Nov. 28, 1812 and d. Apr. 29, 1888, was a prominent and useful citizen of Gaston County, N.C. He lived to a good old age, in abundance on his fine farm near Mount Holly. He was one of the pioneers in the Cotton Manufacturing industry, gold mining and other industries.

He rests, with numerous others of his relatives, in the graveyard of Lutheran Chapel Church of which, for many years, he was a leading member. His descendants are among the best, and the most enterprising citizens of the county and state.

Moses H. Rhyne m. Jan. 13, 1836, *Margaret Elizabeth Hoffman*, b. Dec. 29, 1818, and d. May 21, 1859, dau. of Daniel Hoffman. Moses again m. Mar. 2, 1864, *Mary Caroline Springs*, who d. Aug. 21, 1906.

His children by Margaret Hoffman:

Susan Elizabeth Rhyne.....2762.....b Oct. 5, 1839.
Alfred Monroe Rhyne.....2763.....b Jan. 22, 1842.
Abel Peterson Rhyne.....2764.....b Feb. 29, 1844.
Jacob Miles Rhyne.....2765.....b Mar. 17, 1847.
Laban Jonathan Rhyne.....2766.....b Mar. 2, 1849.
Daniel Efird Rhyne.....2767.....b Feb. 8, 1852.
Sarah Eliza Rhyne.....2768.....b Mar. 14, 1854.

His children by Mary Springs:

William Moses Alexander Rhyne.....b Mar. 7, 1866; d 1867.
Margaret Shuford Rhyne.....2769.....b Sept. 18, 1867.
Mary Emma Rhyne.....2770.....b Aug. 22, 1869.
Robertus Gratton Rhyne.....2771.....b June 18, 1873.
James Arthur Rhyne.....2772.....b Apr. 7, 1875.

Daniel Rhyne, Abel P. Rhyne, and their brothers-in-law, R.C.G. Love, J. A. Abernethy, and Abel Caleb Lineberger, have been the leading and the most successful promoters of the cotton mill business in Gaston and Lincoln Counties, N. C.

All of the children of Mr. Rhyne are of fine character, and successful as cotton manufacturers, farmers and in other occupations.

643 REBECCA RHYNE (121) b. June 24, 1815, m. May 14, 1835, *Levi Hoffman.* They lived on the south side of the Catawba Creek in Gaston County, N. C. His sons still live on portions of his farm.

Levi was a farmer and a miller. He was a thoroughly honest, Christian gentleman. The vicissitudes of war were to him no excuse for evading even his security debts. See "Our Kin" P–31.

Rebecca and Levi Hoffman are both buried in the Lutheran Chapel graveyard, of which church they were long time devoted members.

Her children:

Emily Hoffman	2773	b about	1836.
John C. Hoffman	2774	b "	1838.
Daniel Hoffman	2775	b "	1840.

644 JACOB RHYNE (121) b. Mar. 18, 1818, m. Nov. 3, 1840, *Margaret Bess,* b. 1826, granddaughter of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. His children: See 586.

646 SARAH RHYNE (121) b. Aug. 30, 1822, m. Apr. 16, 1842, *Jonas Hoffman,* b. Aug. 2, 1819, and d. Feb. 23, 1874. He was a man of great ability; one of the pioneer Mill men in Gaston County, N. C.

Her children:

Larkin Monroe Hoffman	2776	b Nov. 23,	1843;
		d July 28,	1857.
Laban Miles Hoffman	2777	b Oct. 19,	1846.
Calvin Jacob Hoffman	2778	b July 9,	1849.
Margaret Ann Hoffman	2779	b May 26,	1852.
James Alexander Hoffman	2780	b May 13,	1855,
		d July 7,	1857.
Alberry Fisher Hoffman	2781	b Oct. 20,	1858.

C.S.A.

647 JOHN JONAS RHYNE (121) b. Nov. 18, 1827, m. 1859, *Dorcas Hoffman,* dau. of Daniel Hoffman. John Jonas Rhyne was a Confederate soldier, Company C. 37th N.C. Regiment, and d. of disease at Richmond, Va., December, 1862. His faithful man-servant (negro slave), Jim, went to Richmond, and brought his body home for burial. She was b. Feb. 27, 1832.

John Jonas Rhyne was a lovable man, of gentle bearing, and some friends said that worrying about his wife and little ones at home had great influence against his recovery. See 1151.

His children:

William Rhyne	2782	b 1860.
Alice Rhyne	2783	b 1862.
Charles Rhyne	2784	b 1864.
Julia Rhyne	2785	b 1866.
Sarah Rhyne	2786	b 1868.
Laban Rhyne	2787	b 1871, s.

648 FRANCES RHYNE (122) b. 1806, m. Feb. 26, 1825, *Martin Kiser.*

Her children:

Catherine Kiser	2788	b	about 1826.
Susan Kiser	2789	b	" 1828.
Rosetta Kiser	2790	b	" 1830.
Solomon Kiser	2791	b	" 1832.
Jonas Kiser	2792	b	" 1834.
Elizabeth Kiser	2793	b	" 1836.
Sarah Kiser	2794	b	" 1838.
Mary Kiser	2795	b	" 1840.
Jackson Kiser	2796	b	" 1842.

649 SARAH RHYNE (122) b. about 1807, m. 1825, *Jacob Kiser.*

Her children:

Philip Kiser	2797	b	1826.
Eli Kiser	2798	b	1828.
Abigail Kiser	2799	b	1830.
Lucinda Kiser	2800	b	1832.
Narcissa Kiser	2801	b	1834.
Washington Kiser	2802	b	1836.
Jacob Kiser	2803	b	1838.

650 JONAS RHYNE (122) b. about 1808, m. about 1824, *Eliza Gaston,* and later, *Rebecca Belt.*

His children by Eliza Gaston:

Martha Rhyne	2804	b	1825.
Jacob Rhyne	2805	b	1827.
John Rhyne	2806	b	1829.
Eliza Rhyne	2807	b	1831.
Melinda Rhyne	2808	b	1833.
Katherine Rhyne	2809	b	1835.
Tobe Rhyne	2810	b	1837.

His children by Rebecca Belt:

Elizabeth Rhyne	2811	b	1842.
Samuel Rhyne	2812	b	1844.
Lafayette Rhyne	2813	b	1847.

651 BARBARA RHYNE (122) b. Aug. 26, 1810, m. 1830, *William Wright,* who was drowned in Blount County, Tenn.

654 ELIZABETH RHYNE (122) b. 1816, d. 1849, m. Dec. 11, 1837, *Peter Costner* (Tory), son of John Costner, son of Thomas Costner, an American soldier (Whig) in the Revolutionary War. Thomas was pensioned by the Government for thirty-two years. He was a brother of Peter Costner (Tory) and Major Jacob Costner (Whig). They were all sons of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Their sister, Margaret Costner, married Lieut. John Hoyl, who fought in the Revolutionary War, and for whom the John Hoyl Chapter, D.A.R. at Hickory, N. C. is named. Every member of this Chapter is or was a lineal descendant of Lieut. John Hoyl.

Her children:

Lavina Costner	2814	b	1838, s.
George Costner	2815	b	1840.

Susan Costner.....2816.....b 1842.
Elizabeth Costner.....2817.....b 1844.
Adaline Costner.....2818.....b 1846.

657 CAROLINE RHYNE (122) b. about 1822, m. 1840, *John Ross*, and moved to Lumkin County, Georgia, where he married again, after her death.

658 WILLIAM RHYNE (122) b. about 1826, m. 1851, *Elizabeth Hoffman*, and later, *Jemima Hoffman*.

His children:

Anne Rhyne.....2819.....b 1852.
Joseph Rhyne.....2820.....b 1854.
Emma Worthy Rhyne.....2821.....b 1856.
Nellie Rhyne.....2822.....b 1858, s.
Hugh Rhyne.....2823.....b 1860, d s.

659 JACOB RHYNE (122) b. about 1827, m. 1849, *Jemima Hoffman*.

His child:

Jacob Hugh Rhyne.....2824.....b 1855.
Fort Worth, Texas.

661 SUSAN RHYNE (122) b. about 1831, m. 1850, *Newton Simard*.

Her children:

Sherman Simard.....2825.....b 1851.
Daughter.....2826.....b 1853.

662 JANE RHYNE (122) b. about 1833, m. 1852, *Mr. Vest*, and later, *Ben Franklin*, in Rockwood, Tenn. Nothing further known.

663 NANCY RHYNE (122) b. about 1836, m. 1854, *Mr. Rhyne*.

Her children:

Elizabeth Rhyne.....2827.....b 1855.
Margaret Rhyne.....2828.....b 1857.
John H. Rhyne.....2829.....b 1860.

---

664 ESLI RHYNE (124) b. about 1813, was a son of Jonas Rhyne, (son of Jonas Rhyne II) who m. Anna Kiser in 1812.
Esli Rhyne m. Dec. 19, 1843, *Margaret Plonk* (*Blanch*).

His children:

Catherine Rhyne.....2830.....b 1844.
Mary Rhyne.....2831.....b 1847.
Peter M. Rhyne.....2832.....b 1849.

Jonas Rhyne (Rein) II m. Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess. Katherine Hoyl was the oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

666 JACOB K. RHYNE (124) b. about 1816, m. Dec. 30, 1844, *Barbara Costner*.

His children:

Sarah Rhyne.....2833.....b 1845.
Ambrose P. H. Rhyne.....2834.....b 1846.
William Rhyne.....2835.....b 1848.
Frank Rhyne.....2836.....b 1850.
Mary Rhyne.....2837.....b 1852.
Ellis Rhyne.....2838.....b 1854.
Thomas Rhyne.....2839.....b 1856.

667 JOSEPH K. RHYNE (124) b. about 1818, m. Oct. 12, 1840, *Susan Plonk (Blanch)*.

His children:

Esley Rhyne II.....2840.....b 1841.
Frances Rhyne.....2841.....b 1844.
Pinkney Rhyne.....2842.....b 1847.
Elba Rhyne.....2843.....b 1849.
Rosa Rhyne.....2844.....b 1851.
John B. Rhyne.....2845.....b 1854.

668 JOHN RHYNE (124) b. about 1820, m. *Catherine Speadle.* (c)

C.S.A.

669 JONAS RHYNE (124) b. about 1822, d. s. in Confederate service.

672 MARY A. RHYNE (124) b. about 1828, m. about 1846, *Absalom Wise.*

Her children:

James Wise.....2846.....b 1847.
Mary Wise.....2847.....b 1849.
Adaline Wise.....2848.....b 1851.
Margaret Wise.....2849.....b 1853.
George Wise.....2850.....b 1855.

673 LAWSON RHYNE (124) b. about 1830, m. June 3, 1857, *Margaret Catherine Houser.*

His children:

George Rhyne.....2851.....b 1858.
Eli Rhyne.....2852.....b 1860.

674 GEORGE RHYNE (124) b. 1832, m. Dec. 20, 1860, *Anne Dellinger.*

His daughter:

Frances Rhyne.....2853.....b 1861.

---

676 MARY (Polly) RHYNE (125) b. about 1817, dau. of (Doctor) David Rhyne (and Anne Carpenter), son of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Polly Rhyne m. 1840, *Henry Smith.*

Her children:

Sarah Smith.....2854.....b 1841.
Laban Smith.....2855.....b 1843.
Dorcas Smith.....2856.....b 1845.
Elim Smith.....2857.....b 1847.

Margaret Smith.....2858.....b 1849.
Mary Lizzie Smith.....2859.....b 1851.
Martha Smith.....2860.....b 1853.
Effie Smith.....2861.....b 1855.

679 SARAH LAVINA RHYNE (125) b. about 1822, m. June 22, 1844, *Martin Withers.*

Her children:

Katherine Withers.....2862.....b 1845.
Lucinda Withers.....2863.....b 1847.
Candace Withers.....2864.....b 1849.
Angeline Withers.....2865.....b 1851.

680 BARBARA RHYNE (125) b. about 1824, m. Sept. 19, 1846, *Ephraim Pasour,* (C.S.A.) who was killed at Chancellorsville, Civil War.
Her children—See 435.

681 ELIZABETH (Lizzie) RHYNE (125) b. about 1826, m. 1844, *Levi Smith.*

Her children:

Thomas Smith.....2866.....b 1845.
Abram Smith.....2867.....b 1847.
Eli Monroe Smith.....2868.....b 1849.
William Smith.....2869.....b 1851.
Laban Smith.....2870.....b 1853.
Mary Smith.....2871.....b 1855.
Lee Smith.....2872.....b 1857.

682 SELENA RHYNE (125) b. about 1828, m. 1844, *Joseph McAlister.*

Her children.

Larkin McAlister.....2873.....b 1845.
Emma McAlister.....2874.....b 1847.
Susan McAlister.....2875.....b 1849.
Candace McAlister.....2876.....b 1851.

683 DAVID RHYNE (125) b. about 1830, m. 1854, *Adaline Bolick.*

His children:

Laban Rhyne.....2877.....b 1855.
Anne Rhyne.....2878.....b 1857, s.
Sarah Rhyne.....2879.....b 1859.
Emma Rhyne.....2880.....b 1861.
Margaret Rhyne.....2881.....b 1863.
Martha Rhyne.....2882.....b 1865.
Lily Rhyne.....2883.....b 1867.

C.S.A.
684 JOHN RHYNE (125) b. about 1832, m. 1854, *Sarah Clark.*

His children:

Charles M. Rhyne.....2884.....b 1855.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....2885.....b 1857.
Others.

John Rhyne was a Confederate Soldier, and died of disease in prison, I think, at Elmira, New York.

C.S.A.

685 HENRY RHYNE (125) b. about 1834, m. about 1857; also a Confederate soldier, and was wounded in battle.

His children:

Frank Rhyne.....2886.....b 1858.
Annie Rhyne.....2887.....b 1860.
Sydney Rhyne.....2888.....b 1862.
William Rhyne.....2889.....b 1864.
Margaret Rhyne.....2890.....b 1866.

C.S.A.

686 PEYTON RHYNE (125) b. about 1836, m. 1857, *Venie Harris*. Payton was also a Confederate Soldier, and at Hanover Court House, had his jaw smashed. He carried the frightful scars of his wound until the day of his recent death.

His children:

Alfred Rhyne.....2891.....b 1858.
Lee Rhyne.....2892.....b 1860.
John Rhyne.....2893.....b 1862.
Charles Rhyne.....2894.....b 1864.

C.S.A.

687 ALFRED RHYNE (125) b. about 1838, killed in Confederate Army at Ox Hill.

688 MARGARET RHYNE (125) b. about 1840, m. 1856, *Laban Kennedy*.

Her children:

Alice Kennedy.....2895.....b 1857.
Others.

---

689 ABSALOM RHYNE (126) b. 1816, son of Thomas Rhyne and Katie Rudisill, sister of "Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill. Katie Rudisill was the dau. of Philip Rudisill II and Elizabeth Lau, dau. of Philip Lau.

"Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill's brother, David Rudisill, m. Barbara Carpenter, dau. of Jacob Carpenter, son of Peter Carpenter, pioneer. Pioneer Peter Carpenter was the great grandfather of Mrs. D. Martin Carpenter, of Maiden, N. C. Mr. and Mrs. D. Martin Carpenter have done much valuable genealogical research work.

Absalom Rhyne was a son of Thomas Rhyne, son of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Absalom Rhyne m. Sept. 15, 1838, *Mary E. Mosteller*, and moved to Iredell County, N. C., and d. there.

His children:

Susan Rhyne.....2896.....b 1839.
Robert Rhyne.....2897.....b 1841.
Jonah Rhyne.....2898.....b 1843.
Frances Rhyne.....2899.....b 1845, d. y.
Luther Rhyne.....2900.....b 1847.
David C. Rhyne.....2901.....b 1849.
Anne Rhyne.....2902.....b 1851.
Sarah Rhyne.....2903.....b 1853.

690 NOAH RHYNE (126) b. about 1817, m. 1845, *Amanda McCants*, in South Carolina, near Ridgeway, where he d. 1892.

His children:

Frances Elizabeth Rhyne.....2904.....b 1846.
Ann C. Rhyne.....2905.....b 1848.
Mary E. Rhyne.....2906.....b 1850.
Cynthia Rhyne.....2907.....b 1852.
George Henry Rhyne.....2908.....b 1854.

691 SOLOMON RHYNE (126) b. about 1821, m. Sept. 26, 1838, *Katherine Carpenter*, and lived in Lincoln County, N. C., near Long Shoals.

His children:

A. Marion Rhyne.....2909.....b 1839.
Nancy Rhyne.....2910.....b 1841.
Frances Rhyne.....2911.....b 1843.
Lawson Rhyne.....2912.....b 1845.
Jacob Rhyne.....2913.....b 1847.
Thomas Rhyne.....2914.....b 1849.
Dora Rhyne.....2915.....b 1851.
Charles Rhyne.....2916.....b 1853.

Thomas Rhyne's children by second wife, Elizabeth Presnell, were b. and reared in Alby and Seventy-Six, Missouri, after he and his wife, Katie Rudisill, had separated. The following are second family: 692-702.

692 RULE RHYNE (126) b. about 1825, m. about 1849, *Elizabeth Hughey*.

His children:

Frank Rhyne.....2917.....b 1850.
Jacob Rhyne.....2918.....b 1852, d. y.
John Rhyne.....2919.....b 1854.
Amelia Rhyne.....2920.....b 1856.
Columbus Rhyne.....2921.....b 1858.
Matilda Rhyne.....2922.....b 1860.
Jennie Rhyne.....2923.....b 1862.

693 DANIEL RHYNE (126) b. about 1826, m. 1848, *Fannie Hoffman*.

His children:

Joseph Rhyne.....2924.....b 1849.
James Rhyne.....2925.....b 1851.
Marshall Rhyne.....2926.....b 1853.
Lena Rhyne.....2927.....b 1855.
Amelia Rhyne.....2928.....b 1857.
Adelaide Rhyne.....2929.....b 1859.

694 JACOB RHYNE (126) b. about 1828, m. 1855, *Sereane Upton*.

695 EMANUEL RHYNE (126) b. about 1829, m. 1854, *Polly Weathers*.

696 JOEL RHYNE (126) b. 1831, m. 1856, *Sallie Presnell*.

698 WILLIAM RHYNE (126) b. 1835, m. 1858, *Denie Sandlin*.

700 ELI RHYNE (126) b. 1839, m. 1852, *Jane Cox*.

702 CAROLINE RHYNE (126) b. 1843, m. 1860, *Kern Sandlin.*

Her children:

George Sandlin.....2930.....b 1861.
John Sandlin.....2931.....b 1863.
Joseph Sandlin.....2932.....b 1865.
Ed. Sandlin.....2933.....b 1867.
Ellen Sandlin.....2934.....b 1869.
Anne Sandlin.....2935.....b 1871.
Elizabeth Sandlin.....2936.....b 1873.

---

703 MICHAEL WITHERS (127) b. 1813, son of Samuel Withers, son of Elisha Withers, who was an American soldier in the Revolutionary War. Michael Withers's mother was the only dau. of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Michael Withers m. 1835, *Miss Teeters,* of Abbington, Virginia.

His children:

Solomon Withers.....2937.....b 1836.
Katherine Withers.....2938.....b 1838.
Mary Withers.....2939.....b 1840.
Edward Withers.....2940.....b 1842.
John Withers.....2941.....b 1844.
Bud Withers.....2942.....b 1846.
Samuel P. Withers.....2943.....b 1848.
Sarah Withers.....2944.....b 1850.

704 BERRYMAN WITHERS (127) b. about 1814, m. 1836, a *Miss Meadows,* of Columbia, S. C., and later, her sister.

His child:

John Samuel Withers.....2945.....b 1837.

705 MARTIN R. WITHERS (127) b. 1815, m. June 22, 1844, *Sarah Lavina Rhyne,* dau. of David Rhyne, who was a brother to his mother. His children: See 679.

706 ELI WITHERS (127) b. 1817, m. 1842, *Cansada McIlwaine.*

His children:

John Withers.....2946.....b 1845.
Samuel Withers.....2947.....b 1847.
Elizabeth Withers.....2948.....b 1849.
Sarah Withers.....2949.....b 1851.

708 LAVINA WITHERS (127) b. 1821, m. Aug. 15, 1839, *Henry Carroll,* later, *Vincent Allen,* and a third time, *Andrew Baldwin.*

Her children:

Thomas Carroll.....2950.....b 1841.
Mary Allen.....2951.....b 1847.
Julia Allen.....2952.....b 1849.

No children by her third husband.

709 CYRUS WITHERS (127) b. 1823, m. 1848, *Augusta Bean.*

His children:

Callie Withers.....2953.....b 1849.
Nellie Withers.....2954.....b 1851.
Charles Withers.....2955.....b 1853.
Mary Withers.....2956.....b 1855.
Minnie Withers.....2957.....b 1857.

This family moved to Kansas some time after the Civil War.

711 MARY WITHERS (127) b. 1827, m. 1843, *Sidney Robinson.* This couple moved to Pope County, Ark. with Peter Hoffman, in 1851. They have descendants.

712 SARAH WITHERS (127) b. 1829, m. 1854, *Eli Smith,* and later, *L. P. Stowe.*

Her son:

Charles Stowe.....2958.....b about 1855.

---

713 ADAM CLARK (130) b. 1825, son of Joshua Clark and Minnie Jemima Kiser, b. June 27, 1800, dau. of Adam Kiser and Sarah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Adam Clark m. 1848, *Mary A. Stroup,* dau. of Moses Stroup, Sr.

His children:

Edwin Clark.....2959.....b 1849, d. s.
Catherine Clark.....2960.....b 1851.
Moses Clark.....2961.....b 1853.

714 SARAH CLARK (130) b. 1827, m. 1844, *Eli Bell,* C.S.A. who was an American Soldier of the Mexican War (1848) and was killed in the Confederate Army.

---

716 MARY CARPENTER (131) b. about 1801, dau. of Fred Carpenter and Katherine (Kate) Kiser, m. in 1827, *Peter Carpenter* (Post Rider).

Kate Kiser was a dau. of Sarah Bess and Adam Kiser. Sarah Bess was a dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess. Katherine Hoyl was a dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Tillman Carpenter.....2962.....b 1828.
Alfred Carpenter.....2963.....b 1829.
John Carpenter.....2964.....b 1830.
Frances Carpenter.....2965.....b 1832.
Catherine Carpenter.....2966.....b 1834.
David Carpenter.....2967.....b 1836.
Son.....2968.....b 1838.

717 BARBARA CARPENTER (131) b. 1803, m. May 29, 1827, *George Carpenter.*

Her children:

Catherine Carpenter.....2969.....b 1828.
Jonas Carpenter.....2970.....b 1830.
Frances Carpenter.....2971.....b 1832.
Mary Carpenter.....2972.....b 1834.
Elijah Carpenter.....2973.....b 1836.
Monroe Carpenter.....2974.....b 1838.

718 SARAH CARPENTER (131) b. 1805, m. Aug. 26, 1830, *Philip Hovis.*

Her child:

Monroe Hovis.....2975.....b 1831.

720 FRANCES CARPENTER (131) b. 1809, m. May 9, 1838, *Capt. David Mauney,* son of Peter Mauney, son of Christian Mauney I, who m. Sept. 19, 1815, Susannah Rine. Christian Mauney had two brothers, Valentine Mauney who m. Apr. 30, 1793, Maryann Brook; Peter Mauney, who m. Dec. 3, 1810, Barbara Heavner.

Frances and David Mauney lived near Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. They were most exemplary citizens. By their industry, frugality and good business judgment, though liberal to their Church, and to every deserving cause about them, they amassed a considerable fortune, for people who lived where fortunes were small.

They died, leaving to their numerous and worthy descendants, the heritage of noble, useful, and well-spent lives.

Her children:

W. Andrew Mauney.....2976.....b Dec. 18, 1841.
Peter C. Mauney.....2977.....b 1843.
Jacob S. Mauney.....2978.....b Apr. 6, 1846.
Samuel S. Mauney.....2979.....b 1848.
Barbara C. Mauney.....2980.....b Jan. 26, 1850.

All these men were faithful Confederate soldiers, except Samuel S. Mauney, who was too young.

C.S.A.

721 SAMUEL CARPENTER (131) b. about 1811, m. Mar. 9, 1834, *Katie Mauney.* Samuel Carpenter and his sons were all in the Confederate Army.

His children:

Jefferson Carpenter.....2981.....b 1835.
Levi Carpenter.....2982.....b 1837.
Garrison Carpenter.....2983.....b 1839.
Rufus Carpenter.....2984.....b 1841.
Adam Carpenter.....2985.....b 1843.
Mary Carpenter.....2986.....b 1845.
Susan Carpenter.....2987.....b 1847.
Sarah Carpenter.....2988.....b 1849.
Margaret Carpenter.....2989.....b 1851.
Frances Carpenter.....2990.....b 1853.

722 ALFRED CARPENTER (131) b. 1813, m. Oct 1, 1842, *Abigail Warlick.*

His daughter:

Catherine Carpenter.....2991.....b 1843.

723 WILLIAM CARPENTER (131) b. 1814, m. Nov. 1, 1845, *Elizabeth Baker.*

His children:

Anderson P. Carpenter.....2992.....b 1846.
Marcus Carpenter.....2993.....b 1848.
Sylvanus Carpenter.....2994.....b 1850.
Frances Carpenter.....2995.....b 1852.

They lived in Indian Creek Section of Gaston County, N. C.

724 BENNETT CARPENTER (131) b. 1816, m. about 1843, *Hannah Kiser.*

His children:

Philip Carpenter.....2996.....b 1844.
Amanda Carpenter.....2997.....b 1846.
Margaret Carpenter.....2998.....b 1848.
Sydney Carpenter.....2999.....b 1850.
Emma Carpenter.....3000.....b 1852.
Wade Carpenter.....3001.....b 1854.

---

725 FRANCES KISER (132) b. June 30, 1828, d. Dec. 14, 1906, dau. of Samuel Kiser (and Susan Carpenter), son of Adam Kiser and Sarah Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess I and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Fannie Kiser m. in 1847, *Absalom Carpenter.*

Her children:

John Carpenter.....3002.....b 1849.
Adolphus Carpenter.....3003.....b 1851.
Susan Carpenter.....3004.....b 1853.

726 CAROLINE KISER (132) b. Oct. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 20, 1891; m. about 1853, *Frederick Carpenter,* b. Nov. 4, 1833 and d. Feb. 19, 1920.

Her children:

Susan Carpenter.....3005.....b 1854.
Dora Carpenter.....3006.....b 1856.
Callie Carpenter.....3007.....b 1858.
Lavinia Carpenter.....3008.....b 1860.
Sidney Carpenter.....3009.....b 1862.
Barbara Carpenter.....3010.....b 1864.
Alice Carpenter.....3011.....b 1867.

C.S.A.

727 JOHN KISER (132) b. June 15, 1830, d. s. John Kiser was in the Confederate Army, Co. I, 11th N. C. Regiment, and died of wounds received in battle, at Bristo Station, Va., Nov. 14, 1863.

728 SARAH KISER (132) b. Feb. 12, 1839 and d. Oct. 21, 1921; m. about 1858, *Pinkney Rudisill,* b. Mar. 8, 1839 and d. Oct. 20, 1909.

Her children:

Sophia Rudisill.....3012.....b 1859.
Margaret Rudisill.....3013.....b 1861.
Estelle Rudisill.....3014.....b 1863.
Georgiana Rudisill.....3015.....b 1865.
John Rudisill.....3016.....b 1867.

William Rudisill.....3017.....b 1870.
Erastus Rudisill.....3018.....b 1872.
Martha Rudisill.....3019.....b 1875.

C.S.A.

729 HIRAM KISER (132) b. Dec. 6, 1834, was also in the Confederate Army, Co. I, 11th N. C. Regiment, and d. in the Army April 5, 1865, in service.

730 MARY KISER (132) b. April 2, 1842, d. Aug. 26, 1912; m. 1860, *Ephraim Carpenter*, who d. Sept. 16, 1933; he was a son of William Carpenter and Barbara Kiser.

Her children:

Alex Carpenter.....3020.....b 1861.
Edward Carpenter.....3021.....b 1864.
John S. P. Carpenter.....3022.....b 1869.

John S. P. Carpenter is very prominent in the cotton mill business in Philadelphia, Pa.

731 LARKIN M. KISER (132) b. Oct. 27, 1845, d. Nov. 11, 1904; m. Dec. 13, 1867, Frances Carpenter, dau. of William Carpenter and Barbara Kiser.

His children:

Emma Kiser.....3023.....b Nov. 21, 1868.
Sarah E. Kiser.....3024.....b June 3, 1871.
Josephine Kiser.....3025.....b Aug. 8, 1872.
John A. Kiser.....3026.....b Nov. 3, 1873.
Clay Kiser.....3027.....b Sept. 29, 1881.
Augustus R. Kiser.....3027a.....b Jan. 20, 1878.

732 L. H. (HENRY) KISER (132) b. June 20, 1851, d. Dec. 7, 1932. He was a prominent, very well-to-do citizen of Gaston County, N. C., living on Beaver Dam Creek.

L. H. Kiser m. Jan. 1868 to Sarah Carpenter, dau. of William Carpenter and Barbara Kiser. His second marriage was Jan. 6, 1874 to Mary Carpenter, b. Sept. 4, 1851 and d. Nov. 11, 1903, dau. of Samuel Carpenter and Rebecca Carpenter.

His children:

Sidney Kiser.....3028.....b Dec. 1869.
Michael Kiser.....3029.....b 1870.
Lafayette Kiser.....3030.....b 1871.
William Kiser.....3031.....b 1872.
Ella Kiser.....3032.....b Dec. 1874.
Anderson Kiser.....3033.....b 1876.
Dock Kiser.....3034.....b 1878.
Gus Kiser.....3035.....b 1880.
Samuel Kiser.....3036.....b 1882.

---

733 MILTON ARNDT SMITH (135) b. Aug. 22, 1809, d. May 1890. He was a son of David Smith, son of Peter Smith (and Hannah Bess), son of Wilhelm Schmidt, pioneer from Germany, who came from Pa. to N. C., and moved on to Missouri.

David Smith m. May 17, 1808, *Elizabeth Arndt*, dau. of Rev. Godfrey Arndt, b. Dec. 25, 1710, and d. 1807, a German Minister, who m. Hannah Rudisill. Rev. Godfrey Arndt and wife are bur. at Lincolnton, N. C. He was the first Lutheran Minister ordained in North Carolina. Rev. Godfrey Arndt was a graduate of the Hanover Teachers' College, Hanover, Germany.

A deputation of two citizens went to Germany and brought him to N. C. to establish, in 1773, a school at historical Organ Church, near Salisbury, N. C., which had procured one of the first organs in N. C., brought from Germany; he entered the ministry, and was ordained at Organ Church one year later. The Lutheran Church in Lincolnton, N. C., is a memorial to him.

Milton Smith's father, David Smith, had a very remarkable home, called "The Magnolias." His mother was Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Milton Smith m., first, Oct. 20, 1836, *Mary N. Cobb*, b. Jan. 24, 1812, at Lincolnton, N. C. She d. Feb. 23, 1851.

His children by Mary N. Cobb:

Daniel Leander Smith	3037	b Mar. 16, 1839, d y.
Wallace Alexander Smith	3038	b Oct. 6, 1841.
		d Mar. 22, 1845.
Sarah Adeline Smith	3039	b Jan. 17, 1847.
Charles Fox Smith	3040	b May 3, 1850;
		d Sept. 7, 1916.
Daniel Leander Smith		d Aug. 30, 1841.

Milton Arndt Smith m. the second time, Oct. 21, 1851, *Nano Cahill*, b. in South Carolina, Nov. 5, 1823, dau. of Pierce Cahill and Alice Duffie, both b. in Tipperary, Ireland. Nano Cahill Smith d. near Stanley, N. C., Jan. 18, 1890.

His children by Nano Cahill:

Mary Elizabeth Smith	3041	b Oct. 26, 1852.
Infant	3042	b July 27, 1855;
		d Aug. 6, 1855.
William Duffie Smith	3043	b Oct. 7, 1856.
Katherine Alice Smith	3044	b Nov. 12, 1858.
Peter Pervie Smith	3045	b Feb. 8, 1861,
		d Sept. 1925, s.
John Cahill Smith	3046	b Oct. 14, 1863.

The Duffie family, after marrying in Charleston, S. C., later settled near Mount Holly, N. C., at the "Duffie Gold Mine." Later, moved into Mount Holly, N. C.

One son, Cornelius Duffie, was a writer and corresponded for a Richmond, Va. paper. He signed his articles from "Mount Holly", because of a very pretty knoll covered with holly trees in the yard, thus giving the town of "Mount Holly" its name, nearly one hundred years ago.

Milton Arndt Smith lived four miles from Stanley Creek, N. C. He was a prominent farmer, and a Magistrate for many years. He was on the County Committee for Gaston County to negotiate the separation of Gaston County from Lincoln County in 1846.

734 SOPHIA SMITH (135) b. Oct. 5, 1811, d. Mar. 18, 1899, m. Apr. 21, 1831, *Andrew Carpenter*, b. Aug. 7, 1803 and d. Dec. 28, 1879.

Her children:

Perry Carpenter.....3047.....b 1832.
Martha Carpenter.....3048.....b 1834.
John Carpenter.....3049.....b 1836, d s.
Ben F. Carpenter.....3050.....b 1838.
Albert Wade Carpenter.....3051.....b 1848, Sept. 3.

735 SARAH M. SMITH (135) b. about 1814, m. Jan. 11, 1834, at "Magnolias", *Franklin Monroe Reinhardt*, b. Nov. 27, 1807 and d. July 29, 1879.

Her children:

Mary Elizabeth Reinhardt.....3052.....b Nov. 7, 1834.
Daniel Monroe Reinhardt.....3053.....b Oct. 11, 1836.
David Smith Reinhardt.....3053a.....b Apr. 9, 1839; d 1842.
James William Reinhardt.....3054.....b Apr. 5, 1842.
John Franklin Reinhardt I.....3055.....b May 14, 1844.
Virginia Ship Reinhardt.....3055a.....b July 4, 1847; d 1913.
Joseph Edgar Reinhardt.....3056.....b June 7, 1850.
Ephraim Brevard Reinhardt.....3057.....b May 14, 1855.
Peter Forney Reinhardt.....3058.....b Apr. 27, 1853.
Robert Smith Reinhardt.....3059.....b Jan. 1, 1858.

736 MARY J. SMITH (135) b. about 1815, m. Oct. 5, 1841, *S. L. Hoffman, Sr.*, b. Sept. 28, 1820, son of Daniel Hoffman, son of John Hoffman I, and Margaret Hovis, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl Hovis, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Eliza Hoffman.....3060.....b 1842.
Sarah Hoffman.....3061.....b 1844.
Laura Hoffman.....3062.....b 1846.
Selena Hoffman.....3063.....b 1848.
Frederick Hoffman.....3064.....b 1850.
Julia Hoffman.....3065.....b 1853.
Marcus Hoffman.....3066.....b 1857.

737 ELIZA HANNAH SMITH (135) third child, b. at "Magnolias", June 18, 1819, a very beautiful girl; m. July 22, 1838, in Lincoln County, by Robert Williamson, Esq. Francis Richard Roesche, a Frenchman, b. Sept. 30, 1814 in Alsace at Angest Canton of Fontaine, Arrondisement of Belfast, Department of the Haut Rhine in France. He d. in Salisbury, N. C. on May 19, 1861. She d. Jan. 29, 1900.

Her children:

Mary Frances Roesche.....3067.....b 1839, d s.
Francis Richard Roesche, Jr.....3068.....b 1841.
James Lafayette Roesche.....3069.....b 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth Roesche.....3070.....b 1846.
Peter David Roesche.....3071.....b 1849, Feb. 27.
John Patrick Roesche.....3072.....b 1852, Feb. 4.
Eugenia Elizabeth Roesche.....3073.....b 1854.
Joseph F. Roesche.....3074.....b 1856, s.
Henry Sebastian Roesche.....3075.....b 1858, d s.
Frances Rebecca Roesche.....3076.....b 1860, s.

Copied from a Salisbury paper:

"Mrs. Eliza Hannah Smith Roesche was in her eighty-first year. She leaves six children.

"The funeral took place from the Catholic Church, Wednesday morning at 9:00 o'clock, and the interment was made in the Salisbury Cemetery.

"The many friends of Mrs. Eliza Hannah Smith (Hannah Bess line—Catherine Hoyl line) Roesche of Salisbury, N. C., who have been solicitous about her, will be pained to hear of her death. The family have the sincere sympathy of the entire community.

"Today at the Catholic Church the obsequies of the late Mrs. E. H. (Smith) Roesche were conducted. The deceased was b. June 18, 1819 and m. July 22, 1838 in Lincoln County, N. C., the daughter of a very superior family. She was of German descent—(a descendant from "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Rev. Godfrey Arndt). Her marriage to a Catholic led to a change of faith, but her perseverance, for many years, as the first and only member of her Communion proves that conviction, not convenience had brought about the change.

"Left a widow early in middle life, she made Salisbury, for nearly half a century, her home, and the very large concourse of the best citizens of Salisbury, N. C. that gathered to do her the last honors, showed the esteem her sojourn in our midst had gained.

"As a woman distinguished by integrity, truth, and sterling intrinsic worth as a Christian, without ostentation or narrow bitterness, as a mother who combined within herself a man's strength of character with a woman's gentle power of persuasion, she nobly carried out in her life God's design, and fulfilled every just requirement of human society.

"Her life was nobly spent, not in doing extraordinary things, but in doing ordinary things extraordinarily well.

"May her memory live long with her friends, and may her children and her children's children add with just pride her name, so stainless, so honorable, to their pedigree, to serve them and their posterity as a model well worthy of imitation."

738 JOHN B. SMITH (135) b. Nov. 26, 1827 and d. Feb. 2, 1906. He is bur. in the Dellinger graveyard on the farm occupied by his wife's great grandfather, Derrick or Deitrich Rudisill, her grandfather and grandmother, Henry Dellinger and Hannah Rudisill, and by David Smith, John B. Smith's father, and by John B. Smith, himself.

"These worthy and most excellent ancestors, of whom any man would be proud, are nearly all bur. in the same family grave yard."

John B. Smith was an unusually intelligent man, a surveyor, a useful citizen, a kind neighbor, of unostentatious bearing and habits, a fine Christian character, and a devout lover of his ancestors, and of his ancestral Lutheran Church.

Lemuel J. Hoyle of Cleveland, a brilliant man, told my father, Rev. Max H. Hoyle, that: "Our cousin, John B. Smith is a most intelligent man, and the best read man in the worth-while Literature that I have ever met."

L. M. Hoffman, another honored kinsman, cultured and well read, said of John B. Smith: "He was a very fine Christian character, especially noted for his fine memory, and his wonderful store of historical family facts and traditions. He was a delightful man, of whom, as nearly as possible, of any man I ever knew it might be truthfully said: 'He was an Israelite in whom there was no guile.' "

Sheriff A. Nixon of Lincolnton, said: "Mr. John B. Smith was of splendid lineage. He was descended from the sturdy, German Pathfinders who braved the dangers and hardships of frontier life, and wrested the beautiful hills and fertile valleys from the red men and wild animals. They settled at the foot of the Mountains (Piedmont) at that time the outpost of civilization. He traced his lineage back to William Smith, Rev. Godfrey Arndt, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, Von Rudisill (Roedisill), Bess and Dellinger.

"He preserved the traditions of his fathers, and was the best posted man I knew on the early settlements of this state.

"I spent many delightful hours in his society. We were long-time friends. He was fond of reading, and extremely well versed in General History and the Poets. He had a very strong retentive memory, he was an antiquarian, and was historic, both by taste and cultivation. He was a most delightful reconteur. He was a recognized authority on Genealogy."

The Hoyle Clan honors itself in honoring him. I am sorry I did not have the privilege of knowing, personally, this great, truly great man.

E. H. R.

John Bartlett Smith was m. to *Barbara S. Dellinger*, on July 27, 1854, by Rev. Robert N. Davis. He had a handsome, brick home, six miles from Lincolnton, N. C. Henry Dellinger lived on this prior to the Revolution, and prior to the founding of Lincolnton. The name of his home was the "Magnolias," and it was owned, and the home was built, by David Smith, son of Peter I, son of Wilhelm Schmitz, of Germany, who moved on to Missouri.

David Smith's mother was Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess. Katherine Hoyl was the oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children:

Theodore Smith.....3077.....b 1855, s. an M. D.
Eugenia E. Smith.....3078.....b 1857.
L. Gustavus Smith.....3079.....b 1859.
Robert Smith.....3080.....b 1861.
Anna Smith.....3081.....b 1863.
Ada Smith.....3082.....b 1865.
Ida Smith.....3083.....b 1867.
Edgar J. Smith.....3084.....b 1869.
Tennyson Smith.....3085.....b 1871,
Lincolnton, N. C.
Alice Smith.....3086.....b 1873, d y.

739 MARY AMANDA SMITH (136) b. July 8, 1831 and d. 1879, dau. of John Smith, son of Peter Smith I and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Smith m. Elizabeth Friday, dau. of Andrew Friday and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Mary Amanda Smith m. Sept. 6, 1848, *John A. Rudisill*, son of Jacob Rudisill and Mary Beam, dau. of John Beam and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl Bess, son of "Pioneeer Peiter" Heyl.

John A. Rudisill, like his forefathers, had a large family of highly respected descendants. He himself was a good man and a useful citizen of Gaston County—later of Lincoln County—a leader in the industries and progress of his community.

Mary Smith Rudisill's children:

Margaret Juletta Rudisill	3087	b	Jan.	26,	1850.
Katherine Lavinia Rudisill	3088	b	Aug.		1851.
Abel Robertus Rudisill	3089	b	July	10,	1853.
Wiley Augustus Rudisill	3090	b	May	23,	1855.
Michael Erasmus Rudisill	3091	b	July	2,	1857.
Albert Pinkney Rudisill	3092	b	Dec.	25,	1859.
Martha Jane Rudisill	3093	b	Nov.	15,	1862.
Mary Emma Rudisill	3094	b			1864.
Milton Marcellus Smith Rudisill	3095	b	Mar.	25,	1870.
Miles Richardson Rudisill	3096	b	Feb.	28,	1872.
Carrie Etta Rudisill	3097	b	Aug.	30,	1877.
John Rudisill		b	d y.		1874.
Annie Rudisill		b	d y.		

740 KATHERINE ELIZABETH SMITH (136) b. Oct. 8, 1853, d. Mar. 17, 1906. She m. 1875, *Joseph Lenhardt.*

Her children:

John Lenhardt	3098	b	1876.
Thomas Lenhardt	3099	b	1878.
Samuel Lenhardt	3100	b	1880.
Ina May Lenhardt	3101	b	1882.
Ida Lenhardt	3102	b	1884.
Sumner Lenhardt	3103	b	1886.

741 FRANCES LUCINDA SMITH (136) b. Aug. 19, 1846 and d. Sept. 5, 1919. She m. 1865, *George W. Cornwell.*

Her children:

Clarence Cornwell	3104	b	1866.
Anne Cornwell	3105	b	1869.
Elizabeth (Bessie) Cornwell	3106	b	1871.
Emma Cornwell	3107	b	1873.
Lester Cornwell	3108	b	1875.

C.S.A.

742 ANDREW SMITH (136) b. about 1847. He was a Confederate soldier, and died single, after the Civil War.

C.S.A.

743 PETER SMITH (136) b. about 1849. He was a Confederate soldier, also a color bearer of Company B, 28th Regiment, and was killed Dec. 18, 1862 at Fredericksburg.

744 DAVID SMITH (136) b. about 1841, lived near Paris, Texas. He m. about 1867, *Margaret Klemmer*, dau. of George Klemmer, Jr., who m. Mary Weathers, July 22, 1834. Moses Kloninger was his bondsman.

Mary Weathers was a dau. of Elisha Weathers, b. Aug. 14, 1764, and m. Sarah Gaston 1784, and lived in then Lincoln County, now Gaston County, N. C. He was a Revolutionary soldier; died in 1840 and was buried at Long Creek Church near his home. The graves of himself and wife are marked with modest marble slabs. Sarah Gaston Weathers died Nov. 1, 1848, aged 85 years, b. 1765.

Elisha Weathers was born in Stafford County, Va. This record says: born Aug. 10, 1762. There is no doubt of this being the same man. His

first service in the Revolutionary War was in 1780—acting for twelve months as Commissary in furnishing provisions for the soldiers stationed at Capt. Robert Alexander's, near Tuckasege Ford on the Catawba River, their place of rendezvous. After this service, he was drafted, and served a term of three months under Capt. Thomas Loftin and Lieut. Robert Shannon, and marched from Lincoln County to Guilford Court House (now Greensboro), under Colonels Locke and Hunt. His term expiring before the battle, he returned home. He served again another term commencing in August 1781, as substitute for James Weathers, his older brother, who in 1789 wrote the will and was one of the executors of Zachariah Spencer, Sr. James Weathers moved to Georgia, and probably West. The last heard of James he was on the Coosawatie River in Georgia.

Mary Weathers (Withers) had the following brothers and sisters:

Allen Weathers m Elizabeth Senter.
Isabella Weathers m. Jacob Palmer, son of Jesse Palmer.
Joel Weathers m. Delilah Bess.
John Weathers m. Nancy Ervin (Erwin).
Samuel Weathers m. Sarah Rhyne (1812) only dau. of Jacob Rhyne II.
Ellis Weathers m. Margaret Pinner.
Logan Weathers m. Nancy Spencer.
Morgan Weathers m. Sarah Chandler.
Barbara Weathers m. "Constable Michael" Rhyne, 1800; after her death, he married Margaret Hoyl, dau. of John Hoyl, his mother's brother. After marrying Margaret, they moved to Tenn.
Sarah Weathers m. Joseph Hoffman, son of John Hoffman II.
Jennie Weathers d. s. when about grown.
Mary Weathers m. George Klemmer, Jr., who was a son of George Klemmer, Sr., who m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Peter Smith and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Peter Smith was a son of Wilhelm Schmidt of Germany. George Klemmer was a son of Valentine (Felty) Klemmer, who m. Elizabeth Totherow and came from Pa. to N. C. about the end of the Revolutionary War.

David Smith's children:

Ida Smith.....6109.....b 1868.
Miles Smith.....6110.....b 1870.
Elizabeth Smith.....6111.....b 1872.
Charles Smith.....6112.....b 1874.
Cora Smith.....6113.....b 1876.

745 MARGARET ANNE SMITH (136) b. July 8, 1833, d. Oct. 10, 1907; m. Sept. 19, 1860, *Logan McLean*, b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. April 12, 1885, son of William McLean and Mary Craig.

Her children:

John Thomas McLean.....3114.....b Mar. 18, 1866.
Mattie McLean.....3115.....b 1871.
d Aug. 29, 1897.
Carrie McLean.....3116.....b Sept. 25, 1873.
Mary Logan McLean.....3117.....b Nov. 23, 1876.
415 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.

---

746 ELIZABETH SMITH (137) b. 1815, dau. of William Smith and Katherine Mauney, m. Jan. 15, 1814, who must have been a dau. of Valentine? Mauney, who m. April 30, 1793, Maryan Brook.

William Smith was a son of Peter Smith I (and Hannah Bess), son of William Smith of Germany.

Hannah Bess was a dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess, pioneer), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Elizabeth Smith married 1840, *Jacob Clodfetter.*

Her children:

Narsena Clodfetter.....3118.....b 1841.
Columbus Clodfetter.....3119.....b 1843.
Cyrus Clodfetter.....3120.....b 1845.
William Clodfetter.....3121.....b 1847.
John Clodfetter.....3122.....b 1849.
Letitia Clodfetter.....3123.....b 1851.

747 PETER SMITH (137) b. about 1817, m. 1840, *Jane Rhyne,* b. 1816, dau. of Martin Rhyne and Jane Holland Freeman. Martin Rhyne was a son of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Peter Smith and Jane Rhyne, were second cousins. Their grandmothers were sisters.

His children——See 637.

748 MICHAL SMITH (girl) (137) b. about 1819, m. 1838, *David Wills,* b. Apr. 12, 1814. Michal d. May 1, 1892.

Her children:

Evaline Wills.....3124.....b 1839.
Mary Wills.....3125.....b 1841.
Josie Wills.....3126.....b 1843.
Catherine Wills.....3127.....b 1845.
Alexander Wills.....3128.....b 1847.
America Wills.....3129.....b 1849.
Sheba Wills.....3130.....b 1851.

749 MATTHEW SMITH (137) b. about 1823, m. 1846, *Amanda Crites* (*Kreitz*).

His child:

Isabel Smith.....3131.....b 1847.

750 GEORGE SMITH (137) b. about 1825, m. 1849, *Fannie Crites* (*Kreitz*).

His children:

Sarah Smith.....3132.....b 1850.
James Smith.....3133.....b 1852.
Cyrus Smith.....3134.....b 1854.
Jane Smith.....3135.....b 1856.
Colonel Smith.....3136.....b 1858.
John Smith.....3137.....b 1860.
Robert Smith.....3138.....b 1862.
Frank Smith.....3139.....b 1864.
Katherine Smith.....3140.....b 1866.
Marzella Smith.....3141.....b 1868.

751 MARY (POLLY) SMITH (137) b. about 1827, m. 1846, *Mr. Yancey.*

Her children:

Clemmie Yancey.....3142.....b 1847.
Lafayette Yancey.....3143.....b 1849.
Lumley Yancey.....3144.....b 1851.
Ann Yancey.....3145.....b 1853.

752 SARAH SMITH (137) b. about 1829, m. 1848, *F. E. T. Crane.*

Her daughter:

Priscilla Crane.....3146.....b 1849.

---

753 ALEX SMITH (138) b. 1809, son of Daniel Smith, son of Peter Smith I and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Alex Smith m. 1832.

His children:

Ben Smith.....3147.....b 1833.
James Smith.....3148.....b 1835.
William Smith.....3149.....b 1837.
Mary Smith.....3150.....b 1839.

Daniel Smith, Alex's father, moved with Frederick Hovis to Lincoln County, Tenn., and is said to have reared his family there.

754 MARGARET SMITH (138) b. about 1810, m. 1833, *Frank Hughey.* Margaret Smith and husband moved to Marshal County, Texas. Children were not learned.

755 SUSAN SMITH (138) b. about 1812, m. 1832, *Frank Arney.*

Her children:

Ben Arney.....3151.....b 1833.
Sarah Arney.....3152.....b 1835.
Frances Arney.....3153.....b 1837.
Daniel Arney.....3154.....b 1839.
Shields Arney.....3155.....b 1841.

756 ELIZABETH SMITH (138) b. about 1814, m. 1834, *William Zimmerman,*

Her children:

Dorus Zimmerman.....3156.....b 1835.
Susan Zimmerman.....3157.....b 1837.
Hugh Zimmerman.....3158.....b 1839.
Nancy Zimmerman.....3159.....b 1841.

757 MARY (POLLY) SMITH (138) b. about 1816, m. 1834, *Mr. Hamilton.*

Her children:

Susan Hamilton.....3160.....b 1835.
James Hamilton.....3161.....b 1837.
William Hamilton.....3162.....b 1839.
Thomas Hamilton.....3163.....b 1841.
Robert Hamilton.....3164.....b 1843.
Samuel Hamilton.....3165.....b 1846.

758 PRUSH SMITH (138) b. about 1818, m. 1838, *Mr. Hall.*

759 DAVID SMITH (138) b. about 1820, m. 1848, *Anne Young.*

His daughter:

Sarah (Sallie) Smith.....3166.....b 1849.

760 JOHN B. SMITH (139) b. 1826, son of Bennet Smith, first cousin of the historian, John B. Smith, David Smith's son. Bennet was a son of Peter Smith I and Hannah Bess. Peter Smith I was a son of William Smith of Germany. Hannah Bess was a dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John B. Smith m. 1852, *Mary Lineberger*, and Sept. 12, 1893, *Mrs. Sarah Moody Caldwell.*

His children by Mary Lineberger:

Melchi Smith.....3167.....b 1853.
Margaret Smith.....3168.....b 1855.
Sarah Smith.....3169.....b 1857.
Lucinda Smith.....3170.....b 1859.
M. Benjamin Smith.....3171.....b 1861.
L. Lafayette Smith.....3172.....b 1863.
John L. Smith.....3173.....b 1865.
Esther Smith.....3174.....b 1867.
William Smith.....3175.....b 1869.

C.S.A.

761 FRANK SMITH (139) b. about 1828, was a Confederate soldier and killed.

762 LAWSON SMITH (139) b. about 1830, m. 1855, *Miss Thornburg.*

His children:

Brown L. Smith.....3176.....b 1856.
William D. Smith.....3177.....b 1859.

763 JANE SMITH (139) b. about 1832, m. 1852, *Andrew Sain.*

Her children:

James P. Sain.....3178.....b 1853.
William Sain.....3179.....b 1855.
Robert M. Sain.....3180.....b 1857.
Augusta Sain.....3181.....b 1859.

764 ELIZA SMITH (139) b. Mar. 27, 1836, d. June 6, 1910; m. *R. Calvin Nantz.* (c)

765 LENIRA (NORRIE) SMITH (139) b. about 1837, m. 1860, *Francis Beatty* C.S.A., who was killed in the Confederate War, and later, m. *John C. Robinson,* b. May 15, 1837, d. Nov. 25, 1907. (c)

766 MARY SMITH (139) b. Nov. 26, 1829, d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. 1851, *William Richards,* b. Mar. 21, 1827 and d. May 11, 1911; a great promoter; he was a son of Jane Hawkins and James Richards of Ledruth, Cornwall, England. He died in California at the age of 84 years.

All the children were born at Stanley, Gaston County, N. C. Stanley was originally Brevard Station, and was largely owned by Mr. Richards. It is said that the S. A. L. in its former days was put up for sale, and bought by Mr. Richards. He owned from Charlotte to Lincolnton, N.C.

William Richards came, in 1848, from England, one of fourteen children. When he was 21 years old, he came to North Carolina. He was a Mining Engineer. He operated the mine at Gold Hill, near Salisbury, N. C., and the Kings Mountain mine, also the Catherine and the Rudisill mines in

Charlotte, N. C. The gold was smelted and sent to the mint in Charlotte, N. C. The only pump for getting water from the mines was at Gold Hill, and was brought from England.

William Richards had many interests; was a large planter—cotton and tobacco—with many slaves, all black, not a mulatto in the crowd. He had his cotton and tobacco stored at Stanley, N. C., at Richmond, Va., and Charleston, S. C., which was destroyed by the Northern soldiers when Sherman's Army went through the South. William Richards had much property.

Mary Smith's children:

Sarah Richards.....3182.....b Apr. 13, 1852.
John B. Richards.....3183.....b Nov. 1854.
George Richards.....3184.....b Aug. 1856.
Eliza Jane Richards.....3185.....b Dec. 23, 1861.
Margaret Frances Richards.....3186.....b July 25, 1864.
William Richards.....3187.....b July 16, 1866.

---

767 FRANK KISTLER (140) b. 1811, son of Anne Smith, who m. Paul Kistler, a hatter who lived in Lincoln or Catawba County, N. C. Anne Smith was a dau. of Peter Smith I and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Frank Kistler m. 1836, *Miss James.*

768 LAWSON KISTLER (140) b. about 1812, m. 1835, *Mary Hill.*

His children:

Mattie Kistler.....3188.....b 1836.
Samuel Kistler.....3189.....b 1838.
Jane Kistler.....3190.....b 1840.
No further data.

769 ROBERT KISTLER (140) b. about 1814, m. Mar. 20, 1854, *Sarah Rosa Johnson.*

His children:

Frances Kistler.....3191.....b 1855.
Nannie Kistler.....3192.....b 1857.

770 NANCY KISTLER (140) b. about 1816, m. Aug. 25, 1828, *Joseph Finger.*

Her daughter:

Mary (Polly) Finger.....3193.....b 1830.
Others.

771 MARY (Polly) KISTLER (140) b. about 1818, m. July 11, 1834, *Moore Warlick.*

772 MARGARET KISTLER (140) b. about 1820, m. 1836, *Wesley Hill.*

Her children:

Anne Hill.....3194.....b 1837.
Jennie Hill.....3195.....b 1839.
Martha Hill.....3196.....b 1841.
Elizabeth Hill.....3197.....b 1843.
Belle Hill.....3198.....b 1845.
Margaret Hill.....3199.....b 1847.
No further data.

773 ELIZABETH KISTLER (140) b. about 1822, m. Dec. 16, 1839, *Richard A. Rozzell.*

Her children:

Anne Rozzell.....3200.....b 1840.
Fields Rozzell.....3201.....b 1842.
Ellen Rozzell.....3202.....b 1844.
Mary Rozzell.....3203.....b 1846.
Augustus Rozzell .....3203a.....b .....
M. D., the father of Rev. Dr. C. E. Rozzell.

774 PETER KISTLER (140) b. about 1824, m. May 14, 1855, *M. J. Alexander.*

---

775 ROBERT J. ALEXANDER, JR. (141) b. about 1821, m. Sept. 11, 1841, *Charity A. McCorkle,* dau. of Col. Francis McCorkle and Betsy Brandon, who, as a little girl, served breakfast to George Washington, when he was nearing Salisbury, N. C., on his tour through the South. A marker in her memory has been erected by the D.A.R. Story elsewhere.

---

776 ALFRED WARLICK (142) b. 1813, the son of Daniel Warlick and Katie Smith, dau. of Peter Smith and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Daniel Warlick was the son of Lewis Warlick (Wahrlock), son of Daniel Warlick, who m. Barbara Schindler.

Lewis Warlick m. Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Alfred Warlick m. *Elizabeth Fisher.*

777 MARY ANN WARLICK (142) b. May 26, 1816, d. Dec. 15, 1882, m. Sept. 20, 1835, *John Ballew,* b. in Burke County, Nov. 12, 1809, a son of Joshua Ballew and Agnes Sherrill. Mary Ann Warlick Ballew d. at Roy, Gilmer County, Ga. Her husband d. at same place on July 20, 1900.

Children of Mary Ann Warlick Ballew: (first four were born at Icard, Burke County, N.C.; the next four in Brindletown, Burke Co., N. C.; and the remainder in Fair Mount, Ga.)

Cyrus Portland Ballew.....3204.....b Feb. 1, 1837.
Washington Lafayette Ballew.....3205.....b July 10, 1838.
Agnes Selena Ballew.....3206.....b Apr. 30, 1840.
John Wesley Ballew.....3207.....b Dec. 31, 1841.
William Ogburn Ballew.....3208.....b Jan. 3, 1844.
Joseph Jackson Ballew.....3209.....b Nov. 12, 1845.
Margaret Katherine Ballew.....3210.....b June 26, 1847.
Mary Ann Ballew.....3211.....b Aug. 15, 1849.
Roxannah Matilda Ballew.....3212.....b July 4, 1851.
Sarah Jane Ballew.....3213.....b May 16, 1853.
Julius Durant Ballew.....3214.....b Feb. 20, 1856.
Laura Victoria Ballew.....3215.....b Mar. 20, 1858.
Joshua Asbury Ballew.....3216.....b Dec. 16, 1860.

Behold, another "Thirteen." No twins this time, however.

778 PETER PORTLAND WARLICK (142) b. Mar. 10, 1819, m. Jan. 1842, his double first cousin, *Mary Ann Warlick,* b. Jan. 31, 1826, lived at Table Rock, N. C.—a runaway match. She was a dau. of John Warlick, a brother of his father.

For children by first wife—See 1307.

Mary Ann Warlick d. April 13, 1863, and is bur. in Mountain Grove M. E. Church cemetery, at Table Rock, N. C.

Peter Portland Warlick's children by his second wife, *Mrs. Verlincha Carlton*, b. May 19, 1836, in Burke County, N. C., dau. of Peter Teems and Jemima Harbeson:

Lemuel Dexter Warlick.....3217.....b Oct. 4, 1869.
Last heard of in 1903.
Ebben Balm Warlick.....3218.....b Apr. 24, 1872.
William Harbeson Warlick.....3219.....b Apr. 8, 1874.
Married Miss Glass.
V. J. Warlick.....3220.....b Sept. 8, 1876.
Minnie Lee Warlick.....3221.....b Oct. 29, 1879.

779 SALINA WARLICK (142) b. about 1827, m. *Mr. Hinson.*

781 SARAH WARLICK (142) b. about 1831, m. *Mr. Fisher.*

783 EMMA WARLICK (142) b. about 1835, m. *Mr. Smart.*

---

784 ROBERT SMITH (143) b. about 1830, son of Alex Smith (and Polly Rutledge), son of Peter Smith I and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Robert Smith m. 1852, *Miss Neely*, and lived in York County, S. C.

785 DANIEL SMITH (143) b. about 1833, m. *Miss Hote*, of Wadesboro, N. C.

787 KATHERINE (Katie) SMITH (143) b. 1837, dau. of Alex Smith, m. Jan. 22, 1852, *Ezekiel Lineberger.* Soon after Katie Smith and Ezekiel Lineberger were m. he was cutting lumber with which to build his home, when a tree fell on him and killed him.

Katherine Smith m. 1857, *Charles Cox.*

Her children:

Mattie E. Cox.....3222.....b 1858.
Mary Cox.....3223.....b 1860.

C.S.A.

788 JAMES S. SMITH (143).
789 JOHN SMITH Twins, b. about 1839, both were in the Confederate Army and both were killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Both single.

790 RACHEL AMANDA SMITH (143) b. Aug. 15, 1832, d. Mar. 12, 1881; m. Jan. 1850, *Jacob Melchi Costner.* C.S.A. b. Mar. 29, 1829. See—1168.

Her children:

Jonas Costner.....3224.....b 1850, Dec.
Frank Costner.....3225.....b 1852.
Mary Costner.....3226.....b 1855.
Jacob Melchi Costner, Jr.....3227.....b 1859. d y.

791 MELISSA SMITH (143) b. 1834, m. 1852, *Robert Davis.* Melissa Smith Davis was still living in 1915, in Kansas.

Her children:

L. H. Davis.....3228.....b 1853.
John Davis.....3229.....b 1855.
Mary Davis.....3230.....b 1857.
Margaret Davis.....3231.....b 1859.
Jennie Davis.....3232.....b 1861.
Newton Davis.....3233.....b 1863.

792 LAVINIA SMITH (143) b. 1836, m. 1855 *Cason Perkins.* (c)

793 SARAH SMITH (143) b. 1838, m. 1856, *Silas Scott.*

---

794 PAUL SMITH (144) b. 1831, son of Peter Smith II, son of Hannah Bess and Peter Smith I. Hannah Bess was dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Paul Smith m. 1858, *Mary Wills.*

His children:

James Smith.....3234.....b 1859.
Henry Smith.....3235.....b 1861.
Edward Smith.....3236.....b 1863.

795 NANCY SMITH (144) b. 1833, m. in 1855, *William Green.*

Her children:

Margaret Green.....3237.....b 1856.
Lenora Green.....3238.....b 1858.

796 HENRY SMITH (144) b. 1835, m. 1862, *Josie Wills.* (c)

797 HANNAH SMITH (144) b. 1837, m. 1858, *Matt Mahew.* Later, she m. *John Lawson,* and later, *John Hicks.*

Her children by Matt Mahew:

Margaret Mahew.....3239.....b 1859.
Katherine Mahew.....3240.....b 1861.
Line Mahew.....3241.....b 1863.
Elizabeth Mahew.....3242.....b 1865.
Robertus Mahew.....3243.....b 1867.

Her child by John Hicks:

Polly Hicks.....3244.....b 1874.

798 ELIZABETH SMITH (144) b. 1839, m. 1860, *Cameron Smith,* and later, *Jacob Wills.* No children by first husband. Her children by Jacob Wills: See 614.

799 SUSAN SMITH (144) b. 1841, m. 1862, *Lewis Blair.*

Her child:

Augustus Blair.....3245.....b 1863.

799a ISABELLA MALVINA HOYLE (146) b. 1824, dau. of Michael Hoyle III, and Anne Leith (Mathes) Hoyle. She was a woman of strong mentality, and of a deeply religious nature. Her children were brought up in a strict way, and she exacted of the slaves in her household the same observance of the Sabbath that she required of the members of her household. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and she and her husband helped in establishing a church of that denomination in Spring Place, Georgia, where they made their home after their marriage.

Isabella Malvina Hoyle m. Nov. 26, 1844 in Greene County, Tenn., *Elbert Sevier Bird*, of the same place. Elbert Sevier Bird was the son of John Bird and Mary (Rymel) Bird, and a descendant of Amos Bird, a noted pioneer of the Watauga Association, the first settlement in Tenn.

After their marriage, they made their home in Spring Place, Murray County, Georgia. He was for many years Judge of the Inferior Court of that District. Later, they moved to Dalton, Georgia, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He was Mayor of Dalton during the War of the States, and the family refugeed to South Georgia to escape General Sherman's advance on the town. She d. in 1866, and he d. in 1869.

Isabella Malvina Hoyle Bird's children:

Michael Hoyle Bird	3245a	b 1845.
Mary Selina Bird	3245b	b 1847.
		d 1871.
Alexander Mathes Bird	3245c	b 1849.
		d 1856.
Amos Harvey Bird	3245d	b 1850; d. y.
Melissa Ann Bird	3245e	b 1851, Dec. 9.
Hester Veronica Bird	3245f	b 1856.
Olive Isabel Bird	3245g	b 1858.
William Harvey Bird	3245h	b 1859; d. y.
Rosa Norrisa Bird	3245i	b 1861.
Wm. Robert Harvey Bird	3245j	b 1866, d. y.

Amos Bird (Byrd), the progenitor of the family in Tennessee, was a pioneer resident of that state, and a member of the Watauga settlement. He was born in Virginia in 1737. He married a Miss Ruddle, and came to Tenn. before 1772. His name is signed as a witness to a deed of conveyance from Jacob Brown to Richard Trevillian in that year, according to "Ramsay's Annals of Tennessee"; this was the first legal document of Tennessee history extant.

Amos Bird was a resident of Washington County, and was a member of the commission that divided the county from Green, and his home afterward was in Green County and he was one of the first tax payers in Green County.

His record of patriotism appears on many pages in Tennessee history. He was a member of that memorable expedition against the Chickamauga Indians. He participated not only as a soldier but furnished a large amount of supplies to outfit the expedition, the State of North Carolina not being able financially at that time to equip the soldiers. He was afterward reimbursed to the amount of 262 lbs. or about $1300.00 for these supplies, which were furnished to Colonel Robertson's Troops.

He owned more than a thousand acres of land in Tennessee, and was a man of wealth and influence. He was Justice of the Peace for many years. This was then an office of great importance in the community.

He moved to Missouri many years after the war, with several of his sons and married daughters. There he d. and is bur. in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

He was a pioneer citizen, a soldier, and a patriot.

His son John married a Miss Gillispie, and his son John, Jr. married Mary (Polly) Rymel, and their son Elbert Sevier Bird married Isabella Malvina Hoyle, dau. of Michael Hoyle III, second child of "Politician Peter" Hoyle of Lincoln Co., N. C., a son of Michael Hoyl the second, the second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. 1710, who m. in 1730 Catherine Dales, b. 1714, and came to America, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., and qualifying Sept. 11, 1738. They came South from Frederick, Md. in 1744 and settled in Lincoln Co., N. C., three miles east of Dallas, now Gaston Co., N. C.—Home Peiter Heyl built in 1750, still standing.

799b KATHERINE HOYLE (146) b. 1827 in Greene County, Tenn. She m. about 1846, James Prather. She had several children, one of whom lived:

Melville Prather.....3245k.....b about 1847.

799d ALEXANDER MATHES HOYLE (146) b. 1832 in Greenville, Tenn. He m. about 1855 Olive ————, and had one son that we know of:
George Hoyle.....3245l.....b about 1857.

799f MARY JANE HOYLE (146) b. 1837, m. about 1857 James Shy Stevenson, who was the son of Williamson Stevenson who lived in Whitfield County, Ga. He is bur. there, and his tombstone states that he was a soldier of the Revolution. The Daughters of the Revolution at Dalton marked his grave with a bronze marker some years ago. Mary Jane and James S. Stevenson made their home in McMinn County, Tenn.

Her children:

William Alexander Stevenson		3245m....b 1858.	
James Harvey Stevenson		3245n.....b 1860.	
Sarah Ann Stevenson	Twins	3245o.....b 1862.	
Martha Elizabeth Stevenson	Twins	3245p.....b 1862.	
Mary Malvina Stevenson		3245q.....b 1864.	
Rachel Euphrasia Stevenson		3245r.....b 1866.	
Robert Prestley Stevenson		3245s.....b 1868.	
Michael Henry Stevenson		3245t.....b 1870.	
Ellen Jane Stevenson		3245u.....b 1871,	May 13.
George Calvin Stevenson		3245v.....b 1874.	d. s.

799n GERHARDT AMBROSE HENKEL (151) b. 1838, d. about 1848, as result of accidentally drinking dilute nitric acid.

799o DAVID HIERONYMOUS HENKEL (151) b. Jan. 14, 1840, d. Mar. 6, 1906, m. *Leannah Prince,* who d. Oct. 27, 1919. He had five children.

This Henkel data (of the children) is not now available—will not be till number 14, Henkel Family Records are arranged.

800 SUSAN A. HENKEL (152) b. about 1815, was the dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Rev. David Henkel, b. May 4, 1795 in Staunton, Va., son of Rev. Paul Henkel, b. Dec. 15, 1754 and d. Nov. 17, 1825; he was b. in Rowan County, N.C., and d. at New Market, Va. His wife was Elizabeth Nagley, b. Sept. 20, 1757 and d. Apr. 11, 1842; son of Jacob Henkel, b. 1733 in Pennsylvania, and d. in 1779 in W. Va., and wife, Mary Teeter, who d. Feb. 8, 1814, dau. of George Teeter, Sr. Jacob Henkel was a son of John Justice Henkel, b. Feb. 10, 1706, lived in Rowan County, N. C. in 1750; married 1730, Elizabeth ————; they moved in 1760 to West Virginia. John Justice d. in 1778; he was the son of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, baptized Oct. 27, 1668—born a few days prior, in Murenburg, Germany, and wife, Maria Elizabeth, b. in Germantown, Pennsylvania, and d. Jan. 23, 1744, aged 73 years.

The parents of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel were George Henkel (School Master), b. 1635, and wife, Eulalia Dantzer (Dentzer) from Steinmark, Germany, m. May 2, 1666. George Henkel d. Jan. 29, 1678, bur. at the Lutheran Church at Murenburg. Anna Eulalia Dantzer Henkel d. and was bur. in the Lutheran Church yard, at Steinburgh, Mar. 11, 1700.

Susan Henkel's mother, Katherine Hoyl, was a dau. of "Politician Peter" Hoyl, son of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. "Politician Peter" Hoyl was a very prominent man in Lincoln County one hundred years ago and more. He was the oldest child of Michael Hoyl II, who was named for his father's great grandfather, "Michael Heyl I," b. in Spandau.

Susan Henkel m. Sept. 2, 1833, *Philip Benick.*

Her children:

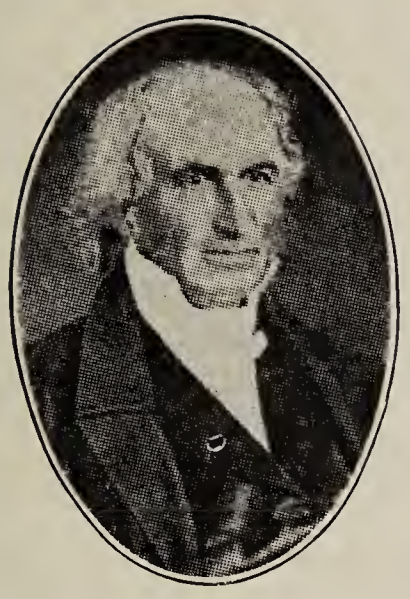
Augustus Benick.....3246.....b 1834.
David Benick.....3247.....b 1836.
George Benick.....3248.....b 1838.
Henry Benick.....3249.....b 1840.
Anne Benick.....3250.....b 1842.
Socrates Benick.....3251.....b 1844.
Flora Benick.....3252.....b 1846.
John S. Benick.....3253.....b 1848.
Monroe Benick.....3254.....b 1850.

801 LEAH ELIZABETH HENKEL (152) b. about 1817, m. Feb. 26, 1833, *Henry Ingold.*

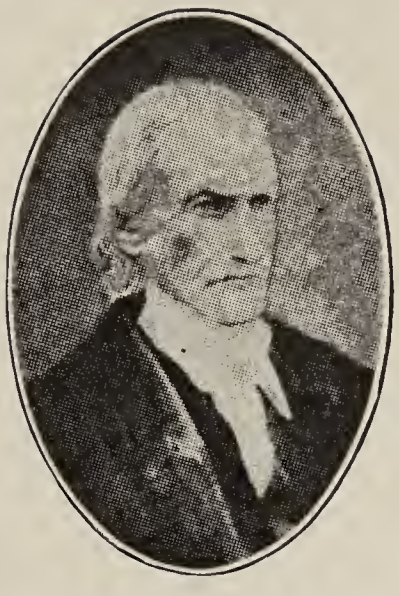
Her children:

Harriet Ingold.....3255.....b 1834.
Luther Ingold.....3256.....b 1836, Oct. 20.
Veronica Belzora Ingold.....3257.....b 1840, June 15.
Alright Ingold.....3258.....b 1843, d. y.
Polycarp Ingold.....3259.....b 1846, Oct. 26
David Hoyl Ingold.....3260.....b 1848, May 9.
Annette Ingold.....3261.....b 1851.
Isabella Ingold.....3262.....b 1853.
Rebecca Ingold.....3263.....b 1855.

802 REV. POLYCARP C. HENKEL, D.D. (152) b. Aug. 20, 1820, m. 1843, *Rebecca Fox.* He was a very eminent Lutheran Minister, of strong, clear mind and will, and of great influence. He lived in Catawba County, N. C., and d. 1889 and is bur. at St. John's Lutheran Church near Conover,



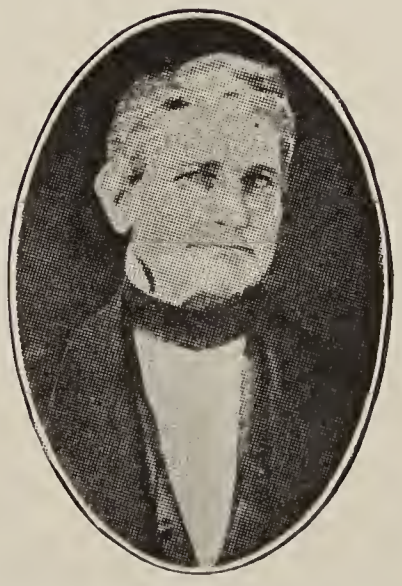
Rev. Dr. Solomon Henkel



Rev. Ambrose Henkel

Rev. Philip Henkel

Rev. David Henkel



Rev. Andrew Henkel

Sons of Rev. Paul Henkel

N. C. His influence was especially felt at the counsels of the Tennessee Synod of the Lutheran Church.

His children:

Leanna Catherine Henkel.....3264.....b 1844.
David Socrates Henkel.....3265.....b 1846, Aug. 24,
in Alexander County.
d 1914, Feb. 4.
He went to New Market, Va., Apr. 10, 1867.

803 REV. SOCRATES HENKEL (152) b. Mar. 23, 1823, d. June 20, 1901; he was also a very prominent Lutheran Minister of the Tennessee Synod, and by reason of his unusual ability as a writer, and his firm, conservative position and tendency, he was a very important factor in his church. His influence for good will long survive him. For long years he was the Editor and Publisher of the "Church Paper". He also translated and published in the English language "The Book of Concord," and issued other valuable literature. He lived to a ripe old age, and d. "in the harness," loved and highly respected by everybody. "His works do follow him."

Rev. Socrates Henkel m. Nov. 5, 1850, *Eleanora Caroline Henkel*, of New Market, Va. She was b. Dec. 22, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1890. They were m. by Rev. J. Stirewalt. He located in New Market, Va., Oct. 1845.

His children:

Ambrose Luther Henkel.....3266.....b Feb. 18, 1852.
Melanchthon Justus Henkel.....3267.....b Dec. 2, 1853.
Elon Osiander Henkel.....3268.....b May 5, 1855.
Martha Idrina Henkel.....3269.....b May 6, 1857;
d June 6, 1857.
Otto Haining Henkel.....3270.....b Aug. 22, 1859;
d Aug. 22, 1924.
David Lee Henkel.....3271.....b Oct. 8, 1861;
d Oct. 28, 1861.
Mary Catherine Henkel.....3272.....b Feb. 8, 1863.

This data was given me by our late lamented cousin Rev. Elon O. Henkel who d. in 1935.

804 CICERO HENKEL (152) b. 1825, m. 1853, *Elenora Little.*

His children:

David Henkel.....3273.....b 1856.
Candace Henkel.....3274.....b 1854.
Lafayette Polycarp Henkel.....3275.....b 1860, Feb. 14;
d 1931, June 6.
Solon Henkel.....3276.....b 1858.
Thomas Henkel.....3277.....b 1864.
Laura Henkel.....3278.....b 1862.
Vance Henkel.....3279.....b 1866.
Dora Belle Henkel.....3280.....b 1868.
Attula Henkel.....3281.....b 1871.

This data was given me by Mrs. Lafayette Polycarp Henkel, of Statesville, N. C.

805 FLORA HENKEL (152) b. May 1, 1828, m. 1847, *Laban Fox*, b. Oct. 31, 1820 and d. Jan. 19, 1895, most probably a brother of Rebecca Fox, who m. Rev. Polycarp Henkel, and were related to Rev. Daniel E. Fox, another prominent Lutheran Minister.

Her children:

David P. Fox	3282	b. Mar. 6,	1848
Calvin C. Fox	3283	b. July 8,	1850
Valentine S. Fox	3284	b. Feb. 14,	1852
George B. Fox	3285	b. Jan. 18,	1855
Catherine R. Fox	3286	b. Dec. 19,	1860
Margaret Fox	3287	b.	1863
Caroline Elizabeth Fox	3288	b. July 6,	1865
Idora V. S. Fox	3289	b. Nov. 12,	1867

806 ELEANORA HENKEL (152) b. Apr. 5, 1829, d. Apr. 25, 1913; she m. Dec. 30, 1850, *Peter Little III*, b. Aug. 10, 1826 and d. 1862, during the Civil War. Peter Little III was the son of Devault Little, b. Apr. 13, 1804 in Lincoln County, now Catawba County, and m. Nov. 1823, Katherine Boston, b. Apr. 21, 1808 and d. June 23, 1879; both are bur. in Friendly Lutheran Church cemetery, Alexander County, N. C.

Eleanora Henkel Little and husband are bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Catawba County, N. C.

Devault Little was a son of Peter Little II, b. 1779 and d. Dec. 31, 1820, and bur. at St. John's Lutheran Church, Catawba County, N. C. His wife was Katherine Hunsucker; after the death of Peter Little II, his widow, Katherine, m. Absalom Gable, and moved to Indiana. Devault Little d. May 5, 1875. Peter Little II was the son of Peter Little I, b. 1752 and d. Mar. 14, 1822, and wife, Christina ————, who d. July 2, 1850.

Eleanora Henkel Little's children:

Solon Cicero Little	3290	b Mar. 3,	1852.
Sabina Katherine Little	3291	b Oct. 30,	1853.
Harriette A. J. Little	3292	b Feb. 5,	1855.
Adolphus Melancthon Little	3293	b Dec. 7,	1857.
Peter Cyprian Little	3294	b Sept. 5,	1861.

After the death of Peter Little III, Eleanora Henkel Little m. *Jacob Muehl*, now usually spelled "Mull." To this marriage there were no children.

Peter Little III, like most of the German settlers, was a planter. Most of them owned acres and acres of very fertile land, on which they made practically everything they needed or wanted.

---

807 FANNIE C. HOYL (154) b. 1836, m. June 21, 1865, *M. A. Holly*, by Rev. E. G. Gage. Fannie C. Hoyl was a dau. of David Hoyl and Elizabeth Carpenter, second wife. David Hoyl was a son of "Politician Peter" Hoyl and Katherine Carpenter, dau. of "Fallston Jacob" Carpenter. "Politician Peter" was the son of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger, sister of Henry Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was the son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales.

Her children:

Lee Holly	3295	b	1866.
William Holly	3296	b	1868.
Alfred Holly	3297	b	1870.
Charles Holly	3298	b	1872.
Ida Holly	3299	b	1873.
Elizabeth Holly	3300	b	1876.
John Holly	3301	b	1878.
Catherine Holly	3302	b	1880.

808 LUCINDA HOYL (154) b. 1837, m. May 26, 1861, *John Weathers.*

Her children:

Luther Weathers.....3303.....b 1862.
William Weathers.....3304.....b 1864.
Elizabeth Weathers.....3305.....b 1866.
Frances Weathers.....3306.....b 1868.
Jennie Weathers.....3307.....b 1870.
Emma Weathers.....3308.....b 1872.
James Weathers.....3309.....b 1874.
Barbara Weathers.....3310.....b 1876.

809 ELLEN HOYL (154) b. 1833, m. 1860, *Jacob Baker.*

Her children:

Luther Baker.....3311.....b 1861.
Ida Baker.....3312.....b 1863.
William Baker.....3313.....b 1866.
Emma Baker.....3314.....b 1869.

810 CATHERINE HOYL (154) b. 1834, m. 1862, *Garner Grider.*

Her children:

Dora Grider.....3315.....b 1863.
William Grider.....3316.....b 1865.
Daniel Grider.....3317.....b 1867.
Thomas Grider.....3318.....b 1869.
Florence Grider.....3319.....b 1871.
Nora Grider.....3320.....b 1873.
Jessie Grider.....3321.....b 1875.
Charles Grider.....3322.....b 1877.

811 SARAH (Sallie) HOYL (154) b. 1835, m. 1860, *John Cornwell.*

Her children:

Elizabeth Cornwell.....3323.....b 1861.
Mary Cornwell.....3324.....b 1863.
Sidney Cornwell.....3325.....b 1865.
James Cornwell.....3326.....b 1867.
Robert Cornwell.....3327.....b 1869.
Edith Cornwell.....3328.....b 1871.

812 PETER HOYL III (154) b. 1840 and m. in South Carolina.

C.S.A.

814 HENRY HOYL (154) b. about 1845, d. s., was killed in Confederate Army.

816 SARAH A. HOYL (154) b. 1846 (date evidently wrong). (I think she was John's dau. instead of David's.) She m. Oct. 5, 1854, *Charles A. Peterson.*

Her children:

Ellen Peterson.....3329.....b 1855.
Walker Peterson.....3330.....b 1856.
William Peterson.....3331.....b 1858.
Henry F. Peterson.....3332.....b 1860.
Jacob Peterson.....3333.....b 1863.

817 ANNA RHYNE (156) b. about 1810, oldest dau. of "Constable Michael" Rhyne and first wife, Barbara Withers, dau. of Elisha Withers, a Revolutionary War soldier. (American) Michael Rhyne was a son of Philip Rhyne, son of Jacob Rein I.

Anna Rhyne m. Oct. 25, 1827, her step-mother's brother, *Burrell Hoyl*, son of John Hoyl, son of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Burrell Hoyle lived in Caldwell County, N. C.

Her children:

John Hoyl.....3334.....b 1828.
Eli Hoyl.....3335.....b 1830.
Martha Lou Hoyl.....3336.....b 1832.
Pinkney Hoyl.....3337.....b 1834.
Burrell Hoyl III.....3338.....b 1836.
Amanda Hoyl.....3339.....b 1838.

818 DISY RHYNE (156) b. about 1811, m. 1829, *John A. Crawley.*

Her children:

Allen Crawley.....3340.....b 1830.
Fannie Crawley.....3341.....b 1832.
Margaret Crawley.....3342.....b 1834.
Disy Crawley.....3343.....b 1836.
Minerva Crawley.....3344.....b 1838.
Alberry Crawley.....3345.....b 1840.
Jasper Crawley.....3346.....b 1842.

819 ELIZA RHYNE (156) b. about 1812, m. Aug. 27, 1830, *Robert Holland,* son of Jesse Holland, who lived and died in Dallas, N. C.

Her children:

Martha Holland.....3347.....b 1832.
Anne Holland.....3348.....b 1834.
Julius Holland.....3349.....b 1836.
William Holland.....3350.....b 1838.
Jane Holland.....3351.....b 1840.
Augusta Holland.....3352.....b 1842.

820 VARDRY McB. RHYNE (156) b. about 1813, m. 1837, *Polly Trailor,* and later, *Josephine Brown.* No children by first wife, but two sons by second wife. They lived in Tennessee.

His children by Josephine Brown:

John Rhyne.....3353.....b
Michael Rhyne.....3354.....b

821 ALBERT RHYNE (156) b. about 1815, m. about 1839, *Glafry Farrar.* Albert Rhyne, Michael Rhyne, Marvel Rhyne and John Rhyne, and their sister, Isabella Totherow all lived in and about Logan County, Ark.

His children:

John Rhyne.....3355.....b 1840.
Mary A. Rhyne.....3356.....b 1842.
Elizabeth Jane Rhyne.....3357.....b 1844.

822 ISABELLA RHYNE (156) b. about 1816, m. 1836, *Silas Totherow.*

Her children:

Jane Totherow.....3358.....b 1837.
Laura Totherow.....3359.....b 1839.
Ross Totherow.....3360.....b 1841.
Narcissa Totherow.....3361.....b 1843.
Nancy Totherow.....3362.....b 1845.
Andrew Totherow.....3363.....b 1847.
Mary Tosherow.....3364.....b 1849.
George Totherow.....3365.....b 1851.
John Totherow.....3366.....b 1853.
Ellen Totherow.....3367.....b 1855.
Sarah Totherow.....3368.....b 1857.
Georgiana Totherow.....3369.....b 1859.

823 MICHAEL RHYNE II (156) b. about 1818, m. 1843, *Martha Cook (Koch)*.

His children:

Robert H. Rhyne.....3370.....b 1844.
Cora Rhyne.....3371.....b 1846.
Ida Rhyne.....3372.....b 1848.
John Rhyne.....3373.....b 1850.
William B. Rhyne.....3374.....b 1852.

824 REV. JOHN RHYNE (156) b. about 1820, a Methodist Minister, m. 1845, *Hattie Neely*. A very worthy, sensible, rugged, old man, when he was heard to preach by Mr. L. M. Hoffman in Jacksonport, Ark.

His children:

Adaline Rhyne.....3375.....b 1846.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....3376.....b 1848.

825 MARVEL RHYNE (156) b. about 1822, m. 1844, J. S. Sadler.

Her children:

Martha Sadler.....3377.....b 1845.
John Sadler.....3378.....b 1847.
Elizabeth Sadler.....3379.....b 1849.

826 CAROLINE RHYNE (156) b. about 1824, m. about 1845, *Mr. Martin*. She had only two children, and died at the birth of the second.

Her children:

Elijah Martin.....3380.....b 1846.
Jane Martin.....3381.....b 1848.

Michael Rhyne's next children are by his second wife, Margaret Hoyl, his first cousin, whom he m. June 27, 1827. Her father, John Hoyl, and Michael Rhyne's mother, were brother and sister. John Hoyl was the son of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl II was one of the older of the children of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

827 LABAN J. RHYNE (156) b. about 1828, m. 1855, *Evaline Johnson*. Laban J. Rhyne lived on his father's home place, near Green Back, Tenn.

His children:

John B. Rhyne.....3382.....b 1856.
Samuel J. Rhyne.....3383.....b 1858.
Martha C. Rhyne.....3384.....b 1860.

Monroe Rhyne.....3385.....b 1862.
Lincoln N. Rhyne.....3386.....b 1864.
Mary J. Rhyne.....3387.....b 1866.
Tennessee A. Rhyne.....3388.....b 1868.
Phoebe B. Rhyne.....3389.....b 1870.
Minnie Rhyne.....3390.....b 1872.
Minnie's twin d.
Laban J. Rhyne.....3391.....b 1874.
Amanda Rhyne.....3392.....b 1876.

830 REBECCA A. RHYNE (156) b. 1832, m. 1856, *Cooper C. Bumgardner.*

Her children:

James R. Bumgardner.....3393.....b 1857.
Jacob A. Bumgardner.....3394.....b 1859.
Margaret A. Bumgardner.....3395.....b 1861.
Lavina Bumgardner.....3396.....b 1863.
John R. Bumgardner.....3397.....b 1865.
Susan I. Bumgardner.....3398.....b 1867.
Mary E. Bumgardner.....3399.....b 1869.
Martha E. Bumgardner.....3400.....b 1871.
William H. Bumgardner.....3401.....b 1873.
Lulu P. Bumgardner.....3402.....b 1875.

831 ELI RHYNE (156) b. 1839, m. 1863, *Frances Fields.*

His children:

Alex Rhyne.....3403.....b 1864.
George Rhyne.....3404.....b 1866.
Hilliard Rhyne.....3405.....b 1868.
John Rhyne.....3406.....b 1870.
Charles Rhyne.....3407.....b 1872.
Jesse Rhyne.....3408.....b 1874.
Walter Rhyne.....3409.....b 1876.
Reuben Rhyne.....3410.....b 1878.

832 LETITIA RHYNE (156) b. 1842, m. 1862, *Theodore Brewer.* (c)

833 JOHN P. RHYNE (156) b. 1845, moved to Tennessee, later to Iowa and married there.

834 MARTIN RHYNE (156) b. 1847, went from Tennessee to Little Rock, Ark. Five children; names not learned.

835 ELISHA W. RHYNE (156) b. 1843, m. 1862, *Elizabeth McIntyre.*

His children:

James Rhyne.....3411.....b 1863.
John A. Rhyne.....3412.....b 1865.
Valentine N. Rhyne.....3413.....b 1866.
Margaret A. Rhyne.....3414.....b 1868.
Mary L. Rhyne.....3415.....b 1870.
Sophia Rhyne.....3416.....b 1872.
William R. Rhyne.....3417.....b 1874.
Charles P. Rhyne.....3418.....b 1876.
Carnel L. J. Rhyne.....3419.....b 1878.

837 HANNAH RHYNE (157) b. 1810, dau. of Jacob Rhyne (and Katie Stroupe), son of Hannah Hoyl and Philip Rhyne, son of Jacob Rhyne I. Hannah Hoyl was a dau. of Michael Hoyl (and Margaret Dellinger), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. She m. 1832. Her children have not been found.

838 JOHN PHILIP RHYNE (157) b. July 16, 1811, m. 1836, *Eliza Pitts.* John Rhyne d. Feb. 21, 1875.

His children:

James A. Rhyne.....3420.....b 1837.
Mary C. Rhyne.....3421.....b 1839.
Martha A. Rhyne.....3422.....b 1841.
Artie E. Rhyne.....3423.....b 1843.
Elmina Rhyne.....3424.....b 1845.
Victoria Rhyne.....3425.....b 1847.
Hosea B. Rhyne.....3426.....b 1849.
John C. Rhyne.....3427.....b 1851.

839 MARY ANN RHYNE (157) b. 1813, m. 1834, *Henry Burns.*

840 ELIZABETH RHYNE (157) b. 1815, m. 1837, *Robert Moore.*

841 JACOB RHYNE (157) b. 1817, m. 1842, *Miss Pitts,* and later, *Eunice Darr.*

842 W. C. RHYNE (157) b. 1822, m. 1843, *Elizabeth White.*

His son:

Joel Rhyne.....3428.....b 1844.

843 MICHAEL RHYNE (157) b. about 1823, m. 1847, *Elizabeth Guilentine.*

His children:

Robert Rhyne.....3429.....b 1848.
Sarah Rhyne.....3430.....b 1850.
Susan Rhyne.....3431.....b 1852.
Michael Rhyne.....3432.....b 1854.

845 MARY R. RHYNE (157) b. about 1825, m. 1846, a *Mr. Guilentine.*

Her children:

Sarah Guilentine.....3433.....b 1847.
Penelope Guilentine.....3434 b 1849.
Carlyle Guilentine.....3435.....b 1851.
Jacob Guilentine.....3436.....b 1853.
Jesse Guilentine.....3437.....b 1855.

846 HENRY W. RHYNE (157) b. about 1825, m. 1853, *Sarah Johnson.*

His children by Sarah Johnson:

Jacob Rhyne.....3438.....b 1854.
Foote Rhyne.....3439.....b 1856.
Margaret Rhyne.....3440.....b 1858.
Desha Rhyne.....3441.....b 1860.
Marion Rhyne.....3442.....b 1862.

Name of second wife not known.

847 SARAH RHYNE (157) b. about 1828, m. 1850, *Henry Deaton.*

Her children:

Joel Deaton.....3443.....b 1851.
Samantha Deaton.....3444.....b 1853.
Marion Deaton.....3445.....b 1855.
Jacob Deaton.....3446.....b 1857.

848 MARGARET RHYNE (157) b. about 1830, m. 1852, *Mr. McClung.*

849 SUSAN RHYNE (157) b. about 1832, m. 1851, *Henry Grammer.* They lived at Durant, Oklahoma.

Her children:

Henry Grammer.....3447.....b 1852.
George Grammer.....3448.....b 1854.
Anne Grammer.....3449.....b 1856.
William Grammer.....3450.....b 1858.
Carlyle Grammer.....3451.....b 1860.
John Grammer.....3452.....b 1862.
Sarah Grammer.....3453.....b 1864.

850 JACOB E. RHYNE (157) b. about 1834, m. 1851, *Miss Cunningham,* in Mississippi. She lived at Alford, Texas.

His children:

John T. Rhyne.....3454.....b 1852.
William D. Rhyne.....3455.....b 1854.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....3456.....b 1856.
Mary B. Rhyne.....3457.....b 1858.
James R. Rhyne.....3458.....b 1860.

851 JOHN M. RHYNE (157) b. about 1836, m. 1857, *Miss Deaton.* They lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

852 F. M. RHYNE (157) b. about 1838, m. 1858, *Delilah Joiner,* and lived in Oklahoma.

---

853 ELIZABETH RHYNE (158) b. 1811, dau. of David Rhyne (and Catherine Withers), son of Barbara Hoyl (and Michael Rhyne), dau. of Michael Hoyl (and Margaret Dellinger), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Elizabeth Rhyne was born and reared in Tennessee. She m. 1827, *Levi Bryant.*

Her children:

Katie Bryant.....3459.....b 1848.
George Bryant.....3460.....b 1850.
Sarah Bryant.....3461.....b 1852.
John Bryant.....3462.....b 1854.

Seven others; names not given: died; unmarried.

---

854 CALEB RHYNE (162) b. about 1823, son of Jacob Rhyne (and Elizabeth Rhyne), son of Michael E. Rhyne and Barbara Hoyl. Caleb m. 1848, *Rachel Pasour,* a cousin.

His children—See 444.

856 JACOB RHYNE (162) b. 1825, m. 1848, *Arabella Clemmer.*

His children:

William Rhyne.....3463.....b 1849.
Jefferson Rhyne.....3464.....b 1851.
Alice Rhyne.....3465.....b 1853.
Henry Rhyne.....3466.....b 1855.
Jasper Rhyne.....3467.....b 1857.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....3468.....b 1859.
Minnie Rhyne.....3469.....b 1861.
Sarah Rhyne.....3470.....b 1863.
Martha Rhyne.....3471.....b 1865.

857 FRANCES RHYNE (162) b. about 1826, m. Dec. 18, 1843, *Michael Bess,* a cousin.

Her children—See 582.

858 ELIZABETH RHYNE (162) b. about 1828, m. 1847, *Jasper Featherstone.* They lived in Macon, Miss.

Her children:

Anne Featherstone.....3472.....b 1848.
Emma Featherstone.....3473.....b 1850.
Eulalia Featherstone.....3474.....b 1852.
Asberry Featherstone.....3475.....b 1854.

859 BARBARA RHYNE (162) b. about 1830, m. 1850, *James Featherstone.*

Her children:

Harriet Featherstone.....3476.....b 1851.
Henry Featherstone.....3477.....b 1853.
Asbury Featherstone.....3478.....b 1855.
Letitia Featherstone.....3479.....b 1857.
Emma Featherstone.....3480.....b 1859.
Richard Featherstone.....3481.....b 1861.
William Featherstone.....3482.....b 1865.

860 MILLER RHYNE (162) b. about 1839, m. *Miss Ramsour,* 1874, and later, *Cynthia Jenkins.*

His children by Cynthia Jenkins:

Margaret Rhyne.....3483.....b 1875.
Sparkie Rhyne.....3484.....b 1877, Mar. 15.
Jennie Rhyne.....3485.....b 1879.

861 ELMINA RHYNE (162) b. 1841, m. 1870, *Jacob Rudisill II.*

Her children:

Pinkney Rudisill.....3486.....b 1872.
Laura Rudisill.....3487.....b 1874.
Clifford Rudisill.....3488.....b 1876.
Julia Rudisill.....3489.....b 1878.
Ina Rudisill.....3490.....b 1880.
Frances Rudisill.....3491.....b 1882.

862 FRANK RHYNE (162) b. about 1843, m. in 1865, *Elmina Jenkins,* and later *Mrs. Mary Glover,* nee Hoffman.

His children:

William Rhyne.....3492.....b 1866.
John L. Rhyne.....3493.....b 1867.
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Rhyne.....3494.....b 1869.
Berry McKee Rhyne.....3495.....b 1870.
George Rhyne.....3496.....b 1872.
Arthur Rhyne.....3497.....b 1873.
Carrie Rhyne.....3498.....b 1875.
Crown Rhyne.....3499.....b 1877.
Edward Rhyne.....3500.....b 1879.
Ella Rhyne.....3501.....b 1881.
Lula Rhyne.....3502.....b 1883.
Ralph Rhyne.....3503.....b 1885.
Loy Rhyne.....3504.....b 1887.

Another group of thirteen children. From George down, I have no data.

863 MATILDA RHYNE (162) b. about 1845, m. 1861, *William Brown.*

Her children:

Frank Brown.....3505.....b 1862.
Georgie Brown.....3506.....b 1863.
John W. Brown.....3507.....b 1865.
Edgar Brown.....3508.....b 1866.
Anne Brown.....3509.....b 1868.
Mary (Mollie) Brown.....3510.....b 1870.
Willie Brown.....3511.....b 1872.
Wayne Brown.....3512.....b 1874.
Mack Brown.....3513.....b 1876.
Hazel Brown.....3514.....b 1878.

864 REBECCA BROWN (162) b. about 1847, m. about 1865, *Andrew Berry Jenkins.*

Her children:

Albert Jenkins.....3515.....b 1866.
Jack Jenkins.....3516.....b 1868.
Frank Jenkins.....3517.....b 1870.
Miles Jenkins.....3518.....b 1872.
Mary Jenkins.....3519.....b 1874.
"Lank" Jenkins.....3520.....b 1876.

865 ANN RHYNE (162) b. about 1849, m. 1868, *Rufus Jenkins.*

Her children:

Henry Jenkins.....3521.....b 1869.
George Jenkins.....3522.....b 1871.
Fannie Jenkins.....3523.....b 1873.
Mamie Jenkins.....3524.....b 1875.
Walter Jenkins.....3525.....b 1877.
Anne Jenkins.....3526.....b 1879.
Bertha Jenkins.....3527.....b 1881.

866 AMANDA RHYNE (162) b. about 1851, m. 1870, *Christian Jenkins.*

Her children:

Anne Jenkins.....3528.....b 1871.
Bright Jenkins.....3529.....b 1873.
Mary Jenkins.....3530.....b 1875.

David Jenkins.....3531.....b 1877.
Blaine Jenkins.....3532.....b 1879.
George Jenkins.....3533.....b 1881.
Thomas Jenkins.....3534.....b 1883.
John L. Jenkins.....3535.....b 1885.
Frederick Jenkins.....3536.....b 1887.

867 DAVIS RHYNE (162) b. about 1853, m. 1877, *Mary Whitesides.*

His children:

Georgia Rhyne.....3537.....b 1878.
Vannie Rhyne.....3538.....b 1880.
Marshall Rhyne.....3539.....b 1882.
Osie Rhyne.....3540.....b 1884.
Maggie Rhyne.....3541.....b 1886.
Roy Rhyne.....3542.....b 1888.
Baby Rhyne.....3543.....b 1890.

868 GEORGE M. RHYNE (162) b. about 1855, m. 1878, *Elizabeth Davis.*

His children:

John C. Rhyne.....3544.....b 1879.
Mary (Mollie) Rhyne.....3545.....b 1881.
Venie Rhyne.....3546.....b 1883.

---

869 MANASSAH LINEBERGER (166) b. 1830, son of Elizabeth Rhyne Pasour-Lineberger, and the widower, Lewis Lineberger.

Each parent had one child when they married. Elizabeth Rhyne had married John Pasour, and had one child, Eli Pasour; Lewis Lineberger had married Fannie Rhyne and had one child, "Little Fannie" Lineberger. Manassah Rhyne is the first child of the second marriage.

Manassah Lineberger m. 1850, Anne Rhyne.

His children:

Elizabeth Lineberger.....3547.....b 1851.
Minnie Lineberger.....3548.....b 1853.
John Lineberger.....3549.....b 1855.

871 MOSES LINEBERGER (166) b. 1832, m. about 1853, Sarah Clemmer, dau. of George Clemmer, Jr.

His children:

Erastus Lineberger.....3550.....b 1854.
Charles Lineberger.....3551.....b 1856.

872 MICHAEL LINEBERGER (166) b. about 1833, m. about 1854, Sarah Finley. (c)

874 MONROE LINEBERGER (166) b. about 1837, m. 1858, Sarah Springs.

His children:

Mary Lineberger.....3552.....b 1859.
Thomas Lineberger.....3553.....b 1861.
Sarah Lineberger.....3554.....b 1863.
James M. Lineberger.....3555.....b 1865.
John E. Lineberger.....3556.....b 1867.

Lewis Lineberger.....3557.....b 1869.
Julia Lineberger.....3558.....b 1871.
Ella Lineberger.....3559.....b 1873.
Walter Lineberger.....3560.....b 1875.
Lola Lineberger.....3561.....b 1877.

875 PINKNEY LINEBERGER (166) b. about 1839, m. 1859, Mary Holland.

His children:

William L. Lineberger.....3562.....b 1860.
Robert D. Lineberger.....3563.....b 1862.
Eli P. Lineberger.....3564.....b 1864.

---

876 BARBARA MAUNEY (167) b. 1816, dau. of Susannah Rhyne, dau. of Barbara Hoyl and Michael Rhyne. Susannah m. Sept. 19, 1815, Christopher Mauney. Barbara Mauney m. Sept. 22, 1832, *John Green*, *Berry Neal*, and later, *George Barber*.

Barbara Mauney-Neal-Barber's children:

Mary A. Neal.....3565.....b 1838.
Robin Barber.....3566.....b 1843.

877 CALEB MAUNEY (167) b. about 1818, m. Apr. 1, 1852, *Jane Stroupe*.

His children:

Sylvanus Mauney.....3567.....b 1853.
Catherine Mauney.....3568.....b 1855.
Moses Mauney.....3569.....b 1856, Apr. 5.
Andrew Mauney.....3570.....b 1859.
James Mauney.....3571.....b 1861.
Caleb Mauney.....3572.....b 1863.
Juletta Mauney.....3573.....b 1865.
Rolandus R. Mauney.....3574.....b 1868.

878 CATHERINE MAUNEY (167) b. about 1820, m. 1852, *Walker Farris*.

Her children:

Margaret Farris.....3575.....b 1853.
Wiley Farris.....3576.....b 1855.
Samuel Farris.....3577.....b 1857.
James Farris.....3578.....b 1859.
Andrew Farris.....3579.....b 1861.

879 ELI MAUNEY (167) b. 1822, m. *May Beam*. (c)

880 SARAH MAUNEY (167) b. about 1824, m. about 1850, *J. P. Carpenter*.

Her children:

James Carpenter.....3580.....b 1851.
John Carpenter.....3581.....b 1853, d s.
Bert Carpenter.....3582.....b 1855.
Alice Carpenter.....3583.....b 1857.
Dovie Carpenter.....3584.....b 1859.

881 WILEY MAUNEY (167) b. 1826, m. about 1852, *Elizabeth Smith*.

His children:

Amanda Mauney.....3585.....b 1853.
Ida Mauney.....3586.....b 1855.

Candace Mauney.....3587.....b 1857.
Marion Mauney.....3588.....b 1859.
Elizabeth Mauney.....3589.....b 1861.
Theresa Mauney.....3590.....b 1863.
Luther Mauney.....3591.....b 1865.

882 ELIZABETH MAUNEY (167) b. about 1828, m. July 15, 1844, *Oscar A. Farris.*

Her children:

Sarah Farris.....3592.....b 1845.
Alice Farris.....3593.....b 1847.
Susan Farris.....3594.....b 1849.
Thad Farris.....3595.....b 1852.

883 ANNE MAUNEY (167) b. about ? m. Oct. 24, 1836, *Joseph M. Jenkins.*

Her children:

Susannah Jenkins.....3596.....b 1837.
Berry Jenkins.....3597.....b 1839.
Lawson Jenkins.....3598.....b 1841.
Mary Jenkins.....3599.....b 1843.
Joseph Jenkins.....3600.....b 1845.
Isabella Jenkins.....3601.....b 1847.
Benjamin Jenkins.....3602.....b 1849.
Dock Jenkins.....3603.....b 1851.
Erwin Jenkins.....3604.....b 1854.

---

884 ELMINA RHYNE (168) b. 1831, oldest child of Christy Rhyne and his first wife, Elizabeth Clemmer, dau. of George Clemmer, son of Valentine Clemmer and Elizabeth Totherow.

Elmina Rhyne m. 1855, *John Pasour,* and later, *Taylor Pasour.*

Her children:

Sylvanus Pasour.....3605.....b 1856.
Candace Pasour.....3606.....b 1858.
Sydney Pasour.....3607.....b 1863.

885 LAVINA RHYNE (168) b. 1832, m. 1857, *Lewis Clemmer,* and later, 1864 *Felix Pasour.*

Her children:

Anne Clemmer.....3608.....b 1858.
Lavinia Clemmer.....3609.....b 1860.
Sophronia Pasour.....3610.....b 1865.

886 AMBROSE RHYNE (168) b. about 1833; m. about 1859, Mary Jenkins: later, Cynthia Shetley.

His children by Mary Jenkins:

Sarah Rhyne.....3611.....b 1860.
Margaret Rhyne.....3612.....b 1862.

His children by Cynthia Shetley:

Mary A. Rhyne.....3613.....b 1866.
Fannie Rhyne.....3614.....b 1868.
Nannie Rhyne.....3615.....b 1870.

888 FANNIE RHYNE (168) b. about 1835; m. about 1860, Pinkney Reinhardt.

Her son:

Thomas Reinhardt.....3616.....b 1861.

The following are children of Christy Rhyne and second wife, Mary Rudisill White, widow of Joseph White, and dau. of Aaron Rudisill:—

892 CHRISTY MONROE RHYNE (168) b. 1853; m. 1876, Margaret Jenkins, and later Docia Cathey. He d. July 30, 1909.

His children:

Eddie Rhyne.....3617.....b 1877.
Ida Rhyne.....3618.....b 1879.
Henry Rhyne.....3619.....b 1881.
Essie Rhyne.....3620.....b 1883.
Oscar Rhyne.....3621.....b 1885.
Sydenham Rhyne.....3622.....b 1887.

893 AARON SIDNEY RHYNE (168) b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Mary Margaret White, second dau. of T. S. White and Eliza White, and granddaughter of James Hillhouse White.

Mary Margaret (White) Rhyne was b. July 24, 1862 at White's Mill, Gaston County, N. C. She d. May 12, 1834, on Mother's Day. A lovely Christian character, and a devoted wife and mother.

Aaron S. Rhyne was the son of Christy Rhyne and Mary Rudisill White, widow of Joseph White, and dau. of Aaron Rudisill, who was the son of Jacob Rudisill and Susannah Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, whose great-grandfather was Michael Heyl I.

Aaron S. Rhyne has been a very prominent and wealthy man of Charlotte, N. C. for a great number of years.

He and his family belong to St. Mark's Lutheran Church, and are loyal, faithful members.

He was for years, head of Rhyne's wholesale Grocery Store. He retired from active business several years ago, and he and his devoted wife lived on East Seventh Street in a lovely tapestry brick house, near the old Dotcher place. Since her death, he has been living with his son, Avery Rhyne in Dilworth, Charlotte, N. C.

Jacob Rudisill, who m. Susannah Hoyl, was a son of Michael Rudisill, who m. Eve Dellinger. Michael Rudisill was one of the pioneer brothers of the Rudisill family.

Christy Rhyne was the son of Michael Rhyne, b. 1767, who m. Barbara Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, and a sister of Susannah Hoyl, who m. Jacob Rudisill, Michael Rudisill's brother. Philip Rhyne m. Hannah Hoyl, another dau. of Michael Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Michael Rhyne's older brother, Jacob Rhyne II, m. Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mrs. A. S. Rhyne was Mary Margaret White, dau. of Thomas S. White and Eliza Costner, who was b. Sept. 27, 1841, and was the dau. of Valentine Costner, son of David Costner, son of Peter Costner, son of Adam Kestner,

pioneer. Peter Costner was killed at the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, true to his oath of allegiance to King George II, fighting with Lord Cornwallis. His brother, Thomas Costner, fought so valiantly with the Whigs that he was pensioned for 32 years after the Revolutionary War, till his death. Peter's brother, Jacob Costner, was a Major (Whig) in the Revolutionary War, and was drowned Jan. 16, 1779, together with his wife, Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I. Peter's sister, Mary Costner, m. Philip Rudisill, a brother of Michael Rudisill; another sister of Peter Costner's m. Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. The D. A. R. Chapter of Hickory, N. C., was named for Lieut. John Hoyl.

Aaron S. Rhyne's children:

Avery Robert Rhyne.....3623.....b Nov. 12, 1890.
Sidney White Rhyne.....3624.....b Jan. 25, 1894.
Thomas Sylvanus Rhyne.....3625.....b Aug. 6, 1900.

894 WILLIAM S. RHYNE (168) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Emma L. Crosby.* Live in Florida.

His children:

William S. Rhyne.....3626.....b 1881.
Joseph C. M. Rhyne.....3627.....b 1883.
Mary E. E. Rhyne.....3628.....b 1885.
Mildred L. Rhyne.....3629.....b 1887.

895 HENRY H. RHYNE (168) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Mary Rigler.*

His children:

May Rhyne.....3630.....b 1885.
Georgia Rhyne.....3631.....b 1887.
John Rhyne.....3632.....b 1889.
Isabel Rhyne.....3633.....b 1891.
Mary H. Rhyne.....3634.....b 1893.
Henry H. Rhyne.....3635.....b 1895.
Anne E. Rhyne.....3636.....b 1897.
Have no further data.

---

897 JOSEPH RUDISILL (170) b. 1826, son of Aaron Rudisill, son of Susannah Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, and Margaret Dellinger. Michael Hoyl was the son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales. Aaron Rudisill m. Fanny Clemmer. Susannah Hoyl m. Jacob Rudisill, son of Michael Rudisill, who m. Eve Dellinger. Joseph Rudisill d. s. Joseph fought in the War with Mexico.

899 MARY RUDISILL (170) b. Apr. 2, 1828, m. 1846, *Joseph White,* and had one son, Joseph White, Jr., b. 1847, who was in the Confederate Army, Co. C. 71st N. C. Regiment, and d. s. of typhoid pneumonia, just after the war ended.

By her second husband, *Christy Rhyne,* whom she m. in 1850, Mary Rudisill White had the following children: See 168.

900 ELIZA RUDISILL (170) b. 1830, m. 1845, *Andrew Summey.*

Her children:

William Summey.....3637.....b 1846.
Philo Summey.....3638.....b 1848.

Minta Summey.....3639.....b 1850.
Andrew Summey.....3640.....b 1852.
Pinkney Summey.....3641.....b 1854.
Margaret Summey.....3642.....b 1856.
Frances Summey.....3643.....b 1858.
Mary Summey.....3644.....b 1860.

---

902 JAMES RUDISILL (171) b. 1825, son of John Rudisill, b. about 1794, son of Susannah Hoyl and Jacob Rudisill. James' father moved to Alabama.

---

905 LOUISE MENDENHALL (172) b. about 1838, m. 1858, *Mr. Parks.*

907 MARY MENDENHALL (172) b. about 1842, m. 1858, *Mr. Daniels.*

908 ANNE MENDENHALL (172) b. about 1845, m. 1859, *Mr. Beatty,* and later, a *Mr. Nathan.*

This family all moved to Arkansas. They lived in Pope County, and have many descendants there.

---

909 JONATHAN DAVIS (173) b. about 1821, son of Margaret Rudisill and John Davis, one of several children. Lived in Fannin County, Georgia.

---

910 KATHERINE (Katie) BELL (174) b. about 1841, dau. of Anne Rudisill and Robert Bell; m. in 1861, *Robert Martin,* and later, *John Morrow.*

Her son:

DeWitt Martin.....3645.....b 1862.

C.S.A.

911 LORENZO BELL (174) b. about 1842, m. 1871, *Sarah (Sallie) McCraw.* He fought in the Confederate Army,–lost an arm. Lived in Florida, and was Treasurer of his county. (c)

913 LETITIA BELL (174) b. about 1846, m. 1862, *Joseph Falls.* (c)

---

916 KATHERINE BEAM (Boehm) (175) b. about 1823, dau. of John Beam, Jr., son of John Beam Sr. and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Katie m. Dec. 22, 1842, her cousin, *Lawson Bess.* Her children—See 572.

917 JACOB BEAM (175) b. about 1825, m. Sept. 7, 1847, *Euphemia Hoke.*

His children:

Frances Beam.....3646.....b 1848.
Peter C. Beam.....3647.....b 1850.
John P. Beam.....3648.....b 1852.

Sarah Beam.....3649.....b 1854.
Charles Beam.....3650.....b 1856.
Susan Beam.....3651.....b 1858.
Janie Beam.....3652.....b 1860.
Alice Beam.....3653.....b 1862.

918 JOHN BEAM (175) b. about 1827, m. about 1857, *Frances Taylor.*

His children:

Ephraim Beam.....3654.....b 1858.
Frank Beam.....3655.....b 1860.
James Beam.....3656.....b 1863.
Hester Beam.....3657.....b 1864.
Mary Beam.....3658.....b 1866.
Susan Beam.....3659.....b 1868.
Alice Beam.....3660.....b 1870.

919 DAVID BEAM (175) b. about 1827, (David and John were twins), m. Jan. 4, 1858, *Catherine Hauss.*

His children:

Charles Beam.....3661.....b 1858.
J. C. Beam.....3662.....b 1860.
Janie Beam.....3663.....b 1861.
Jacob Beam.....3664.....b 1862.
Etta Beam.....3665.....b 1864.
Joseph Beam.....3666.....b 1866.
Lee Beam.....3667.....b Mar. 7, 1868
Marcus Beam.....3668.....b 1870.
Sidney Beam.....3669.....b 1873.

920 MARY ANN BEAM (175) b. about 1829, m. Jan. 18, 1848, *John Alexander,* who was killed in the Confederate Army.

Her children:

Frances Alexander.....3670.....b 1849.
John Alexander.....3671.....b 1851.
David Alexander.....3672.....b 1853.
Lawson Alexander.....3673.....b 1855.
Adolphus Alexander.....3674.....b 1857.
Jackson Alexander.....3675.....b 1859.

This family lived in Kentucky.

---

921 SARAH BEAM (176) b. 1822, a dau. of David Beam and Mary Wacaster. Sarah m. Nov. 28, 1840, *Peter Bess,* a cousin. For her children: See —573.

922 MARY C. BEAM (176) b. about 1824, m. Jan. 18, 1848, *Capt. John Anderson Roberts* (C. S. A.)

Her children:

Worth Roberts.....3676.....b 1849.
Nancy Roberts.....3677.....b 1851.
Frances Roberts.....3678.....b 1853.
Lou Roberts.....3679.....b 1855. d s.
Charles Roberts.....3680.....b 1857.
Georgia Roberts.....3681.....b 1859.
Frank Roberts.....3682.....b 1861.

923 DAVID FRANK BEAM (176) b. about 1826, m. about Dec. 19, 1855, *Susannah Bess.* His children—See 577.

924 GEORGE BEAM (176) b. about 1828, m. about 1848, *Barbara Sain.*

His children:

Michael S. Beam.....3683.....b 1849.
Sarah Beam.....3684.....b 1852.
John Beam.....3685.....b 1855.

925 ANNE BEAM (176) b. about 1829, m. about 1864, *Charles Lyon,* and later, *Capt. John Anderson Roberts,* who had previously married Mary C. Beam, a sister of Anne's.

Her children:

Mary Lyon Roberts.....3686.....b 1865.
Sarah Lyon Roberts.....3687.....b 1867.
Alice Lyon Roberts.....3688.....b 1869.

This family lived in Thomasville, N. C.

927 GEORGIA BEAM (176) b. about 1832, m. about 1850, *Eli Mosteller.*

---

928 MARY JANE BEAM (177) b. 1832, dau. of Moses Beam and Elizabeth Mauney, dau. of Lawson Mauney who lived on what is now called "Thad White Place". Moses Beam was a son of John Beam (and Mary Hoyl), son of John T. Beam, pioneer. Mary Hoyl was a dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mary Beam m. May 14, 1851, *Philip Plonk.*

Her children:

Joseph Plonk.....3689.....b July 15, 1852.
Michael Plonk.....3690.....b Oct. 27, 1853.
Eli Plonk.....3691.....b 1856.
John Plonk.....3692.....b 1858.

929 ANNE E. BEAM (177) b. about 1834, m. about 1853, *Benaja Black.*

Her children:

Samuel Black.....3693.....b 1854.
Lawson Black.....3694.....b 1856.
Lee Black.....3695.....b 1858.
Benaja Black.....3696.....b 1860.
Mary Black.....3697.....b 1862.
Margaret Black.....3698.....b 1864.
Elizabeth Black.....3699.....b 1866.

930 BARBARA BEAM (177) b. about 1836, m. Oct. 8, 1856, *Joshua (Josh) Carpenter.*

Her children:

Jacob Carpenter.....3700.....b 1857.
Dock Carpenter.....3701.....b 1859.
Pinkney Carpenter.....3702.....b 1861.
Bartow Carpenter.....3703.....b 1863.
Ola Carpenter.....3704.....b 1865.

931 GEORGE BEAM (177) b. 1838, m. 1863, *Anne Huffstetler* (von Hochstetter) originally from Stuttgart, Germany. Names of his children not learned.

932 ELI BEAM (177) b. about 1840, m. about 1864, in Florida.

His children:

Rosa Beam.....3705.....b 1865.
Eli Beam.....3706.....b 1867.

---

933 DAVID BEAM (178) b. 1820, son of Peter Beam, b. about 1795, who m. about 1819, Mary Shires. David Beam m. about 1844, *Julia Beam*, dau. of Tillman Beam; first cousins.

934 SYLVANUS BEAM (178) b. about 1823, m. about 1846, *Candace Mauney*, dau. of Wiley Mauney.

935 JOHN BEAM (178) b. about 1827, m. about 1849, a *Miss Hagar*.

936 DAUGHTER BEAM (178) b. about 1829, m. about 1849, *Samuel Stutt*.

Her son:

Marion Stutt.....3707.....b 1850.

---

937 JOHN RUDISILL (180) b. about 1821, m. 1846, *Mary A. Smith*, dau. of John Smith and Jane McLean. John Rudisill was a good, and a useful man of Gaston, and later, Lincoln County, N. C. For his children—See 739.

938 MICHAEL RUDISILL (180) b. about 1823, m. 1847, *Isabel Stroup*.

His children:

Amanda Rudisill.....3719.....b 1848.
Sarah Rudisill.....3720.....b 1850.
Jacob B. Rudisill.....3721.....b 1852.
Audie Rudisill.....3722.....b 1854.
Lee Rudisill.....3723.....b 1856.
Mamie Rudisill.....3724.....b 1858. s.

939 WILEY RUDISILL (180) b. about 1825, m. 1849, *Mary Elliott*, and later, *Martha Bess*.

His children by Mary Elliott:

William Rudisill.....3725.....b 1850.
John Rudisill.....3726.....b 1852.
Elizabeth Rudisill.....3727.....b 1854.
Mary Rudisill.....3728.....b 1856.

His children by Martha Bess:

Jacob Rudisill.....3729.....b 1861.
George Rudisill.....3730.....b 1863.
E. C. Rudisill.....3731.....b 1865.
Mary Rudisill.....3732.....b 1867.
Lily Rudisill.....3733.....b 1869.

940 MARGARET RUDISILL (180) b. about 1827, m. about 1848, *Rubert Henderson.*

941 ANNE RUDISILL (180) b. about 1828, m. about 1849, *Henry Warlick.*

Her children:

Mary Warlick.....3734.....b 1850.
Rosa Warlick.....3735.....b 1852.
Sarah (Sallie) Warlick.....3736.....b 1854.
Florence Warlick.....3737.....b 1856.

942 MARY RUDISILL (180) b. about 1829, m. Apr. 28, 1857, *Dr. John E. Murphy.*

Her children:

Frances Murphy.....3738.....b 1858.
Luola Murphy.....3739.....b 1860.

943 JACOB RUDISILL II (180) b. about 1831, m. 1853, *Elmina Rhyne.*
His children—See 861.

944 PINKNEY RUDISILL (180) b. Mar. 8, 1839, d. Oct. 20, 1909; m. 1859, *Sarah Kiser,* b. about 1833, (cousins).
His children—See 728.

945 KATHERINE RUDISILL (180) b. about 1835, m. 1855, *Levi McAlister,* b. 1835, son of G. W. McAlister, b. 1795 and d. April 1, 1871, age 76 years. Levi's mother was Elizabeth Plonk (Blanch) b. Jan. 11, 1814, and d. June 4, 1899, dau. of Katherine Costner Plonk, b. June 27, 1793. Katie Costner's husband, Jacob Plonk, was b. Mar. 2, 1786, and d. Aug. 6, 1870. Katie Costner Plonk was a dau. of Michael Costner, b. Mar. 12, 1767, and wife, Anna Barbara Rudisill, b. Feb. 28, 1769, m. Nov. 12, 1787, and d. 1829. Michael Costner was the son of Major Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl.

Jacob Costner was a son of Adam Kestner, the Pioneer from the Rhine.

Levi McAlister was a very intelligent, influential man; a teacher, Justice of the Peace.

Katherine Rudisill was the dau. of Mary Beam and Jacob Rudisill I, son of Michael, son of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner.

Mary Beam was the dau. of John Beam, Sr. and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Beam, Sr. was the son of John Teeter Beam (Johann Deitrich Biehm), pioneer.

Katherine Rudisill McAlister's children:

John McAlister.....3746.....b 1856.
William McAlister.....3747.....b 1858.
Thomas McAlister.....3748.....b 1860.
Robert McAlister.....3749.....b 1862.
Arthur McAlister.....3750.....b 1865.

---

946 EMANUEL RUDISILL (181) b. 1826, was the son of Anne Beam, b. 1800, and m. May 3, 1825, "Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill, so called on account of his dignified, courteous manners and elegant bearing.

"Gentlemen Jonas" was the son of Philip Rudisill II, and Elizabeth Lau (Lowe), dau. of Philip Lau. Philip Rudisill II was a son of Philip Rudisill I, who m. Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, the Pioneer from the Rhine in Germany.

Anne Beam was the dau. of John Beam and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Emanuel Rudisill m. 1850, *Caroline Aderholdt,* and in 1865, m. *Cynthia Killian.*

His children by Caroline Aderholdt:

Melville Rudisill	3751	b	1851.
Paulina Rudisill	3752	b Jan.	1852.
Mary Rudisill	3753	b Dec. 20,	1852.
Margaret C. Rudisill	3754	b	1854.
Frances Rudisill	3755	b	1856.
Jonas Rudisill, Jr	3756	b	1858.

His children by Cynthia Killian:

Victoria Rudisill	3757	b	1866.
Hattie Rudisill	3758	b	1868.
Martin Rudisill	3759	b	1870.

947 MARY RUDISILL (181) b. 1827, m. 1845, *Emanuel Aderholdt.*

Her children:

M. Alex Aderholdt	3760	b	1846.
Monroe Aderholdt	3761	b	1848.
Sylvanus Aderholdt	3762	b	1850.
James Aderholdt	3763	b	1852.
Adolphus Aderholdt	3764	b	1854.
Christian Aderholdt	3765	b	1856.

948 PAULINA RUDISILL (181) b. 1828, m. 1853, *John K. Koiner.* This couple moved to Virginia. I do not know their children. They were m. by David Crooks.

950 CAROLINE RUDISILL (181) b. 1832, m. on Sept. 13, 1860, *John A. Killian,* by A. J. Fox. (c)

951 FRANCES RUDISILL (181) b. 1834, m. July 17, 1862, *William Adams,* by Rev. R. N. Davis.

Her children:

Robert Adams	3766	b	1863.
Thomas Adams	3767	b	1865.
Carry Adams	3768	b	1867.
Minnie Adams	3769	b	1869.
Theodore Adams	3770	b	1871.

---

952 JONAS ELI RUDISILL (182) b. about 1818, son of Margaret Beam and Jonas Rudisill, a cousin of "Gentleman Jonas" Rudisill. Jonas Eli Rudisill was a son of Michael Rudisill, son of Philip. Michael Rudisill's wife, Mary Carpenter, was b. 1777. Michael d. Sept. 26, 1828. Mary Carpenter, who d. Nov. 26, 1857, was the dau. of Jacob Zimmerman, pioneer, and she was the sister of Henry Carpenter, who was born 1763. Henry

Carpenter was the great grandfather of Mr. D. Martin Carpenter of Maiden, N. C. (Mr. and Mrs. Martin Carpenter have kindly helped me much in this work.) These elderly Rudisill people are bur. in the old Rudisill graveyard near the old Beaver Dam Lutheran Church.

Jonas Eli Rudisill m. 1845, *Nancy Mauney*, and later, *Caroline Kiser*, (*Kizer*) (*Keiser*).

His children:

John C. Rudisill.....3771.....b 1846.
D. M. Rudisill.....3772.....b 1848.
Mary Rudisill.....3773.....b 1850.
Ella Rudisill.....3774.....b 1852.
E. G. Rudisill.....3775.....b 1854.

953 LAVINA RUDISILL (182) b. 1820, m. Sept. 20, 1844, *Michael Henry Costner*, b. Jan. 26, 1821. Michael Henry Costner was an uncle of Mrs. D. Martin Carpenter of Maiden, N. C. He is also a brother of Louisa Costner, b. April 13, 1831, who m. Col. William G. Morris, the parents of Mrs. Samuel T. Wilson, of Dallas, N. C., and Mrs. C. H. Robinson, of Charlotte, N. C.

Her children:

Eli Costner.....3776.....b 1845.
William W. Costner.....3777.....b 1847.
Jane Costner.....3778.....b 1849.
Margaret Costner.....3779.....b 1851.
Martha Costner.....3780.....b 1853.
Mary Costner.....3781.....b 1855.
Ambrose Costner.....3782.....b 1857.
Elizabeth Costner.....3883.....b 1859.
Emma Costner.....3784.....b 1861.
Frances Costner.....3785.....b 1863.

954 SUSAN RUDISILL (182) b. 1822, m. 1845, *Prior Bird* (*Byrd*).

Her children:

Alice Bird.....3786.....b 1846.
Mary Bird.....3787.....b 1848.
Julia Bird.....3788.....b 1850.
Barbara Bird.....3789.....b 1852.

955 MARGARET RUDISILL (182) b. 1824, m. Nov. 1, 1845, *Abram Mauney*.

Her children:

Marietta Mauney.....3790.....b 1846.
Pauline Mauney.....3791.....b 1848.
Elizabeth Mauney.....3792.....b 1850.
Van Mauney.....3793.....b 1852.
Anne Mauney.....3794.....b 1854.
Melvin Mauney.....3795.....b 1856.
Grat Mauney.....3796.....b 1858.

956 ANNE RUDISILL (182) b. 1826, m. 1846, *Joseph Lusk*.

Her children:

David Lusk.....3797.....b 1847.
John Lusk.....3798.....b 1849.

Margaret Lusk.....3799.....b 1851.
Other children.

Joseph Lusk was Sheriff of Gaston County prior to the Civil War. The family moved to Georgia.

957 MARY M. RUDISILL (182) m. Dec. 29, 1841, *David Plonk.* (c)

---

958 TILLMAN BEAM (184) b. 1837, m. 1862, *Sarah Black.*

His children—thirteen again:

Susan Beam.....3800.....b 1863.
Mary Beam.....3801.....b 1864.
David Beam.....3802.....b 1866.
Laura Beam.....3803.....b 1867.
Margaret Beam.....3804.....b 1868.
Frances Beam.....3805.....b 1870.
Elizabeth Beam.....3806.....b 1871.
Harriet Beam.....3807.....b 1873.
Rhoda Beam.....3808.....b 1875.
Katherine Beam.....3809.....b 1877.
Sid Beam.....3810.....b 1879.
Junius R. Beam.....3811.....b 1881.
Julia Beam.....3812.....b 1883.

959 SIMPSON BEAM (184) b. 1838, m. 1864, *Cynthia Barnhill.*

His children:

John Beam.....3813.....b 1865.
Michael Beam.....3814.....b 1867.
Sylvanus Beam.....3815.....b 1869.
Samuel Beam.....3816.....b 1871.
Sarah Beam.....3817.....b 1873.
Ellen Beam.....3818.....b 1875.

960 MARY BEAM (184) b. 1839, m. 1860, *Andrew Sellers.*

Her children:

Ida Sellers.....3819.....b 1861.
William Sellers.....3820.....b 1863.
John T. Sellers.....3821.....b 1865.
Cletus Sellers.....3822.....b 1867.
Frances Sellers.....3823.....b 1869.
Margaret Sellers.....3824.....b 1871.

961 MARTIN LUTHER BEAM (184) b. 1840, m. 1867, *Susan Black.*

His children:

Wiley Beam.....3825.....b 1868.
David Beam.....3826.....b 1870.
John Beam.....3827.....b 1872.
Delia May Beam.....3828.....b 1874.
Sarah J. Beam.....3829.....b 1876.
Elzi Beam.....3830.....b 1878.

962 LORENZO BEAM (184) b. 1842, m. 1869, *Emma Mauney.* They have several children in Arkansas and Texas.

963 JANE BEAM (184) b. 1844, m. 1867, *George Sellars.*

Her children:

Michael Sellars.....3831.....b 1868.
Eli Sellars.....3832.....b 1870.
Others.

964 PETER BEAM (184) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Catherine McGinnis.*

His children:

Charles Beam.....3833.....b 1871.
Ila Beam.....3834.....b 1872.
Lorenzo Beam.....3835.....b 1874.
Chapman Beam.....3836.....b 1875.
Audie Beam.....3837.....b 1876.
Prue Beam.....3838.....b 1877.
Florence Beam.....3839.....b 1879.
Grover Beam.....3840.....b 1881.
Henkel Beam.....3841.....b 1883.
Carl Beam.....3842.....b 1885.
Ural Beam.....3843.....b 1887, d s.

965 SARAH BEAM (184) b. 1848, m. 1868, *John Stroup* (Stroub).

Her children:

Jacob Stroup.....3844.....b 1869.
Della Stroup.....3845.....b 1871.
Michael Stroup.....3846.....b 1873.
John W. Stroup.....3847.....b 1875.
Gertrude Stroup.....3848.....b 1877.

967 JONAS BEAM (184) b. 1852, m. 1876, *Miss Mauney.*

His children:

Bryte Beam.....3849.....b 1877.
Augustus Beam.....3850.....b 1879.
Anne May Beam.....3851.....b 1881.
Beverly Beam.....3852.....b 1883.

968 GEORGE BEAM (184) b. 1854, m. 1877, *Victoria Carpenter.*

His children:

Dorris Beam.....3853.....b 1878.
Emma Beam.....3854.....b 1880.
Daughter.....3855.....b 1882.

---

969 CALEB ALEXANDER HUFFSTETLER (von Hochstetter) (187) b. Nov. 1, 1825, and d. Feb. 4, 1865. He was m. Apr. 22, 1845 to *Sarah Ann Smith,* dau. of James David Smith and Amy Rhodes, who m. 1808.

James David Smith's will is in the possession of Marshall Dilling of Gastonia, N. C. All this family were bur. at Olney Presbyterian Church Cemetery, four miles south of Gastonia, N. C.

Sarah Smith Huffstetler was b. Apr. 23, 1827, and d. Feb. 9, 1899.

His children:

Joseph M. Huffstetler.....3856.....b June 16, 1846;
d July 3, 1856.
Jane Letitia Huffstetler.....3857.....b Dec. 13, 1847.

Mary Martha Huffstetler.....3858.....b Sept. 14, 1849;
d Jan. 2, 1935.
Sarah Anne Huffstetler.....3859.....b May 10, 1851.
John Alexander Huffstetler.....3860.....b Apr. 10, 1853.
Nathan Ewert Huffstetler.....3861.....b Dec. 18, 1854.
Henry Craig Huffstetler.....3862.....b Nov. 10, 1856.
Emily Wilson Huffstetler.....3863.....b Nov. 10, 1861.

970 JOSEPH MENDENHALL HUFFSTETLER (von Hochstetter) (187) b. Oct. 24, 1826, m. Oct. 2, 1850, *Jane Elizabeth Hill*, dau. of Capt. John Hill and Sarah Patterson.

Joseph M. Huffstetler was a very fine old gentleman, living till recently near Union Church in Gaston County, North Carolina. His family belonged to the German nobility, and their name, according to my German Handbook, Vol. X, was von Hochstetter. Their coat-of-arms is beautiful. A copy of the coat-of-arms is being made for the family by an in-law, Harry A. Ziem, husband of Nancy Dilling Ziem, of 1812 East 8th St., Charlotte, N. C. He is a painter and a sculptor.

Joseph M. Huffstetler passed fourscore years, in the most useful and upright life. He d. Nov. 23, 1912—his wife, Jane Elizabeth Huffstetler d. Oct. 1, 1909.

His children:

John Hill Huffstetler.....3864.....b Oct. 31, 1851.
Sarah Elizabeth Huffstetler.....3865.....b Aug. 7, 1855.
William Erastus Huffstetler.....3866.....b Dec. 28, 1857.
Meek Caruthers Huffstetler.....3867.....b July 17, 1859.
Joseph Edwin Huffstetler.....3868.....b Apr. 12, 1864.
Clara Jane Huffstetler.....3869.....b June 9, 1867.
Charles Edward Huffstetler.....3870.....b Oct. 27, 1869.
Susan E. Huffstetler.....3871.....b 1871;
d Mar. 20, 1911, s.

Joseph Mendenhall Huffstetler was often consulted for advice on important matters—like a patriarch of old. He lived till he saw all his children m. and living in their own homes.

971 KATHERINE HUFFSTETLER (187) b. 1829, m. 1848, *Eli Jenkins.*

Her children:

Martha Jane Jenkins.....3872.....b 1849.
Henry Jenkins.....3873.....b 1851.
Lafayette Jenkins.....3874.....b 1853.
Sylvanus Jenkins.....3875.....b 1855.
Letitia Jenkins.....3876.....b 1857.
William A. Jenkins.....3877.....b 1859.
J. Thomas Jenkins.....3878.....b 1861.
Margaret A. Jenkins.....3879.....b 1863.
Mary E. Jenkins.....3880.....b 1865.

972 JOHN HUFFSTETLER (187) b. July 4, 1831, d. April 25, 1862; m. 1856, *Hannah Fuell.*

His children:

Jonas M. Huffstetler.....3881.....b 1857.
Eli S. Huffstetler.....3882.....b 1859.
M. Clote Huffstetler.....3883.....b 1861.

(Omit Nos. 3884 thro 3887).

973 JACOB HUFFSTETLER (188) b. 1842, son of Eli Huffstetler, b. about 1811, m. Oct. 20, 1841, Anne Beam, granddaughter of Michael Hoyl II, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's second son. Anne was the dau. of Mary Hoyl, who m. John Beam. Jacob Huffstetler m. 1867, *Emeline Schrumm* (Shrum).

His children:

Burt Huffstetler.....3888.....b 1868.
Mary Huffstetler.....3889.....b 1870.
Julia Huffstetler.....3890.....b 1872.

975 JOSEPH HUFFSTETLER II. (188) b. 1845, m. 1869, *Anne Mason.*

His children:

Miles Huffstetler.....3891.....b 1870.
Stamey Huffstetler.....3892.....b 1872.
Loy Huffstetler.....3893.....b 1874.

976 PHILIP HUFFSTETLER (188) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Julia Cloninger* (Klon-inger).

His children:

Lula Huffstetler.....3894.....b 1871.
Ratchford Huffstetler.....3895.....b 1873.
Mamie Huffstetler.....3896.....b 1875.
Ella Huffstetler.....3897.....b 1877.
Augustus Huffstetler.....3898.....b 1879.

977 DAVID HUFFSTETLER (188) b. 1848, m. 1872, *Rose Carpenter.*

His children:

Walter Huffstetler.....3899.....b 1873.
Oscar Huffstetler.....3900.....b 1875.
Kelly Huffstetler.....3901.....b 1877.
Effie Huffstetler.....3902.....b 1879.
Birdie Huffstetler.....3903.....b 1881.
Orabelle Huffstetler.....3904.....b 1883.

978 ANDERSON HUFFSTETLER (188) b. 1850, m. 1873, *Fannie Lyton.*

His children:

Ellen Huffstetler.....3905.....b 1874.
Susan Huffstetler.....3906.....b 1876.
Caroline Huffstetler.....3907.....b 1878.
Frank Huffstetler.....3908.....b 1880.
Lusco Huffstetler.....3909.....b 1882.
Frances Huffstetler.....3910.....b 1884.
John Huffstetler.....3911.....b 1886.
Elizabeth Huffstetler.....3912.....b 1888.
Purvey Huffstetler.....3913.....b 1890.

979 KATHERINE (Katie) HUFFSTETLER (188) b. 1852, m. 1872, *Ed. Turner.*

Her children:

Clayton Turner.....3914.....b 1873.
Lemuel Turner.....3915.....b 1875.
John Turner.....3916.....b 1877.

980 ELI JENKINS (189) b. 1826, son of Martha Huffstetler and Smith Jenkins, who were m. Jan. 22, 1825. Eli Jenkins m. about 1848, *Catherine Huffstetler*, later, *Mattie Dilling*, and later, *Rebecca Partlow*.

His children, all by first wife, See 971.

981 ELIZABETH JENKINS (189) b. 1828, m. 1845, *Joshua Huffstetler*, and later, *Joseph Costner*. Joseph had first m. Susan Cloninger, dau. of David Cloninger.

Elizabeth Jenkins' children:

John Huffstetler.....3917.....b 1848.
(Eusubius) Sebe Costner.....3918.....b 1855.
John Costner.....3919.....b 1858.

982 LODEMA JENKINS (189) b. 1830, m. 1850, *John McIlwaine*.

Her children:

Lucinda McIlwaine.....3920.....b 1851.
Margaret McIlwaine.....3921.....b 1853.
Andrew McIlwaine.....3922.....b 1856.
Cansada McIlwaine.....3923.....b 1859.

C. S. A.

983 JOHN JENKINS (189) b. 1832, m. 1855, *Susan Lineberger*, dau. of Michael Lineberger. John was killed in the Confederate Army. (c)

C. S. A.

984 EPHRAIM JENKINS (189) b. 1834, m. 1858, *Mary Ramsay*. Ephraim Jenkins was killed in the Confederate Army.

His children:

William Jenkins.....3924.....b 1859.
Emanuel Jenkins.....3925.....b 1861.

---

987 MOSES CLONINGER (192) b. 1825, m. 1850, *Elizabeth Hovis*. They have children, but names not learned.

988 AMBROSE CLONINGER (192) b. 1827, m. 1852, *Henrietta Yarboro*.

His children:

Eliza Cloninger.....3926.....b 1854.
Mary Cloninger.....3927.....b 1856.
Alice Cloninger.....3928.....b 1858.
Ambrose Cloninger, Jr.....3929.....b 1860.
Another.....3930.....b 1862.

989 NANCY CLONINGER (192) b. 1829, m. 1849, *James Ross*.

Her children:

Katie Ross.....3931.....b 1850.
John Ross.....3932.....b 1852.
William Ross.....3933.....b 1854.
Mary Ross.....3934.....b 1856.
Rufus Ross.....3935.....b 1858.
Martha Ross.....3936.....b 1860.
Benjamin Ross.....3937.....b 1867.

991 LEVI CLONINGER (192) b. 1833, m. 1856, *Mary Hovis.*

His child:

Anna Cloninger.....3938.....b 1857.

---

992 JEREMIAH HOYL (193) b. 1824, m. 1852, *Rebecca Hawkins.* (c)

993 BURREL HOYL, SR. (193) b. 1826, m. 1852, *Jane Lewis.*

His children:

John Hoyle.....3939.....b 1853.
Eli Hoyle.....3940.....b 1854.
Martha Hoyle.....3941.....b 1856.
Pinkney Hoyle.....3942.....b 1858.
Burrel Hoyle, Jr.....3943.....b 1860.
Amanda Hoyle.....3944.....b 1863.

This family lived in Caldwell County. Burrel Hoyl, Sr., was the son of Nathan Hoyl and Margaret Wells. Nathan Hoyl was the son of John Hoyl, son of Michael Hoyl II and Margaret Dellinger. Michael II was second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

994 MARY HOYL (193) b. 1828, m. 1852, *Joseph Parker.*

Her children:

Abraham Parker.....3945.....b 1853, d s.
Eli Parker.....3946.....b 1855.

996 JOHN HOYL (193) b. 1832, m. 1859, *Eliza Houser.*

His children:

Lineberry Hoyle.....3947.....b 1860.
Caleb Hoyle.....3948.....b 1862.
Julius Hoyle.....3949.....b 1864.
Jerry Hoyle.....3950.....b 1866.
Alice Hoyle.....3951.....b 1868.
Emma Hoyle.....3952.....b 1870.
James Monroe Hoyle.....3953.....b 1872, May 18.
Amanda Hoyle.....3954.....b 1874. s.

C.S.A.

1000 TIMOTHY HOOVER (196) b. 1842, d. in Confederate Army.

C. S. A.

1001 PINKNEY HOOVER (196) b. 1844, d. in Confederate Army; was m.

1003 JACOB CALVIN HOOVER (196) b. Aug. 17, 1850, m. Dec. 31, 1879, *Jane Elizabeth Heim*, b. July 24, 1854.

His children:

Addie May Hoover.....3955.....b Oct. 3, 1880.
Heim Hoover.....3956.....b Sept. 30, 1882.
Erie Hoover.....3957.....b June 20, 1884.
Mary Amelia Hoover.....3958.....b May 10, 1886.
Paul Hubert Hoover.....3959.....b July 4, 1888.
Clara Emma Hoover.....3960.....b Apr. 3, 1894.

1006 JAMES M. L. HOYL (199) b. about 1837, lived at Long Lane, Missouri. He had one sister in Montgomery County, Missouri. James M. L. Hoyl was a son of John Hoyl, Jr., son of John Hoyl, Sr. and Dorothy Wells. John Hoyl, Sr., was a son of Michael Hoyl II, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. James M. L. Hoyl m. 1862, *Mary S*.....

His children:

Marguerite Hoyle.....3961.....b 1863.
John T. Burrel Hoyle.....3962.....b 1865.

1008 LOUISA HENDERSON (207) b. 1837, m. 1857, *Charles Howell.* (c)

1016 ANNE FALLS (211) b. 1840, m. 1861, *David Walker.*

Her son:

William Walker.....3963.....b 1862, d. s.

1017 MARGARET FALLS (211) b. 1842, m. Apr. 16, 1878, *Johnson Edwards, Sr.*

Her children:

Johnson Edwards, Jr.....3964.....b 1879.
Frances Edwards.....3965.....b 1881.
Oscar Edwards.....3966.....b 1883.

1019 JOHN M. KELLY (212) b. 1841, m. 1866, *Jane Bradshaw.*

His children:

Michael Kelly.....3967.....b 1867.
Wilson Kelly.....3968.....b 1868.
Anne Kelly.....3969.....b 1870.
Callie Kelly.....3970.....b 1871.
Laura Kelly.....3971.....b 1873.
James Kelly.....3972.....b 1875.
Eugene Kelly.....3973.....b 1877.
Julian Kelly.....3974.....b 1879, d s.
Eva Kelly.....3975.....b 1881.
Nellie Kelly.....3976.....b 1883.

1020 RUCKER KELLY (212) b. 1843, m. 1867, *Matilda Nixon.*

His children:

Frank Kelly.....3977.....b 1868.
Sarah Kelly.....3978.....b 1870.
Jackson Kelly.....3979.....b 1872.
Zetta Kelly.....3980.....b 1874.
Freeman Kelly.....3981.....b 1876.
Ivey Kelly.....3982.....b 1878.
Mary Kelly.....3983.....b 1880.
Connie Kelly.....3984.....b 1882.
Connor Kelly.....3985.....b 1884.
Leckie Kelly } Twins..... 3986.....b 1886;
Lacy Kelly } Twins.....3987.....b 1886.

1021 WILLIAM KELLY (212) b. 1845, m. 1868, *Nora Bradshaw*, and later, 1885, *Carry Killian.*

His children by Nora Bradshaw:

Rucker Kelly II.....3988.....b 1869.
Annie Kelly.....3989.....b 1871.
Abbie Kelly.....3990.....b 1873.
Melton Kelly.....3991.....b 1875.
All d y.
Sidney Kelly.....3992.....b 1877.
Craig Kelly.....3993.....b 1879.
Julia Kelly.....3994.....b 1881.

His child by Carry Killian:

John Kelly.....3995.....b 1886.

1022 JANE KELLY (212) b. 1847, m. 1867, *Archibald Lytle.*

Her children:

Avery Lytle.....3996.....b 1868.
Lula Lytle.....3997.....b 1870.
Jacob Lytle.....3998.....b 1872.
Ernest Lytle.....3999.....b 1874, d s.

1023 AMANDA MENDENHALL (213) b. 1853, m. Jan. 1870, *L. B. Ferguson.*

Her child:

Sarah Ferguson.....4000.....b Dec. 1870.

1024 WORTH MENDENHALL (213) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Sarah Hill.*

His children:

James Mendenhall.....4001.....b 1879.
Ida Mendenhall.....4002.....b 1881.
Mary Mendenhall.....4003.....b 1883.
Reedy Mendenhall.....4004.....b 1885.
Augustus Mendenhall.....4005.....b 1887.
Eunice Mendenhall.....4006.....b 1889.
Giles Mendenhall.....4007.....b 1891.
Essie Mendenhall.....4008.....b 1893.

1025 MARGARET MENDENHALL (213) b. 1857, m. 1876, *William Thomas.* (c)

1026 MARY MENDENHALL (213) b. 1859, m. 1885, *Abel C. Stroup.*

Her children:

Ernest Stroup.....4009.....b 1886.
Stella Stroup.....4010.....b 1888.
Grady Stroup.....4011.....b 1890.
Eunice Stroup.....4012.....b 1892.
Blanche Stroup.....4013.....b 1897.
Fitzhugh Stroup.....4014.....b 1899.
Sarah Stroup.....4015.....b 1901.
William Stroup.....4016.....b 1903.
Laura Stroup.....4017.....b 1905.
Ben F. Stroup.....4017a.....b 1907.

1031 MILTON MENDENHALL (214) b. 1843, m. 1865, *Sarah Erwin*, and 1876, *Jennie Guthrie.*

His children by Sarah Erwin:

Bratton Mendenhall.....4018.....b 1866.
Anne Mendenhall.....4019.....b 1868.
Clarence Mendenhall.....4020.....b 1870.
Belle Mendenhall.....4021.....b 1872.

His children by Jennie Guthrie:

Pearl Mendenhall.....4022.....b 1877.
Wallace Mendenhall.....4023.....b 1879.
Robert Mendenhall.....4024.....b 1881.
Janie Mendenhall.....4025.....b 1883.

1034 MARY MENDENHALL (214) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Richard Kendrick.* They lived in Steel Creek in Mecklenburg County, N. C. No data.

1035 BROOKS MENDENHALL (214) b. 1851, m. 1876, *Sarah Robinson.* They also lived near Steel Creek in Mecklenburg County, N. C. No data.

1036 JOHN MICHAEL MCINTOSH (217) b. Nov. 25, 1850, m. 1878, *Martha Sifford*, m. Nov. 27, 1884, *Cora Glenn*, b. Feb. 11, 1865, dau. of Franklin Coatsworth Glenn and Mary Jane Cashion, dau. of Joel Cashion. Franklin C. Glenn was a son of David Glenn and Mary Warwick.

His children by Martha Sifford:

Elmina McIntosh.....4026.....b Jan. 20, 1879.
Martha McIntosh.....4027.....b Feb. 17, 1881.

His children by Cora Glenn:

Mabel Leone McIntosh.....4028.....b Sept. 9, 1885.
Claire Iva McIntosh.....4029.....b May 8, 1887.
Beulah Inez McIntosh.....4030.....b Sept. 19, 1888.
Vida Sathelle McIntosh.....4031.....b June 28, 1890.
Fred McIntosh.....4032.....b July 15, 1892.
Macie McIntosh.....4033.....b May 23, 1894.
Lollie May McIntosh.....4034.....b Mar. 6, 1896.
Velma Corine McIntosh.....4035.....b Dec. 2, 1897.
Vertie Lucile McIntosh.....4036.....b Mar. 20, 1900.
Claude McIntosh.....4037.....b Apr. 22, 1902.
Glenn McIntosh.....4038.....b Nov. 30, 1904.
Ahlene Prue McIntosh.....4039.....b Nov. 14, 1906;
d May 1907.
Beryl C. McIntosh.....4040.....b Aug. 17, 1908.

1037 ANNIE PRISCILLA MCINTOSH (217) b. Sept. 4, 1852, m. July 17, 1873, *William Julius Peter Hager*, b. Nov. 19, 1849, son of Simon S. Hager and wife, Nancy Lawing, b. 1754 and d. 1844. William Hager d. Jan. 5, 1929.

Her children:

Alice Elmina Hager.....4041.....b June 3, 1875.
Enoch Puett Hager.....4042.....b June 28, 1877.
Ivey Nathaniel Hager.....4043.....b Aug. 7, 1880.
Rhoda Elizabeth Hager.....4044.....b July 12, 1882.

Eugene Sherrill Hager.....4045.....b Mar. 4, 1885.
Jasper Boone Hager.....4046.....b and d in infancy 1887.
William Pierce Hager.....4047.....b May 7, 1888.
Theodore Webb Hager.....4048.....b Aug. 16, 1890.
Edward Clegg Hager.....4049.....b Sept. 4, 1893.

1038 JACOB WILLIAM MCINTOSH (217) b. Oct. 15, 1854, d. Feb. 13, 1907; m. Nov. 20, 1875, *Frances Katherine Hager*, b. Mar. 19, 1854 and d. May 31, 1916, dau. of Simon Hager and Nancy Lawing.

His children:

Mary Priscilla McIntosh.....4050.....b Sept. 7, 1876.
Julius Alexander McIntosh.....4051.....b Dec. 27, 1877.
Edwin Albion McIntosh.....4052.....b Feb. 13, 1880.
Nancy Elmina McIntosh.....4053.....b Feb. 4, 1882.
Minnie Iola McIntosh.....4054.....b Apr. 3, 1884.
Ellison Carlysle McIntosh.....4055.....b Apr. 1, 1887.
Laura Pearl McIntosh.....4056.....b Nov. 30, 1889.
Ethel May McIntosh.....4057.....b Feb. 1, 1892.
Nellie Rosabel McIntosh.....4058.....b May 9, 1894.

1039 JOSEPH ANDREW CRAIG MCINTOSH (217) b. Mar. 15, 1857, m. Dec. 12, 1877, *Elvira Elizabeth Davis*, b. May 5, 1851 and d. July 18, 1896, dau. of John Davis and Sophia Kincaid. Later, Feb. 4, 1897, Joseph m. *Addie Jane Howard.* He d. Aug. 31, 1931.

His children:

Annie Luzetta McIntosh.....4059.....b Dec. 24, 1879.
d May 27, 1927.
Charles Eugene McIntosh.....4060.....b Oct. 28, 1881.
Frances Davis McIntosh.....4061.....b Sept. 9, 1883.
John William McIntosh.....4062.....b Nov. 4, 1885.
May Sophia McIntosh.....4063.....b June 16, 1890.

1040 NATHAN ALEXANDER MCINTOSH (217) b. 1860, m. 1885, *Mary Edwards.*

His children:

Ural McIntosh.....4064.....b 1887.
Robina McIntosh.....4065.....b Nov. 25, 1891.
Tyner McIntosh.....4066.....b 1893.

1042 FRED HOVIS (218) b. 1828, m. 1853, *Miranda Wilson.* (c)

1043 EPHRAIM HOVIS (218) b. 1830, m. 1855, *Margaret Collins.*

His children:

Samuel Hovis.....4069.....b 1856.
William Hovis.....4070.....b 1858.

1044 LAVINA HOVIS (218) b. 1832, m. 1850, *William Gregory.*

Her children:

Ephraim Gregory.....4071.....b 1851.
John Gregory.....4072.....b 1853.
Nancy Gregory.....4073.....b 1855.
Lavina Gregory.....4074.....b 1857.

1045 SUSAN HOVIS (218) b. 1835, m. 1848, *John Gregory.* (c)

1046 JOHN HOVIS (219) b. 1821, son of Levi Hovis, son of Mary Rudisill and Frederick Hovis, son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Hovis m. 1848, *Sarah A. Carpenter.*

His child:

William Hovis.....4075.....b 1849, d s.

1047 MARY HOVIS (219) b. 1823, m. 1844, *William Taft.*

Her children:

Mary Taft.....4076.....b 1845.
Elizabeth Taft.....4077.....b 1847.
Nancy Taft.....4078.....b 1849.
Delia Taft.....4079.....b 1851.
Knox Taft.....4080.....b 1854.
William Taft.....4081.....b 1857.

1048 WILLIAM HOVIS (219) b. 1825, m. 1849, *Sarah Hope.* William Hovis lived near Rives, Tennessee.

His children:

Cordelia (Cordie) Hovis.....4082.....b 1850.
John Hovis.....4083.....b 1852.
Robert Hovis.....4084.....b 1854.
Delilah Hovis.....4085.....b 1856.
Mathis Hovis.....4086.....b 1858.
Lucius Hovis.....4087.....b 1860.
Maude Hovis.....4088.....b 1862.

1049 JONAS HOVIS (219) b. 1828, m. 1850, *Mary Summerford.* Jonas was wealthy. (c)

1050 MARGARET HOVIS (219) b. 1830, m. 1850 *Thomas Abbott.* (c)

1051 SAMUEL HOVIS (219) b. 1833, m. 1858, *Mary Hovis,* nee Summerford, the widow of his brother, Jonas. (c)

1052 HENRY HOVIS, JR. (221) b. 1826, m. 1852, a *Miss Cathey,* and moved to Ga.

1053 MARGARET E. LINEBERGER (224) b. 1823, dau. of Michael Lineberger, m. Jan. 16, 1847, *Rev. Jacob Cloninger,* a Lutheran Minister, in Tennessee.

Her children:

Bell Cloninger.....4089.....b 1848.
John L. Cloninger.....4090.....b 1850.
Elizabeth Cloninger.....4091.....b 1852.
Michael Cloninger.....4092.....b 1854.
Katherine Cloninger.....4093.....b 1856.

1054 L. JONAS LINEBERGER (224) b. 1825, m. 1850, *Eva Hoffman*, b. 1825.

His children:

Mary Nancy Lineberger.....4094.....b 1851.
Elvira Lineberger.....4095.....b 1853.
Dorcas Lineberger.....4096.....b 1855.
John S. Lineberger.....4097.....b 1857, Apr. 17
Miles Lineberger.....4098.....b 1859.
Lee Lineberger.....4099.....b 1861.
Callie Lineberger.....4100.....b 1863.

1055 MARY LINEBERGER (224) b. 1825, twin of Jonas, m. 1852, *John B. Smith.*

See 760 for children.

1056 LEWIS LINEBERGER (224) b. 1827, m. Sept. 2, 1852, *Malinda Elizabeth Paysour*, b. 1830.

His children: See 439.

1057 SARAH LINEBERGER (224) b. 1829, (second wife), m. Jan. 6, 1853, *Jonas R. Lineberger.*

Her children: See 596.

1058 LEVI CARPENTER (226) b. 1836, m. about 1861, *Mary Goady.*

His children:

Sarah Carpenter.....4101.....b 1862.
Marion Carpenter.....4102.....b 1864.
Another.....4103.....b 1866,
in Mississippi.

1059 WILEY N. CARPENTER (226) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Mary Matlock.*

His children:

Bedford Carpenter.....4104.....b 1861.
Ida Carpenter.....4105.....b 1863.
Addie Carpenter.....4106.....b 1866.

1060 FRANCES CARPENTER (226) b. about 1839, m. 1856, *Pierce Kinchen.*

Her children:

Sarah Kinchen.....4107.....b 1857.
Others.

1061 JANE CARPENTER (266) b. about 1841, m. 1859, *James Kinchen.*

Her children:

Mary (Mollie) Kinchen.....4108.....b 1860.
Howard Kinchen.....4109.....b 1862.
Son.....4110.....b 1864.
Daughter.....4111.....b 1866.

C. S. A.

1063 DAVID LINEBERGER (227) b. about 1832, m. 1856, *Mary Summitt.* (c). David Lineberger was a brave, faithful soldier of the Confederate Army, Company B, 28th N. C. Regiment, enlisted July 30, 1861; was Corporal, and lost an arm at Gettysburg.

1064 ELIZABETH KATHERINE LINEBERGER (227) b. Nov. 1830, m. 1851, *Thomas Quinn,* C. S. A., who served as a Confederate Soldier; enlisted Mar. 22, 1862, Company H, 49th N. C. Regiment, and d. of fever at Petersburg, Va., July 8, 1862.

Her children:

William D. Quinn.....4112.....b 1852.
John Quinn.....4113.....b 1855.

C. S. A.

1065 ELI LINEBERGER (227) b. 1841, single, was killed at Plymouth, N. C., Company H, 8th N. C. Regiment, enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, and was killed Apr. 18, 1864.

1066 MARY KATHERINE LINEBERGER (227) b. Feb. 23, 1836, d. Dec. 22, 1910, m. Oct. 17, 1852, *Michael Plonk,* b. Aug. 22, 1829, and d. Aug. 22, 1859, son of Dr. Jacob Plonk III, son of Jacob Plonk II (Revolutionary soldier) of Tryon Co. Settled on Indian Creek, just out of Lincolnton, N. C. Plantation still in the family.

Hans Jacob Plonk came to America, Aug. 30, 1749, in ship "Crown", from Amsterdam, last from Cowes, England. Name originally "de la Blanche", French Huguenot. Mary Katherine Lineberger later m., Aug. 7, 1890, *Franklin Hovis,* son of David Hovis, son of Jacob Hovis, son of John, son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. There were no children by second marriage.

Franklin Hovis lived near Steel Creek Church in Mecklenburg County, N. C. He was, by his first marriage, the father of Zenas Hovis, who established the Hovis Undertaking Company in Charlotte, N. C. Zenas was the father of Dr. Leighton Hovis of Charlotte, N. C., who is an Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat Specialist, associated with Dr. A. Miller Whisnant.

Her child:

Mary Jane Plonk.....4114.....b July 30, 1857.
See No. 4696

C. S. A.

1067 LT. WELLINGTON LINEBERGER (227) b. 1834, m. 1860, *Elizabeth Setzer.* Wellington enlisted Mar. 22, 1862, in Company H, 49th N. C. Regiment, was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, July 15, 1862, and d. of wounds received at Little Washington, Va., on May 26, 1864. See No. 4404.

His son:

W. H. B. Lineberger.....4115.....b 1861.

C. S. A.

1068 JOHN FREDERICK LINEBERGER (227) b. Feb. 27, 1839, d. Nov. 26, 1926; m. Dec. 22, 1868, *Katherine Eliza Rhodes,* b. July 21, 1844. He enlisted in Company H, 49th N. C. Regiment, was promoted to 1st

Lieutenant, resigned Apr. 25, 1862, and on Mar. 12, 1863, re-enlisted in Company I, 34th N. C. Regiment, and was wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

His children:

Caleb Frederick Lineberger.....4116.....b Oct. 28, 1869.
Myra Magdalene Lineberger.....4117.....b Feb. 8, 1872.
Charles Wellington Lineberger.....4118.....b Oct. 8, 1873.
Mary Eleanor Lineberger.....4119.....b June 25, 1875.
David Eli Lineberger.....4120.....b Mar. 19, 1877.
Hester Katherine Lineberger.....4121.....b Oct. 3, 1879. s.
James Garfield Lineberger.....4122.....b Sept. 8, 1881. s.
Minnie Lee Lineberger.....4123.....b Feb. 17, 1884.

1069 SARAH LINEBERGER (227) b. Oct. 5, 1843, m. Mar. 9, 1871, *Jonas Pasour*.

Her children:

Fred Pasour.....4124.....b 1872.
Lemuel Pasour.....4125.....b 1874.
Loretta Pasour.....4126.....b 1876.
Ada Pasour.....4127.....b 1878.
Frances Pasour.....4128.....b 1880, d s.
David Pasour.....4129.....b 1882.
Grover Pasour.....4130.....b 1885.

1070 FRANCES LINEBERGER (227) b. Oct. 8, 1845, m. May 15, 1877, *Jonas Hoffman*. She was his third wife.

Her son:

John Puett Hoffman.....4131.....b June 16, 1878.

Jonas Hoffman was b. June 20, 1820, and d. Sept. 6, 1901. A beautiful memorial window in the Lutheran Church at Dallas, N. C., attests the love of his widow and children. See 1119.

1071 ELIZA HOVIS (228) b. 1827, dau. of Adam Hovis (and Eliza Rhyne), son of George Hovis, Jr., son of George Hovis, Sr. Eliza Hovis m. *Lawson Clanton*, 1869.

Her children:

Sidney Clanton.....4132.....b 1870.
Jacob Clanton.....4133.....b 1871.
James Clanton.....4134.....b 1873.
Lanie Clanton.....4135.....b 1875.
Sarah Clanton.....4136.....b 1877.
Frances Clanton.....4137.....b 1879.
Hannah Clanton.....4138.....b 1881.

1072 JACOB HOVIS (228) b. about 1829, m. 1850, *Catherine Clanton*. (c) Jacob d. y., and his widow m. his half-brother, Moses Hovis, and had six children.

1074 MOSES HOVIS (228) b. about 1837, son of Adam Hovis and Lanie C. Clanton, m. Apr. 19, 1866, *Catherine Hovis*, nee Clanton, widow of his half-brother, Jacob.

His children:

Jacob Hovis.....4139.....b 1867.
Amos Hovis.....4140.....b 1869.
Adam Hovis.....4141.....b 1871.
Edward Hovis.....4142.....b 1873.
Pinkney Hovis.....4143.....b 1875.
Benjamin Hovis.....4144.....b 1878.

1075 JOSEPH HOVIS (228) b. 1839, m. Nov. 17, 1870, *Mary Stroup.*

His children:

William Hovis.....4145.....b 1871.
Julia Hovis.....4146.....b 1873.
George Hovis.....4147.....b 1875.
Minnie Hovis.....4148.....b 1877.
Nancy Hovis.....4149.....b 1880.

1076 SUSAN HOVIS (228) b. 1841, m. Dec. 21, 1873, *Robert Nantz.*

Her children:

Elizabeth (Lizzie) Nantz.....4150.....b 1874.
Ida Nantz.....4151.....b 1876.
Rosa Nantz.....4152.....b 1878.
Margaret Nantz.....4153.....b 1880.
Sarah Nantz.....4154.....b 1882.
Lillie Nantz.....4155.....b 1885.

1077 JAMES HOVIS (228) b. 1843, m. July 19, 1874, *Adaline Stroup.*

His children:

Dock A. Hovis.....4156.....b 1875.
Ruth Hovis.....4157.....b 1877.
Albert (Burt) Hovis.....4158.....b 1879.
Elizabeth Hovis.....4159.....b 1881, d s.
Anna Hovis.....4160.....b 1883.
John Hovis.....4161.....b 1885.
Marshall Hovis.....4162.....b 1887.
Isaac Hovis.....4163.....b 1889.
Guy Hovis.....4164.....b 1891.
Frances (Fannie) Hovis.....4165.....b 1893.
Myrtle Hovis.....4166.....b 1895.
Clarence Hovis.....4167.....b 1897.

C. S. A.

1078 GEORGE HOVIS (229) b. 1842, son of Jacob Hovis, son of George Hovis, Jr., son of George Hovis, Sr. and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. George Hovis d. s. in the Confederate Army, at Wilmington, N. C.

1079 MICHAEL HOVIS (229) b. 1843, m. 1865, *Isabel White.* They moved to Missouri. (c)

1080 JACOB HOVIS (229) b. 1844, m. 1866, *Della White.*

His children:

Lee Hovis.....4168.....b 1867.
Teacher in Mo.

Miller Hovis.....4169.....b 1869.
Mary Hovis.....4170.....b 1871.
Lucy Hovis.....4171.....b 1873.
This family lived in Ellis, Mo.

1081 MARTIN V. HOVIS (229) b. 1845, m. 1868, *Mattie White;* later *Fannie Koon* (Kuhn), and later, *Sarah Warlick.*

His children:

John Hovis.....4172.....b 1869.
Lizzie Hovis.....4173.....b 1871.
Ada Hovis.....4174.....b 1873.
Frank Hovis.....4175.....b 1875.
Thomas Hovis.....4176.....b 1877.
Claude Hovis.....4177.....b 1879.
Walter Hovis.....4178.....b 1881.
Robert Hovis.....4179.....b 1883.

1083 FRANCES E. HOVIS (229) b. 1847, m. 1867, *David Coon* (Koon) (Kuhn).

Her children:

Charles L. Coon.....4180.....b 1869, Dec. 25.
George Coon.....4181.....b 1870.
Ellen Coon.....4182.....b 1872.
John Coon.....4183.....b 1874.
Elizabeth Coon.....4184.....b 1876.
Katherine Coon.....4185.....b 1878.
Lucy Coon.....4186.....b 1880.
Henry Coon.....4187.....b 1882.
Robert Coon.....4188.....b 1884, d s.

1084 SUSAN HOVIS (229) b. 1849, and m. 1869, *Moses Stroup.*

Her children:

Augustus Stroup.....4189.....b 1870.
Zona Stroup.....4190.....b 1872.

1085 JAMES HOVIS (229) b. 1851, m. in Mo.

1086 LABAN HOVIS (229) b. 1853, m. in Washington State.

1087 GEORGE HINES (230) b. 1837, son of Daniel Hines and Susan Hovis, dau. of George Hovis, Jr., son of George Hovis, Sr. and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

George Hines m. 1874, *Susan Summerow.*

His children:

Ola Hines.....4191.....b 1875.
Walter Hines.....4192.....b 1877.
Ada Hines.....4193.....b 1879.
Claude Hines.....4194.....b 1881.

C. S. A.

1088 HENRY HINES (230) b. 1838, d. s. in the Confederate Army.

1089 MOSES HINES (230) b. 1840, m. 1875, *Maggie Shuford.* (c)

1090 MARY HINES (230) b. 1842, m. 1872, *R. G. Rutledge, Jr.*, son of Robert G. Rutledge, Sr., and Martha Jane Beatty. Robert G. Rutledge was a son of George Rutledge and Rachel McCombs. George was a son of James Rutledge and Sarah Gilky. James was a son of George Rutledge and Jean. George Rutledge d. 1779; he came to North Carolina from Charleston, S. C. in 1754.

Her children:

Elizabeth Rutledge.....4195.....b 1874.
Ed Rutledge.....4196.....b 1876.
Augustus Rutledge.....4197.....b 1878.
Clay Ernest Rutledge.....4198.....b 1880, Feb. 1.
Clyde Rutledge.....4199.....b 1883, May 30.

C. S. A.

1091 JOHN D. HINES (230) b. 1844, m. 1869, *Julia Butler.*

His children:

Henry S. Hines.....4200.....b 1872.
D. C. Hines.....4201.....b 1874.
Bertha Hines.....4202.....b 1876.
Clyde Hines.....4203.....b 1878.
Martha Hines.....4204.....b 1880, s.

John D. Hines was in the Confederate Army, Company B, 28th N. C. Regiment, and was wounded at Gettysburg. He lived in Texas.

C. S. A.

1092 DAVID HINES (230) b. 1846. He was in the Confederate Army, Company C. 71st N. C. Regiment. He was murdered while camping in Georgia.

1093 NANCY HINES (230) b. 1848, m. 1868, *J. M. E. Summey.* (c)

1094 SARAH HINES (230) b. 1850, m. 1869, *James Aderholdt.*

Her children:

Emma Aderholdt.....4205.....b 1870.
Mamie Aderholdt.....4206.....b 1872.
Beverly Aderholdt.....4207.....b 1874.
Daniel Aderholdt.....4208.....b 1876.
David Aderholdt.....4209.....b 1878.
John Aderholdt.....4210.....b 1880.

1101 JOHN SUMMEY (232) b. 1824, son of David Summey and Ann Hovis, who were m. Nov. 26, 1823. Ann Hovis was a dau. of George Hovis, Jr. and Eve Cloninger. George Hovis, Jr. was the son of George Hovis, Sr. and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Summey m. 1848, *Nancy Kiser.*

His children:

Daniel Summey.....4211.....b 1849.
Jacob Summey.....4212.....b 1851.

John Summey, Jr.....4213.....b 1853.
Susan Summey.....4214.....b 1855.

1102 ANN SUMMEY (232) b. 1828, m. Mar. 8, 1845, *Solomon Hovis*, b. 1817.

Her children:

Frances Hovis.....4215.....b 1846.
Margaret Hovis.....4216.....b 1848.
Abel Hovis.....4217.....b 1850.
Rose Hovis.....4218.....b 1852.
Selena Hovis.....4219.....b 1854.
Sarah Hovis.....4220.....b 1856.
John Hovis.....4221.....b 1858.
Emeline Hovis.....4222.....b 1860.

1103 CALEB HOVIS (234) b. 1824, son of Moses Hovis and Elizabeth Hines, who m. Feb. 27, 1823. Moses was the son of Eve Cloninger and George Hovis, Jr., son of George Hovis, Sr. and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Have not found children, nor whom he married. They lived at Turkey Creek, Mo.

1104 EUSUBIUS HOVIS (234) b. 1826. Went to Turkey Creek, Mo.

1105 IRANACEUS HOVIS (234) b. 1828, m. 1850. Went to Turkey Creek, Mo.

His son:

L. P. Hovis.....4223.....b 1852;
Of Hoquiam, Washington State.

1107 REBECCA HOFFMAN (235) b. 1813, dau. of John Hoffman, Jr. (and Mary Lineberger), son of Margaret Hovis and "Rich John" Hoffman, Sr., son of Jacob Hoffman I and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis, Sr. and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Rebecca Hoffman m. *Jonathan Rhyne*, b. June 20, 1807, son of Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne. He was one of Nature's noblemen.

Her children: See 639.

Of these, Johann Stroup, May Rhyne's husband, and John Bell, May Rhyne's second husband, Abel B. Rhyne, Mark H. Rhyne, Caleb Rhyne, and William V. Lineberger, Sarah Rhyne's husband, were faithful Confederate soldiers. Johann Stroup d. for the Southern Confederacy.

1108 LEVI HOFFMAN (235) b. 1815, m. May 14, 1835, *Rebecca Rhyne*, a sister to Jonathan Rhyne.

His children: See 643.

1109 SOLOMON HOFFMAN (235) b. 1817, m. 1843, *Elizabeth Elmina Rhyne*, dau. of Peter Rhyne II. Solomon Hoffman lived till recent years. He lived below the Spencer Mountain Mills at Spencer Ford, at the old home of Zachariah Spencer.

His children: See 604.

1110 DAVID HOFFMAN (235) b. 1819, m. Mar. 19, 1846, *Leanna Jenkins.*

His children:

John Hoffman.....4225.....b 1847.
Juletta Hoffman.....4226.....b 1849.
Alberry Hoffman.....4227.....b 1851.
Venie Hoffman.....4228.....b 1853.

1111 SUSANNAH HOFFMAN (235) b. 1821, m. Mar. 11, 1843, *Caleb Lineberger.* Susie lived to a ripe old age, surviving her husband several years. She d. 1908. She rests in the graveyard of the Lutheran Church at Dallas, N. C.

Her children:

Anne Lineberger.....4229.....b 1844.
William C. Lineberger.....4230.....b 1846.
Monroe Lineberger.....4231.....b 1848.
Dorcas Lineberger.....4232.....b 1850.
John F. Lineberger.....4233.....b 1852.
Peter Lineberger.....4234.....b 1854.
Katherine Lineberger.....4235.....b 1856.

1112 EVA HOFFMAN (235) b. 1823, m. 1850, *L. Jonas Lineberger.*

Her children: See 1054.

1113 FREDERICK HOFFMAN (235) b. 1825, m. 1850, *Levinia Lineberger.* He lived in York, S. C. (York County.)

His children:

Erastus Hoffman.....4236.....b 1851.
Amelia Hoffman.....4237.....b 1853.
Frank Hoffman.....4238.....b 1855.
Frederick Hoffman.....4239.....b 1857.
Lafayette Hoffman.....4240.....b 1859.
William Hoffman.....4241.....b 1861.
Susan E. Hoffman.....4242.....b 1863.
Margaret Hoffman.....4243.....b 1865.
Mary Hoffman.....4244.....b 1867.
Frances Hoffman.....4245.....b 1869.
Cora Hoffman.....4246.....b 1871.

1114 CALEB HOFFMAN (235) b. 1827, m. 1852, *Dorcas Clemmer.*

His children:

Ambrose Hoffman.....4247.....b 1853.
Alice Hoffman.....4248.....b 1855.
Ida Hoffman.....4249.....b 1857.
Albertine Hoffman.....4250.....b 1859.
John E. Hoffman.....4251.....b 1861.
Lula Hoffman.....4252.....b 1863.
Etta Hoffman.....4253.....b 1865.
Oscar Hoffman.....4254.....b 1867.

1115 MARY HOFFMAN (235) b. 1829, m. 1859, *Frank Carpenter.*

Her children:

Peter Carpenter.....4255.....b 1860.
Elizabeth Carpenter.....4256.....b 1862.
Etta Carpenter.....4257.....b 1864.

Harriet Carpenter.....4258.....b 1870.
Ida Carpenter.....4259.....b 1872.
William Carpenter.....4260.....b 1874.
Susan Carpenter.....4261.....b 1876.

1116 ELI HOFFMAN (236) b. Feb. 3, 1815, son of Jonas Hoffman, Sr., son of John Hoffman, Sr. and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis I and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jonas Hoffman, Sr., m. Apr. 4, 1814, Anna Maria Costner, dau. of Michael Costner and Anna Barbara Rudisill.

Eli Hoffman m. Jan. 18, 1836, *Martha Hamilton*, dau. of John Hamilton.

His children:

Jonas Hoffman II.....4262.....b 1837.
Mary J. Hoffman.....4263.....b 1839.
John H. Hoffman.....4264.....b 1841.
Margaret Hoffman.....4265.....b 1843.
Thomas Hoffman.....4266.....b 1845.
Barbara Hoffman.....4267.....b 1847.

1118 JACOB HOFFMAN (236) b. Nov. 10, 1818, m. Feb. 2, 1839, *Elizabeth Lineberger* (7 children); 1855, m. *Harriet Armstrong* (6 children); in 1868, *Matilda Jenkins* (9 children).

His children: (22 in all) By Elizabeth Lineberger:

Elmina Hoffman.....4268.....b 1840.
Ephraim Hoffman.....4269.....b 1842.
Sarah Hoffman.....4270.....b 1844.
Harvey Hoffman.....4271.....b 1846.
Dorcas Hoffman.....4272.....b 1848.
Frances Hoffman.....4273.....b 1850.
Lewis Hoffman.....4274.....b 1852.

By Harriet Armstrong:

Mary Hoffman.....4275.....b 1856.
John Hoffman.....4276.....b 1858.
Buell Hoffman.....4277.....b 1860.
Monroe Hoffman.....4278.....b 1862.
Violet Hoffman.....4279.....b 1864.
J. Laban Hoffman.....4280.....b 1866.

By Matilda Jenkins:

Hayes Hoffman.....4281.....b 1869.
Gussie Hoffman.....4282.....b 1871.
Margaret Hoffman.....4283.....b 1873.
Lemuel Hoffman.....4284.....b 1875, d s.
George Hoffman.....4285.....b 1877, d s.
Walter Samuel Hoffman.....4286.....b 1879, d s.
Charlotte (Lottie) Hoffman.....4287.....b 1886, d s.
Fred Early Hoffman.....4288.....b 1883.
Infant.....4289.....b 1885, d y.

1119 JONAS HOFFMAN, JR. (236) b. June 20, 1820, son of Jonas Hoffman, Sr. Jonas Hoffman, Jr., m. April 21, 1842, *Sarah Alice Rhyne*, and made his home on the Quinn place, about two miles west of Dallas, N. C.

Though with few advantages, by reading, thinking and observation, he became a practical, intelligent and well posted man, and took high rank

among his neighbors as a man of fine sense and sound judgment. He and his wife belonged to the Lutheran Chapel congregation. In 1868, he and his family moved to Dallas, N. C. He was loyal to his church and liberal to those poorer than he.

I refer you to Our Kin, Genealogical Record compiled by Jonas Hoffman, Jr's. son, L. M. Hoffman. When the present edition is exhausted, I trust it may be republished. Those of you who have a copy, turn to Page 72 and read the sketch—a beautiful tribute of a son to his father.

Jonas Hoffman, Jr., d. Sept. 6, 1901. He assisted materially in the establishment of Gaston High School, which, by his help and his friends, was developed into the Gaston Female College.

Jonas m., in 1863, *Mary J. Suggs*, and in May 17, 1877, *Frances Lineberger*. Three good wives. For Jonas' children by first wife, Sarah Alice Rhyne, See 646.

His children by Mary J. Suggs:

Sarah Alice Hoffman.....4290.....b June 1, 1864.
Charles Pinkney Hoffman.....4291.....b Oct. 28, 1866.
Robert Grant Hoffman.....4292.....b Nov. 4, 1867.
Mary Calle Hoffman.....4293.....b 1868, d s.
Martha Ida Hoffman.....4294.....b Dec. 17, 1870.
William Caldwell Hoffman.....4295.....b Aug. 31, 1872.

His son by Frances Lineberger, See 1070.

1121 MILES HOFFMAN (236) July 12, 1825, m. 1845 *Frances Rhyne;* in 1850, *Catherine Gordon*, and 1854, *Caroline West.*

His child by Frances Rhyne:

Lee Moore Hoffman.....b Mar. 2, 1846.

His child by Catherine Gordon:

Gordon Hoffman.....b 1851.

His children by Caroline West:

Doctor Hoffman.....b Sept. 10, 1855.
Amanda Hoffman.....b Sept. 19, 1857.
Russel Hoffman.....b Oct. 30, 1859.
Marion Hoffman.....b Dec. 4, 1861.
Jesse Hoffman.....b Feb. 23, 1864.
Joe Hoffman.....b July 10, 1867.
Rosanna Hoffman.....b May 24, 1871.
William Hoffman.....b Mar. 31, 1873.

1122 JOHN MCLEAN HOFFMAN (236) b. May 10, 1827, m. 1850, *Mary* (Polly) *Rhyne*, nee Houser, and 1857, *F. Lay.*

His children by Mary Houser Rhyne:

Fidus Hoffman.....4296.....b 1851.
Callie Hoffman.....4297.....b 1853.

His children by F. Lay:

Charles Hoffman.....4298.....b 1858.
Fitzhugh Hoffman.....4299.....b 1860.
Fayette Hoffman.....4300.....b 1862.
Frank Hoffman.....4301.....b 1864.
David Hoffman.....4302.....b 1866.
John Hoffman.....4303.....b 1868.
Edward Hoffman.....4304.....b 1870.

1123 LANIE SALENA HOFFMAN (236) b. Apr. 1, 1829, m. 1845, *Jonas Lineberger*. She was a twin of Anna Mary Hoffman.

Her children:

Roxanna Lineberger.....4305.....b 1846.
Henry Lineberger.....4306.....b 1848.
Sarah Lineberger.....4307.....b 1850.
Barbara Katherine Lineberger.....4308.....b 1852, Aug. 18.
Lee Lineberger.....4309.....b 1854.
John Lineberger.....4310.....b 1856.
Margaret Lineberger.....4311.....b 1858.
Frances (Fannie) Lineberger.....4312.....b 1860.
Lucy Lineberger.....4313.....b 1862.
Susan (Susie) Lineberger.....4314.....b 1864.
Herbert Lineberger.....4315.....b 1866.

1124 ANNA MARY HOFFMAN (236) b. Apr. 1, 1829, (twin), m. Nov. 16, 1847, *Anderson Withers*, b. 1819. For Anna Mary Hoffman's children: See 550.

Anna Hoffman Withers, with her husband and two or three of her older children, some years prior to the Civil War, moved from North Carolina to Marble Hill, Bolinger County, Missouri—they moved again later, and settled in Lexington, Illinois, where she d. in 1888, and her husband d. in 1900.

1125 LAVINIA (VINIE) RHYNE (237) b. 1809, dau. of Katherine Hoffman and Daniel Rhyne, son of Peter Rhyne.

Lavinia (Vinie) Rhyne m. Feb. 1, 1840, *Reuben Setzer*.

Her children:

Quince Setzer.....4316.....b 1841.
Catherine Setzer.....4317.....b 1843.
Daniel Setzer.....4318.....b 1846.

1126 SUSANNAH RHYNE (237) b. 1811, m. Mar. 4, 1837, *Henry Setzer*. He was an old-fashioned, unpretentious man, and I hope his type may never pass from the earth. He had remarkable common sense and good judgment. "I have known few better men or citizens always ready to lend a strong, helping hand to every worthy cause, or unfortunate neighbor. In life, pure; in business and thought, without a suggestion of guile."

L. M. Hoffman.

Her children:

Elizabeth Setzer.....4319.....b 1838.
Mary Anne Setzer.....4320.....b 1842, Jan. 16.
Adaline Setzer.....4321.....b 1844.
Margaret Setzer.....4322.....b 1846.
Susan Cansada Setzer.....4323.....b 1848.
Rose Setzer.....4324.....b 1850.
Thomas A. Setzer.....4325.....b 1852.
Frankie Setzer.....4326.....b 1854.

1127 KATHERINE RHYNE (237) b. 1813, m. 1835, *Lawson Cloninger*. With her husband and sisters, Barbara and Margaret, and their husbands, moved to Wayne County, Mo., where she reared a family and d.

Her children:

Laban Cloninger.....4327.....b 1840.
Melchi Cloninger.....4328.....b 1842.
Daniel Cloninger.....4329.....b 1844.
Henry Cloninger.....4330.....b 1846.
Martha Cloninger.....4331.....b 1848.

1128 BARBARA RHYNE (237) b. 1815, m. July 16, 1833, *Henry Rhodes*, son of Christian Rhodes I and Sophia Schetley.

Her children:

Rosa Rhodes.....4332.....b 1834.
Melchi Rhodes.....4333.....b 1837, Feb. 8.
Katherine Rhodes.....4334.....b 1838.
Christian Rhodes.....4335.....b 1840.
Martha Rhodes.....4336.....b 1842.
John Rhodes.....4337.....b 1844.
Susan Rhodes.....4338.....b 1846.
Henry Rhodes.....4339.....b 1848.
Joseph Rhodes.....4340.....b 1850.
Benton Rhodes.....4341.....b 1852.
Robert Rhodes.....4342.....b 1854.

1129 MARGARET RHYNE (237) b. 1816, m. Feb. 3, 1829, *Jacob Hoffman* (Huffman) III, son of Jacob Hoffman II, son of Jacob I. Jacob III was b. in North Carolina, Oct. 30, 1803. He was well schooled, both in English and in German, as directed in his father's will. He taught school for awhile. For a few years after his father's death, during his minority, he lived with his brother, "Laughing John" Hoffman, who was one of the executors of his father's will. Jacob was nicknamed "Tuck", to distinguish him from John's son, Jacob IV. His wife was a granddaughter of his uncle, John Hoffman. He also moved to Wayne County, Mo., and settled about three miles from Gravelton, Mo. He moved, late in life, with his wife and most of his family to Montana, Gallatin County. Jacob Hoffman III d. Feb. 8, 1893. His wife, Margaret Rhyne Hoffman, d. Oct. 8, 1899. Margaret is bur. at Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana.

Her children:

Elizabeth Hoffman.....4343.....b 1830.
Ann Hoffman.....4344.....b 1831.
Lementine Hoffman.....4345.....b 1833.
Susan Hoffman.....4346.....b 1835.
Marion Hoffman.....4347.....b 1837.
Lavina Hoffman.....4348.....b 1839.
Sidney Hoffman.....4349.....b 1841.
Louisa Hoffman.....4350.....b 1843.
Emeline Hoffman.....4351.....b 1845. } Twins.
Caroline Hoffman.....4352.....b 1845. }
Rose Hoffman.....4353.....b 1847.
Jacob Hoffman.....4354.....b 1849.

1130 SOLOMON HOYL RHYNE (237) b. Jan. 20, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1850. He is bur. by the side of his father and mother in the home burial ground. Solomon m. Oct. 8, 1842, *Katherine* (Katie) *Froneberger*.

His children:

Lavinia Rhyne.....4355.....b 1843.
Mary Rhyne.....4356.....b 1845.

Abel Rhyne.....4357.....b 1846.
Caleb Rhyne.....4358.....b 1848.

1131 JOSEPH W. RHYNE (237) b. 1822, m. Jan. 19, 1844, *Lavinia Cloninger;* in 1851, *Celia Flowers;* and 1858, *Charity Chronister.* Joseph lived in N. C., moved to Alabama, where he lived several years, and returned to North Carolina.

His children by Lavinia Cloninger:

Margaret Rhyne.....4359.....b 1845.
Cansada Rhyne.....4360.....b 1847.

His children by Celia Flowers:

Jane Rhyne.....4361.....b 1852.
C. C. Rhyne.....4362.....b 1854.

His children by Charity Chronister:

Henry Rhyne.....4363.....b 1859.
Rosa Rhyne.....4364.....b 1861.
Vance Rhyne.....4365.....b 1863.

1132 SIMON RHYNE (239) b. 1813, son of Elizabeth Hoffman and Solomon Rhyne, son of Peter Rhyne II, son of Peter Rhyne I, son of Jacob Rein, pioneer.

Simon Rhyne m. Aug. 10, 1841, *Miss Stump,* near Talladega, Ala., and m. 1847, *Elizabeth Rhyne,* dau. of John Rhyne, in North Carolina. Simon d. in Mississippi, Apr. 27, 1857. His second wife, Elizabeth Rhyne, d. July 16, 1870.

His children by Miss Stump:

John T. Rhyne.....4366.....b 1842.
Maria Rhyne.....4367.....b 1844.

His children by Elizabeth Rhyne:

Sarah Rhyne.....4368.....b 1848.
M. O. Rhyne.....4369.....b 1849.
Barbara Rhyne.....4370.....b 1851; d 1869.
Ida Rhyne.....4371.....b 1853.
D. W. Rhyne.....4372.....b 1854.
L. P. Rhyne.....4373.....b 1856.

1133 JONAS LABAN RHYNE (239) b. 1815, single; assassinated in Texas, June 13, 1848, for testifying against a criminal.

1134 DAVID RHYNE (239) b. 1817, m. 1841, *Emma Tracy*; also assassinated in his office, while Clerk of the Court, Mitchell County, Colorado.

1135 PERRY RHYNE (239) b. 1819, m. 1843, *Adeline Cloninger.* Perry and his brother, Jacob Rhyne, lived at Hughes Springs, Texas.

His children:

Laban Rhyne.....4374.....b 1844.
Miles Rhyne.....4375.....b 1846.
Margaret G. Rhyne.....4376.....b 1848.
Lavinia Rhyne.....4377.....b 1850.
John H. Rhyne.....4378.....b 1852.
Edward P. Rhyne.....4379.....b 1854. s.

1136 JACOB RHYNE (239) b. 1821, m. 1845, *Lavinia Costner;* later, *Susan Cloninger*, and later, *Delphia Cloninger.*

His children:

Dora Rhyne.....4380.....b 1846.
Arthur Rhyne.....4381.....b 1848.
Alice Rhyne.....4382.....b 1850.
Charles Rhyne.....4383.....b 1852.
Samuel Rhyne.....4384.....b 1854.
Etta Rhyne.....4385.....b 1856.

1137 DANIEL W. RHYNE (239) b. 1823, m. 1845, *Nancy Setzer*, and later, 1855, *Sarah Katherine Hoyle.*

His children, See 365.

1138 ELI RHYNE (239) b. 1825, m. 1858, *Susan Whitener* (Weidner).

His children:

Burton Rhyne.....4386.....b 1859.
Margaret Rhyne.....4387.....b 1861.
Anne Rhyne.....4388.....b 1863.
Thomas Rhyne.....4389.....b 1865.
Sarah Rhyne.....4390.....b 1867.
John Rhyne.....4391.....b 1869.
Henry Rhyne.....4392.....b 1871.
Mary Rhyne.....4393.....b 1873.

1139 JOHN W. RHYNE (239) b. 1827, m. 1851, *Lucy Portia.*

His children:

Laura Rhyne.....4394.....b 1852.
Gertrude Rhyne.....4395.....b 1854.
Ellis Rhyne.....4396.....b 1856.
Jefferson D. Rhyne.....4397.....b 1858.
Charles Hoffman Rhyne.....4398.....b 1860.
Percy Rhyne.....4399.....b 1862.
Edgar Rhyne.....4400.....b 1864.
Albert Rhyne.....4401.....b 1866.

C. S. A.

1140 MILES A. RHYNE (239) b. 1829, m. Dec. 5, 1865, *Elmina Clemmer*, and Mar. 8, 1874, *Isabella Clemmer*, dau. of George Clemmer, Jr.

Miles A. Rhyne was a very brave Confederate soldier, and one of the charter members of Gaston Female College.

His children by Elmina Clemmer:

H. Garrett Rhyne.....4402.....b 1866.
G. Robert Rhyne.....4403.....b 1868.
Ernest M. Rhyne.....4404.....b 1870.
Elmina M. Rhyne.....4405.....b 1872.

His children by Isabella Clemmer:

Gertrude Rhyne.....4406.....b 1877.
Mary Rhyne.....4407.....b 1879
Ida Rhyne.....4408.....b 1883, Mar. 30.
Eugene Rhyne.....4409.....b 1881.
Hattie Rhyne.....4410.....b 1886

C. S. A.

1141 HENRY RHYNE (239) b. 1831, m. 1861, *Elizabeth Jenkins,* and in 1864, *Cynthia Clemmer,* dau. of George Clemmer, Jr. Henry Rhyne was also a brave Confederate soldier, but for a short time only. Almost as soon as he got to his Company at the front, with his command, he went into battle and was shot through the elbow, and was permanently disabled for duty. Later, he moved to Burke County, N. C., and d. there.

His son by Elizabeth Jenkins:

Miles Rhyne.....4411.....b 1862.

His children by Cynthia Clemmer:

Larkin Rhyne.....4412.....b 1865.
Edgar Rhyne.....4413.....b 1866.
Wade Rhyne.....4414.....b 1868, Aug. 8.
Mortimer Rhyne.....4415.....b 1870, Jan. 8.
Lloyd Rhyne.....4416.....b 1871, Mar. 22.
Otis O. Rhyne.....4417.....b 1873, Sept.
Mary Rhyne.....4418.....b 1875, d s.
Ferrie Rhyne.....4419.....b 1877, Dec. 16.
Ural Rhyne.....4420.....b 1880, Aug. 10.
Howard Rhyne.....4421.....b 1884, Aug.

1142 MARGARET RHYNE (239) b. 1822, m. Sept. 2, 1843, *Jonas Summey.*

Her children:

David Summey.....4422.....b 1844.
Eusebius Summey.....4423.....b 1846.
Eli Summey.....4424.....b 1848.
Emma Summey.....4425.....b 1850.
Lou Summey.....4426.....b 1852.
Eugene Summey.....4427.....b 1854.
Mary Summey.....4428.....b 1856.
John Summey.....4429.....b 1858.

1143 LOUISA RHYNE (239) b. 1826, m. Jan. 8, 1841, *Adam Clemmer.* (Klemmer).

Her children:

Martha Clemmer.....4430.....b 1842.
Adelaide Clemmer.....4431.....b 1844.
L. Roburtus Clemmer.....4432.....b 1846.
Augustus Clemmer.....4433.....b 1848.
Columbus Clemmer.....4434.....b 1850.
Henry Clemmer.....4435.....b 1852.
Laura Clemmer.....4436.....b 1854.
Craig Clemmer.....4437.....b 1856.

1145 MARGARET ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (240) b. Dec. 29, 1818, was a dau. of Daniel Hoffman and Susan Lineberger. Daniel was a son of John Hoffman, Sr. and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Margaret Hoffman m. Jan. 13, 1835, *Moses H. Rhyne,* b. Nov. 28, 1812. Moses H. Rhyne was the son of Elizabeth Hoffman (and Jacob Rhyne III), dau. of Jacob Hoffman II and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Rhyne III was a son

of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children: See 642.

Moses H. Rhyne was a good and useful citizen of Gaston County, N. C. He lived in abundance on his fine farm near Mount Holly. He was one of the pioneers in the cotton manufacturing industry, gold mining and other industries. His descendants are among the very best of the State.

1146 FREDERICK HOFFMAN (240) b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. Oct. 5, 1849, *Margaret J. Smith.*

His children:

Eliza Hoffman	4438	b 1850.
Sarah Hoffman	4439	b 1852.
Laura Hoffman	4440	b 1854.
Selina Hoffman	4441	b 1856.
Frederick Hoffman, Jr	4442	b 1858.
Julia Hoffman	4443	b 1860.
Marcus Hoffman	4444	b 1863.

1147 MYRA HOFFMAN (240) b. Apr. 11, 1822, d. June 16, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1840, *Caleb Rhodes*, b. Dec. 31, 1818. Caleb went to California about 1849, during the Great Gold Rush—he came back to his own "Gold Mine", and then later moved to and settled in Catawba County, N. C., where he lived until he d., July 26, 1896.

Caleb Rhodes was a son of Mary Magdalene Rhyne, dau. of Peter Rhyne and Anna Magdalene Wiltz. Peter Rhyne was the third child of Jacob Rein, pioneer. Caleb's father was Christian Rhodes, Jr., son of Christian Rhodes, Sr., son of Frederick Rath, pioneer.

Caleb Rhodes was b. near Dallas, the former County Seat of Gaston County, N. C., near the South Fork of the Catawba River, at the "Old Rhodes Gold Mine Place." When he moved to Catawba County, he bought a very large plantation, about five miles south of Newton, N. C. At his death he was 77 years, 6 mos., 25 days old.

Myra Hoffman's children:

Abel Henry Rhodes	4445	b Oct. 16, 1841; d Oct. 14, 1854.
Eliza Catherine Rhodes	4446	b June 21, 1844.
Mary Susan Rhodes	4447	b Mar. 6, 1847; d Oct. 30, 1873.
John Melancthon Rhodes	4448	b Aug. 29, 1849.
Julia Ann Rhodes	4449	b Feb. 6, 1852.
Sarah Jane Lucinda Rhodes	4450	b Aug. 5, 1854.
Martin Luther Rhodes	4451	b July 9, 1857.
Dorcas Emily Rhodes	4452	b Oct. 23, 1860.
Christian William Rhodes	4453	b June 21, 1863.
Margaret Selina Rhodes	4454	b Oct. 11, 1866.

Caleb Rhodes m. the second time, Hester Anne Heedick, Nov. 18, 1873. She was b. Mar. 13, 1843. From this marriage, there were six children, as follows: No numbers:

Edith Belle Rhodes	b Sept. 22, 1874.
Infant son	b Sept. 12, 1876; d Sept. 22, 1876.
Frances Ella Rhodes	b Dec. 25, 1877.

Andrew Preston Rhodes.....b Feb. 17, 1880;
d Feb. 2, 1888.
Ella Elizabeth Rhodes.....b Aug. 10, 1881.
James Elias Rhodes.....b Jan. 8, 1884;
d Mar. 23, 1910.

Caleb Rhodes was a kind father, an affectionate husband, a successful, intelligent, public-spirited citizen; a devoted and liberal member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

His body lies at rest at Salem Church, Lincoln County, N. C. His funeral was preached by Rev. W. P. Cline—Text Heb. 4:9.

1148 ELIZA HOFFMAN (240) b. Mar. 6, 1824, m. *James Quinn.* (c)

1150 RUFUS HOFFMAN (240) b. 1829, m. *Sarah Harmon.* (c)

1151 DORCAS HOFFMAN (240) b. Feb. 27, 1832, m. 1849, *John Jonas Rhyne,* (C. S. A.) b. Nov. 18, 1827 and later, *James Davis.*

John Jonas Rhyne was the youngest child of Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne. He was a Confederate soldier, Company C, 37th N. C. Regiment; he d. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 1862. His faithful man-servant, Jim, went to the battlefield, and brought his body home for burial.

Her children: See 647.

1152 SUSAN HOFFMAN (240) (twin) b. May 24, 1833, m. 1853, *John Withers.*

Her son:
Banks Withers.....4462.....b 1854, d s.

1153 SARAH HOFFMAN (240) b. May 24, 1833, a twin of Susan, m. 1852, *Edward McKeown.*

Her son:
Daniel H. McKeown.....4463.....b 1853.

C. S. A.
1154 DR. WILLIAM H. HOFFMAN, (D. D. S.) (240) b. June 16, 1836, m. 1869, *Elmina Jenkins,* b. Aug. 15, 1844.

His children:
Beverly J. Hoffman.....4464.....b 1870.
Miles P. Hoffman.....4465.....b 1871, Mar. 19.
Susan Hoffman.....4466.....b 1875.
Cullen B. Hoffman.....4467.....b 1877, d s.
Nancy Hoffman.....4468.....b 1879.

1157 GEORGE PETER HOFFMAN (241) b. 1826, m. *Jane Ruff,* Jan. 26, 1854, by Rev. R. R. Vann, near Alston, S. C., at the country home of the bride.

George Peter Hoffman was a son of Jacob Hoffman and Sarah Withers, dau. of Elisha Withers and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl Hovis, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children:

Sarah Hoffman.....4469.....b Oct. 27, 1854.
James C. Hoffman.....4470.....b May 6, 1856.
Pierce Butler Hoffman.....4471.....b Aug. 31, 1857.
Mary Butler Hoffman.....4472.....b Dec. 10, 1858;
d June 10, 1884.
Nancy J. Hoffman.....4473.....b Sept. 24, 1860.
Charles Gaston Hoffman.....4474.....b Feb. 19, 1862.
John Ruff Hoffman.....4475.....b June 11, 1864.
Thomas P. Hoffman.....4476.....b Mar. 16, 1866.
d. May 20, 1895.
Martha L. Hoffman.....4477.....b Nov. 27, 1867.
Judith Elizabeth Hoffman.....4478.....b Apr. 27, 1869.
Daisy Hoffman.....4479.....b Nov. 6, 1870.
Lily Haywood Hoffman.....4480.....b Aug. 31, 1877.

1158 CLEMENTINE HOFFMAN (241) b. 1829, m. 1851, *George C. Rhyne*, C. S. A. who lost an arm in the Civil War.

Her children:

Lenora Rhyne.....4481.....b 1852.
J. Q. Rhyne.....4482.....b 1854.
Jacob Rhyne.....4483.....b 1856.
Virginia Rhyne.....4484.....b 1858.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....4485.....b 1860.
Ida Rhyne.....4486.....b 1862.
Minnie Rhyne.....4487.....b 1864.
George C. Rhyne, Jr.....4488.....b 1866.
Hattie Rhyne.....4489.....b 1868.

1159 ADAM HOFFMAN (241) b. 1831, m. 1852, *Nancy McKee*, and later, *Nancy Wentz.*

His children:

Charles Hoffman.....4490.....b 1853.
Margaret Hoffman.....4491.....b 1855.
Sarah Hoffman.....4492.....b 1857.
Baxter Hoffman .....4493.....b 1859.
Robert Hoffman.....4494.....b 1861.
Martha Hoffman.....4495.....b 1863.

C. S. A.
1160 JOHN HOYL HOFFMAN (241) b. 1833; killed in the Confederate Army, at the Battle of the Wilderness.

C. S. A.
1161 SAMUEL HOFFMAN (241) b. 1835, single; killed in the Confederate Army at Gettysburg.

C. S. A.
1162 JOSEPH LARKIN HOFFMAN (241) b. 1837; a noted gunner in Brem's Artillery in the Confederate Army; m. 1855, *Frances Hoggard*, in Lonoke County, Arkansas.

His child:

Clementine Hoffman.....4496.....b 1857;
in Lonoke County, Arkansas. P. O. Furlough.

1163 SARAH HOFFMAN (241) b. 1839, m. 1853, *John Ford* ("Stuttering John"). Moved to Tenn. or Kentucky.

1164 MARY MAGDALENE COSTNER (243) b. Nov. 22, 1823, d. May 16, 1882; m. Sept. 29, 1840, *Mathew Cook* (Koch), b. Sept. 22, 1810, d. Feb. 22, 1894; came from Baden, Germany, to America, in 1830, settling in Lincoln County, N. C., now Gaston County.

He first dealt in clocks and cooking utensils; his success in this enabled him to establish a permanent mercantile business at Mount Pleasant, and he became one of the highly successful men in that community, where he lived until his death in 1894, at the age of 84.

He m. soon after coming to North Carolina, Mary Costner, dau. of Jonas Costner and Susannah Hoffman. Jonas Costner was a descendant of the pioneer, Adam Kestner, who came to America from Hanover, Germany, where, today there is a Kestner Museum in the Matsch Park, containing the collections of antiquities gathered Christian and Charlotte Buff Kestner's son. Johann Christian Kestner m. Charlotte Sophie Henrietta Buff (Goethe's "Lotte"), dau. of Heinrich Adam Buff. Johann Christian Kestner was a son of Johann Herman Kestner, b. 1700, son of Andreas Kestner, b. Dec. 18, 1662, son of Ernest Kestner, b. 1603, son of Balthazor Kestner. The Heyl family had m. with the Kestner and the von Hochstetter families before either of them came to America.

Adam Kestner's son, Major Jacob (a brother of Margaret Costner who m. Lieut. John Hoyl) m. Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, the widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Costner, a Major in the Revolutionary War, had a son, Michael, who was the father of this Jonas, who was in turn the father of Mary Magdalene Costner, wife of Mathew Cook.

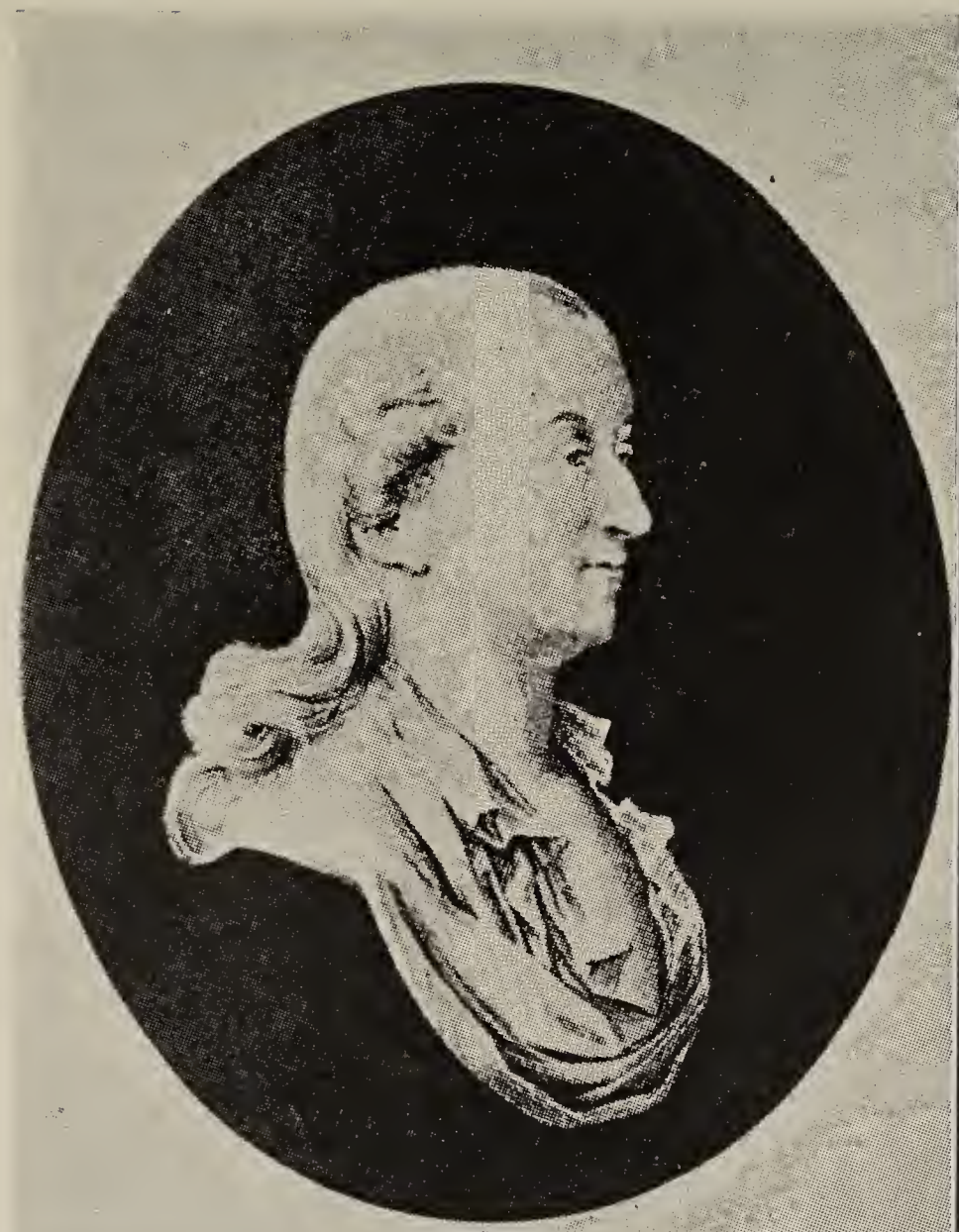
Her children:

Jonas Cook	4497	b Feb. 28, 1842.
Michael Cook	4498	b Sept. 4, 1843.
Frances Cook	4499	b Feb. 22, 1845.
John Cook	4500	b Aug. 18, 1847.
Martha Cook	4501	b May 7, 1850.
Sarah Cook	4502	b Apr. 7, 1853.
Frank P. Cook	4503	b May 23, 1854.
Margaret Cook	4504	b Oct. 16, 1857.
Emma Cook	4505	b Mar. 16, 1860.
James P. Cook	4506	b Jan. 12, 1863.

1165 BARBARA COSTNER (243) b. 1824, m. 1841, *Absalom Hahn*, and was recently living at Hoch, Anson County, N. C.

Her children:

Mathew Hahn	4507	b 1842.
Lodocus Hahn	4508	b 1844.
Katherine Hahn	4509	b 1846.
Tennie Hahn	4510	b 1848.
Regina Hahn	4511	b 1850.
May Hahn	4512	b 1852.
Elizabeth Hahn	4513	b 1854.



Christian Kestner

Charlotte Buff Kestner, Goethe's "Beautiful Charlotte"

The Rhine, Germany

1166 MARGARET COSTNER (243) b. 1825, m. 1843, *Frank Cannon.*

Her children:

Nancy Cannon.....4514.....b 1844.
Mary Cannon.....4515.....b 1846.
William Cannon.....4516.....b 1848.
Eleanor Cannon.....4517.....b 1850.
Magna Parmela Cannon.....4518.....b 1852.
Louisa P. Cannon.....4519.....b 1854.

1167 ELIZABETH (Bettie) COSTNER (243) b. 1827, m. 1844, *James Cannon.*

Her children:

Mary Cannon.....4520.....b 1845.
William S. Cannon.....4521.....b 1847.
Sarah A. Cannon.....4522.....b 1849.
Miles A. Cannon.....4523.....b 1851.
Arabella Frances Cannon.....4524.....b 1853.
Charles Cannon.....4525.....b 1855.
Thomas Cannon.....4526.....b 1857.

C. S. A.

1168 JACOB MELCHI COSTNER (243) b. Mar. 29, 1829, m. Jan. 1850, *Rachel Amanda Smith*, b. Aug. 15, 1832 and d. Mar. 12, 1881, dau. of Alex Smith.

Jacob Melchi Costner enlisted in Company H, 37th Regiment, N. C. Volunteers, in Civil War, and lost his life in the battle at Ox Hill, Va., on Sept. 1, 1862. He was bur. in Virginia, but his sons erected at Philadelphia Lutheran Church, near Dallas, N. C., a marble monument by the side of their mother, which reads: "Erected by his sons, in Memory of Jacob Melchi Costner, b. March 29, 1829, who d. September 14, 1862, of a wound received in battle at Ox Hill, Va., September 1, 1862. Bur. at Liberty, Va.

He enlisted May 10th, 1862 in Company H, 37 Regiment of N. C. Troops, Branch's Brigade, A. P. Hill's Division, Jackson's Corps. 'Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of Life.' "

His children: See 790.

1169 JOHN WITHERS (243) b. 1835, m. 1860, *Eliza Lineberger*, and later, *Susan Hoffman.*

His child by Eliza Lineberger:

Banks Withers.....4531.....b 1861, d. y.

1170 SIDNEY WITHERS (Weathers) (243) b. 1837, m. 1861, *Calle Morris.*

His son:

Pender Withers.....4532.....b 1862.

1171 MILES WITHERS (243) b. 1839, m. 1863, *Rachel Alexander.*

His children:

Powell Withers.....4533.....b 1864.
Robert Withers.....4534.....b 1866.
Mary Lou Withers.....4535.....b 1868.
Caroline (Carrie) Withers.....4536.....b 1870.
John Withers.....4537.....b 1872.

Ethel Withers.....4538.....b 1874.
Luther Withers.....4539.....b 1876.
James Withers.....4540.....b 1878.
Banks Withers.....4541.....b 1880.

1172 SOPHIA WITHERS (243) b. 1841, m. 1865, *Sidney Clemmer.* Sophia moved to Mississippi.

Her children:

Mary J. Clemmer.....4542.....b 1866.
James D. Clemmer.....4543.....b 1868.
David A. Clemmer.....4544.....b 1870.
Robert L. Clemmer.....4545.....b 1872.
Dora L. Clemmer.....4546.....b 1874.
William C. Clemmer.....4547.....b 1876.
Laban Lafayette Clemmer.....4548.....b 1878.
Susan E. Clemmer.....4549.....b 1880.

1173 ELIZA WITHERS (243) b. 1843, m. 1861, *Jasper A. Davenport* (Denbenport).

Her children:

William S. Davenport.....4550.....b 1862.
John H. Davenport.....4551.....b 1864.
Ed Davenport.....4552.....b 1866.
Robert C. Davenport.....4553.....b 1868.
Ella Davenport.....4554.....b 1870.
Ira L. Davenport.....4555.....b 1872.

1174 MARGARET HOFFMAN (244) b. 1833, was the oldest child of the venerable Peter Hoffman and Anna Berry, who were m. Dec. 10, 1832.

Peter Hoffman, b. Mar. 10, 1808, was the youngest son of John Hoffman, Sr., son of Jacob, pioneer. John Hoffman, Sr. m. Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Margaret Hoffman m. in 1859, *Adolphus Harris,* and *J. A. Hearne,* on Dec. 5, 1872.

Her children by Adolphus Harris:

Mary J. Harris.....4556.....b 1860.
W. S. Harris.....4557.....b 1862.
Sarah Harris.....4558.....b 1864.
Laban D. Harris.....4559.....b 1866.

Her child by J. A. Hearne:

Ella Hearne.....4560.....b 1873.

1175 HARRIET HOFFMAN (244) b. 1834, m. 1859, *James Ferguson,* and 1875, *James Whitesides.*

Her children by James Ferguson:

Anne Ferguson.....4561.....b 1860.
Henry Ferguson.....4562.....b 1862.

Her children by James Whitesides:

Joseph B. Whitesides.....4563.....b 1876.
Grace B. Whitesides.....4564.....b 1878.

1176 LABAN HOFFMAN (244) b. 1835, m. 1858, *Jennie Doyle*, of Texas. Laban Hoffman moved to Texas, and was assassinated while sitting in a barber's chair—shot to death.

His children:

Beulah Hoffman.....4565.....b 1859.
Ephraim Hoffman.....4566.....b 1862.

1177 ADALINE HOFFMAN (244) b. 1836, m. 1859, *Thomas Ferguson.*

Her children:

Edward Ferguson.....4567.....b 1860.
Sarah Ferguson.....4568.....b 1862.

C. S. A.

1178 EPHRAIM HOFFMAN (244) b. 1838, and killed in the Confederate Army, at Springdale, Ark., in 1861.

1179 JASPER N. HOFFMAN (244) b. 1840, m. Nov. 1885, *Mrs. Elizabeth Torrence,* nee Bradley.

His children:

Ruth Hoffman.....4569.....b 1886.
Frank Hoffman.....4570.....b 1888.
Ralph Hoffman.....4571.....b 1890.

1180 ELIZA HOFFMAN (244) b. 1842, m. 1870, *James A. Battenfield.*

Her children:

Mary Battenfield.....4572.....b 1871.

1181 ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (244) b. 1844, m. 1874, *John W. Quinn.*

Her children:

Fred Quinn.....4573.....b 1875.
Clyde Quinn.....4574.....b 1877.
Lester Quinn.....4575.....b 1879.
Jesse Quinn.....4576.....b 1881.
Annabell Quinn.....4577.....b 1883.

1182 PETER HOYL III (245) b. May 27, 1832, d. May 26, 1916, age 83 years, 11 mos., 30 days; was bur. at Clover Hill Church in northern part of Cleveland County, N. C. He was a son of Eli Hoyl II (and Sarah Mauney), son of Peter Hoyl II, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Peter Hoyl III m. Aug. 10, 1851, *Margaret McNeeley.* On Feb. 28, 1875, he m. *Katherine E. Workman;* no children by second wife.

His children by Margaret McNeeley:

Sarah Hoyle.....4578.....b 1853.
Ruth Hoyle.....4579.....b 1855.
Eli Hoyle III.....4580.....b 1857, Nov. 2.
Julia Hoyle.....4581.....b 1860.
Andrew Hoyle.....4582.....b 1864.
Thomas Hoyle.....4583.....b 1867.
Daniel Hoyle.....4584.....b 1870.
Mary Hoyle.....4585.....b 1872.

1183 DANIEL HOYL (245) b. 1834, d. July 16, 1876, m. 1854, *Jane Queen*, b. 1832, who d. Nov. 11, 1917.

His children:

Nancy Priscilla Hoyle	4586	b July 10, 1855.
Cynthia Caroline Hoyle	4587	b Feb. 15, 1857. d. Dec. 6, 1934.
Jacob Asbury Hoyle (Twins)	4588	b Nov. 30, 1859.
Susannah Elizabeth Hoyle (Twins)	4589	b Nov. 30, 1859.
Julius A. Hoyle	4590	b Nov. 13, 1872.

1184 SOLOMON HOYL II (245) b. 1827 in Burke Co., m. 1855, *Evaline Stamey*, b. 1835 in Caldwell Co.

His children:

Calvin Hoyle	4591	b 1856.
Peterson Hoyle	4592	b 1858.
Jefferson Hoyle	4593	b 1860.
Belo Hoyle	4594	b 1861.
Singleterry Hoyle	4595	b 1867, Oct. 21.
Chancey Hoyle	4596	b 1865, June 2.
Doctor Hoyle	4597	b 1868.
Noah Hoyle	4598	b 1862, Feb. 29.
Anne Hoyle	4599	b 1872.

Names not given according to age.

1185 JOEL HOYL (Eli's son) (245) b. 1838, m. 1860, *Nancy Downs*.

His children:

Sarah E. Hoyle	4600	b 1861.
Phoebe Hoyle	4601	b 1863.
Sherman Hoyle	4602	b 1865.
Robert E. Hoyle	4603	b 1867.
Peter M. Hoyle	4604	b 1869.

C. S. A.

1186 LEVI HOYL (245) b. 1842, d. s. in Confederate Army.

1190 REV. JACOB ASBURY HOYL (245) b. Mar. 21, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1918, m. 1869, *Ellen Jane Crowder*, b. May 6, 1852, d. Oct. 2, 1900.

Rev. Jacob m. *Carrie Beatty*, July 21, 1903; she was b. Nov. 8, 1883 and d. Feb. 18, 1929.

His children by Ellen Jane Crowder:

Florence Auralie Hoyle	4605	b Sept. 5, 1871.
Lydia Roxanna Hoyle	4606	b Oct. 31, 1873.
Minnie Georgianna Hoyle	4607	b July 20, 1875.
Gorman Clayton Hoyle	4608	b July 1, 1881.
Cullen Blaine Hoyle	4608a	b May 24, 1889.
Daisy Schofield Hoyle	4609	b Apr. 16, 1891.
Furman Roscoe Hoyle	4609a	b Sept. 11, 1883; d 1895.

His children by Carrie Beatty:

Samuel Eli Hoyle	4610	b May 12, 1904.
Rufus Elgin Hoyle	4610a	b Apr. 12, 1907.
Jacob Lander Hoyle	4611	b Nov. 3, 1912.
Marshall Ramsey Hoyle	4611a	b Nov. 2, 1917.

Rev. Jacob was an outstanding Baptist minister and did a wonderful work in western part of North Carolina.

Rev. Jacob Asbury Hoyle (Baptist) (No. 1190), Maiden, N. C.

1191 JONAS HOYL (246) b. 1820, son of Eli Hoyl II, son of Peter II, oldest son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.
Jonas m. 1843, *Malinda Hunt.* (c)

1192 PRISCILLA HOYL (246) b. 1823, m. 1842, *James Mauney.*

1193 SARAH HOYL (247) b. 1823, dau. of Absalom Hoyl, son of Peter Hoyl II, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.
Sarah m. 1843, *John Bradshaw.*

1194 SUSAN HOYL (247) b. 1825, m. 1845, *John Wright.*

1195 FRANCES HOYL (247) b. 1827, m. 1847, *John Groce.*

1196 ELI HOYL (247) b. 1829, m. 1853, *Eliza Chapman.*

1197 NICHOLAS HOYL (247) b. 1831, m. 1856, *Miss Stamey.*

1198 ADELINE HOYL (247) b. 1833, m. 1850, *H. Smith.*

1199 PATIENCE HOYL (247) b. 1835, m. 1853, *Pinkney Gantt.*

1200 GEORGE HOYL (247) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Rebecca Hunt.*

1201 JOHN P. HOVIS (250) b. 1811, son of Jacob Hovis and Susannah Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill (and Elizabeth Johnson), granddaughter of Michael Rudisill and Eve Dellinger. Jacob Hovis, son of John Hovis and Sarah Katherine Rhyne, dau. of Jacob Rein, Pioneer. John Hovis was the son of George Hovis, pioneer, and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John P. Hovis m. Feb. 16, 1839, *Mary Brown.*

His children:

Albert Hovis.....4612.....b 1840.
Joseph Hovis.....4613.....b 1842.
Israel Hovis.....4614.....b 1844.
Jefferson Hovis.....4615.....b 1846.
Katherine Hovis.....4616.....b 1848.
Wesley Hovis.....4617.....b 1850.

1202 JACOB HOVIS, JR. (250) b. 1813, m. 1838, *Miss Hoffman,* sister of Martin Hoffman.

His children:

James Hovis.....4618.....b 1839.
Melchi Hovis.....4619.....b 1841.
Lou Hovis.....4620.....b 1843.
Mack Hovis.....4621.....b 1845.
Elizabeth Hovis.....4622.....b 1847.

1203 ELI HOVIS (250) b. 1815, m. 1839, *Nancy Stroup*, and later, *Lavina Hoffman*, dau. of Jacob Hoffman III.

His children:

Catherine Hovis.....4623.....b 1840, d y.
Mary Ann Hovis.....4624.....b 1845.
Jacob Hovis.....4625.....b 1847.
Margaret Hovis.....4626.....b 1849.
Nancy Hovis.....4627.....b 1851.
Louisa Hovis.....4628.....b 1853.
Noah Hovis.....4629.....b 1855.
John Hovis.....4630.....b 1857.
Rosa Hovis.....4631.....b 1859.

1204 SOLOMON HOVIS (250) b. 1817, m. Mar. 8, 1845, *Ann Summey*, b. about 1828.

His children: SEE 1102.

1205 HENRY M. HOVIS (250) b. 1819, m. Mar. 5, 1853, *Lucretia Lucinda Dellinger*.

His children:

Julia Hovis.....4632.....b 1854.
Lawson Hovis.....4633.....b 1855.
Hiram Augustus Hovis.....4634.....b 1857.
Emily Hovis.....4635.....b 1858.
Charles Hovis.....4636.....b 1860.
Salome Hovis.....4637.....b 1861.
Violet Hovis.....4638.....b 1863.
Alice Hovis.....4639.....b 1865.
Jane Hovis.....4640.....b 1867.
Theodore Hovis.....4641.....b 1869.
Candace Hovis.....4642.....b 1871.

1206 CALEB HOVIS (250) b. 1821, m. Mar. 2, 1855, *Susannah Hovis*.

His children:

Solomon Hovis.....4643.....b 1856.
Margaret Hovis.....4644.....b 1859.

1207 ELIZABETH HOVIS (250) b. 1823, m. Apr. 17, 1845, *Martin J. Hoffman*, a brother of her brother's wife.

Her children:

Abel Hoffman.....4645.....b 1846.
John Hoffman.....4646.....b 1848.
George Hoffman.....4647.....b 1850.
Eli Hoffman.....4648.....b 1852.
Mary A. Hoffman.....4649.....b 1854.
Calvin Hoffman.....4650.....b 1856.

1208 KATHERINE HOVIS (250) b. 1825, m. Mar. 16, 1839, *Michael Cloninger*.

Her children:

Ann Cloninger.....4651.....b 1840.
Eli Cloninger.....4652.....b 1842.
Solomon Cloninger.....4653.....b 1844.

Selena Cloninger.....4654.....b 1846.
Elizabeth Cloninger.....4655.....b 1848.
Margaret Cloninger.....4656.....b 1850.
Philip Cloninger.....4657.....b 1852.
Jane Cloninger.....4658.....b 1854.

1209 GEORGE RUDISILL (252) b. 1841, m. 1861, *Nancy Warlick*, and later, *Mary Shell.*

His children:

Salome Rudisill.....4659.....b 1862.
Sarah J. Rudisill.....4660.....b 1864.
Mary E. Rudisill.....4661.....b 1866.
Julius Rudisill.....4662.....b 1868.

1210 JACOB W. FRIDAY (253) b. 1826, m. Sept. 3, 1855, *Susan Katherine Carpenter*, and later, *Jane Long*, on Aug. 8, 1877.

His children by Susan K. Carpenter:

Adaline Friday.....4663.....b 1856.
William Friday.....4664.....b 1858.
Ephraim Friday.....4665.....b 1860.
Ed Friday.....4666.....b 1862.
Robert Friday.....4667.....b 1864.

His child by Jane Long:

Elizabeth Friday.....4668.....b 1878.

1212 CAROLINE FRIDAY (253) b. 1830, m. 1855, *Jacob Plonk, Sr.* (Blanch).

Her children:

Jonas Plonk.....4669.....b 1856.
Frank Plonk.....4670.....b 1858.
Caswell Plonk.....4671.....b 1860.
Ephraim Plonk.....4672.....b 1862.
John Plonk.....4673.....b 1864.
Mary Plonk.....4674.....b 1866.
Sarah Plonk.....4675.....b 1868, s.
Ida Plonk.....4676.....b 1875.

C. S. A.

1214 EPHRAIM FRIDAY (253) b. 1834; killed in Confederate Army at Frazier's Farm.

1215 JOHN RUDISILL (254) b. 1819, son of Susannah Hovis Rudisill, dau. of John Hovis, son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl Hovis, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Rudisill m. Dec. 20, 1845, *Sarah Hagar.*

His children:

William Rudisill.....4677.....b 1846.
Julia Rudisill.....4678.....b 1849.
Others.

1216 SOLOMON RUDISILL (254) b. 1821, single, killed by falling tree.

1217 HENRY RUDISILL (254) b. 1823, m. 1849, *Minerva Hagar*, and in 1854, *Diana Rudisill*, nee *Wills* (Wiltz), dau. of John Wiltz. Henry had no children by first wife, but several by his second wife. He lived in Liberal, Missouri.

His children by Diana Rudisill:

Jacob H. Rudisill.....4679.....b 1855.
Julia A. Rudisill.....4680.....b 1857.
Lewis E. Rudisill.....4681.....b 1859.

1219 MARY CAROLINE RUDISILL (254) b. 1826, m. 1846, *F. Cashion.*

1221 KATHERINE RUDISILL (254) b. 1830, m. 1848, *William Eddleman*, and later, *A. Wills.*

Her children:

Mary Eddleman.....4682.....b 1849.
John H. Eddleman.....4683.....b 1851.
William H. Eddleman.....4684.....b 1853.
James Wills.....4685.....b 1859.

1222 EPHRAIM RUDISILL (254) b. 1832, m. 1857, *Miranda Martin*, and later, 1863, *Miss Flemming.*

His child by Miranda Martin:

John H. Rudisill.....4686.....b 1858, d y.

His child by Miss Flemming:

William J. Rudisill.....4687.....b 1864.

1223 ANNA RUDISILL (254) b. 1834, m. 1853, *John Weber.*

Her children:

Mary A. Weber.....4688.....b 1854.
Sarah Weber.....4689.....b 1856.
Josephine Weber.....4690.....b 1858.
Emma Weber.....4691.....b 1860.
Samuel Weber.....4692.....b 1862.
Amanda Weber.....4693.....b 1864.
Evaline Weber.....4694.....b 1866.
Ellen Weber.....4695.....b 1868.

1224 FRANKLIN HOVIS (255) b. 1827, son of David Hovis and Sarah Ann Stroup, who m. Jan. 2, 1826. David Hovis was the son of John Hovis, son of George Hovis, pioneer, who m. Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Franklin Hovis m. 1855, *Mary McKnight*, and on Aug. 7, 1890, *Catherine Lineberger Plonk* (Blanch).

His children by Mary McKnight:

Zenas Hovis.....4696.....b 1856.
Robert Hovis.....4697.....b 1858.
Amanda Hovis.....4698.....b 1860.
Margaret Hovis.....4699.....b 1962.
Martha Hovis.....4700.....b 1864.

1225 JOHN HOVIS (255) b. 1829, m. 1853, *Jane Hand.*

His children:

Emily A. Hovis.....4701.....b 1854.
Amzi A. Hovis.....4702.....b 1856.
Edward Hovis.....4703.....b 1858.
Caroline Hovis.....4704.....b 1860.
Charles Hovis.....4705.....b 1862.
Franklin Hovis.....4706.....b 1864.

1226 HENRY HOVIS (255) b. 1831, m. Nov. 8, 1860, *Caroline Sauls*

His children:

Monroe Hovis.....4707.....b 1861.
Nancy Hovis.....4708.....b 1863.
Etta P. Hovis.....4709.....b 1865.
William Hovis.....4710.....b 1867.
Frances Hovis.....4711.....b 1869.
Mary Hovis.....4712.....b 1871.

1227 LEVI HOVIS (255) b. 1833, m. 1858, *Rebecca Luckey.* (c)

1228 MONROE HOVIS (255) b. 1835, m. Sept. 2, 1875, *Martha Underwood.* (c)

1229 MOSES HOVIS (255) b. 1837, m. 1862, *Eliza Keisler.*

His children:

Mary (Molly) Hovis.....4713.....b 1863.
John Hovis.....4714.....b 1865.
LeRoy Hovis.....4715.....b 1867.
Rufus Hovis.....4716.....b 1869.
Susan Hovis.....4717.....b 1871.
Ella Hovis.....4718.....b 1873.
Coyt Hovis.....4719.....b 1875.

1233 SUSANNAH HOVIS (256) b. 1832, dau. of Solomon Hovis and Anne Carpenter. Solomon was the son of John Hovis and Sarah Katherine Rhyne, dau. of Jacob Rein I. John Hovis was the son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Susannah Hovis m. Mar. 2, 1855, *Caleb Hovis,* and in 1863, *Thomas Helms.* Her children by Caleb Hovis: See 1206.

Her children by Thomas Helms:

Jonas Helms.....4720.....b 1864.
Margaret Helms.....4721.....b 1866.

C. S. A.

1234 DANIEL HOVIS (256) b. 1834, m. 1855, *Elizabeth Pasour.* Daniel Hovis was killed in the Confederate Army, at the battle of Chancellorsville, in 1863. His children: See 446.

C. S. A.

1235 JOHN HOVIS (256) b. 1836, m. 1856, *Charlotte Pasour.* He was also in the Confederate Army, and was killed at Sharpsburg.

His children: See 447.

1236 MELCHI HOVIS (256) b. 1838, m. 1860, *Sallie Fry*, and later, *Sarah Kirksey*.

His children:

Lee Hovis.....4722.....b 1861.
Ann Hovis.....4723.....b 1863.
Otto Hovis.....4724.....b 1865.
John Hovis.....4725.....b 1867.
Mary Hovis.....4726.....b 1869.
Martha Hovis.....4727.....b 1871.
Leopold Hovis.....4728.....b 1873.
Robert Hovis.....4729.....b 1875.
Clarence Hovis.....4730.....b 1877.

1237 ELIZABETH HOVIS (256) b. 1840, m. *Moses Cloninger*, Oct. 31, 1863.

Her children:

Jane Cloninger.....4731.....b 1864.
Ed Cloninger.....4732.....b 1867.

1238 MARY C. HOVIS (256) b. 1842, m. *A. Pink Richards*, Mar. 3, 1866.

Her children:

Luther Richards.....4733.....b 1867.
Mary Richards.....4734.....b 1869.

1239 MICHAEL R. HOVIS (256) b. 1844, m. *Nancy E. Cline*, Oct. 16, 1865.

His children:

Henry Hovis.....4735.....b 1866.
Susan Hovis.....4736.....b 1868.
Sarah Hovis.....4737.....b 1870.
Charles Hovis.....4738.....b 1872.

C. S. A.

1240 MONROE HOVIS (257) b. 1831, son of Philip Hovis and Sarah Carpenter. Monroe Hovis d. s. in the Confederate Army.

1241 MOSES HOVIS (257) b. 1834, son of Philip Hovis and Lanie Stroup, m. *Louisa Carpenter*, May 15, 1856.

His children:

Sidney Hovis.....4739.....b 1857.
Margaret Hovis.....4740.....b 1859.
Monroe Hovis.....4741.....b 1861.
Luther Hovis.....4742.....b 1863.
Henry Hovis.....4743.....b 1865.
Nancy Hovis.....4744.....b 1867.
Frances Hovis.....4745.....b 1869.
John Hovis.....4746.....b 1871.

1242 MARTHA HOVIS (257) b. 1835, dau. of Philip Hovis and Lanie Stroup, m. *James Nantz*, Dec. 28, 1853.

1243 FRANCES HOVIS (257) b. 1837, dau. of Philip Hovis and Lanie Stroup, m. *Lawson Nantz* in 1849. He was a son of Lawson, Sr., who m. Ann Stroup on Oct. 25, 1821. Names of children not learned.

1244 MARGARET HOVIS (257) b. 1839, dau. of Philip Hovis and Lanie Stroup, m. *A. P. Richards*, in 1856. Later, after her death, he m. Mary C. Hovis, Mar. 3, 1866.

Margaret Hovis' children:

Ida Richards.....4747.....b 1857.
Venie Richards.....4748.....b 1859.
Augustus Richards.....4749.....b 1861.
Emma Richards.....4750.....b 1862.

1245 LABAN HOVIS (257) b. 1841, son of Philip Hovis and Lanie Stroup, m. *Barbara Black*, Jan. 17, 1867.

His children:

Eugene (Gene) Hovis.....4751.....b 1868.
Early Hovis.....4752.....b 1870.
Oscar Hovis.....4753.....b 1872.

1248 BLANCHE HOVIS (257) b. 1861, dau. of Philip Hovis and Mary Lineberger, m. 1879, *Caswell Plonk*.

Her children:

Eunice Plonk.....4754.....b 1880.
Lily Plonk.....4755.....b 1882.
Beverly Plonk.....4756.....b 1884.
Elizabeth Plonk.....4757.....b 1886.
Marvin Plonk.....4758.....b 1888.
Ellis Plonk.....4759.....b 1890.
Carl Plonk.....4760.....b 1892.
Kathleen Plonk.....4761.....b 1895.

1249 JUDSON HOVIS (259) b. 1825, was the son of Elias Hovis and Eliza Lewis, nee Weatherspoon. This family moved to Mississippi. He m. about 1851. Elias was a son of Andrew Hovis.

His daughter:

Fannie Hovis.....4761a.....b. about 1852.

C. S. A.

1250 LAWSON HOVIS (259) b. 1827, was a brother of Judson Hovis; was in the Mexican War, belonging to the first Mississippi Cavalry. He later belonged to the Confederate Army, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July 1863. He m. 1850, Laura Pheiffer.

His children:

Irene Hovis.....4761b.....b 1851.
Charles Hovis.....4761c.....b 1853.
Carrie Hovis.....4761d.....b 1855, d s.
Katherine (Kittie) Hovis.....4761e.....b 1857.

1251 JAMES HOVIS (259) b. 1829, m. 1854, *Josephine King*.

His daughter:

Anna Hovis.....4761f.....b 1855.

1252 JOSEPH HOVIS (259) b. 1831, m. 1856, *Mary King.*

His children:

Josephine Hovis.....4761g.....b 1857, d s.
*Walter Hovis.....4761h.....b 1859, s.
Ollie Hovis.....4761i.....b 1861, s.
Pinkney Hovis.....4761j.....b 1863, d. s.
Nathaniel Hovis.....4761k.....b 1865, d. s.
Mary Hovis.....4761l.....b 1867.
John Hovis.....4761m....b 1869, d s.
Joseph Hovis.....4761n.....b 1871, s.
Rufus Hovis.....4761o.....b 1873.

*Walter Hovis has given me much help.

1253 HARRIET HOVIS (259) b. 1833, m. 1854, *Newton Miskelly.*

Her children:

James Miskelly.....4761p.....b 1855.
John Miskelly.....4761q.....b 1857.
Mary Miskelly.....4761r.....b 1859.
Julia Miskelly.....4761s.....b 1861.
Sarah Miskelly.....4761t.....b 1863.
Laura Miskelly.....4761u.....b 1866.

1255 AMANDA HOVIS (259) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Van Shepperd.*

Her son:

Thomas Shepperd.....4761v.....b 1861.

1256 SIDNEY HOVIS (262) b. 1822, son of Daniel Hovis and Hannah Parker, who m. Mar. 23, 1820.

Sidney Hovis m. 1845, *Sarah Bynum.* (c)

1257 RUFUS HOVIS (262) b. 1824, m. 1845, a *Miss Keener.* (c)

1258 ANDREW HOVIS (262) b. 1826, m. 1851, a *Miss Skinner.* (c)

1260 NANCY HOVIS (262) b. 1830, m. 1848, a *Mr. Bynum.*

1264 JOSEPH CHAPEL (263) b. 1829, m. 1854, *Miss McAlister.*

C. S. A.

1265 ADOLPHUS HOVIS (264) b. about 1839, and lived near Stanley. A most excellent man, a good citizen, a true and tried Confederate soldier.

Adolphus m. about 1864, *Sarah Rhyne,* a great granddaughter of "Brick House" Thomas Rhyne.

His children:

James Hovis.....4762.....b 1865.
Andrew Hovis.....4763.....b 1867.
Addie Hovis.....4764.....b 1869, d s.
Margaret Hovis.....4765.....b 1871, s.

D. Franklin Hovis.....4766.....b 1873.
William Wirt Hovis.....4767.....b 1875.
Laura Hovis.....4768.....b 1877.
Sidney Hovis.....4769.....b 1879, d s.
Lula Hovis.....4770.....b 1881, s.

D. Franklin Hovis, (1265) b. about 1873, m. 1890, *Merrith Rumfelt.*

His children:

Alton Hovis.....4771.....b 1891.
Patrick Hovis.....4772.....b 1893.
Janie V. Hovis.....4773.....b 1898.

William Wirt Hovis, (1265) b. about 1875, m. 1897, *Jessie Harwell.*

His child:

Clyde Hovis.....4774.....b 1898.

Laura Hovis, (1265) b. about 1877, m. 1897, *Dock Hovis.*

Her children:

Robert Hovis.....4775.....b 1898.
Roy Hovis.....4776.....b 1900.

(Omit numbers 1266 to 1272)

C. S. A.

1272 JOSEPH CARTER (266) b. 1826, was a Confederate soldier, Company M, 16th N. C. Regiment; at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., facing almost certain death, he rushed back over the famous stone wall and rescued the Confederate flag from the hands of the dead standard bearer.

C. S. A.

1273 ISAAC CARTER (266) b. 1828, brother of Joseph, did likewise, dying a prisoner of War, at Big Springs, Va.

C. S. A.

1274 CALEB CARTER (266) b. 1830, another brother, gave his life also for the Confederacy.

C. S. A.

1276 PATTON LEMMON (Lehmon) (269) b. 1827; was killed in the Civil War.

1277 HETTIE WITTENBURG (271) b. 1834, dau. of John Wittenburg and Peggy Landrum, m. *Mr. Easterly.*

Her son:

Dr. Easterly.....4777.....b 1831.

1279 MARGARET ANN WARLICK (275) b. June 17, 1827, in Catawba County, N. C., dau. of Peter Warlick, b. 1786 (son of Mary Hoyle b. 1769, m. 1785 Lewis Warlick, b. 1763) and Katherine Shuford, who moved to Kansas in 1872.

Margaret Ann Warlick m. April 13, 1847, *Max Ramsour*, who was b. in Lincoln County, N. C., July 14, 1822, son of John Ramsour II and Susannah Summey.

This data was given me by our cousins, Homer E. Ramsour of Junction City, Kansas, Route 3, and Vardry Ramsour, of Manhattan, Kansas, Route 6. They also gave me the names of Max Ramsour's brothers and sisters, which is of much interest.

Her children:

Luther A. Ramsour	4778	b	July	14,	1849;
		d	Nov.	1,	1917.
Mary Caroline Ramsour	4779	b	July	8,	1851;
		d	Feb.	8,	1916.
Charles Ramsour	4780	b	July	10,	1853;
		d	Oct.	22,	1854.
Albert Edgar Ramsour	4781	b	Oct.	27,	1855;
		d	Feb.	29,	1916.
Robert Ramsour	4782	b	Feb.	2,	1858;
		d	Feb.	26,	1858.
Katherine E. Ramsour	4783	b	Apr.	4,	1862;
		d	Aug.	5,	1888.
John C. Ramsour	4784	b	July	2,	1864;
		d	June	9,	1923.
Vardry McBee Ramsour	4785	b	Nov.	23,	1866.

(Still living in Manhattan, Route 6, Kansas).

John Ramsour III, b. 1791, d. 1842; m. 1814 Susannah Summey, b. 1790 and d. 1850; had the following children, which will be of interest to all the clan:

Jacob Hunter Ramsour	b	1815;		
	d	1861.		
Levi Ramsour	b	1816.		
Elisha Ramsour	b	1818;		
	d	Jan.	7,	1871.
Andrew Hosea Ramsour	b	Feb.	24,	1819;
	d			1867.
Vardry McBee Ramsour	b	Feb.	18,	1821;
	d	May	15,	1900.
Maxwell Ramsour	b	July	14,	1822;
	d	Feb.	24,	1890.
Dr. Peter Ramsour	b	Jan.	3,	1824;
	d	Nov.	13,	1852.
Archibald Ramsour	b			1826;
	d			1868

John Ramsour III, was the son of John Ramsour II, b. 1766 and d. 1844; he m. Elizabeth Heedick, b. 1772 and d. 1815. This John Ramsour II was a son of David Ramsour I, b. 1735 and d. 1788, who m. Mary Warlick, b. 1736 and d. 1818. This David was the fourth son of Pioneer Deitrich Ramsour, b. in Germany, 1690 and d. in Lincoln Co., 1774; he came to America, landing in Philadelphia, Penn. John Ramsour I, son of Deitrich, d. single.

Today, June 10, 1936, our cousin, Mrs. Martin Carpenter of Maiden, N. C., 'phoned me that she had within the past few days found a will of

Pioneer Deitrich Ramsour to his dau. *Margaret*, and Bostian Christopher Klein, in which he willed her a tract of land equal to that he had willed Katherine and Jacob Zimmerman—the deeds were made at the same time—a short while before he divided in 1772 his remaining property between his two living sons, Jacob Ramsour I (my line), and David Ramsour I. She also found that Bostian C. Klein and wife, Margaret Ramsour Klein, had sold their part of the tract to Jacob Zimmerman, and Katherine Ramsour Zimmerman.

I also find today, that one Henrich Ramsauer (from the Palatinate) came in Ship "Samuel" of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, in Great Britain, and qualified Aug. 11, 1732. (Taken from Penn. German Pioneers, by Ralph Beaver, Strassburger, LL. D. P. 63). (June 18, 1936)

(See Ramsour data under 325.)

When Max Ramsour and Margaret Warlick were first m. they lived at Maiden, N. C. When the Civil War came, he worked in a gun factory at Wilmington, N. C., or near——he heard the bombardment of Fort Fisher. He helped guard the kegs of Confederate gold and silver coins, when they were transfered from the railroad cars to wagons, at the Savannah River, near Abbeville, S. C. He said the temptation to roll one of the kegs into the river was sometimes great. After the war, the family lived near Table Rock, N. C.

In 1871, Maxwell Ramsour and Tom Galloway went to Kansas. They each furnished a horse, making a team, to draw the wagon in which they treked northward; for some reason they chose to go by Chicago, Ill., and saw the Great Chicago Fire, on Oct. 8th–10th, of 1871. The family went to Kansas in 1872. They lived on one hundred sixty acres of homestead near Briggs in Geary County. Both Maxwell Ramsour and his wife d. there, and are bur. in the Briggs Cemetery, Geary Co., Kansas. She d. Dec. 14, 1899—he d. Feb. 24, 1890.

Margaret Warlick's father was Peter Warlick, oldest son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl, oldest dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Peter Warlick m. Katherine Shuford; the families in the West are all quite sure that her name was Ann Shuford or Elizabeth Shuford; the relatives in Burke County, N. C., are equally sure that her name was Katherine, known as "Aunt Katie."

I went to some trouble to investigate the old marriage bonds at Lincolnton, N. C., where they were m., and her name was signed: "Katherine."

1280 HARRIET ELIZABETH WARLICK (275) b. Aug. 24, 1830, m. 1861, *Robert Patton*, b. Feb. 22, 1824 and d. 1909.

Her children:

Peter Patton	4786	b	Apr.	23,	1862.
		d	Dec.	9,	1919.
Sarah Catherine Patton	4787	b	Feb.	5,	1864.
Laura Patton	4788	b	Dec.	25,	1866.
		d			1867.
Alice Patton	4789	b	Oct.	14,	1868.
Clara Ellen Patton	4790	b			1870.
Louise Patton	4791	b			1872.

Lillian Patton.....4792.....b June 18, 1875.
d 1922.
Brent Augusta Patton.....4783.....b Apr. 30, 1873.
d June 25, 1932.

1284 SARAH FRANCES ROXANNA WARLICK (275) b. Feb. 15, 1843, m. 1855, *Frank Warlick.* She was his second wife. One child: "Little Sallie."

1284a ANDREW WARLICK (277) b. Aug. 1, 1818, m. *Louisa Spann,* Nov. 8, 1848.

His children:

William Warlick.....4794.....b 1849.
John Warlick.....4795.....b 1851.
Mary Warlick.....4796.....b 1853.
Caroline Warlick.....4797.....b 1856.

1285 ELIZA MARGARET WARLICK (277) b. Mar. 10, 1820, m. Dec. 12, 1839, *George Summey Ramsour,* b. May 12, 1811 and d. Apr. 21, 1897, son of John Ramsour and Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of Martin Shuford, a Tory, killed on the battle-field of Ramsour's Mill, who m. Eve Katherine Warlick, dau. of Daniel Warlick I.

John Ramsour was a son of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter (Zimmerman). Jacob was a son of the pioneer, Deitrich. John was the brother of Elizabeth Ramsour who m. Sheriff David Shuford, the parents of the Elizabeth Shuford who m. Noah Hoyl, the father of many of the Belwood Hoyles, and grandfather of the writer.

George Summey Ramsour was b., reared and d. in Lincoln County, N. C. George's grandfather was the Jacob Ramsour I, who owned the wonderful estate on which the battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought.

Eliza Margaret Warlick Ramsour d. Aug. 6, 1896, at the old Ramsour homestead.

Her children:

Pinkney William Ramsour.....4798.....b Mar. 12, 1841.
Martin Rufus Ramsour.....4799.....b Oct. 27, 1842;
d July 1, 1863.
Solomon Middlecauf Ramsour.....4800.....b Mar. 14, 1845;
d Apr. 4, 1862.
Eli Daly Ramsour.....4801.....b Mar. 4, 1847.
Louisa Tabitha Ramsour.....4802.....b Apr. 30, 1849.
Laura Ann Ramsour.....4803.....b Nov. 16, 1853.

1286 LEWIS FRANKLIN WARLICK (277) b. Aug. 5, 1822, d. Sept. 2, 1893; m. Sept. 4, 1845, *Sarah Paulina Robinson,* b. July 25, 1823 and d. June 25, 1886. She was a dau. of Jesse Robinson and Cassandra Sherrill.

Lewis Franklin Warlick m. a second time, June 28, 1887, *Sarah R. Warlick,* b. Feb. 15, 1863, dau. of David Warlick and Rachel Seitz. David was a son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl. David Warlick was a Justice of the Peace for forty years, and also served as County Commissioner of Burke County.

His children by Sarah Paulina Robinson:

John Gaither Warlick.....4804.....b Sept. 21, 1846; d Sept. 2, 1893.
Barbara Ann Eliza Warlick.....4805.....b Aug. 18, 1848; d Oct. 15, 1917.
Pinkney Monroe Warlick.....4806.....b June 17, 1851; d May 22, 1890.
Eli Solomon Warlick.....4807.....b Sept. 17, 1853; d July 4, 1921.
Susan Katherine Warlick.....4808.....b Mar. 9, 1856; d Jan. 27, 1890.
Mary Jane Warlick.....4809.....b Sept. 20, 1858; d Jan. 12, 1869.
Max Franklin Warlick.....4810.....b Jan. 7, 1860; d Aug. 27, 1909.
Martha Cassandra Warlick.....4811.....b Apr. 6, 1862; d Aug. 26, 1925.
Sarah Elmina Warlick.....4812.....b Sept. 8, 1864; d Aug. 21, 1923.

C. S. A.

1287 MAX WARLICK (277) b. Mar. 29, 1841. He was killed in the Confederate Army, April 18, 1864.

1288 MARY ADELINE WARLICK (277) b. Jan. 7, 1826 and d. Aug. 20, 1901. She m. April 26, 1848, *Col. Thomas Marion Dickson*, b. Jan. 6, 1824 and d. Feb. 12, 1882—58 years, 2 mos., 6 days.

Thomas Marion Dickson was a son of Gilbreath Dixon (affectionately called "Gilley") and Lydia Houser, dau. of Jonathan Houser and Mary Hambright, dau. of James Hambright and Ann Aeker. James Hambright was a son of Major Frederick Hambright who m. Nov. 3, 1787, Mary Aeker (Aker); Major Frederick Hambright was a son of Col. Frederick Hambright, who m., first in 1755, Sarah Hardin, and had twelve children. On July 7, 1781, Col. Hambright m. Mary Dover, and by her had ten children. Susan Hambright, youngest child of Col. Hambright, m. in 1788, William Dixon.

(Data as given by one family)

Gilbreath Dickson, later Dixon, was the son of John Dickson, b. in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1756 and d. June 30, 1840. John was the son of Thomas Dickson, of Ireland.

John Dickson was in the Revolutionary War. His Revolutionary War Pension Number was "W-25541." He lived in, then, Lincoln County, N. C., and was the father of the following children:

Daughters:

Martha Dickson.
Clarissa Dickson.
Margaret Dickson.
Sarah Dickson m. William Falls. She d. Jan. 1, 1842, age 67 years—bur. at Bethlehem M. E. Church, near Fallston, N. C. She was the great grandmother of the late Rev. Lee A. Falls.
Elizabeth Dickson m. a Mr. Kennedy.
Jean (Jane) Dickson m. a Mr. Lewis.

Sons:

Thomas Dickson.
Gilbreath Dickson (Dixon) belongs to this sketch.
John, James, Henry and Robert.

Gilbreath Dixon, known in Cleveland County, as "Gilley" was b. Dec. 13, 1794, d. June 13, 1882, and was bur. at Kadesh Church, near Belwood, N. C. Gilley was m. three times. His first wife was Lydia Houser, as stated before, a dau. of Henry Houser, who built the Rock House on King's Creek, near Kings Mountain Battle Ground. Lydia Houser Dickson d. Aug. 7, 1854, age 52 years, and is bur. at Kadesh, M. E. Church, near Belwood, about twelve miles north of Shelby, N. C.

Thomas Marion Dickson was known as "Col. Thomas Dickson", and was the third child of "Gilley" Dickson and Lydia Houser; was very wealthy till after the Civil War. He had much land and many slaves. Of the following I am not sure, but think that Rev. Thomas Dixon, the writer, was a son of a prominent Baptist Minister, whose name was also Rev. Thomas Dickson, who was a son of Thomas Dickson, who was a brother of John Dickson of Revolutionary War fame, both of whom came from Ireland, and whose father was also named *Thomas Dickson*—who remained in Ireland.

According to the Lincoln County Marriage Bonds, John Dickson of Revolutionary War, m. Dec. 13, 1737, Mary Holland, and on Sept. 28, 1820, he m. Nancy Falls.

Because of the importance of the family, I am giving the children of Gilbreath Dickson, as follows: Thomas Marion Dickson, m. Adeline Warlick; John Dickson, m. Elizabeth (Betsy)Peeler; Henry Dickson, d. s.; Elizabeth Dickson, m. Humphrey H. Hoyle; Jane Dickson, m. Joseph Stamey. Henry, who d. s., was killed in the Mexican War, and is bur. at Kadesh. John, who m. Elizabeth Peeler, d. just after the close of the Civil War, and is bur. at Kadesh. John had a son, Andrew Dixon, who was killed in the Civil War. The N. C. Legislature gave them permission to change the spelling of their name, from Dickson to Dixon. Bill was introduced by Tom Dixon, minister, author and playwright. (Everybody saw and enjoyed "Birth of a Nation.")

Mary Adeline Warlick Dickson's children:

Henry Pinkney Dixon	4813	b Mar. 30, 1849.
Franklin Monroe Dixon	4814	b Dec. 4, 1850.
John Robinson Dixon	4815	b Nov. 17, 1852.
Lydia Ann Dixon	4816	b Feb. 11, 1855.
Barbara Alice Dixon	4817	b June 1, 1857; d Oct. 31, 1865.
Susan Jane Dixon	4818	b Feb. 23, 1859.
William Warlick Dixon	4819	b June 5, 1861.
Laura Lee Dixon	4820	b Jan. 27, 1863.
Hattie Isabella Dixon	4821	b Jan. 8, 1867.
Edgar Watts Dixon	4822	b Nov. 11, 1869.

Rev. Edgar Watts Dixon, of Winston-Salem, kindly gave me this data.

1289 ELI ALEXANDER WARLICK (277) b. Apr. 24, 1828, was a son of Solomon Warlick and Barbara Warlick, nee Warlick, dau. of Daniel Warlick III and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter.

Margaret Ramsour was a sister of Elizabeth, my great grandmother, who m. Sheriff David Shuford, and was the mother of the Elizabeth Shuford who m. Noah Hoyl. Margaret Ramsour was the great grandmother of Jesse W. Warlick, of Hickory, N. C.

This Daniel Warlick was the only son of Nicholas Warlick and Miss Aeker. I think this Nicholas was a Tory, and was killed in the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780.

Solomon Warlick and Barbara were first cousins, once removed, and were m. Aug. 15, 1807.

Eli Alexander Warlick m. June 12, 1855, *Katherine M. Seagle*, dau. of General Daniel Seagle and Mary (Polly) Bolinger, dau. of Mary Ramsour Bolinger, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I, the Jacob Ramsour I who owned the plantation on the edge of Lincolnton, N. C., where the famous Battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought.

(For this data, I am indebted to my aunt, the late Mrs. Frances Osborne Hoyle Thompson, of Shelby, N. C.)

Seagle Street in Charlotte, N. C. was named for General Daniel Seagle, the father of Katherine M. Seagle Warlick.

His children by Katherine Seagle:

Thomas M. Warlick.....4823.....b 1856, May 20.
George Andrew Warlick.....4824.....b 1858, Sept. 3.
Lee M. Warlick.....4825.....b 1862.
William Warlick.....4826.....b 1860.

Eli Warlick m. again, Dec. 12, 1866. His second wife was *Katherine Summey Dusenbury*, widow of Dr. Dusenbury.

His children by Katherine Summey Dusenbury:

Mary Warlick.....4827.....b 1868.
Katherine Warlick.....4828.....b 1870.

1290 PINKNEY WARLICK (277) b. Jan. 14, 1831, m. July 18, 1867, *Miss Mollie*————.

His children:

Mooney Warlick.....4829.....b 1868.
Hulon Warlick.....4830.....b 1870.

1291 ANN WARLICK (277) b. Feb. 6, 1833, d. Aug. 21, 1898; m. Dec. 1, 1861, *William E. Ryburn*, son of Andrew Ryburn, who had m. his cousin, Margaret Ryburn. They came from Scotland——one was from the Highlands, and the other from the Lowlands of Bonnie Scotland.

William E. Ryburn's sister, Isabel, was b. in Scotland, and a sister, Margaret, was b. on the Atlantic, during the voyage, while William Ryburn was b. in Mecklenburg County where the family first settled; afterwards, the family moved to Gaston County, N. C., and lived on a farm, as did the majority of these German people, and they made it "Blossom like a rose." All the children d., except William E. Ryburn.

Her son:

Robert Lee Ryburn.....4831.....b Nov. 23, 1862.
d 1935.

1292 P. MONROE WARLICK (277) b. Aug. 8, 1835, in Catawba County, N. C. On Oct. 16, 1854, he joined his brother, Pink, at Spartanburg, S. C. He m. about 1867, *Virginia Townes*.

His son:

William Warlick.....4832.....b about 1869.

C. S. A.

1293 DANIEL WILLIAM WARLICK (277) b. in Catawba County, N. C., Apr. 27, 1838; he went to Paris, Texas. He m. Dec. 10, 1876, *Mary Emma Hoke*, b. Dec. 5, 1853, dau. of Dr. George Frederick Hoke, of Ala., b. Nov. 4, 1805 in Lincoln County, N. C., and d. May 19, 1863.

Dr. George Frederick Hoke m. Dec. 28, 1854, Martha Minge Douglas, b. Dec. 5, 1853, Danville, Va. They were m. in Jacksonville, Ala., in the home of a friend, Joseph Forney, Rev. R. J. C. Hale officiating. Dr. George Frederick Hoke had three children: Mary Emma Hoke, who m. Daniel Warlick; Sarah Louise Hoke; Georgia Ella Hoke.

Daniel W. Warlick's children:

George Hoke Warlick.....4833.....b Dec. 9, 1877, s.
Jessie Deane Warlick.....4834.....b Jan. 28, 1880.
Frances Forney Warlick.....4835.....b Aug. 25, 1889.

Dr. George Frederick Hoke was a brother of Col. John D. Hoke, who m. Anna Maria Whitaker of New York City, sister of Sabina Swope Hoke, who m. Jacob Forney, son of Gen. Peter Forney, who fought in the Revolutionary War. Sabina was the mother of Major Daniel Peter Forney, who fought in the Mexican War, and in the Civil War; also, the mother of John Bartlett Forney who was Aide to his brother, Gen. John H. Forney, and Gen. William H. Forney; and of Col. George Hoke Forney and of Amelia Katherine Forney, who m. Major John M. Wyly.

Dr. George Frederick Hoke was a son of Daniel Hoke, b. Nov. 10, 1773, in York County, Pa., who m. Barbara Ramsour, b. Feb. 3, 1780. Daniel Hoke had a brother, Col. John Hoke, b. May 26, 1778, who m. Barbara Quickle. Daniel and Col. John Hoke were sons of John Hoke, b. in York County, Pa., 1704 and d. Dec. 18, 1780, and Maria Sabina Swope. For further data, see record of Mr. and Mrs. Zoll J. Thompson, of Shelby, N. C. (5474)

Daniel Warlick III was a private in Company B, 57th N. C Regiment, (Infantry). He enlisted July 4, 1862, in Catawba County, N. C., and was made Sergeant, and later wounded.

1294 FRANCES WARLICK (278) b. 1828, dau. of Rev. David E. Warlick, son of Lewis Warlick (and Mary Hoyl), son of Daniel Warlick I and Barbara Schindler. Mary Hoyl was the oldest dau. of Lieut, John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales. I usually spell her name with a "C" because I think she was English. The Germans, of course, spell Katherine with a "K".

Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl Warlick are bur. at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church, in Catawba County, near Newton, N. C., with Lieut. John Hoyl and wife.

Frances Warlick m. Jan. 1856, Rev. *Joseph Namanuel Gault*. C. S. A.

Her children:

Mary Etta Gault.....4836.....b Sept. 8, 1857;
d Feb. 4, 1921.
William P. Gault.....4837.....b May 24, 1858;
d July 13, 1858.
Rose Alice Gault.....4838.....b Nov. 14, 1861;
d May 24, 1898.

Katherine Vera Gault.....4839.....b Jan. 13, 1864.
Margaret Emma Gault.....4840.....b Apr. 6, 1866.
Susan Robina Gault.....4841.....b Nov. 12, 1869;
d Apr. 8, 1887.
Frances Maybel Gault.....4842.....b June 2, 1871.
Infant son.....4843.....b Aug. 24, 1874;
d Sept. 1, 1874.

Joseph N. Gault was in the Civil War, and was dreadfully wounded—shot through the face, left for dead—finally made his way home. He spent the remainder of his life preaching. He was a good, and useful man. For this data, I am indebted to his grandson, Walter Whisnant and wife, of Hickory, N. C.

1295 WILLIAM T. WARLICK (278) b. 1830, m. *Mary Warlick*, 1865.

His daughter:

Willie Mae Warlick.....4844.....b July 23, 1866.

1296 KATHERINE WARLICK (278) b. 1832, m. 1860, *Calvin Sides* (Seitz), C. S. A., and twenty-five years later, she m. *Noah Abernethy*. Calvin Sides was killed near Petersburg, Va., July 17, 1864.

Her children by Calvin Sides:

Rosa Sides.....4845.....b Dec. 20, 1860;
d Sept. 9, 1904.
Calvin Sides, Jr.....4846.....b 1863, d y.

1297 DAVID LOGAN WARLICK (278) b. May 1, 1844, d. Oct. 18, 1887. He m. Jan. 24, 1867, *Sarah Margaret Ann Cansler*, b. July 5, 1848 and d. Apr. 2, 1878, dau. of Henry Cansler and Mary Hinson. David Logan Warlick m. a second time, Dec. 17, 1880, *Martha J. E. Bradburn*, at the home of the bride. Martha Bradburn was a dau. of Wesley Bradburn and Sarah Wilson.

His children by Sarah M. Ann Cansler:

David Henry Warlick.....4847.....b Feb. 24, 1869.
William Augustus Warlick.....4848.....b Sept. 2, 1875.
Mary Eugenia Warlick.....4849.....b July 23, 1872.

(I obtained the names; later the dates; hence, Wm. A. is put before Mary E.)

His children by Martha Bradburn:

Sarah Olive Warlick.....4850.....b Mar. 17, 1882.
Martha Mason Warlick.....4851.....b Nov. 21, 1884.
Thomas Franklin Warlick.....4852.....b Sept. 7, 1886.

1298 MARTHA WARLICK (278) b. 1846, m. May 22, 1869, *David Worth Roberts*, b. 1840. Worth Roberts was a son of Capt. John Anderson Roberts and Mary Beam, dau. of David Beam, son of Mary Hoyl and John Beam, Sr. Mary Hoyl was the dau. of Michael Hoyl II, the second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

John Warlick Roberts.....4853.....b Nov. 9, 1871.
Mary Roberts.....4854.....b July 26, 1870.

Martha was m. at her father's home in Catawba County, near Plateau, N. C. She d. at Chapel Hill, Texas, Sept. 4, 1873. Worth Roberts d. at Leadville, Colorado, Sept. 17, 1884. Her sister Katherine reared Martha's two children.

1299 MINTIE WARLICK (278) b. Sept. 15, 1849, m. Dec. 2, 1880, *Andrew Hedick*, Treasurer of Lincoln County, N. C., whose mother was a sister of Capt. John Anderson Roberts of No. 1298.

Her children:

Elizabeth Irene Hedick	4855	b Mar. 5, 1882.
Vardy Preston Hedick	4856	b July 7, 1884.
Minnie Lavinia Hedick	4857	b Sept. 18, 1886.
Ora Gertrude Hedick	4858	b Oct. 29, 1888.
William Andrew Hedick	4859	b Feb. 29, 1892; d Dec. 9, 1912.

1305 KATHERINE SELINA WARLICK (280) b. May 17, 1822, and d. Apr. 29, 1892, at Table Rock, N. C. She was dau. of John Warlick (and Elizabeth Baker), son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. She m. Mar. 19, 1843, *Bartlett Henson Sisk*, b. Feb. 24, 1820, son of Micajah Sisk and a Miss Henson. Children all b. at Table Rock, Burke County, N. C.

Her children:

Jane Sisk	4871	b Feb. 22, 1844.
Sidney A. Sisk	4872	b Mar. 9, 1846. d May 8, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth Sisk	4873	b Aug. 25, 1848.
Philip Hoyle Sisk	4874	b Mar. 9, 1851, d. s. d Mar. 2, 1853.
Pinkney Adolphus Sisk	4875	b Sept. 7, 1857. d Mar. 2, 1933.
John Lewis Sisk	4876	b Sept. 13, 1854. d Oct. 11, 1927.

C. S. A.

1306 DAVID LOGAN WARLICK (280) b. Jan. 4, 1824, m. 1854, *Elizabeth Kincaid*, dau. of Daniel Kincaid and Elizabeth Sarah ————.

David Logan Warlick served in the Confederate Army as a member of Company B, 11th Regiment, N. C. Infantry. He was killed at Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, on May 12, 1864.

See Moore's Roster of N. C. Troops.

His children live at Manhattan, Kansas:

Lewis Warlick	4877	b 1855.
Sidney Warlick	4878	b 1857.
Pinkney Warlick	4879	b 1859.
Logan Warlick	4880	b 1861.
Ruth Warlick	4881	b 1863.

1307 MARY ANN WARLICK (280) b. Jan. 31, 1826, m. Jan. 1842, *Peter Portland Warlick*, b. May 10, 1819, son of Daniel Warlick, her father's brother; her father was John Warlick. Peter Portland Warlick was b. at Murphreysboro, Tenn. This was a run-away match; they were first

cousins. Ann d. Mar. 12, 1863, and was bur. at Mountain Grove Church Cemetery, Table Rock, N. C.

Her children:

Margaret Elizabeth Warlick	4882	b Dec. 24, 1842.
Susan Warlick	4883	b Oct. 4, 1844.
Lewis Calvin Warlick	4884	b Oct. 12, 1846.
Laura Warlick	4885	b Nov. 25, 1848.
John Warlick	4886	b Jan. 15, 1851.
Peter L. Warlick	4887	b July 14, 1853.
Robert L. Warlick	4888	b June 7, 1857; d Jan. 25, 1896.
Mary Ann Warlick	4889	b Apr. 26, 1860.

Peter Portland Warlick, later, m. *Mrs. Verlinchia Carlton.*

His children, See 778.

Lemuel Dexter Warlick	b Oct. 4, 1869.
Ebben Balm Warlick	b Apr. 24, 1872.
William Harbeson Warlick	b Sept. 8, 1874.
V. J. Warlick	b Sept. 8, 1876.
Minnie Lee Warlick	b Oct. 29, 1879.

Peter Portland Warlick d. Jan. 15, 1900. These last five children are numbered when given with their father—778.

1308 ELIZABETH EMELINE WARLICK (280) b. Dec. 30, 1827, m. Jan. 1847, *Robert Patton V*, b. Feb. 25, 1824 in McDowell County, N. C., d. 1909. Elizabeth Warlick Patton d. Sept. 10, 1860.

The "Pattons" are English. This Robert Patton is the fifth "Robert" in line of descent. One of the Robert Pattons was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Her children:

John Sidney Patton	4890	b Nov. 24, 1847.
Robert Logan Patton	4891	b Feb. 22, 1849.
Lewis Portland Patton	4892	b 1851; d. y.
Joseph Grayson Patton	4893	b d in infancy.
Jacob Cansler Patton	4894	b Feb. 8, 1853.
Margaret Elizabeth Patton	4895	b Nov. 25, 1854.
Mary M. Patton	4896	b Dec. 5, 1856.
William P. Patton	4897	b Nov. 22, 1858.
Harriet Susan Patton	4898	b July 2, 1860.

For the children of Robert Patton by second wife, see 1280.

1309 SUSANNAH WARLICK (280) b. May 30, 1829, m. 1853, *Isaac Fincannon*, and d. in 1869.

Her children:

Frank Fincannon	4899	b 1854.
Sarah Fincannon	4900	b 1855.
Hattie Fincannon	4901	b 1857.
Corilla Fincannon	4902	b 1859.
Luther Fincannon	4903	b 1861.

1310 MARGARET AMANDA WARLICK (280) b. Dec. 15, 1831, m. Dec. 21, 1860, *William Winfield Kincaid, Jr.*, b. Nov. 24, 1823, son of Major William Winfield Kincaid, b. Sept. 15, 1792 and d. Nov. 28, 1867, and Elizabeth Mayberry, b. Dec. 15, 1792 and d. Sept. 25, 1846.

Margaret Warlick Kincaid d. Aug. 22, 1892 and is bur. at Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery, Burke County, N. C.

Her children:

Ella Elizabeth Kincaid	4904	b Aug. 28, 1863.
Alice Amanda Kincaid	4905	b Dec. 27, 1865.
Sidney Alexander Kincaid	4906	b June 6, 1868.
Malcolm Pinkney Kincaid	4907	b Dec. 31, 1870.
William McTiere Kincaid	4908	b Sept. 15, 1872.
Frank Warlick Kincaid	4909	b Nov. 18, 1875.

C. S. A.

1311 LT. JOHN LEWIS WARLICK (280) b. Feb. 12, 1834 and d. July 9, 1865; m. Feb. 1864, *Cornelia McGimsey* of Burke County, N. C., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth McGimsey. John Lewis Warlick was Second Lieut. in Co. B, Eleventh Regiment of N. C. Infantry. He was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., in 1863, and d. July 9, 1865. (c)

1312 SIDNEY MOORE WARLICK (280) b. Jan. 24, 1836. He d. s., Oct. 24, 1859, of typhoid fever, and is bur. at Mountain Grove Church Cemetery (Methodist), at Table Rock, N. C., Burke County.

1313 MARTHA ANN WARLICK (280) b. Dec. 7, 1837, m. May, 1860, *Monroe Kincaid*, b. 1837, son of James Kincaid and Verlinchia Harbeson. Monroe Kincaid d. at Asheville, N. C., 1912. Martha Ann Warlick d. at Morganton, N. C., on Feb. 2, 1899.

Her children:

Jennie Kincaid	4910	b 1861.
William Kincaid	4911	b 1866.
John Kincaid	4912	b 1868.
Clara Kincaid	4913	b 1870.
Millard Kincaid	4914	b 1872, d s.
Elizabeth Kincaid	4915	b 1874.

C. S. A.

1314 LT. PORTLAND ALEXANDER WARLICK (280) b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. s. Dec. 28, 1863 in a hospital at Richmond, Va., during the Civil War.

C. S. A.

1315 LT. PINKNEY A. WARLICK (280) b. Oct. 21, 1841. He d. at the Hospital in Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1863, from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg. He was serving as Second Lieut. of Company B., Eleventh Regiment of North Carolina Infantry. Unmarried. He served under Captains Tate, Pearson and Ray respectively.

1316 HARRIET MATILDA WARLICK (280) b. Nov. 28, 1843, d. April 9, 1903. She m. Nov. 20, 1866, *S. Commodore Kerley*, son of Aaron Kerley and Rebecca Alexander.

Her children:

Lula Kerley	4916	b Nov. 10, 1868.
Ophelia Kerley	4917	b Oct. 25, 1870.
Millard Kerley	4918	b May 20, 1872.
Robert Kerley	4919	b Oct. 7, 1873.

Alonzo C. Kerley.....4920.....b May 23, 1875.
Lois Kerley.....4921.....b Feb. 3, 1883.
Guy Kerley.....4922.....b Sept. 30, 1884.
Jay Kerley.....4923.....b Feb. 4, 1889.

C. S. A.

1317 MAJOR WILLIAM JULIUS WARLICK (280) b. April 10, 1846 and d. 1865 in the Civil War. My record says: "U. S. Navy". I am sure it was the Confederate Navy. He went first into the Civil War June 6, 1861 Private Co. F. 23 Regt. and again the day before the Surrender, April 8, 1865 at Appomattox Court House, and was killed on that day.

I am indebted to Mrs. Mary Ann Warlick Wingfield, of Pharr, Texas, for the above most interesting data. She d. in 1933, I think.

1319 ABEL WARLICK (281) b. Nov. 8, 1827 and d. July 19, 1887, m. 1868 *Margaret Abernethy,* b. July 11, 1842 and d. Feb. 16, 1917.

His son:

Philip Warlick.....4924.....b Jan. 12, 1869.
d Oct. 23, 1914, s.

1320 CALVIN WARLICK (281) b. about 1828 or 29. Calvin went to California in 1852 and never returned. After 1865, was never heard of again.

1321 MARY KATHERINE WARLICK (281) b. Sept. 1, 1831, m. Dec. 8, 1852, *Rev. Robert Brunington Jones,* Baptist Minister, b. Feb. 17, 1826 and d. Dec. 17, 1867. He was a son of Robert and Lucy Jones.

Her children:

Mary Jane Jones.....4925.....b Dec. 22, 1854.
Martha Ann Jones.....4926.....b Apr. 16, 1856.
William Russell Jones.....4927.....b Feb. 1, 1858.
John Portland Jones.....4928.....b Aug. 27, 1864.
Walter Falton Jones.....4928a.....b Oct. 11, 1860;
d Oct. 3, 1879, s.

Mary Katherine was m. at her father's home in Burke County. Robert Brunington Jones was b. in Person County, and d. at Wake Forest, N. C. Mary Katherine d. at Statesville, N. C., Jan. 19, 1912. Rev. Robert Brunington Jones served in the Mexican War.

1322 EMALINE ELIZABETH WARLICK (281) b. Mar. 29, 1834, m. about 1854, *Dr. J. R. Ellis,* who d. April 13, 1891, age 58 years.

Her children:

Gertrude Ellis.....4929.....b 1855.
Laura Ellis.....4930.....b 1857.

1323 PINKNEY WARLICK (281) b. Nov. 17, 1836, m. Nov. 2, 1881, *Sarah Katherine Ramsour,* b. Nov. 15, 1856, and d. Dec. 9, 1934, dau. of Elkanah Ramsour and Adeline Shuford, b. Aug. 12, 1822, dau. of Philip Shuford and Ollie Abernethy. Elkanah Ramsour, son of Solomon Ramsour

and Elizabeth Warlick, dau. of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter.

His children:

Mary Adeline Warlick.....4931.....b Feb. 24, 1883.
Frances Elizabeth Warlick.....4932.....b Mar. 18, 1886.

C. S. A.

1324 LIEUT. PORTLAND W. WARLICK (281) b. May 4, 1839. He served in the Confederate Army as a Lieutenant, and d. July 27, 1862, having been wounded in battle before Richmond, on July 15, 1862. s.

C. S. A.

1325 LIEUT. LEWIS WARLICK III (281) b. July 14, 1842 and d. Jan. 8, 1923; m. 1867, *Annie Bailey*, b. July 7, 1843, dau. of William Bailey and Barbara Icard, b. in Icard Township, Burke County, N. C. She d. Apr. 13, 1925. He was 2nd Lieut. 6th N. C. Reg.; Co. E in Civil War.

His children:

Cora Belle Warlick.....4933.....b Jan. 5, 1868.
Martha Warlick.....4934.....b Dec. 26, 1870.
Ida Mae Warlick.....4935.....b May 27, 1871.
Edgar T. Warlick.....4936.....b May 20, 1881.
Edgar T. lives at Valdese, N. C.

1327 MARTHA ANN WARLICK (281) b. May 18, 1847 and d. Nov. 16, 1901. She m. Feb. 25, 1872, *Aaron J. Cooke*, b. Jan. 12, 1844 and d. Feb. 28, 1920.

Her children:

Sarah Cooke.....4936a.....b Oct. 10, 1873.
Addie Cooke.....4936b.....b Mar. 14, 1875.
James Cooke.....4936c.....b Dec. 26, 1876, s. d. Mar. 17, 1905.
Minnie Cooke.....4936d.....b Aug. 10, 1880.
Conrad Cooke.....4936e.....b July 24, 1887.
Allie Mae Cooke.....4936f.....b May 30, 1890.

1328 EMANUEL SHUFORD (282) b. Aug. 12, 1820, m. *Katherine Hoover* about 1845.

His children:

Lewis Shuford.....4937.....b 1846.
Durant Shuford.....4938.....b 1848.
Frank Shuford.....4939.....b 1850.
Ann Shuford.....4940.....b 1852.
Laura Shuford.....4941.....b 1854.
Ella Shuford.....4942.....b 1856.
Daughter.....4943.....b 1858.

1329 ABEL SHUFORD (282) b. 1821, m. about 1860.

His children:

Jacob Pinkney Shuford.....4944.....b Nov. 29, 1861.
Robert Shuford.....4945.....b 1863.
Frank Shuford.....4946.....b 1865.
Daughter.....4947.....b 1867.

1330 SIDNEY SHUFORD (282) b. 1823, m. Feb. 19, 1852, *Clara Rhodes*.

His children:

Robert Shuford.....4948.....b about 1853.
Thomas B. Shuford.....4949.....b " 1855.
William Shuford.....4950.....b " 1857.
Belton Shuford.....4951.....b " 1859.
Daughter Shuford.....4952.....b " 1861.
Ada Shuford.....4953.....b " 1863.
Nettie Shuford.....4954.....b " 1865.

1331 NOAH F. SHUFORD (282) b. about 1825, m. about 1850, *Miss Williams.*

His children:

Laban Shuford.....4955.....b about 1851.
Macon Shuford.....4956.....b " 1853.
Laura Shuford.....4957.....b " 1855.
Mattie Shuford.....4958.....b " 1857.
Effie Shuford.....4959.....b " 1859.

1332 JACOB PINKNEY SHUFORD (282) b. about 1827, m. about 1859, *Sarah Peeler,* (see No. 367) and 1871 m. *Mary S. Shuford.*

His children by Sarah Peeler:

Robert Shuford.....4959a.....b 1860.
William Shuford.....4960.....b about 1863.
Charles Shuford.....4961.....b " 1867.
(See No. 1751)

His children by Mary S. Shuford:

T. D. Shuford.....4962.....b about 1872.
James Shuford.....4963.....b " 1874.

1333 LAVINIA SHUFORD (282) b. about 1829, m. about 1848, *Jacob Kistler.*

Her children:

David Kistler.....4964.....b about 1849.
Frank Kistler.....4965.....b " 1851.
William Kistler.....4966.....b " 1853.
Dora Kistler.....4967.....b " 1855.

1335 LEWIS SHUFORD (282) b. about 1833, m. about 1860, *Salena Abernethy.*

His son:

Frank Shuford.....4968.....b about 1861.

1336 ELIZABETH SHUFORD (282) b. about 1835, m. about 1854, *Abram Wilson.*

Her children:

Arnold Wilson.....4969.....b about 1855.
Ann Wilson.....4970.....b " 1857.

1338 MALINDA SMYRE (285) b. 1810, dau. of Elizabeth Shuford, b. Sept. 3, 1790 and m. May 16, 1809, d. Oct. 19, 1867 (and John Smyre), dau. of Margaret Hoyl (and Jacob Shuford), dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Malinda Smyre m. 1831, *Joseph Rowe.*

Her children:

Elizabeth Rowe.....4970a.....b 1832.
Julia A. Rowe.....4971.....b 1834.
Martha Rowe.....4972.....b 1836.
Rosa Belle Rowe.....4973.....b 1838.
Alonzo Rowe.....4974.....b 1840.
John Dallas Rowe.....4975.....b 1842.

1339 ELI SMYRE (285) b. 1811, m. 1836, and lived in Paris, Texas. He had seven children.

1340 RUFUS SMYRE (285) b. 1812, m. 1837, *Miss Durus*, in South Carolina. Rufus had nine children; they lived in Denton, Texas.

1341 JACOB SMYRE (285) b. Apr. 27, 1813, m. 1839, *Miss McKee*, who d. in Alabama.

His children:

Cicero Smyre.....4976.....b 1840.
Frances Smyre.....4977.....b 1842.
Francis Smyre.....4978.....b 1844.

1342 MAHALAH SMYRE (285) b. Apr. 27, 1815, m. 1840, *Alexander Frazier*. She d. Oct. 6, 1846.

Her children:

Jenelah Frazier.....4979.....b 1841.
Frances Frazier.....4980.....b 1843.
Frank Frazier.....4981.....b 1846, C. S. A.

1343 FRANK SMYRE (285) b. 1817, m. 1840, in Alabama.

His children:

Frank Smyre, Jr.....4982.....b 1841.
Walter Smyre.....4983.....b 1843.
Henry Smyre.....4984.....b 1845.
Daughter.....4985.....b 1847.

1344 MARTHA SMYRE (285) b. 1819, m. 1838, *Jacob Smyre*. She d. in Missouri, Texas County.

Her children:

William Smyre.....4986.....b 1839.
Robert Smyre.....4987.....b 1841.
Cyrus Smyre.....4988.....b 1843.
Elizabeth Smyre.....4989.....b 1845.
Jasper Smyre.....4990.....b 1847.
John Smyre.....4991.....b 1849.
Emma Smyre.....4992.....b 1851.

1346 FRANCES R. SMYRE (285) b. June 4, 1825, m. 1846, *Cyrus J. Frazier*. She d. Dec. 17, 1879.

Her children:

Sarah Emma Frazier.....4993.....b June 27, 1848.
Quincey Frazier.....4994.....b 1850.

1347 GENELAH SMYRE (285) b. 1827, m. 1850, *C. J. Frazier*, and d. July 10, 1898.

1348 ELKANAH SMYRE (285) b. 1829, m. 1854, in California, where he went in 1853. Three sons and two daughters—names not learned.

1349 JOSEPH HOYLE SMYRE (285) b. 1831, m. 1854, *Mary Ross*, in South Carolina, and d. in 1899.

His children:

Robert Smyre.....4995.....b 1855.
William Smyre.....4996.....b 1857.
John M. Smyre.....4997.....b 1859.
Lennie Smyre.....4998.....b 1861.
Roxana Smyre.....4999.....b 1863.
Mamie Smyre.....5000.....b 1865.
Frank Smyre.....5001.....b 1867.
Viola Smyre.....5002.....b 1869.
Nancy Smyre.....5003.....b 1871.
Bertha Smyre.....5004.....b 1873.
Son.....5005.....b 1875.

C. S. A.

1350 JONES SMYRE (285) b. 1833, d. s., killed in the Confederate Army.

C. S. A.

1352 MARCUS CORPENING SHUFORD (286) b. Aug. 22, 1818, d. Sept. 8, 1863 in Hospital at Richmond, Va. He was the son of John Jay Shuford, son of Jacob Shuford (and Margaret Hoyl), son of John Martin Shuford (and Eve Katherine Warlick), son of John Shuford, son of George Scheffert, who was the pioneer to America. Margaret Hoyl was a dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, of Revolutionary War fame.

Marcus Corpening Shuford m. Sept. 11, 1844, *Martha Custis Houston*, b. July 4, 1827, d. July 11, 1862. He was in the Company of A. S. Bost, 46th Regiment.

His children:

Avery deLafayette Shuford.....5006.....b June 30, 1845.
Alexander McCorkle Shuford.....5007.....b Aug. 15, 1848.
Lillie Catherine Elizabeth Shuford...5008.....b Aug. 16, 1850.
Ella Custis Shuford.....5009.....b July 18, 1852.
Joel Franklin Shuford.....5010.....b Feb. 10, 1854.
Laura Ann Shuford.....5010a.....b Dec. 28, 1855.
John Jay Shuford II.....5010b.....b July 7, 1857.
William Bruce Shuford.....5010c.....b Aug. 17, 1859;

C. S. A.

1353 DR. FRANKLIN BREVARD SHUFORD (286) b. Feb. 3, 1820, m. 1870, *Eliza R. Jones*. Dr. Frank was a prominent physician and surgeon. He served in Chimborazo Hospital, at Richmond, Va., during the Civil War, with the rank of Major. In 1870, he moved to Holly Springs, Mississippi. He d. May 28, 1926.

His children:

Rufus J. Shuford.....5011.....b June 17, 1871.
Frances C. Shuford.....5012.....b Feb. 17, 1873.

Augusta R. Shuford.....5013.....b Feb. 22, 1875.
Franklin B. Shuford.....5014.....b Aug. 6, 1877.

1354 DR. QUINCE SHUFORD (286) b. 1821, m. 1848, *Julia Petty*. Dr. Quince moved to Tyler, Texas.

1355 LEVI A. SHUFORD (286) b. Jan. 28, 1822, m. 1842, *Katherine Long*.

His children:

Wm. John Shuford.....5015.....b June 8, 1847.
Thomas F. Shuford.....5016.....b Oct. 12, 1843.
Logan Henderson Shuford.....5017.....b Jan. 8, 1850.
Caroline Shuford.....5018.....b Sept. 11, 1865.

1356 FRANCES R. SHUFORD (286) b. about 1826, m. the late *Dr. A. M. Powell*, Catawba Station, N. C. They live in Starke, Fla.

1357 PINKNEY SHUFORD (286) b. about 1828, m. 1853, *Nancy Turner*. Lives at Newton, N. C.

1358 SUSAN SHUFORD (286) b. about 1830, m. 1850, *Jackson Walker*.

1359 HENRY SHUFORD (286) b. about 1832, m. about 1857, *Laura Petty*, and moved to Texas.

1360 REV. MORTIMER L. SHUFORD (287) b. Jan. 24, 1818, son of Martin P. Shuford (and Rhoda Lowrance), son of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner. John Hoyl was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Rev. Mortimer Shuford m. about 1840, *Lucinda C. Sohn*. He was a German Reformed Minister; was very active in his church, and labored faithfully and successfully for its upbuilding. His work was in Virginia and Maryland. He, after a long absence, came to visit his people, and preached his last sermon in Newton, N. C., on the text: "Behold, I stand at the door and knock."

On his way home, he d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1883. He had seven children, all of whom d. y., except two. One son was killed by the explosion of a shell found on the Antietam battlefield near his home. The shell was supposed to have been harmless, after lying in the water for years.

His children:

Ann Ransom Shuford.....5019.....b Feb. 14, 1849.
Lawrence Stanley Shuford.....5019a.....b Feb. 25, 1851.

1361 MARGARET AMANDA SHUFORD (287) b. Oct. 30, 1819, m. 1839, *Theodore Houston*. They lived at Canton, Ga., till he died. Margaret Shuford Houston had one dau., who m. and moved to Texas, and Margaret accompanied her there.

One daughter in Texas.....5020.....b. 1840

1362 KATHERINE EVE SHUFORD (287) b. Dec. 15, 1821, m. Mar. 16, 1842, *John J. Carpenter*. This couple lived and d. in Heywood County, N. C.

Her children:

Alexander Carpenter.....5021.....b 1843.
Charles Carpenter.....5022.....b 1845.
(Meth. Minister.)

1363 REV. JACOB LABAN SHUFORD (287) b. Mar. 15, 1824, d. Mar. 19, 1882. In 1846, he m. *Roxanna Fullenwider*, and later, *Mary Bell.*

Rev. Jacob Shuford was a Methodist Minister. He d. at Summerton, S. C., after nearly fifty years of labor in his Master's vineyard. I have it that the children live in Haywood County, N. C.

His children:

Mary M. Shuford.....5023.....b 1847.
Sarah Elizabeth Shuford.....5024.....b 1849.
Frances L. Shuford.....5025.....b 1851.
Alice Shuford.....5026.....b 1853.
Ella B. Shuford.....5027.....b 1855.
William H. Shuford.....5028.....b 1857.

1364 ELI PINKNEY SHUFORD (287) b. Apr. 21, 1826, m. 1850, *Rosanna J. Lee.* Eli Shuford had four sons and three daughters——lived in Cleveland County, N. C. Have not been able to find them.

1365 SUSANNAH OLIVE SHUFORD (287) b. Oct. 24, 1829, m. 1843, a *Mr. Nichols*, of Mendon, Madison County, Tenn. Her mother went with her and d. there.

1366 JAMES MONROE SHUFORD (287) b. July 7, 1831, m. Nov. 17, 1857, *Elizabeth Cather Rabb*, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Rabb, of Iredell Co., N. C. They had come to North Carolina from Kentucky. James M. Shuford was a teacher in Buncombe County, N. C. He d. Oct. 5, 1900. He left his wife and five sons and one daughter, all at Fairview, Buncombe County, N. C.

His children:

James E. Shuford (ten children)....5029.....b May 24, 1861.
Robert E. Shuford.....5030.....b Dec. 18, 1865.
Minnie May Shuford.....5031.....b Oct. 24, 1868.
Thomas Wayne Shuford.....5032.....b June 4, 1871.
Henry L. Shuford.....5033.....b June 9, 1874.
Carl C. Shuford.....5034.....b Sept. 10, 1877.

This data and more to follow has been given me by our cousin, Thomas Wayne Shuford, Fairview, N. C.

1367 HARRIET ELIZABETH SHUFORD (288) b. July 21, 1824, d. Oct. 8, 1861, dau. of Abel Shuford (and Nancy A. Perkins), son of Jacob Shuford, son of John Martin Shuford, son of John Shuford, son of Georg Schufert. Jacob Shuford had m. Margaret Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Harriet E. Shuford m. Nov. 7, 1843, *Daniel Forney Reinhardt*, b. Aug. 27, 1821 in Lincolnton, N. C., and d. Nov. 27, 1888. He was the son of Michael Reinhardt and Miss Moore—his second wife was a Miss Allaine,

of Conn., whose uncle owned several ships, and had the honor of bringing Marquis de Lafayette to America. He and Capt. Allaine became friends and corresponded—his letters from Lafayette were willed to his nephew, who, when he grew old, sold them to a museum for a handsome sum.

Daniel Forney Reinhardt was a planter and owned a large farm in Hickory Plains Township, Prairie Co., Ark., where he settled in June, 1855, having moved from Marshall County, Miss. The marriage ceremony of Harriet E. Shuford and Daniel Forney Reinhardt was performed by S. S. Middlecough.

Her children:

Adolphus Thomas Reinhardt	5035	b	Sept. 17, 1844.
Abel Shuford Reinhardt	5036	b	Jan. 4, 1847.
Augustus Reinhardt	5037	b	Dec. 11, 1848;
		d	Sept. 23, 1862.
Sophia Caruth Reinhardt	5038	b	Feb. 28, 1851;
		d	June 15, 1852.
Alice Amelia Reinhardt (Twins)	5039	b	Aug. 19, 1853;
		d	Sept. 25, 1864.
Mary Elizabeth Reinhardt (Twins)	5040	b	Aug. 19, 1853.
Laura Reinhardt	5041	b	Feb. 9, 1856;
		d	Oct. 20, 1858.
Emma Frances Reinhardt	5042	b	July 5, 1858.
Daniel Gray Reinhardt	5043	b	Feb. 14, 1861;
		d	Oct. 1, 1861.

Adolphus T. Reinhardt was killed on the 27th day of Sept. 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo., after serving through the war as a Confederate soldier.

1368 AMELIA SHUFORD (288) b. 1826, d. Mar. 7, 1918; m. Nov. 12, 1862, the widowed husband of her sister, Harriet, Daniel Forney Reinhardt.

Her children:

Eliza Maria Reinhardt	5044	b	Sept. 12, 1864.
Arthur Forney Reinhardt	5045	b	Nov. 3, 1865.
Edgar Moore Reinhardt	5046	b	June 24, 1870.
Ellen William Reinhardt	5047	b	Feb. 20, 1875.
Robert Clarence Reinhardt	5048	b	Jan. 7, 1877;
		d	Mar. 28, 1914.

1369 SUSAN CATHERINE SHUFORD (288) b. 1828, m. Jan. 1846, *Philip Johnson,* son of Peter Johnson, b. in Virginia in 1800, and Selina Collins. Peter Johnson was a son of Philip Johnson and Nancy Curd. Susan had seven sons and two daughters. These moved to Arkansas from N. C. They had previously moved to N. C. in 1800 from Virginia.

Her children:

Abel Johnson	5049	b	Dec. 1846.
		d	s. 1872.
Daniel Johnson (called Dub)	5050	b	1847.
		d	s. 1874.
Julius Henry Johnson	5051	b	Dec. 14, 1849.
Robert Franklin Johnson	5052	b	Sept. 22, 1851.
Edgar Woodsen Johnson	5053	b	May 22, 1853.
William Johnson	5054	b	1854, d y.
Lula Johnson	5055	b	1856.
		d.	May 1917.
John Loretz Johnson	5056	b	1858; d. s.
Mary Susan Johnson	5057	b	Sept. 15, 1860.
		d	May 20, 1935.

1370 CAROLINE SHUFORD (288) b. 1829, m. 1848, *John Loretz.*

Her children:

Alice Harper Loretz.....5058.....b 1859.
Mattie Scott Loretz.....5059.....b 1861.
Henry Loretz.....5060.....b 1864, Oct. 1.
William Loretz.....5061.....b 1866, Nov. 3.
Mary Hackney Loretz.....5062.....b 1868.
Esther Breckenridge Loretz.....5063.....b 1870.

1371 PINKNEY SHUFORD (288) b. April 12, 1830 in N. C. He lived in Jacksonport, Jackson County, Arkansas. He m. May 3, 1865, *Mary Salina Collins,* of Burke County, N. C.

His children:

Alma Estelle Shuford.....5064.....b Aug. 11, 1867.
Dora Anna Shuford.....5065.....b Sept. 24, 1869.
William Collins Shuford.....5066.....b Mar. 3, 1871.
Eva May Shuford.....5067.....b Sept. 27, 1874.

This very interesting data was given to me by our cousin, Boyce Drummond, of Little Rock, Arkansas.

1372 WILLIAM SIDNEY SHUFORD (288) b. in Lincoln County, N. C., Nov. 29, 1821, and d. Jan. 9, 1894; m. Feb. 1851, *Ellen Grider,* b. Nov. 3, 1825, and d. Oct. 27, 1896, dau. of Jesse and Polly Grider, of Kentucky.

William Shuford was a prosperous citizen of Arkansas, Jackson County. He was for many years Treasurer of Jackson County. He has two daughters and one son living at Newport, Arkansas.

His children:

Frances Shuford.....5068.....b 1854.
Martha Ann Shuford.....5069.....b 1856, Jan. 16.
Jesse Shuford.....5070.....b 1862.
Mary Shuford.....5070a.....b 1860, d y.

1373 MARTHA SHUFORD (288) b. 1834 and m. about 1856, *Peter Milton Ballew,* C. S. A.; they moved to Arkansas, and lived for sometime at Des Arc.

Her children:

Rebecca Adeline Ballew.....5071.....b July 15, 1858.
Frances Amelia Shuford Ballew.....5072.....b May 4, 1860.
Lawrence Durant Ballew.....5073.....b Apr. 26, 1866.
Abel Milton Ballew.....5074.....b Mar. 26, 1868.
Edward Walthall Ballew.....5075.....b Dec. 24, 1870.
Benjamin Ballew.....5076.....b Apr. 27, 1872.
James Joseph Ballew.....5077.....b Feb. 26, 1874.

1374 FRANCES SHUFORD (288) b. about 1836 and d. 1865; she m. 1859, *John Alexander Robinson,* of Jackson County, Arkansas, who d. 1874.

Her children:

John Safford Robinson.....5078.....b 1861;
d 1878.
Alexander Shuford Robinson.....5079.....b 1864;
d 1880.
Robert Lee Robinson.....5080.....b 1865;
d 1931, Apr. 16.

1375 JOHN FRANKLIN RAMSOUR (289) b. 1819, son of Eva Shuford (and Jonas Ramsour), dau. of Jacob Shuford, son of John Martin Shuford, son of John who was for a long time considered the Pioneer till the will of his father, Georg Schufert, was found by Mr. A. Nixon, of Lincoln County, an ex-Sheriff, and a writer.

John Franklin Ramsour m. about 1844, *Sarah Ramsour.*

His dau. by Sarah Ramsour:

Emma Ramsour.....5081.....b 1845.

After the death of his first wife in 1847, John Franklin Ramsour moved to Marshall County, Miss., and 1850, m. Katherine Wilborn.

His children by Katherine Wilborn:

Clark Ramsour.....5082.....b 1851.
Susie Ramsour.....5083.....b 1853.
Willie (girl) Ramsour.....5084.....b 1855.

1378 MARGUERITE ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (289) b. Aug. 7, 1826 and m. Feb. 5, 1847, in N. C., *David Clark*, b. Aug. 18, 1821 and d. Aug. 25, 1902, at Moscow, Tenn. She d. May 5, 1857, at Moscow, Tenn.

Her son:

Albert Sidney Clark.....5084a.....b Jan. 28, 1849.
b. at Moscow, Tenn;
d. at Florence, Los Angeles, Calif. d Nov. 23, 1888.

C. S. A.

1379 LIEUT. COL. LEE RAMSOUR (289) b. Aug. 4, 1828. In 1860, he moved to Woodruff County, Arkansas. He joined the First Arkansas Mounted Rifles as Captain of a Company. After the battle of Shiloh, he was promoted to Lieut. Colonel. After the war, he was a prominent lawyer, and an Elder of the Presbyterian Church. He was wounded three times in the Civil War, from which he suffered much in later life, and finally d. from the effects of the wounds, in 1881, and is bur. at Augusta, Arkansas. He m. *Mattie Beard.*

His children:

Ernest Bland Ramsour.....5085.....b 1881;
d 1921, July 12,
in N. Y. City.
Lucien Shuford Ramsour.....5086.....b 1879;
d 1930, Nov. 2.
Mary Emma Ramsour.....5086a.....b 1884.

Mattie (Beard) Ramsour, wife of Lieut. Col. Lee Ramsour, is still living, and makes her home with her dau., Mary Emma Ramsour, who m. A. F. Sprague and lives at 1101 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Mary Emma Ramsour Sprague gave me this data.

1380 SUSAN RAMSOUR (289) b. Aug. 4, 1830, d. 1891; m. 1850, *James Pugh*, of Hamburg, Ark.

Her children:

Robert Pugh.....5087.....b 1851.
Minnie Pugh.....5088.....b 1853.
Ella Pugh.....5089.....b 1855.

Green W. Pugh.....5090.....b 1857.
Thomas Pugh.....5091.....b 1859.
Willie Pugh.....5092.....b 1861.

C. S. A.

1381 JAMES RAMSOUR (289) b. Aug. 5, 1832. He belonged to the 17th Mississippi Regiment; was wounded nine times in battle and d. from his wounds, at Augusta, Ark., in 1867. He came to North Carolina on furlough during the Civil War.

James Ramsour m. 1857, *Sarah Murray.*

C. S. A.

1382 WILLIAM PINKNEY RAMSOUR (289) b. June 28, 1834. He was a member of the 3rd Arkansas Regiment. He fought through the Virginia Campaign, wounded at Chickamauga, surrendered at Appommattox, moved to California, m. Sept. 16, 1874, *Florence E. Walker*, b. Apr. 28, 1856, dau. of Eli Walker. William Ramsour d. Oct. 13, 1896, and was laid to rest by his old comrades in "Beautiful Rosa Dale" in Los Angeles, California. After being wounded, he also stopped in North Carolina with his relatives. He is always spoken of as a lovable character.

His children, all living:

Lee M. Ramsour.....5093.....b July 5, 1875.
W. H. Ramsour.....5094.....b June 28, 1876.
Lucien Clair Ramsour.....5095.....b Dec. 4, 1878.
Sydney M. Ramsour.....5096.....b Sept. 23, 1882.
Ernest Edmundson Ramsour.....5097.....b Aug. 5, 1892.

Eli Walker was b. in Kentucky, June 1812 and d. 1869, son of George Walker, son of John Walker, b. in Maryland. Eli Walker m. Mary Elizabeth Edmundson, b. Sept. 5, 1823 and d. Dec. 1881, dau. of Esther or Hettie Dyer, dau. of a Mr.———————— Dyer of Va.

C. S. A.

1383 FRANCIS RAMSOUR (289) b. Sept. 30, 1837, a Confederate Soldier, 3rd Ark. Regiment. He was killed at the battle of Sharpsburg. He d. s. 1861.

C. S. A.

1385 ROBERT SHUFORD RAMSOUR (289) b. Aug. 13, 1843. He, too, was a Confederate Soldier, 9th Ark. Regiment. He was wounded at Corinth, Miss. He moved to California in 1869, and lived in Los Angeles, California till he d., in March 1922.

Robert Shuford Ramsour m. 1881, *Clara Walker*, b. June 27, 1858, dau. of Eli Walker and Mary Elizabeth Edmundson, b. Sept. 1823, and d. Dec. 1881.

His children:

Ben Walker Ramsour.....5097a.....b Aug. 19, 1882.
Sue Ramsour.....5097b.....b Aug. 22, 1890.
James Choate Ramsour.....5097c.....b 1893.

1387 ADOLPHUS PATTON CANSLER (290) b. Apr. 29, 1823, was the oldest child of Henry Cansler, son of Philip Cansler, who m. Mary Quickle, July 12, 1790, and who was a son of Philip W. Gantzler and Uly Devepaugh.

Henry Cansler m. June 13, 1822, Fanny Shuford, dau. of Jacob Shuford (and Margaret Hoyl), son of John Martin Shuford, son of John Shuford, son of George Schufert. Margaret Hoyl was a dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Adolphus P. Cansler m. *Adelaide M. Conley*, and later, *Nancy Bobo*, of South Carolina. He moved to Mississippi, and d. there.

1388 REV. ALEX JACOB CANSLER (290) b. May 26, 1825, m. 1849, *Mary A. Martin*, of Wilkes County, N. C. He was a Baptist Preacher in N. C., and late in life moved to Arkansas, and d. in Ouachita County, Ark., in 1872.

1389 WILLIAM H. CANSLER (290) b. July 26, 1827, m. 1852, *Mary J. Morrow*, of Missouri.

1390 ABEL T. CANSLER (290) b. Oct. 22, 1829, m. 1854, *Nancy McNeely*, of Iredell County, N. C. He moved to Texas and d. there in 1879.

1391 GEORGE W. CANSLER (290) b. Oct. 29, 1831, m. 1856, *Jane E. Long*, of Catawba County, N. C. He moved to Texas and d. there in 1879.

1392 JOHN P. CANSLER (290) b. Feb. 4, 1834, m. Oct. 24, 1854, *Kate Murphy*, of McDowell County, N. C.

His children:

Sarah Cansler	5098	b	1859.
Catherine Cansler	5099	b	1861.
William Patton Cansler	5100	b	1863.
Edwin Thomas Cansler	5101	b Feb. 18,	1865.

1393 BARBARA CANSLER (290) b. July 13, 1836, m. *H. Fite*, of Gaston County, N. C., Feb. 1861, and d. May 6, 1896.

1394 FRANCES JANE CANSLER (290) b. Nov. 30, 1838, and d. Jan. 17, 1907; m. May 30, 1859, *Dr. Lemuel Newton Durham*, b. Jan. 23, 1832 and d. Jan. 23, 1905.

Fanny Cansler Durham lived at Shelby, N. C. Later, at Asheville, N. C.

Her children:

Bettie Phifer Durham	5102	b Feb. 29,	1860;
		d Jan.	1925.
Mollie Lee Durham	5103	b Apr. 29,	1862;
		d Oct. 11,	1879.
Adelaide Elizabeth Durham	5103a	b Jan. 26,	1866.
*Charles Henry Durham	5103b	b July 13,	1868.
Thomas Lemuel Durham	5103c	b Aug. 28,	1870.
Augustus Cobb Durham	5103d	b Dec. 23,	1872;
		d Jan. 26,	1933.
Gordon Durham	5103e	b Feb. 28,	1875;
		d Mar. 10,	1904.
Alexander Stough Durham	5103f	b Aug. 13,	1877;
		d Dec. 1,	1878.
Benjamin Jasper Durham	5103g	b Oct. 23,	1879.

For this data I am indebted to Rev. Charles H. Durham of Lumberton, N. C.

C. S. A.

1396 THOMAS J. CANSLER (290) b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Feb. 7, 1863, at Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Va., in the Civil War.

1397 ADELAIDE CANSLER (290) b. Sept. 19, 1845, m. *William Cobb*, Lincolnton, N. C. and lives at Whiteside, Jackson County, N. C.

1399 LENA SHUFORD (291) b. 1828, m. 1848, *Dr. Gunter*, and moved to Quitman, Texas, and lived there many years. When last heard from, the Gunter family lived at Waxahatchie, Texas.

1400 DUDLEY SHUFORD (291) b. 1830 and d. at Quitman, Texas in 1866.

C. S. A.

1401 ATTY. GEN. POINDEXTER SHUFORD (291) (Teacher) b. 1832, m. 1857 a young lady of Alston, Texas.

His early teacher was Professor Smith, President of Catawba College. Professor Smith was the father of Governor and Senator Hoke Smith of Georgia.

After finishing his education, in 1855 through 1856, Poindexter Smith went, with his family, to Mississippi and taught there, and also in Alabama. In 1859, he went to Quitman, Texas. In 1861, he was a delegate to the Secession Convention of Texas, and was one of the seven men who voted against seceding. After the War, Governor Hamilton of Texas appointed him Attorney General of the State of Texas. He was a brilliant lawyer, and though a Republican, he was highly respected. He d. in 1874 or 1875, in his prime. Governor Hogg said of him: "Poindexter Shuford was a fine lawyer, a gentle, kind-hearted man. The people, regardless of political persuasion, had respect for him as a lawyer and an honest man."

C. S. A.

1404 MIDDLECAUF SHUFORD (291) b. 1838, was a Confederate Soldier. He was made a prisoner of War in Louisiana, and has not been heard of since.

1405 CAROLINE SHUFORD (291) b. 1840, m. 1860, *D. C. Williams*, and after his death, she moved away from Miniola.

1406 MARGARET AMANDA SHUFORD (292) b. June 2, 1830 and d. Jan. 5, 1898. She was m. Oct. 17, 1852, by Rev. John Crawford, to *Samuel Blackburn*. He had m. first Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of David Shuford and Rhoda Coulter.

Margaret Amanda Shuford was a dau. of Jacob Hoyl Shuford (and Catherine Baber), son of Jacob Shuford (and Margaret Hoyl), son of John Martin Shuford, the Tory, son of John Shuford, son of Georg Schufert.

Margaret Hoyl was the dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner. Lieut. John was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Emma Blackburn	5104	b 1853.
Julius Blackburn	5105	b 1855, d s.
William Blackburn	5106	b 1857.
Edward Blackburn	5107	b 1859.
Alice Blackburn	5108	b 1861.
Luella Blackburn	5109	b 1863.
Caroline Blackburn	5110	b 1865.
Samuel Blackburn	5111	b 1867.
James Blackburn	5112	b 1869.
Rhoda Blackburn	5113	b 1871.
Jane Blackburn	5114	b 1874.

See P. 53 of Shuford Genealogy.

C. S. A.

1407 ADOLPHUS L. SHUFORD (292) b. Feb. 27, 1832 and d. Aug. 31, 1885; m. Aug. 5, 1862, *Mary Adelaide Lindsay*, b. Dec. 19, 1842 and d. Feb. 6, 1900, dau. of Dr. Robert Crawford Lindsay; she was a lovely, cultured, sweet-spirited character.

He was one of the first settlers of Hickory, N. C., and had much to do in laying the foundation for the future growth of the town. He was a man who had many warm friends. He was always ready to do his duty to his church and state. He, and his children, were, and are still, prominent well-to-do citizens, and members of the Reformed Church there.

Adolphus L. Shuford was very active in commencing and finishing the building—really the founder of Claremont College, at Hickory, N. C. He was also very active in the building of the First Reformed Church, Corinth.

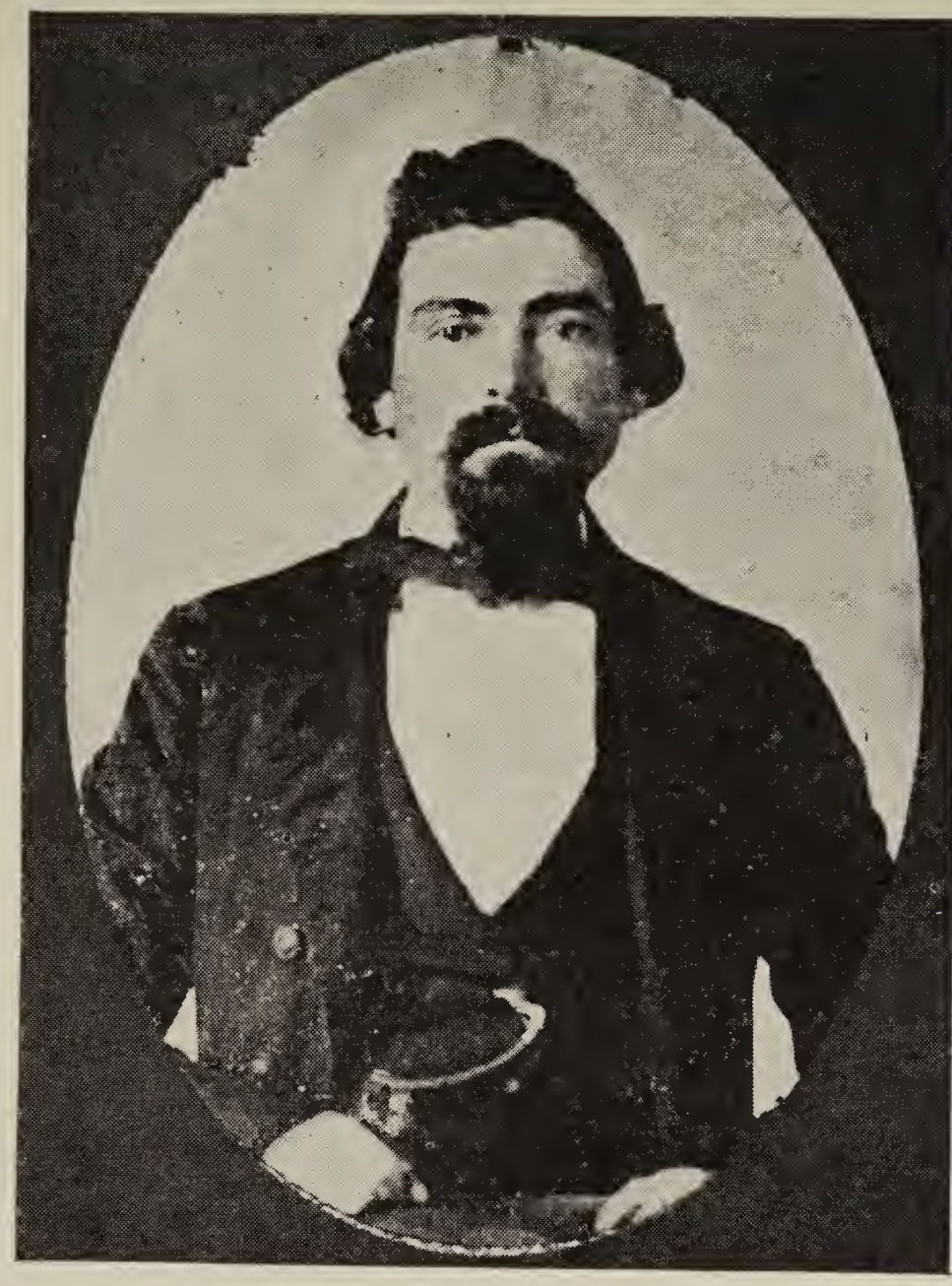
Adolphus L. Shuford, after the close of the war, was engaged in merchandising for a number of years. He sold his interest in his store, and then owned and controlled a flour mill. He finally settled on a farm near Hickory, known as "Maple Grove" farm and remained there until his death. He brought the first fine cattle to Catawba County, N. C.

His children:

Edward Lindsay Shuford	5115	b Aug. 8, 1863.
William Harrison Shuford	5116	b 1865, d y.
Ella Doak Shuford	5117	b July 1, 1866.
Theodore Eugene Shuford	5118	b 1867, d y.
Florence Anna Shuford	5119	b July 15, 1869.
Mary Adelaide Shuford	5120	b 1872, d y.
Walter Julius Shuford	5121	b Apr. 28, 1873.
Nora Maude Shuford	5122	b Sept. 2, 1875.
Wade Hampton Shuford	5123	b Dec. 24, 1877.
Clara Elizabeth Shuford	5124	b 1881, d y.
Adrian Lafayette Shuford	5125	b Aug. 18, 1884.

1408 ELIZABETH HOYL SHUFORD (292) b. Oct. 1, 1834 and d. June 20, 1896. She m. Oct. 5, 1854, *John Wilfong Robinson*, b. Apr. 6, 1832, son of Henry Whitener Robinson; grandson of Jesse Robinson; great grandson of James Robinson.

John Wilfong Robinson is also a grandson of John Wilfong, his mother being John Wilfong's dau. Jesse Robinson m. as his first wife, the dau. of Henry Weidner I, who was the first white settler in the South Fork Valley. Jesse Robinson's last wife was Mary Ann Mull, dau. of John Mull (Muehl), and a first cousin to his first wife.



Adolphus Lafayette Shuford (No. 1407), Hickory, N. C.

Adelaide Lindsay Shuford

Her children:

Raymond Whitener Robinson	5126	b	Oct.	15,	1856.
Abel Shuford Robinson	5127	b	Apr.	17,	1861.
Laura Alice Robinson	5128	b	Feb.	14,	1864.
Mary Katherine Robinson	5129	b	Jan.	7,	1867.
Martha Etta Robinson	5130	b	July	27,	1869.
Anna Elizabeth Robinson	5131	b	Jan.	19,	1872.
Jacob Henry Robinson	5132	b	Dec.	8,	1875.
John Wilfong Robinson II	5133	b	July	10,	1878.

C. S. A.

1410 WILLIAM HARRISON SHUFORD (292) b. Oct. 16, 1839; killed in Confederate Army at Wilderness, May 5, 1864. He belonged to Capt. Bost's Company of 46th N. C. Regiment. s.

C. S. A.

1411 LIEUT. ABEL ALEXANDER SHUFORD (292) b. Nov. 13, 1841 and d. May 4, 1912. He m. Dec. 18, 1873, at Newton, N. C., *Alda Virginia Campbell*, b. May 7, 1851 and d. Feb. 6, 1921; she was a dau. of Dr. Ogburn Campbell and Catherine Bost; a niece of Col. Reuben Campbell of Statesville, N. C.

Abel A. Shuford was a prominent and prosperous citizen of Hickory, N. C. He was very much interested in all the enterprises of his town, county and Church, and held many places of honor in them all. He was a born leader. He was a banker, cotton manufacturer, and interested in many other lines of business.

Abel A. Shuford was a brave Confederate Soldier, of Company F, 23rd N. C. Regiment, under command of J. F. Hoke. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, and was in many other battles. He was wounded and captured at Gettysburg, and held a prisoner till near the close of the war. He rose to the rank of Second Lieutenant. He was a man of great vision, ability and integrity.

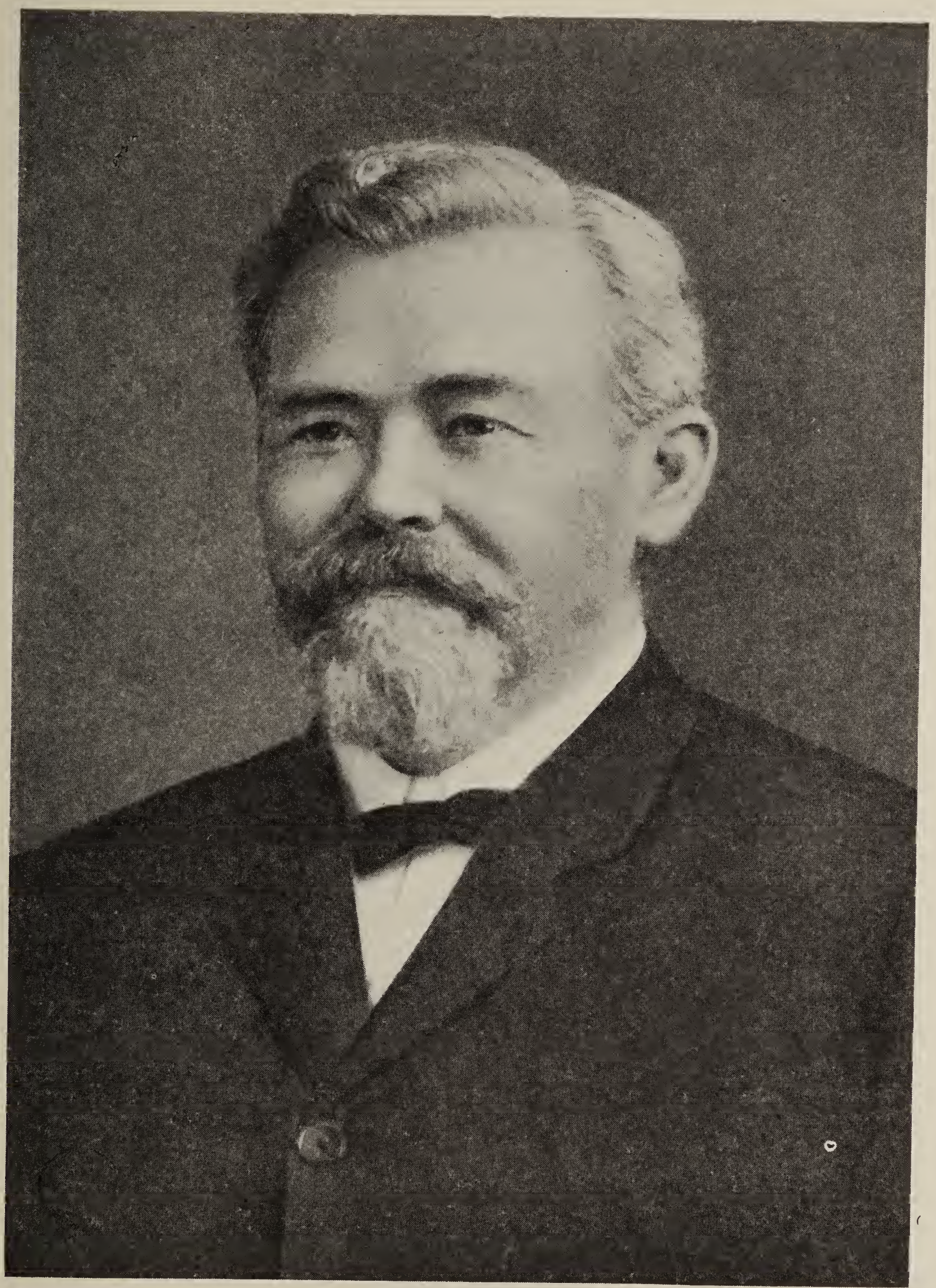
His children:

Catherine Campbell Shuford	5134	b	Oct.	21,	1875.
Maude E. Shuford	5135	b	Feb.	10,	1877.
Abel Alexander Shuford, Jr	5136	b	Mar.	25,	1879.
Archie C. Shuford	5137	b	May	14,	1881, d y.
Esther Gilmer Shuford	5138	b	July	12,	1883.
Rosa Campbell Shuford	5139	b	May	28,	1885.
James Campbell Shuford	5140	b	Jan.	12,	1888.
Mary Campbell Shuford	5141	b	May	23,	1890.

ABEL ALEXANDER SHUFORD

Abel Alexander Shuford, one of the founders of Hickory, and for many years the most influential citizen of that town, was born on his father's farm in Catawba County on November 13, 1841. His first progenitor to settle in North Carolina was John Shuford, who came from Pennsylvania before the Revolutionary War, and located in what is now Lincoln County, being one of that stream of pioneers who subdued the wilderness in that fertile section of the State. From him has descended a progeny among whom have been many excellent citizens, patriotic and self-sacrificing, both in war and peace. The father of the subject of this sketch was Jacob H. Shuford, a farmer and justice of the peace, who was a man of strong convictions and moral courage and whose influence was felt in church and local affairs in his section of the country. His mother, Catherine Shuford, was equally remarkable for her character. She was devoted to her church and zealous in training her children, over whom she exerted a strong moral and spiritual influence. In youth their son Abel was always healthy, strong and helpful. He did all kinds of farm work, and at the age of thirteen was given entire charge of the farm. He could spare only the three winter months in each year for educational work at the old free school in the vicinity. Other than this he had no educational advantages except those enjoyed at home. The Shufords and their connections were always interested in politics and public matters, and when war came on, although but nineteen years of age, the subject of this sketch, animated with the zeal that permeated all that section of the country, hastened to enlist, and joined the Catawba Guards, which was the second company organized in that county. Eventually it became Company F of the Thirteenth Regiment of North Carolina Volunteers, afterward known as the Twenty-third State Troops. M. L. McCorkle was his captain, and John F. Hoke colonel, the latter afterward succeeded by Colonel Christy and Colonel Charles C. Blecknall. Enlisting as a private Mr. Shuford later was promoted to sergeant, served with his company in Virginia, and underwent all the vicissitudes of its varied experiences until he fell wounded at Gettysburg. He suffered one wound below Richmond, but fortunately escaped in all the other terrible and bloody battles in which he was engaged during the first two years of the war. The Twenty-third Regiment was in Iverson's Brigade, a part of Ewell's Corps, and toward the end of June, 1863, it pressed on to Carlisle, Pa., where it rested for several days, occupying the Federal barracks there, that being the most northern point reached by Lee's army when it threatened Harrisburg, the capital of Pennsylvania. It was from that very section that the emigrants from Pennsylvania who had settled in Catawba and Lincoln had originally come. On their return southward, Iverson's Brigade led Ewell's Corps, and was the first to become engaged, hurrying forward to succor A. P. Hill, then hard pressed.

It was in this bloody affair that Sergeant Shuford was wounded and fell into the hands of the enemy. For twenty-one months he suffered imprisonment at Fort Delaware and Point Lookout. Previously he had been elected second lieutenant of his company, but because of his capture was never commissioned.



A. A. Shuford

Hon. Abel Alexander Shuford (No. 1411), Hickory, N. C.

Mrs. Abel Alexander Shuford (No. 1411), Hickory, N. C.
(née Alda Virginia Campbell)

Upon the return of peace in 1865 Mr. Shuford located at the little cross road station, which has since grown into the fine town of Hickory, and opened a mercantile business there. It soon became the center of a trade with the northwestern counties, which Mr. Shuford himself developed. He had his wagons running far into the mountain recesses and established a large business, which soon became lucrative. He made the opportunity, and his good judgment and capabilities are attested by the result. The training he received in the military camp now bore fruits, and the vigor and energy he displayed as a young soldier brought him success in the paths of peace. For twenty-five years he continued his merchandising operations, and in the meanwhile Hickory had grown from a wayside station to a thriving town, and Mr. Shuford reaped a rich harvest from his enterprise, prospering greatly with the growth and development which his energy had largely contributed to create. Abandoning the business of merchandising in 1890, he entered on a new career as a manufacturer and banker. He boldly invested his means in new enterprises and gave impetus to the further development of Hickory by promoting the establishment of factories and of the financial institutions that were needed to facilitate their operations. He became president of the First National Bank of Hickory and president of the Shuford National Bank of Newton. He was also interested in the first National Bank of Morganton, and was a leading director. He was instrumental in establishing the Hickory Manufacturing Company, of which he became president, and the Ivey Mill Company. He was vice-president of the Piedmont Wagon Company, and secretary and treasurer of the Granite Falls Manufacturing Company. He established the A. A. Shuford Mill Company. In all of these corporations, whose extensive business has contributed so much to the prosperity of Hickory, he was practically the manager and moving spirit. It has been his good fortune to see the little station where he first began business as a pioneer in 1865 develop, largely because of his own enterprises, into a beautiful and prosperous city.

But Mr. Shuford did not content himself with merely building up his own personal fortune. He also interested himself in local affairs, served as a county commissioner, and for twenty years was one of the aldermen of Hickory. Always interested in political matters, for fifteen years continuously he served as chairman of the Democratic executive committee of Catawba County, and gave to that work his time and attention, but his valuable services were not confined to his own section. For years before the railroads penetrated into the northwestern counties there were no means provided by the public for the dissemination of political literature among the communities of that outlying section; and Mr. Shuford habitually used his wagons that brought produce to his store at Hickory for the purpose of sending large packages of public documents and political literature to the remote counties of Ashe, Alleghany and Watauga. He thus rendered invaluable assistance to the Democratic executive committee in charge of the state campaign. Very largely the conversion of the people of those counties to the support of Democracy is to be ascribed to his persistent work in that way.

While too busy a man to desire political preferment, he served in 1885 in the Legislature, but he did not find it to his taste, and never desired to repeat the experience. In 1901 he gave the public the benefit of his services as a director in the State Hospital at Morganton. He manifested his practi-

cal interest in education by serving as a trustee of Catawba College in Newton, and of Claremont College in Hickory, and he always gave what aid and assistance he could for the promotion of schools and colleges.

He was a member of the Reformed Church in the United States, and for forty years was a deacon, rendering faithful service and being consistent in his profession. Notwithstanding his extended and diversified interests and the important matters which engaged his attention, he still found time to manage a small farm which he attended to largely for recreation, finding enjoyment and relaxation in its cultivation.

Mr. Shuford's success in life was another illustration of what the poor North Carolina boy can accomplish without the advantages of educational training, but by means of his own pluck, energy and judgment. On December 18, 1873, Mr. Shuford was happily married to Miss Alda V. Campbell, who bore him eight children, of whom seven survive, some of the sons being now among the rapidly rising business men of the community where they were born. Mr. Shuford died in Hickory, May 3, 1912.

S. A. Ashe
Biographical History of N. C.

C. S. A.

1412 WALLACE P. SHUFORD (292) b. Nov. 7, 1844 in Catawba County, N. C., m. Oct. 28, 1866, *Emma E. Ramsour*, dau. of John Franklin Ramsour (and Sarah Ramsour), son of Jonas Ramsour (and Eve Shuford), son of "Little John" Ramsour and Elizabeth Heedick. Sarah Ramsour was a dau. of "Deaf David" Ramsour.

Wallace P. Shuford and wife are living at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He moved to Hamburg, Arkansas, in 1868, and after fifteen years there, moved to Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Prior to his marriage, he was a Confederate Soldier in Company B, 42nd Regiment, and was engaged in many battles up to, and including Bentonville, N. C., and the surrender of General Joseph E. Johnson's Army at High Point, N. C., April 6, 1865.

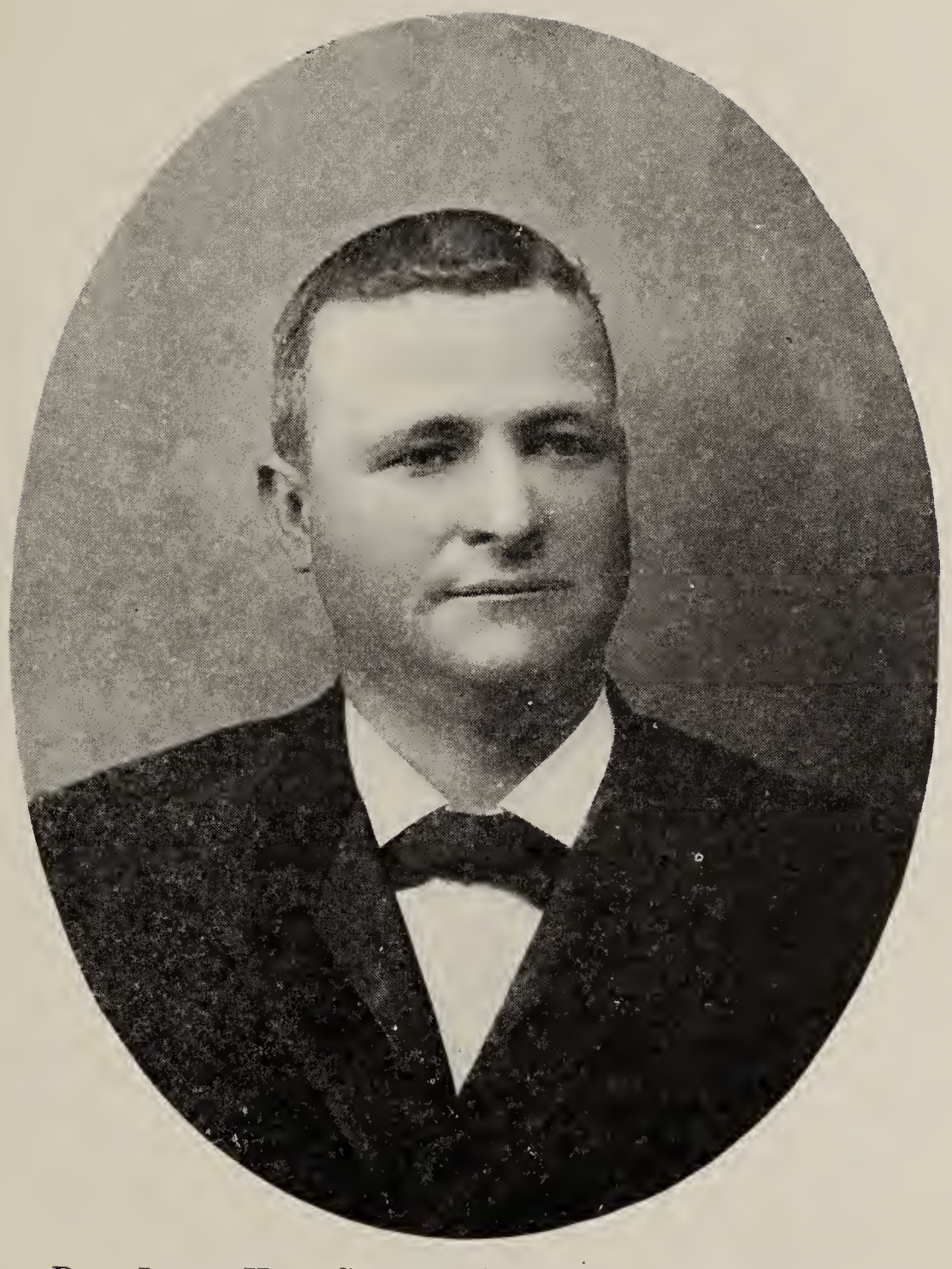
His children:

Lula C. Shuford.....5142.....b 1867.
Eugene W. Shuford.....5143.....b 1869.
J. Frank Shuford.....5144.....b 1871.
Sarah S. Shuford.....5145.....b 1873.
Garland J. Shuford.....5146.....b 1875.
Clarence V. Shuford.....5147.....b 1877.

C. S. A.

1413 JOHN MARSHALL SHUFORD (292) b. Mar. 9, 1847, d. May 2, 1912, m. Jan. 13, 1870, *Alice Wilson*, b. Jan. 16, 1851, d. July 7, 1934, dau. of Major Matthew Melchizadeck Wilson, known as Major "Chez".

John M. Shuford, when 17 years old, became a Confederate Soldier, and was captured at the fall of Fort Fisher, and was held a prisoner until June 20, 1865, after the close of the war. After the war, he lived on his farm in Catawba County, N. C., and for many years has lived at Hickory, N. C. John Marshall Shuford has been a successful farmer and merchant, and he and his family belonged to the German Reformed Church of which he was an Elder. A most popular and interesting family.



Rev. Julius Hoyl Shuford (No. 1414), Hickory, N. C.
Author of Shuford History

Alice C. Shuford Wilfong (No. 1415), Hickory, N. C.

His children:

Ada C. Shuford.....5148.....b Nov. 9, 1870.
Carroll Shuford.....5149.....b Mar. 22, 1872.
Suehonor Shuford.....5150.....b Apr. 13, 1877.
Jacob Harrison Shuford.....5151.....b June 6, 1879.

1414 REV. JULIUS HOYL SHUFORD (292) b. Dec. 19, 1849, d. s. He was a son of Jacob Shuford and Catherine Baker, and grandson of Margaret Hoyl Shuford. In his youth, he consecrated his life to the love and service of his Church—the German Reformed. He was educated at Catawba College and Ursinus College at Pennsylvania, where he graduated in 1874. In that summer, he was licensed to preach by the Classis of North Caroline, at Newton, N. C. He has served many pastorates. He has been President of his Classis, and has served in many important charges. He has, also, with much difficulty and tedious labor, written an interesting and very valuable book, entitled: "An Historical Sketch of the Shuford Family."

Mr. Shuford lives in Hickory, N. C. I join with our kinsman, Mr. L. M. Hoffman, in saying: "Long may Mr. Shuford's life be spared for his Master's work; for his clan's good, and for the pleasure of his many admiring friends and devoted kinsmen."

Since writing this, Rev. Shuford has passed to his reward; Cousin Julius d. 1929, and is bur. at Bethel Reformed Church.

1415 ALICE C. SHUFORD (292) b. July 29, 1852 and d. Mar. 28, 1909, dau. of Jacob Shuford, Jr., and granddaughter of Margaret Hoyl Shuford, who lived in Catawba County, N. C.

Alice Shuford m. Dec. 15, 1870, *Quince Albert Wilfong*, b. July 10, 1848 and d. Nov. 21, 1926, son of John Wilfong, Jr. and Barbara Eva Lavinia Summey. John Wilfong was a son of Col. John Wilfong, who was wounded at Kings Mountain, (Whig), son of Major George Wilfong of Revolutionary War fame, referred to elsewhere.

The children of John Wilfong, Jr., are given below because of the intermarriages:

Caroline Wilfong m. Dr. Bobo, Greenville, S. C.
Henry Wilfong m. Delia Shuford, dau. of Andrew Shuford.
Martha Wilfong b. 1832, d 1908; m. Col. H. L. McCorkle.
Pinkney Wilfong m. Eliza Berry. (Lt. John Lester Wilfong of U. S. Navy is the only grandchild of this couple.)
John M. Wilfong b Sept. 6, 1837 and d. Mar. 3, 1875, m Susan Abernethy, b. June 20, 1841, d July 20, 1935.
Capt. Y. Milton Wilfong C. S. A. b. Mar. 6, 1840 and d. May 12, 1846 —killed in Civil War at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
Raymond Wilfong d in infancy.
Sidney T. Wilfong b Feb. 2, 1844 and d Oct. 1, 1905; m. Belle Gill, b. Jan. 7, 1847 and d. Mar. 19, 1926.
Lt. Charles S. Wilfong C. S. A. b. Aug. 1, 1846 and d. May 26, 1865 at Chase, Ohio. (Prisoner of War.)
Quince Albert Wilfong b July 10, 1848, who m. Alice C. Shuford.
James E. Wilfong b Sept. 24, 1851 and d. Feb. 15, 1934.

John Wilfong, Jr., the father of above family was the son of John Wilfong, Sr., who fought and was wounded in the right arm at the battle of

Kings Mountain, and m. Hannah Sigmon, dau. of Capt. Paulzer Sigmon, who also fought in the battle of Kings Mountain.

Colonel John Wilfong, Sr's. children:

John Wilfong, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1793, d. Jan. 13, 1883; m. B. E. L. Summey, b. Sept. 20, 1803, d. Feb. 9, 1866.
David Wilfong who m. Anna Ramsour.
Mary (Polly) Wilfong who m. Henry Robinson.
Barbara Wilfong who m. Dr. S. Simpson.
Elizabeth Wilfong b. 1795, d. 1816, m. John J. Shuford.
*Sarah Wilfong b. June 30, 1788, who m. David Ramsour, b. Aug. 4, 1775, d. Feb. 23, 1842 and is bur. in the old "White Emanuel Church," Lincolnton, N. C., a brother of Elizabeth Ramsour who m. Sheriff David Shuford, the grandparents of the late Rev. Max. H. Hoyle, the father of the writer of this book.

Sarah Wilfong, b. June 30, 1788, and David Ramsour had the following children: (David was the son of Jacob Ramsour I, son of Deitrich.) (my line–E. H. B.)

I am taking the following data from Judge David Schenck's book on the Ramsour family, as the most authentic source. According to him, David Ramsour and Sarah Wilfong Ramsour's children were:

Jacob A. Ramsour b. Jan. 1, 1808 and d. Jan. 7, 1880, m. Oct. 3, 1833, Lucy Mayfield Dodson, b. Sept. 30, 1812 and d. Nov. 29, 1859.
J. L. Ramsour.
Anne Ramsour who m. Henry Fullenwider.
Cynthia Ramsour who m. Eli Hoyle.
Adeline Ramsour who m. Caleb Phifer.
Caroline Ramsour who m. John Fulenwider Phifer, b. May 18, 1810, the father of George L. Phifer and grandfather of Moulton Avery Phifer of 310 Andrews Bldg., Spartanburg, S. C. John Fulenwider Phifer was the son of Sarah Fulenwider by her first husband, George Phifer. Sarah Fulenwider was the dau. of Jacob Fulenwider of High Shoals, N. C., and the "White House" which he built in Maiden, N. C. is still standing, typical of the beautiful and substantial work done in those days.
John Fulenwider Phifer's brother, Martin Phifer, m Sarah Hoyle, dau. of Eli Hoyle, son of the "Rich Andrew" Hoyl, of Hoylsville, Gaston County, N. C.

Jacob A. Ramsour's children:

Mary Smith Ramsour, b. 1834.
Stephen Dodson Ramsour, b. May 31, 1837, Major General, C. S. A.
David Ramsour, b. 1839.
Sallie Wilfong Ramsour, b. Apr. 11, 1841, at Lincolnton, N. C. at the old homestead, N. W. corner of the square; she m. Judge David Schenck, by the Rev. R. N. Davis, the 25th of August, 1859, near Lincolnton, at "Meadow Woods", the old Andrew Motz homestead, now belonging to S. P. Sherrill.
Their children:
Dodson Ramsour Schenck.
Lucy Schenck, now Mrs. J. L. Cobb.
Weldon Edwards Schenck.
Rebecca Bevens Schenck.
David Schenck, Jr.
James Simpson Schenck.
Michael Schenck (now a Judge).
Paul Schenck.
Lucy M. Ramsour, b. 1843, m. William Tiddy.

Fannie D. Ramsour, b. 1845, m. J. R. Minter, father of Rev. Mr. Minter.
Charles R. Ramsour, b. 1847.
Addie E. Ramsour, b. 1849, m. C. E. Grier.
Harvey M. Ramsour, b. 1852.

Jacob A. Ramsour and wife were the parents of General Stephen Dodson Ramsour of Civil War fame. The youngest General of the War; a graduate of West Point, he was b. May 31, 1837; graduated at West Point in 1860; m. his cousin, Ellen Richmond, of "Woodside" near Milton, Va. There is so much in the papers just now (March 1935) due to the death of his only child, Mary Ramsour, that one sees his name every day, in some periodical. He was killed at twenty-seven years of age; he ranked as one of the five great Southern Generals, and it is said that his figure will be on "Great Stone Mountain" near Atlanta, Georgia. At Spottsylvania Court House, General Stephen Dodson Ramsour was shot through his already disabled arm; he had three horses shot under him, but did not leave the field.

For his services in this battle, he was complimented on the field by General Ewell and A. P. Hill, and sent for by General Robert E. Lee, that he might receive in person the thanks of the Great Southern Leader. In 1864, he was promoted to a Major Generalship, and assigned to the Division formerly commanded by General Early. On Sept. 19, 1864, at the battle of Winchester, General Ramsour's Division sustained the brunt of the fight, from daylight until nine or ten o'clock at night, when another division came to his relief. It was in this battle that General R. E. Rhodes was killed. General Ramsour was transferred to the command of Rhodes' Division. He commanded this division but one month, when he, too, fell mortally wounded, at the battle of Cedar Creek, on the 19th of October, 1864.

This is only a slight digression, but of one so young—only twenty-seven —and of one so brave, I know full well that the Clan will be glad to have this short sketch. Stephen Dodson Ramsour and my father, Rev. Max H. Hoyle, were second cousins—so you can tell easily your relationship.

Col. John Wilfong, Sr., was the oldest son of Major George Wilfong, b. 1740 and d. Nov. 3, 1818, and m. Mrs. Mary Poffh Muehl, b. 1744 and d. June 7, 1816.

Major George Wilfong's children:

John Wilfong, Sr., b. 1762 and d. Mar. 8, 1838, m. Hannah Sigmon.
Sarah Wilfong who m. Adam Grose.
Elizabeth Wilfong who m. Jacob Klein, son of Sebastian Klein, who came to America in 1739, was b. 1724 and m. 1754, Elizabeth Bieber, dau. of Mathias Bieber.
Katherine Wilfong who m. the "Rich Andrew" Hoyl, (son of Lieut. John Hoyl) and an older brother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, who, as before said, was the ancestor of the Belwood and Shelby Hoyles.
Mary Wilfong, always spoken of as "the beautiful Mary", who m. Daniel Weidner I, son of the famous Henry Weidner I, who had m. Mary Katherine Muehl, and to whom so many of our families run back.
Peter Wilfong who m. Susannah Hoyl, the sister of Andrew and Rev. Jacob Hoyl, referred to above.

Alice C. Shuford, of this sketch, was a daughter of Jacob Hoyle Shuford, and a granddaughter of Jacob Shuford, Sr. and Margaret Hoyl, an older sister of the Andrew, Jacob and Susannah Hoyl, referred to above.

Alice C. Shuford Wilfong's children:

*Cora Wilfong	5152	b Oct. 7,	1871.
Jay Wilfong	5153	b June 2,	1873.
Amelia Wilfong	5154	b Sept. 10,	1875, d y.
Julius M. Wilfong	5155	b	1877, d y.
Newton Gordon Wilfong	5156	b Oct. 17,	1779.
Mary Wilfong	5157	b	1881.

The above Wilfong data was given to me by our cousin, Cora Wilfong Shuford, of Newton, N. C., whose husband, R. L. Shuford, is my father's own first cousin; he, Abel John Robinson Hoyl of Shelby, R. F. D., Rhoda Gantt Weber of Danville, Va., are the only first cousins that I know of, living. I forgot Millard Hoyl of Dallas, Texas, for the moment. Millard is a son of Humphrey Hosea Hoyl, who m. Elizabeth Dixon, the sister of Thomas Marion Dixon, who m. Adeline Warlick, dau. of Solomon Warlick, son of Mary Hoyl Warlick, oldest sister of Margaret Hoyl Shuford, Andrew Hoyl, and Rev. Jacob Hoyl, referred to above.

1416 LAURA C. SHUFORD (292) b. Feb. 9, 1856, m. *Eli Ramsour*, (C. S. A.) Aug. 25, 1875, son of George Ramsour and Eliza Warlick, dau. of Solomon Warlick and Barbara Warlick, dau. of Daniel Warlick (and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I,) only son of Nicholas Warlick, killed June 20, 1780, at the battle of Ramsour's Mill at Lincolnton, N. C. George Ramsour was a son of Rev. John Ramsour.

Laura C. Shuford and Eli Ramsour were m. by Rev. J. H. Shuford. She d. April 10, 1925.

Laura C. Shuford Ramsour was the youngest child of Jacob Hoyle Shuford. They also lived in Catawba County, N. C., but are now living in Hickory. Eli Ramsour was in the Confederate Army. He was wounded and captured at the battle of Winchester, where he fought with General Earley against General Philip Sheridan.

Her children:

Guy Ramsour	5158	b 1876, d s.
Earl Ramsour	5159	b 1878, d s.
Maude Ramsour	5160	b 1880, d s.
Middlecauf Ramsour	5161	b 1882.
Brent Ramsour	5162	b 1884.

C. S. A.

1417 JULIUS SHUFORD (293) b. March 10, 1844, young and brave son of Elkanah Shuford and Emeline Martin. Elkanah was the son of Margaret Hoyl Shuford, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

When only fifteen years old, Julius Shuford volunteered in the Confederate Army under Gen. John B. Gordon. He was a brave boy, and was killed in the battle of Malvern Hill, where Major Eli Hoyl (son of Adam Hoyl, Margaret Hoyl's brother) was killed.

1418 MAGNOLIA MCCAY SHUFORD (293) b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1932, was the only dau. of Elkanah Shuford and Kate McCay, his third wife. She had one half-brother, Julius Shuford (1417), and one full brother, Elkanah R. Shuford.

Magnolia McKay Shuford-Shuford (No. 1418), Hickory, N. C.
State D. A. R. Historian

Magnolia Shuford m. 1894, *Edward Lindsay Shuford*, son of her first cousin, A. L. Shuford, son of Jacob Hoyle Shuford. A. L. Shuford was b. Feb. 27, 1832, m. Mary A. Lindsay, Aug. 5, 1862. Edward Lindsay Shuford, b. Aug. 8, 1863, m. first, Adelaide Forney; after her death, he m. Magnolia McCay Shuford, and by her he had several children.

Magnolia Shuford was a wealthy, highly educated, versatile, ambitious woman. Her paintings are unusual. Her china painting is beautiful. She was State Historian of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and while filling this strenuous position, she had Wheeler's North Carolina History republished.

The Hoyle Clan owes to her quite a debt for successfully combatting the idea of Sheriff Nixon's, of Lincolnton, that the Hoyles were Tories. She not only proved that Sergeant Andrew Hoyl and Lieut. John Hoyl were Whigs, but she helped organize a D. A. R. Chapter at Hickory, N. C., which is called the "John Hoyl Chapter", forever settling the controversy. Lieut. John Hoyle received a grant of 1150 acres of land from the State of North Carolina for his services.

For Magnolia McCay Shuford's children: See 5115.

1420 DELIA SHUFORD (294) b. 1831, was the oldest child of Andrew Hoyl Shuford and Elvira Collins. Major Andrew Hoyl Shuford, C. S. A. (57) b. Feb. 24, 1810, d. Aug. 16, 1880, in Lincoln County, now Catawba, was a son of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl; m. 1830, Elvira Collins, b. 1812, d. 1886, dau. of Major Brice Collins and Jemima Moore, who, with her two sisters, were very beautiful young ladies. (Irish)

Major Brice Collins was b. in Maryland; at an early age, he joined the army of the Revolution, and was of the old Maryland line of the Collins family. He served seven years in the Revolutionary War. Was at the battle of Camden, S. C., in Baron DeKalb's Regiment. Was an eye-witness to the death of the brave and gallant baron, and often related the story. After the Revolutionary War, he settled in Hillsboro, N. C.; later, he went to Salisbury, and in 1800, moved to Burke County, and had a large plantation on John's River. In 1794, he was candidate for Sheriff. In 1796-99-1800- 1802, he was foreman of the Grand Jury of the Court of Pleas. He represented Burke County in the House of Commons, 1805-06-07,1813-14-15-16-17-19-21-23. (See Wheeler's N. C. History.) He d. in 1829, and was bur., with Masonic honors, on his Burke County plantation. He was a gentleman of the old school.

Andrew Hoyl Shuford, at the age of 19, was High Sheriff of Lincoln County, and later, was Sheriff of Catawba County for several years. He was a member of the Legislature from Lincoln County, in 1850. In 1852, he moved to Canton, Ga. He was in the Confederate Army, serving as Commissariat to his friend, Col. Whortan Green, in the Second N. C. Battalion. He was at the surrender of Roanoke Island, N. C., and succeeded in saving several ships of supplies. After the Civil War, he returned to Catawba County, making his home in Hickory, N. C. He was appointed as commissary to Major Fox and Col. Barnes of New Orleans, to lay off the turnpike from Asheville to Murphy; also had charge of Commissary supplies while the old U. N. C. Railroad from Salisbury to Asheville was being built. He was a politician; great promoter of all progressive movements for the

betterment of his state; an ardent, zealous Methodist, and a great church worker.

Delia Shuford m. 1851, *Henry Wilfong*, son of John Wilfong II (and Barbara Eva Lavinia Summey, called *Bel*), son of Col. John Wilfong, son of Major George Wilfong.

Her children:

Thomas Wilfong	5168	b 1852, s.
Caroline Wilfong	5169	b 1854.
William Wilfong	5170	b 1856.
Bragg Wilfong	5171	b 1858.
Frances Wilfong	5172	b 1860.
John Wilfong	5173	b 1862.
Martha Ann Wilfong	5174	b 1864.
May Wilfong	5175	b 1866.
Charles Wilfong	5176	b 1868.
Alonzo Wilfong	5177	b 1870.

The last five named have all d.

1421 MARTHA ANN SHUFORD (294) b. Mar. 28, 1832, m. 1855, *Dr. Stanhope A. Sudderth*, son of John Sudderth of John's River, Burke County, and Margaret Bothier Miller, dau. of Parson Miller, of Burke County. Home place, "Mary's Grove."

Her children:

Clara Sudderth	5179	b 1856.
Minnie Sudderth	5178	b 1858.
Charles Sudderth	5180	b 1860; d 1875.

1422 MILDRED L. SHUFORD (294) b. 1835, d. Sept. 13, 1919 at Richmond, Va., bur. at Hickory, N. C., m. 1864, *Dr. Hartwell Hane Crowell*, of South Carolina, son of Rev. Churchwell Anderson Crowell, b. in Mecklenburg County, N. C., a prominent methodist minister, and later, 1879, *William Henry Ellis*, of Davie County, N. C.

Mildred Lindsay Shuford Crowell Ellis was b. at her father's plantation, "Bunker Hill' on the Catawba River (Shuford's Ferry). Her father's home was for years the main stop for the stage coach between Salisbury and Asheville, N. C.

Mildred was educated at Asheville Female College, Asheville, N. C., graduating in Music and Art. While attending college, she lived with her relatives, Albert Summey and Rose Morrison Summey, of Asheville. Her vacations she spent in Canton, Georgia, where her parents were living, and m. 1865, Dr. Hartwell Hane Crowell of S. C., a Surgeon in the Southern Army. He d. about 1874.

In 1879, Mildred m. William Henry Ellis, b. 1834, in the old town of Clemmons, N. C. He was a Moravian, and attended the Moravian School at Clemmons. He came to Hickory Tavern before the Civil War, and engaged in business—later, joined the Army, Company I, 49th N. C. Regiment; was taken prisoner at Beaufort, N. C. and was in prison at Elmira, N. Y. for nearly one year. After the war, he returned to Hickory, N. C., and was a prominent business man, and took an active part in the building and growth of the town. He served on the City Council for a number of years. He d. Dec. 1907.

Mildred Shuford's children:

Alonzo Hartwell Crowell, Jr	5181	b Dec. 5,	1865;
		d	1932.
Samuel Watson Crowell	5182	b	1871;
		d	1923, (c)
Elva Crowell	5182a	b	1873.
Mildred Ellis	5183	b Feb. 22,	1881.
Annie Ellis	5184	b July 26,	1884.
William Henry Ellis	5184a	b	1887;
		d Dec. 3,	1907.

C. S. A

1423 CAPTAIN ALONZO BRICE COLLINS SHUFORD (294) b. 1837, in Lincoln County, was a Captain in the Confederate Army, and d. of wounds received at 2nd Manasses. He attended Bethel Academy, Iredell County, N. C. Very delicate and had to come home and live in the open for awhile. Took a great interest in farming and was fond of hunting, especially of the fox chase. Always kept his dogs and horse ready for his favorite amusement. He was educated at Catawba College, Newton, North Carolina, 1852. He went to California during the second Gold Rush, 1859; later, returned to Canton, Georgia, where his father's family was then living. In 1861, he joined the Confederate Army, was made First Lieutenant of the Second Georgia Regiment under Col. Bob Toombs; was made a Captain, and was acting as Colonel when wounded. He d. three days after the second battle of Manasses.

His faithful servant, Hiram, was with him all during the Civil War, and after Colonel Shuford's death, Hiram made his way to Canton, Georgia, to carry the sad news. About six months after his death, Dr. Hartwell Hane Crowell, his brother-in-law, went into the enemies' line and brought his remains to Canton, Georgia. He was bur. by the Masons, with Masonic honors.

A monument was being made at the Jasper Marble Works, when the despicable Sherman marched through Georgia—the monument was demolished. Later the Jasper Marble Works was sold to a Northern man—hearing the story of how his Northern soldiers had broken a gallant soldier's tombstone, he made and erected a handsome monument to the memory of Captain A. B. C. Shuford. Single.

C. S. A.

1424 ALEXANDER S. REINHARDT (295) b. Sept. 1838, son of Susan Shuford. b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. Aug. 6, 1861 (and m. Sept. 16, 1837 Lawson A, Reinhardt), youngest child of Margaret Hoyl Shuford, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Alexander S. Reinhardt was a Confederate Soldier, and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Single.

C. S. A.

1425 ROMULUS S. REINHARDT (295) b. Jan. 19, 1840, also a Confederate Soldier, was killed in the Army of C. S. A. at Columbus, Miss., June 7, 1862; single.

C. S. A.

1426 MICHAEL REINHARDT (295) b. July 2, 1842, m. June 10, 1865, *Nancy Ursinger*. They lived at Spur, Texas.

1429 AMELIA HARRIET REINHARDT (295) b. Oct. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 30, 1929, m. Jan. 8, 1868, *Francis Marion Dyer*, b. April 3, 1848 and d. Aug. 14, 1888.

Her children:

James A. Dyer	5185	b June 30, 1869, d Sept. 15, 1873.
Sarah Frances Dyer	5186	b Jan. 9, 1872.
Alice J. Dyer	5187	b Sept. 2, 1874; d Nov. 8, 1926.
Daniel Romulus Dyer	5188	b Oct. 20, 1876.
Amelia A. Dyer	5189	b Oct. 19, 1878. d Aug. 30, 1929.
Susan L. Dyer	5190	b Sept. 1, 1881; d July 8, 1926.
Felix A. Dyer	5191	b Feb. 17, 1884.
*Nannie M. Dyer	5192	b Dec. 10, 1886.

The above data was given me by Mrs. Nannie M. Dyer Stanberry, of Quitman, Texas, Route No. 6.

1430 ELIZABETH FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1815, d. 1897, dau. of Mary Magdalene Hoyl (and Jacob Fullenwider) who were m. March 18, 1813, dau. of Andrew Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Elizabeth Fullenwider m. in 1833, *Dr. W. J. T. Miller*.

Her children:

John F. Miller	5193	b Dec. 25, 1834.
Eli Hoyl Miller	5194	b 1836.
Mary E. Miller	5195	b 1838.
David M. Miller	5196	b 1840.
Susan R. Miller	5197	b 1842.
William Hoyl Miller	5198	b 1844.
Andrew C. Miller	5199	b 1846.
Alice C. Miller	5200	b 1848.
Robert B. Miller	5201	b 1850.

1431 SARAH FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1817, m. 1834, *George Pheifer;* she later m. *Mr. Young*. (c)

1432 FANNIE FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1820, m. 1840, *Alston McAfee*.

Her children:

Fannie McAfee	5203	b about 1841.
Robert McAfee	5204	b " 1843.

This family moved to Fort Worth, Texas. She then m. 1851 *Mr. Eddins*, and had one child:

Minnie Eddins	5204a	b about 1853.

1433 ROXANNA FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1829, m. 1849, *Rev. Jacob Shuford.*

Her children:

Mary M. Shuford.....5205.....b about 1850.
Sarah E. Shuford.....5206.....b " 1852.
Frances L. Shuford.....5207.....b " 1854.
Alice Shuford.....5208.....b " 1856.
Ella B. Shuford.....5209.....b " 1858.
William Hoyl Shuford.....5210.....b " 1860.

1434 JOHN FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1830, was a soldier of the Mexican War, and d. from exposure and hardships.

1435 HENRY FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1831; was killed in 1860, at Greenville, S. C.

C. S. A.

1436 ANDREW C. FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1832; he was a Confederate Soldier, and was killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.

1437 ELI HOYL FULLENWIDER (296) b. 1833, m. 1854, *Martha Lander*, of Lincolnton, N. C., and in 1858, m. *Mrs. Mary C. McConnell*, nee Hoey. A sister of Hon. Clyde Hoey's father.

His child by Martha Lander:

Mary E. Fullenwider.....5211.....b 1855.

His children by Mary C. McConnell:

Edgar Hoyl Fullenwider.....5212.....b 1859, s.
Walter J. Fullenwider.....5213.....b 1860.
Harry W. Fullenwider.....5214.....b 1862.
Herbert E. Fullenwider.....5215.....b 1865.
Cleveland Fullenwider.....5216.....b 1867.
William Hoyl Fullenwider.....5217.....b 1869.

1440 SARAH C. HOLLAND (297) b. 1824, m. 1848, *Dr. John Ratchford.* (c) She was dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl (and James Holland), dau. of "Rich Andrew" Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

1441 MARGARET M. E. HOLLAND (297) b. 1826, m. 1843, *S. M. Stowe.*

Her children:

James Larkin Stowe.....5217a.....b 1844.
Laban Stowe.....5217b.....b 1846.
Three others d y.

1445 WILLIAM I. STOWE (297) b. 1838, son of Elizabeth Hoyl and second husband, Abram Stowe. He m. 1863, *J. Caroline H. Hunter* of York County, S. C.

His children:

Thomas Stowe.....5217c.....b 1865.
William Stowe.....5217d.....b 1867.
Charlie Stowe.....5217e.....b 1869.
Mary Stowe.....5217f.....b 1871, d y.
Caroline Stowe.....5217g.....b 1874, d y.

1446 SARAH HOYL (299) b. Oct. 1830, was a dau. of Eli Hoyl, son of the millionaire, Andrew Hoyl. Cousin Sarah's mother was Cynthia Ramsour, sister of Jacob A. Ramsour; dau. of Sarah Wilfong and David Ramsour, son of Jacob Ramsour I, son of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer; who m. Jan. 14, 1830, and her father later m. Elizabeth Burton, Oct. 6, 1841. He d. Oct. 12, 1844, before Cousin Sarah was m.

Cousin Sarah was a most unique character, very humorous, and knew her clan. She gave to my father, Rev. Max. H. Hoyle, while he was pastor at Lincolnton, N. C., very much of the data which I am using in this book.

For Peiter Heyl's Rhyne and Hoffman descendants, I rely entirely on Mr. L. M. Hoffman's wonderful book——also for help with the Hovis branches, however, I am indebted to Mr. Howard R. Thompson, of Gastonia, for interesting Hovis data.

Cousin Sarah was at that time (1890 and 91), m. to her third husband, Major Henry A. Burton. When my brother and I would see Cousin Sarah coming, we made it convenient to get out, for we knew she and my father would soon forget that there was anybody in the world but themselves, and they would have a glorious time, for two or three hours, talking Hoyls, and related families——she the teacher, he the apt pupil, hungry for all this data. He, during his ministry, had been away from his family and did not know what had been happening; neither did they, as children, know each other well, even though their grandfathers were brothers, for in that day a trip from Dallas, N. C., where Cousin Sarah was reared, to Belwood, N. C., where my father was reared, was a long, long journey, no roads, no telephones, and she, b. in 1831, and my father in 1841, lived before the telegraph was invented.

I loved and admired Cousin Sarah very much.

She first m. William J. Keenan, of Union, S. C. She then m. Martin Phifer, of North Carolina, and after his death, she m. Major Henry H. Burton, of Lincolnton, N. C., a distinguished looking old gentleman. When she was a girl, these three men were her suitors. After Mr. Keenan d., Mr. Phifer and Major Burton again addressed her. After Mr. Phifer d., Major Burton said to her: "Now, Sarah, I suppose it is my time." At their marriage, he was late in arriving and Cousin Sarah, in her humorous way, chided him for being late on such an important occasion. He replied: "You surely can wait patiently for twenty minutes, Sarah, when I have waited for you twenty years." She had no children.

Cousin Sarah outlived Major Burton. She d. in 1912.

1447 MARY ANN HOYL (299) b. 1835, m. 1851, *Elisha Barrett.* She also has been dead only a few years. She and family lived at Sedalia, Missouri.

Her children:

Sarah Hoyle Barrett	5218	b	Sept.	1,	1851.
		d	Jan.	2,	1875.
Anne Barker Barrett	5219	b	Mar.	30,	1853;
		d	Apr.	1,	1856.
Margaret Hoyle Barrett	5220	b	Apr.	26,	1855.
William Keenan Barrett	5221	b	May	30,	1857.
Edward Pfeiffer Barrett	5222	b	June	30,	1859.
Mary E. Barrett	5223	b	Oct.	5,	1863.
Elisha S. Barrett, Jr	5224	b	Dec.	1,	1867.

Ada Barnett Barrett.....5224a.....b May 27, 1871;
d Aug. 21, 1873.
Jonathan Reed Barrett.....5224b.....b Sept. 5, 1873.

1448 MARGARET HOYL (299) b. July 15, 1831, and d. Aug. 26, 1899; m. Nov. 22, 1852, *Lucius Lusk*, and 1871, *Thomas Grier*, b. Sept. 11, 1827, and d. Nov. 3, 1895.

Her children:

Hoyle Lusk.....5225.....b Apr. 24, 1854;
d Dec. 22, 1873.
Sarah Keenan Lusk.....5226.....b Mar. 25, 1861;
d Oct. 8, 1899.
Mary Grier.....5227.....b Nov. 23, 1872;
(See 1451). d Sept. 5, 1908.

1449 LABAN A. HOYL (299) b. 1837, m. 1862, *Mary Helen Henderson*, Laban A. Hoyl lived at Lincolnton, N. C.

His children:

Fannie Glenn Hoyle.....5228.....b 1863.
John Bartlett Hoyle.....5229.....b 1865.
Accidentally shot and killed himself when out hunting and d. 1879

C. S. A.

1450 ALFRED HOYL (299) b. Sept. 7, 1843, was Eli Hoyl's son and only child by his second wife, Elizabeth Burton. He was a gallant young man, a soldier of the Confederacy. He was killed in battle; was brought home and bur. in the Burton graveyard near Beatty's Ford, Lincoln County, N. C.

His tombstone has this inscription: "Alfred Hoyle, b. Sept. 7, 1843, d. in defense of his country on the battlefield of Seven Pines, May 31, 1862."

I have his picture in our book.

1451 THOMAS GRIER (300) b. Sept. 11, 1827, was a son of Salome Sarah Hoyl and Andrew Grier. Thomas Grier m. 1871, *Mrs. Margaret Hoyl Lusk*, his first cousin. (No. 1448)

His daughter:

Mary Grier.....b Nov. 23, 1872;
m Dr. B. J. Witherspoon of Charlotte, N. C. (c)

1452 MARY GRIER (300) b. Nov. 14, 1828, m. 1849, *Leroy Adams*.

Her children:

Sarah Hoyl Adams.....5231.....b 1850.
Julia Adams.....5232.....b 1852.
Elizabeth Adams.....5233.....b 1855.
Andrew Hoyl Adams.....5234.....b 1858.

1453 HELEN MARIA TOMKIES (301) b. Nov. 10, 1826, at Hoylsville, Lincoln County, N. C., in the old Hoyl homestead, was a dau. of Margaret Maria Hoyl and Major John Francis Tomkies, who moved to Alabama, and later, to Kingston, Louisiana.

Margaret Maria Hoyl was the dau. of "Rich Andrew" Hoyl and Catherine Wilfong, who lived near Dallas, N. C. Andrew Hoyl was a son of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner. John Hoyl was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Helen M. Tomkies' father, Major John Francis Tomkies, was from Gloucester County, Va. Her father's family lived at Kingston, DeSoto Parish, La.

Helen M. Tomkies m. Nov. 8, 1848, in Marshall County, Miss., *James A. Lusk,* brother of Lucius Lusk—See 1448, and d. Oct. 16, 1872, on a steamboat on the Mississippi River, of T. B. James A. Lusk d. Nov. 27, 1882, on a steamboat, near Galveston, Texas.

Her children:

Albert Augustus Lusk	5234a	b Oct. 29, 1849; d Oct. 16, 1884, s.
Flora Gayle Lusk	5234b	b Sept. 3, 1852; d s. in New York.
Margaret Ella Lusk	5234c	b Feb. 11, 1855.
James Tomkies Lusk	5234d	b Apr. 14, 1857.
Percy Bradford Lusk	5234e	b Apr. 22, 1860.
Grafton Beard Lusk	5234f	b Oct. 21, 1863, s; d Feb. 5, 1894.
Katherine Booth Lusk	5234g	b Jan. 2, 1866.

1454 LABAN LLEWELLYN TOMKIES (301) b. Jan. 13, 1829, at Hoylsville, N. C., old Hoyl home, son of Margaret M. Hoyl, dau., of the "Rich Andrew" Hoyl, of Dallas, N. C., and d. Jan. 29, 1889 at "Welcome Hall," DeSoto Parish, near Gloucester, La.

Laban Tomkies m. Oct. 17, 1854, *Ella Virginia Goodwyn,* b. July 16, 1835, in Richland District, S. C.

Ella Virginia, whose mother was Sally Hopkins, d. Dec. 24, 1911, at Shreveport, La.

His children:

Laban Llewellyn Tomkies	5235	b Apr. 9, 1856.
Hopkins Tomkies	5236	b Feb. 25, 1858.
Hoyle Laban Tomkies	5237	b Mar. 27, 1860.
Jesse Goodwyn Tomkies	5238	b Apr. 13, 1862.
Olean Tomkies	5239	b Aug. 22, 1864, d 1865
*Sally Epps Tomkies	5240	b June 29, 1866.

I am indebted to Sallie Tompkies Lancaster for this data.

1455 KATHERINE HOYL TOMKIES (301) b. July 4, 1835, at Hoylsville, N. C., Lincoln Co., now Gaston Co., m. Oct. 1, 1857, at Auburnia (name of home at Kingston, La.), *Col. James Hamilton Beard,* b. Mar. 28, 1833, at Lounds County, Ala.

Col. James Hamilton Beard (C. S. A.) commanded and led the consolidated Crescent Regiment at the battle of Mansfield, in one of the most gallant charges recorded in the history of the Civil War. He lost his life in that battle, April 8, 1864, as did all six field officers of his regiment; as fast as one fell, another took his place, until all were killed. The battle of Mansfield saved Shreveport, La., from invasion.

The Kate Beard Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy, domiciled at Mansfield, is named for Katherine Hoyl Tomkies Beard, the widow

of Col. James Hamilton Beard, and the aunt of Sallie Tomkies Lancaster of Shreveport, La., who has so ably recorded the history of this Branch of Uncle Andrew Hoyl's family (the "Rich Andrew", as he was called for distinction.) Cousin Sallie Tomkies Lancaster came as far as Spartanburg, S. C. on her way to the "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl Reunion last summer (August 8, 1935) but did not come farther than Spartanburg, S. C. We shall always regret not getting to see her then.

Katherine Hoyl Tomkies Beard's children:

Corinne Gayle Beard.....5240a.....b Feb. 5, 1860.
Charles Edwards Beard.....5240b.....b Nov. 27, 1863;
d Mar. 29, 1864.
(11 days before his father was killed).

C. S. A.

1456 MORGAN TAZEWELL TOMKIES (301) b. May 18, 1832 at Hoylsville, N. C., d. Nov. 5, 1864; a Confederate soldier, he became ill on the way home from camp in Alexandria, La. Never m.

1457 MARY BOOTH TOMKIES (301) b. Oct. 14, 1840, at Talledega, Ala., m. Feb. 20, 1865, *Dr. David H. Billin,* of Thebadeau, La., and d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Shreveport, La. Dr. David H. Billin d. Apr. 17, 1903, at Shreveport, La.

Her children:

Claudia Billin.....5240c.....b May 16, 1866;
d Dec. 8, 1914, s.
(Dr.) Morgan Billin.....5240d.....b Dec. 11, 1867;
d Nov. 25, 1896, s.
Russell Billin.....5240e.....b Apr. 1, 1870;
d May 17, 1925, s.
Isabel Billin.....5240f.....b Nov. 8, 1871;
d Feb. 6, 1919, s.
Percy Billin.....5240g.....b Nov. 24, 1873;
d Nov. 21, 1904, s.
Garnet Billin.....5240h.....b Oct. 12, 1875;
d June 14, 1924.
Otis Billin.....5240i.....b Dec. 11, 1883;
d Feb. 26, 1920, s.

"Seven years after Mary Booth Tomkies Billin d., Dr. Billin m. a widow, a schoolmate of his dau., Claudia, and of mine—about two years older than either of us—Mrs. Florence Van Hoose Lennox. She had no children by Mr. Lennox, but had one dau. by Dr. Billin, Adeline Billin, who m. F. Alec Clotier. They are very dear to me, no blood relation, but seem like our relatives. Russell Billin was the last to die, and everything the Billins owned went to the half sister, Adeline."

Sallie Tomkies Lancaster.

1458 ELIZABETH SUMMEY (306) b. 1816, dau. of Mary Friday (and Jacob Summey m. Sept. 19, 1815), dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl and Andrew Friday, son of Nicholas Friday and Mary Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer. Elizabeth Hoyl was the dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner. John Hoyl was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Elizabeth Summey m. 1836, *Joshua Carpenter.*

Her children:

Mary Carpenter.....5241.....b 1837.
Jacob Carpenter.....5242.....b 1839.
Maria Carpenter.....5243.....b 1841.
Rosa Caroenter.....5244.....b 1843.
Alex Carpenter.....5245.....b 1845.
Abram Carpenter.....5246.....b 1847.

This family moved to Arkansas.

1459 ELMINA SUMMEY (306) b. 1818, m. 1838, *Peter McKee.*

Her children:

Margaret McKee.....5247.....b 1839.
John McKee.....5248.....b 1841.
Jacob McKee.....5249.....b 1843.
Randall McKee.....5250.....b 1845.
Elizabeth McKee.....5251.....b 1847.
Ellen McKee.....5252.....b 1849.
Peter McKee.....5253.....b 1851.

All these had children.

1460 LAVINIA (Vinie) SUMMEY (306) b. 1820, m. 1840 *Marada Queen.*

Her children:

Frances Queen.....5254.....b 1841.
Jacob Queen.....5255.....b 1843.
David Queen.....5256.....b 1845.
Elizabeth Queen.....5257.....b 1847.
Thomas Queen.....5258.....b 1849.

This family moved to Mississippi.

1461 ANNE SUMMEY (306) b. 1822, m. 1842, *Joseph Thornburg.*

Her children:

Andrew Thornburg.....5259.....b 1843.
Martha Thornburg.....5260.....b 1845.
Frances Thornburg.....5261.....b 1847.
Jane Thornburg.....5262.....b 1849.
Sylvanus Thornburg.....5263.....b 1851.
Gertrude Thornburg.....5264.....b 1853.
William Thornburg.....5265.....b 1855.
Daniel Thornburg.....5266.....b 1857.
Larkin Thornburg.....5267.....b 1859.

1462 EMELINE SUMMEY (306) b, 1824, m. 1844, *Peter Costner.* (c)

1463 ANDREW SUMMEY (306) b. 1826, m. 1842, *Eliza Rudisill.*

His children:

William Summey.....5268.....b 1843.
Philo Summey.....5269.....b 1845.
Minta Summey.....5270.....b 1847.
Andrew Summey.....5271.....b 1849.
Pinkney Summey.....5272.....b 1851.
Margaret Summey.....5273.....b 1853.
Frances Summey.....5274.....b 1855.
Mary Summey.....5275.....b 1857.

1465 MARIA SUMMEY (306) b. 1830, m. 1845, *Andrew Jenkins*, C. S. A., of Mississippi.

Her children:

Catherine Jenkins.....5276.....b 1846.
Mary Jenkins.....5277.....b 1848.
Margaret Jenkins.....5278.....b 1850.
Andrew Jenkins.....5279.....b 1852.

Andrew Jenkins was a Confederate Soldier, and after the War, he was killed by "Bush Whackers" (Northern sympathizers), in Arkansas. Sometime after his death, Maria Summey Jenkins m. *W. J. Bennett*, and had three sons, and perhaps other children.

1468 CALEB LINK (Linck) (308) b. 1825, son of Margaret Friday and Jacob Link (Linck) m. 1850, *Rhoda Cobb*.

His children:

Pemphia Link.....5280.....b 1851.
Olive Link.....5281.....b 1853.
Serepta Link.....5282.....b 1855.
Margaret Link.....5283.....b 1857.
Anna Link.....5284.....b 1859.
Elizabeth Link.....5285.....b 1861.
Dora Link.....5286.....b 1863.
Robley Link.....5287.....b 1865.

1469 ELIZABETH LINK (308) b. 1827, m. 1846, *John Campbell*. (c)

1470 MALINDA LINK (308) b. Aug. 8, 1831, and d. Jan. 7, 1916, m. Mar. 14, 1860, *William Troutman*, b. Feb. 4, 1837, d. Apr. 1, 1926. Her children:

Mary Troutman.....5288 b 1861.
Callie Troutman.....5289.....b 1863.
David Andrew Troutman.....5290.....b Aug. 21, 1864.
John Laban Troutman.....5291.....b 1865.
Margaret Troutman.....5292.....b 1867.

1471 ANDREW LINK (308) b. 1831, m. 1857, *Susan Keener*.

His children:

Mamie Link.....5293.....b 1858.
Edward Link.....5294.....b 1860.
William Link.....5295.....b 1862.
John Link.....5296.....b 1864.
Sarah Link.....5297.....b 1866.
Elizabeth Link.....5298.....b 1868.

1472 CYNTHIA LINK (308) b. 1833, m. 1852, *Alex Goodson*.

Her children:

Linnie Goodson.....5299.....b 1853.
Josephine Goodson.....5300.....b 1855.
Ephraim Goodson.....5301.....b 1857.
Mary Goodson.....5302.....b 1859.
Selena Goodson.....5303.....b 1861.
Hannah Goodson.....5304.....b 1863.

1473 CENIE LINK (308) b. 1835, m. 1854, *Langton Loftin.*

Her children:

Epsie Loftin.....5305.....b 1855.
Marion Loftin.....5306.....b 1857.
Murchison Loftin.....5307.....b 1859.
Vardry Loftin.....5308.....b 1861.
Philo Loftin.....5309.....b 1863.
A. K. Loftin.....5310.....b 1865.
Sarah Loftin.....5311.....b 1867.
Ida Loftin.....5312.....b 1869.
Frances Loftin.....5313.....b 1871.

1474 CATHERINE LINK (308) b. 1837, m. 1856, *Johnston Burke.*

Her children:

Ranie Burke.....5314.....b 1857.
Laura Burke.....5315.....b 1859.
Etta Burke.....5316.....b 1861.
Marcellus Burke.....5317.....b 1863.
Ezelle Burke.....5318.....b 1865.
Dorus Burke.....5319.....b 1867.
William Burke.....5320.....b 1869.

1475 ANDREW FRIDAY II (309) b. 1842, son of David Friday (and his second wife, Frances Carpenter), son of Andrew Freytag I.

Andrew Friday II m. 1864, *Mary DePriest.*

His children:

John Andrew Friday.....5321.....b 1865.
Frances M. Friday.....5322.....b 1867.
Lula Friday.....5323.....b 1869.

C. S. A.

1476 JOHN HOYLE FRIDAY (309) b. 1844, d. s. in the Confederate Army, Company B 28th N. C. Regiment.

1479 JOHN HOYL WELLS (310) b. Mar. 7, 1824, son of Margaret Harriet Hoyl, dau. of Rev. John Hoyl and Rachel Lattimore. Margaret Hoyl, b. July 24, 1799 m. 1833 Thomas Price Wells, a gentleman and a planter.

John Hoyl Wells m. in 1861, *Marcia Bell.*

His daughter:

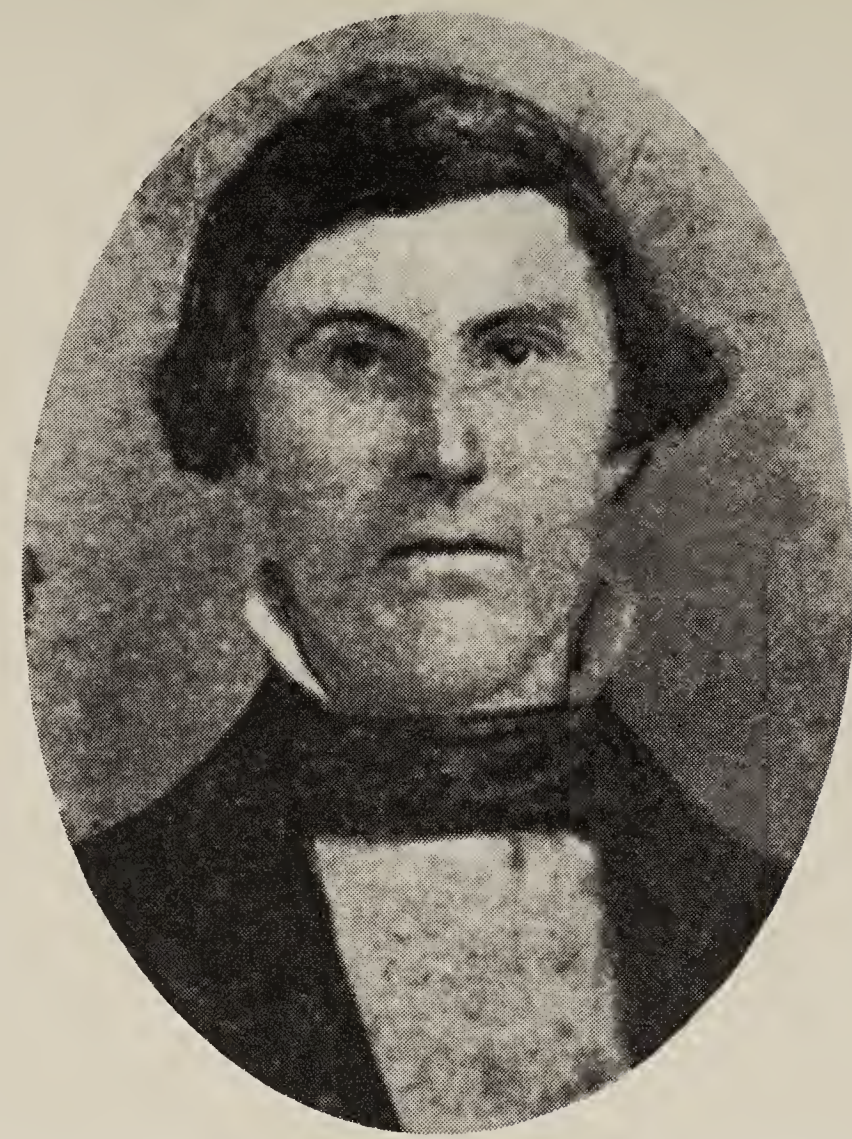
Margaret Wells.....5324.....b 1862;
d 1865.

John Hoyl Wells was a merchant, a shrewd business man, a capable and most highly respected citizen. He d. in 1885, and Marcia Bell Wells d. in 1887.

C. S. A.

1480 ROBERT HOLAWAY WELLS (310) b. May 28, 1826 in McMinn County, Tenn., d. Mar. 8, 1902; m. Mar. 20, 1864, *Sarah Lucretia Carlock,* (cousins) b. Nov. 28, 1840, dau. of James Chism Carlock, b. in Over-

Sarah Lucretia (Carlock) Wells (No. 1651)



Thomas Holaway Wells (No. 1480), Bells, Texas

ton County, Tenn., April 4, 1813; moved to McMinn County, Tenn. 1825; m. in McMinn County, June 2, 1834 Elizabeth March Hoyl, b. in Rutherford County, N. C. Mar. 13, 1815. She was a dau. of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler. They moved to Grayson County, Texas, in 1878.

Robert Holaway Wells and wife brought together two lines of the Hoyle family. Robert Wells was a prosperous farmer, public spirited, very enterprising, and of untiring energy.

Sarah Lucretia Carlock Wells was a lovely, well-rounded character, a teacher, as well as a home-maker. Robert Holaway Wells served as Commissary Agent for the Confederacy during the Civil War.

His children:

James Carlock Wells.....5325.....b Mar. 27, 1865.
Margaret Hoyl Wells.....5326.....b Sept. 26, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth Wells.....5327.....b Mar. 1, 1868.
*Susan Katherine Wells.....5328.....b Nov. 22, 1869.
Ellen Moore Wells.....5329.....b Feb. 24, 1871.
Thomas Price Wells.....5330.....b Feb. 17, 1873.
Sarah Araminta Wells.....5331.....b Sept. 1, 1875.
David Crockett Wells.....5332.....b Aug. 20, 1878.
John King Wells.....5333.....b Apr. 3, 1881.
Charles Lee Wells.....5334.....b Dec. 26, 1883.

This family lives near Bells, Texas.

Susan Katherine Wells has been of much help with these Wells families.

1481 LEVI CLARK WELLS (301) b. Dec. 28, 1828, m. 1859, *Eleanor Moore*, b. Oct. 16, 1830 and d. Jan. 6, 1906. Levi Clark d. Feb. 2, 1896.

His children:

Mary Ellen Wells.....5335.....b 1860, d y.
David Hilliard Wells.....5336.....b 1862, d y.
William Sumpter Wells.....5337.....b 1864, d y.
Susan Margaret Wells.....5338.....b 1866, Oct. 16.
Annie Wells.....5339.....b 1868, Dec. 3.

The first three children d. in infancy.

1482 DAVID HILLIARD WELLS (310) b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. s. in 1856; he was a very successful business man, an exemplary character.

1483 RACHEL LATTIMORE WELLS (310) b. Aug. 4, 1831, d. s. Mar. 2, 1856. A lovely character, only twenty-five years old.

1484 MARY JEMIMA WELLS (310) b. Dec. 27, 1833, m. Oct. 17, 1858, *Ewing Washington Carlock*, brother of Sarah Lucretia Carlock of No. 1480, cousins again, b. Mar. 13, 1835, in McMinn County, Tenn. d. near Honey Grove, Texas, July 7, 1921. Mary Jemima d. May 1901.

"Ewing W. Carlock (C. S. A.) was a farmer and a merchant; member of County Court for several terms; a mason; a Democrat; member of the M. E. Church South. An upright, honorable man——served in the Confederate Army, 59th Tennessee Infantry."

Her children:

Thomas Wells Carlock.....5340.....b Apr. 3, 1862.
James Caleb Carlock.....5341.....b Dec. 2, 1863.
John Hoyl Carlock.....5342.....b May 30, 1872.
*George Dibrill Carlock.....5343.....b Jan. 28, 1875.

The data for this family was given me by our cousin, George Dibrill Carlock; had a lovely letter from him in Dec. 1933.

1485 REV. THOMAS LAFAYETTE WELLS (310) b. Jan. 22, 1837, m. first in 1861, *Katherine Wortham,* who d. in 1862. In 1864, Rev. Thomas m. *Mrs. Susan White Malone,* who d. in 1866, leaving an infant son, who d. a few months later. He d. in 1872; he was a very handsome man.

1486 SUSAN EAVES WELLS (310) b. Nov. 28, 1839, m. 1872, *Rev. Abram B. Dunn,* who d. May 28, 1884. Susan d. Sept. 27, 1901.

Susan Wells Dunn was a very brilliant woman, a fine conversationalist and always well posted on all current events—a great reader.

Her children:

*Thomas Madison Dunn.....5344.....b Oct. 27, 1876.
David Hilliard Dunn.....5345.....b Apr. 3, 1878.
John Bell Dunn.....5346.....b Apr. 28, 1881.
Margaret May Dunn.....5347.....b Apr. 17, 1883.

This data, as well as many dates in connection with the entire "Wells" family, was given me by our cousin, Thomas Madison Dunn, who, it is easy to see from his letters, is a very competent and a very accommodating gentleman. He looked up many dates for me.

1487 JUDGE JOHN B. HOYL (311) b. May 27, 1827, son of Rev. Thomas Lattimore Hoyl and Hannah Fagan. Rev. Thomas Lattimore Hoyl was a son of Rev. John Hoyl, an older brother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, sons of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Judge John B. Hoyl was a lawyer of unusual ability, and was a Circuit Judge of the District in which he lived——Cleveland, Tenn. As a Judge, he was noted for his fairness and justness and sympathy. He was a very influential citizen, and everybody's friend.

This part of the Hoyl family—those in Tennessee—were very fond of him. All who knew him, loved him.

The great Evangelist, George Stuart, who for many years was so closely associated with the great Sam Jones, tells this little story: "Once, he, George Stuart, was away from home, conducting a series of meetings and received word to go home quickly—the family's need was urgent. When he reached home, his wife was in bed with a new-born baby, his barn and everything in it had been burned up; his cows and everything he had. Very depressed he went out, and after a short time returned, bright, happy and whistling. His wife asked: 'What has happened?' He replied: 'I have been with Judge Hoyl.' She said: 'What has he done? Did he give you some money?' 'No, No, the Judge just cried with me.' "

Judge John B. Hoyl was twice m.; first, on Oct. 15, 1857, to *Mattie Gill,* and they had four children; all d. in infancy. She also d.

Judge Hoyl m. again on Jan. 1, 1884, *Mrs. Augusta Bledsoe Parker* (childless widow of Calvin Parker). She was b. Nov. 11, 1852 and d. May 7, 1926. Judge Hoyl d. Feb. 9, 1900.

Judge Hoyl had two children by his second marriage; one only lived:

John Bledsoe Hoyl.....5348.....b Oct. 21, 1890.

C. S. A.

1488 COL. LEVI CLARK HOYL (311) an attorney, b. Dec. 17, 1829 and d. Sept. 1, 1898. He was captured during the Civil War and sent to Ellis Island, as a prisoner. He had moved to Ga. before the War, went back to McMinn Co., Tenn. and helped organize a company of which he was 1st Lieut.

Col. Levi C. Hoyl m. 1858, *Mary Elizabeth Ozier*, b. Apr. 17, 1842, dau. of Rev. Jacob Ozier of Cuthbert, Ga., and Rachel Kaigler, of Terrell County, Ga. Her family had moved to Georgia from South Carolina—near Savannah, Ga.

His children:

John Hoyl	5349	b		1859;
		d		1862.
Lee C. Hoyl	5350	b	Sept. 6,	1870.
Thomas Clark Hoyl	5351	b	July 31,	1873.
James Bascomb Hoyl	5352	b	Mar. 29,	1875.
Walter Hampton Hoyl	5353	b	June 3,	1877.
Mary Lou Hoyl	5354	b	July	1880.

Mrs. John Bledsoe Hoyl helped me very much in getting in touch with different members of this family, which is very scattered. Mrs. M. M. Anthony, a dear old lady of ninety, an older sister of Mary Elizabeth Ozier, has helped me much also. In fact, everybody has been helpful, and has gone out of his way to help me. It would have been utterly impossible to collect all this data, after so many years, were it not for two facts: the "Hoyls" all know their families—most of them have kept some record, and they have been so very kind in cooperating; I really believe they have taken a pleasure in getting the information for me. Homer Ramsour, of Kansas, drove many miles to get the information I needed.

C. S. A.

1490 DR. JAMES D. HOYL (311) b. Mar. 9, 1834, was a prisoner of war at Ellis Island—had been educated in Tennessee.

1493 MAHLON PATTY HOYL (311) b. May 7, 1842 in McMinn County, Tennessee, and m. Jan. 22, 1869, *Louisa Catherine Bates*, b. Mar. 14, 1848, in Caroline County, Va., dau. of William Dhu Bates and Susan Boldware, both of Virginia.

Louisa Catherine Bates was a granddaughter of the late James Morgan, who was the Clerk of Lee County Court, of Georgia, for forty years. He was m. there and after he had three children, he with his family, moved back to Dawson, Georgia. In 1901, he moved to Poulan, Worth County, in southwest Georgia, and the family is still there, with the exception of John Marcus, who lives in Atlanta, Ga.

His children:

*Alvin Dean Hoyl	5355	b	Feb. 14,	1870.
William Dhu Hoyl	5356	b	Feb. 17,	1872.
John Marcus Hoyl	5357	b	Feb. 21,	1875.
Edwin Scoville Hoyl	5358	b	Aug. 29,	1878.
Daisy Bruce Hoyl	5359	b	Aug. 17,	1880.
Thomas Lattimore Hoyl	5360	b	July 4,	1883.
Augusta Estelle Hoyl	5361	b	Apr. 22,	1886.

William Dhu Bates' place in Virginia joined the plantation owned by the Garretts, where John Wilkes Booth was captured, but he, with a large family, had previously moved to Bainbridge, Georgia. Mahlon P. Hoyl moved there also, met Miss Bates, and was m. there.

For this information, I am indebted to Alvin Dean Hoyl, whose brother, John Marcus Hoyl, had borrowed a copy of "Our Kin" from a cousin, Mrs. George Lester Bell of 3667 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga. I am very grateful. I have had two very interesting letters from cousin Alvin Dean Hoyl, who is a descendant of Rev. John Hoyl, who was a brother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, of Cleveland County, N. C., and was the great grandfather of the writer.

1494 SUSAN ELIZABETH HOYL (311) b. July 27, 1844, m. Dec. 1870, *Edward Scoville*, and lived at Fort Valley, Ga., till her death, Nov. 22, 1910.

Her children:

Edwin Hoyl Scoville.....5362.....b Apr. 10, 1871.
Martha Scoville.....5363.....b Mar. 25, 1874.
John B. Scoville.....5364.....b Sept. 29, 1876.
Virgil Powers Scoville.....5365.....b June 7, 1879.

Susan was a lovely Christian character.

1495 JOHN J. MASTIN (312) b. 1825, oldest son of Jemima Hoyl (and Thomas W. Mastin), dau. of Rev. John Hoyl and Rachel Lattimore; m. about 1850, *Julia Harris* of Missouri. (c)

John J. Mastin was a Banker, and became immensely wealthy—was worth several million when he d.

1496 REUBEN MASTIN (312) b. about 1827, m. 1851, *Fredonia Field*, of Kansas City, Missouri.

His son:

Herschel Mastin.....5366.....b 1852, d y.

1497 SARAH MASTIN (312) b. about 1829, m. about 1849, *Charles A. Proctor*, of Boston, Mass.

This is the Mr. Proctor, who, with the help of Judge John B. Hoyl, had written a history of their branch of the Hoyl family.

Her daughter:

Ella Anna Proctor.....5367.....b Jan. 20, 1856.

1498 SUSAN NARCISSA MASTIN (312) b. 1831, a granddaughter of Rev. John Hoyl and Rachel Lattimore, m. Nov. 12, 1855, in Tennessee, her cousin, *Thomas Allen Jones*, b. May 30, 1830, son of Thomas Hardaway Jones and Margaret Harriet Hoyl, oldest dau. of Adam Hoyl (Rev. John Hoyl's brother) and Katherine Fite Hoyl. Thomas Allen Jones was Adam Hoyl's grandson——he and wife were second cousins. She d. many years ago, in Kansas City, Mo., and is bur. there.

Her children:

Thomas Jones	5368	b 1856; d 1866.
Thomas Allen Frank Jones	5369	b 1859.
George Silas Jones	5370	b 1861.
Margaret Hoyl Jones	5371	b 1863.
Julia Martha Jones	5372	b 1866; d 1893, s.

Susan Narcissa Mastin Jones

"Pioneer Mother"

"Susan Narcissa Mastin Jones was a granddaughter of Rev. John Hoyl, who was a brother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl of Cleveland County, and of Andrew Hoyl of Gaston County, and Adam Hoyl of Gwinnett County, Ga.

Much admiration has been expressed for the 'Pioneer Mother' group in bronze, recently set up on a high point in our city (Atlanta, Ga.) The 'Mother' sits on a weary horse, holding in her arms, a young child. By her side, plods her husband, leading a heavy laden pack horse. The husband walks with bent shoulders, and down cast eyes; both horses droop their heads. Only the woman is looking upward and onward, with unbroken hope and courage.

Such a group would not depict the heroic qualities of Susan Narcissa Mastin Jones, a 'Pioneer Mother' from Eastern Tennessee. She would not be riding at ease while her husband toiled beside her. She would be walking there with him, shoulder to shoulder. Neither would she be pressing close to her heart just her own little child; other children would be clinging about her knees; not only the comfortable and well-to-do, but also the outcast and maimed; not only the fair child of America, but also the dark, sad-eyed child of the Orient. She had the universal mother heart.

Judge T. A. Frank Jones, her oldest son, said of her on the day of her burial: 'I have known no other woman, and but few men, to possess the quick, true judgment of my mother.' The unusual qualities of heroism and judgment were manifested in their highest degree in her War experience. When threatened by Sherman's raid, she was a young mother, with five baby children, all sick, alone in her home except for her slaves, for her husband and her brothers were all serving in the Confederate Army. Over night she gathered together what was most necessary and had it packed into seven covered wagons. Before daylight, she, with her sick babies and her slaves, started to refugee before Sherman, and "carried on" to safety.

In 1868, having lost her husband shortly after the war, as the result of an incurable wound, she removed her family to a farm near Kansas City, Missouri, which she jointly owned with her brother, D. C. Mastin.

The tenderest place in this Pioneer Mother's heart was now for her own children. Self-sacrificing, she would shelter them from every grief or hurt, but too wise, too practical, too understanding to yield to their every desire. She was the best disciplinarian I have ever known.

When her oldest son was ready for college, and selected Yale, she felt it would not be best to divide her brood, so she took them all to New Haven for the four years of his college course.

One of her sons said the only time he ever saw his mother weep was when she bade her brothers goodbye in the Kansas City station, to venture on this far away, strange life without them.

To her grandchildren, she was a devoted and an adoring boon companion, leaving their training, as she said, to their own mothers.

Neither was her interest and mother love confined to her blood kin. During her life, a Missionary Training School—Scarritt—was opened in Kansas City, and girls from all over the South were in attendance. She was at that time Conference (Methodist) Missionary Secretary, and was also elected one of the Directors of the Scarritt Training School. She and her daughter, Margaret Hoyl Jones Marshall, who was editor of the 'Missionary Voice', prevailed on Mr. Scarritt to donate the money necessary. Both were good, convincing talkers.

Not strange, one may say that she loved such beautiful and devoted lives as the young ladies here, but even the poor, broken lives at the other extreme shared in the warmth of her interest and helpfulness. Before there were any Florence Crittendon Homes, she had opened and maintained by her own solicitation, the first 'Door of Hope' in Kansas City, Mo.

In the large family connection, and among the neighbors, her presence and ministration seemed as necessary as the voice of a physician.

Notwithstanding the many personal calls on her time and energy, she was always the chief dependence in her Church. If the Board of Stewards failed, she was the one that could be counted upon to collect the preacher's salary. So unfailing was she in attendance upon every church service, that even her horse, Beulah, got the habit. One evening, just at prayer meeting time, some guests delayed her start. Soon it was found that 'Beulah', that never needed to be hitched, had wandered away from the gate. This action was unprecedented and caused great consternation—searching parties went out in various directions for an hour—when Beulah was seen sedately drawing the buggy back home. She had gone to the Church, and stood in front until she saw the people leaving when she considered it time to return home.

Needless to say such a Mother's influence had been felt around the world. There are girls in China today, happier because she lived. In fact, there is still in China a 'Susan N. Jones' Bible woman, devoting her life in spreading light in the darkness.

From the time of my earliest remembrance, until her death, July 14, 1909, during some forty years of companionship with her, no single instance recurs to my mind when she considered her own interest or pleasure or comfort. The circle of her life revolved around the Cross of Christ, and with a horizon broad enough to include the welfare of the most distant neighbor on earth." Margaret Hoyle Jones Marshall. (Her daughter)

1499 THOMAS HOYL MASTIN (312) of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1833, m. 1857, *Lizzie Harris*, of Kansas City, Mo.

1500 DAVID CLARK MASTIN (312) b. 1835, m. 1859, *Mildred Lewis*, of Marietta, Ga.

1501 MARTHA MASTIN (312) b. 1837, m. 1859, *David Meriweather*, of Canton, Ga.

C. S. A.

1502 WHEELER MASTIN (312) b. 1839, m. 1855; Wheeler served in the Confederate Army and after the surrender, he went back into Tenn., to look after his property, and because of his services in the Southern Army he was ambushed by the "Bushwhackers," who were Northern sympathizers, and was foully murdered. His family, who had refugeed into Georgia to their relatives during the War, did not return to Tenn. They gave up their property and went to Kansas City, Mo., and became very prominent and wealthy.

1502–c ANDREW JACKSON HOYL (313) b. Jan. 16, 1846 and d. Jan. 1, 1885; he was a son of Levi Clark Hoyl, son of Rev. John Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. On Apr. 21, 1868, he m. *Sarah Dixon,* b. April 25, 1846 and d. May 22, 1925.

His children:

Martha Elizabeth Hoyle	5372a	b	May 21, 1869.
Samuel Levi Hoyle	5372b	b	Aug. 30, 1872.
Anna May Hoyle	5372c	b	Mar. 24, 1875;
		d	Nov. 28, 1875.
John Holiday Hoyle II	5372d	b	Nov. 4, 1876.
William Thomas Hoyle	5372e	b	Dec. 18, 1879.
Sarah Marie Hoyle	5372f	b	Dec. 4, 1882.

1502–d TEXANA HOYL (313) b. 1848, m. 1870, a *Mr. Gholston.*

Her children:

Nat Gholston	5372g	b	about 1871.
"Bony" Gholston	5372h	b	" 1873.
Carrie Gholston	5372i	b	" 1875.
Hattie Gholston	5372j	b	" 1877.
Lafayette Gholston	5372k	b	" 1879.
Rittill Gholston	5372l	b	" 1881.

This family lives in Baldwin, Miss. The data was given me by Marie Hoyle Phillips of Tupelo, Miss., niece of Texana Hoyl Gholston. I wrote to Nat and to Lafayette Gholston, but did not hear, which was very unusual, for nearly every one has answered my letters.

C. S. A.

1503 LIEUT. JOHN HARDAWAY JONES (316) b. Feb. 27, 1846, d. Nov. 2, 1888. He was the oldest son of Thomas Hardaway Jones and his second wife, Susan Hoyl, dau. of Rev. John Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Hardaway Jones m. Sept. 8, 1884, *Mrs. Ophelia Caldwell Reid,* of Atlanta, Ga.

His son:

Edwin Caldwell Jones	5373	b	Sept. 1885.

1504 DEWITT CLINTON JONES (316) b. April 12, 1848, and d. Oct. 3, 1924.

He m. June 8, 1896, *Anna Belle Kirkpatrick*, b. Mar. 26, 1874, dau. of John W. Kirkpatrick, granddaughter of Judge Thomas Kirkpatrick. They were bur. at Vinings, Georgia.

His children:

Mildred Kirkpatrick Jones	5374	b Feb. 13, 1898.
DeWitt Clinton Jones II	5375	b July 4, 1901.
Anna Kirkpatrick Jones	5376	b July 14, 1908.

Thomas Hardaway Jones, DeWitt's father, was b. in 1799.

DeWitt Clinton Jones was b. in 1848—the middle of the nineteenth century.

DeWitt Clinton Jones II was b. in 1901.

The three generations representing three Centuries!

C. S. A.

1505 HILLIARD CLARK JONES (316) b. Mar. 14, 1853, killed Sept. 30, 1864.

His older brother was a dashing Cavalryman of the Confederacy, and had led his men out on an expedition; on his return, he was followed by the Federal Cavalry, and as Lieut. John Hardaway Jones reached his home they were attacked by the Federals; Hilliard Clark Jones, a boy of eleven, was standing on the front porch, and was shot and killed.

1506 MARY HELENA JONES (316) b. Jan. 26, 1856, dau. of Susan Hoyl and Thomas Hardaway Jones. Mary Helena has been, and still is, a most attractive woman, really a unique character. She possesses wit, humor and a very deep feeling combined with an unusual love for her family, which extends to the limit of the clan. She is tall and handsome, and a very interesting conversationalist. She has a fine mind, and is a well-rounded, well-posted, beautiful Christian character.

Helena m. Nov. 2, 1881, *Judge George Lester Bell*, son of Senator Hiram Parks Bell, who, during the days of agitation preceding the Civil War, opposed the secession of Georgia, but when the die was cast and Georgia followed her sister states of the South, which right had been demanded by every state, North or South, when the Union was formed, Senator Bell went with his beloved Georgia. Senator Bell was a delegate to the Secession Convention at Montgomery, Alabama. When Lincoln said: "The Union SHALL NOT BE BROKEN" the conditions became very complicated.

Senator Bell courageously supported his state, and donned a Confederate Uniform, fought valiantly as an officer during the fearful war, and when the War was ended and Georgia was finally readmitted into the Union, after twelve years of military rule following the civil war,—Senator Bell was sent for two terms to Washington as a member of the U. S. Senate.

Helena's husband, George Lester Bell, has a long and honorable record as Judge of the Superior Court of Fulton County, Atlanta, Georgia. The members of the bar, where he labored so efficiently, placed, after his death, Feb. 8, 1926, an oil painting of him on the wall behind the seat he had occupied for so long.

Helena has been blessed with four devoted, and very capable children. Clarence Bell, following in the footsteps of his father, is now a Judge of the Municipal Court of Atlanta, Georgia.

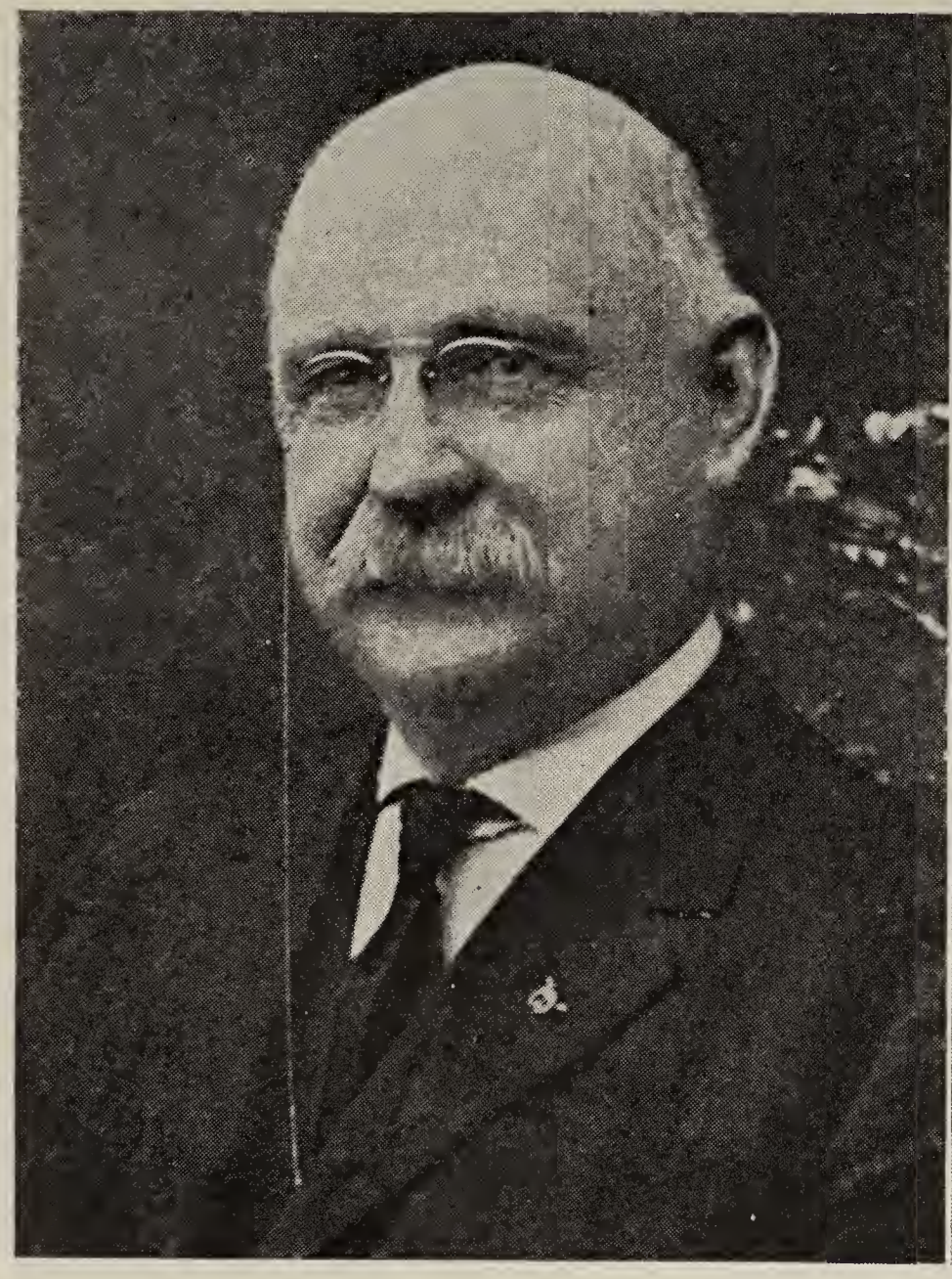
Susan (Hoyle) Jones (No. 316) Helena (Jones) Bell (No. 1506)
Atlanta, Ga.

Group—From left to right

Judge Clarence Bell (No. 5378) Atty. George Lester Bell, Jr. (No. 5380)

Jennie Sue (Bell) Daniel (No. 5379)—Louise (Bell) Randall (No. 5377)
New York City Cincinnati, Ohio

Helena Jones Bell (Mother) (No. 1506)
Atlanta, Georgia



Homer V. Jones (No. 1507), Norcross, Ga.

Mollie (James) Jones

Helena Jones Bell's capable children:

Louise Bell	5377	b Sept.	3, 1882.
Clarence Bell	5378	b July	14, 1885.
Virginia Susan Bell	5379	b Mar.	1, 1888.
George Lester Bell II	5380	b Oct.	18, 1894.

1507 HOMER V. JONES (316) b. Sept. 14, 1858, d. Mar. 28, 1920, m. Feb. 25, 1879, *Mary Estes James*, b. Oct. 16, 1861, at Cumming, Georgia, the only child of John William James and Margaret Phillips, who were m. Jan. 1, 1861.

John William James's official parole issued him by the Federal authorities is still in the possession of his dau. today. He was a Confederate Soldier, b. Dec. 1, 1841, son of Andrew Jackson James, who fought in the Mexican War, b. Jan. 22, 1816, and Elizabeth Mary James, b. Jan. 3, 1820. They were m. in Putnam County, Georgia, Feb. 28, 1838.

Margaret Phillips, b. Nov. 8, 1845, was the second dau. of K. D. Phillips (son of Rev. Richard Phillips, b. Mar. 9, 1791, d. Sept. 28, 1865 and Delilah Rainwater, b. Oct. 4, 1785, d. Sept. 2, 1865), and Tabitha Estes, b. Jan. 14, 1822, dau. of Miles Estes, b. 1787, son of Joshua Estes, son of Charles Estes of Virginia, who m. Mary Thaxton of Virginia. The Estes family goes back to the nobility of Italy, the Duchess of Milan. See D'Estes Genealogy, with portraits painted by Leonardo da Vinci.

"No one has exercised a more potential influence in the development of the mental, moral, and physical resources of her town, Norcross, Ga., than Mrs. Mollie James Jones, the wife of our Cousin, the late Homer V. Jones. As a bride of seventeen, she, in moving to Norcross, began to interest herself in civic uplift and improvement." (See Vol. 1, Representative Women of the South, by Mrs. Bryan Wills Collier).

Cousin Mollie Jones has meant much, very much, to me personally. She has been of inestimable value and help to me in compiling this volume—more than any other person of her line. She, while in the Orient, visiting her son, spent a short while in Japan; met my sister, Maude Shuford Hoyle Ogburn, and from her obtained my address. On returning to the United States, she immediately wrote to me and we have been in close touch ever since.

She is a woman of remarkable poise, pleasing appearance, charming personality, deep understanding, broad sympathy, and an indefatigable desire to help mankind.

Homer V. Jones was a son of Thomes Hardaway Jones and his second wife, Susan Hoyl, dau. of Rev. John Hoyl and Rachel Lattimore, oldest dau. of John and Jemima Lattimore, of then Rutherford County, N. C.

Rev. John Hoyl was a son of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Margaret Costner was a sister of the illustrious Major Jacob Costner of Revolutionary War fame. Lieut. John Hoyl was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who came from a beautiful estate in the Palatinate, the garden spot of Europe, near, but not in Wiesbaden, thro' London, England, to America, landing in Philadelphia, Pa., and taking the oath of allegiance to George II, King of England, on Sept. 11, 1738, with his wife and three small children.

"Homer V. Jones was a man of exceptional qualities, a magnificent specimen of physical manhood, with a heart and brain correspondingly great.

"He was bright and jolly, an outstanding characteristic of the Hoyl family; he never indulged in dissipations of any kind; full of tender emotions; charitable, almost to a fault; fond of children; kind and considerate of those who served him. 'Aunt Lou', the black mammy who was with him to the end, loved Mr. Homer with the idolatry of an Eastern Devotee; he was most thoughtful of his domestic animals and was much concerned over the fate of 'Dan' his beloved Kentucky thoroughbred.

"He was perfectly contented with his lot in life; his home and his friends. His domestic life was beautiful; he adored his beautiful wife and made a companion of her, consulted with her, and was always her lover; proud of his three brave and manly sons, and was happy in their rapid promotion.

"Homer was a member and a Deacon of the "Goshen" Presbyterian Church which his father, Thomas Hardaway Jones, and his grandfather, Adam Hoyl, had founded at Norcross in 1830-33, and which was named for the famous 'Goshen' Presbyterian Church they had attended in Lincoln County, now Gaston County, before they had gone to Georgia, and was a charter member of the Norcross Presbyterian Church, which he and his wife were mainly instrumental in building.

"Mrs. Homer V. Jones has just finished building a basement to this church for the benefit of the Sunday School Department, and for the church's social purposes.

"His life was gentle, and the elements
So mixed in him that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, "This was a man!"

Much of this was taken from a sketch by his brother-in-law, Judge George Lester Bell, written soon after Cousin Homer's death.

Homer V. Jones' children:

Clifford Jones	5381	b	Nov.	27,	1879.
DeWitt Jones	5382	b	Feb.	6,	1882.
Thomas H. Jones II	5383	b	Oct.	29,	1885.

C. S. A.

1507a DR. JAMES MADISON HOYL (317) b. Dec. 18, 1836, d. July 14, 1909, in Tupelo, Miss., oldest son of David Lattimore and Catherine Ligon of S. C.; he was b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and m. 1857, Amanda Catherine Johnson b. Feb. 3, 1839 in Pontotoc County, Miss., the dau. of his step-mother, Mrs. Catherine Cleveland Johnson Hoyl.

His children:

Harvey Hoyle		b	about		1858, d y.
Dora Hoyle		b	"		1865, d y.
Lillian Hoyle		b	"		1859, d y.
John William Hoyle II	5383a	b	Oct.	11,	1860.
Minnie May Hoyle	5383b	b	Aug.	14,	1877.

Dr. James Madison Hoyl was a prominent physician and politician of Tupelo, representing Lee County, Miss. five terms in the Legislature of Miss. He d. of heart failure July 14, 1909, age seventy-four years. His wife d. Nov. 1, 1910, age seventy-two years. Both are bur. in City Cemetery of Tupelo, Miss.

Col. Clifford Jones (No. 5381) — Lt. Col. Thomas Jones (No. 5385)
R. O. T. C. Georgia Tech.

Lt. Beverly DeWitt Jones
(No. 13395), Fort Meyer

Col. DeWitt Jones (No. 5382),
Washington, D. C.

Dr. Hoyl studied medicine in the University of Tenn.; in 1857, he graduated from Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass.

Before the Civil War, Dr. Hoyl's father, Rev. David Lattimore Hoyl, with his family moved to Mississippi, settling in what was then Pontotoc County, Miss., where Dr. Hoyl practiced medicine till the breaking out of the War, when he enlisted in the Southern Army; was appointed a Surgeon and assigned to the 8th Georgia Regiment. He was in many noted engagements, and was for three years a surgeon, although a very young man, in charge of some of our largest hospitals in Mississippi and Alabama. After the Civil War, he returned to Pontotoc County, and to his family. In 1867, Dr. Hoyl moved with his family to Tupelo, Miss. and d. there.

His dau., Minnie May Hoyle, now Mrs. W. E. Fraser, is living—her home is at Amory, Miss. His son, John William Hoyle, who was only seven years of age when his father moved to Tupelo, in 1867, spent most of his life in Tupelo, Miss. See——5383a.

The Hoyle family is well known in this, and all surrounding counties.

Dr. James Madison Hoyl was a member of the celebrated Constitutional Convention of Mississippi, of 1890, which, under the leadership of the late Senator J. Z. George, effectually, to date, disfranchised Mississippi negroes. The provisions regulating franchise in Mississippi having passed muster before the Supreme Court of the United States, have been copied in more or less modified form by every Southern state.

C. S. A.

1507b JOHN WILLIAM HOYL (317) b. about 1838, d. Sept. 1, 1917, m. 1865 *Martha Ann Gayle.*

His son:

John William Hoyl, Jr.....5383c.....b 1866; d. 1880.

John Hoyl's widow m. a Mr. Joshua Newton Davis, and is the mother of Richard Davis, U. S. Envoy to Norway, who has also been Ambassador to Greece.

C. S. A.

1507c DAVID HILLIARD HOYL (317) b. 1840, and d. in the Civil War.

1507d KATHERINE LIGON HOYL (317) b. Dec. 4, 1844, m. Dec. 20, 1860, in Pontotoc County, Miss., *Andrew Jackson Gayle,* b. Oct. 19, 1833, of Gloucester Court House, Va., brother of Martha Ann Gayle, who m. John William Hoyl.

Her daughter:

Mary Catherine Gayle.....5383c.....b May 13, 1862.

1507f CALLIE DORA HOYL (317) b. in Pontotoc Co., Miss., Feb. 4, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1923, m. Oct. 31, 1877, *Capt. Joseph Judson Guyton,* C. S. A., a native of Union County, N. C., b. Jan. 11, 1840, son of Abraham Jenkins Guyton and Luvicy Warlick, also of North Carolina.

Luvicy Warlick connects with the Warlick branch of our family.

Abraham J. Guyton left South Carolina and went to Mississippi in 1852.

Joseph Judson Guyton was a business man and a planter. He d. April 26, 1919.

Her children:

Lillian Guyton	5383d	b July 31,	1878; d.y.
*David Edgar Guyton	5383e	b Feb. 21,	1880.
John Franklin Guyton	5383f	b Sept. 21,	1882.
William Norton Guyton	5383g	b Nov. 1,	1884.
Pearl Guyton	5383h	b Nov. 27,	1886.
Callie D. Guyton	5383i	b Sept. 28,	1890.

Prof. David Edgar Guyton has kindly helped me with his family.

1507g BENJAMIN CLEVELAND HOYL (317) b. July 4, 1855, d. Mar. 10, 1912; m. Dec. 24, 1878, in Pontotoc County, Chesterville, Miss., *Martha Edith Strain*, b. in Scotland, Sept. 30, 1856, d. Dec. 20, 1933, dau. of Mr. Strain of Scotland and Miss McWhorter, who first settled in Kentucky, and after several Indian skirmishes, left Kentucky, floated down the Tennessee River on a raft to Verona, Miss. Martha was the youngest of five children, and the pet of her four older brothers. Benjamin Cleveland Hoyl had a plantation between Chesterville and Tupelo, Miss. He was a more retired man than his brother, Dr. James Madison Hoyl (1507a).

His children:

James (Jack) Howard Hoyle	5383j	b Nov. 3,	1879.
Cleveland McWhorter Hoyle	5383k	b Sept. 15,	1884;

Jack Hoyle who lives at Itta Bena, Miss. kindly helped me with this data. Martha Edith Strain's descendants recall two of her brothers—Henderson Strain who operated and owned an oil mill near Tupelo, Miss., and Thomas Strain who taught for forty years in Texas.

1515 CALVIN A. WILFONG (322) b. about 1825, m. 1849, a *Miss Wilson*, of Catawba Station, N. C.

His child:

Mary Wilfong	5383l	b about	1850.

She m. George Bruns of Hickory, N. C.

1517 KATHERINE ADELINE WILFONG (322) b. 1829, m. 1847, *Major Matthew Melchizadeck Wilson*, known as "Major Chez."

Her children:

Jane Cynthia Wilson	5384	b June 29,	1848.
Anna Alice Wilson	5385	b Jan. 15,	1850.
Richard Wilfong Wilson	5386	b Jan. 19,	1853.
George William Wilson	5387	b Oct. 21,	1855.
Susan Ella Wilson	5388	b Apr. 18,	1858.
Samuel Webster Wilson	5389	b Nov. 21,	1860.
Robert Lee Wilson	5390	b Jan. 20,	1864.
Tulula Wilson	5391	b Apr. 21,	1867.

1520 ADELINE (Ann) WILFONG (322) b. 1835, m. 1854, *Nat Miller* of Lenoir, N. C.

Her children:

James Miller	5392	b	about 1856.
Lucy Miller	5393	b	" 1858.
John Miller	5394	b	" 1860.
Frank Miller	5395	b	" 1862.
Robert Miller	5396	b	" 1864.
Charlie Miller	5397	b	" 1866.
Lidy Miller	5398	b	" 1869.
Sidney Miller	5399	b	" 1871.
Carwell Miller	5400	b	" 1873.

C. S. A.

1523 CAPT. DAVID RAMSOUR HOYLE (325) b. Dec. 15, 1830, d. June 13, 1914, m. May 9, 1865, *Mary Donoho Elliott*, b. July 28, 1845, d. Aug. 12, 1926, dau. of John Paxton Elliott (and Sarah Beam), son of John Elliott and Mary Donoho. Sarah Beam was a dau. of Christopher Beam (and Margaret Garden), son of John T. Beam.

David Ramsour Hoyle, a very strong and intelligent character, was the oldest child of Noah Hoyle and Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of David Shuford (Sheriff of Lincoln County in 1799) and Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I, who owned the estate in the edge of Lincolnton, made famous by the Battle of Ramsour's Mill—the battle being fought on his estate. Jacob Ramsour I was a son of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

David Ramsour Hoyle went into the Army of the Confederate States of America, Oct. 10, 1861, as 1st Lieut. of Co. F, 34th N. C. Regiment. In the very first battle, his Capt., Abraham G. Waters, was killed.
I am quoting:

"Abraham G. Waters was commissioned Captain of Co. F, 34th N. C. Regt. Sept. 17, 1861, and was killed June 27, 1862, at battle of Gaines' Mill near Richmond, Va. This was the first battle in which he was engaged. On the following day, June 28, 1862, David Ramsour Hoyle was commissioned as Captain of Co. F, 34th N. C. Regt., to succeed Capt. Abraham G. Waters, who was supposedly bur. on the battlefield on which he was killed. His mother and sisters are bur. at Palm Tree Methodist Episcopal Church, and on one of their tombs is an inscription in memory of Captain Waters."

Captain *David* Ramsour Hoyle is listed in the North Carolina Civil War Roster as Capt. *Daniel* Ramsour Hoyle of Cleveland.

During the battle of Gaines' Mill, in which Capt. Waters was killed, Lieut. David Ramsour Hoyle was wounded in the arm near the shoulder. It was the only wound he received in the entire War of four years. He was in Jackson's Division at the time of General Jackson's death, and was at Appomattox when General Robert E. Lee surrendered, April 9, 1865.

Capt. David Ramsour Hoyle came home and m. May 9, 1865; one month exactly after the surrender.

He was a member of Kadesh Methodist Episcopal Church, and when Grandfather Noah Hoyle d., Uncle David, his oldest son followed him as Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

In 1880, he sold his plantation and bought near Palm Tree M. E. Church, and transferred his membership. In this Church he served also as Steward and as Trustee. He is bur. at Palm Tree with his wife and those of the family who have "passed over."

David Ramsour Hoyle was very fond of books, read much; spent all of his spare time reading. He was very well posted on almost any subject; was a planter, owning a large farm; did much surveying, and wrote many deeds. For a number of years he was a Magistrate and for several years was County Commissioner of Cleveland County. He is particularly dear to me because of the help and encouragement he gave my father just after the war, when "Daddy" was preparing himself for entering the ministry of the M. E. Church South, which he served capably and faithfully for more than forty years. The great hereafter only can disclose how much Uncle David's kindly sympathy and help meant. Uncle David has four living children, interesting, capable, and worthwhile.

His children:

Abel Beam Hoyle	5401	b	July	1,	1866;
		d	Feb.	8,	1887.
Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle	5402	b	Mar.	13,	1868.
Ellen Torrence Hoyle	5403	b	Aug.	25,	1870.
Mary Waters Hoyle	5404	b	Dec.	20,	1875;
		d	Mar.	12,	1898.
John Elliott Hoyle	5405	b	Nov.	18,	1877.
Katherine Cline Hoyle	5406	b	Apr.	16,	1880.
Ambrose Hill Hoyle	5407	b	Apr.	29,	1883.

1524 JACOB SUMMEY HOYLE (325) Noah Hoyle's second child, b. Oct. 2, 1832 and d. June 30, 1833, (1933) one hundred years ago exactly. He was the first person bur. in the cemetery of the then new Kadesh Church —which was built in 1833.

When the Centennial was celebrated this summer (1933), more of Lieut. John Hoyl's posterity met together than ever at any previous time. It was 111 years since Rev. John's family had been represented. He went west in 1822.

1525 KATHERINE ELIZABETH HOYLE (325) b. Apr. 30, 1834, m. Oct. 2, 1851, *John Cline* II, b. Apr. 31, 1832, son of John Klein I, and Katherine Muehl, b. Jan. 16, 1774, dau. of John Muehl II, b. July 25, 1744, and Katherine Weidner, b. July 9, 1749, who were m. Sept. 17, 1764. John Muehl II was the son of John Muehl I and Maryann Anthony.

Katherine Weidner was the dau. of the illustrious Henry Weidner I, b. Oct. 9, 1717 and d. July 31, 1792, and Mary Katherine Muehl b. May 24, 1733 and d. Aug. 20, 1804. Henry Weidner I came to this country early in 1717. He came South in 1743, crossing Sherrill's Ford into this section of North Carolina. After being here sometime, and carrying pelts each Spring back to Pennsylvania on pack horses, he went back to Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany.

After some months, he returned with his beautiful young wife, Mary Katherine Muehl, and it was understood that he would make his home permanently in North Carolina. It seemed that because of his desire to return to America that his father insisted that he sign away his right to the Dukedom to his younger brother, which he did. There was evidently "something" unpleasant from his angle.

Henry Weidner I gained great wealth in this new home, owning ten thousand acres of the richest of lands in the extremely fertile valley of the

Capt. David Ramsour Hoyle (No. 1523)
Lawndale, N. C.

Mary Donoho Elliott Hoyle

great Catawba River. Large parts of this princely domain are today (1935) in the possession of his descendants, to whom he left a record of thrift, unusual good judgment, integrity, a righteous life, and a name unstained. No man, then or since, would question any statement that *Henry Weidner* made.

When he came from Germany the second time, a young man, Conrad Yoder of Switzerland came with him, also one Jacob Klein and a Scotch, man, Mr. McDowell. The story goes that Henry Weidner and his friend, McDowell, both wanted the fertile section that today (1935) is McDowell County; it was decided that they should wrestle for it, the one should have it who threw the other; McDowell threw Weidner, and was given all of what is now McDowell Co. Weidner remained in Catawba County. The Catawba Indians called him "King of the Forks." He always got along well with the Catawba Indians. The Jacob River and the Henry River unite to make the South Fork of the Catawba River, and much of Henry Weidner's land lay between the Henry and Jacob Rivers.

Henry's wife's brother, Abram Muehl, m. Mary Poffh, and Henry Weidner sold them land near him for a pittance. After they had been here a few years, Mrs. Mary Poffh Muehl had gone away from home for several hours, and when she returned, she saw the Indians had burned her home. She fled to the home of Henry Weidner; it was found that her husband, Abram Muehl and her children, had been scalped. Mary Poffh Muehl and the Weidners hid out during the night; the next day they went to some relatives, Robinsons, near Lancaster, S. C. and stayed quite a while. Henry Weidner I and Daniel Warlick II, came back to reconnoiter; the Indians were still on the warpath—seeing Weidner and Warlick, the Indians started in pursuit; riding as fast as they could, they hoped to escape safely, when Daniel Warlick's horse mired in quicksand and was lost. Weidner started to his rescue, but the Indians shot Warlick.

One Indian started after Weidner, who seems to have been in front. Weidner turned and with his long six-foot gun killed the Indian. It was two years before the section was safe for their return; the Catawba Indians painted the trunk of a white oak red, to warn the white settlers that the Indians were coming back. Fifty years ago last year (1934), on April 30, 1884, when the Weidner family held their reunion, which is held every fifty years, the tree was found dead. Fifty years ago they met last, and the late Judge McCorkle delivered a very unusual address on the life of Henry Weidner I and his worth-while descendants, who now spell the name "Whitener"——the tree was at that time very, very old; a storm broke off a limb, it was not properly doctored and had died. If I am not mistaken, the family has planted another white oak just where this one had stood for more than two hundred and fifty years.

I have always been told that Henry Weidner I was the older brother of the father of Prince Albert, who m. Queen Victoria of England. I spoke of this recently in a letter to Dr. Walter Moller of Darmstadt, Germany. In answering last week, he kindly sent me a short chart of Prince Albert's genealogy. From the dates, I know this story is not, cannot be, correct, however, I do not doubt that there is some relationship. I am including this short sketch for your consideration.

Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg
b. July 15, 1750 and d. Dec. 9, 1806
m. first, Sophia, daughter of Duke Ernest Frederich Charles of Saxe-Hildburghausen;
m. second, Aguste, daughter of Count Henry 24 of Reuse: 3 children:

1 Ernest b. Jan. 2, 1784; d. Jan. 29, 1844; m. Louise, dau. of Duke August of Saxe-Gotha.	2 Ferdinand b. Mar. 28, 1785; " " " " "	3 Leopold b. Dec. 16, 1790; King of the Belgians. " " "
"		
"		
Albert b Aug. 26, 1819; d Dec. 14, 1861; m Queen Victoria of England.	Ferdinand Prince of Portugal.	Albert, the late beloved King of the Belgians who was recently killed.
"		"
Edward VII and Alexandria		"
"		"
George V and Queen Mary		"
"		"
Edward VIII is now England's King (June 1936).		His son, Leopold, Belgium's King.

From the chart, you can readily see that the renowned *Henry Weidner I* was older than Prince Albert's grandfather, Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg, for *Henry Weidner* was b. Oct. 9, 1717. However, as I said before, I do not doubt there is some connection.

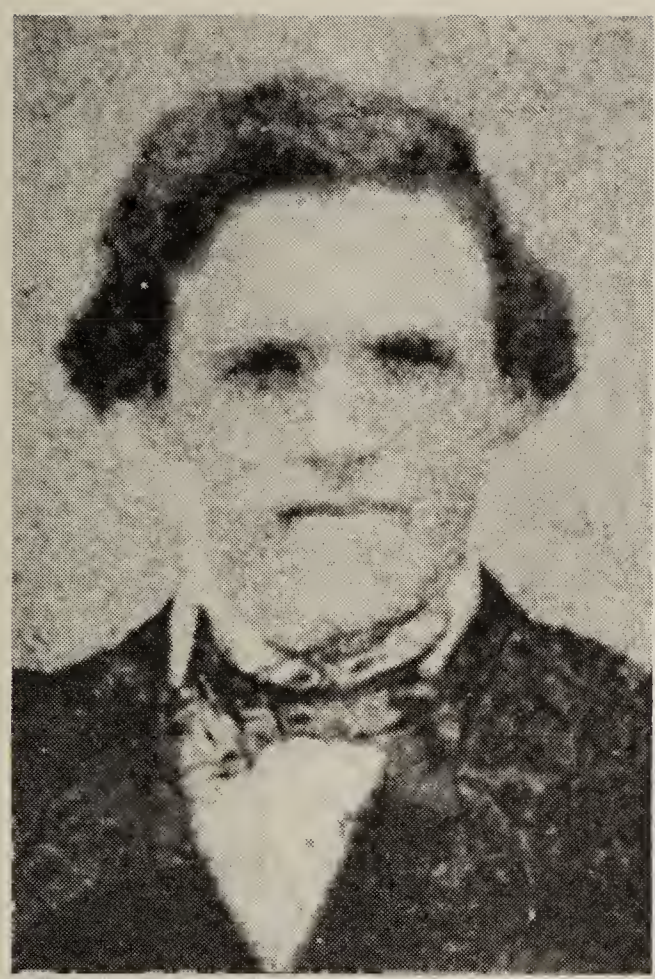
John Klein, the first, was the son of David Klein and Salome Carpenter (Zimmerman), dau. of the pioneer, Jacob Zimmerman and Katherine Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

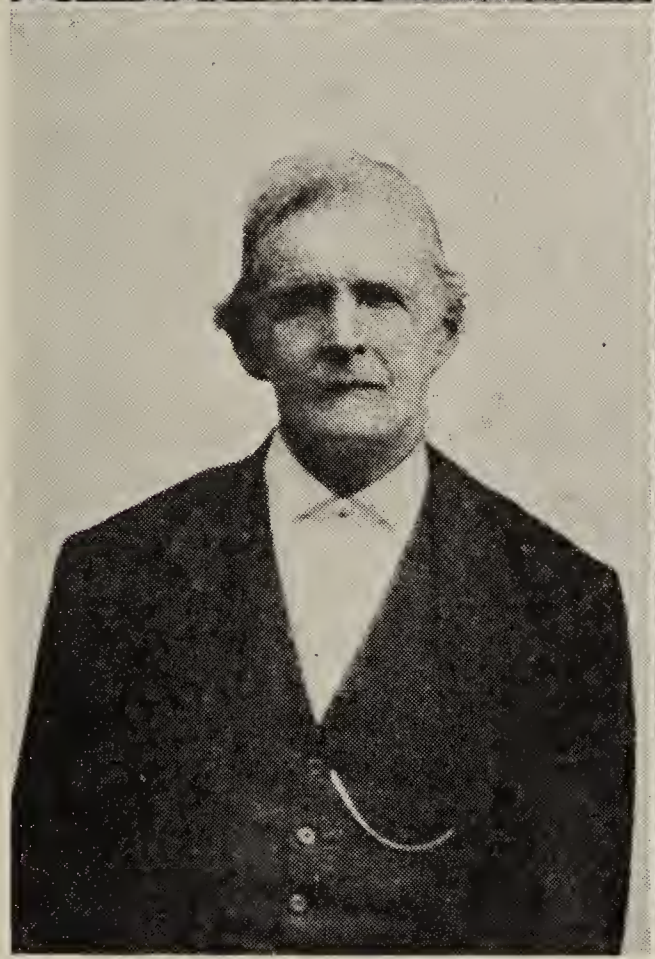
David Klein was a son of Christopher Bostian Klein and Margaret Ramsour, also a dau. of Deitrich. It is said that David Klein and his wife were first cousins. Their mothers were both daughters of pioneer Deitrich Ramsour. Christopher Bostian Klein was a son of Sebastian Klein, the pioneer, b. in Germany, who came to the United States in the ship, "Robert and Alice", Robert Goodman, Master, from Rotterdam, Holland, with 213 passengers, and landed at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1739—on the very same ship, and only one year later than the coming of Peiter Heyl, pioneer. See Ramsour data under 325.

Sebastian (sometimes called Bostian) Klein came to North Carolina about 1750, and settled first on Elk Creek. Later he came to Clark's Creek near Newton, Catawba County, N. C., and took up much land. He m. a Miss Beaver (Bieber). Most probably the name of the families of Babers.

Katherine Elizabeth Hoyl Cline's children:

Katherine Elizabeth Cline	5408	b Nov. 21,	1852.
Sarah Jane Cline	5409	b Dec. 24,	1853.
Martha Susan Cline	5410	b Feb. 9,	1856.
Frances Eliza Cline	5411	b July 16,	1858.
David Maxwell Cline	5412	b Aug. 25,	1860.
Ambrose Hoyle Cline	5413	b Mar. 12,	1865.
Mary Luella Cline	5414	b Sept. 14,	1867.
Laura Ann Cline	5415	b Feb. 2,	1870.





William Bell Hoyle, as a young man (No. 1526)

William Bell Hoyle, as an elderly man

Terissa Self, first wife, Salisbury, N. C.

Nancy Jane Nolan, second wife

C. S. A.

1526 WILLIAM BELL HOYLE (325) b. Mar. 12, 1836, d. Sept. 24, 1920, m. Nov. 12, 1857, *Terissa Self*, b. July 24, 1833, d. Jan. 21, 1872, dau. of Lemuel Saunders Self, b. 1801, and Rebeccah Rooker (Rucker), b. 1801 and d. 1872. She was one of triplets.

William B. Hoyl strenuously opposed secession, but when N. C. seceded he fought valiantly in the Civil War, and was wounded, severely wounded, several times. Once—with stretcher-bearers limited—he was left as one so nearly dead that there was no use trying to save him; he lay for about four hours in the hot sun; doctors came over the field again, and finding that he was still living, stopped and kneeling by him, called to an attendant to bring some whiskey. Uncle "Billy" refused to take it, saying: "I have never tasted whiskey, and if I am to die, I do not wish to go with whiskey on my breath." One attendant said: "Let him die." Uncle "Billy" said: "I have lain here for about four hours in the sun without any help and if you will help me, I think I can make it." The Doctor said: "He has a wonderful constitution." They carried him to the hospital and he recovered, and lived to be quite an old man, as far as years go—but was always young. He kept good horses always, and would run a race with you any time, and the probability is, he would win the race.

His children by Terissa Self:

David Lemuel Hoyle	5416	b Aug. 17, 1858.
Alice Self Hoyle	5417	b Feb. 21, 1860.
Noah Alexander Hoyle	5418	b July 31, 1861.
Rebecca Belle Hoyle	5419	b Dec. 23, 1862.
Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle	5420	b July 26, 1865.
Susan Melinda Hoyle	5421	b Feb. 17, 1867.
John William Hoyle	5422	b June 22, 1868.
Terissa Julia Hoyle)	5423	b Apr. 11, 1871;
Baby—twin to Julia)	5423	b Apr. 11, 1871;
		d Apr. 11, 1871.

At the dying wife's request, Uncle "Billy" m. Jan. 23, 1873, *Nancy Jane Nowlin*, b. Feb. 19, 1850, d. Jan. 9, 1888, dau. of Nelson Nowlin and Susan Elliott; a cousin of the first wife, a woman of unusual beauty of character, whom the first wife's children loved devotedly. Their home was a haven of rest as nearly as any man's can be on this earth.

William B. Hoyle was six feet, two inches tall; his size was inherited from his mother's Shuford family. He was tall and straight, carried himself regally. He was uncompromising with evil. If a matter was right, go ahead; if it were wrong, stop instantly. There was no need for any discussion. He was a hard worker; was upright in all his dealings with all men, and afraid of no man. He had a nice country home, a large plantation, a grist mill, a tannery and a shoe shop.

William Hoyle exacted from his children the strictest obedience. When he called, and he did not call loudly, the children answered not "Sir?" but "coming." In the mornings, uncle "Billy" would call upstairs, saying: "Lem!" "coming!" and Lem's feet struck the floor instantly. Lem called Noah and John, and though it was about 4:30 in the morning, there was no further napping. Each had his chores—the horses, the cows, the fires; no Hoyle man permits his wife to build fires, or carry wood, or milk cows, or carry water. He, no matter how far in the country, knows how to arrange conveniences. As a child, I thought that any man who let his wife

build fires and carry water was a *Moron.* In some cases, the Hoyle men lacked the culture to rise when a lady entered the room, neither did they seat her at the table—but the wood was chopped for house and stove, it was carried in, and the fires were built, and everything possible was done for her comfort and happiness.

His children by Nancy Jane Nowlin:

Thomas Nowlin Hoyle	5424	b	Jan.	30,	1874.
Maxwell Nelson Hoyle	5425	b	July	15,	1877.
Mary Emma Hoyle	5426	b	June	3,	1880.
Capers Gault Hoyle	5427	b	July	24,	1883.
Ollie Hoyle	5428	b	Jan.	19,	1886.

Nine years after the death of the second wife, William B. Hoyle m. the third time, Feb. 27, 1895, *Adelaide Janes*, of Burke County.

William B. Hoyl and his three wives are bur. at St. Peter's, a Methodist Episcopal Church and Cemetery near Kadesh, where Grandfather Noah Hoyle and Elizabeth Shuford Hoyle are bur.

1527 MARY JANE HOYLE (325) b. July 24, 1838, m. May, 1872, *John Lutz,* b. May 26, 1837 and d. Jan. 17, 1892. They lived near Fallston, between Shelby and Belwood, N. C., and reared and educated a worthwhile family of eight children. Mary Hoyl Lutz d. June 30, 1921.

Her children:

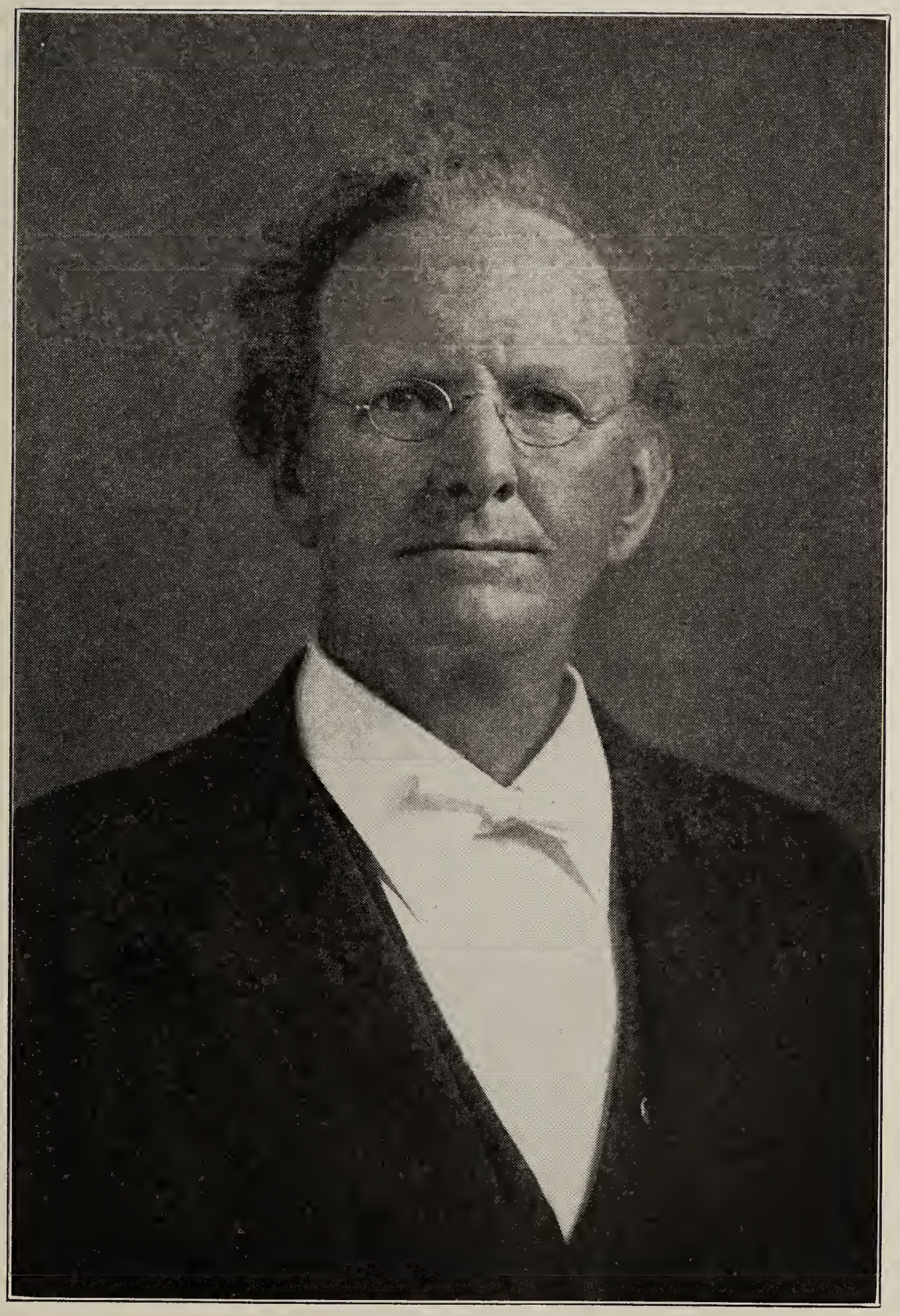
Theodore Lutz } Twins	5429	b	Aug.	4,	1873;
Emma Lutz } Twins	5430	b	Aug.	4,	1873.
Georgia Lutz	5431	b	Dec.	25,	1875.
Hoyle Lutz	5432	b	Feb.	21,	1877.
Cicero Lutz	5433	b	June	11,	1878.
John F. Lutz	5434	b	Mar.	25,	1879.
Noah Lutz	5435	b	Apr.		1881;
		d	Oct.		1881.
Mary Lutz	5436	b	May	9,	1882.

This is the sister who so bravely went to Richmond during the Civil War and brought her brother, Max H. Hoyle, home. He was very ill. He and his family have always felt deeply grateful to her for her care of him at this critical period.

C. S. A.

1528 REV. MAXWELL HUMPHREY HOYLE (325) b. June 10, 1841, sixth child of Noah Hoyle and Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of David Shuford, who was Sheriff of Lincoln County in 1799 (See records of Lincoln Co. A. Nixon).

He was a bright, mischievous boy, reared on a farm near Belwood in Cleveland County, N. C. When nineteen years old, he enlisted in the Confederate Army as Sergeant, under his oldest brother, David, as Captain in Company "F" 27th N. C. Regiment, C. S. A., and was later transferred to the 34th N. C. Regiment, Pender's Brigade, A. P. Hill's Division, Jackson's Corps. He enlisted in 1862 and fought until the surrender of Lee's Army at Appomattox. He was in nineteen skirmishes and hard fought battles. He was wounded several times—seriously wounded in his right side, and was in the Confederate hospital at Richmond, Va. While there, his sister Jane went for him and carried him home. He was very ill for some time,



The Late Rev. Max H. Hoyle (No. 1528), Charlotte, N. C.
N. Car. Methodist Episcopal Conference (father of the compiler)
To whom this book is dedicated jointly with his sister,
Frances Osborne Hoyle Thompson

Mrs. Max Humphrey Hoyle (No. 1528), Charlotte, N. C.
(née Mary Frances Lee)

but often said that when, in the thickest of the fight, men were falling on the right of him and on the left of him, he knew he would be spared, for before this time he realized that God wanted him to preach, and that he would be spared for that great work.

When he finally reached home at the end of the War he was not well; had lost three and one-half years of his life at the very time he should have been in school; was desperately unhappy over conditions, and had told no one that he was called to preach—and more than all others he dreaded his oldest brother, David Ramsour Hoyle.

One morning, grandfather, unconscious of his son's spiritual unrest, sent him to do some work in a certain field. Max Hoyle went promptly and began his work, but on reaching the further side of the field, threw himself on his face, praying for help in making this momentous decision—— Uncle David, unseen by my father, was near him, and going to him said: "Max, what is the matter?" My father hoarsely replied: "I have to preach and I am unprepared." Uncle David quietly and kindly said: "Go to the house and get your books—I will do your work." He helped and encouraged my father more than any other member of the entire family.

My father asked my grandfather to give him his part of the estate in an education. Grandfather, after considering the matter for a few days, refused, lest the older children might feel he had been unjust to them.

Dr. Robert Abernethy, President of Rutherford College, was a great help and a great inspiration to my father, who was a self-educated man, due to the tragedy of the Civil War. However, he studied all the time, deep, worth-while books; studied Greek and Latin with the help of Dr. Bascomb York, a famous blind teacher of that day.

My father was especially fond of history, particularly Biblical history, and always began his sermons with an historic background for his sermon. My father read and studied incessantly all during his entire life. Could he only have had advantages similar to those he gave us. To the young people of the Hoyle Clan, I want to tell this little incident: When he was sixty years old, he and my mother were alone that winter; he came into the house and said: "Mama, will you teach me Algebra?" She replied: "Yes, but why?" He answered: "Why? Because I have never had time to study it,—is there an Algebra here?" Could you have looked through the window any evening that winter, you would have seen the great big father and the little mother sitting before a cheery fire with a small table between them—— she the teacher and he the student.

My father applied for license to preach to the South Fork circuit at the second Quarterly Conference on April 19, 1867——was presented and accepted by the District Conference at Wesley Chapel of South Fork Circuit on Aug. 17, 1867——John W. North, Presiding Elder, and Alfred Ramsour, Secretary. My father was reared in Cleveland County and at this time Cleveland County and all the Western part of the State belonged to the South Carolina Conference. My father attended the first South Carolina Conference at Morganton, North Carolina, Dec. 11, 1867. Bishop David S. Doggett presided. Max H. Hoyle was presented and accepted, and sent as Junior Pastor to the York Circuit at Yorkville, S. C. with Dr. Jesse Nelson. They became dear, life-long friends, and my only brother was named "Jesse" for Dr. Nelson.

On Dec. 9, 1872, our father was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at Fayetteville, N. C., by Bishop R. Payne.

On this York Circuit, my father met and m. July 27, 1870, *Mary Frances Lee*, b. Mar. 10, 1849. (She is still living at 205 So. Myers Street, Charlotte, N. C.) She is the dau. of Berry Willard Lee, b. Aug. 18, 1814 in Union County, S. C., who m. Nov. 8, 1842, Hannah Eison, b. Oct. 16, 1819 and d. Apr. 20, 1908 and is bur. at Bogansville M. E. Church, S. C. Berry Willard Lee d. Apr. 12, 1902.

Hannah Eison was the dau. of Dr. Frederick Eison (Ison, Isom), b. 1771 and d. about 1840, and Hannah Hart, b. 1772 and d. 1861, the dau. of Thomas Hart and Elizabeth Pearson, dau. of Isaac Pearson, b. about 1750, and Sarah Murphy, dau. of Simon Murphy, Jr., and Sarah Duke, dau. of William Duke, a young kinsman of Col. William Byrd of Westover, Va. Simon Murphy, Jr. was b. about 1723 and d. 1798. Sarah Duke was b. about 1733 and d. about 1818. Sarah Duke's sister m. a Mr. Davis and was the grandmother of Jefferson Davis, the beloved President of the Confederacy from 1860 to 1865, an educated, cultured, Christian gentleman, who, before the south seceded, represented his state in the U. S. Senate, and was the Governor of his state, Mississippi.

Simon Murphy, Jr. was the son of Simon Murphy, Sr. who m. Elizabeth Byrd, dau. of William Byrd II, dau. of his mother's brother. Simon Murphy had seventeen children, sixteen boys and one girl. Simon Murphy, Sr. was the son of Richard Murphy, who m. Mary, the dau. of Col. William Byrd I of Westover, Va.

Richard Murphy was stolen when a lad of eleven from the coast of Ireland by an English Trading vessel and was brought to Virginia and sold for one hundred fifty pounds of tobacco, the price of his passage. Col. William Byrd bought the manly lad, who, of course, came under the head of Redemptioner. The story goes that he was clever, good looking, and capable. When grown, he m. Col. William Byrd's dau. Col. Byrd disinherited his dau.; had her name stricken from the Family Bible record; from the baptismal record of their chapel; forbade, on threat of disinheritance, any one to mention her name ever; rewrote his will, and said: The following are my children and named them, leaving out her name. She was as if she had never existed. You will find no record of her anywhere. Nemesis: her oldest son m. her oldest brother's daughter.

This story was given me by an old gentleman, Mr. Bobo, of Union, S. C., who, then about ninety years old, wrote a most beautiful letter which I have still, and took an affidavit to the truthfulness of it. He said the story was told and retold to him by his grandfather, Simon Murphy, Jr. who was the great-grandson of this kidnapped "Richard."

Berry Willard Lee, my mother's father, was the son of Michael Byrd Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1787, m. 1813, Mary Willard, b. Jan. 21, 1798 and d. Mar. 31, 1888, dau. of "Barbry" Willard and Sarah Hart, sister of the Hannah Hart above mentioned, another dau. of Thomas Hart and Elizabeth Pearson. This Thomas was the son of Aaron Hart.

Michael Byrd Lee, b. between 1750-60, was the son of Thomas Lee, who m. Hannah Murphy, sister of the Sarah Murphy who had m. Isaac Pearson. Hannah was also a dau. of Simon Murphy, Jr. who m. Sarah Duke. Every member of this Thomas Lee family has Byrd in his name, and has had for five or six generations.

Soon after my father and mother were m., the North and South Carolina Conference line was made to conform with the State line, and quite naturally, my father was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. Our father never missed an Annual Conference from 1867 till the fall of 1907 before he left us on Mar. 24, 1908. He is interred at Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N. C.

Our mother, a petite, gentle woman of remarkable poise, sympathy and understanding, has meant much to us all in an educational way. She has read much all her life and still does, and as children, if we wished to know something, we simply asked our Mother. She was an invalid for many years, and could not help our father with his Church work, but she capably handled the home and the children, and tho' in bed most of the time, never once said to us: "I'll tell your father when he comes home." She handled the situation herself, whatever it was, and taught us to tell him no little petty worries, but to run to meet him, and to greet him with a smile and a kiss. Sometimes he would playfully dodge us and run in and kiss our mother first.

If he said on leaving that he would be home Tuesday about four o'clock (he lived in the days of Circuit Riders) we, about four o'clock put away our work, straightened up anything and everything that was out of place, and got ready to receive him—his coming was always an event—and we knew that he would be there about four o'clock. He never failed us but once. Consternation and anxiety ruled supreme. We knew something was wrong. There were no 'phones in those days, so our mother sent some kind neighbor out to find him, and sure enough something was wrong! He rode horseback much of the time, and going to get his horse, a horse near-by kicked him and hurt his back so that a physician at the church put him to bed, and there was nothing to be done but to wait.

When I see some women, young and strong, afraid to stay at home alone, afraid to stay at night alone no matter what the emergency, I think of our little mother, sick in bed, in a lonely parsonage, far from the nearest neighbor, with no one but small children who were much more of a hindrance than a help—see her with a smile bid our father: "Go ahead, that she was not afraid," I marvel yet at her heroism. My father said this to me once when I was driving with him, as nearly as I can repeat his words: "The peace of God came into my heart before the altar when I wedded her."

Of my mother, I want to say:

"You Built No Great Cathedrals That Centuries Applaud.
But With A Grace Exquisite Your Life Cathedraled God."

E. H. R.

My father had the greatest power of concentration I have ever seen or known of. He always sat down to study in the living room with us around him. He wanted us all the time—we were never "shoo-ed" off to some remote part of the house and told to be still, that he wished to study. He, in a few moments, was oblivious of our presence. The only way we could get his attention was to put our hand on his arm or knee and call him, which, of course, our mother did not permit. If perchance we did disturb him he would begin to talk in a very low tone—and we always respected this expressed desire not to be disturbed.

My father played with us—he made swings for us and swung us, and

taught us how to swing each other; he bought us a croquet set and taught us how to put it up and played it with us; he bought inexpensive in-door games and played with us, and taught us that we must play "fair and square."

He loved young people, and when we had company he always came into the "parlor." If, perchance, he did not come in, the young people would inquire about him.

He, though a very large man, six feet, two inches tall, weighing something over two hundred pounds, had the fullest, mellowest voice I ever heard, with almost uncanny carrying power. He had a beautiful, scholarly hand, with long tapering fingers, but he never hesitated to take hold firmly and quickly of anything that needed to be done; he was a great lover of flowers, and of all things beautiful. All his life my father worked for and was vitally interested in Prohibition and Education. He helped many an ambitious boy and girl through college, and preached, talked and prayed for Prohibition, and voted for it every time there was a Prohibition ticket, from the time, I think in 1888, when Fiske ran for the Presidency, and Walker for the Governorship of North Carolina on the Prohibition ticket, down to his death in March 24, 1908.

His greatest *ambition* was to see us all graduates of some A-1 University. He succeeded, but I do not yet see how it was done on the meager salary paid a Methodist minister at that time. All five of us taught; my brother only a short while; our sister, who preceded our father to the "Better Land," taught only a short while before she m.; Helen Ramseur and Maude Shuford taught several years; I have taught since I graduated in 1892, with the exception of years off studying, and I am still teaching. (1936)

Maxwell Humphrey Hoyle's children:

Hannah Elizabeth Hoyle	5437	b Sept. 25, 1872.
Jesse Lee Hoyle	5438	b Sept. 16, 1874.
Mary Caldwell Hoyle	5439	b July 20, 1879.
Helen Ramseur Hoyle	5440	b Apr. 21, 1882.
Maude Shuford Hoyle	5441	b Oct. 9, 1884.
Charles Marvin Hoyle	5442	b Feb. 17, 1887; d Mar. 3, 1887.

This sketch would not be complete without having mentioned Lucy (Lou Loritz Stitt) known wherever we were known for her faithful service, and for her devoted and loving care of us, especially our mother. She served faithfully for thirty-five years, and in 1930 went to her reward. She was always pleasant, upright, honest and honorable—white in every way but her skin. We all loved her dearly.

A POEM TO REV. MAX H. HOYLE

written by his youngest child, Maude Shuford Hoyle—
now Mrs. N. S. Ogburn, Jr., of Kobe, Japan.

On Memory's crowded page you stand
In bold relief—a great, good man,
Father of Mine!
Impartial lover, thou, of all mankind,
To petty social lines, by man adjusted, blind.
All children knew thee as their friend from birth

And reveled in thy wealth of wholesome mirth.
The sunshine followed thee, and flowers grew
Where'er thy dear feet marked out pathways new!

With faith unparalleled you tower there
Like some gigantic bowlder 'gainst whose strength
The scoffer mocks in vain!
For thou didst walk with God! That all men knew,
Proving what grace of God in heart of man can do,
You strove 'gainst heavy odds and overcame,
You fought a winning fight in Jesus' name.
To sick you ministered—the hungry fed,
And those who stumbled most you gently led.

You stand a massive oak whole sheltering arms
In love protected all who, toil-spent,
Didst seek thy care!
You gave the world your best—a priceless gift.
Your out-stretched hand reached many a soul adrift.
With ready sympathy—contagious cheer
Your presence proved a benediction where
A soul was torn with grief, or marred by sin
Had fought a losing fight a crown to win.

And when at sunset hour your tired feet
Reluctantly turned home from endless fields
Of unsheathed grain!
Why did you turn so oft with wistful eyes—
So loath to go—despite the darkening skies?
The vastness of the task possessed your brain—
The dearth of reapers filled your heart with pain.
And yet, you questioned not at rising sun—
To find your strength had gone—your task undone.

And so it was you passed! I would that men
Who knew your life, had seen the triumph
Of your going!
We pressed your hand and told you of our love,
In life—in death, you pointed us above
And drew us to you in a last embrace,
While light from God's great throne shone on your face.
You fell asleep. Through faith alone you'd won
The rest you craved, a crown, a glad "Well done."

Maude says well what I should like to have been able to say.

Mrs. Max H. Hoyle, nee Mary Frances Lee on March 10, 1936 was eighty-seven years old.

On her sixty-fifth birthday, this little poem was also written by Maude Shuford Hoyle Ogburn.

March 10, 1916

(MOTHER'S BIRTHDAY)

So many milestones thou hast passed
On Life's highway,
And yet, so fair and young thou dost appear
As e'en today—
The quickness of thy step dost sure belie,
As does the sparkle of thy lovelit eye,
That age has wrought as if with magic spell
From tresses dark, a silver crown, that suits thee well.

And thou cans't look behind thee, mile on mile
And feel content
Although the sunshine and the shadows oft
Were strangely blent—
For many a heart took courage as you drew
From off their weary shoulders, ere they knew,
Some irksome burden, and ere long
Caught up the melody of thy glad song.

And now, the noon hour passed, the summit gained,
You look ahead
With eagerness and heart aglow
With naught to dread—
For on before thee stretches smooth and fair,
A way of holy memories and of prayer,
Where just a hint of sunset filters down
To show the splendor of thy waiting crown.

As Will Rogers once said, when writing about Heaven and his little boy there: "I guess my roof must be leaking for this darn paper is all wet."

1529 SUSAN ANN HOYLE (325) b. Sept. 3, 1843, m. Dec. 16, 1869, *Henry Warlick*, b. Sept. 15, 1845 and d. July 10, 1920. She d. Mar. 8, 1928.

I never had an opportunity of visiting Aunt Susan but one time, and that, I shall never forget. It was in the summer of 1891, during my vacation from Greensboro College; my brother, Jesse Lee, who was home from Wofford College, S. C., and I went to Belwood, making the home of Rev. A. G. Gantt, a first cousin of my father's, our headquarters, and from there, every day we went to see some of our father's relatives.

One afternoon, my brother, Mamie Gantt (the oldest child of Rev. A. G. Gantt) who later m. Edgar Dixon and has now been dead for many years, and I went to see Aunt Susan Hoyle Warlick; it was growing late in the afternoon when we arrived; when we drove into the front of the yard, shaded by many magnificent trees, my brother, very full of fun, called: "See who is coming!" Aunt Susan had been putting up fruits, she had on a cooking apron and was flushed with the heat, she came out on the front porch, looked at us inquiringly—then her face lighted with genuine pleasure as she exclaimed in most joyful tones: "Well, bless my life! If it isn't Max's children!" She was next younger than my father, Rev. Max H. Hoyle. We realized it was her great love for her brother, Max, that thrilled her voice. We had a lovely visit. She was so sweet to us, could not do enough for us. She came to visit us in Charlotte, a very short time before my father left us, when our home was not normal, so over-shadowed was it by the thought of my father's going, though he spoke to us almost daily of his death as if he were going to Europe, but would not return. The trip to see my father was Aunt Susan's first trip by train, and she thoroughly enjoyed the new experience.

Aunt Susan Hoyle and her husband, Henry Warlick, lived very simply and frugally, that their son, Clarence, might have an abundance. He owns

the farm which his grandfather, Valentine Warlick II (Wahrlick), b. Dec. 18, 1800, d. Apr. 8, 1872, (son of Daniel Warlick II) moved on when he and his wife, Mary Watson, b. Feb. 13, 1806, d. Aug. 6, 1868, of York, S. C., were m. in 1821. (June 10, 1936)

Valentine Warlick II was a son of Daniel Warlick II, who is very probably the son of Valentine I, son of Daniel Warlick I, who m. Barbara Schindler. Daniel Warlick I d. 1772. This Daniel I was probably the son of Martin Wahrlock and Katherine Klore, (Khlor) dau. of Michael Klore (Khlor).

Her son:

Clarence Warlick.....5443.....b Sept. 24, 1870.

1530 SARAH NANCY HOYLE (325) b. Jan. 2, 1846, m. Mar. 6, 1868, *Daniel Keever*, C. S. A. b. April 6, 1833, son of Henry Keever, b. July 20, 1803, and d. June 28, 1892, and Sarah Chippard, who d. June 25, 1873. I did not know Aunt Sarah, but from others I picture her as a slender, gentle woman who gave herself in capable and loving devotion to her family and home.

Her children:

Albert Hoyle Keever.....5444.....b Dec. 12, 1868;
d Nov. 13, 1923.
Franklin Lee Keever.....5445.....b Nov. 25, 1870;
d Nov. 30, 1870.
Ollie Mae Keever.....5446.....b Nov. 1, 1871.
Nettie Alice Keever.....5447.....b Feb. 7, 1874.
Lester Marvin Keever.....5448.....b Aug. 30, 1876.
Maggie Crowell Keever.....5449.....b Dec. 24, 1878;
d Dec. 23, 1894, s.
Minnie Wilma Keever.....5450.....b May 15, 1881;
d Oct. 9, 1884.
Bertha Emma Keever.....5451.....b Oct. 26, 1883.
Clarence Edgar Keever.....5452.....b Mar. 17, 1886.
Mary Blanche Keever.....5453.....b Oct. 13, 1889.

"Daniel Keever enlisted in the 4th N. C. Regiment of Cavalry (Morgan's) in 1864 and served to the close of the war. On his return, he engaged in various manufacturing enterprises, and finally moved to the farm. In order to educate his children, he moved to Hickory in 1891, where his sons are now in business. He is, and ever has been, everybody's friend. He is a Christian, a man without an enemy, awaiting the final summons, "Come up higher." (Copied from the "Catawba Soldier.")

Aunt Sarah Nancy Hoyle d. April 28, 1901. Uncle Dan d. Dec. 14, 1920.

1531 ELIZA ADELINE HOYLE (325) b. April 23, 1848, m. Feb. 9, 1868, *John Columbus Gantt*, who was b. Aug. 4, 1843 and d. Feb. 14, 1914. John Columbus Gantt was a son of Henry Gantt (and Ruth Martin), son of Henry Gantt and Sarah Bess. Eliza Hoyle Gantt had a large family of capable, good-looking children, all m. and have children. She was a devoted wife and mother.

Her children:

Maxwell North Gantt	5454	b	June	21,	1869.
William Alonzo Gantt	5455	b	Nov.	9,	1870.
Joseph Roberson Gantt	5456	b	Dec.	2,	1872.
Mary Ruth Elizabeth Gantt	5457	b	Mar.	19,	1874.
Elfie Leonora Gantt	5458	b	May	6,	1875.
Benjamin Tyre Gantt	5459	b	Aug.	4,	1876.
Florence Alice Gantt	5460	b	Feb.	9,	1880.
Susan Everett Gantt	5461	b	July	20,	1881.
Summey Osgood Gantt	5462	b	Nov.	25,	1882.
Hettie Sarah Gantt	5463	b	Aug.	4,	1884.
Edgar John Gantt	5464	b	May	26,	1886;
		d	Jan.	9,	1887.
Connie Ernestine Gantt	5465	b	June	9,	1888.

Peter Gaunt came to America from Lincolnshire, England, in the year A. D. 1600—Peter's wife's name was Hannah ————.

The ancestors of Peter Gaunt came from Ghent, capital of Flanders, a province, then, of the Netherlands, at a time when the Flemish were encouraged to emigrate to England by one of the early Kings of England on account of their superior skill in mechanics, especially in the art of shipbuilding. This was 1550.

King Edward III of England was fighting the French. He took his wife, Phillippa, with him—she was in Ghent, Belgium. While there, a son was b. and was called John of Ghent. When taken back to England his name became John of Gaunt—he was never King of England, but was content with being the power behind the throne, and made and unmade kings. The Gaunt coat-of-arms is an exact replica of that of Edward III, King of England. In later years, "John of Gaunt" became John Gaunt.

During the nineteenth century, the Gaunts living in Pennsylvania changed the name to "Gantt." Those in New Jersey still spell the name "*Gaunt.*"

As said above, Peter Gaunt came to America in 1600. He had two children:

Hannaniah Gaunt
Israel Gaunt

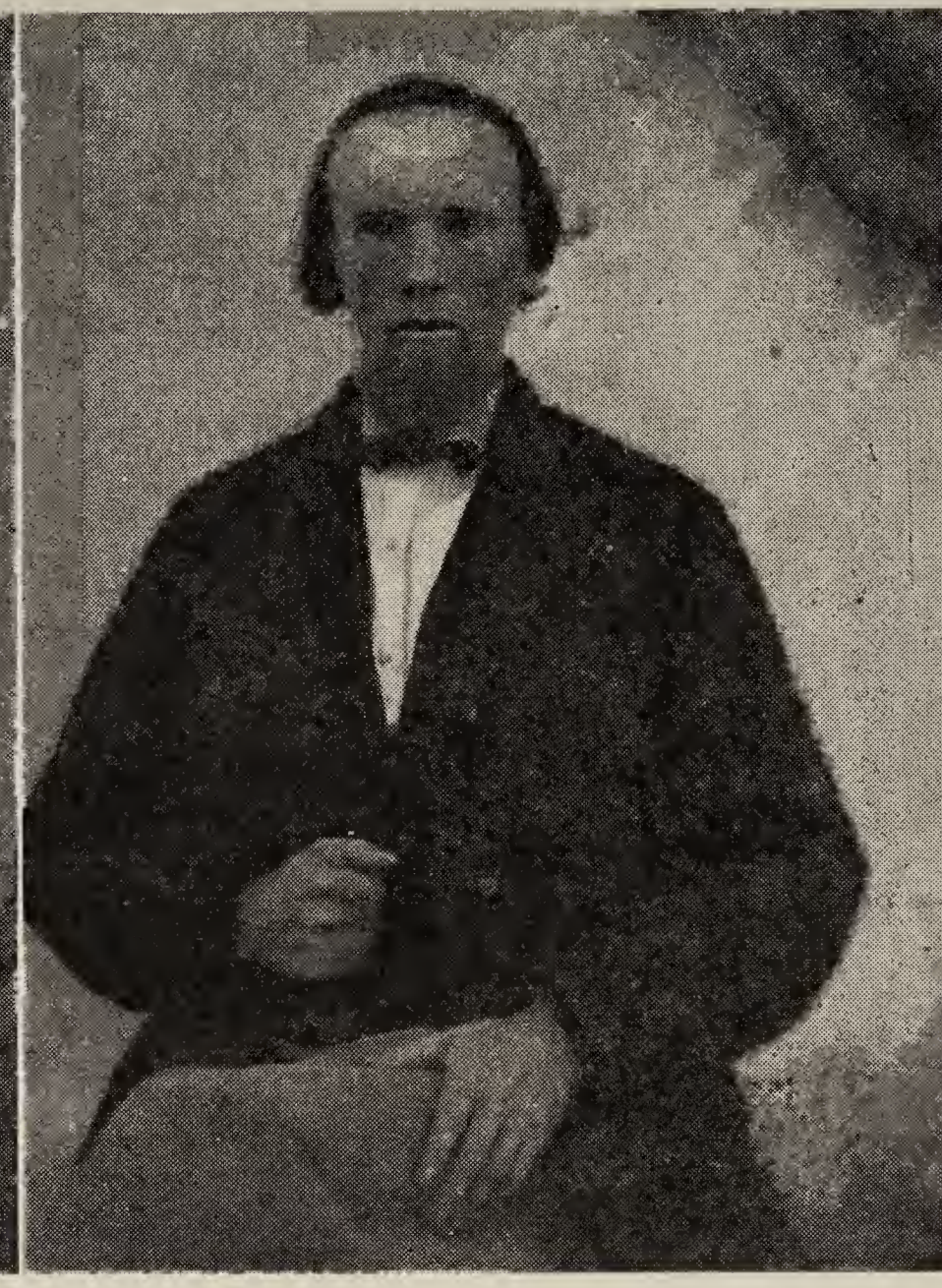
Peter lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts. Both sons moved to Long Island, 1620, and later to Shrewsbury, New Jersey. No further record of Israel can be found.

Hannaniah Gaunt at Hannicon, Shrewsbury, Springfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey, took up 500 A. of land in 1636, and on 450 A. of this land Uz Gaunt lived in 1836. This farm having been in the Gaunt family for two hundred and thirty-six years, and on it Asher Gaunt was born. He died in 1796.

Hannaniah had m. Dorothy Butler, and had six children:

Zebulon Gaunt m. Sophia Shroads.
Hannaniah Gaunt II.
Daisel Gaunt went West and lost sight of.
Mehetabel Gaunt m. Thomas Stoples.
Mary Gaunt m. Robert Wills.
Dorothy Gaunt m. Edward Weaver.

Sarah Nancy (Hoyle) Keever (No. 1530)



Daniel Keever, Hickory, N. C.

Zebulon Gaunt m. Sophia Shroads and had six children:

Samuel Gaunt m. Mary Black.
Zebulon Gaunt II m. Esther Woolman.
Israel Gaunt.
Hannah Gaunt m. Robert Ridgeway.
Mary Gaunt m. Jacob Gomble.
Sophia Gaunt, single.

Zebulon Gaunt II and his wife, with his brother, Israel, and his sister, Sophia, went to the Carolinas, where their descendants became owners of plantations and of slaves.

Samuel Gaunt m. Mary Black and had two children:

Sarah Gaunt m. Stacy Shinn.
Hannah Gaunt m. George Crossman.

Mary Black Gaunt having d., Samuel Gaunt m. Hannah Swoolman, and had by her, six children:

Judah Gaunt d. when two years old.
Uz Gaunt II m. Sarah Jones.
Asher Gaunt m. Mary Stockton and d 1796.
Reuben Gaunt m. Hannah Platt or Plate.
Serepta Gaunt m. Isaac Berton or Israel Burton.
Elizabeth Gaunt m. Job Shreane.

1532 MARTHA HENRIETTA HOYLE (325) b. Nov. 29, 1851, at Belwood, N. C., and d. Apr. 21, 1932, in Shelby, N. C., She and her husband are bur. near Blacksburg, S. C. She was one of twins, and m. Aug. 12, 1872, *Robert Erwin Porter*, b. Dec. 9, 1830, d. Feb. 3, 1913, son of Robert Steele Porter, b. 1794 and d. Aug. 23, 1819, and Margaret Erwin, b. 1784, d. Aug. 23, 1849.

Col. William Porter, grandfather of Robert Erwin Porter, m. Margaret Steele, dau. of Robert Steele, of Mecklenburg County, N. C., and served as an officer at the battle of Kings Mountain, and received a land grant on Cane Creek, Rutherford County, from the State, for his services in the Revolution. This can easily be verified from records extant. He was killed by lightning at Greenville, S. C., in 1817, at the age of 71 years, making the year of his birth 1746.

See Draper's Kings Mountain——P. 354. Note at bottom of page a quotation from MMS. of Col. William Porter, written 1814.

From Wheeler's History of N. C., P. 400, is a list of members of the Legislature from Rutherford County; it shows Col. William Porter in first Senate of North Carolina, in either one or the other branch of the Legislature, for nineteen of the thirty-six years, till his death in 1817.

His brother, Major James (Robert) Porter, who was wounded in the battle of Kings Mountain (See Draper's Kings Mountain—P. 302) was b. in Pa. in 1744, settled early in Rutherford County, later moved to Greenville County, S. C., where he lived many years, dying childless.

The Porters seemed to be of Irish descent——protestants of Northern Ireland. This usually means that they were sent into Ireland by the King of England, and given an estate——sent from either Scotland or England, to balance the revolutionary spirit of Southern Ireland.

Robert Erwin Porter, the subject of this sketch, was a highly educated man, of very superior ability and goodness. He was, as we sometimes

crudely say, "head and shoulders" above every one in the community. He was the social arbiter, the deciding voice in matters, religious and political. He taught the schools, and decided what studies should be pursued—— and broadened out the curriculum and introduced other studies than the three R's. In these changes, he often met strong opposition, but so great a leader was he, so forceful and so tactful, that he always won. The section around Blacksburg, S. C., far and wide, reveres his name.

Buffalo Baptist Church, and the Buffalo School, is where many activities were centered—the Buffalo section of Cherokee County.

Aunt Martha Hoyle was an extremely pretty, bright, vivacious young woman; she was witty, but there was no sting to her witticisms; she was humorous, and I remember her always, as smiling. She was not very robust and during her later life, was quite feeble,—but loved to go, even on long trips. After Uncle Robert's death, she kept the home place for several years, but found it unsatisfactory. She finally sold the plantation, and visited her children, a month or so at a time, insisting always, that she was happier if they would let her pay her board. Her children humored her in this, as well as in everything else. As she grew more feeble, she made her home permanently with her oldest living son, John M. Porter. He and his wife were always most thoughtful in their loving care of her.

Her son, Edgar, then a bachelor, was especially kind and considerate, and always saw to it that she could go to the Reunions, which she always attended. In 1931, she attended for the last time. She was in the lovely home of her dau., Lela Porter Eskridge, of Shelby, N. C. when she "passed."

Her children:

Robert Hoyle Porter	5466	b July 30, 1873.
John Milton Porter	5467	b May 27, 1875.
Margaret Elizabeth Porter	5468	b May 29, 1877.
Edgar Ernest Porter	5469	b July 22, 1879.
Bertha Louise Porter	5470	b June 29, 1881.
Lela Ethel Porter	5471	b Jan. 28, 1883.
Florence Maude Porter	5472	b July 21, 1886.

Robert Steele Porter's (b. 1794) brothers and sisters:

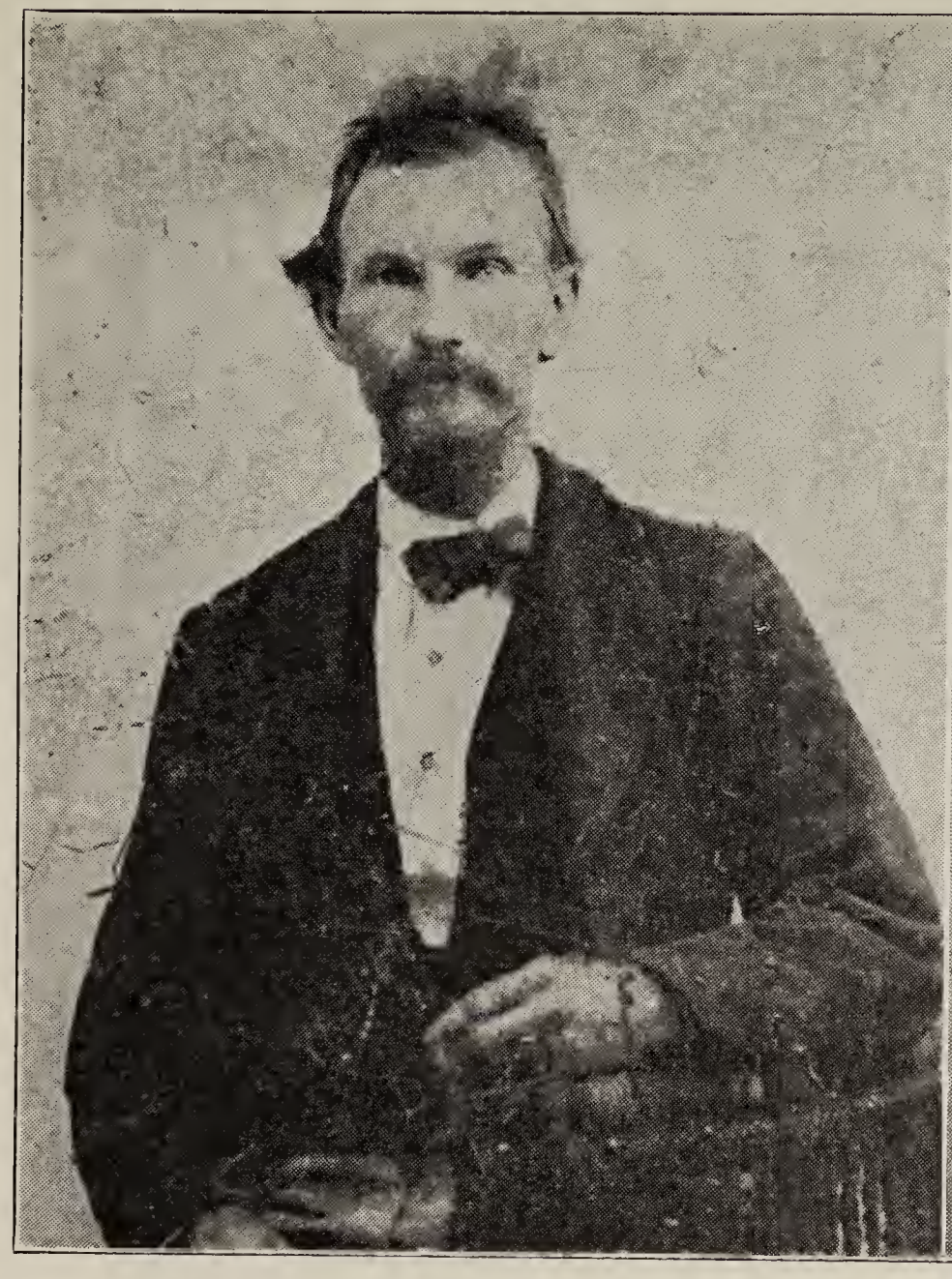
John Porter.
David Porter.
William Porter.
Sallie Porter.

Robert Erwin Porter's (b. Dec. 9, 1830) brothers and sisters:

Amanda Porter.
Sarah Ann Porter.
William Porter.
Cordelia Porter.

1533 FRANCES OSBORNE HOYLE (325) the twin sister of Martha Henrietta Hoyle Porter, was b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Jan. 15, 1933, m. Sept. 23, 1874, *Horace Thompson*, b. Dec. 9, 1852, d. May 22, 1925. Horace Thompson was the son of Dr. William Albert Thompson and Sarah Jenks, d. 1897. Dr. Thompson's parents were Samuel Thompson and Amelia Banks, from Buffalo Lithia Springs, Virginia. Sarah Jenks's parents were William Jenks and Ruth Buffam, who came from Rhode Island.

My mother, Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, says that when she went first with my father to our grandfather's home, after she was m., that Aunt Fannie



Robert Erwin Porter

Martha Henrietta (Hoyle) Porter (No. 1532)

Frances Osborne (Hoyle) Thompson (No. 1533), Shelby, N. C.
To whom this book is dedicated jointly with her brother, the late Rev. Max H. Hoyle, father of the compiler

was a beautiful girl, more serious than the average girl, even then quite an interesting conversationalist, and that Rush Thompson's dau., Margaret Hoyle Thompson, bears a very striking resemblance to her grandmother when she was a girl.

Aunt Frances had a most unusual memory, and read much and digested what she read, and assimilated it. She was very interesting and did not grow old. In her plans and thoughts, she remained young, even though her feet, always too small for her body, at times refused to carry her.

About two years before her death, Aunt Frances began a journey by automobile from Shelby, N. C., to Bellingham, Wash., through Hugo, Oklahoma, where her son, Dr. Chivis Thompson lives. While there, she fell and did not go any further on her trip. After that she was never quite herself physically, but retained her mental faculties to the end.

Aunt Frances was deeply devoted to her Church, and so trained her children that her three sons in Shelby, N. C. are all stewards of the First Methodist Church, and all her children are Church goers. One of the Missionary Societies at Shelby is named for her.

Mrs. Thompson's funeral was held in the above mentioned church, the services being conducted by Dr. McLarty, Pastor. Her grandsons were pallbearers. Many friends attended, and there were many out-of-town friends and relatives from Newton, Blacksburg, Salisbury and Charlotte.

This is the Aunt to whom the book is dedicated, along with my father, —the one of his brothers and sisters whom I knew best. She visited me a number of times and I not only relied on her for accurate data, but marvelled at the same time at her wealth of knowledge, especially concerning our Hoyle Clan.

I came more and more to admire the beauty and strength of her character, and think of her always as one who lived victoriously. What a heritage—her life—for her stalwart sons, her daughters and grandchildren!

Her children:

Leola Elizabeth Thompson		5473	b June 26, 1875.
Zolliecoffer Jenks Thompson	Twins	5474	b Mar. 27, 1878.
Chivis Thompson	Twins	5475	b Mar. 27, 1878.
Zula Elizabeth Thompson		5476	b Feb. 29, 1880.
Carl Schurz Thompson		5477	b May 5, 1882.
Emmet Tyre Thompson		5478	b Apr. 20, 1884.
Rush Clarence Thompson		5479	b Mar. 17, 1886.
Madge Thompson		5480	b May 14, 1893.

1534 ABEL JOHN ROBINSON HOYLE (325) b. Sept. 17, 1854, m. Jan. 20, 1876, *Elizabeth Jane Eskridge*, b. Aug. 4, 1853, dau. of John Greene Eskridge and Elizabeth Hicks Thompson, dau. of Samuel Thompson and Amelia Banks, of Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va. Samuel Thompson had one sister, Lucy Thompson, who m. Dr. Crowder. This Lucy Thompson Crowder, b. about 1769, spun, wove, made and beautifully embroidered a very unusual bed-spread in her sixteenth year. This spread is now (1935) in the possession of Jane Eskridge Hoyle, who is Lucy Thompson Crowder's great niece.

John Greene Eskridge was a son of Richard Eskridge (and Elizabeth Reynolds Eskridge), son of Samuel Eskridge, who came to this state from

Virginia, son of George Eskridge who was guardian of George Washington's mother, and for whom our first President was named.

Abel John Robinson Hoyle——usually spoken of as "A. John R." Hoyle——and his wife, both had property, and he has made money, and is still living, hale and hearty, in his beautiful country home, near Shelby, N. C. R. F. D. No. 3, and has reared and educated an interesting family of children. Aunt Jane d. Nov. 21, 1936, bur. Sunday at Zion Baptist Church, near Shelby, N. C.

Even as an old man, Abel John R. Hoyle is handsome, tall and straight. He is a prince among men.

His children:

Florence Elizabeth Hoyle	5481	b Nov. 19, 1876.
Forest Eskridge Hoyle	5482	b June 23, 1878.
Dora Edith Hoyle	5483	b July 31, 1883.
Lorin Ernest Hoyle	5484	b Mar. 10, 1888.
Laurel Edgar Hoyle	5485	b Apr. 25, 1890.

1535 PINKNEY HOYLE SHUFORD (326) b. about 1829, son of Susan Hoyl and Ephraim Shuford, m. about 1854, *Susan Marks.*

His children:

William Shuford	5486	b 1855.
Frances Shuford	5487	b 1857, d s.
Lemuel Shuford	5488	b 1859.
Joseph Shuford	5489	b 1861.

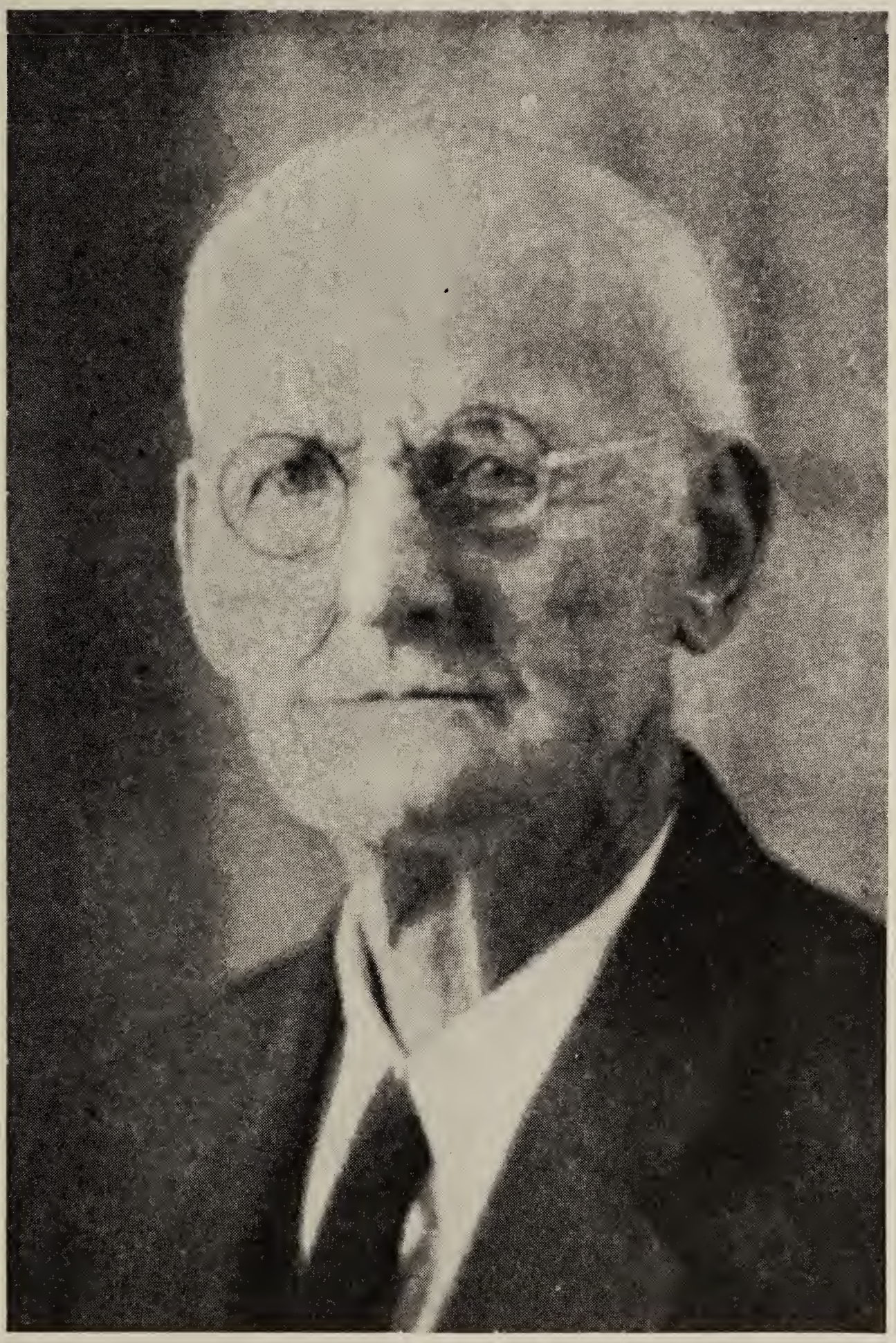
1536 KATHERINE ELIZABETH SHUFORD (326) b. May 17, 1832, m. Dec. 13, 1853, *Rev. William Austin Clarke,* b. Aug. 3, 1827, son of Henry Clarke, b. 1802 and d. Feb. 8, 1879, m. Polly Ison, who d. June 15, 1877, aged 73 years. The old Clarke home was in Fairfield County, S. C.

Rev. William Austin Clarke went to school at Rutherford College, and there met Katherine Elizabeth Shuford and m. her. He was from a wealthy English family who lived in the country near Winnsboro, South Carolina. His health was not good; he gave up preaching, and lived off his income from his father's estate. He d. Mar. 7, 1917.

Katherine Elizabeth Shuford was a very handsome woman, and had splendid health. She was an accomplished horsewoman, as was her dau., Hattie Shuford Clarke Smith; they always kept a fine pair of horses. She was kicked by a horse, which caused her death, Nov. 19, 1887. She is bur. at Tumbling Shoals, South Carolina.

In 1889, Rev. William A. Clarke m. Mrs. Janie Sullivan Todd, of Laurens, South Carolina; she d. May 17, 1917. She was a highly educated person also very wealthy. Katherine Elizabeth Shuford Clarke's children:

Thomas Hoyle Clarke		b Mar. 16, 1856; d Aug. 13, 1857.
Henry Shuford Clarke		b Mar. 14, 1858; d Jan. 19, 1862.
William Mouzon Clarke	5490	b July 27, 1860.
Harriet Shuford Clarke	5491	b May 27, 1863; d Oct. 1, 1863.
Mary Elizabeth Clarke	5492	b Dec. 6, 1866; d 1922.



Abel John R. Hoyle (No. 1534), Lawndale, N. C.

Katherine Elmina Clarke	5493	b May 15,	1869;
		d	1930.
John Austin Clarke	5493a	b Aug. 27,	1871.
James Burns Clarke	5493b	b May 2,	1874.

C. S. A.

1537 THOMAS S. SHUFORD (326) b. about 1835, was an exemplary young man; a Confederate soldier, and was killed at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. He was a true Southern gentleman.

C. S. A.

1542 CAPT. LEMUEL J. HOYLE (327) b. Sept. 25, 1839, d. June 24, 1885, son of Rev. Abel Hoyle and Nancy H. V. Moorman. Rev. Abel was a son of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Capt. Lemuel Hoyle, often spoken of as Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle, m. in Oct. 1869, *Emma R. Higgins*, b. in 1849 and d. 1874.

His children by Emma Higgins:

Robert Alberta Hoyle	5494	b July 3, 1870.
Frank Lewis Hoyle	5495	b May 12, 1872.

In Dec. 1875, Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle m. *Mary Ella Round*, dau. of Rev. George Round, President of Davenport College. Rev. George Round came to North Carolina from Cokesbury, S. C., and had previously gone from New York to South Carolina. Cousin Ella had a brother who was also a minister, George Round, who m. a Miss Painter, probably the first licensed woman preacher in our state—at least in our denomination (Methodist).

His children by Mary Ella Round:

George Abel Hoyle	5496	b June 17, 1877.
Louise Virginia Hoyle	5497	b May 16, 1879.
Mary Moorman Hoyle	5498	b June 24, 1880.
Katherine Ellen Hoyle	5499	b Nov. 20, 1882;
		d Oct. 1893.

Capt. Lemuel J. Hoyle was a brilliantly brainy man; a very eloquent and convincing speaker; a man prominent in every walk of life. In a political sense, he was an Independent; had he been willing to tie himself to his party as most ambitious men do, he could have had any office in the power of the Democratic Party, but he would not support a man for public office whom he thought was unsuitable.

Lemuel J. Hoyle was an educational leader; a public-spirited civic leader, and a Church leader of exceptional ability. The following is a tribute by Mr. J. B. Ivey, to whom Capt. Hoyle taught the mercantile business at Belwood, N. C., which was the home of Captain Hoyle.

A REMINISCENCE AND TRIBUTE

By J. B. IVEY

"It was my privilege to be associated with Captain L. J. Hoyl for about seven years. I lived in his home, and he had quite an influence on my young life, as I started with him at the age of sixteen years.

"Captain Hoyl was a very brilliant man. He would have been elected to Congress, I am sure, as there was a very strong movement to nominate

him at the Congressional Convention at Lenoir about 1884. The party machine was against him, owing to the fact that he had been elected to the Legislature on an Independent ticket several years before. He was elected to the Legislature by a large majority, showing that the people were with him.

"Captain Hoyl was a man of splendid ability and great influence. He was Chairman of the Board of Stewards of Kadesh Church; was District Steward, and was elected as a delegate to the Annual Conference almost every year. His home was the home of the traveling preacher, and I had the opportunity of getting very well acquainted with the different Methodist preachers who served the South Fork District.

"Captain Hoyle took a great deal of interest in his farm. He attended not only his farm, but his mother's, and always made a success of this work.

"After the Civil War, he, together with a great many other southern soldiers, went to Texas. He was engaged as bookkeeper in a large wholesale grocery establishment, and many are the interesting stories I have heard him tell of those early days in Texas. Captain Hoyl was a great story teller, and when he went to church meetings, political meetings or otherwise, you would always find crowds around him waiting to hear him tell some of his good stories. He always told them in such an interesting way that they were enjoyed even though they had heard him tell some of them before. I am still using many of the experiences that he told of during his early days when he was at Cokesbury school in South Carolina, when as a clerk in 'Billy' Michael's general store in Lincolnton, N. C. He even got much amusement out of his experiences in the terrible Civil War. Then his experiences while running a country store at Dysartville near Marion, N. C., furnished occasion for many of his rich jokes. Dysartville was the center of gold mining industry and many of his narratives were equal to the mining stories of Bret Harte and Mark Twain. He could always see the humorous side of any experience.

"As a member of the State Legislature he saw many humorous side lights during his attendance at Raleigh.

"The strongest mental picture of him is to remember him with his fine black eyes sparkling as he finished telling some good joke. The country store at Belwood was the gathering place for the surrounding farmers, and especially on a rainy day, the store was crowded with men who were drawn there by the hope of hearing a new joke by Captain Hoyle, or to hear him tell an old one again.

"Captain Hoyle was a great reader, and his library was one of the best in the county. He even enjoyed Dante, Shakespeare, and such heavy reading that put me to sleep.

"For years he was a subscriber to the Louisville Courier Journal, and read it through each issue, especially enjoying the editorials of Henry Watterson. He took a number of periodicals, and they were read thoroughly and intelligently.

"Captain Hoyle and his wife exerted a powerful influence for good in the large territory surrounding their home. They were strong advocates for temperance. Captain Hoyle was responsible for the establishment of Belwood Seminary, a school that ran longer than two or three months, which was the time the free schools were taught. His influence is still felt in that neighborhood, and he was sorely missed from Kadesh Church and

the community when he was elected Clerk of the Superior Court, and was thereby compelled to move to Shelby, N. C., the County seat. His influence in the Belwood and Kadesh neighborhood was so fine and elevating that sometimes I regret that he and his wife could not have remained at 'Belwood' until the close of his useful career."

The Post Office at Belwood was formerly called "Black Rock" and when Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyl's home was built, Mrs. Hoyl (nee Ella Round), called their home "Belwood", and so the name of the Post Office also was changed from "Black Rock" to "Belwood."

When the Civil War began, Lemuel J. Hoyle volunteered in Lincolnton, and helped organize the Company there, the "Southern Stars" and was made Sergeant of the Company in the 1st Regiment, N. C. Volunteers. He was later promoted to Lieutenant. Toward the end of the war, he was acting Captain. He was in the war from the beginning to the end.

1543 SARAH GANTT (328) b. 1834, dau. of Rhoda Hoyle and Tyre Gantt, son of Henry Gantt and Sarah Bass (Bess), m. 1854, *William White*, and later, *William Warlick*. (c)

C. S. A.

1544 ABEL HOYLE GANTT (328) b. Jan. 27, 1836, and fell, mortally wounded, while gallantly fighting for his country near Richmond, Va., on June 27, 1862 and d. Sunday, June 29. He responded to the Call of his Country on Oct. 10, 1861, Company F, 34th N. C. Regiment, under Capt. David Hoyle. He sacrificed all for the beloved Confederacy.

C. S. A.

1545 MARCUS A. GANTT (328) b. Jan. 19, 1838, d. s. He also made the supreme sacrifice for the Confederacy—Company F, 34th N. C. Regiment. He d. at Chimborazo Hospital, near Richmond, May 6, 1863, after an illness of seven days, caused by wounds at the battle of Chancelorsville. Had he stayed quiet, he might have recovered, but when begged to stay behind, he said: "No, I'll go as far as I can"; after a short distance, he fell out, called to his cousin, Max H. Hoyle, " I can go no further, Goodbye, boys." On May 3, he was sent to the hospital. On the fifth, he wrote home for them to come for him, but when they arrived, they found him dead.

1547 REV. ALBERT GAMEWELL GANTT (328) b. June 8, 1843, d. Feb. 22, 1914, m. Dec. 20, 1871, *Emma Ann Catherine Browning*, of English descent, b. April 21, 1845, at Charleston, S. C. and d. Dec. 28, 1912 in Texas. She was the dau. of John Thomas Browning, (a relative of the famous poet, Robert Browning) b. July 10, 1810 and d. Sept. 10, 1888, who m. Feb. 25, 1831, Eleanor Cynthia Gautley, b. Feb. 27, 1814 and d. Oct. 4, 1876. Cousin Emma was indeed a faithful, patient, lovely Christian character. Rev. A. G. Gantt was a Methodist Minister, and served in the North Carolina Conference for many years. He later moved, in 1911, to Texas, and spent his last days with his oldest son, Dr. Albert Mouzon Gantt.

Her children:

Mary Eleanor Adelaide Gantt.....5500.....b Sept. 6, 1873.
Albert Mouzon Gantt.....5501.....b Oct. 7, 1875.
Marvin Arnold Gantt.....5502.....b Nov. 22, 1877.
Rhoda Desdemona Gantt.....5503.....b May 8, 1880.
John Claudius Gantt.....5504.....b Apr. 3, 1882.
Gamewell Duncan Gantt.....5505.....b May 14, 1887.

1548 MELVIN PUCKETT GANTT (328) b. Oct. 15, 1845, and d. Sept. 25, 1904; he m. Jan. 1868, *Lizzie Weber*, who d. 1877, dau. of Joseph Weber and Mahala Hahn. He m. again Dec. 8, 1880, *Georgiana Jones*, b. Jan. 27, 1850, d. Feb. 10, 1925. Melvin Gantt was a very handsome man, strong minded and clear thinking; very aristocratic looking. When he thought things through, he could stand like a rock. My father said he was the bravest, gentlest man he ever knew. He had been on a visit to his son, Abel, in California, and was killed in a wreck in Tennessee, Sept. 25, 1904, coming home.

His children by Lizzie Weber:

Abel Truman Gantt.....5506.....b Jan. 1869.
Clarence Wellington Gantt.....5507.....b Mar. 21, 1870.
Emma Mahala Gantt.....5508.....b Oct. 13, 1872.
Ella Alice Gantt.....5509.....b Apr. 8, 1876.

His children by Georgiana Jones:

Robert Melvin Gantt.....5510.....b Feb. 10, 1886.
Samuel Jones Gantt } Twins.....5511.....b July 6, 1889.
Sarah Gantt } Twins.....5511a.....b July 6, 1889; d Dec. 31, 1893.
Lucy Vashti Gantt.....5512.....b Sept. 11, 1891.
Dorothy Esther Gantt.....b Dec. 31, 1893; d May 15, 1894.

1550 SUSAN ANN ROBENA GANTT (328) b. Sept. 28, 1855, m. Sept. 8, 1875, *Henry Meek Weber*, b. July 1, 1854, and d. Dec. 22, 1878.

Susan Ann Robena Gantt-Weber m. March 13, 1884, *John H. Weber*, b. Feb. 25, 1858 and d. 1879.

Her children by Henry Meek Weber:

Rhoda Lillian Weber.....5513.....b Nov. 19, 1877.
Charles Meek Weber.....5514.....b Aug. 4, 1879.

Charles was b. a few months after his father's death.

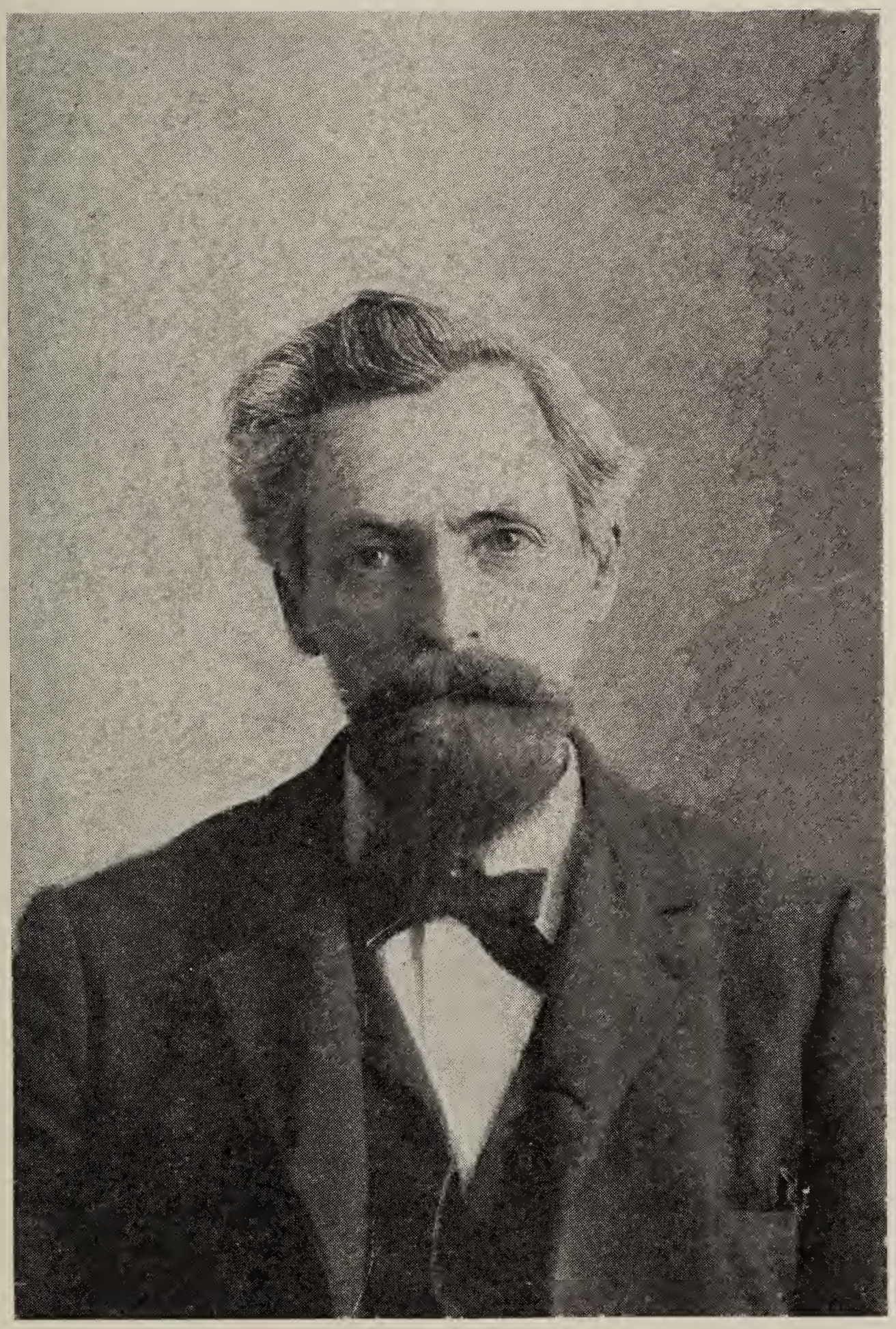
Her children by John Weber: all living (1936)

Lester Lloyd Weber.....5515.....b May 29, 1888.
Pearl Virginia Weber.....5516.....b June 10, 1890.
Ernest Ware Weber.....5517.....b Dec. 6, 1891.
Morris Lynn Weber.....5518.....b Jan. 17, 1894.
Desdemona Robena Weber.....5519.....b Aug. 10, 1896.

C. S. A.

1553 WILLIAM C. T. HOYLE (329) b. April 17, 1839; d. s. on Oct. 1, 1871.

1554 KATHERINE L. C. HOYLE (329) b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. Sept. 14, 1923. She was m. Feb. 15, 1866, by Rev. David Warlick, to *Charles L. Philips*, b. May 16, 1846 and d. Sept. 26, 1926, in Rowan County.



Melvin Puckett Gantt (Gaunt) (No. 1548), Belwood, N. C.

Her children:

Mary G. Philips	5520	b Nov. 17,	1866.
John W. Philips	5521	b Sept. 25,	1868.
Anna C. Philips	5522	b Nov. 19,	1870.
Thompson Hoyle Philips	5523	b Dec. 22,	1872.
Paul Philips	5524	b	1873.
Susie M. Philips	5525	b Jan. 27,	1875.
Wallace Hampton Philips	5526	b May 29,	1877.
Robert Vance Philips	5527	b May 20,	1880.
Sarah Lou Philips	5528	b Apr. 17,	1883.
Wade W. Philips	5529	b Mar. 16,	1886.

C. S. A.

1556 PHILIP ABEL GAMEWELL HOYLE (329) b. June 8, 1845, d. Jan. 29, 1924; m. Oct. 24,1871, *Mattie S. Johnson,* b. June 6, 1847.

Philip A. Hoyle was a very prominent citizen, and one of God's noblemen. All men honored and loved him. He was a born leader. He served the Confederacy bravely in War, faithfully in Peace. Many times he held honors of trust. He often represented his County and State. No better man ever walked God's beautiful earth! His wife is now living (1936). Philip A. Hoyle had three sons, all m., and all living.

His children:

Walter Theodore Hoyle	5530	b Sept. 5,	1873.
Joseph North Hoyle	5531	b Aug. 9,	1877.
Robert Bruce Hoyle	5532	b July 19,	1882.

Mattie S. Johnson was a dau. of Daniel Philip Johnson, b. July 2, 1810 and d. June 10, 1896, and Agnes Selina Moore, b. April 19, 1817 and d. April 25, 1900.

Agnes Selina Moore was a dau. of James Moore, b. May 5, 1768, and Henrietta Moore, b. Feb. 14, 1773 and d. Aug. 24, 1843.

Daniel Philip Johnson's father was Philip Johnson, b. 1775 and d. 1848, and Ann Gracehart, b. 1765 and d. Dec. 5, 1847.

1558 S. B. ANN HOYLE (329) b. Nov. 3, 1849, d. Dec. 11, 1929, m. Dec. 29, 1875, in Monroe, N. C., by Rev. Max H. Hoyle, *Robert Preston Dakin,* b. in Bristol, Va., Aug. 19, 1854, and is still living. They lived at Newton, N. C., and had the following children:

Ray Dakin	5533	b Feb. 4,	1881;
		d Feb. 3,	1916.
Sue Amy Dakin	5534	b Apr. 23,	1888.

Several children who d. in infancy.

My father, the late Rev. Max H. Hoyle, was especially fond of cousin Ann who was pretty, witty and vivacious

---

1562 MARTHA VIRGINIA HOYLE (330) b. in Cleveland County, Aug. 16, 1847 and d. Sept. 7, 1933; she m. May 22, 1879, *Franklin Clay Houck,* b. in Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C., Jan. 29, 1850 and d. March 11, 1931, son of Leander Houck, b. in Burke County, June 16, 1815, and Annie Katherine Link, b. in Catawba County, July 6, 1825; they were m. in 1842.

Her children:

Robey Abel Houck	5535	b Apr. 15, 1880; d Dec. 11, 1882.
Fannie Elizabeth Houck	5536	b Nov. 28, 1881; d May 4, 1884.
Martha Millard Houck	5537	b June 19, 1887.
Frank Henry Houck	5538	b Aug. 18, 1889.

1563 ABEL THOMAS HOYLE (330) b. Oct. 25, 1848 and d. Nov. 20, 1929; m. Nov. 9, 1881, *Lillie Gibson,* of Calvert, Texas, dau. of John H. and Estelle Gibson.

His children:

Julian Hoyle	5539	b about 1883; d June 29, 1917.
Henry Hoyle	5540	b about 1885.
Marshall Hoyle	5540a	b " 1889; d July 10, 1911.
Thomas Dixon Hoyle	5540b	b about 1893; d June 29, 1923.

Lillie Gibson Hoyle lives at 3407 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas.

1564 DR. CHARLES LEONIDAS TAYLOR HOYLE (330) b. Apr. 10, 1850 and d. June 30, 1923; graduated from Medical College in Alabama; also attended lectures at Tulane University in New Orleans, La. He was elected Representative of Bradley County, Louisiana, several times.

Dr. Hoyle m. at Lanark, Ark., Feb. 8, 1877, *Howell Tindall,* b. Sept. 27, 1856, at Lanark, and d. at Lanark, Ark., Nov. 21, 1892, when only thirty-six years old.

His children by Howell Tindall:

Charles Tindall Hoyle	5540c	b Feb. 21, 1878.
Met S. Hoyle	5540d	b Oct. 18, 1880; d Dec. 10, 1905, s. at Warren, Ark.
Robert Lee Hoyle	5540e	b June 10, 1882.

On Dec. 14, 1894, Dr. Hoyle m. *Sue Smith,* b. 1874, who is still living. Her address is 3136 E. Anaheim Bldg., Long Beach, Calif. She was b. at Jersey, Ark. No children by this marriage.

Dr. Charles was an unusually good man, and very capable. He was also a great Methodist, and attended many annual Conferences, and was once a delegate to a General Conference.

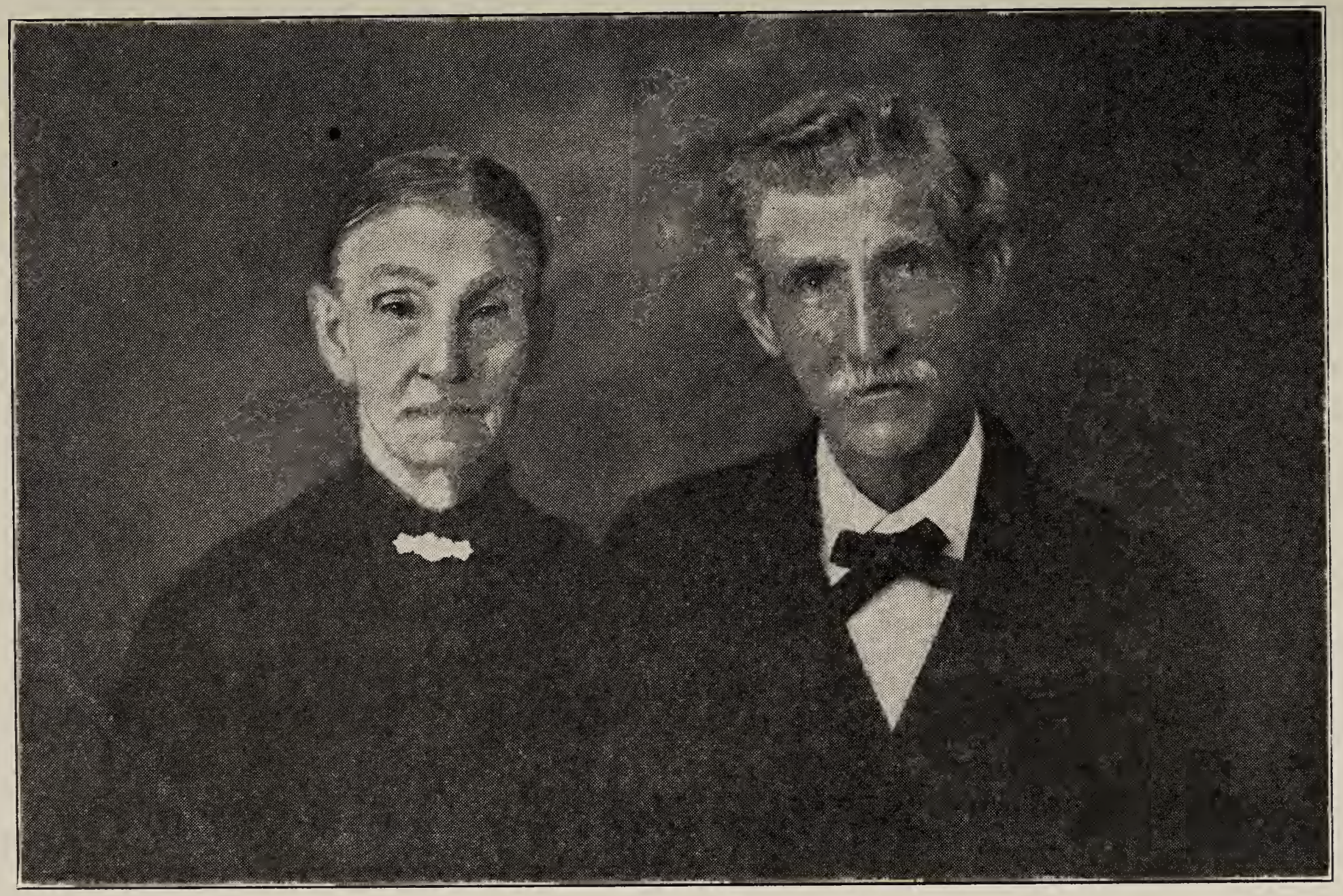
When the World War began, he offered his services, and this note was sent him:

"Dear Doctor:

I appreciate your willingness to join the Medical Reserve Corps, but am sorry that the age limit prevents. It is fine to have men of the older generation so patriotic and I assure you of the appreciation of the committee of your proffer of service.

Very truly yours,

Isadore Dyer
Major, M. R. C.
CHAIRMAN, Medical Section,
State Committee of National Defense."



Mattie (Johnson) Hoyle Hon. Philip Abel Hoyle (No. 1556), Newton, N. C.

1565 HENRY HILL DURANT HOYLE (330) b. Nov. 18, 1851 and d. Dec. 8, 1901, m. 1896, *Alice Carpenter*, of Kings Mountain, b. Feb. 23, 1863 and d. Aug. 27, 1899.

His child:

Margie Hoyle.....5540f.....b Nov. 1, 1897.

1566 MILLARD F. HOYLE I (330) b. Feb. 10, 1853, m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Dallas, Texas, *Ella Coleman*, of Dallas, Texas, b. May 31, 1861, dau. of John C. Coleman and Rachel Jackson Brown, of Tenn.

His children:

Ada M. Hoyle.....5540g.....b Mar. 2, 1879.
Millard Hoyle II.....5540h.....b May 31, 1883.
Olive Lee Hoyle.....5540ha....b Jan. 17, 1887.
Edith Aleen Hoyle.....5540i.....b Sept. 23, 1889.
Rachel Elizabeth Hoyle.....5540j.....b Jan. 7, 1893.
Madge Nolan Hoyle.....5540k.....b Feb. 25, 1896.

1569 JAMES E. HOYLE (330) b. Dec. 23, 1859 and d. Jan. 27, 1929, m. Jan. 1, 1902, *Nina Rattz*, b. June 9, 1878, of Rowan County, N. C., dau. of Frank Rattz and Mary Jane Foster.

His children:

Willie Virginia Hoyle.....5540l.....b Sept. 29, 1902.
Frankie Hoyle.....5540m....b Jan. 18, 1904.
Walter Ralph Hoyle.....5540n.....b Aug. 18, 1905.

1570 LYDIA HOYLE (330) b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. 1933; m. May 23, 1886, *Charles Hunter*, who d. July 8, 1889. Lydia m. in 1895, *Gilbert Holliday*, and had one son, left an orphan in infancy. He was reared by his maiden aunt, Ollie Watts Hoyle (See 1573). He, by Court Order, legally adopted the maiden name of his mother——Hoyle, and is known as:

Egbert Peter Hoyle.....5540o.....b Aug. 6, 1896.

1571 ELLEN L. HOYLE (330) b. May 16, 1863, m. 1883, *Charles Berry*, of Arkansas, and d. in 1901.

Her children:

Grady Berry.....5540p.....b about 1884.
Hoyle Berry.....5540q.....b " 1887.

1573 OLLIE WATTS HOYLE (330) b. June 8, 1867, d. July 26, 1918, and was bur. at Hickory, N. C., where she lived all her life, unmarried. She reared two children; her brother Henry Hill Hoyle's dau., Margie Hoyle; her sister Lydia Hoyle Hunter Holliday's son, Egbert Peter Hoyle (adopted the Hoyle name).

1574 ADAM WILLIE (Wylie) JONES (333) b. May 3, 1829, son of Margaret Hoyl and Thomas Hardaway Jones. Margaret Hoyl was the dau. of Adam Hoyl (and Catherine Fite), son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Adam Willie (Wylie) Jones, the family historian of this branch, m. Dec. 2, 1854, *Sarah Pearson*, b. Jan. 4, 1833, at Montecello, Jasper County, Ga., dau. of Major Jeremiah Pearson; she d. Oct. 30, 1896 at Griffin, Ga., and is bur. there.

Adam Willie (Wylie) Jones, conceived the idea of placing in permanent form the facts and traditions touching the family which were within his knowledge, and devoted the last years of his life to this work, thus enabling those of us who now wish to make a fuller record, to have these well-kept pages as a most useful part of a larger history.

He served during the Civil War as Assistant State Treasurer, at Atlanta, Ga; all the disbursements of the Confederate Commissary of Atlanta, and of the state of Georgia, and the southeast passed thro' his office.

He d. Jan 18, 1912 at Cullman, Alabama, and is bur. there beside his son, Frank Reps Jones, who d. Sept. 5, 1910.

His children:

Thomas Pearson Jones	5541	b Dec. 21, 1855.
Frank Reps Jones	5542	b Sept. 26, 1857.
Sarah Matilda Jones	5543	b Oct. 12, 1863.
George Washington Jones	5544	b Jan. 25, 1868.
Florence May Jones	5545	b Feb. 1873.
		d March 28, 1908

1575 THOMAS ALLEN JONES (333) b. May 30, 1830, d. July 9, 1866, son of Margaret Harriet Hoyl (and Thomas Hardaway Jones), dau. of Adam Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Thomas Allen Jones m. Nov. 18, 1855, *Susan Narcissa Mastin*, granddaughter of Rev. John Hoyl, an older brother of his own grandfather, Adam Hoyl. His children are all living in Kansas City, Mo. See No.1498.

C. S. A.

1576 MAJOR BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES (333) b. June 30, 1831, d. May 4, 1912 at Merrick, Long Island, and is bur. at Hemstead, Long Island.

He spent the earlier years of his life on his father's estate in Gwinnett County, Ga. (Some of this estate is still in the Jones family at Norcross.) He received a common school education, and made what was in those days a tremendous adventure in going to New York City when twenty years old and entering the employment of B. M. Whitlock & Co., large merchants who supplied the wants of Southern firms. It was part of Benjamin Jones' duty to make daily rounds of the hotels, and look after the entertainment of representatives of Southern buyers, generally the owners of the businesses.

Benjamin Jones m. Oct. 18, 1854, *Mary Ann Nesbit*, b. Oct. 18, 1832, and d. Dec. 13, 1862 and is bur. at Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Ga. She was a sister of the John Nesbit who m. Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Adam Hoyl and Sarah Rhyne. Mary Ann Nesbit was a dau. of William Nesbit and wife, Mary Lawles, of South Carolina, b. Nov. 27, 1789 and d. Jan. 3, 1849. William Nesbit was b. Sept. 20, 1738 and d. July 1863. He was one of the early settlers of Gwinnett County, Ga., having lived there from 1819 till his death.

His children by Mary Ann Nesbit:

Harriet Nesbit Jones	5546	b Feb. 27, 1859.
Charles Adam Jones	5547	b Apr. 21, 1861.
Mary Octavia Jones	5548	b Nov. 13, 1862.

By his second wife, *Mary Caroline Smith*, dau. of Ashael Smith, and sister of Charles Smith, the famous Southern humorist, whom the World knows as "Bill Arp"——Benjamin Franklin Jones had two children:

Bayard Franklin Jones.....5549.....b Oct. 9, 1869.
George Axson Jones.....5550.....b May 19, 1873.
(Named for the first Mrs. Woodrow Wilson's father, who was Benja-
(min Franklin Jones' pastor and very dear friend.)

At the first call of the South, when war was inevitable, Benjamin Jones resigned his position and joined a company formed near Rome, Ga., and was mustered on June 11, 1861 in Cherokee Field Artillery. He and his brother, Reps Malone, enlisted in the same Company on the same day. His executive ability was far above the average, and he was advanced rapidly, and soon became Quartermaster of the 4th Georgia Battalion, and served in intimate association with General Braxton Bragg. At the close of the War he made his home in Rome, Ga., entering the Mercantile business under the firm name of Jones and Harper, but the extremities of his impoverished neighbors made it impossible for his great generous heart to deny them credit, and as they could not pay, his firm inevitably failed. In 1875 he went to Kansas City, Mo., as Chief Executive Officer of the National Water Works Company, and became and continued to be one of the most influential men of that city. In 1895, when the water works system was bought by the city, he was appointed Receiver for D. Appleton & Sons, for Kansas City District, and in his declining years lived in New York in order that he and his wife might be near their sons, Bayard and George.

Benjamin Franklin Jones was a man of rare diplomatic accomplishments and his cheeriness and helpful kindliness endeared him to hundreds of loved ones, and an innumerable host of admiring friends.

C. S. A.

1578 CAPTAIN GEORGE HOYLE JONES (333) b. Oct. 23, 1833, d. Mar. 28, 1915, m. first, Dec. 24, 1857, *Anna Elizabeth Martin.* She d. about 1864.

His children:

Willie (Wylie) Graham Jones.....5551.....b Oct. 22, 1859.
Reps Hardaway Jones.....5552.....b Apr. 8, 1860.
Anna Clara Jones.....5553.....b July 9, 1861.
Thomas Franklin Jones.....5554.....b May 8, 1863.

On Oct. 18, 1867, Capt. George Hoyle Jones m. his first wife's sister, *Sarah Martin.*

By her he had two children:

George Laseur Jones (Dick).....5555.....b Oct. 26, 1869.
Mary (Mamie) Helena Jones.....5556.....b Feb. 17, 1872.

After the death of his second wife, Capt. George Hoyle Jones m. Oct. 18, 1876, *Lula Trammel,* who d. in 1898. No children.

Capt. Jones served in the Civil War in Co. C, 42nd Ga. Regt., enlisting on March 5, 1862 as a private. He rose rapidly and was promoted for bravery by Gen. Joseph E. Johnson. He was appointed Sergeant in 1862—was detailed in Gen. Quartermaster's Department in 1864.

While on a scouting expedition near Kennesaw Mountain (Civil War) the day after the battle there, he was captured and sent with other prisoners on a train towards Chattanooga. When near the city he escaped, captured

a horse from a Federal Cavalry detachment during the night, and made his way back to Marietta, Ga., where he joined the Southern forces, having traveled by night, and lain in hiding by day, having passed through a territory not only within the enemy's lines, but infested with "hog-backs"—those who favored neither side, but were very bitter against both armies. The story of this escapade was told by his commanding officer, Col. Hill, to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who promoted him to the rank of a Captain and placed him in command of the Scouts of his right wing. Till the end of his days his comrades called him "Col."

C. S. A.

1579 LIEUT. REPS MALONE JONES (333) b. Jan. 14, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1912, at Cuthbert, Ga. and is bur. there. He was named for his great grandfather, Reps Malone of Virginia.

When the first call for volunteers was made by Georgia in the War between the States, he and his brother, Frank, joined the Cherokee Field Artillery, and was mustered into service June 11, 1861. He served in the Confederate Army until the surrender and attained the rank of Lieutenant.

Among his many War reminiscences, two stand out showing his bravery and sympathy for his fellowmen.

After a severe engagement in which the Confederates were routed, and were retreating, Reps Malone was separated from his command and was riding hard for a place of safety. He heard a loud command to halt and saw a squad of Federals pursuing him. They fired, and he, not wishing to be found dead by a shot in the back, turned in his saddle, letting his horse go as fast as he could, raised his cap and waved it over his head. The pursuing squad ceased firing, cheered loudly, and halted; thus letting the Confederate escape.

Again, after a battle in which the Confederates were victorious, and the Federals had retreated, leaving their dead on the battlefield, orders caused him to cross the battleground of the enemy. On one of the soldiers left for dead, he saw a pair of handsome spurs; thinking the man could have no further use for them, and being badly in need of spurs himself, he stooped to unbuckle them; the supposed dead man spoke, saying: "Friend, let me die first." The spurs were immediately forgotten by Reps Malone Jones and tenderly raising the wounded soldier's head, he asked what he could do for him. "Water," was the reply. It was secured; also help to move him to an improvised Confederate hospital. The Dr. in charge was requested to do all he could for the wounded enemy and Reps Jones was hastening away when the wounded man asked for his name and address, saying, "I will let you hear from me," and when his wounds were healed he fulfilled this promise. Truly, "The bravest are the tenderest."

When the Company of Cherokee Field Artillery (Civil War) was organized in Rome, Ga. the ladies of the town presented it with a handsome flag; the men prized it highly and carried it proudly into battle many times before they were sent to the defense of Vicksburg; when Vicksburg was taken, and its defenders made prisoners, Reps Jones hid this prized Confederate Flag in the very bottom of his knapsack, hoping to save it. When the Southerners were required to present their knapsacks for inspection, he expected the flag to be found and taken, but the examiner did not search to the bottom and thus the precious flag was saved.

When the surrender came, and the Cherokee Artillery was disbanding, the men cut the beloved old flag into pieces, giving each man a part as a reminder that they had never dishonored it.

For many years, Reps Malone Jones showed his piece of the flag, and told the above story and always added that the flag was doubly prized on account of the fair donors.

He m. March 7, 1871, Martha E. Gamble; no children, and later, Lula Trammel; no children. The first wife, Martha Elizabeth Gamble, was a dau. of Abram Arnott Gamble and Frances Elder of Cuthbert, Ga. whose maternal grandmother was Catherine Jackson, cousin of Andrew Jackson, the seventh president of the U. S. Martha Gamble Jones d. 1933, and is bur. at Cuthbert, Ga.

C. S. A.

1580 PETER FITE JONES (333) b. July 18, 1836. He served through the Civil War as a member of Company A, First Ga. Regt. He had the distinction of having carried the first flag of Ga. out of the State in the Civil War.

He m. March 12, 1863, *Margaret Ann Davis* in Atlanta, Ga.; her family having refugeed with their slaves to Ga. from Rockbridge Co., Va. She d. in Kansas City, Mo., May 23, 1889, and is bur. in Forest Hills Cemetery of that city.

The greater part of his life was spent in Atlanta, Ga., where he was greatly beloved by all who knew him. After retiring from business (accountancy) he made his home with his children, who welcomed his coming as the happiest season of the year. He was a very large and a very handsome man. He d. June 13, 1924, after a short illness at the home of his youngest dau. Frances Payton Inman Dunn, at Dunsale Mountain, Orange Co., Va. He was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

His children:

William Davis Jones	5557	b Dec. 25, 1863.
Adam Willie (Wylie) Jones	5558	b Jan. 18, 1866.
Bettie Overton Jones	5559	b May 16, 1868.
Clark Harris Jones	5560	b Sept. 17, 1872.
Frances Payton Jones	5561	b Sept. 25, 1877.
Nathan Harris Jones in Kansas City, Mo.	5562	b July 1880; d.y.

1581 WILLIAM ERWIN HOYLE (334) b. Aug. 10, 1842 in Canton, Ga. d. Feb. 7, 1927, son of George Somers Hoyl, son of Adam Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

William E. Hoyle m. June 30, 1874, *Emmarett Daniel*, of London, England b. May 5, 1846 and d. May 17, 1898. He was a prominent business man in Atlanta, Ga.

His children:

George Daniel Hoyle	5563	b Nov. 2, 1875; d June 30, 1900, s.
Logan Hoyle	5564	b June 24, 1883, d y.
Edith Newborn Hoyle	5565	b June 7, 1886.
*Erwin William Hoyle	5566	b May 31, 1880.

Erwin Wm. Hoyle and daughters have been of invaluable help in obtaining data for me.

C. S. A.

1582 SAMUEL R. HOYLE (334) b. 1845, m. May 31, 1880, *Lida Webb*, of Watumpka, Ala. He went with the first Confederate troops from Atlanta, when only 15 years old.

His children:

Josephine Hoyle.....5567.....b 1881.
Conrade Webb Hoyle.....5568.....b 1883.

1583 IMOGENE HOYLE (334) b. 1847, m. about 1866, *Capt. James W. Morrow, Sr.*, of Atlanta, Ga.

Her children:

Gilham H. Morrow.....5569.....b
James W. Morrow, Jr.....5570.....b

1584 ALVERINE HOYLE (334) b. 1848, m. 1868, *William Howell*, prominent Newspaper man, who, with his brother, Evan P. Howell, founded "The Atlanta Constitution". The families are still connected with the publication, I think. Alverine and her husband are both dead.

Her children:

Emma Lowry Howell.....5571.....b 1869.
Samuel Hoyle Howell.....5572.....b 1871.

1585 MAJOR GEORGE SOMERS HOYLE, JR. (334) b. March 1, 1849 in Georgia, m. Carrie——a young lady from California, whose name I have not been able to obtain.

Major George Somers Hoyle, Jr. was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1869; graduated from the U. S. Military Academy June 13, 1873, later appointed 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; appointed 1st Lieutenant April 29, 1879; appointed Captain of Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1891; appointed to the rank of Major of Cavalry Feb. 2, 1901. He retired a Col. of 1st U. S. Cavalry.

Major Hoyle d. Oct. 2, 1906 at Atlanta, Ga., and was on duty as recruiting officer at the time of his death. (c)

1587 BRIGADIER GENERAL ELI DUBOSE HOYLE (334) b. Jan. 19, 1851; finished at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in 1875, m. 1880, *Frances DeRussy*, dau. of Gen. Rene Edward DeRussy, of the U. S. M. A. 1812. General DeRussy had a very remarkable Military record, beginning with his graduation from West Point.

Brigadier General Eli DuBose Hoyle was appointed to the Military Academy from Alabama; he was a Cadet in the U. S. Military Academy from July 1, 1871 to June 16, 1875, when he was graduated, and

Appointed a 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Artillery;
Appointed a 1st Lieutenant in 1885;
Appointed a Captain, 1st Artillery, in 1898;
Appointed a Major and Chief Ordnance Officer during the Spanish-American War (served on General Wilson's Staff in Puerto Rico).
Appointed a Major, Artillery Corps, in 1903;
Appointed a Lieut. Colonel, Field Artillery, in 1907;
Appointed a Colonel, Field Artillery, in 1911;
Appointed a Brigadier General, U. S. Army, in 1913;
Retired for age, Jan. 19, 1915.

Brig. Gen. Eli DuBose Hoyle (No. 1587)
Distinguished Honor Medal World War
Fort Hoyle in Maryland named for him

He returned to active service during the World War, and commanded the Department of the East, with Headquarters at Governors Island, N. Y. Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for World War Service.

General Hoyle had five children, four daughters and one son; Gen. Hoyle's four daughters m. West Point men—Majors in the World War, and one or two of them were widowed by that fearful struggle.

Gen. Hoyle, after the war, went to Atlanta to be with one of his bereaved daughters. He d. soon afterwards, in Washington, D. C. July 27, 1921.

Gen. Eli DuBose Hoyle was named for his half-uncle, Eli Wilson Hoyl, who, during the Civil War, was promoted to a Major on the field of battle for bravery, and was killed at the battle of Malvern Hill.

There have been, and still are, a number of prominent Military men in this line of our Family. Gen. Hoyle's only son is a Colonel.

His children:

Helen Maxwell Hoyle	5573	b Apr. 19, 1881.
Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle	5574	b Sept. 16, 1883.
Imogene Hoyle	5575	b July 3, 1885.
Frances DeRussy Hoyle	5576	b Dec. 26, 1890.
Margaret Amanda Hoyle	5577	b Oct. 28, 1893.

Brigadier General Eli DuBose Hoyle was the man for whom Fort Hoyle of Maryland is named.

"IN MEMORIAM"

BRIGADIER GENERAL ELI D. HOYLE (retired), one of the charter members of the Field Artillery Association, died at his residence in Washington, D. C., on July 27, 1921.

General Hoyle was one of the most widely known officers of our service, especially among artillerymen, and one of the best beloved. His death comes as a shock to his many friends and as an irreparable loss to his family.

The particularly distinctive quality of his character was his high sense of duty and his idealism. He carried with him throughout his long service in these prosaic times, the idealism and the faith of the crusader and knight of the Middle Ages. His article of faith was service to his Government—the best service that in him lay, and the best service that could be commanded from his subordinates. The spirit of service was his religion. With him there could never arise any question of personal comfort, ease, remuneration or reward, if these conflicted in ever so slight a way with the interests of the Government—the latter absolutely controlled.

But his disposition was not stern and unyielding—on the contrary, his nature was warm and affectionate.

He was a man who delighted in the society of friends; he was always ready to converse with them; always ready to be of any assistance to them. In his family relations he left nothing to be desired.

General Hoyle's entire service until his appointment as a General Officer was in the artillery arm—except such details as he served with Staff Corps and Departments. In his arm, he was one of the leaders, always progressive and serving with distinction.

In his death the country lost one of its finest citizens—a man of whom it may be said he was truly noble in his character.

W. J. SNOW, Major General, U. S. Army,
Chief of Field Artillery.

1589 FRANK JEROME HOYLE (334) b. 1856, d. June 22, 1936, a retired capitalist, who lived in Rye, N. Y., son of George Somers Hoyl, a Major of Cavalry, and Margaret Amanda Erwin of North Carolina, a descendant of Gov. Swain, and also a descendant of Sir Ralph Lane. Frank Jerome was a prominent railroad Builder.

Frank Jerome Hoyle m. 1890, *Blanche Gaines*, of Knoxville, Tenn., whose mother was a dau. of Gov. Jones of Georgia, and a granddaughter of John Winston Jones, the first Speaker of the House of Virginia.

I found a most interesting sketch of the Gaines family in "Notable Southern Families", Vol. 1, by Zella Armstrong. To the Armstrong family, Blanche Gaines also belongs.

The Gaines family, according to Zella Armstrong, dates back to Brychan who became King of Wales early in the fifth century, and reigned until his death in A. D. 450. His lineage gave to Wales some of the foremost men in their annals, and the history of Walesia, is in a large measure, the record of the achievements of his descendants, a few of whom were: Bell the Great, Emperor of Great Britain; Cadwalader, great grandson of Bell; St. David, Patron Saint of Wales; Roderick the Great, from whom descended King George of England; Howel the Good, who prepared the first system of civil law which was put into operation in the territory now embraced in the British Realm; Cradoc, of Llancarvon, the historian; Sir Rhysap-Thomas, who commanded the forces under the Earl of Richmond, and by his skill and gallantry at the battle of Bosworth, where Richard III was slain, placed Richmond (Henry VII) on the throne; David-ap-Gwillam, the father of Welch poetry, and Llewellen the Great, the last, and probably, the greatest of Welsh Kings, whose reign extended from 1194 to 1240. His administration of affairs caused a great literary and educational revival in Wales, and his achievements in arms were not less signal and masterful. To no one man does Wales owe more for the deep foundation for her indestructible, invincible national spirit than to Llewellen the Great.

The Reverend Theophilus Jones, in his history, gives Brecon City, Wales, as the home of the Gaines Family at the earliest known period of its history, and also gives the genealogy of the family, and many valuable facts concerning it.

From Howel the Good, the line is traced to Einon Sais (who had lived in England and inherited the estate of Castle Einon Sais). His son Howel and his son, Llewellen-ap-Hoel, the father of Roger Griffith, Richard, William Helen, and David-ap-Llewellen, later known as David "Gam", a conspicuous and potential personage in Wales in the early part of the fifteenth century, a man of courage and judgment; of dauntless spirit and soldierly tact. By his personal daring on the Field of Agincourt (1415) he saved the life of Henry V, but was himself mortally wounded. He was knighted by his King just before he died. He entered the King's military service as David-ap-Llewellen, but having a squint eye, the word signifying it "Gam" was applied to him and he was knighted Sir David Gam, and herein we find the origin of the name "Gaines."

Thomas Jones, an eminent genealogist, in 1599, makes this statement: "From this Sir David Gam all ye Games of Brecknogshire, all ye Vaughns, and all ye Herberts of South Wales are descended and ye most part of all the nobility of England."

William Herbert and the Earl of Pembroke were great grandsons of

Gladis, dau. of Sir David Gam. They were the patrons of Shakespeare, and it was at Wilton, the home of the Earl of Pembroke that King James 1, on Dec. 2, 1603, first witnessed a performance of one of Shakespeare's plays.

The Herberts took an active part in the early settlement of America, and were members of the Virginia Company organized by Sir Walter Raleigh. Morgan, the oldest son of Sir David Gaines (Gam) was the great-great-grandfather of Sir John Gaines (1559-1606) of Newton, County of Brecon, Wales, from whom the Gaines family of Virginia are descended. The children of Sir John Gaines were Catherine, Thomas, Richard and Elizabeth Gaines. (From Virginia Land Office and State Library record, we find that six members of the Gaines family had located in the Virginia Colony prior to 1650, one of whom, Thomas Gaines, is believed to have been a son of Sir John Gaines and the father of Daniel, Robert, Thomas and James (of 1620).

Ambrose Gaines, Third, m. Mary Towns, and these are the parents of Blanch Gaines, whom Frank Jerome Hoyl m. The Armstrong family, from which Blanch Gaines Hoyl descended, is equally old and interesting, but space forbids that I give more now.

Frank Jerome Hoyle had been nearly blind for the nine years, but thanks to a successful operation for "cataract" he so far regained his sight that he was not so closely confined.

He m. Blanch Gaines in Knoxville, Tenn. where he was at that time constructing a Railroad. They had two children, a dau. b. at Knoxville, and a son b. at Atlanta. Our cousin Frank was a very handsome man, and very successful.

His children:

Marian Winston Hoyle	5578	b 1892.
Frank Jerome Hoyle, Jr	5579	b 1896; d 1900.

Frank Jerome passed last Tuesday June 22, 1936. He was always brave and uncomplaining—said it was "the Hoyle stamina which helped him thro crises."

1605 SARAH ANN HARDEMAN (336) b. Jan. 5, 1835, d. Feb. 21, 1909, dau. of Sarah Elmina Hoyl, b. Feb. 5, 1815, dau. of Adam Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Sarah Ann Hardeman m. June 1, 1854, *Joseph M. G. Medlock*, b. Oct. 30, 1833 and d. Sept. 24, 1913. Joseph Medlock was a son of Lewis H. Medlock, b. Nov. 23, 1811 and d. Jan. 25, 1866. He had m. 1836, Marion McHenry Langsford, b. Jan. 22, 1816 and d. Apr. 7, 1884, dau. of Henry Langsford and Judith Rainey, dau. of Matthew Rainey, b. Nov. 17, 1785.

Her children:

John Grieve Medlock	5580	b July 16, 1855.
Charles Hoyl Medlock	5581	b Aug. 27, 1858.
Sarah Lawson Medlock	5582	b Oct. 9, 1860.
Margaret Elmina Medlock	5583	b 1862.
Alice Virginia Medlock	5584	b Sept. 4, 1864.
Lula Marian Medlock	5585	b Oct. 16, 1866.
Joseph Eugene Medlock	5586	b July 1870.
Mary Lillian Medlock	5587	b Jan. 1872.
Milo Brantley Medlock	5588	b June 20, 1874.
Mamie Alverine Medlock	5589	b May 19, 1876.

1606 MARGARET HARRIET HOYL HARDEMAN (336) b. Feb. 2, 1837, m. Dec. 16, 1856, *Owen H. Brewster.* (c)

1609 DR. JOHN L. M. HARDEMAN (336) b. Jan. 25, 1843, m. Sept. 25, 1874, *Lee Verna Davis.* He d. Jan. 8, 1876. (c)

He was the historian of the Hardeman & Hoyle families.

1612 SUSAN ELIZABETH BURNETTA HARDEMAN (336) b. Nov. 13, 1846, m. May 2, 1900, *Allen L. Mims.* (c) She d. in 1920.

1613 MARGARET HOYLE (337) b. about 1839, was a dau. of Dr. Peter Fite Hoyl and Margaret Kirkpatrick.

Margaret m. 1860, *John Cochran,* and had two children; after his death, she m. *John Benedict,* moved to Florida.

Her children: by John Cochran:

Susan Cochran.....5590.....b 1861.
Nancy Cochran.....5591.....b 1863.

Her children by John Benedict:

Susan Benedict.....5592.....b 1870.
Minnie Benedict.....5593.....b 1872.
Mary Benedict.....5594.....b 1874.
Lula Benedict.....5595.....b 1876.
Daughter—Benedict.....5596.....b 1878.
Estelle Benedict.....5597.....b 1880.
Frances Benedict.....5598.....b 1883.

1614 GEORGIA HOYL (337) b. about 1842, m. about 1862, John Q. Adams.

Her son:

Percy H. Adams.....5599.....b about 1870.
(Was a lawyer and lived at Atlanta, Ga.)

C. S. A.

1617 WILLIAM HOYLE NESBIT (340) b. in Ga. July 12, 1841 and d. June 28, 1925. He m. Dec. 14, 1865, *Martha Custis Grogan,* b. Dec. 29, 1842, dau. of William S. and Mary Burdette Grogan of Dekalb County, Ga. Martha Custis Grogan d. Sept. 20, 1922. William S. Grogan was b. July 1, 1813 and d. Dec. 13, 1900. He m. Mar. 13, 1838, Mary Adaline Burdette.

Martha Custis Grogan boarded with an uncle of hers, and attended the same school in Decatur as did William Hoyle Nesbit. They knew each other from childhood.

The Nesbit and Grogan families lived on adjoining estates, and William Hoyle Nesbit boarded with his uncle, Dr. Peter Fite Hoyl in Decatur, and went to school. In this Hoyl family there were two daughters, Georgia and Fredonia.

His children:

George Albert Nesbit.....5600.....b Dec. 27, 1867.
Mary Jessie Nesbit.....5601.....b Nov. 19, 1869.
Anna Marian Nesbit.....5602.....b May 15, 1875.
Elizabeth Clyde Nesbit.....5603.....b Nov. 6, 1877.
John Gordon Nesbit.....5604.....b May 29, 1880.
Hugh Morgan Nesbit.....5605.....b Feb. 7, 1882.

The fathers of William Hoyle Nesbit and Martha Custis Grogan were good friends, both were Masons, and each represented his county in the Dekalb County Legislature. Both families were prominent politically, financially and socially.

William Hoyle Nesbit, the father of the above six children was a Lieut. in Co. "E" 22nd Regiment, Wright's Brigade of Ga. Volunteers. He lost his arm in the battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863. He m. and took his bride to the village of Alpharetta, Ga., where he taught the village school for a few years after the War, and was engaged in the Mercantile business. Later, he was elected Clerk of the Court and thus served his County, Milton Co., for eight years, and was then elected Ordinary, and held that office for 16 years. During his last term of office, and for several years after, he was owner and editor of the Milton Democrat. In this last work, he was associated with his son, G. A. Nesbit, as his publisher. In 1892, he left Alpharetta and with his family moved to his farm in Cherokee County, where he spent the remainder of his life. Due to the loss of his left arm in the War, he could not do manual labor, but was very successful in Bee-raising, Gardening and Stock-raising. He was devoutly pious and had no fear of death, and was bur. in Hickory Flat Cemetery, Cherokee Co., Ga., with his wife who had preceded him.

C. S. A.

1618 ALBERT CLYDE NESBIT (340) b. in Ga. 1842–d. as a soldier in the C. S. A. Army near Richmond, Va., on July 19, 1862. Single.

1620 OSCAR NESBIT (340) b. in Ga. 1846 and d. 1907. Oscar Nesbit, like all his Nesbit family, was born in Ga. He moved to Texas, and m. a widow, whose name I do not know. Oscar had two daughters. He d. in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was a Conductor for the Frisco.

1621 IRA F. NESBIT (340) b. about 1848, d. Nov. 4, 1893; m. Miss Drucilla ..... of Norcross, Ga.

1622 THOMAS RALPH NESBIT (340) b. Aug. 25, 1852, d. June 13, 1930, m. Mar. 2, 1884 Annie Jane Graston in Coleman, Texas.

His children:

Preble Clair Nesbit	5606	b	Feb.	22,	1886.
Claude D. Nesbit	5607	b	Aug.	9,	1888.
Frances Elizabeth Nesbit	5608	b	June	2,	1892.
John Wilson Nesbit	5609	b	Oct.	25,	1896.
Thomas Graston Nesbit	5610	b	Apr.	19,	1894.
Wyatt Buckner Nesbit	5611	b	May	29,	1899.
Jessie Nesbit	5612	b	July	12,	1902.

1623 ANDREW CLARENCE NESBIT (340) b. Sept. 4, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1909. In 1879, he m. *Edith Thomas*, Pittsylvania County, Va. She was a dau. of Philip Thomas and Mary Anna Dickerson, b. Jan. 9, 1858 and d. Oct. 18, 1924.

His children, b. first 3 in Ga; others in Texas:

Guy Malogne Nesbit	5613	b	Sept.	8,	1880.
Earl Hampton Nesbit	5614	b	Nov.	29,	1882.
Clarence Ralph Nesbit	5615	b	Mar.	29,	1888.
Carl Eugene Nesbit	5616	b	Nov.	14,	1892.
Wade Howell Nesbit	5617	b	Mar.	8,	1895.
Thomas Boyd Nesbit	5618	b	July	8,	1898.

1624 ELI HOYL NESBIT (340) b. 1859, m. *Ola Morgan.* (c)

1626 NANCY ADELINE HOYL (342) b. Nov. 28, 1829, and d. Oct. 7, 1899, dau. of Mary Carlock and Peter Hoyl, son of David Hoyl (and Nancy Peeler), son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl; m. Dec. 21, 1848 *Abner H. McGee,* b. Dec. 20, 1820 and d. March 23, 1899. He was a farmer, originally from South Carolina; moved to Dade County, Mo.

Her children:

Mary Elmina McGee	5619	b Feb. 12, 1850.
Cordelia Aseneth McGee	5620	b Mar. 17, 1851.
Sarah Catherine McGee	5621	b Nov. 17, 1852.
Alice Virginia McGee	5622	b Apr. 21, 1855.
David Marion McGee	5623	b Apr. 5, 1858; d in infancy.
Peter Hoyl McGee	5624	b Jan. 6, 1860.
David Hartwell McGee	5625	b July 23, 1861; d in infancy.
Felix Hughes McGee	5626	b 1863.

1627 CORDELIA ASENETH HOYL (342) b. 1832, in McMinn County, Tenn. She m. 1851, a *Mr. Knox,* a relative of the famous Knox family. Moved to Arkansas.

1628 MARY HOYL (342) b. 1833, m. 1853, *Joseph A. Picotte,* in Dade County, Mo. She d. July 22, 1880. They reared a family of three sons and one dau., now living. Partial data as to children:

Hartwell Picotte ..... 5627 ..... b 1854.
Real Estate man, and lives in Springfield, Mo.
Lloyd Picotte ..... 5628 ..... b 1856.
Lives in Mexico.

C. S. A.

1629 JONAS MARION HOYL (342) b. 1834. He first went to McMinn County, Tenn.; then to California, during the "Gold Rush" in 1849; became a miner, merchant and stock dealer; amassed a very large estate; located at Chico, California, where he m. in 1859, and reared two daughters. He was a very handsome man, kindly natured, and a very influential member of his community. He d. about 1903.

His children:

Mamie Hoyle ..... 5629 ..... b 1860.
Sadie Hoyle ..... 5630 ..... b 1863.

C. S. A.

1630 DAVID LAKEN HOYL (342) b. May 2, 1836, m. *Araminta Jane Kelley,* at Hainesville, La., Dec. 27, 1886. She was b. in Kentucky, Oct. 31, 1843, and d. at Decatur, Texas, Jan. 23, 1908. David Laken Hoyl was a prosperous and substantial farmer, stockman, and very extensive land owner in Texas. He was a Mason; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; served during the Civil War as a Confederate Soldier, Co. A., Lee's Company, Hooper's Regiment, General Joe Shelby's Brigade. He d. at Decatur, Texas, July 1, 1909.

His children:

Shelby Hoyle.....5631.....b Dec. 18, 1867.
Arthur Charles Hoyle.....5632.....b Feb. 28, 1869.
Lemuel Laken Hoyle.....5633.....b Mar. 26, 1871.
David Laken Hoyle, Jr.....5634.....b July 24, 1872.

1631 SARAH ELIZABETH HOYL (342) b. Sept. 29, 1837, in Dade Co., Mo., m. in 1860, *Willis Byron Taylor*, who was a Confederate Soldier, killed in the battle of Lone Jack, Mo., in 1862. She m. her second husband in 1872, *Allen Franklin Gillespie*. He d. in 1897; she d. Aug. 25, 1893.

Her dau. by Willis Byron Taylor:

Laura Vida Taylor.....5635.....b 1861.

Her children by Allen Franklin Gillespie:

James P. Gillespie.....5636.....b Feb. 2, 1873.
Adda Nixon Gillespie.....5637.....b Sept. 24, 1875.

1635 FRANCES HOYL (343) b. 1833, dau. of Jonas Hoyl, second son of Peter Hoyl (and Mary Carlock), oldest son of David Hoyl (and Nancy Peeler), son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Frances Hoyl m. 1852, *David Blevins*, and lived at Decatur, Tenn. (c).

1636 ELIZABETH JANE GREEN (344) b. Nov. 1831, d. 1889; m. 1847, *Rev. Thomas Kingsbury McSpadden*, and went to Indian territory; she was the mother of seven sons and one dau., who was burned so dreadfully, in infancy, that she d. Rev. McSpadden was sent by the U. S. Government to preach to the Indians of Indian Territory.

Her children:

James Walker McSpadden.....5638.....b Oct. 25, 1848.
Joel Cowan McSpadden.....5639.....b Apr. 6, 1850.
*John Thomas McSpadden.....5640.....b Mar. 15, 1852.
Samuel Alexander McSpadden.....5641.....b 1854.
William Fair McSpadden.....5642.....b 1856.
Frank Nowlin McSpadden.....5643.....b 1865.
Magnus A. McSpadden.....5644.....b 1869.

*Thomas McSpadden and wife furnished me all this data.

1637 SAMUEL ASTON GREEN (344) b. about 1832; went to California during the "Gold Rush" about 1851.

1638 MARGARET CORNELIA GREEN (344) b. Jan. 14, 1835 in McMinn County, d. June 24, 1924, m. Mar. 30, 1854, *Francis Marion Gardner*, C. S. A. b. about 1830, d. Oct. 24, 1864, in a Federal prison at Camp Chase, where he was taken after being captured by Federal soldiers, and taken to Cincinnati, Ohio, July 25, 1864; he was bur. in a National Cemetery, near Cincinnati. Her parents moved to Ala. near Fort Wayne in 1842.

Francis Marion Gardner, a very devout Christian, was the son of Dr. Gardner from Maine; the family still have a medicine chest, a mortar and pestle with which he was accustomed to compound his medicines; he was a great student of botany. Francis Gardner and wife, Margaret Green lived on Sand Mountain, near Ider, Ala.

Her children by Francis Marion Gardner:

James Green Gardner.....5645.....b Apr. 7, 1855.
Joseph Leonidas Gardner.....5646.....b May 6, 1859.

Margaret Green Gardner, after the death of her first husband, m. Sept. 13, 1866, *Calvin Blevins*, who d. Jan. 22, 1904.

Her children by Calvin Blevins:

Minos Hamilton Blevins.....5647.....b June 12, 1867;
d Sept. 7, 1867.
Corda Serane Blevins.....5648.....b Dec. 2, 1868.
Pearl Ida Blevins.....5649.....b Jan. 22, 1871.
Delia Florence Blevins.....5650.....b Apr. 16, 1873.

1641 MINERVA JOSEPHINE GREEN (344) b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. Mar. 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1860, *Isaac Anderson Lowry*, b. Mar. 3, 1837 and d. in Feb., 1862.

Her children:

Wallace L. Lowry.....5650a.....b July 4, 1861;
d Dec. 5, 1934.
Isaac Ross Lowry.....5651.....b Dec. 25, 1862.

1642 JOHN PORTER GREEN (344) b. Mar. 26, 1842, m. May 3, 1871, *Mrs. Letitia Ann Hunt.* He was a very extraordinary man, highly educated and enjoyed reading more than the average man. He inherited the clannish traits of the Hoyl family, and collected much data, which was, unfortunately, destroyed by fire not long after his death, which occurred on May 11, 1919.

John Porter Green wrote a beautiful tribute to Rev. Caleb Richard Hoyl, which the family keeps and treasures.

John Porter Green had three daughters who m., and two are widows, living in east Tennessee. They have all taught. Mrs. Alberta Green Clack, the oldest dau., won her Doctors Degree at the University of Texas. I am indebted to her and sisters for the data of this family.

His children:

Alberta Green.....5652.....b Mar. 22, 1872.
Dorothy Green.....5653.....b Nov. 19, 1873.
Vinta Hoyl Green.....5654.....b Aug. 23, 1875.

1643 MARY OLIVIA GREEN (344) b. Dec. 9, 1844, d. Feb. 7, 1909. She m. 1866, *Thomas Jefferson Payne*, b. Nov. 17, 1844, at Coghill, now Carlock, Tenn., and d. May 28, 1915; both are bur. at Nors, Cook Co., Texas.

Thomas Jefferson Payne was a son of James Payne, b. 1816, m. 1840, Minda Mulkey, b. about 1823. James Payne d. 1901 at Coghill–85 years old. I wonder if they are related to our cousins, the Paynes around Morganton N. C. and Virginia.

Her children:

Emma Sue Payne.....5655.....b Aug. 5, 1868.
Sarah Elizabeth Green Payne.....5656.....b Sept. 5, 1869.
Ella Araminta Payne.....5657.....b Feb. 13, 1872.
Grace Lee Payne.....5658.....b Apr. 29, 1875.
Minerva May Payne.....5659.....b June 13, 1878.
John Hoyl Payne.....5660.....b July 20, 1881.
James Eric Payne.....5661.....b Mar. 14, 1886. s.

1644 DAVID HOYL GREEN (344) b. Feb. 27, 1847 and d. Feb. 13, 1926 at Portland, Oregon. He m. Mar. 13, 1888, *Cora Wear* (Weir, Ware), b. Mar. 23, 1864. David Hoyl Green was a teacher and farmer.

His children:

Cecil Hoyl Green.....5662.....b Apr. 14, 1889.
Garnet Littler Green.....5663.....b Apr. 11, 1891.
Mona Morton Green.....5664.....b Aug. 30, 1894.

1645 ANDREW FELIX GREEN (344) b. July 24, 1849, m. *Vashti Oliver*. Andrew Felix Green d. about 1880. (c)

1646 PARTHENA MIRANDA GREEN (344) b. Oct. 4, 1851 near Fort Wayne, Ala., d. Apr. 24, 1930; m. in 1868, *William J. Curtis*, C. S. A., b. July 13, 1844 at Hayesville, Clay County, N. C., oldest son of Watson Curtis, b. Nov. 12, 1814 in Buncombe County, N. C.

Watson Curtis m. in 1839 Melinda Jones; their home was at Hayesville, N. C. She d. 1865. Years later, he m. Sophia Matheson. Watson Curtis d. Jan. 8, 1900.

William J. Curtis, C. S. A., enlisted in the 6th N. C. Cavalry, Co. B., W. P. Moore, Captain, Col. Polk's Regiment, Deering's Brigade, Hoke's Division.

While on scout duty, he was captured by the Federal forces on the morning of June 21, 1864, near Kinston, N. C., and imprisoned at Point Lookout, Md., on Mar. 14, 1865; he was carried to Richmond, Va. and paroled Mar. 16, 1865. He returned home where he remained until 1867.

Going to Athens, Tenn. on a visit, he met Parthena Miranda Green, who, at the death of her parents, James Sterling Green and Sarah Hoyl, in 1854, was taken to Athens, Tenn., (now near Englewood) by her father's sister, Jane Green, and her husband, Rev. Thomas J. Russell, who reared her as their own child.

On April 2, 1868, Parthena Miranda Green and William J. Curtis were m. and lived in the Russell home. He d. July 15, 1917.

Her children:

Homer Virgil Curtis.....5665.....b June 4, 1869.
John Columbus Curtis.....5666.....b May 30, 1872.
William Russell Curtis.....5667.....b Sept. 22, 1876.
Jesse Manson Curtis.....5668.....b Nov. 29, 1877.
Edward Hoyl Curtis.....5669.....b Apr. 7, 1880.
Martha J. Curtis.....5670.....b Oct. 24, 1882.
Laura Estelle Curtis.....5671.....b Jan. 5, 1885.
Carl Lee Curtis.....5672.....b Oct. 7, 1892.

C. S. A.

1648 EWING WASHINGTON CARLOCK (345) b. Mar. 14, 1835 in McMinn County, Tenn., was the son of Elizabeth March Hoyl and James Chism Carlock; he m. Oct. 17, 1858, *Mary Jemima Wells*, b. Dec. 27, 1833 and d. May 1901, dau. of Margaret Hoyl Wells, dau. of Rev. John Hoyl and Rachel Latimore. Elizabeth March Hoyl was the dau. of Peter Hoyl III, son of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler. David was the son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. So you see, since David and Rev.

John were brothers—Ewing W. Carlock and Elizabeth March Hoyl were second cousins.

Ewing W. Carlock d. near Honey Grove, Texas, July 7, 1921. He was a farmer and merchant; member of the County Court for several terms; a Mason; a Democrat, and a member of the M. E. Church, South. An upright, honorable type of man, whom everybody honored. He served in the Confederate Army, 59th Tennessee Infantry (See Civil War Honor Roll).

His children, See 1484.

1649 NANCY JANE CARLOCK (345) b. Aug. 14, 1837 in McMinn County, Tenn., m. *Dr. James M. Thomasson*, C. S. A., of McMinn Co., in 1859. Dr. James M. Thomasson was a surgeon in the Confederate Army, surrendered at Vicksburg, Miss., July 7, 1863. He contracted a fatal illness during the siege, returned home and d. one week later.

On March 30, 1873, Nancy Jane m. *Samuel H. Wilson*, at Carlock, Tenn. She d. at Benton, Tenn., in 1926.

Her children by Dr. Thomasson:

Emma E. Thomasson.....5677.....b May 11, 1861.
Louie E. Thomasson.....5678.....b May 22, 1862.

Her son by Samuel H. Wilson:

Robert F. Wilson.....5679.....b 1875.
Lives at Etowah, Tenn.

1651 SARAH LUCRETIA CARLOCK (345) b. Nov. 28, 1840, Coghill, McMinn County, Tenn. She m. March 20, 1864, *Robert Holaway Wells*, b. May 28, 1826, in McMinn County, Tenn. He was a prosperous farmer. He d. near Bells, Texas, on March 8, 1902. Sarah Lucretia Carlock Wells d. at Bells, Texas, on April 9, 1898.

Her children, See 1480.

1652 MARY ELIZABETH CARLOCK (345) b. Nov. 16, 1842 at Coghill, Tenn. m. Oct. 9, 1860, *Joseph Scott Knox*. She was educated at the public schools of Athens and Cleveland, Tennessee; moved to Texas in 1876; her husband d. in Decatur, Texas, March 23, 1886. She is a most energetic and intelligent woman; reared and educated her family after the death of her husband by keeping a hotel at Decatur, Texas, moving to Colton, California about 1890, where she now resides.

Her children:

James David Knox.....5690.....b Sept. 18, 1861.
Charles Henry Knox.....5691.....b Sept. 29, 1863.
Elizabeth Hoyle Knox.....5692.....b Aug. 26, 1866;
d Feb. 20, 1880.
Sarah Arminta Knox.....5693.....b Dec. 13, 1869.
Katie Lee Knox.....5694.....b Mar. 13, 1872.
Clarence Montgomery Knox.....5695.....b June 15, 1875.
Blanche Carlock Knox.....5696.....b July 17, 1880.
Julia Carpenter Knox.....5697.....b Dec. 27, 1885;
d 1886.

1653 ASENATH CATHERINE CARLOCK (345) b. Jan. 22, 1845 near Coghill, Tenn. m. Feb. 1, 1871, *Crockett Rutledge Millard*, b. Nov. 15, 1835, and d. Jan. 9, 1908, at Denver, Colo. She graduated at Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn., in 1870; she made a brilliant record in college work; decided literary turn of mind; extraordinarily fine conversationalist; brilliant; taught a few years before marriage; moved with her husband, first to Lancaster, Kentucky; later, to Providence, Kansas; then to Denver, Colo. She d. Aug. 27, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Her children:

Frances Carlock Millard	5698	b	July	17,	1872.
Mary Eveline Millard	5699	b	Jan.	28,	1874.
Sarah Elizabeth Millard	5700	b	Aug.	7,	1875.
Linna Hoyl Millard	5701	b	Aug.	20,	1877.
Anna Reid Millard	5702	b	Aug.	3,	1879.
Gem Millard	5703	b	Mar.	9,	1881.
Chalmers Millard	5704	b	Feb.	25,	1883;
		d	Apr.	29,	1883.
Thomas Pollock Millard	5705	b	Mar.	6,	1884;
		d	Mar.	24,	1891.
Nathaniel Crockett Millard	5706	b	Sept.	9,	1886.

1654 REV. ISAAC CARLOCK (345) b. McMinn County, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1846; m. Jan. 6, 1869 at Riceville, Tenn., *Harriet Amanda Owens*, b. July 6, 1851, McMinn County, Tenn., and d. June 8, 1920 at Dallas, Texas.

Isaac David was a planter, merchant, and a preacher; possessed a brilliant mind, and a most pleasing personality; remarkable for kindness and goodness of heart. He now lives with a dau. at San Antonio, Texas.

His children:

Sue March Carlock	5707	b	Nov.	29,	1869.
Mary Cornelia Carlock	5708	b	Oct.	28,	1871;
		d			1872.
Alice Munsey Carlock	5709	b	Mar.	1,	1873.
Minnie Carlock	5710	b	Feb.	2,	1877.
Lee Owens Carlock	5711	b	Jan.	19,	1879.
Sarah Elizabeth Carlock	5712	b	Nov.	18,	1880.
Gail Hoyle Carlock	5713	b	Apr.	28,	1884.
Herbert David Carlock	5714	b	Feb.	20,	1887.
Charles Paul Carlock	5715	b	Feb.	8,	1889.

1655 SUSAN CAROLINE CARLOCK (345) b. Jan. 29, 1849 at Coghill, Tenn.; m. at Coghill, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1878, *William H. Patty*, merchant and trader, d. at Fort Worth, Texas, Dec. 9, 1923.

Susan Caroline was educated at Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn.; taught school several years before her marriage. She is a devoted member of the M. E. Church South; a faithful, earnest church worker; a woman of the highest type. She lives at Duncan, Oklahoma.

Her children:

Mary Pauline Patty	5716	b	Jan.	11,	1879.
Stella Carlock Patty	5717	b	Nov.	17,	1880.
Annie Elizabeth Patty	5718	b	July	9,	1882;
		d	Aug.	9,	1882.
William Hubert Patty	5719	b	June	13,	1883.
Susan Alberta Patty	5720	b	Sept.	30,	1885.
Robert Lee Patty	5721	b	Feb.	8,	1889.

1657 ALICE SEREPTA CARLOCK (345) b. July 26, 1853 at Coghill, Tenn., m. April 1, 1885, *Thomas Augustus Maines*, b. Oct. 31, 1852, at Atlanta, Ga. He d. Sept. 15, 1899, at Cleveland, Tenn. He was a contractor and prominent builder.

Her children:

Gussie Carlock Maines	5722	b June 21, 1889.
Sallie Elizabeth Maines	5723	b May 19, 1891.

1659 JOHN CHISM CARLOCK (345) b. Dec. 6, 1856 at Coghill, Tenn., m. *Lillie Eugene Pickens*, Oct. 14, 1880. She was b. Sept. 27, 1862 in McMinn County, Tenn., and d. at Amarillo, Texas, Jan. 17, 1922. John Carlock was a farmer. He d. Mar. 15, 1916.

His children:

Charles Lee Carlock	5724	b Sept. 1, 1881; d Mar. 14, 1918.
Fannie May Carlock	5725	b May 5, 1883, s.
Mary Elizabeth Carlock	5726	b Dec. 13, 1884.
James Felix Carlock	5727	b Feb. 15, 1888.
Linnie Eugene Carlock	5728	b Feb. 6, 1890.
John Pickens Carlock	5729	b Dec. 22, 1891, s.
Lillian Pearl Carlock	5730	b Apr. 28, 1894.
William Arthur Carlock	5731	b Nov. 2, 1896.
Albert A. Carlock	5732	b Oct. 17, 1898, s.
Kathryn Araminta Carlock	5732a	b July 1, 1901.

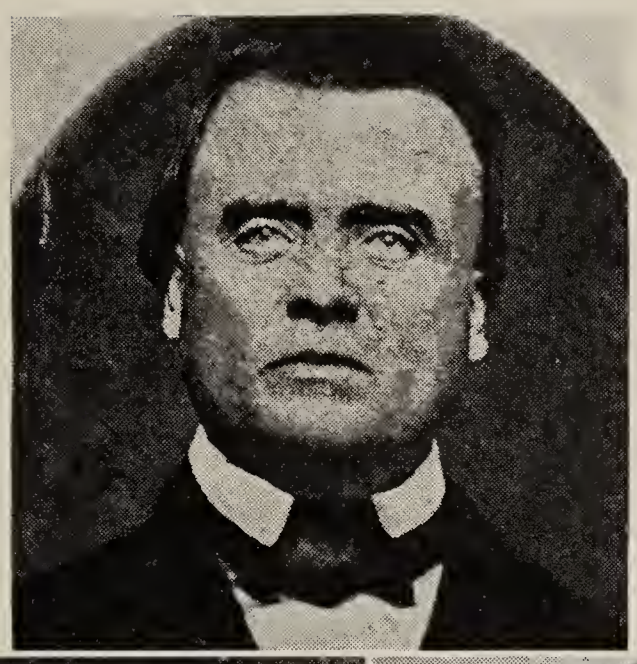
1660 PARTHENA ARMINTA CARLOCK (345) b. at Coghill, Tenn. April 26, 1859, m. *Thomas Washington Cantrell*, Jan. 23, 1884; he was b. Sept. 18, 1855 in McMinn County, Tenn. and d. at Etowah, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1920. He was an energetic, prosperous planter. She d. at Etowah, Tenn. June 22, 1899.

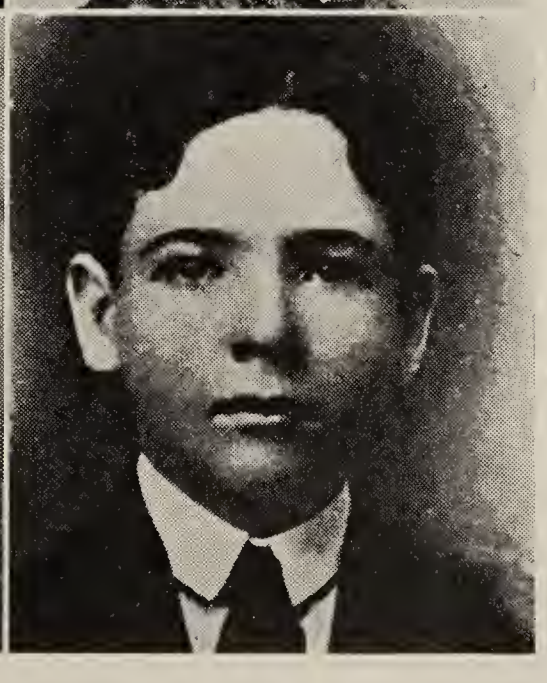
Her children:

Margaret March Cantrell	5733	b Oct. 31, 1884.
Delina Catherine Cantrell	5734	b Mar. 16, 1886.
Franklin Marion Cantrell	5735	b Nov. 26, 1887.
Thomas Washington Cantrell, Jr.	5736	b Sept. 13, 1889.
James Carlock Cantrell	5737	b July 6, 1891.
Jacob Edward Cantrell	5738	b Apr. 14, 1893.
Malcolm Paul Cantrell	5739	b Aug. 8, 1895.
Florence Adeline Cantrell	5740	b Oct. 20, 1897.

1661 ROBERT LEE CARLOCK (345) b. Feb. 5, 1863 at Coghill, Tenn., later called "Carlock," m. Dec. 18, 1884, *Sallie Love Henderson*, at Athens, Tenn. She is a member of Mary Keith Chapter, D. A. R., at Fort Worth, Texas; Charter member of the Women's Wednesday Club of Fort Worth, Texas.

Robert Lee Carlock is a lawyer, ex-State Senator; he was educated in the public school, and graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, in Sept. 1879, at the age of seventeen. He received his law degree in June 1882, and was admitted to the Bar in Tennessee at the age of 20; first located at Athens, Tenn., and after one year he moved to Fort Worth, Texas, in Sept. 1883, where he has since resided. His gracious and accomplished wife belongs to one of the substantial pioneer families of eastern Tennessee.





James Chism Carlock (No. 345)

Hon. Robert Lee Carlock, Fort Worth, Texas (No. 1661)

Mrs. Robert Lee Carlock

Robert Lee Carlock, Jr. (No. 5741)

William Henderson Carlock (No. 5742)

Always earnest, ambitious and conscientious, Robert Lee Carlock succeeded in his profession. At the age of 23, he was elected District Attorney for Tarrant, where he made an enviable record as Prosecuting Attorney. Leaving that office, at the end of his term, he entered vigorously into the general civil practice from which he retired about thirty years later. He is considered one of the ablest trial lawyers in Texas. He is a safe counselor. Fidelity to the interest of his clients is one of his distinguishing characteristics. He possesses a keen, logical mind; studies his cases thoroughly, and presents his views with forceful directness, and clear convincing argument. He was associated in partnership with some of the most eminent lawyers of Texas; among others, Hon. Thomas J. Powell, for several years Mayor of Fort Worth, Texas, Hon. Oscar W. Gillespie, three times member of Congress from the Fort Worth District, Hon. Henry M. Furman, afterwards Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma, and Hon. William P. McLean Sr., one of the really great lawyers of Texas, and one of the noblest and most admirable of men.

Hon. R. L. Carlock refused to accept employment in any but meritorious cases. Courteous to opposing counsel and the Court, skillful in the difficult art of cross-examination, adroit, strong, logical, rising at times to the heights of eloquence in the presentation of his arguments to the Jury; a verdict favorable to his clients became the rule, rather than the exception. He has succeeded, not only professionally, but financially, and after an extended career at the Bar, retired, having decided to give most of his time to the promotion of Public Interests.

As a Senator, he acquired the reputation of sound judgment, unselfishly devoted to the public good, and was author of the Interchangeable July Laws, praised by Bench and Bar. His last public service was rendered in 1924 when he was elected one of a Board of thirty-five prominent citizens to draft a new Charter for the city of Fort Worth. The Board honored him with the chairmanship of the principal committee, to-wit, the Drafting Committee, which prepared the Charter that put Fort Worth under the Commission Manager Form of Government, later ratified by decisive vote of the people, and the subsequent operation of which has proven of immense benefit in promoting the city's growth and prosperity.

Twice he has been with his family to Europe, where he found, at Wiesbaden, a beautiful life-size marble statue of his mother's Hoyl (Heyl) ancestor, erected, due to his popularity, by public subscription. This statue stands in the largest part of the World famous Spa–Wiesbaden, Germany. (See Carlock Genealogy.)

He and his family have also visited the West Indies. He believes in enjoying, with sense and discretion, the fruits of one's labors. He prizes money, not for itself alone, but for its large opportunities to promote the happiness of others.

In Politics he has always been associated with the Democratic Party, but never a partizan. He is a Mason.

His religion is summed up in the Golden Rule, and he believes with Socrates: "That the just man who deals fairly with his fellowman, who does his duty to the best of his ability, in this life, has nothing to fear, either in the Here, or in the Hereafter."

He attributes his success to the splendid devotion of his good wife–and the inspiring example and teaching of his parents. He pays a beautiful tribute to his mother, who was Elizabeth March Hoyl.

"To me she represented all the highest virtues of womanhood, I revere her precious memory, and shall love and venerate her as long as the life blood courses through my veins.

"Verily, if ever mortal being earned a clear and flawless title to Sainthood, and a jeweled crown, it was my dear, good old mother." R. L. Carlock.

He had only two children:

Robert Lee Carlock, Jr.....5741.....b Nov. 25, 1887.
William Henderson Carlock.....5742.....b Oct. 13, 1889.

1662 DR. PUTMAN WAYNE HOYL (346) b. July 24, 1843, at Conasaugo, Tenn., son of Rev. Caleb R. Hoyl, a Baptist Minister, b. in Rutherford County, July 27, 1818, and d. April 9, 1900, at Long's Mills, Tenn.; m. *Miranda Cook*, dau. of William Cook, and sister of Judge J. B. Cook.

Dr. Hoyl was a son of Rev. Caleb Hoyl, son of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler.

Dr. Putman Wayne Hoyl received his Medical Training at "Atlanta Medical College," and later at the New York Post-Graduate School. He practiced medicine, first in Atlanta, and later moved to Columbus, Ga., where he practiced for twenty years.

Dr. Putman Wayne Hoyl m. Feb. 1, 1865, *Margaret E. Wilson*, b. April 3, 1849, d. Dec. 28, 1882.

His children by Miranda Cook:

Mary Vashti Hoyl.....5743.....b. April 27, 1866.
Ann Elizabeth Hoyl.....5744.....b. Jan. 2, 1869.
d. June 1890.
Samuel Cook Hoyl.....5745.....b. June 10, 1871.
Caleb Browndu Hoyl.....5746.....b. April 8, 1873.
Sarah Miranda Hoyl.....5747.....b. Aug. 1, 1875.
Mary Clyde Hoyl.....5748.....b. Jan. 22, 1878.

Dr. Putman Wayne Hoyl m. Nov. 10, 1888, Willie Augusta Hackler, b. April 1, 1856, of Miss., dau. of William Augustus Hackler and Sarah Scott; they were m. by Rev. J. A. B. James.

His children by Willie Augusta Hackler:

William Wayne Hoyl.....5749.....b July 29, 1894.
Royce Augustine Hoyl.....5750.....b Aug. 8, 1897.

1662a CLINTON DEWITT HOYL (346) b. Apr. 5, 1842, in Conasaugo, McMinn Co., East Tenn. He was drowned in the Tennessee River June 19, 1907, and was bur. at Dayton, Rhea County, Tennessee. He m. Oct. 5, 1865, Narcissa Hilton b. Jan. 7, 1848 in Hawkins County, Tenn.

His children:

William DeWitt Hoyl.....5750a.....b Sept. 4, 1866;
Indianapolis, Ind. d Sept. 3, 1869.
Mary Elva Hoyl.....5750b.....b Sept. 22, 1868;
d Feb. 13, 1897.
Simpson Clinton Hoyl.....5750c.....b Aug. 27, 1870.
Adaline Miranda Hoyl.....5750d.....b May 6, 1873;
d May 23, 1874.
Grace May Hoyl.....5750e.....b Nov. 2, 1875.
Charles Garfield Hoyl.....5750f.....b Apr. 9, 1880;
d Mar. 16, 1925.

1663 MARY C. HOYL (346) b. 1845, dau. of Rev. Caleb Richard Hoyl and Miranda Cook, m. *Samuel Chestnut.*

1663a DAVID HOYL (346) b. 1847, m. *Miss Dotson.*

1663b SUSAN ELIZABETH HOYL (346) b. 1848, m. *Mr. Dotson.*

1664 FELIX HOYL (346) b. about 1853, son of Rev. Caleb Richard Hoyl and his second wife, Adeline Cantrell.

1664a MIRANDA HOYL (346) b.————, m. *Mr. Cooke.*

1664b LEVI HOYL (346) b. 1859, m. in Texas.

1664c JOHN HOYL (346) b. 1861, m. in the West too.

1665 ANNA HOYL (346) b. 1863, m. *Mr. Moses.*

1666 SARAH HOYL (346) b. 1865, m. *Mr. Lacey.*

1667 MINTA HOYL (346) b. 1867, m. *Mr. Moses.*

1667a CAREY HOYL (346) b. 1869, killed in a R. R. wreck before he was 21 years old.

1667b MARCHIE HOYL (346) b. 1872, m. *Mr. Atkins.*

1668 DAVID HOYL ONEDERRA (348) b. 1859, oldest son of Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl and Señora Esmeralda Onederra de Hoyl. Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl was the youngest son of David Hoyl I (and Nancy Peeler [Von Buhler] probably of Stuttgart, Germany), son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

David Hoyl Onederra m. Señorita Ybar in 1885. His children:

*David Hoyl Ybar.....5751.....b 1886.
Andres Hoyl Ybar.....5752.....b 1888.
Sarah Hoyl Ybar.....5753.....b 1890.
Emma Hoyl Ybar.....5754.....b 1901.

Señor David Hoyl stays at Valparaiso, the largest port of Chile, during the winters, but goes to Constitución during the fruit season, which is the opposite of ours. Their winters are our summers, and vice versa. He is still living.

1669 EMELIA HOYL ONEDERRA (348) b. 1862, m. Senor Horatio Novion. This is a prominent family of Chile, S. A. Emelia d. several years ago. (c)

1670 ANDRÉS FELIX HOYL ONEDERRA (348) b. 1865, m. 1891, *Señorita Mercedes Gutierrez,* dau. of a Spanish gentleman, who arrived in Chile in the year 1855, and m. Mercedes Orrego, dau. of Martin Orrego, a Colonel who fought during the Independence of the Country. My cousin, Felix, was my first correspondent with our Uncle David Hoyl's (grand-

father, Rev. Jacob's brother) family, and the correspondence has been most enjoyable—he also kindly gave me this data, and answered for me, many questions. I then later got in touch with Felix's older brother David's son, David Hoyl Ybar—with us he would be David Hoyl III. Our correspondence also has been very enjoyable–I write him in English and he writes to me in Spanish. I am expecting several of these South American cousins with us in 1938, when we unveil our Monument to "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

This family has been educated in English Schools.

Andrés Felix Hoyl Onederra's children:

Mary Hoyl Gutierrez.....5755.....b 1892.
Blanca Hoyl Gutierrez.....5756.....b 1893.
Alvaro Hoyl Gutierrez.....5757.....b 1894.
Laura Hoyl Gutierrez.....5758.....b 1895.
Hector Hoyl Gutierrez.....5759.....b 1896.
Jorje Hoyl Gutierrez.....5760.....b 1898.
Carlos Hoyl Gutierrez.....5761.....b 1899.

Andrés Felix Hoyl passed Jan. 12, 1935, after an illness of six months--paralysis. We loved him devotedly. He was a handsome, cultured, educated Christian character.

I am inserting this letter on account of its beauty and sentiment.

"Santiago de Chile

August 18th, 1933.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker
Crescent Avenue 1954
Charlotte, N. C.–U. S. A.

Dear Mrs. Hoyl Rucker:

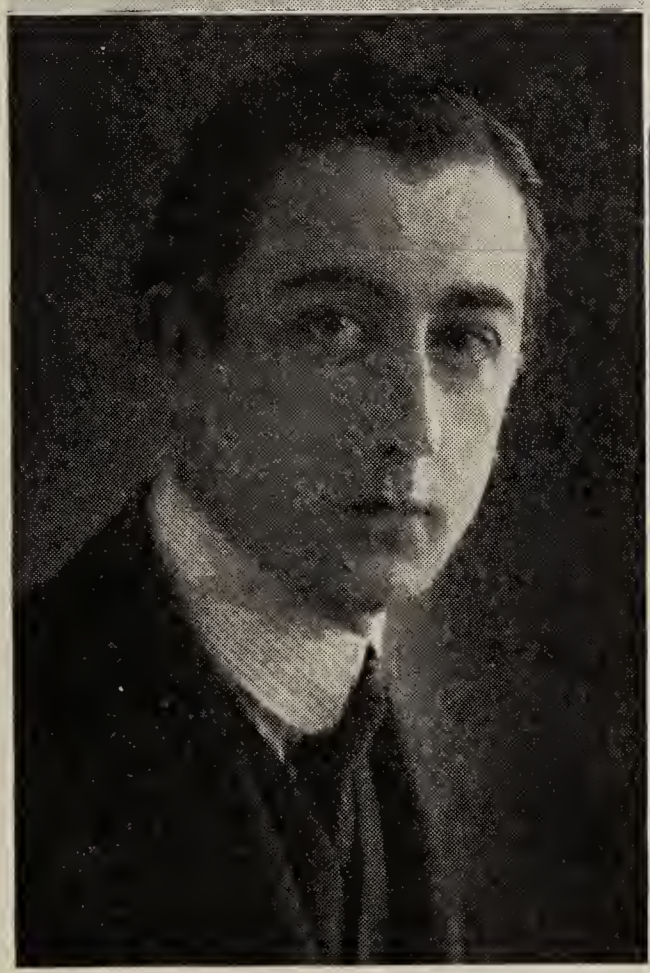
I had a real pleasure in receiving your kind letter, dated the 6th of July last, in which you give me news of our family in the United States, and ask me to give you same of our family here in Chile.

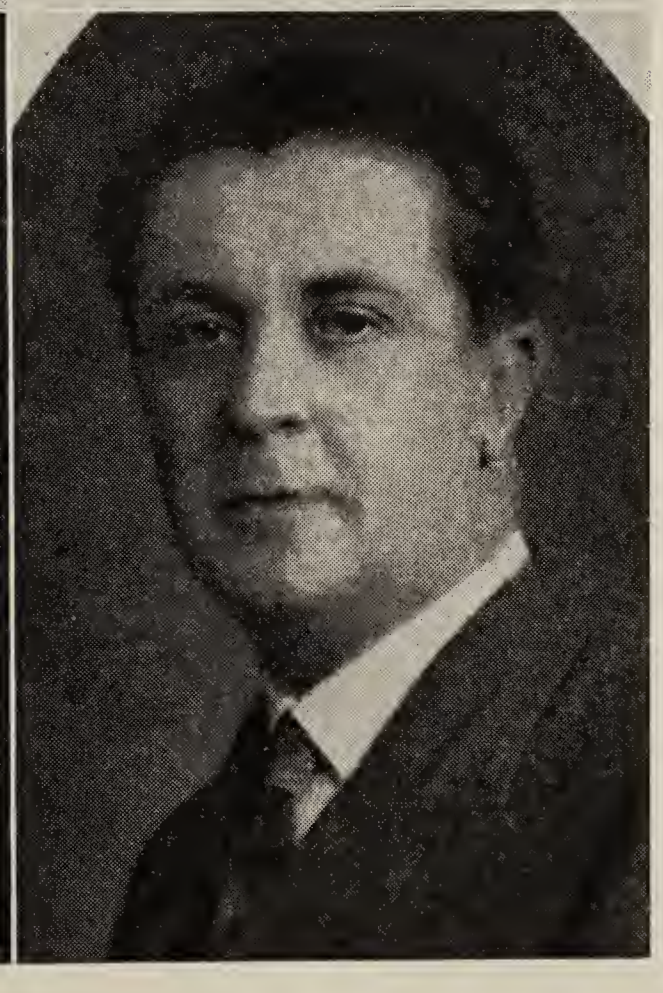
Believe me, I feel so much attached to my relatives in the States, more than you can imagine. We Hoyls have a high esteem for our family which I doubt exists in others. We may be separated by a long distance, we may not see each other for a long time, but we will always remember the members of our family, because the blood ties between us are very strong.

You may now understand how agreeable it would have been for me to participate in the family meeting you are going to celebrate in Belwood, North Carolina on the 24th of this month, but my old age prohibits me to make such a long voyage, and my sons who could represent me will not be able to go either because their occupations unhappily, do not allow them to go, but my eldest son, Alvaro Felix Hoyl, has the idea of going to participate, God wishing, in the meeting the family is going to celebrate on the second Centenary of the arrival of Peter Hoyl in the United States in five years' time.

My father, Andrew Felix Hoyl, son of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler, told us that before he came to Chile in the year 1855, he had been in California, that is, during the gold rush, from where he brought a small gold pebble, which I still hold in my possession.

My father is the only Hoyl that has come to Chile, he first established himself in Valparaiso for a short time, from where he went to Constitucion, a port South of Valparaiso, where he resided and married my mother, Esmeralda Onederra. From this marriage, were born the following children: David, in





Senor Andrés Felix Hoyl, (No. 1670), Son of Dr. Andrew Felix Hoyl

Senora Mercedes Gutierrez de Hoyl

Hector Hoyl Gutierrez (No. 5759)

Carlos Hoyl Gutierrez (No. 5761)

Santiago de Chile, South America

the year 1859; Emilia in the year 1862; Andres Felix (myself) in the year 1865; and Esmeralda in the year 1869.

The grandfather of my mother, Esmeralda Onederra, was Don Santiago Onederra, a Spanish gentleman who was the founder of Constitucion, in the year 1774, during the Spanish dominion.

My brother David married Sara Ybar, in the year 1885, from whose marriage were born the following children: David in the year 1886; Andres in the year 1888; Sara in the year 1890 and Emma in the year 1901. All of them have remained single with the exception of Sara, who married William Fell in the year 1923, of which marriage an only son has been born, Willy Fell Hoyl, in the year 1924.

My sisters, Emelia and Esmeralda were both married; one with Horacio Novion and the other with Francisco Gutierrez, respectively, but they had no descendants; only my sister Esmeralda is still living.

I married Mercedes Gutierrez Orrego, in the year 1891; my wife is the daughter of Don Francisco Gutierrez, a Spanish gentleman, who arrived here in Chile in the year 1855, and married in the country with Mercedes Orrego, daughter of Martin Orrego, a Colonel who fought during the Independence of the Country.

Of my marriage, the following children were born: Mary, in the year 1892; Blanca, the year 1893; Alvaro Felix, in the year 1894; Laura, the year 1895; Hector, the year 1896; Jorje in the year 1898, and lastly, Carlos in the year 1899.

My daughter, Mary, married Elias de la Cruz, in the year 1918, son of Elias de la Cruz, who was a Minister of the Supreme Court of Justice in this place–of this marriage were born the following children: Miguel, the year 1919; Cecilia, the year 1921; Elias, the year 1923; Carlos, in 1926, and Sonia, in 1928.

Blanca married Pedro Letelier, in the year 1911, ex-Ambassador of Chile in the City of Mexico; of this marriage the following children were born: Blanca in the year 1913; Pedro the year 1914 and Jorje the year 1915.

Alvaro Felix, a lawyer by profession, who works in the city, married Josefina Cruz, in the year 1921; they have four daughters, namely: Josefina, Eugenia, Cecilia and Ana Maria, and were born in the years 1924, 1925, 1928 and 1933, respectively.

Laura married Carlos Arellano in the year 1929, and lives on his income; they have an only child, named Eliana Arellano Hoyl, who was born in the year 1933.

Jorje married Maria Sotomayor in the year 1927; they have four boys, namely: Jorje, who was born in the year 1928; Juan in 1929; José in 1931 and Francisco, the year 1932.

My sons, Hector and Carlos, have not yet married, but very likely will do so later on.

On the 24th of August, we Hoyls of Santiago, will meet together to remember our Kin of the States, and all our thoughts will be with you and our ancestors.

I wish you would be kind enough to write to me again, for which I would be extremely grateful, sending me at the same time a copy of the Hoyl line back to 1560 to George Hoyl (Jurgen Heyl). I wish you would also send me your portrait, which I would appreciate very much indeed, and I will also do the same when I next write you.

All of us are very interested in receiving the coat-of-arms of the Hoyl family, but unhappily we have the inconvenience that the Control of exchange prohibits sending money out of the country.

You ask me in your letter if I speak English–I was educated at an English school and know English very well, but through lack of practice, I have forgotten a little, nevertheless, I hope you will overlook any mistakes I may have made in this letter, as I have very little opportunity to use my English here in Chile.

Again expressing my pleasure at receiving your letter, and hoping to hear very soon again from you-

I am

Your very sincere Kinsman-

A. F. Hoyl."

1671 ESMERALDA HOYL ONEDERRA (348) b. 1869, m. Francisco Gutierrez. Both living in Santiago de Chile, S. A. (c)

1672 NANCY SUSAN REYNOLDS (349) b. in Monroé Co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1849 and d. 1932; m. in Gordon Co., Ga., Sept. 15, 1868, *John Alexander Rooker*, b. Aug. 12, 1844 in S. Carolina, son of James Rooker who came from Scotland to America and settled in South Carolina.

Her children:

James Andrew Rooker.....5762.....b Sept. 27, 1869; in Gordon Co., Ga.
Lee Rooker.....5763.....b Oct. 20, 1870, s.
Specie Ann Rooker.....5764.....b Apr. 24, 1872.
Alexander Augustus Rooker.....5765.....b Dec. 15, 1873.
Daisie Rooker.....5766.....b June 11, 1875.
John Rooker.....5767.....b Dec. 9, 1878.
*Maye Inez Rooker.....5768.....b Feb. 19, 1881.
*Leila Pearl Rooker.....5769.....b May 6, 1883.
Beulah Benton Rooker.....5770.....b Oct. 27, 1885.
Mary Esther Rooker.....5771.....b Sept. 11, 1887.
Bessie Lucille Rooker.....5772.....b Dec. 27, 1889.
Carl Rooker.....5773.....b Dec. 9, 1891.
Susie Cleveland Rooker.....5774.....b Sept. 19, 1893.

1672a SARAH EMELINE REYNOLDS (349) b. Dec. 21, 1850 in Tenn., McMinn Co. m. Oct. 30, 1881, Rev. *Asbury Ralph Jackson*, Methodist, b. Sept. 3, 1839 in Tenn. and d. Sept. 19, 1904. Sarah Emeline Reynolds Jackson d. Jan. 13, 1928. Both are bur. in the cemetery at Pine Log Methodist Church, Pine Log, Bartow Co., Ga.

Her children:

William Edward Jackson.....5775.....b July 16, 1885.
*Mary Hoyl Jackson.....5776.....b Sept. 9, 1887.
James Reynolds Jackson.....5777.....b Aug. 2, 1891.

*Hoyl Jackson has given me all this data and more.

1673a JAMES CALEB REYNOLDS (349) b. Jan. 16, 1854, lives at White, Bartow County, Ga. and has never married.

1674 DAVID ROARIX REYNOLDS (349) b. Nov. 20, 1855, d. Aug. 28, 1905; m. 1903, *Mary Byers*. His daughter:

Ruby Reynolds.....5777a.....b 1904.
m. a Mr. Woods and lived in North Carolina, I think.

Nancy Susan Reynolds Rooker (No. 1672), 161 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

1674a PAULINE ADELINE REYNOLDS (349) b. Nov. 7, 1857, m. Dec. 22, 1875, *John Lafayette Vaughan* b. Aug. 11, 1852 and d. Feb. 3, 1913; was the son of David Vaughn and Lore Scott. They lived at Cartersville, Georgia, R. F. D. No. 3.

Her children:

William Lafayette Vaughan	5777b	b	Oct. 7, 1876;
		d	May 20, 1931.
Mettie Lou Vaughan	5777c	b	Dec. 16, 1878.
Nora Eugenia Vaughan	5777d	b	Feb. 24, 1881.
David Nathaniel Vaughan	5777e	b	Oct. 24, 1882.
James Abda Vaughan	5777f	b	Sept. 24, 1884;
		d	Sept. 6, 1931.
Florence Ida Vaughan	5777g	b	July 10, 1886.
Minnie Cornelia Vaughan	5777h	b	May 22, 1888.
Nellie Blye Vaughan	5777i	b	July 22, 1890.
Felix Grady Vaughan	5777j	b	June 26, 1892.
Thomas Watson Vaughan	5777k	b	Nov. 27, 1894.
Smilie Neal Vaughan	5777l	b	May 9, 1897.
Ruby Mae Vaughan	5777m	b	Dec. 28, 1899.
Robert Foister Vaughan	5777n	b	Feb. 28, 1901;
		d	Dec. 9, 1901.

1675a ANDREW JACKSON REYNOLDS (349) b. Mar. 14, 1860 in Tenn. He was always called "General". His parents refugeed to Louisiana during the Civil War, and from there, to Bartow County, Ga. Andrew Jackson Reynolds m. Dec. 24, 1882, *Bernia Vincent*, (b. Sept. 22, 1862,) in Pine Log Methodist Church, by Rev. William H. Felton. Bernia Vincent was a dau. of Alsey Ayers Vincent and Martha Galewood Upshaw.

Andrew Jackson Reynolds was a planter and a merchant. He was a Methodist; full of Irish wit; everybody who knew him, loved him. He d. in Lyons, Ga., Dec. 17, 1923 and is bur. at Rochelle, Ga.

The address of his widow is 202 Conrad Street, Sarasota, Florida.

His children:

Eugene Stiles Reynolds	5778	b	June 18, 1886.
Margaret Lorena Reynolds	5779	b	Aug. 20, 1888.
Stella Cornelia Reynolds	5780	b	May 3, 1892.
Helen Vincent Reynolds	5781	b	Dec. 16, 1895.

1676 DIXIE HOYLE REYNOLDS (349) b. June 18, 1864, m. Dec. 29, 1886, at her father's home, *Simpson Philip Jenkins*, b. Nov. 13, 1856; his mother was Emma Goodroe. They live near Cartersville, Ga., R. F. D. No. 3, care of Mrs. Walter Moore.

Her children:

Carl Thomas Jenkins	5782	b	Oct. 14, 1889.
Lucy Mae Jenkins	5783	b	June 17, 1892.
Emma Cornelia Jenkins	5784	b	Mar. 11, 1894.
James Ralph Jenkins	5785	b	Feb. 8, 1896.
Ida Jenkins	5786	b	Sept. 7, 1898.
Bessie Peach Jenkins	5787	b	July 17, 1902, s.
Clara Myrtle Jenkins	5787a	b	Mar. 17, 1906.

1676a SPICIE HELENA REYNOLDS (349) b. July 3, 1867, m. Dec. 1, 1885 to *Walter Crisler Maxwell*, b. Aug. 19, 1859, son of Martin Maxwell and Julia Ann Upshaw.

Her children:

Midleton Teasley Maxwell.....5788.....b Feb. 4, 1887.
Marion Cleo Maxwell.....5789.....b July 17, 1888, s.
Chester Reynolds Maxwell.....5790.....b Jan. 4, 1890.
Grady Maxwell.....5791.....b Feb. 3, 1892.
Verdah Ann Maxwell.....5792.....b Feb. 7, 1898.
Walter Hudson Maxwell.....5793.....b May 30, 1902.
(Lived only seven months.)
Warren Chandler Maxwell.....5794.....b Mar. 16, 1906.

1677 MINNIE NEVADA REYNOLDS (349) b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Jan. 28, 1903, s.

1678 MARY LUCY REYNOLDS (349) b. Mar. 16, 1873 at Cartersville, Ga. m. Oct. 26, 1909 *Emmett Eugene Courtright*, b. Dec. 19, 1870, at Colon, Ill., son of Garner Abraham Courtright and Amanda Lucy Ida. They live in Casper, Wyoming, 1540 West 13th Street. (c)

1681 SUSAN A. REINHARDT (350) b. July 26, 1836, m. 1856, Isaac Barrett, and later White Sharp.

Her children:

Maggie Barrett.....5795.....b about 1857.
W. B. Sharp.....5796.....b " 1863.
A. W. Sharp.....5797.....b " 1865.
J. W. Sharp.....5798.....b " 1867.
Lucy Sharp.....5798a.....b " 1869.

1682 MARTHA ANN REINHARDT (350) b. July 27, 1838, m. 1858, Jason Blanton.

Her children:

L. J. Blanton.....5799.....b about 1859.
E. J. Blanton.....5800.....b " 1861.
Fredonia Blanton.....5801.....b " 1863.

1683 MARY J. REINHARDT (350) b. June 17, 1840, d. Sept. 20, 1920 and is bur. at Waleska, Ga. She m. 1869, Lieut. Col. J. J. A. Sharp, b. 1827, d. Oct. 16, 1896 and is bur. at Waleska, Ga.

Her children:

Ramsey Colquit Sharp.....5802.....b Nov 9, 1870.
Homer Franklin Sharp.....5803.....b 1872.
Hettie M. Sharp.....5804.....b 1874.
Sherard Sharp.....5805.....b 1875.
May H. Sharp.....5806.....b 1876, d s.
Ruby Sharp.....5807.....b 1878.
Garnet W. Sharp.....5808.....b 1880.

1684 CAPT. AUGUSTUS M. REINHARDT (350) b. June 22, 1842. He, with his brother-in-law, J. J. A. Sharp, were founders of Reinhardt College at Waleska, Ga. The College was named for Lewis Warlick Reinhardt, the father of Capt. Augustus M. Reinhardt and of J. J. A. Sharp's wife, Mary J. Reinhardt. Lewis Warlick Reinhardt was a son of Mary Hoyl Reinhardt, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Capt.

Reinhardt was living at Atlanta, Ga., and had no children. He was a man of considerable wealth. He went to the M. E. Conference at Dalton, presided over by Bishop Pierce. Capt. A. M. Reinhardt agreed to pay the salary of a minister who was a college graduate to take charge of the school. Rev. J. L. Lynn was sent to open the school in a temporary building in Jan. 1884.

"Mr. J. J. Sharp spent practically the rest of his life in building and cooperating with the college and was the first President of the Board of Trustees. Mr. J. J. Sharp's oldest son, Ramsey Colquitt Reinhardt, who has so graciously helped me with the Reinhardt data, graduated from Emory University in 1894, was President of Reinhardt from 1901 to 1916, and after resting, served again as President from 1922 to 1927. He then resigned in 1927; was elected Superintendent of County Schools of Cherokee County, Ga. in 1928, which position he still holds."

Hon. Samuel Candler Dobbs, President of the Board of Trustees, and Professor W. M. Bratton, President of Reinhardt College, are now engaged in a campaign to raise $25,000, to build a dormitory for the boys, and to better equip other buildings needed. (1935)

If Cherokee County raises $10,000 (and they had raised $7,500.00 when I got this data) the balance of the $25,000 is to be raised outside Cherokee County.

1686 SARA EVALINE REINHARDT (352) b. Dec. 28, 1835, dau. of John Reinhardt, son of Frances Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Reinhardt, son of Daniel, son of Christian Reinhardt I. She died Aug. 11, 1911.

Sara E. Reinhardt m. 1855, *John Chapell Owens*, b. 1831 and d. 1865.

Her children:

Melvel Turner Owens	5808a	b Jan. 22, 1856; d Dec. 14, 1933.
Harvey Salathiel Owens	5808b	b Sept. 3, 1857.
Lyman Walton Owens	5808c	b Mar. 14, 1860.
John Chapell Owens, Jr	5808d	b Oct. 20, 1862.

1687 LOUISA REINHARDT (352) b. 1837, m. 1861, *Rafe Kennett.*

1688 JOSEPHINE REINHARDT (352) b. 1839, m. 1854, *Harrison Brown.*

1689 ADALINE REINHARDT (352) b. 1841, m. 1856, *Lafayette Dowd.*

1690 GEORGE REINHARDT (352) b. Mar. 26, 1847, m. 1858, *Josephine Lovingood*, and d. Apr. 11, 1931.

1691 JULIUS REINHARDT (352) b. 1849, m. 1863, *Lou Anderson.*

1692 JOHN REINHARDT, JR. (352) b. 1851, m. 1872, *Alice Burton.* (c)

1693 FLAVIAL REINHARDT (352) b. 1853, m. 1877, *Gillie Puckett.*

1694 AUGUSTA REINHARDT (352) b. 1855, m. 1876, *Cicero Burton.*

1709 MARTHA PITTMAN (358) b. 1843, m. 1862, *Garrison Pew.*

1710 WILLIAM PITTMAN (358) b. 1845, m. 1868, *Mary Blanton.*

1712 JOHN PITTMAN (358) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Roxie Pittman.*

1713 LAURA PITTMAN (358) b. 1851, m. 1871, *Mr. Legg.*

1714 ALFRED R. ROBINSON (360) b. 1836, son of Eliza C. Hoyl (and Aaron Robinson), dau. of Solomon Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

The Robinson family lived in North Carolina until their mother's death; they then went to Arkansas and lived in Pope or Yell County.

1723 SUSAN KATHERINE WHITENER (361) b. 1836, dau. of Susannah Emeline Hoyl (and Lee Whitener), dau. of Solomon Hoyl (and Anne Summey), youngest son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Susan Katherine Whitener m. 1866, *Eli Rhyne,* b. 1825, son of Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne and Solomon Rhyne, b. Jan. 15, 1793 and d. April 1, 1865. Elizabeth Hoffman Rhyne b. June 10, 1794 and d. Sept. 17, 1882.

Her children, See 1138.

1724 LEROY ROBINSON WHITENER (361) b. 1838, m. 1869, *Mattie J. Shuford,* and later, *Alice Ingold Murrill.* (c)

1725 PETER WILFONG WHITENER (361) b. 1840, m. 1863, *Kate Shuford.*

His children:

Shuford Leroy Whitener	5816	b	Nov. 7, 1864.
Susan Whitener	5817	b	June 27, 1866.
Mary Alice Whitener	5818	b	1868.
Edwin Whitener	5819	b	1870;
		d	1889.
Claude S. Whitener	5820	b	1872.
Mattie Whitener	5821	b	1874.
Katherine Whitener	5822	b	1876.

After his mother and father d. when they were young, their mother's first cousin, Elizabeth Wilfong (Susan Hoyl Wilfong's dau.) who, though deaf, was very capable, took Lee R. and Peter Wilfong Whitener and reared them.

1726 MARTHA ANN HILL (362) b. July 25, 1839, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl (and Lawson Henderson Hill) dau. of Solomon Hoyl, youngest son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Martha Ann Hill m. Feb. 2, 1859, *Joseph David Shull,* C. S. A. b. near Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C., April 20, 1838. He d. in service near Richmond, Va., May 26, 1863, in the Civil War, and was bur. in the family plot in Lincolnton, N. C.

Joseph David Shull was a son of Pearson Shull, b. Sept. 14, 1807, son of Charles Shull, b. 1761, in Frederick, Md., son of George Christian Shull, b. in Europe in 1730, and came to America in 1751, on ship "Shirley", James Allen, Captain, and registered at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1751.

Her children:

Barbara Jane Shull	5823	b	Oct. 16, 1860.
Charles Henderson Shull	5824	b	Jan. 28, 1862.

Martha Ann Hill Shull m. second time to *Joseph Houser*, Sept. 15, 1865.

Her children:

Lula Etta Houser	5824a	b	June 14, 1866.
Katherine Elizabeth Houser	5824b	b	Feb. 23, 1868.
Susan Marinda Houser	5824c	b	Mar. 18, 1870.
Robert Alfred Houser	5824d	b	Feb. 8, 1872.
Burton Craig Houser	5824e	b	Dec. 10, 1873.
Lester Shovine Houser	5824f	b	Apr. 4, 1875.
Alexander Elius Houser	5824g	b	Aug. 25, 1877.
Flora Ramsour Houser	5824h	b	Sept. 1884.

1727 PRECIOUS C. HILL (362) b. 1840, m. 1859, *James Hutchins*, of Rock Hill, S. C.

Her children:

Ella Hutchins	5825	b	1864.
Tim Hutchins	5826	b	1866.
Samuel Hutchins	5827	b	1868.

1728 ELIZA E. HILL (362) b. 1842, m. 1860, *Pinkney Heavner*.

1729 FRANCES E. HILL (362) b. 1844, m. 1859, *Marcus Heavner*.

1730 PHILIP HILL (362) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Susan Beam*, and lives at Caroleen, N. C.

1731 JACOB DANIEL HILL (362), b. July 26, 1857, m. Mar. 15, 1881, *Mary Martha Leonhardt*, b. Jan. 29, 1856, and lives at Vale, N. C., Route 2.

His children:

Mary Etta Elizabeth Hill	5827a	b	Mar. 1, 1882.
Janie Beatrice Hill	5827b	b	Jan. 1, 1884.
Joseph Lee Hill	5827c	b	Mar. 15, 1886.
William Oscar Hill	5827d	b	Sept. 9, 1887.
		d	June 5, 1889.
Fannie Katherine Hill	5827e	b	May 14, 1889.
Letha Blanche Hill	5827f	b	June 28, 1891.
Henry Jasper Hill	5827g	b	July 12, 1896.
Lawson Jacob Hill	5827h	b	Oct. 12, 1898.

1731a DORA HILL (362), b. Feb. 23, 1861 and d. Dec. 6, 1915, m. in the M. E. Church, Nov. 7, 1880, by Rev. G. W. Callahan, *John K. Cline*, Sheriff of Lincoln County. "Dora Hill Cline was fortunate in her parentage, and in the home into which she was b.—the parental home on Indian Creek in the western section of Lincoln County. Her parents were godly people, whose ancestors reach back thro' successive generations to the people who were founders of the nation. Her grandfather, Rev. James Hill, was a Methodist minister; she was an only child of Lawson Henderson

Hill by his second wife, Mary Agnes Whitener, dau. of Henry D. Whitener and Margaret Sherrill, who were m. Feb. 2, 1815.

On her maternal side, her line runs back to the famous Henry Weidner, the first settler on the South Fork River, one of whose branches, the Henry River, perpetuates his name; and to Adam Sherrill, another noted pioneer whose name is perpetuated in Sherrill's Ford on the Great Catawba.

In 1882, her husband, John K. Cline, was elected Sheriff, and they moved into Lincolnton, N. C.

Dora Hill Cline's funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. Z. Parish (Methodist). They were largely attended, both from town and the county, and from adjoining counties. Among those attending were all the ministers of the town, the county officials, including the county commissioner, Post Office employees and R. F. D. carriers, and the members of the Order of the Eastern Star. The pall bearers were G. L. Heavener, J. Thomas McLean, Edgar Love, C. E. Childs, J. O. Allen and A. Nixon." A. Nixon was Lincolnton County's beloved historian.

Her children:

Guy Cline.....5827i.....b about 1881.
Hugh Cline.....5827j.....b " 1883.

1732 ALBERT SHIPP HOYL (363) b. Nov. 15, 1858 and d. Oct. 30, 1902; m. Nov. 19, 1884, by his father, Rev. Philip Ramsour Hoyl, to *Sarah Lou Miller*, b. June 20, 1860 and d. Feb. 27, 1929, dau. of Kedar Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1806 and d. June 20, 1876, who m. June 18, 1854 Priscilla Forbes, b. June 10, 1825 and d. Mar. 25, 1895.

His children:

Philip Kedar Hoyle.....5827k.....b Dec. 26, 1886;
d June 25, 1896.
Albert Roy Hoyle.....5827l.....b Oct. 2, 1889;
d Aug. 11, 1891.
Herschel Price Hoyle.....5828m....b Aug. 12, 1897.

1733 MARY ROXANNA HOYL (363) b. 1848, m. in Prentiss Co., Miss. in 1866, *Tandy Key Young II*, b. Friday morning, July 17, 1846, near Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., son of Benjamin Franklin Young and Martha Elizabeth Dalton. They were m. by Rev. James Gaines.

Benjamin Franklin Young was b. Monday night, Jan. 28, 1825; m. Martha Elizabeth Dalton, Thursday night, Sept. 20, 1845. Benjamin Franklin Young was the 3rd son of Tandy Key Young I, b. June 26, 1784, and m. Thursday night, Nov. 18, 1813, by Mr. Calbreath, in Smith Co., Tenn., on White Oaks Creek, Rachel S. Meroney. Tandy Key Young I was a son of Merlin Young, b. June 26, 1794, and wife, Tabitha. Rachel Sims Meroney was the dau. of Philip Meroney, b. Sept. 20, 1794 and wife, Patsy.

Her children:

*Annah Lee Young.....5829.....b Nov. 27, 1867.
Sarah Hoyle Young.....5830.....b Feb. 23, 1872.
Roy Leighton Young.....5830a.....b Mar. 12, 1874.
Tandy Casey Young III.....5830b.....b May 25, 1882.

Annah Lee Young has given me this data, which helped me very much. She writes interestingly, and knows her family.

1734 SARAH JANE HOYL (363) b. Mar. 3, 1853, m. by Rev. James Honnel, Nov. 6, 1873, to *Rev. George Franklin Young*, b. Mar. 6, 1850. He d. at Sparr, Florida in 1910, and was bur. at Anthony, Florida. Sarah Jane Hoyl Young d. Oct. 16, 1882, and was bur. at Booneville, Miss.

Her children:

*Leslie Gordon Young.....5830c.....b Nov. 3, 1874.
Mary Ellen Young.....5830d.....b Jan. 18, 1876.
*This data was given me by her son, Leslie Gordon Young, of Sparr, Fla.

1735 ELLEN VICTORIA HOYL (363) b. Oct. 12, 1845, m. Feb. 5, 1878, *Luther Mortimer Rhine*, son of Daniel Rhine, her first cousin; he d. March 20, 1893 at Decatur, Texas. Ellen Victoria Hoyl Rhine d. Nov. 12, 1896, and is bur. in Mississippi. They lived at Corinth, Miss.

Her son, See 1738:

(Atty.) Harry Mortimer Rhine.....5831.....b Mar. 23, 1883.

1736 ANNE RHINE (365) b. about 1847, dau. of Sarah Catherine Hoyl (and Daniel W. Rhine), youngest dau. of Solomon Hoyl (and Anne Summey), youngest son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Anne Rhine m. about 1866, *Calvin Workman.*

Her children:

Willis Workman.....5832.....b 1867.
Claude Workman.....5833.....b 1869.
Charles Workman.....5834.....b 1871.
Myrtle Workman.....5835.....b 1873.
George Workman.....5836.....b 1876.

1737 ARTHUR RHINE (365) b. 1849, m. 1868, *Martha Workman.*

His children:

William Rhine.....5837.....b 1869; d in infancy.
Ada Rhine.....5838.....b 1871, d y.
Laddie G. Rhine.....5839.....b 1873.
Walter Rhine.....5840.....b 1875.
Thomas D. Rhine.....5841.....b 1877.
Lula M. Rhine.....5842.....b 1879.
Arthur C. Rhine.....5843.....b 1881.
Anne Rhine.....5844.....b 1883.
Homer B. Rhine.....5845.....b 1885.
Fred Rhine.....5846.....b 1887.
Gwynn Rhine.....5847.....b 1889.

1738 LUTHER MORTIMER RHINE (365) b. 1850, m. Feb. 5, 1878, *Victoria Hoyl*, in Miss., dau. of Philip Ramsour Hoyl, son of Solomon, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children: See 1735.

1740 OSBEN CRAIG RHINE (365) b. 1855, m. *Leila Carnley.* (c)

1741 CHARLES RHINE (365) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Nancy Burns*, and after her death, *Julia Donaldson.*

His children:

Minnie Rhine.....5848.....b 1881.
Luther Rhine.....5849.....b 1883.
Willie May Rhine.....5850.....b 1885.
Robert R. Rhine.....5851.....b 1887.
Kallie Rhine.....5852.....b 1889.

1742 MINNIE RHINE (365) b. 1859, m. 1877, *Frank Burns.*

Her children:

Ellis S. Burns.....5853.....b 1878.
Frances K. Burns.....5854.....b 1880.
Charles F. Burns.....5855.....b 1882.
Minnie L. Burns.....5856.....b 1885.

1743 DR. DAVID PEELER (366) b. April 3, 1845 in Cleveland County, N. C. and d. June 20, 1920 in Bates County, Mo., son of John Hoyl Peeler (and Margaret Lattimore), son of Sarah Hoyl (and Barnabas Peeler), youngest child of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Barnabas Peeler was the son of Peter Peeler, son of Michael, son of Johann von Buhler, probably of Stuttgart, Bavaria, Germany.

Dr. David Peeler, m. 1868, *Isabelle Hendrickson,* b. Apr. 15, 1847 in Highland, Indiana. She d. Mar. 14, 1890, in Bates County, Mo.

His children by Isabelle Hendrickson:

Samuel Harvey Peeler.....5857.....b Sept. 18, 1869.
George Kenneth Peeler.....5858.....b June 8, 1871.
John Preston Peeler.....5859.....b Jan. 3, 1873.
Emma Alice Peeler.....5860.....b Aug. 9, 1874.
Cameron Clayborne Peeler.....5861.....b Jan. 11, 1876.
Alfred March Peeler.....5862.....b Mar. 19, 1878.
Daisy Myrtle Peeler.....5863.....b Jan. 24, 1880.
Sarah Elizabeth Peeler.....5864.....b Mar. 6, 1882.
Roscoe Conkling Peeler.....5865.....b Oct. 20, 1884.
Clarence Orval Peeler.....5866.....b Oct. 8, 1887.
Alta May Peeler.....5867.....b Jan. 31, 1890;
d Feb. 26, 1890.
See Peeler Book——P. 128.

Dr. David Peeler later m. *Harriet J. Crowley,* who d. June 20, 1920.

His son by Harriet J. Crowley:

Merrill Edward Peeler.....5868.....b Dec. 19, 1898.
See Peeler Book—P. 128.

1744 JOHN FRANCIS PEELER, JR. (366) b. June 11, 1848. Lived at Dana, Indiana, but now is with his brother, William Peeler, R. F. D. No. 3, Mulhall, Oklahoma. He m. *Nancy A. Jackson,* Dec. 6, 1870 in Dana, Indiana. She d. Aug. 28, 1928 in Dana.

His children:

Minnie V. Peeler.....5869.....b Oct. 6, 1871;
d Aug. 27, 1893.
Josiah Cooper Peeler.....5870.....b Nov. 5, 1873.
Lives at Newport, Indiana.
Charlie Smith Peeler.....5871.....b July 27, 1877;
d Sept. 12, 1902.

Josiah Cooper Peeler has children near Dana, Ind. See Peeler Book, P. 130.

1746 CAMERON CAMILLUS PEELER (366) b. Oct. 20, 1852; moved to Missouri July 7, 1878; m. *Mary Susan McDavitt;* she d. April 29, 1919. He d. Jan. 4, 1917, in Bates County, Mo.

His children:

Edley Gilbert Peeler	5872	b	Oct.	7,	1879.
Effie Peeler	5873	b	Aug.	24,	1881.
Margaret Frances Peeler	5874	b	Mar.	23,	1883;
		d	July	23,	1883.
James Walter Peeler	5875	b	Nov.	2,	1886.
Troy Gilbert Peeler	5876	b	Jan.	20,	1889.
Cline D. Peeler	5877	b			1892.

All the children were born in Bates County, Mo. See Peeler Book–P. 130.

1747 ALFRED MARCH PEELER (366) b. Jan. 10, 1855 in North Carolina, and d. single, Aug. 6, 1873, in Bates County, Mo.

1748 SARAH LOUISA PEELER (366) b. Oct. 23, 1857, only dau. of John Peeler; m. in 1887, *Asa Olds,* near Appleton City, Mo., and d. July 1890 in Bates County, Mo.

Her child:

Sarah Louisa Olds.....5878.....b 1888.
She m a Mr. Suggs, and is in Denver, Colo.

1750 WILLIAM MCCOY PEELER (366) b. Dec. 22, 1861 in North Carolina. He lives at Mulhall, Oklahoma, R. F. D. No. 3. He m. *Rosa Belle McDavitt;* after her death, he m. *Maggie Penrod,* and now lives at Guthrie, Oklahoma.

His children:

Roy Cameron Peeler	5879	b	Oct.	7,	1893,
		d	Aug.	3,	1902.
Beulah Josephine Peeler	5880	b	Mar.	10,	1894.
*John McCoy Peeler	5881	b	June	23,	1896.
William Ray Peeler	5882	b	Oct.	7,	1898.
Joseph Lloyd Peeler	5883	b	Aug.	3,	1902.

John McCoy has helped me much.

1751 SARAH PEELER (367) b. 1841, oldest dau. of Peter Peeler (and Nancy Hunt Peeler), son of Sarah Hoyl Peeler and Barnabas Peeler. Sarah Peeler m. about 1859, *J. Pinkney Shuford.*

Her children:

Robert Shuford	5884	b	1860, d s.
William Shuford	5885	b	1863, d s.
Charles Shuford	5886	b	1867, d s.

1752 FRANCES (Fanny) PEELER (367) b. 1843, m. 1860, *Rev. William Lineberry,* a Methodist Protestant Minister.

Her children:

Jennie Lineberry	5887	b
Fannie Lineberry	5888	b
Odell Lineberry	5889	b

Malsie Lineberry.....5890.....b
Robert Lineberry.....5891.....b
Effie Lineberry.....5892.....b
Louise Lineberry.....5893.....b
Alice Lineberry.....5894.....b
Five other children d in infancy.

C. S. A.

1753 JOHN PEELER (367) b. 1845; went to Texas; d. single. He fired the last gun at Appomattox, a lad of nineteen years. He belonged to Graham's Battery. His companion was Laban Queen.
(See History of Peeler Family).

1754 WILLIAM PEELER (367) b. about 1847, m. about 1872, *Nancy Price.* Later, he m. *Amanda Padgett.*

His children:

Robert Peeler.....5895.....b about 1873.
John Peeler.....5896.....b " 1875.
Julia Peeler.....5897.....b " 1877.
Georgia Peeler.....5898.....b " 1882.

1755 ROBERT PEELER (367) b. about 1851, m. about 1876, *Elizabeth Evart.*

His daughters:

Mary Peeler.....5899.....b about 1877.
Valley Peeler.....5900.....b " 1880.

1756 GEORGE WASHINGTON PEELER (367) b. Jan. 10, 1857, m. about 1875, *Alice L. Carpenter.*

His children:

Zula Peeler.....5901.....b about 1883.
Cleveland McClure Peeler.....5902.....b June 22, 1885.
D. Hezekiah Peeler.....5903.....b June 20, 1889, d s.
Nettie Louise Peeler.....5904.....b 1892.
(Nettie Louise Peeler m. Evans Shull of Shelby, N. C.)

1757 ALFRED B. PEELER (367) b. Aug. 18, 1853, m. about 1878, *Alice Roxanna Mull,* and lived at Cherryville, N. C.

His children:

Clarence N. Peeler.....5905.....b June 21, 1879.
Minnie P. Peeler.....5906.....b July 22, 1881.
Hattie E. Peeler.....5907.....b Mar. 8, 1883.

See Peeler Book–P-134.

1758 MARGARET PEELER (367) b. about 1849, m. 1864, *John Moad,* and moved to Texas. Margaret Peeler Moad had nine children.

1759 MARY CATHERINE PEELER (367) b. May 23, 1855; m. Mar. 17, 1880, *Eli Pierce Hayes,* b. Sept. 1, 1856, son of James Madison Hayes, b. June 10, 1833 and d. May 1, 1932, and Camilla Blanchard, b. June 5, 1833 and d. Apr. 29, 1910; they were m. Nov. 29, 1853.

Her children:

Purley Arthur Hayes	5908	b Dec. 20, 1882.
Dennis Franklin Hayes	5909	b Aug. 11, 1885.
Eula Lillian Hayes	5910	b Dec. 10, 1887.
Guy Clarence Hayes	5911	b Sept. 12, 1889.
		d Dec. 21, 1925.
Carl Moton Hayes	5912	b Nov. 10, 1891.
James Pearson Hayes	5913	b May 3, 1894.
Virginia Rouss Hayes	5914	b Oct. 23, 1898.

1760 LAURA PEELER (367) b. April 14, 1859, m. 1879, *Daniel Enoch Ramsey.* She had many children.

1761 ELLEN PEELER (367) b. May 16, 1861, m. 1878, *Franklin Mull.* She had ten children.

1762 RACHEL LOUISE PEELER (367) b. May 31, 1863, m. Dec. 17, 1883, *Jefferson Davis Hull,* b. Sept. 21, 1861, son of Squire Wm. Hull of Cleveland County, N. C., and Sarah Ramsey of Cleveland Co.

Her children:

Hettie Lee Hull	5914a	b Mar. 11, 1885.
Purley Carter Hull	5915	b Sept. 19, 1886.
Frank Schenck Hull	5916	b Nov. 6, 1888.
Florence Cantrell Hull	5917	b June 29, 1890.
George Cullen Hull	5918	b Nov. 24, 1892.
Dovie Lilla Hull	5919	b Oct. 24, 1894.
Alice Maude Hull	5920	b Jan. 7, 1898.
Katherine Blanche Hull	5921	b Dec. 21, 1900.

1763 PETER LORENZO PEELER (367) b. Sept. 10, 1868, m. 1890, *Rebecca McLurd,* b. Feb. 26, 1872. They live at Bellwood, N. C.

His children:

Randolph Theodore Peeler	5922	b Jan. 9, 1891.
Ellis Erastus Peeler	5923	b Jan. 9, 1893.
Bertha Stella Peeler	5924	b Mar. 7, 1895.
George Murphy Peeler	5925	b June 10, 1897.
Clyde Alfred Peeler	5926	b Oct. 4, 1899.
Ola Mae Peeler	5927	b July 29, 1902.
Arista Minette Peeler	5928	b Aug. 18, 1905.
Gold Glen Peeler	5929	b Oct. 15, 1908.
Lamar Lorenzo Peeler	5930	b Sept. 9, 1909.
Mildred Lee Peeler	5931	b Aug. 29, 1912.
Debro Houser Peeler	5932	b Aug. 24, 1916, d y.
Alice Katherine Peeler	5933	b Oct. 21, 1918, d y.

C. S. A.

1764 ANDREW DIXON (370) b. 1841, son of Elizabeth Peeler (and John Dixon), dau. of Sarah Hoyl and Barnabas Peeler. Andrew Dixon was killed in the Civil War, fighting valiantly for the Confederacy. Single.

C. S. A.

1765 WILLIAM ALONZO PEELER (371) b. Dec. 9, 1846 and d. in Texas Aug. 11, 1885, son of Lieut. David Hoyl Peeler, C. S. A., son of Sarah

Hoyl and Barnabas Peeler. Alonzo Peeler also was a Confederate Soldier; he served in Capt. Well's Co. D., 2nd Junior Reserves, and afterwards in the 71st N. C. Regt., C. S. A. He was fifer in the Regiment.

William Alonzo Peeler m. *Callie Glass,* and had two daughters and one son.

1766 MARY LUCINDA PEELER (371) b. Aug. 29, 1848, m. 1868, *Isaac Mauney.*

Her children:

Lealon Mauney.....5934.....b 1870.
Horace Mauney.....5935.....b 1872.
Ottie Mauney.....5936.....b 1874.
Vertie Mauney.....5937.....b 1876.
Marvin Mauney.....5938.....b 1878.
Louis Mauney.....5939.....b 1880.
Blanche Mauney.....5940.....b 1882.

1767 ALFRED AVANT PEELER (371) b. June 30, 1850 and d. June 15, 1932. He m. Dec. 5, 1872, *Amanda Edwards.*

His children:

Shotwell Peeler.....5941.....b 1873.
Alice Peeler.....5942.....b 1875.
Horatio Peeler.....5943.....b 1877.
Creda Peeler.....5944.....b 1879.
Flossie Peeler.....5945.....b 1881.
Mittie Peeler.....5945a.....b 1883.

1768 SARAH LOUISA PEELER (371) b. Feb. 23, 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1893; m. Mar. 9, 1876, *John Alexander Lackey,* b. April 19, 1853, son of Jacob Lackey and Martha Love Falls. They lived near Morganton, N. C. He d. June 19, 1921.

Her children:

Otis Brantley Lackey.....5946.....b 1877, Sept. 26.
Lura Elizabeth Lackey.....5947.....b 1879, Dec. 4.
Cleo Bena Lackey.....5948.....b 1881, Aug. 9.
*John Eston Lackey.....5949.....b 1883, Apr. 14.
Mattie Susan Lackey.....5950.....b 1885, Feb. 18.
Thomas Dixon Lackey.....5951.....b 1886, Jan. 12, d y.
Fannie May Lackey.....5952.....b 1888, June 24.
Florence Louise Lackey.....5953.....b 1890, May 7.
Matilde Rosalie Lackey.....5954.....b 1892, May 10.

John Alexander Lackey m. again, a *Miss Roderick* and had one son, Dixon Lackey.

1770 PETER THOMPSON PEELER (371) b. Nov. 4, 1857 and d. July 7, 1888. He m. 1878, *Mary S. Forney.* (c) His widow is still living near Lawndale, N. C.

1771 ELIZA ELLA PEELER (371) b. Apr. 4, 1863, d. in 1920; m. 1880, *Garrison N. Turner.*

Her children:

Claud Turner.....5955.....b 1881.
May Turner.....5956.....b 1883.
Price Turner.....5957.....b 1885.
Thomas Turner.....5958.....b 1887.
Boyce Turner } Twins 5959.....b 1889.
Milly Turner } Twins.....5960.....b 1889.
Ida Turner.....5961.....b 1891.

1772 FRANCES CASSANDRA PEELER (371) b. Aug. 31, 1860, m. 1881 *James Erwin Estes* and had three children, but only one lived. They live in Juneau, Alaska.

Her child:

Guy Estes.....5962.....b about 1884.
Lives in Seattle, Washington).

1772a HENRIETTA LAXTON PEELER (371) b. Dec. 18, 1882, m. Feb. 19, 1918, *Enoch Spinx Craven,* b. Nov. 28, 1864 in Moore Co., N. C., and d. May 12, 1932.

Her child:

*Mary Peeler Craven.....5963.....b Nov. 13, 1919;
in Hickory, N. C.

Henrietta is kin to us thro her father and mother, Peeler and Shuford. She has helped me much with my Peeler kin.

1773 SARAH KATHERINE PEELER (372) b. May 6, 1848, dau. of Alfred Graves Peeler, son of Sarah Hoyl Peeler and Barnabas Peeler; she m. 1867, *Gaither Warlick.*

Her children:

McClure Warlick.....5964.....b about 1870.
Plato Warlick.....5965.....b " 1872.
Ambrose Warlick.....5966.....b " 1874, d s.

1774 ELIZA EMELINE PEELER (372) b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. 1869, *Jacob Mull.* (c)

1775 ELIZABETH ELLEN PEELER (372) b. Mar. 4, 1852, m. 1871, *John J. Hunt.*

Her children:

Bessie Hunt.....5967.....b 1872, d s.
Robert Hunt.....5968.....b 1874.
John Hunt.....5969.....b 1876.
Leak Hunt.....5970.....b 1878.
Daisy Hunt.....5971.....b 1880.
Laura Hunt.....5972.....b 1882.
Elmina Hunt.....5973.....b 1884.
Elizabeth Hunt.....5974.....b 1886.
Junie Hunt.....5975.....b 1888, d s.

1776 JOHN AMBROSE PEELER (372) b. Sept. 10, 1859, m. Dec. 12, 1882, *Margaret Rosanna Boggs,* b. July 12, 1866.

His children:

Clayton Plato Peeler.....5976.....b Sept. 5, 1885.
Docia Peeler.....5977.....b 1887.
Summey Alfred Andrew Peeler.....5978.....b July 22, 1889.
Elizabeth Peeler.....5979.....b 1891.
Sarah Peeler.....5980.....b 1893.
John Peeler.....5981.....b 1895.
Barnabas Peeler.....5982.....b 1897.
Mary Peeler.....5983.....b 1899.

1777 MARTHA ANNA PEELER (372) b. Oct. 13, 1853, m. Jan. 1, 1879, *David Decatur Edwards*, b. May 1, 1854.

Her children:

Zula Lee Edwards.....5984.....b Dec. 24, 1879.
William Colon Edwards.....5985.....b Feb. 15, 1881.
George McClur Edwards.....5986.....b Sept. 25, 1883.
Elizabeth Lois Edwards.....5987.....b June 7, 1884.
Forrest Decatur Edwards.....5988.....b Dec. 15, 1885.
Lula Eliza Edwards.....5989.....b Jan. 12, 1888.
Augustus Layton Edwards.....5990.....b Nov. 3, 1890.
Bertha Lela Edwards.....5991.....b Sept. 20, 1892.
Alfred Culver Edwards.....5992.....b June 13, 1894.
Decha Peeler Edwards.....5993.....b Apr. 4, 1896.

1778 MARY LAURA PEELER (372) b. July 24, 1856, m. 1876, *Jonas Lutz.*

Her son:

Odus Lutz.....5994.....b about 1877.

1779 ALFRED PLATO PEELER, SR. (372) b. Mar. 20, 1867, m. July 31, 1892 *Lorena Hoyle*, b. April 19, 1870.

His children:

Mary Elizabeth Peeler.....5995.....b May 3, 1893.
Hoyle Lutz Peeler.....5996.....b Feb. 8, 1894.
Alfred Plato Peeler, Jr.....5997.....b Aug. 2, 1896.
David Roscoe Peeler.....5998.....b Feb. 23, 1903.

1780 MINNIE G. PEELER (372) b. Feb. 6, 1862, m. Nov. 30, 1882, *Robert William Elliott*, b. Mar. 3, 1852, d. Feb. 4, 1921, and is bur. at St. Paul's M. E. Church near Belwood, N. C. He was a son of Robert William Elliott, Sr. C. S. A., and Margaret Peeler.

Her children:

Marvin Edgar Elliott.....5999.....b July 7, 1887.
Mamie Elizabeth Elliott.....6000.....b Mar. 11, 1890.
Maurice Peeler Elliott.....6001.....b Aug. 27, 1895.
Margaret Evangeline Elliott.....6002.....b Apr. 24, 1898.
Alfred Ernest Elliott.....6003.....b Nov. 3, 1901.

Four sons and two daughters not listed d. in infancy.

1781 ROBERT WILLIAM ELLIOTT (373) b. Mar. 3, 1852 and d. Feb. 24, 1921, son of Margaret Peeler (and Robert Elliott), dau. of Sarah Hoyl and Barnabas Peeler. Robert William Elliott m. Nov. 30, 1882, *Minnie Peeler.*

His children, See 1780.

1782 JAMES YANCEY ELLIOTT (373) b. Jan. 14, 1854, d. Apr. 8, 1922, m. Mar. 4, 1879, *Georgiana Jane Beam*, b. Feb. 5, 1855, dau. of Adam Beam and Violet Whitworth; she d. Apr. 25, 1890. James Elliott m. again Mar. 11, 1891, *Mary Caledonia Wright*, b. Aug. 14, 1868, dau. of William Harrison Wright and Effie Lackey.

His children by Georgiana Jane Beam:

Clara Essie Elliott.....6003a.....b Nov. 25, 1880.
James David Elliott.....6003b.....b July 9, 1883.
William Forrest Elliott.....6003c.....b Nov. 4, 1885.
(M. D. F. A. C. S.).
Cleo Slone Elliott.....6003d.....b Apr. 10, 1889.

His children by Mary Caledonia Wright:

Ada Elizabeth Elliott.....6003e.....b Feb. 26, 1892.
Edward Sylvester Elliott.....6003f.....b May 18, 1893.
Bonnie Harrison Elliott.....6003g.....b Oct. 11, 1894.
Coleman Espy Elliott.....6003h.....b Aug. 15, 1896.
Margaret Effie Elliott.....6003i.....b Jan. 22, 1898.
Yancey Caledonia Elliott.....6003j.....b Aug. 21, 1899.
Eulalia Estelle Elliott.....6003k.....b July 13, 1901.
Eleanor Agatha Elliott.....6003l.....b Oct. 24, 1903.
Vevette Julia Elliott.....6003m....b Jan. 30, 1908.

1783 DOGGETT HOYLE ELLIOTT (373) b. Feb. 13, 1856, d. Mar. 2, 1929; m. Jan. 10, 1889, *Maggie Pauline McBrayer*, b. Sept. 14, 1870 and d. Dec. 9, 1935, a dau. of David Onslow McBrayer and Eliza Isabel Beam.

His children:

Robert Cone Elliott.....6004.....b July 13, 1890;
d Dec. 25, 1921.
Addie Myrtle Elliott.....6005.....b Mar. 27, 1892.
Della Helen Elliott.....6006.....b Aug. 6, 1893.
Doggett Hoyle Elliott, Jr.....6007.....b Feb. 23, 1895.
Margaret Eliza Elliott.....6008.....b Aug. 2, 1897.
David Onslow Elliott.....6009.....b July 31, 1899.
William McBrayer Elliott.....6010.....b June 17, 1904.
Nida Means Elliott.....6011.....b Sept. 11, 1906.

1784 ELEANOR ADELINE ELLIOTT (373) b. Feb. 27, 1858, m. *Adolphus Bradshaw Elliott*, b. Oct. 18, 1863 and d. May 7, 1933, son of William Martin Elliott, b. Mar. 9, 1813 and Barbara B. Carson, b. Mar. 17, 1820.

Eleanor Adeline Elliott had no children, but reared six children of her husband by a former wife, and one adopted son.

1785 JULIUS M. ELLIOTT (373) b. Feb. 5, 1860, d. Oct. 6, 1928, m. Sept. 14, 1898, *Vevette Ponder*, b. Apr. 28, 1874, dau. of Joseph Marion Ponder and Elizabeth Jane Scott. (c)

1786a ANDREW EDGAR ELLIOTT (373) b. Dec. 23, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1899, *Bessie Adeline Wright*, b. Feb. 13, 1880, dau. of William Harrison Wright, b. July 25, 1840 and Effie Lackey, b. Jan. 4, 1842.

His children:

Adlai Elzy Elliott.....6011a.....b Oct. 27, 1900.
Herschell Dobbins Elliott.....6011b.....b Feb. 14, 1902..

Lula Selma Elliott.....6011c.....b Apr. 2, 1907.
Jefferson Elliott.....6011d.....b Dec. 25, 1908.
James Woodrow Elliott.....6011e.....b Sept. 24, 1914.

1787 MARY JANE HAMRICK (374) b. June 1, 1849, dau. of Elminah Peeler, dau. of Sarah Hoyl and Barnabas Peeler, son of Peter Peeler, son of Johann von Buhler.

Sarah Hoyl was the youngest dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mary Jane Hamrick m. Feb. 5, 1869, *Audley Martin Lattimore*, b. Nov. 30, 1845.

Her children:

Ellie Lattimore.....6012.....b Jan. 8, 1870, s.
Joseph Pinkney Lattimore.....6013.....b Mar. 21, 1871, s.
Addie Lattimore.....6014.....b Dec. 29, 1873.
Susan Lattimore.....6015.....b Jan. 22, 1875.
Broadus Lattimore.....6016.....b May 24, 1877.
Thomas Lattimore.....6017.....b Aug. 26, 1879.
Festus Lattimore.....6018.....b Aug. 23, 1881.

1789 GEORGE W. HAMRICK (374) b. about 1853, m. 1876, *Phoebe Washburn.*

His children:

Jefferson Hamrick.....6019.....b about 1877.
Ladron Hamrick.....6020.....b " 1879, d s.
Lester Hamrick.....6021.....b " 1881.
Garey Hamrick.....6022.....b " 1883.
Gleason Hamrick.....6023.....b " 1886.

1790 SARAH HAMRICK (374) b. May 17, 1855 and d. May 26, 1930, at Shelby, N. C. She m. Sept. 28, 1875, *Alfred Webb Eskridge* b. Feb. 26, 1850 and d. Feb. 24, 1922.

Her children:

Jefferson Lester Eskridge.....6024.....b Nov. 20, 1876.
Ladson Green Eskridge.....6025.....b June 1, 1878.
Effie Missouri Eskridge.....6026.....b Mar. 6, 1880.
d Dec. 10, 1904.
Charles Lester Eskridge.....6027.....b Mar. 17, 1884.
Guy W. Eskridge.....6028.....b Aug. 12, 1889.
Carl Herman Eskridge.....6029.....b Dec. 24, 1894.

1791 MISSOURI HAMRICK (374) b. April 13, 1862, m. Jan. 22, 1884, *Seaton A. Washburn*, b. May 27, 1860, son of Charles Gabriel Washburn and Sarah Crowder.

Her children:

Aceland Washburn.....6030.....b Nov. 14, 1885.
Charles Washburn.....6031.....b Apr. 9, 1889.
Hone Washburn.....6032.....b Mar. 14, 1893.
George Washburn.....6033.....b July 5, 1896.
Max Washburn } Twins.....6034.....b Oct. 30, 1902.
May Washburn } Twins.....6035.....b Oct. 30, 1902.

ELEVENTH GENERATION—Seventh in America

1792 Joseph Hoyl (375) b. about 1816, son of Martin III, Henry, Martin I, Jacob, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl; m. 1839, *Sarah Self.* (c) After his death, Mrs. Sarah Self Hoyl m. Abel Hallman.

Joseph was a teacher.

1793 John R. Hoyl II. (375) b. 1818, m. 1842, *Jane Carpenter.*

His children:

Joseph Hoyle.....6036.....b 1843.
Julius Hoyle.....6037.....b 1845.
Ambrose Hoyle.....6038.....b 1847.
Marvin Hoyle.....6039.....b 1849.
Plato Hoyle.....6040.....b 1851.
John Hoyle III.....6041.....b 1853.
Anne Hoyle.....6042.....b 1855.
Jacob Hoyle.....6043.....b 1857.

1794 Barbara Hoyl (375) b. 1820 and m. 1839, *Wade McLurd,* and later *William Costner.*

Her children:

Seven, but names not learned.

1795 Margaret Hoyl (375) b. 1822, m. 1842, *Andrew McLurd,* C. S. A. who was killed in the Confederate Army, later m. *William Costner.* Margaret had one child by first husband, and two by the second.

1796 Sarah Hoyl (375) b. 1824, m. 1842, *Edley Ivester.* She had five children. Names not learned.

1797 Bergin Hoyl (376) b. about 1831, son of Christopher Hoyl, son of Henry Hoyl (and Margaret Carpenter), son of Martin Hoyl I (and Margaret Schramm), only son of Jacob, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Bergin m. about 1843 and moved west.

1798 Eliza Hoyl (376) b. about 1833, m. 1852, *Mr. Alford.*

1799 Margaret Downs (379) b. 1837, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl (and Max Downs), dau. of Henry Hoyl (and Margaret Carpenter), son of Martin Hoyl I, only son of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Margaret Downs m. Nov. 30, 1841, *John Mull.*

Her children:

George Mull.....6044.....b 1843.
Joseph Mull.....6045.....b 1844.
Israel Mull.....6046.....b 1846.
Jacob Mull.....6047.....b 1848.
Anne Mull.....6048.....b 1850.

1801 CHAMPION DOWNS (379) b. 1841, m. 1869 and went to California.

1802 ROBERT DOWNS (379) b. 1843, m. 1871, *Lula Mull.*

His children:

Chester Downs.....6049.....b 1872.
Vernie Downs.....6050.....b 1874.
Dennis Downs.....6051.....b 1876.
Cora Downs.....6052.....b 1878.

1802a DR. ROBERT J. HOYLE (380) b. about 1841, d. in 1899, m. 1865, *Annetta Ann Hopwood,* b. in Cochran, Tenn., March 1, 1848.

His children:

Orpheus Hoyle.....6052a.....b 1866;
d 1904.
Robert Ernest Hoyle.....6052b.....b 1868.
*Bonnie Hoyle.....6052c.....b 1870.
Birdell Hoyle.....6052d.....b 1872.
Abbie Mary Hoyle.....6052e.....b 1874.
Claire Hoyle.....6052f.....b 1877.

"Annetta Ann Hopwood was m. at the home of her parents, in 1865, to Dr. Robert J. Hoyle and the couple came to Dos Palos, California, on Oct. 19, 1891, and settled on a small ranch one and a half miles from South Dos Palos. When Miller & Lux moved the new town to its present location, ranches were also exchanged and the Hoyles selected a tract of land on Elgin Avenue, where the son, Ernest Hoyle, now lives. Dr. Hoyle d. in 1899, and was bur. in the Dos Palos cemetery. Following her husband's death, Mrs. Hoyle made her home with her children. For the past few years she had lived with her dau. Mrs. Bonnie Reynolds in San Jose, California.

Mrs. Hoyle was active in civic and religious work during the pioneer days of the new colony. She and her husband were instrumental in organizing the Dos Palos Methodist church. Both were active church workers as long as they were physically able. The Hoyle home was known far and wide for its open-hearted hospitality. Everyone in the community loved and respected the "Tennessee family" that had come to enter so enthusiastically into the development of the new community. Up until she became bedfast, Mrs. Hoyle was a faithful church attendant. She was of keen intellect and read a great deal. Even in her convalescence from a critical illness last July, she wanted her children to read the newspapers and discuss with her current state, national and world events. A loving, tender mother and a kindly neighbor has been taken, and the news of her passing will bring sorrow to the hearts of scores of persons who knew and loved her for her kindly deeds and warm sympathy."

1802b MARGARET LEAH HOYLE (380) b. Feb. 13, 1844 and d. June 25, 1926; she is bur. at the old Hoyle home in Marshall Co., Tenn. She m. Sept. 27, 1866, *Thomas Spence Montgomery,* b. Mar. 30, 1843 and d. Jan. 4, 1914. The children of this family live in Marshall County, Middle Tennessee.

Her children:

Flora Esther Montgomery.....6052g.....b Oct. 12, 1869, d. y.
Clarence Montgomery.....6052h.....b Dec. 26, 1871.
Mary Ethel Montgomery.....6052i.....b May 2, 1875.
Susan Leah Montgomery.....6052j.....b May 5, 1880.
Hoyle Montgomery.....6052k.....b Oct. 25, 1882.

1802c SARAH ELIZABETH HOYLE (380) b. Jan. 27, 1847, m. Sept. 1869, *William A. Montgomery,* brother of Thomas Spence Montgomery of No. 1802-b., b. Apr. 4, 1846 and d. Feb. 23, 1903. Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle Montgomery is still living near her girlhood home in Marshall County, Tennessee.

Her children:

Claude Montgomery.....6052l.....b 1870, s.
Peter H. Montgomery.....6052m....b 1872;
d 1904.
Daisy Montgomery.....6052n.....b 1874.
Sudie Montgomery.....6052o.....b 1880, May 29.
William R. Montgomery.....6052p.....b 1878;
d 1926, Mar.

1802d SUSAN HOYLE (380) b. 1849, m. 1870, *Ben W. Logan,* and d. in 1879. (c) This family lived in Marshall County, Tennessee.

1803 MARGARET HOYLE (382) b. 1850, dau. of Henry Hoyl III (and Elizabeth Howard), son of David Hoyl I and Elizabeth Willis. David Hoyl I was a son of Martin Hoyl I, only son of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Margaret Hoyle m. 1870, *Henry Willis.*

Her children:

Amanda Willis.....6053.....b 1871.
Mary Willis.....6054.....b 1873.
Nancy Willis.....6055.....b 1875, s.

1804 DAVID HOYLE II (383) b. Jan. 14, 1847, son of John Hoyl III, son of David Hoyl I, son of Martin Hoyl I; he m. 1868, *Elizabeth Hoyle.*

His children:

Willis Hoyle.....6056.....b 1869.
Susan Hoyle.....6057.....b 1871. s.
Nancy Hoyle.....6058.....b 1873.
Sarah Hoyle.....6059.....b 1875.
Martha Hoyle.....6060.....b 1877.

1805 THOMAS HOYLE (383) b. June 21, 1848, m. 1870, *Martha Self,* nee Willis.

His children:

Joseph Hoyle.....6061.....b 1871.
Mary Hoyle.....6062.....b 1873.

1806 REV. ROBERT MCNEELEY HOYLE (383) b. Feb. 26, 1850 and d. June 30, 1929. He m. Jan. 23, 1873, *Rebecca Wilson.* Rev. R. M. Hoyle was a Methodist Minister of very great ability; an interesting, earnest, very magnetic speaker. He was a presiding Elder for twenty years. Had he cared more for the little amenities of life, he could have been a Bishop. He had the brain and the piety. We honor ourselves in honoring him. He was truly a very great man. He preached more than fifty years.

Once while recuperating for a year at his home in Shelby, N. C., the Presbyterian Church was without a Pastor; they asked Rev. R. M. Hoyle to preach for them; he did so, and during this time the Baptist Church lost their pastor and some of the officials said: "We do not really need a preacher so long as Rev. R. M. Hoyle is preaching for the Presbyterians." Everybody who knew him, loved him.

His children:

Caleb Wilson Hoyle.....6063.....b 1874, May 16.
Lucy Hoyle.....6064.....b 1877, Feb. 3.
Joseph Hoyle.....6065.....b 1880.

Rev. R. M. Hoyle and his wife celebrated their fiftieth anniversary at Kings Mountain, N. C., Jan. 23, 1923.

1808 ELIZABETH HOYLE (383) b. Feb. 19, 1856, m. 1875, *R. L. Brackett.*

Her children:

William Brackett.....6066.....b 1876.
Janie Brackett.....6067.....b 1878.
Hampton Brackett.....6068.....b 1880.
Robert Brackett.....6069.....b 1882.

1809 JONATHAN M. HOYLE (383), b. Dec. 7, 1853, m. Oct. 14, 1875, *Sarah Johnston,* b. 1860, dau. of David Johnston. Jonathan M. Hoyle rivals his brother, Rev. R. M. Hoyle, in piety. He is a fine, consecrated old gentleman.

His children:

John Hoyle.....b 1877, d y.
Marvin Hoyle.....6070.....b Aug. 15, 1879,
d July 3, 1917.

1810 MARGARET HOYLE (383), b. Feb. 21, 1858, m. about 1877, *Marcus Mauney,* and d. 1900.

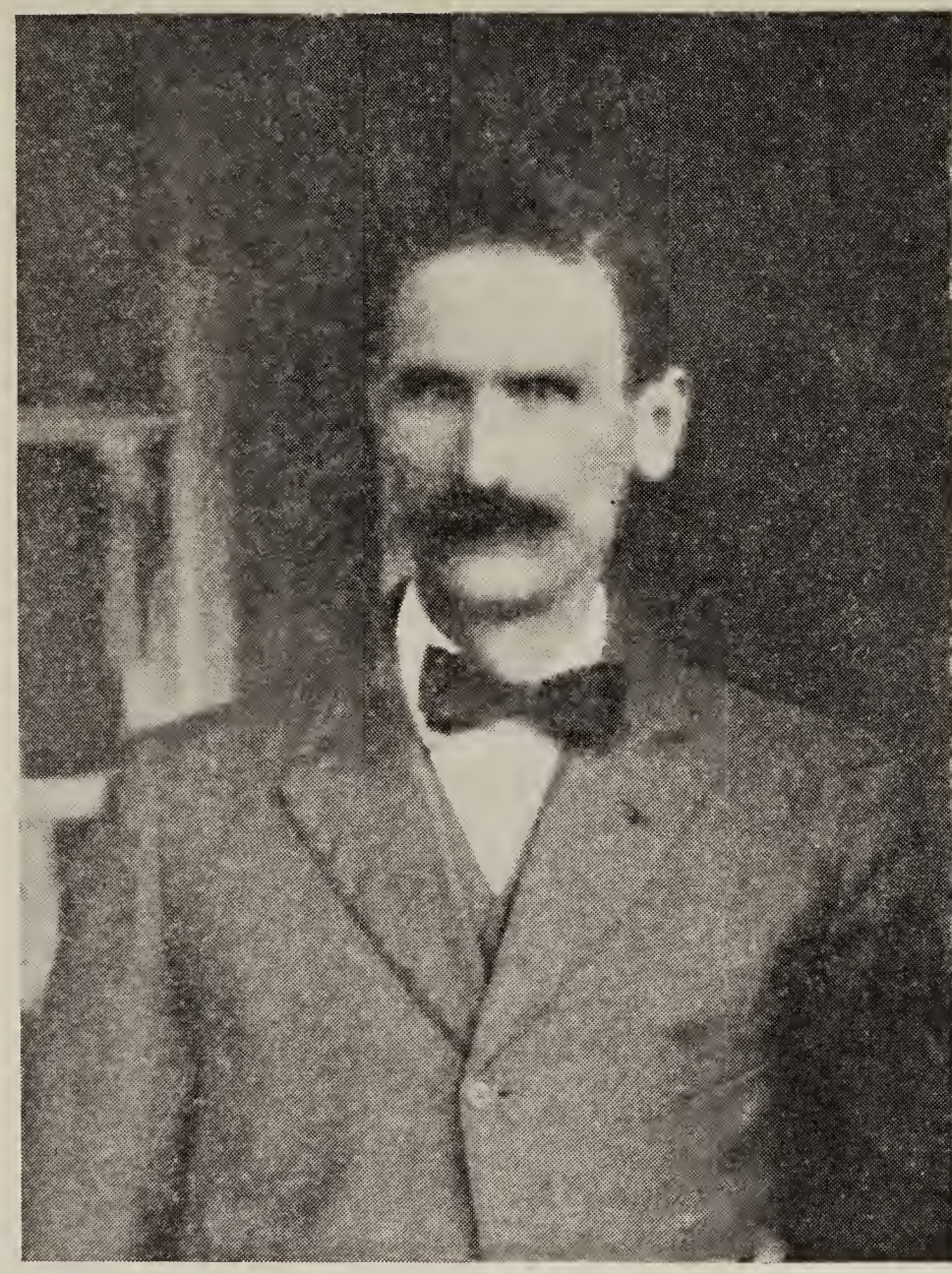
Her children:

Noah Mauney.....6071.....b 1880.
Palmer Mauney.....6072.....b 1881.
Bailey Mauney.....6072a.....b 1883.
Two daughters.

1811 NANCY HOYLE (383), b. Aug. 21, 1860, m. 1876, *J. F. Morris,* son of Rev. Josiah Morris.

Her children:

Clarence Morris.....6073.....b 1877.
Lander Morris.....6073a.....b 1879.
Jennie Morris.....6073b.....b 1881.



Henry Hoyle (No. 1813), Near Shelby, N. C.

Margaret A. (Buff) Hoyle

1812 JOHN HOYLE VI (383), b. Oct. 17, 1863, m. 1885, *Susan White*, dau. of Jackson White.

His children:

Charles Hoyle.....6074.....b 1886.
Sarah Hoyle.....6074a.....b 1888.
Grady Hoyle.....6074b.....b 1890.
Hattie Hoyle.....6074c.....b 1893, d y.

1813 HENRY HOYLE (383), b. Dec. 2, 1868, m. Dec. 10, 1889, *Margaret Amplice Buff*, b. Mar. 11, 1870. He d. Dec. 10, 1919.

His children:

Sarah Katherine Hoyle.....6075.....b Feb. 22, 1893.
Mary Ellen Hoyle.....6076.....b July 28, 1894.
Joseph Palmer Hoyle.....6077.....b Dec. 29, 1898.
Moody C. Hoyle.....6078.....b Feb. 29, 1900.
Ada Lucille Hoyle.....6079.....b Oct. 15, 1903.
Lillian Moselle Hoyle.....6080.....b Apr. 22, 1905.
*Harriet Lee Hoyle.....6081.....b Jan. 28, 1909.

1814 MARY HOYLE (383), b. July 17, 1866, m. Dec. 1887, *W. H. Newton*, son of Eli Newton. They live near Mooresville, N. C.

Her son:

Henry Newton.....6082.....b 1888.

1815 JOHN HOYLE (385) b. 1851, son of Martin Hoyl IV, David Hoyl I, Martin Hoyl I, Jacob Hoyl I, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, m. 1873, *Mrs. Elmore*, in Mitchell Co., North Carolina.

1816 HESTER HOYLE (385) b. 1854, m. 1875, *David Willis*.

1819 JOHN HOYLE (386) b. 1858, son of Robert Hoyl, son of David Hoyl I, Martin Hoyl I, Jacob Hoyl I, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, m. 1872, *Mrs. Elmore*?, and went West.

1820 REV. DAVID HOYLE (386) b. 1860, m. 1874, *Miss Ledford*. He is a Baptist Minister of Paris, Miss. He is such an outstanding prohibitionist that his state drafted him and sent him to the Legislature several years ago to help make suitable prohibition laws for Mississippi.

Rev. David is an unusually fine Christian gentleman. He has two children, I think; I know he has one son who is married.

1822 ELIZABETH HULL (387) b. 1851, m. 1872, *Caleb Swofford*. Elizabeth was a dau. of Nancy Hoyl Hull, dau. of David Hoyl, son of Martin I, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (Cousins).

Her child:

Caleb Swofford, Jr.....6083.....b 1873.

1823 KATHERINE HULL (387) b. 1853, m. 1874, *Joel Owenby*.

1824 HANNAH HULL (387) b. 1855, m. 1874, *Aaron Page.*

1825 MARGARET HULL (387) b. 1857, m. 1888, *Quince Setzer.* (c)

1826 DAVID HULL (387) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Margaret Hoyle.*

1827 WILLIAM HULL (387) b. 1861, m. 1882, *Rachel Workman.*

1828 NANCY BUMGARDNER (388) b. 1855, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyle, dau. of David Hoyle I, son of Martin I, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Nancy was m. 1871, to *Mr. Watts,* and has children.

1829 THOMAS MCNEELY (389) b. 1858, son of Malinda Hoyle, dau. of David I, son of Martin I, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

1830 DAVID MCNEELY (389) b. 1861, m. 1879, *Miss Ledford.*

1831 HENRY HOYLE (390) b. 1841, son of Nicholas Hoyl, son of John II, son of Martin I, son of Jacob, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. This family lives in Haywood County. Henry Hoyle m. 1866, *Nancy Buff.*

His children:

Julius Hoyle.....6084.....b 1867.
Amplice Hoyle.....6085.....b 1869.
Martha Hoyle.....6086.....b 1871.
Eliza Hoyle.....6087.....b 1873.
Alice Hoyle.....6088.....b 1875.
Wade Hoyle.....6089.....b 1877.

1832 REV. JOHN T. HOYLE (390) b. 1843, m. 1868, *Eliza J. Swofford.*

His children:

Pinkney Hoyle.....6090.....b 1869, d s.
Belzie Hoyle.....6091.....b 1871.
Naomi Hoyle.....6092.....b 1873.
Arntha Hoyle.....6093.....b 1875.
Plennie Hoyle.....6094.....b 1877.

1833 GEORGE N. HOYLE (390) b. 1845, m. 1881, *Amanda Willis.*

1834 MATILDA HOYLE (390) b. 1847, m. 1882, *Peter Buff.*

1835 AMY HOYLE (390) b. 1849, m. 1883, *Tinte Smith.*

Her children:

Minnie Smith.....6095.....b 1884.
Hattie Smith.....6096.....b 1886.

1838 SARAH HOYLE (390) b. 1855, m. 1868, *George Smith.*

1839 REBECCA HOYLE (390) b. 1857, m. 1870.

1840 JOHN HOYLE (390) b. 1860, m. 1884, killed by an explosion.

1841 RUTH HOYLE (392) b. 1840, dau. of John Hoyl III, son of John Hoyl II, son of Martin I, son of Jacob, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Ruth m. 1870 *John Wright*, and later, *Mack Fortenberry*.

Her children:

Sarah Wright.....6097.....b 1871.
Amanda Wright.....6098.....b 1873.
Mary Wright.....6099.....b 1876.

1842 REBECCA HOYLE (392) b. 1842, m. 1872, *William Wright*, and moved to Texas.

Her children:

John Wright.....6100.....b 1873.
Moxie Wright.....6101.....b 1875.
Eliza Wright.....6102.....b 1877.
Sarah Wright.....6103.....b 1879.

1843 ELIZABETH HOYLE (392) b. 1844, m. 1874, *Robert Downs*.

Her children:

Jane Downs.....6104.....b 1875.
Jonathan Downs.....6105.....b 1877, d s.
John Downs.....6106.....b 1879.
Robert Downs, Jr.....6107.....b 1881.
Barnabas Downs.....6108.....b 1883.
Duck (?) Downs.....6109.....b 1885.
Margaret Downs.....6110.....b 1887.
Daughter Downs.....6111.....b 1889.

1844 MARY HOYLE (392) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Pink Lingerfelt*.

1846 MINERVA HOYLE (393) b. 1849, dau. of Doke Hoyl, son of John Hoyl II, son of Martin Hoyl I, son of Jacob I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl; m. 1867, *John Buff*.

Her children:

Pierson Buff.....6112.....b 1870.
M. A. Buff.....6113.....b 1872.
Naomi Buff.....6114.....b 1874.
Jane Buff.....6115.....b 1876.
Champ Buff.....6116.....b 1879.
Peter Buff.....6117.....b 1881.

1847 MARY HOYLE (393) b. 1851, m. 1876, *Eli York*, of Burke County, N. C.

1848 SUSAN HOYLE (393) b. 1853, m. 1875, *W. A. York*.

Her children:

Julius York.....6118.....b Dec. 31, 1876.
Max York.....6119.....b Apr. 22, 1879.
Hester York.....6120.....b Jan. 7, 1881.
Mary York.....6122.....b Feb. 4, 1883.
Suphronia York.....6121.....b Feb. 22, 1885.
Bryson York.....6123.....b June 15, 1890.
Fate York.....6124.....b May 1, 1893.

1849 SARAH HOYLE (393) b. 1855, m. 1879, *Frank Wise.*

Her child:

Luther Buff Wise.....6125.....b 1880.

1850 ALFRED HOYLE (393) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Eliza York*, b. 1856.

His children:

*Bryson Hoyle.....6126.....b Mar. 7, 1879.
Emma Hoyle.....6127.....b Aug. 18, 1880.
Louisa Hoyle.....6128.....b June 20, 1882.

1850a REBECCA HOYLE (393) b. 1859, m. 1876, *John Lail*, of Burke County, N. C.

Her children:

Windsor Lail.....6129.....b 1877.
Alfred Lail.....6130.....b 1885.
Peterson Lail.....6131.....b 1887.
Michael Lail.....6132.....b 1888.
Dock Lail.....6133.....b 1889.
Sarah Lail.....6134.....b 1891.
Minerva Lail.....6135.....b 1893.
Suphronia Lail.....6136.....b 1895.

1850b ALICE HOYLE (393) b. 1861, m. Jan. 1890, *W. M. Cook.*

Her children:

Essie Cook } Twins.....6137.....b Sept. 1890.
Bessie Cook } Twins.....6138.....b Sept. 1890.
Alfonso Cook.....6139.....b 1892.
Eliza Cook.....6140.....b 1894.
Minnie Cook.....6141.....b 1896.
Vassie Cook.....6142.....b 1898.
Samuel Cook.....6143.....b 1900.
Virgie Cook.....6144.....b 1901.

1850c MAJOR HOYLE (393), b. Nov. 1, 1865 and d. June 22, 1935, m. Mar. 1886, *Mary Tallent*, b. July 16, 1865, dau. of Jessie Tallent, who d. Apr. 16, 1916, and Polly Yancey, who d. June 1, 1924.

His children:

Ellis A. Hoyle.....6145.....b Dec. 15, 1886.
Aaron Tonny Hoyle.....6146.....b Apr. 3, 1888.
Pinkney Leroy Hoyle.....6147.....b June 14, 1890.
Bertha Ann Hoyle.....6148.....b Sept. 7, 1892.
Lottie Eugenia Hoyle.....6149.....b Nov. 8, 1894.
Alvin Curry Hoyle.....6150.....b 1896.
William Hopkins Hoyle.....6151.....b Nov. 15, 1898.
Antha Hoyle.....6152.....b Dec. 15, 1903.

1850d FANNY HOYLE (393) b. 1868, m. 1890, *Robert Smith,* b. about 1865, of Asheville, N. C.

Her children:

Roy Smith	6153	b	about 1891.
Jay Smith	6154	b	" 1895.
Kallie Smith } Twins	6155	b	" 1905;
Kenneth Smith } Twins	6156	b	" 1905.

1851 JACOB HOYLE I (394), b. 1846, son of Henry Hoyl, son of John II, son of Martin I, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Hoyle I m. 1870, *Frances Towery.*

His children:

George Hoyle	6157	b	1871.
John Hoyle	6158	b	1873.
Joseph Hoyle	6159	b	1876.

1852 JOHN HOYLE (394) b. 1848, m. 1875, *Martha Martin,* of Ward's Creek.

His children:

Eliza Hoyle	6160	b	about 1876.
Amanda Hoyle	6161	b	" 1878.
Fanny Hoyle	6162	b	" 1880.
David Hoyle	6163	b	" 1882.
John H. Hoyle	6164	b	" 1884.
Pearl Hoyle	6165	b	" 1886.

1853 WILLIAM HOYLE (394) b. 1850, m. 1875, *Rebecca Sims.*

His children:

Jue Ann Hoyle	6166	b	about 1876.
Henry Hoyle	6167	b	" 1878.
Fanny Hoyle	6168	b	" 1880.
Alice Hoyle	6169	b	" 1882.
Kelly Hoyle	6170	b	" 1884.
John S. Hoyle	6171	b	" 1886.

1854 MARGARET HOYLE (394) b. 1852, m. 1874, *William Chapman.*

Her children:

Ida Chapman	6172	b	about 1875.
Todd Chapman	6173	b	" 1877.
Rebecca Chapman	6174	b	" 1879.
Elizabeth Chapman	6174a	b	" 1882.

1855 KATHERINE HOYLE (394) b. 1854, m. 1873, *Col. Brackett.*

Her children:

Sarah Brackett	6175	b	about 1875.
Alfred Brackett	6176	b	" 1879.

1856 CAROLINE HOYLE (394) b. 1856, m. 1878, *George White.*

Her children:

John White	6177	b	Nov. 4, 1879.
Frank White	6178	b	Nov. 1, 1881.

Davie White.....6179.....b Oct. 3, 1883.
Thomas White.....6179a.....b May 12, 1885.
Max White.....6179b.....b July 17, 1887.
Essie White.....6179c.....b Oct. 19, 1889.
William White.....6179d.....b Apr. 27, 1895.
Lottie White.....6179e.....b June 11, 1897.

1857 DAVID HOYLE (394) b. 1858, m. 1881, *Mary Wright.*

His children:

Ellen Hoyle.....6180.....b about 1882.
Charles Hoyle.....6181.....b " 1884.
Minnie Hoyle.....6182.....b " 1886.
Victor Hoyle.....6183.....b " 1888.
Clemmie Hoyle.....6184.....b " 1890.

1858 NICHOLAS HOYLE (396) b. 1844, son of William Hoyl, son of John, son of Martin I, son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Nicholas Hoyle m. 1868, *Martha Noland,* and lives at Waynesville, N. C.

His children:

Sarah Hoyle.....6185.....b 1869.
Mary Hoyle.....6186.....b 1871.
William Hoyle.....6187.....b 1873.
John Hoyle.....6188.....b 1875.
Julia Hoyle.....6189.....b 1877.
Harriet Hoyle.....6190.....b 1879.
Alvin Hoyle.....6191.....b 1881.
Alpha Hoyle.....6192.....b 1883.

C. S. A.

1859 JOSEPH HOYLE (396) b. 1842, oldest child, m. 1870, *Elizabeth Hicks,* and later *Mary Sneed.*

His children by Elizabeth Hicks:

Rebecca Hoyle.....6193.....b about 1871.
Mary Hoyle.....6194.....b " 1873.
William Hoyle.....6195.....b " 1875.
George Hoyle.....6196.....b " 1877.

1860 GEORGE HOYLE (396) b. 1849, youngest child, m. 1874, *Almina Gunter.*

His children:

Emma Hoyle.....6197.....b about 1875.
Joseph Hoyle.....6198.....b " 1877.
Martha Hoyle.....6199.....b " 1879.
William Hoyle.....6200.....b " 1881.
John Hoyle.....6201.....b " 1883.
Belle Hoyle.....6202.....b " 1885.
Clingman Hoyle.....6203.....b " 1887.
Howard Hoyle.....6204.....b " 1889.
Hilliard Hoyle.....6205.....b " 1891.
Bertha Hoyle.....6206.....b " 1893.

1861 JOHN HOYLE (396) b. 1847, m. 1873, *Mary Noland,* later, *Margaret Sorrels,* and later *Eliza Sorrels.* His children were, three by first wife, one by second and two by third wife:

His children by Mary Noland:

Julius Hoyle.....6207.....b 1874.
Spanish American War.
Mary (Polly) Hoyle.....6208.....b 1875.
Margaret Hoyle.....6209.....b 1876.

His child by Margaret Sorrels:

Henry Hoyle.....6210.....b 1884.
Mother d and left Henry five days old.

His children by Eliza Sorrels:

Mary Hoyle.....6211.....b 1888.
Jack Hoyle.....6212.....b 1890.

1862 PINKNEY HOYLE (398) b. 1841, son of Jacob Hoyl, son of Martin II, son of Martin I, son of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Pinkney Hoyle m. 1872, *Eliza Hord.* Children not known.

1863 MARY HOYLE (398), b. 1843, m. 1873, *John Cline.*

Her children:

Mills Cline.....6213.....b 1880.
Artie Cline.....6214.....b 1882.
Eula Cline.....6215.....b 1884.
Millie Cline.....6215a.....b 1886.
Maggie Lou Cline.....6215b.....b Mar. 15, 1888.
Miles Cline.....6215c.....b 1890.
Spurgeon Cline.....6215d.....b 1892, s.
Novella Cline.....6215e.....b 1895.

1864 ELMIRA HOYLE (398) b. 1845, m. 1875, *Mr. Padgett.*

1867 WILLIAM R. HOYLE (399) b. Apr. 2, 1851, son of Martin III, son of Martin II and Mary Carpenter, son of Martin I, son of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

William Hoyle m. 1881, *Mary Hord*; later m. *Carrie Vaughn.*

His children by Mary Hord:

John Hoyle.....6216.....b about 1882.
Jennie Hoyle.....6217.....b " 1884.
Anna Hoyle.....6218.....b " 1886.
Biddie Hoyle.....6219.....b " 1888.
Cora Hoyle.....6220.....b " 1890.
Augustus Hoyle.....6221.....b " 1892.

His children by Carrie Vaughn:

Clyde Hoyle.....6222.....b about 1897.
Worth Hoyle.....6223.....b " 1899.

1868 JULIUS HOYLE (399) b. June 9, 1852, m. 1873, *Harriett Alexander,* and later, *Beuna Beam.*

His children:

David Hoyle.....6224.....b about 1874.
Mary Hoyle.....6225.....b " 1875.
Alonzo Hoyle.....6226.....b " 1877.
Gettys Hoyle.....6227.....b " 1879.
Lula Hoyle.....6228.....b " 1881.

1869 ELMINA HOYLE (399) b. Dec. 28, 1853, m. 1868, *J. Hugh Padgett.*

Her children:

Hulda Padgett.....6229.....b 1869.
China Padgett.....6230.....b 1871.

1870 ABEL HOYLE (399) b. Oct. 21, 1855, m. 1877, *Martha Grigg,* and later, *Katherine De Priest,* and later, *Maggie Moss.*

His child by Martha Grigg:

Sarah Hoyle.....6231.....b 1878.

His children by Katherine De Priest:

Leola Hoyle.....6232.....b 1881.
Mattie Hoyle.....6233.....b 1883.
Mollie Hoyle.....6234.....b 1885.
Willie Hoyle.....6235.....b 1887.

1871 MARTIN VAN HOYLE (399) b. Oct. 28, 1857, m. 1877, *Josephine London.*

His children:

Willie Hoyle.....6236.....b 1878.
Daisy Hoyle.....6237.....b 1880.
Lona Hoyle.....6238.....b 1882.
Martin Hoyle.....6239.....b 1884.
Jackie Hoyle.....6240.....b 1886.
Eula Hoyle.....6241.....b 1888.
Texie Hoyle.....6242.....b 1890.
Gazzie Hoyle.....6243.....b 1892.

1872 LENOIR E. HOYLE (399) b. July 21, 1859, m. 1880, *M. Crowder Beam* (Biehm).

Her children:

Clarence Beam.....6244.....b about 1881.
Jethro Beam.....6245.....b " 1883.
Gadie Beam.....6246.....b " 1885.
Shuford Beam.....6247.....b " 1887.
Thamer Beam.....6248.....b " 1889.

1873 FRANCIS ALEXANDER HOYLE (399) b. June 15, 1861, m. 1886, *Laura Sperling.*

His children:

Lawrence Hoyle.....6249.....b about 1887.
John Hoyle.....6250.....b " 1889.
Lillie Hoyle.....6251.....b " 1891.
Edgar Hoyle.....6252.....b " 1893.
Mamie Hoyle.....6253.....b " 1895.
Clem Hoyle.....6254.....b " 1897.
Clarence Hoyle.....6255.....b " 1899.
Hazel Hoyle.....6256.....b " 1901.

1874 MARY JANE HOYLE (399) b. Mar. 6, 1863, m. 1884, *John E. Oates,* of Rome, Texas.

Her children:

Mary Oates.....6257.....b 1885.
William R. Oates.....6258.....b 1887.
Otis F. Oates.....6259.....b 1889.
Flossie A. Oates.....6260.....b 1891.
Cora Lee Oates.....6261.....b 1893.
Brawley H. Oates.....6262.....b 1895.

1875 CALEB A. HOYLE (399) b. Jan. 3, 1866; m. 1891, *Moriah Grigg.*

His children:

Deams Hoyle.....6263.....b 1892.
Geneva Hoyle.....6264.....b 1894.
Elizabeth Hoyle.....6265.....b 1896.
Grady Hoyle.....6266.....b 1898.
Louetta Hoyle.....6267.....b 1900.
Virgie Hoyle.....6268.....b 1902.
Lela Hoyle.....6269.....b 1904.

1876 COLUMBUS HOYLE (399), b. Sept. 3, 1868, m. 1890, *Susan Green,* b. May 25, 1870 and d. June 18, 1929, dau. of James Green and Fannah Motheny. After her death, May 30, 1931, he m. *Molly Jolly,* b. July 7, 1894, dau. of Timothy Jolly and Dulciana Beason. He had a fine plantation.

His children by Susan Green:

James Shuford Hoyle.....6270.....b Apr. 12, 1893.
Charles Roscoe Hoyle.....6271.....b Aug. 1, 1895.
Rosa Caroline Hoyle.....6272.....b Aug. 27, 1897.
Robert Lane Hoyle.....6273.....b May 2, 1900.
Alvin Guy Hoyle.....6274.....b Oct. 15, 1902.
Arthur Columbus Hoyle.....6275.....b Dec. 12, 1909.
Minnie Beatrice Hoyle.....6276.....b May 28, 1914.

His sons by Molly Jolly:

Donald M. Hoyle.....6277.....b Oct. 29, 1932.
Jack Columbus Hoyle.....6277a.....b Nov. 13, 1934.

1877 LORENA HOYLE (399) b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. July 31, 1892, *Alfred Plato Peeler,* b. July 30, 1867.

Her children: See 1779.

1878 FRANKLIN HOYLE (399) b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. 1897, *Cora Parker.*

His children:

Iva Hoyle.....6278.....b 1898.
J. V. Hoyle.....6279.....b 1900.
Clark Hoyle.....6280.....b 1902.
Wilma Hoyle.....6281.....b 1904.
Madaline Hoyle.....6282.....b 1906.
Everette Hoyle.....6283.....b 1908.
Allie Pearl Hoyle.....6284.....b 1910.
Cecil Hoyle.....6285.....b 1912.
Mabel Hoyle.....6286.....b 1914.
Mozelle Hoyle.....6287.....b 1916.

1879 GASTON A. HOYLE (399) b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 7, 1898, *Effie Wellman.* He is a well-to-do planter of Cleveland County. He has an interesting family of attractive children:

Burleigh Hoyle.....6287a.....b Mar. 27, 1900, d s.
Aletha Hoyle.....6288.....b May 16, 1901.
Lallage Hoyle.....6289.....b Aug. 7, 1902.
Wray Hoyle.....6290.....b Jan. 29, 1905.
Maxwell Chivous Hoyle.....6291.....b July 25, 1906.
Margona Hoyle.....6292.....b Mar. 11, 1911.
Kenneth Hoyle.....6293.....b Aug. 16, 1914.

I am indebted to Gaston A. Hoyle and daughters of Shelby, N. C., Route 6, for this data.

1880 SARAH ELIZABETH HOYLE (400) b. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Mar. 15, 1885, *Daniel Frank Parker*, son of Enoch Parker, son of John Parker.

Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle and husband lived at Cherryville, N. C.

Her children:

Dorus Edgar Parker.....6294.....b Feb. 22, 1886.
Mary Rebecca Parker.....6295.....b Dec. 8, 1887.
Ernest Reid Parker.....6296.....b June 26, 1891.
Clarence Caldwell Parker.....6297.....b Jan. 10, 1894.
Elizabeth Etta Parker.....6298.....b Nov. 9, 1895.
Alvin Gettys Parker.....6299.....b Sept. 29, 1904.

I am indebted to D. Edgar Parker and his brother, Clarence C. Parker, of Cherryville, N. C., for this interesting data. (Route 1).

1881 LIGHTFOOT WILLIAM HOYLE JR. (400) b. Nov. 9, 1861, and d. Dec. 4, 1897; son of Lightfoot William Hoyle Sr. and Rebecca Boggs, dau. of David Boggs, son of Sarah Bess Boggs, dau. of Bostian Bess, Jr., son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Lightfoot William Hoyle Sr. was a son of Martin Hoyl II (and Mary C. Carpenter), son of Martin Hoyl I (and Margaret Schrum), son of Jacob Hoyl I, eldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Lightfoot William Hoyle Jr. m. 1884, *Florence Beam* (Biehm), dau. of Col. Joshua Beam.

His children:

Lightfoot William Hoyle III.....6300.....b June 12, 1891; d y.
Joshua Hilliard Hoyle.....6301.....b Apr. 23, 1893.
Marcus Hal Hoyle.....6302.....b Oct. 26, 1894.
William Stowe Hoyle.....6303.....b July 21, 1896.
Willie Beam Hoyle.....6304.....b May 19, 1898.

1882 J. C. HOYLE (400) b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. May 7, 1899, *Lula Heavener*, b. Jan. 15, 1875. J. C. was not strong for two or three years before his death. He d. Sept. 5, 1934.

J. C. Hoyle was a successful planter, and a merchant. A good, kind husband; an indulgent father; an upright citizen, and a Christian gentleman. Personally, I miss him whenever the "Clan" meets.

His children:

William Edward Hoyle.....6305.....b Feb. 19, 1901.
Annie Heavener Hoyle.....6306.....b Nov. 27, 1903.
Marcus Haywood Hoyle.....6307.....b Apr. 23, 1906.
Alean Hoyle.....6308.....b May 14, 1907.
Lowan Hoyle.....6309.....b Sept. 25, 1910.
Julius Ralph Hoyle.....6310.....b July 10, 1911.
Edith Selina Hoyle.....6311.....b 1913.

1883 DORA HOYLE (400) b. Apr. 15, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1899, *Benjamin Edgar Sorrels*, b. Mar. 9, 1869, of Buncombe County, N. C., son of Charles Harvey Sorrels and Matilda Jane Whitaker, dau. of William Whitaker and Ruth Williams. Charles Harvey Sorrels was a son of Rev. Israel P. Sorrels and Mary (Polly) Whitaker.

Her children:

Sarah Essie Sorrels	6312	b Nov. 27, 1899, s.
Marvin Hilliard Sorrels	6313	b Feb. 17, 1901, d Jan. 13, 1903.
* Carrie Edna Sorrels	6314	b Apr. 14, 1903, s.
Janie Mae Clark Sorrels	6315	b May 12, 1904.
Willie Velma Sorrels	6316	b Aug. 21, 1906.

I am indebted to Edna Sorrels for this interesting information of the family of her parents. This family also lives in or near Cherryville, N. C. Edna Sorrels is a teacher, and I understand, a very capable one.

1884 MARTIN LUTHER HOYLE (400) b. 1867; m. Feb. 25, 1894, *Donie Kendrick*, dau. of Frank Kendrick and Mary Parker of Cleveland County.

His children:

Lona Rebecca Hoyle	6317	b Dec. 13, 1896.
Wm. Dewey Hoyle	6318	b Sept. 3, 1898.
Alma Hoyle	6319	b Jan. 9, 1902.
Walter Hoyle	6320	b Nov. 10, 1905.
Virginia Hoyle	6321	b June 18, 1912.

This data was given to me by Martin Luther Hoyle, who is a successful planter and a merchant. I am told he has one of the largest and finest plantations in Lincoln County, N. C. where he was born and reared. A number of years ago, he moved to Waco, Cleveland County, and merchandised for six years. They then moved to Catawba County, N. C. six miles in the country from Newton, N. C., and owned a fine farm on the South Fork River for six years. At that time he moved back to Lincoln County and has since then lived in Lincolnton, N. C., one of the oldest and one of the most aristocratic towns of North Carolina. It was a place of importance when Charlotte was scarcely a village—people of Charlotte drove to Lincolnton to do their better shopping.

Martin Luther Hoyle lives at No. 306 Grove St. He is interested in "Land," as were the Hoyls of old, and would have bought more, but finds that his children, except the oldest, do not like to live on a farm, so now he puts his money in stocks and bonds—especially Building and Loan stock. He has money in all the Building and Loan Associations in Charlotte, N. C. He left his father's home Dec. 12, 1890 with $3.15 in his pocket—worked in a store three years for his "Board and Keep." During this time he mastered the principles of merchandising. His father gave him $500.00 in cash, and he went into business for himself. He rejoices that he had the ability to make his money.

His wife has been a stanch and loyal helpmate during all these years. Martin Luther has good judgment, enjoys working, is a good citizen; has educated his children, and can look back on a long and useful life well spent. He is not old, and will accomplish much more. We wish him many, many more years.

1885 JOHN WESLEY HOYLE (400) b. June 24, 1872 and d. Oct. 18, 1935; m. Dec. 18, 1901, *Emma Beatrice Dellinger*, b. Apr. 23, 1884, dau. of William Jacob Dellinger, b. Oct. 25, 1848 and Dorothy Narcissa Hoyl, b. Oct. 13, 1849, dau. of Jacob Fite Hoyl, b. 1818, and killed in the Civil War, at Chancellorsville, Va., June 3, 1863, and Rachel Lucinda Hill, b. May 25, 1801 and d. June 10, 1888.

William Jacob Dellinger was a son of Daniel H. Dellinger, b. Sept. 18, 1819 and d. Aug. 10, 1894. William Jacob Dellinger and wife, Dorothy Narcissa Hoyle Dellinger are both living in Gaston County.

His children:

Mittie Anna Hoyle.....6322.....b Apr. 10, 1903.
Precious C. Hoyle.....6323.....b June 25, 1906.
Infant.....6324.....b Mar. 19, 1909; d y.
John Thomas Hoyle.....6325.....b Dec. 2, 1910.

1886 MARCUS HOKE HOYLE (400) b. May 24, 1875; m. *Georgia Miller*, b. Aug. 19, 1880, a dau. of Francis Marion Miller, b. July 3, 1850, and Mary Elizabeth Kendrick, b. Jan. 16, 1850, a dau. of Thomas Kendrick and wife, Elmira McAfee, who were m. Nov. 24, 1870 in Waco, N. C.

Francis Marion Miller was a son of David Walter Miller and Margaret Gardner.

His children:

William Fitzhugh Hoyle.....6326.....b Apr. 25, 1898.
Edna Charlotte Hoyle.....6327.....b Dec. 17, 1900.
Mary Hoyle.....6328.....b June 14, 1903.
Elizabeth Rebecca Hoyle.....6329.....b June 16, 1911.
Frances Marion Hoyle.....6330.....b July 16, 1915.

Marcus Hoke Hoyle, who is familiarly known as "M. H.," and his charming wife also live in Lincolnton, N. C. They have a very attractive home at 116 West Main St. He and his family belong to the Methodist Church. He owns a very fine, fertile farm a few miles in the country. On this farm, in addition to the home and other necessary farm buildings, he has an attractive log cabin—a real "Log Cabin."

M. H. is one of my dearest cousins—the first thing that attracted me was that he had my dear father's initials; on such little things do our feelings hinge. He is a prince of a fellow; has an attractive wife and a very interesting family.

His daughters have all graduated at Queens-Chicora Presbyterian College at Charlotte, N. C. The two older daughters and his only son, Fitzhugh, have m. into old and influential families. Edna Charlotte marrying into the Ramsour family, which has m. with our Hoyle family in every generation since before the Revolutionary War.

M. H. helped me with the first Hoyle Reunion for all the Hoyls at the "Old Peiter Heyl Home" in 1930, and it was due to him largely that that occasion was such a success.

1887 MARY YOUNG (401) b. 1847, dau. of Susan Hoyl (and Solomon Young), dau. of Martin Hoyl II and Mary Carpenter, dau. of Jacob Zimmerman. Martin Hoyl II was a son of Martin Hoyl I (and Margaret Schramm), was a son of Jacob I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mary Young m. Nov. 3, 1865, *Isaac R. Self.*

Her children:

H. A. Self.....6331.....b 1866.
Etta Self.....6332.....b 1868.
Avery Self.....6333.....b 1870.
Ila Self.....6334.....b 1872.
Lula Self.....6335.....b 1874.
Lester Self.....6336.....b 1876.
Marvin Self.....6337.....b 1878.
Ruffin Self.....6338.....b 1880.
Alda Self.....6339.....b 1882.

1888 WILLIAM HOWELL (402) b. 1840, son of Margaret (Peggy) Hoyl, dau. of Martin Hoyl II, son of Martin I, son of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

William Howell m. 1875, *Bettie Alexander.*

His children:

Julius Howell.....6340.....b 1876.
Marvin Howell.....6341.....b 1878.
Charles Howell.....6342.....b 1880.
Laura Howell.....6343.....b 1882.
Samuel Howell.....6344.....b 1884.
Thomas Howell.....6345.....b 1886.

1890 MARTIN SWOFFORD (405) b. about 1844, son of James Swofford, oldest son of Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Martin Hoyl I, son of Jacob I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

1900 MARGARET SWOFFORD (406) b. 1851, dau. of William Swofford, son of Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Martin Hoyl I, only son of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Margaret Swofford m. 1873, *Wheeler Buff.*

Her children:

Isaiah Buff.....6346.....b 1874.
Richmond Buff.....6347.....b 1876.
Mary Buff.....6348.....b 1878.
Minnie Buff.....6349.....b 1880.
Noah Buff.....6350.....b 1882.
Rosa Buff.....6351.....b 1884.

1901 CALEB SWOFFORD (406) b. 1853, m. 1872, *Elizabeth Hull,* b. 1853.

His son:

Caleb Swofford, Jr.....6352.....b 1873.

1902 ELIZABETH J. SWOFFORD (406) b. 1855, m. 1872, *David Buff.*

Her children:

Tillie Buff.....6353.....b 1874.
John I. Buff.....6354.....b 1876.
Martin Buff.....6355.....b 1878.

Frank Buff.....6356.....b 1880.
William Buff.....6357.....b 1882.
Aaron Buff.....6358.....b 1884.
Fanny Buff.....6359.....b 1886.
Susan Buff.....6360.....b 1888.

1903 SUSAN SWOFFORD (406) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Peter Buff.*

1904 LOUISA SWOFFORD (406) b. 1859, m. *Frank Gales.*

1905 DORA SWOFFORD (406) b. 1861, m. *Thomas Blackwood.*

1907 JOSEPH M. SWOFFORD (406) b. 1865, m. 1884, *Dovie Bumgardner,* dau. of William Bumgardner.

His children:

A. C. Swofford.....6361.....b 1886.
Dora Swofford.....6362.....b 1888.
Robert Swofford.....6363.....b 1892.
Charles Hoyle Swofford.....6364.....b 1896.
Bertha Swofford.....6365.....b 1897.
John K. Swofford.....6366.....b 1899.
Emma Swofford.....6367.....b 1901.
Thomas Hoyle Swofford.....6368.....b 1903.
Ada Swofford.....6369.....b 1904.
Amanda Swofford.....6370.....b 1906.
W. D. Swofford.....6371.....b 1909.
Geneva Swofford.....6372.....b 1913.

1939 REBECCA PASOUR (416) b. 1837, m. 1857, *Adam Pasour.* (c)

1940 MOSES ELI PASOUR (416) b. 1839, m. Dec. 19, 1865, *Martha R. Pasour.* His children, See 449.

1941 CALEB PASOUR (416) b. 1841, m. 1865, *Sarah Pasour.*

His children:

Grant Pasour.....6373.....b 1866, s.
John Pasour.....6374.....b 1868.
George Pasour.....6375.....b 1870.
Samuel Pasour.....6376.....b 1872.
Mary Pasour.....6377.....b 1874.
Girard Pasour.....6378.....b 1876.
Etta Pasour.....6379.....b 1878, s.
Laura Pasour.....6380.....b 1880, s.
Florence Pasour.....6381.....b 1882, s.

1942 JACOB PASOUR (416) b. 1843, m. Jan. 21, 1872, *Elizabeth Pasour.*

His children:

Luther Pasour.....6382.....b 1873.
David Pasour.....6383.....b 1875.
Calvin Pasour.....6384.....b 1877.
Alice Pasour.....6385.....b 1879, d s.
Almada Pasour.....6386.....b 1881.
(Polycarp or Napoleon)Polie
Pasour.....6387.....b 1883, s.
Levi Pasour.....6388.....b 1886.

1943 JONAS PASOUR (416) b. 1845, m. Mar. 19, 1871, *Sarah Lineberger.*

His children:

Fred Pasour.....6389.....b 1872.
Lemuel Pasour.....6390.....b 1874, d s.
Loretta Pasour.....6391.....b 1876, d s.
Ada Pasour.....6392.....b 1878, d s.
Frances Pasour.....6393.....b 1880, d s.
David Pasour.....6394.....b 1882, s.
Grover Pasour.....6395.....b 1884, s.

1944 KATHERINE PASOUR (416) b. 1847, m. Oct. 20, 1872, *George Pasour.*

Her children:

Minnie Pasour.....6396.....b 1873.
John Pasour.....6397.....b 1875.
Andrew Pasour.....6398.....b 1877.

1945 MARGARET PASOUR (417) b. 1839, dau. of Jacob Pasour, Jr. and Mary Sine Clemmer, dau. of Eli Clemmer who m. Catherine Rhodes, and Malinda McIlwaine. Eli Clemmer was the son of Mary Cloninger and Lewis Clemmer, son of Valentine (Felty) Clemmer, Pioneer. Mary Cloninger, dau. of Eve Magdaline Rhyne and Adam Kloninger, Pioneer. Eve Magdaline Rhyne was the dau. of Jacob Rein I.

Jacob Pasour, Jr. was a son of Jacob Pasour, Sr. (and Margaret Kiser), son of Hannah Hoyl (and George Pasour), dau. of Jacob Hoyl I (and Elizabeth Brooks), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. George Pasour was the son of George Pasour I.

Margaret Pasour m. 1858, *Dr. Hardin Nantz,* of Sungden, Ind. Territory.

Her children:

Sine E. Nantz.....6399.....b 1859.
James Nantz.....6400.....b 1861.
William Nantz.....6401.....b 1863.
Charles Nantz.....6402.....b 1865.

1946 MARY PASOUR SUMMITT (418) b. 1838, dau. of Catherine Pasour and Frederick Summitt; m. 1856, *David A. Lineberger.* (c)

C. S. A.

1947 FRANCIS PASOUR (419) b. 1842, son of Felix Pasour, son of George J. Pasour (and Elizabeth Wise), son of George Pasour II and Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His son:

Francis Pasour.....6403.....b ——; d s.

1948 ELIZABETH PASOUR (419) b. 1843, m. Jan. 21, 1872, *Jacob Pasour.*

Her children: See 1942.

1949 Z. TAYLOR PASOUR (419) b. 1845, m. Nov. 23, 1870, *Susan Elmina Pasour,* nee Rhyne (John's widow), dau. of Christy Rhyne.

His children:

Sylvanus Pasour.....6404.....b 1871.
Candace Pasour.....6405.....b 1873.
Sidney Pasour.....6406.....b 1878.

1950 ROSE PASOUR (419) b. 1847, m. 1871, ——*Pasour.*

Her children:

Charles Pasour.....6407.....b 1872.
Sarah Pasour.....6408.....b 1875.
Emily Pasour.....6409.....b 1878.

1951 LARKIN PASOUR (419) b. 1849, m. Dec. 26, 1875, *Nancy Medlin,* and later, *Nancy Hovis.*

His children:

Minnie Pasour.....6410.....b 1876.
Tine Pasour.....6411.....b 1878.
Bessie Pasour.....6412.....b 1880.
Nancy Pasour.....6413.....b 1882.

1952 CANSADA PASOUR (419) b. 1851, m. *Charles Stroup.*

1953 MOSES CLONINGER (Kloninger) (421) b. 1846, son of Rebecca Pasour Cloninger, dau. of George J. Pasour (and Elizabeth Wise), son of Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Moses Cloninger m. 1870, *Elizabeth Hovis.*

1954 AMBROSE CLONINGER (421) b. 1847, m. 1872, *Henrietta Yarboro.*

His children:

Eliza Cloninger.....6414.....b 1873.
Mary Cloninger.....6415.....b 1875.
Alice Cloninger.....6416.....b 1877.
Ambrose Cloninger.....6417.....b 1879.
Another.....6418.....b 1881.

1955 NANCY CLONINGER (421) b. 1849, m. 1869, *James Ross.*

Her children:

Catherine Ross.....6419.....b 1870.
John Ross.....6420.....b 1872.
William Ross.....6421.....b 1874.
Mary Ross.....6422.....b 1876.
Rufus Ross.....6423.....b 1878.
Martha Ross.....6424.....b 1880.
Benjamin Ross.....6425.....b 1881.

1958 JULIA CLONINGER (421) b. 1855, m. 1882, *Philip Huffstetler.*

Her daughter:

Anna Huffstetler.....6426.....b 1883.

1961 MARY PASOUR (422) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Luther Bess.* (c)

1962 MARGARET PASOUR (422) b. 1850, m. *Mr. Walker.*

1963 GEORGE PASOUR (422) b. 1852, m. 1876, *Elizabeth Smith.*

1969 ADALINE PASOUR (424) b. 1846, dau. of Jonas Pasour (and Harriet Smith), son of Susan Kiser (and Daniel Pasour), dau. of Sarah Bess (and Adam Kiser), dau. of Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, Pioneer. Katherine Hoyl Bess was the oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Adaline Pasour m. 1866, *Mr. Hawkins,* and after his death, she m. *Joseph Hodges.* She had one child.

1970 JANE PASOUR (424) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Adolphus Coon* (Kuhn).

Her children:

Lela Coon (Kuhn) . . . . . 6427 . . . . . b 1869.
Clarence Coon . . . . . 6428 . . . . . b 1871.
Frank Coon . . . . . 6429 . . . . . b 1873.
Cass Coon . . . . . 6430 . . . . . b 1875, s.
Lester Coon . . . . . 6431 . . . . . b 1877.
Doris Coon . . . . . 6432 . . . . . b 1879.
Fannie Coon . . . . . 6433 . . . . . b 1881.
Ernest Coon . . . . . 6434 . . . . . b 1883.

1971 CASS PASOUR (424) b. 1850, m. 1875, in South Carolina.

His children:

Pearl Pasour . . . . . 6435 . . . . . b 1876.
Ala Pasour . . . . . 6436 . . . . . b 1878.
Ula Pasour . . . . . 6437 . . . . . b 1880.

1972 GEORGE PASOUR (424) b. 1852, m. 1876, in South Carolina also. He had several children.

1973 ELIZABETH PASOUR (424) b. 1854, m. 1874, *Anderson Sain.*

Her son:

Boyce Sain . . . . . 6438 . . . . . b 1875.

1974 ALICE PASOUR (424) b. 1856, m. 1876, *Reuben Reep,* and after his death, *Philip Barnes.*

Her daughter:

Ruby . . . . . 6439 . . . . . b

1975 JEFFERSON PASOUR (424) b. 1858, m. 1881, *Addie Black.*

1976 JOHN PASOUR (424) b. 1860, died single, killed in a railroad accident.

1978 SALOME PASOUR (425) b. 1848, dau. of Samuel Pasour (and Susan Carpenter), son of Susan Kiser (and Daniel Pasour), dau. of Sarah Bess (and Adam Kiser), dau. of Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Salome Pasour m. Jan. 11, 1875, *Manuel Lewis.*

Her children:

Philip Lewis.....6440.....b 1876.
Mattie Lewis.....6441.....b 1878.
Minnie Lewis.....6442.....b 1880.

1979 JULIA PASOUR (425) b. 1850, m. 1872, *Joseph Carpenter.*

Her children:

Cleora Carpenter.....6443.....b 1873.
Barbara Carpenter.....6444.....b 1875.

1980 JAMES PASOUR (426) b. 1842, a son of Jacob Pasour (and Bettie Wyatt), son of Susan Kiser Pasour. James Pasour m. 1867, *Mollie Hines.*

1981 DANIEL PASOUR (426) b. 1844, m. 1864, *Elizabeth Chronister.*

1982 DORCAS PASOUR (426) b. 1846, m. 1866, *Samuel Allen.*

1983 CANS PASOUR (426) b. 1848, m. 1872, *Mary Gable.*

1984 WILLIAM PASOUR (427) b. 1844, son of Adam Pasour and Elmina Hagar. Adam was a son of Susan Kiser Pasour. (See No. 2014).

William Pasour m. 1869, *Ellen Kiser.*

His children:

Carrie Pasour.....6445.....b 1870.
Ira Pasour.....6446.....b 1872.
Alda Pasour.....6447.....b 1874.
Clarence Pasour.....6448.....b 1876.
Lela Pasour.....6449.....b 1878.
Anne May Pasour.....6450.....b 1880.

1985 ALICE PASOUR (427) b. 1846, m. 1866, *David Pasour.*

Her children:

Andie Pasour.....6451.....b 1867 (?).
Bessie Pasour.....6452.....b 1869.
Russell Pasour.....6453.....b 1871.

1987 JOHN PASOUR (427) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Almeda Pasour.* (c)

1989 POLINA CRANE (430) b. 1845, dau. of Margaret Pasour and Stanhope Crane. Margaret Pasour was the dau. of Susan Kiser Pasour. (See No. 2014).

Polina Crane m. 1876, *Thomas Carpenter.*

Her daughter:

Dora Carpenter.....6454.....b 1877.

1991 CEPHUS CARPENTER (431) b. 1849, m. 1874, *Bessie Dellinger.* (c)

1992 JONAS WELLS (432) b. 1850, son of Hannah Pasour and Samuel Wells. Hannah Pasour was the dau. of Daniel Pasour, son of Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

His children:

Susan Wells.....6455.....b 1876.
Samuel Wells.....6456.....b 1878.
Christy Wells.....6457.....b 1880.
Nannie Wells.....6458.....b 1882.
Elizabeth Wells.....6459.....b 1884.
Mamie Wells.....6460.....b 1886.
Lela Wells.....6460a.....b 1888.

1993 MARGARET WELLS (432) b. 1852, m. 1872, *Andrew Lewis.*

Her son:

Stanford Lewis.....6461.....b 1873.

1994 WILLIAM WELLS (432) b. 1855, m. 1879, *Elizabeth Hagar.*

His children:

Artie Wells.....6462.....b 1880.
John Wells.....6463.....b 1882.
Grier Wells.....6464.....b 1884.
Margaret Wells.....6465.....b 1886.
Alice Wells.....6466.....b 1888.
Lucy Wells.....6467.....b 1890.

1995 SARAH REEP (433) b. 1851, dau. of Mary Pasour and Daniel Reep. Mary Pasour was a dau. of Daniel Pasour, son of Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Sarah Reep m. 1882, *George Rhyne.*

Her children:

Mary Rhyne.....6468.....b 1883.
Ida Rhyne.....6469.....b 1885.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....6470.....b 1887.

1996 MARTHA REEP (433) b. 1854, m. 1874, *Joseph Seago.* (c)

1997 FRANK REEP (433) b. 1857, m. 1879, *Emma Kiser.*

1998 HANNAH PASOUR (434) b. 1846, dau. of Caleb Pasour, son of David Pasour and Hannah Rhyne. David Pasour was a son of Hannah Hoyl (and George Pasour II), dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Hannah Pasour m. 1874, *Freeman Walker.*

Her children:

Etta Walker.....6471.....b 1875.
Ohalah Walker.....6472.....b 1877.
Jennie Walker.....6473.....b 1879.
John Walker.....6474.....b 1881.
Susan Walker.....6475.....b 1883.
Catherine Walker.....6476.....b 1885.

1999 DAVID S. PASOUR (434) b. 1847, m. 1874, *Nancy Morton*, and later, *Eliza J. Atchley* and later, *Nancy A. Selvage.*

His children:

Mary E. Pasour.....6477.....b 1875.
John M. Pasour.....6478.....b 1877.
Della F. Pasour.....6479.....b 1879.
James H. Pasour.....6480.....b 1881.
Caleb C. Pasour.....6481.....b 1883.
David W. Pasour.....6482.....b 1885.
Willie S. Pasour.....6483.....b 1887.
Florence L. Pasour.....6484.....b 1889.

2000 JOHN LARKIN PASOUR (434) b. 1849, m. 1874, *Ardenie Norton*, and later, *Ollie C. Stewart.*

His children:

George A. Pasour.....6485.....b 1875.
James W. Pasour.....6486.....b 1877.
Virginia Pasour.....6487.....b 1879.
Caleb E. Pasour.....6488.....b 1881.
Mary E. F. Pasour.....6489.....b 1883.
Lonnie A. Pasour.....6490.....b 1885.
Onie E. Pasour.....6491.....b 1887.
William Pasour.....6492.....b 1889.

2001 MARY A. PASOUR (434) b. 1851, m. 1875, *David Johnston.*

Her children:

Robert Johnston.....6493.....b 1876.
Ida Johnston.....6494.....b 1878.
James Johnston.....6495.....b 1880.
Thomas Johnston.....6496.....b 1882.
John Johnston.....6497.....b 1884.
Joseph Johnston.....6498.....b 1886.
Mellie Johnston.....6499.....b 1888.
Jesse Johnston.....6500.....b 1891.

2002 ELIZA J. PASOUR (434) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Turner Rice.*

Her children:

George Rice.....6501.....b 1878.
Mattie Rice.....6502.....b 1880.
Hessie Rice.....6503.....b 1882.
Susie Rice.....6504.....b 1884.
Ida Rice.....6505.....b 1886.

2003 MARTHA A. PASOUR (434) b. 1855, m. 1875, *William Mays.* (c)

(See Mays' Genealogy.)

2004 ELI L. PASOUR (434) b. 1857, m. 1882, *Nora Martin.*

His children:

Addie J. Pasour.....6506.....b 1883.
Alberta M. Pasour.....6507.....b 1885.
Nannie B. Pasour.....6508.....b 1887.
Winifred E. Pasour.....6509.....b 1889.
Robert E. Pasour.....6510.....b 1891.

2005 WILLIAM G. PASOUR (434) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Eliza Webb.*

His children:

Mollie B. Pasour.....6511.....b 1885.
Annie Pasour.....6512.....b 1887.
Oliver Pasour.....6513.....b 1889.
Lora M. Pasour.....6514.....b 1891.

C. S. A.

2006 JESSE PETERSON PASOUR (435) b. 1847, son of Ephraim Pasour and Barbara Rhyne. Ephraim was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, in the Civil War. He had m. Sept. 19, 1846, had four children, and was killed May 3, 1863. Ephraim Pasour was the son of David Pasour (and Hannah Rhyne), son of Hannah Hoyl (and George Pasour II), dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Hannah Rhyne was the dau. of Peter Rhyne, a very prominent man in Gaston County, N. C. Peter Rhyne was the son of Jacob Rein I.

Jesse Peterson Pasour m. Dec. 22, 1870, *Mary C. Ingle.*

His children:

Hugh Pasour.....6515.....b 1871.
Docia Pasour.....6516.....b 1873.
William Pasour.....6517.....b 1875.
Daisy Pasour.....6518.....b 1877.
Robert Pasour.....6519.....b 1879.
Arthur Pasour.....6520.....b 1881.
Archibald Pasour.....6521.....b 1883.
Pearl Buena Pasour.....6522.....b 1885.
Lote Pasour.....6523.....b 1887.

2007 NORA PASOUR (435) b. 1850, m. 1870, *William Baldwin.*

2008 ANNE PASOUR (435) b. 1852, m. 1872, *William Nichols.*

2009 FRANCES PASOUR (435) b. 1855, m. 1875, *Rufus Ingle.*

2010 HANNAH PASOUR (436) b. 1850 (twin), oldest dau. of Peter Pasour (and Diana Broom), son of David Pasour (and Hannah Rhyne), son of George Pasour II and Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Hannah Pasour m. Feb. 13, 1873, *J. F. Rhyne*, son of Jacob K. Rhyne (and Barbara Costner), son of Jonas Rhyne (and Anne Kiser), son of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl (and Bostian Bess I, pioneer), dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Rhyne II was the son of Jacob Rein I.

Her children:

Nettie Rhyne.....6524.....b 1874.
Martha Rhyne.....6525.....b 1876.
Lily Rhyne.....6526.....b 1878.
Mary Rhyne.....6527.....b 1880.
Anna Rhyne.....6528.....b 1882.
Osie Rhyne.....6529.....b 1884.
Ray Rhyne.....6530.....b 1886.
Susan Rhyne.....6531.....b 1888.

2011 KATHERINE PASOUR (436) b. 1850, a twin of Hannah, m. *J. A. Rhyne*, in 1870.

Her children:

Ida Rhyne.....6532.....b 1871.
Gaither Rhyne.....6533.....b 1873.
Earl Rhyne.....6534.....b 1875.
Lawrence Rhyne.....6535.....b 1877.
Alexander Rhyne.....6536.....b 1879.
James Rhyne.....6537.....b 1881.
Curlee Rhyne.....6538.....b 1883.
Edna Rhyne.....6539.....b 1885.

2012 MARTHA PASOUR (436) b. 1852, m. Apr. 25, 1878, *Philip Jenkins.*

Her daughter:

Ella Jenkins.....6540.....b 1879.

2013 W. MILES PASOUR (436) b. 1854, m. Dec. 22, 1880, *Ellen White.*

His children:

Vernie Pasour.....6541.....b 1881.
Oscar Pasour.....6542.....b 1883.
Nellie Pasour.....6543.....b 1885.
Osie Pasour.....6544.....b 1887.
Elizabeth Pasour.....6545.....b 1889.
Catherine Pasour.....6546.....b 1891.

2014 HENRIETTA PASOUR (436) b. 1862, m. May 6, 1884, *Sidney White.*

Her children:

Carrie White.....6547.....b 1885.
Jessie White.....6548.....b 1887.
Augustus White.....6549.....b 1889.
Cornelius White.....6550.....b 1891.

2015 MARGARET PASOUR (436) b. 1866, m. Aug. 6, 1891, *Thomas Reinhardt.*

Her children:

William Reinhardt.....6551.....b 1892.
Lloyd Reinhardt.....6552.....b 1894.
Claudine Reinhardt.....6553.....b 1896.
Myrtle Reinhardt.....6554.....b 1898.
Diana Reinhardt.....6555.....b 1900.
Elizabeth Reinhardt.....6556.....b 1902.

2016 BENNIE PASOUR (436) b. 1860, m. 1890, *William Payne.*

Her children:

Ershine Payne.....6557.....b 1891.
Johnnie Payne.....6558.....b 1893.
Frank Payne.....6559.....b 1895.
Chloe Payne.....6560.....b 1897.
Plato Payne.....6561.....b 1899.

2018 EMMA PASOUR (436) b. 1873, m. Jan. 21, 1891, *J. W. B. O'Brien.*

Her children:

Beulah O'Brien.....6562.....b 1892.
Ansie O'Brien.....6563.....b 1894.

Millie O'Brien.....6564.....b 1896.
Stella O'Brien.....6565.....b 1898.

2019 LOLA PASOUR (436) b. 1874, m. Nov. 22, 1893, *Wick Payne.*

Her children:

Wayne Payne.....6566.....b 1894.
Lollie Payne.....6567.....b 1896.

2020 EDNA PASOUR (436) b. 1874, a twin of Lola, m. 1895, *James White.*

Her children:

Iola White } Twins.....6568.....b 1896.
Leola White } Twins.....6569.....b 1896.
Catherine White.....6570.....b 1900.

2021 DAVID GARRISON (437) b. 1850, son of Anne Pasour and second husband, William Garrison. Anne Pasour was a dau. of David Pasour and Hannah Rhyne.

David Garrison m. 1873, *Martha Costner,* and later, *Miss Hovis.*

His children:

Carlie Garrison.....6571.....b 1874.
Vere Garrison.....6572.....b 1876.
Beverly Garrison.....6573.....b 1878.
Thomas Garrison } Twins.....6574.....b 1880.
William Garrison } Twins.....6575.....b 1880.
Augusta Garrison.....6576.....b 1882.
Elizabeth Garrison.....6577.....b 1884.

2022 ISADORE GARRISON (437) b. 1851, m. 1880, *Eli Summey.*

Her children—another thirteen:

William Summey.....6578.....b 1881; d s. 1891.
Otis Summey.....6579.....b 1883.
Margaret Summey.....6580.....b 1885.
Ellen Summey.....6581.....b 1887.
Dora Summey.....6582.....b 1889.
Bertie Summey.....6583.....b 1891.
Marvin Summey.....6584.....b 1893.
Miles Summey.....6585.....b 1895.
Roy Summey.....6586.....b 1897.
Juanita Summey.....6587.....b 1899.
Esther Summey.....6588.....b 1901.
Lavien Summey.....6589.....b 1903.
Gus Summey.....6590.....b 1906.

2023 GABRIELLA GARRISON (437) b. 1853, m. 1880, *Austin Harsell.*

Her children:

Albert Harsell.....6591.....b 1881.
Virginia Harsell.....6592.....b 1883.
Rufus Harsell.....6593.....b 1885.
Iva Harsell.....6594.....b 1887.
Sidney Harsell.....6595.....b 1889.

2024 WILLIAM GARRISON (437) b. 1855, m. 1882, *Theodosia Clanton.*

His children:

David Garrison.....6596.....b 1883.
Gertrude Garrison.....6597.....b 1885.
William Garrison.....6598.....b 1887.
Dollie Garrison.....6599.....b 1889.
Josie Garrison.....6600.....b 1891.
Augustus Garrison.....6601.....b 1893.
Frank Garrison.....6602.....b 1895.

2025 R. LEE GARRISON (437) b. 1862, m. Apr. 12, 1881, *Florence Head.*

His children:

Beulah Garrison.....6603.....b 1882.
Imogene Garrison.....6604.....b 1884.
Leonora Garrison.....6605.....b 1886.
Charles Garrison.....6606.....b 1888.

2026 RUFUS GARRISON (437) b. 1864, m. 1886, *Susan Mauney.*

His children:

Sidney Garrison.....6607.....b 1887.
Iva Garrison.....6608.....b 1889.
Lois Garrison.....6609.....b 1891.
Ora Garrison.....6610.....b 1893.
Carl Garrison.....6611.....b 1895.
Euseba Garrison.....6612.....b 1897.

2027 LAVINIA GARRISON (437) b. 1861, m. 1881, *Cornelius Clanton.*

Her children:

Neva Clanton.....6613.....b 1882.
Annie Clanton.....6614.....b 1884.
David Clanton.....6615.....b 1886.

2028 OLLIE GARRISON (437) b. 1863, m. 1883, *Lee Hovis.*

Her children:

Anne Hovis.....6616.....b 1884.
Bessie Hovis } Twins.....6617.....b 1886.
Essie Hovis } Twins.....6618.....b 1886.
Zula Hovis.....6619.....b 1888.
Lester Hovis.....6620.....b 1890.
Nettie Hovis.....6621.....b 1892.
Lula Hovis.....6622.....b 1894.
Jennie Hovis.....6623.....b 1896.
Ruth Hovis.....6624.....b 1898.

2029 M. FOX PASOUR (438) b. 1857, son of George I. Pasour, son of David Pasour; m. May 4, 1882, *Margaret Black.*

His children:

William Pasour.....6625.....b 1883.
Cleo Pasour.....6626.....b 1885.
Helen Pasour.....6627.....b 1887.
Annie Pasour.....6628.....b 1889.
Charles Pasour.....6629.....b 1891.
Emma Pasour.....6630.....b 1893.
Josie Pasour.....6631.....b 1895.
Mildred Pasour.....6632.....b 1897.

2030 ELIZABETH PASOUR (438) b. 1858, m. Sept. 26, 1880, *George Long*, b.

Her children:

James Long.....6633.....b 1881.
Ireneus Long.....6634.....b 1883.
Anne Long.....6635.....b 1885.
Claude Long.....6636.....b 1887.
Carl Long.....6637.....b 1889.
Clarence Long.....6638.....b 1891.
Frederick Long.....6639.....b 1893.
George Long.....6640.....b 1895.
Emma Long.....6641.....b 1897.

2031 REV. JOHN J. PASOUR (438) b. 1860, was a Baptist Minister, m. 1883, *Jennie Mitchell.*

His children:

Pritchard Pasour.....6642.....b 1884.
Yates Pasour.....6643.....b 1886.
Theodore Pasour.....6644.....b 1888.

2032 ELLA PAYSEUR (438) b. 1861, m. Feb. 13, 1889, *John A. Hovis.*

Her children:

Vertie Hovis.....6645.....b 1890.
Loy Hovis.....6646.....b 1892.
Edith Hovis.....6647.....b 1894.
Bertha Hovis.....6648.....b 1896.
Claude Hovis.....6649.....b 1898.

2033 VERTIE PAYSEUR (438) b. 1873, m. Dec. 30, 1891, *A. U. Stroup.*

Her child:

Clarence Stroup.....6650.....b 1892.

2034 ANNA B. PAYSEUR (438) b. 1871, m. Aug. 4, 1895, *M. F. Hovis.*

Her children:

Lottie Hovis.....6651.....b 1896.
Flora Hovis.....6652.....b 1898.
Renie Hovis.....6653.....b 1900.

2035 REV. CHARLES PAYSEUR (438) b. 1876, a Baptist Minister, m. Nov. 2, 1904, *Esther Hurley.* (c)

2036 CALLIE PAYSEUR (438) b. 1878, m. Oct. 30, 1901, *J. C. Gore.*

Her child:

Christine Gore.....6654.....b 1902.

2037 LUCINDA LINEBERGER (439) b. 1853, dau. of Melinda Elizabeth Pasour (and Lewis Lineberger), dau. of Caleb Pasour (and Eliza Jenkins), son of David Pasour (and Hannah Rhyne), son of George Pasour II and Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Lucinda m. Oct. 31, 1873, *Thomas Smith.*

Her children:

Alice Smith.....6655.....b 1874.
Edgar Smith.....6656.....b 1876.
Craig Smith.....6657.....b 1878.
Carrie Smith.....6658.....b 1880.
Grant Smith.....6659.....b 1882.
Claude Smith.....6660.....b 1884.
Elizabeth Smith.....6661.....b 1886.
May Smith.....6662.....b 1888.
Gertrude Smith.....6663.....b 1890.

2038 DAVID R. LINEBERGER (439) b. 1855, m. Nov. 25, 1880, *Ida Hoffman.*

His children:

Etta Lineberger.....6664.....b 1881.
Julia Lineberger.....6665.....b 1883.
Anne Lineberger.....6666.....b 1885.
Alice Lineberger.....6667.....b 1887.
Ferrie Lineberger.....6668.....b 1889.
Catherine Lineberger.....6669.....b 1891.

2039 CATHERINE LINEBERGER (439) b. 1857, m. Sept. 29, 1880, *Lafayette Jenkins.*

Her children:

Herbert Jenkins.....6670.....b 1881.
Vernie Jenkins.....6671.....b 1883.
Counts Jenkins.....6672.....b 1885.
Walter Jenkins.....6673.....b 1887.
Thomas Jenkins.....6674.....b 1889.

2040 ALICE LINEBERGER (439) b. 1859, m. 1875, *Charles Rhyne.*

Her children:

Howard Rhyne.....6675.....b 1876.
Susan Rhyne.....6676.....b 1878.
Henrietta Rhyne.....6677.....b 1880, d s.
Ivy Rhyne.....6678.....b 1882.
Esther Rhyne.....6679.....b 1884.

2041 HERBERT LINEBERGER (439) b. 1861, m. 1881, *Bernice Jenkins.*

His children:

Ethel Lineberger.....6680.....b 1882.
Frank Lineberger.....6681.....b 1884.

2044 CHARLES GRIER PASOUR (440) b. Sept. 20, 1867, son of D. Rufus Pasour, who for several years was Treasurer of Gaston County. Charles Pasour m. Jan. 7, 1892, *Ida Lineberger.*

His children:

Clarence Pasour.....6682.....b Sept. 28, 1892.
Nannie Pasour.....6683.....b Nov. 2, 1894.
Ella May Pasour.....6684.....b Feb. 10, 1896.
Earl Deaton Pasour.....6685.....b Jan. 5, 1898.
Wilhelmina Pasour.....6686.....b Oct. 11, 1902.
Wayne Alton Pasour.....6687.....b Aug. 21, 1905;
d Aug. 31, 1929.
Bertie Estelle Pasour.....6687a.....b Mar. 26, 1910.

2045 LAVINIA MINNIE PASOUR (440) b. 1869, m. Nov. 20, 1887, *Laban S. Clemmer.*

Her children:

Lola Clemmer.....6688.....b 1888.
Charles Clemmer.....6689.....b 1890.
Marvin Clemmer.....6690.....b 1892.
Willie Clemmer.....6691.....b 1894.
Wayne Clemmer.....6692.....b 1896.
Allene Clemmer.....6693.....b 1898.
Dorcas Clemmer.....6694.....b 1900.

2046 EULALIA PASOUR (440) b. 1871, m. Sept. 15, 1889, *John Quinn.* Route 2, Dallas, N. C.

Her children:

Lloyd Quinn.....6695.....b 1890.
Ila Quinn.....6696.....b 1892, d s.
Mabel Quinn.....6697.....b 1894.
Willie Quinn.....6698.....b 1896.
Bertie Quinn.....6699.....b 1898.
Paul Quinn.....6699a.....b 1900.

2047 ELLEN PASOUR (440) b. 1873, m. Dec. 23, 1896, *Sylvanus Thornberg.*

Her children:

Clarence Thornberg.....6700.....b 1897.
Winnie Thornberg.....6701.....b 1899.
Merle Thornberg.....6702.....b 1901.
Herman Thornberg.....6703.....b 1904.

2048 BLANCHE PASOUR (440) b. 1875, m. Dec. 23, 1903, *Robert Edwards.*

Her son:

Kenneth Edwards.....6704.....b 1904.

2049 HERBERT PASOUR (440) b. 1877, m. Jan. 24, 1899, *Mattie Thornberg.*

His son:

Hugh Pasour.....6705.....b 1900.

2050 PEARL PASOUR (440) b. 1880, m. Dec. 24, 1904, *Burt Cloninger* (Kloninger), Route 1, Dallas, N. C. (c)

2051 ALICE A. PASOUR (442) b. 1867, dau. of Eli Pasour (and Cynthia Clemmer), son of David Pasour and Hannah Rhyne.
Alice A. Pasour m. 1887, *Joseph C. Balch.*

Her children:

Rufus Balch.....6706.....b 1888.
Lila Balch.....6707.....b 1890.
Carrie Balch.....6708.....b 1892.
Ralph Balch.....6709.....b 1894.
Dewey Balch.....6710.....b 1896.
Grace Balch.....6711.....b 1898.

2052 RUFUS E. PASOUR (442) b. 1870, m. 1894, *Willie Lloyd.*

His children:

Lillian Pasour.....6712.....b 1895.
Lloyd E. Pasour.....6713.....b 1897.
Mamie Pasour.....6714.....b 1900.

2053 ARAMINTA B. PASOUR (443) b. 1868, m. in 1889, to *J. W. Lineberger.*

Her daughter:

Lila Olivia Lineberger.....6715.....b 1890.

2055 EDNA L. PASOUR (443) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Mark Carey.* (c)

2056 MILES G. PASOUR (443) b. 1874, m. 1897.

2058 JACOB RHYNE (444) b. 1858, son of Rachel Pasour, dau. of Samuel Pasour (and Mary Huffstetler), son of George Pasour II and Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I (and Elizabeth Brooks), son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Jacob Rhyne m. May 6, 1886, *Joanna Clemmer.*

His children:

Ella Rhyne.....6716.....b 1887.
Julia Rhyne.....6717.....b 1889.
Augusta Rhyne.....6718.....b 1891.
Walter Rhyne.....6719.....b 1893.
Arthur Rhyne.....6720.....b 1895.
Leonard Rhyne.....6721.....b 1897.
Grace Rhyne.....6722.....b 1899.

2059 ANN RHYNE (444) b. 1861, m. 1884, *Columbus Clemmer.*

Her children:

Lizzie Clemmer.....6723.....b 1886.
Lenora Clemmer.....6724.....b 1888.
Katherine Clemmer.....6725.....b 1890.
Mamie Clemmer.....6726.....b 1892.
Emanuel Clemmer.....6727.....b 1894.
Leroy Clemmer.....6728.....b 1896.
Ernest Clemmer.....6729.....b 1898.

2061 MELCHI RHYNE (444) b. 1853, m. Dec. 19, 1881, *Ada Lineberger,* and later, *Mamie Cloninger Lewis.*

His children:

John Rhyne.....6730.....b 1882.
Anne Rhyne.....6731.....b 1885.

2062 MILLER RHYNE (444) b. 1866, m. Nov. 8, 1891, *Emma Hardgroves.*

His children:

Roy Rhyne.....6732.....b 1892.
May Rhyne.....6733.....b 1894.
Eulus Rhyne.....6734.....b 1896.
Samuel Rhyne.....6735.....b 1898.
Thomas Rhyne.....6736.....b 1900.

2063 EMANUEL RHYNE (444) b. 1872, m. Feb. 16, 1899, *Lizzie McKeown.*

His children:

Arley Rhyne.....6737.....b 1900.
Elina Rhyne.....6738.....b 1903.

2064 SYLVANUS PASOUR (445) b. 1859, son of John Pasour and Susan Elmina Rhyne; m. 1882, *Mary J. Merony.*

His children:

Elizabeth Pasour.....6739.....b 1883.
Oscar Pasour.....6740.....b 1885.
Lucy B. Pasour.....6741.....b 1887.
Mary E. Pasour.....6742.....b 1889.
Samuel Pasour.....6743.....b 1891.
Miller Pasour.....6744.....b 1893.

2065 CANDACE PASOUR (445) b. 1861, m. July 18, 1880, *Robert Lynch.*

Her children:

Etta Lynch.....6745.....b 1881.
Martha Lynch.....6746.....b 1883.
Ella Lynch.....6747.....b 1885.
Mabel Lynch.....6748.....b 1887.
Robert Lynch, Jr.....6749.....b 1889.
Susan Lynch.....6750.....b 1891, d s.

2066 SIDNEY PASOUR (445) b. 1865, son of Elmira Rhyne Pasour and her second husband, E. Taylor Pasour; m. Dec. 27, 1896, *Gertrude Rhyne.*

His children:

Walter Pasour.....6751.....b 1897.
Henry Pasour.....6752.....b 1899.
Leonard Pasour.....6753.....b 1901.
Arnold Pasour.....6754.....b 1903.

2067 FRANK HOVIS (446) b. 1859, son of David Hovis and Elizabeth Pasour, dau. of Samuel Pasour [and Mary Huffstetler (von Hochstetter), of Stuttgart, Germany], son of George Pasour II and Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Frank Hovis m. 1883, *Nettie Abernethy.*

His children:

Ed. Hovis.....6755.....b 1884.
Fossie Hovis.....6756.....b 1886.
Lee Hovis.....6757.....b 1888.
Walter Hovis.....6758.....b 1890.
Eva Hovis.....6759.....b 1892.
Ola Hovis.....6760.....b 1894.
Samuel Hovis.....6761.....b 1896.
Lester Hovis.....6762.....b 1898.
Garland Hovis.....6763.....b 1900.

2068 MARY HOVIS (446) b. 1861, m. 1881, *Levi Cloninger.*

Her daughter:

Anne Cloninger.....6764.....b 1882.

2069 JULIA ANNE HOVIS (446) b. 1863, m. 1883, *Dolph Harris.*

Her daughter:

Robert Harris.....6765.....b 1884.
Effie Harris.....6766.....b 1886.
Carrie Harris.....6767.....b 1888.
Berlin Harris.....6768.....b 1890.
Reed Harris.....6769.....b 1892.
Gordie Harris.....6770.....b 1894.

2070 SAMUEL HOVIS (447) b. 1857, son of Charlotte Pasour and John Hovis, who was killed at the battle of Sharpsburg.

Samuel Hovis m. in 1883, *Sarah Rhyne.*

His children:

Thomas Hovis.....6771.....b 1884.
Crown Hovis.....6772.....b 1886.
Blondee Hovis.....6773.....b 1888.
Grier Hovis.....6774.....b 1890.

2071 JOHN HOVIS (447) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Anne Mason,* and she later on m. Samuel Best.

His children:

William Hovis.....6775.....b 1885.
Minnie Hovis.....6776.....b 1887.
Calvine Hovis.....6777.....b 1889.

2072 MARY ELMINA CARPENTER (448) b. 1853, dau. of Catherine Pasour Stroup (and Levi Carpenter), dau. of Samuel Pasour, son of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mary Elmina Carpenter m. Aug. 21, 1878, *Abel Hagar.*

2073 NORA CARPENTER (448) b. 1855, m. 1871, *Ben Rayfield.*

2074 MARTHA SELENA STROUP (448) b. 1871, half sister to Elmina Carpenter and Nora Carpenter; their mother had m. Columbus Stroup.

Selena Stroup m. Dec. 23, 1897, *Luther C. Pasour.*

2075 LAURA ALICE STROUP (448) b. 1869, m. Apr. 11, 1897, *Stanhope Clemmer.*

2077 LARKIN PASOUR (449) b. 1866, son of Martha Rebecca Pasour and Moses Eli Pasour, son of Manassah Pasour (and Polly Thornberg), son of Jacob Pasour (and Margaret Kiser), son of George Pasour II and Hannah Hoyl, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Larkin Pasour m. *Carrie Lineberger.* (c)

2078 AMANDA PASOUR (449) b. 1871, m. Mar. 3, 1895, *William Murphy,* and has children in Stanley County, N. C.

2080 JOHN KISER (452) b. 1849, son of Levi Kiser, son of Mary Pasour Kiser, dau. of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Kiser m. 1879, *Barbara Froneberger.*

His children:

Laura Kiser.....6778.....b 1880.
Jacob Kiser.....6779.....b 1882.
Larkin Kiser.....6780.....b 1884.

2084 MARY KISER (452) b. 1855, m. 1884, *Martin Willis.*

Her children:

Willie Willis.....6781.....b 1885.
Philip Willis.....6782.....b 1887.
Lily Willis } Twins..... 6783.....b 1889.
Minnie Willis } Twins.....6784.....b 1889.

2085 JOHN KISER (453) b. 1849, son of Isaac Kiser, son of Mary M. Pasour Kiser, dau. of Hannah Hoyl Pasour, dau. of Jacob Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Kiser m. Oct. 8, 1874, *Barbara Black,* and later, *Barbara Eaker.*

2087 MARY ANN KISER (453) b. 1854, m. Oct. 11, 1874, *Burt Warlick.*

2088 JOHN KISER (454) b. 1848, son of George Kiser and Sarah Froneberger. (East Tennessee).

2094 PHILIP S. KISER (455) b. 1873, son of Zimri Kiser and Elizabeth Kiser; m. Nov. 22, 1894, *Minnie Willis,* and has eight or nine children.

2095 CALEB KISER (455) b. 1863, m. Nov. 29, 1888, *Jennie Ormand,* and has several children.

2096 JOHN KISER (455) b. 1862, m. June 15, 1885, *Laura Froneberger.*

His son:

Luther Kiser.....6785.....b 1886.

2097 BARBARA KISER (455) b. 1868, m. Dec. 29, 1892, *D. H. Harmon.*

Her children:

Jacob Harmon.....6786.....b 1893.
Columbus Harmon.....6787.....b 1895.
Michael Harmon.....6788.....b 1897.
Elizabeth Harmon.....6789.....b 1899.

2103 PHILIP CARPENTER (458) b. 1850, son of Bennett Carpenter (and Hannah Kiser), son of Fred Carpenter and Kate Kiser, dau. of Sarah

Bess (and Adam Kiser), dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. For genealogy of Hannah Kiser, see No. 81.

Phillip Carpenter m. Oct. 31, 1876, *June Thornburg*.

His child:

Charles B. Carpenter.....6790.....b 1877.
His residence at St. Joe, Idaho.

2104 AMANDA CARPENTER (458) b. 1852, m. 1870, *Sylvanus Warlick*, in Idaho. Names of children not learned.

2105 MARGARET CARPENTER (458) b. 1864, m. 1882, *Pink Dillinger*.

Her children:

Blaine Dillinger.....6791.....b 1883, d s.
Arthur Dillinger.....6792.....b 1885.
Minnie Dillinger.....6793.....b 1887.
Grier Dillinger.....6794.....b 1889.
Benjamin Dillinger.....6795.....b 1891.

2106 SIDNEY CARPENTER (458) b. 1867, m. Nov. 1, 1893, *Mamie Roberts*.

His children:

Berlin Carpenter.....6796.....b 1894.
J. B. Carpenter.....6797.....b 1896.
Arthur Carpenter.....6798.....b 1898.
Frances Carpenter.....6799.....b 1900.

2107 EMMA CARPENTER (458) b. 1874, m. Oct. 21, 1893, *Lafayette Aderholt*. Her children, three or four, at Henry River, N. C.

2109 ANNE CARPENTER (464) b. 1865, m. about 1885, *Julius Lenhardt*.

Her children:

Thomas Lenhardt.....6800.....b 1886.
Marvin Lenhardt.....6801.....b 1888.
Katherine Lenhardt.....6802.....b 1890, d s.

2110 IDA CARPENTER (464) b. 1867, m. Nov. 27, 1888, *Michael Beam* (Biehm, Beehm).

Her children:

Mamie Beam.....6803.....b 1889.
Lee Beam.....6804.....b 1891.
Audie Beam.....6805.....b 1893.
Carrie Beam.....6806.....b 1895.

2111 EMMA CARPENTER (464) b. 1869, m. about 1889, *Sidney Smith*, son of Sylvanus Smith.

Her daughter:

Lena Pearl Smith.....6807.....b 1890.

2123 DANIEL RHODES (470) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Martha Masters*.

2124 JACOB MASTERS (470) b. 1839, m. 1863, *Mary Robbins.*

2129 MATILDA BLALOCK (473) b. 1842, m. 1878, *Jacob Parks.*

2130 ANDREW BLALOCK (473) b. 1844, m. 1884, *Nannie Richards.*

His daughter:

Gertrude Richards Blalock.....6808.....b 1885.

2133 RANSOM BESS (474) b. 1858, m. 1882, *Georgia Hale.*

His children:

Odie Bess.....6809.....b 1883.
Dora Bess.....6810.....b 1885.
Fannie Bess.....6811.....b 1887.
Emanuel Bess.....6812.....b 1889.
William Bess.....6813.....b 1892.

2134 SARA BESS (474) b. 1860, m. 1880, *William Hale.*

Her children:

Charles Hale.....6814.....b 1881.
Harley Hale.....6815.....b 1883.
Mintie Hale.....6816.....b 1885.
Ardella Hale.....6817.....b 1887, d s.

2135 MARION BESS (474) b. 1862, m. 1887, *Caroline Yount.*

His daughter:

Lily Bess.....6818.....b 1888.

2136 FAYETTE BESS (474) b. 1864, m. 1888, *Mattie Berry.*

His daughter:

Nora Bess.....6819.....b 1889.

2138 MARY J. BESS (475) b. 1849, m. 1879, *Fayette Burns.*

Her children:

Dora Burns.....6820.....b 1880.
George Burns.....6821.....b 1882.
Noah Burns.....6822.....b 1884.
Marion Burns.....6823.....b 1886.
Elzy Burns.....6824.....b 1889.

2139 WORCESTER BESS (475) b. 1851, m. in 1875, *Martha Watts.*

His children:

William Bess.....6825.....b 1876.
Lula Bess.....6826.....b 1878.

2140 BARBARA BESS (475) b. 1853, m. 1878, *Andrew Whitener.*

Her children:

Lester Whitener.....6827.....b 1879.
Ode Whitener.....6828.....b 1881.
Arthur Whitener.....6829.....b 1883.
Nellie Whitener.....6830.....b 1885.
Vallie Whitener.....6831.....b 1887.

2141 GEORGE BESS (475) b. 1855, m. 1887, *Florrie Daniels.* (c)

2142 SAMUEL BESS (475) b. 1860, m. 1884, *Hope Zimmerman.*

His children:

Lee Bess.....6832.....b 1885.
Mabel Bess.....6833.....b 1887.
Mildred Bess.....6834.....b 1889.

2143 ISADORE BESS (475) b. 1862, m. 1881, *Samuel Laupher.*

Her children:

Caleb Laupher.....6835.....b 1882.
Eunice Laupher.....6836.....b 1884.
Finisee Laupher.....6837.....b 1886.
Anne Laupher.....6838.....b 1888.
Nell Laupher.....6839.....b 1890.
George Laupher.....6840.....b 1892.

2144 LAURA BESS (475) b. 1864, m. 1884, *John Dollar.*

Her children:

Lena Dollar.....6841.....b 1885.
Elbert Dollar.....6842.....b 1887.

2145 AVERY BESS (475) b. 1866, m. 1889, *Josephine Mentor.*

His children:

Julia Bess.....6843.....b 1890.
Emma Bess.....6844.....b 1892.

2146 DINEBY BESS (475) b. 1868, m. 1892, *Hattie Mentor.*

His son:

Charles Bess.....6845.....b 1893.
A very bright young man.

2147 MARY BESS (476) b. 1851, dau. of Daniel Bess, son of Jacob I, son of John Bess, Sr., son of Catherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Mary m. in 1871, *Malcolm Baker.* (Tenn.)

2148 GILLIE BESS (476) b. 1853, m. 1874, *Miss Smith.*

2149 HENRY BESS (476) b. 1855, m. 1879, *Lou Stewart.*

2150 NAPOLEON (Polie) BESS (476) b. 1857, m. 1878, *Miss Cottoner.*

2151 ROSA BESS (476) b. 1859, m. *Fritz Tompan.*

2154 ROSA ANN BESS (477) b. 1853, dau. of Edward Bess, son of Jacob Bess I, son of John L. Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Rosa Ann m. in 1873, *Elijah Allbright.*

Her son:

Will Allbright.....6846.....b 1874.

2155 BURT BESS (477) b. 1855, m. 1880, *Mary Daguerre.*

His children:

Charles Bess.....6847.....b 1881.
(Three daughters.)

2156 RHODA BESS (477) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Joseph Labrew.* Children.

2157 GUY BESS (477) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Ann Shetley.* Children.

2158 CALLIE BESS (477) b. 1861, m. 1885, *Mr. Shaw.*

Her child:

Guy Shaw.....6848.....b 1886.

2159 ED. BESS (477) b. 1863, m. 1887, in Texas. (c)

2160 NELLIE BESS (477) b. 1865, m. 1892, *Joseph Belkin.* (c)

2162 SUSAN BESS (478) b. 1837, m. 1857, *James Cloninger,* and after his death, *Anderson Cloninger.*

2164 DAUGHTER BESS (479) b. 1833, m. 1864, *DeWitt Price.*

Her children:

Thomas Price.....6849.....b 1865.
Cicero Price.....6850.....b 1867.

2166 MARY BESS (479) b. 1837, m. 1857, *James Whitener.*

Her children:

Allie Whitener.....6851.....b 1858.
Son Whitener.....6852.....b 1861.

2167 SARAH BESS (479) b. 1839, m. 1859, *P. V. Rawls.* (c)

2168 DEE BESS (479) b. 1841, m. 1866, *Minnie Richards.* Three or four children. No data.

2169 ANNE BESS (479) b. 1843, m. 1862 to *Jacob Waddell.* (c)

2171 JANE BESS (481) b. 1838, m. 1859, to *Henry Seitz.*

Her daughter:

Elizabeth (Bessie) Seitz.....6853.....b 1860.

2172 CHARLES BESS (481) b. 1840, m. 1865, *Amanda Taylor.* (c)

2175 ANGIE GARNER (484) b. 1840, m. 1860, *Judge Brown.*

2176 IDA GARNER (484) b. 1842, m. 1861, a *Dr. Knox.*

2178 MARTHA E. WATTS (487) b. 1845, m. 1875, *Worcester Bess.*

Her children:

Willie Bess.....6854.....b 1876.
Lula Bess.....6855.....b 1878.

2179 REUBEN WATTS (487) b. 1847, m. 1880, *Susan Zimmerman.*

His children:

Otto Watts.....6856.....b 1881.
Clara Watts.....6857.....b 1883.

2180 JANE WATTS (487) b. 1849, m. 1879, *Ben Allbright.*

Her child:

Lester Allbright.....6858.....b 1880.

2181 ABEL WATTS (487) b. 1851, m. 1876, *Mary Billings.*

His children:

Charles Watts.....6859.....b 1877.
Leslie Watts.....6860.....b 1879.
Lucile Watts.....6861.....b 1881.

2182 MARVIN WATTS (487) b. 1853, m. 1876, *Minnie Seitz.*

His children:

Gussie Watts.....6862.....b 1877.
Olive Watts.....6863.....b 1879.
Mary Watts.....6864.....b 1881.

2183 JOHN F. BERRY (488) b. 1836, m. 1857, *Mary Seitz;* later he m. *Miss Yount, Hannah Green,* and *Susan Green.*

His children:

Archibald Berry.....6865.....b 1859.
Effie Berry.....6866.....b 1861.
Jane Berry.....6867.....b 1872.
Mamie Berry.....6868.....b 1874, d s.
Nellie Berry.....6869.....b 1876, d s.
States Berry.....6870.....b 1878, s.

2184 PARMELIA E. BERRY (488) b. 1838, m. *Stephen Yount.* (c)

2185 GEORGE W. BERRY (488) b. 1840, m. 1870, *Maggie Yount.*

His children:

Pinkney Berry.....6871.....b 1871.
William Berry.....6872.....b 1873.
Elizabeth Berry.....6873.....b 1875.
Mallie Berry.....6874.....b 1877.
Lula Berry.....6875.....b 1879.
Cora Berry.....6876.....b 1881.

2187 E. MOTT BERRY (488) b. 1844, m. 1869, *Susan Robins.*

2188 ROSA BERRY (488) b. 1846, m. 1886, *Mr. Lincoln.*

2189 MARY BERRY (488) b. 1846, a twin of Rosa, m. 1886, *Houston Robinson.*

2190 STEPHEN BERRY (488) b. 1848, m. 1882, *Eliza Walker,* and later, *Rosa Bennett.*

His children:

Orick Berry.....6877.....b 1883, d s.
Belva Berry.....6878.....b 1885, d s.
Charles Berry.....6879.....b 1887.
Hazel Berry.....6880.....b 1889.
Minnie Berry.....6881.....b 1891.
Gladys Berry.....6882.....b 1893.

2191 MATILDA BERRY (488) b. 1850, m. 1875, *Valley Biffle.*

Her children:

Claudia Biffle.....6883.....b 1876.
Orrie Biffle.....6884.....b 1878.
Frank Biffle.....6885.....b 1880.
Vallie Biffle.....6886.....b 1882.
Della Biffle.....6887.....b 1885.

2192 ELLA BERRY (488) b. 1852, m. 1874, *Ben Whitener.*

Her children:

Perry Whitener.....6888.....b 1875.
John Whitener.....6889.....b 1877.
Vernie Whitener.....6890.....b 1879.
Lily May Whitener.....6891.....b 1881.

2193 IDA BERRY (488) b. 1854, m. 1878, *Harrison Irby.*

Her children:

Nora Irby.....6892.....b 1879.
Della Irby.....6893.....b 1881.

2194 MARTHA BERRY (488) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Lafayette Bess.*

Her daughter:

Leonora Bess.....6894.....b 1881.

2195 MARY ZIMMERMAN (489) b. 1838, m. 1855, *Mr. Hitt.*

2197 JONAS RHODES (490) b. 1840, m. 1865, *Miss Crader.*

2198 JOHN RHODES (490) b. 1842, m. 1866, *Miss Brown.*

2199 H. JACKSON RHODES (490) b. 1844, m. 1868, *Amelia Berry,* Marquard, Mo.

His children:

Charles Rhodes.....6895.....b 1874.
Belle Rhodes.....6896.....b 1876.

2201 JACOB RHODES (490) b. 1848, m. 1877, *Mary Musgrove.*

His children:

Lucy Rhodes.....6897.....b 1878.
Columbia Rhodes.....6898.....b 1880.
Harriet Rhodes.....6899.....b 1882.
(Madkin) now lives at Farmington, Mo.
Jesse Rhodes.....6900.....b 1884.
Matilda Rhodes.....6901.....b 1886.
John Rhodes.....6902.....b 1888.

2202 ELIZABETH BESS (492) b. 1850, m. 1875, *Peter Berry.* (c)

2203 OLIVER BESS (492) b. 1852, m. 1881, *Sara Richards.*

His children:

Noah Bess.....6903.....b 1882.
Farney Bess.....6904.....b 1884.
Ivy Bess.....6905.....b 1886.
Caroline Bess.....6906.....b 1888.
Nellie Bess.....6907.....b 1890.
Bertha Bess.....6908.....b 1892.
Dotie Bess.....6909.....b 1895.

2204 PINKNEY BESS (492) b. 1854, m. 1883, *Sarah White.*

2205 SARAH BESS (492) b. 1856, m. 1879, *George White,* and later, *Gid White.*

Her child:

Cora White.....6910.....b 1880.

2206 MARY J. BESS (492) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Zack Picker.*

Her child:

Minnie Picker.....6911.....b 1881.

2208 WALTER SEITZ (493) b. 1833, m. 1858, *Lavinia Cameron.*

His children:

Verland Seitz.....6912.....b 1859.
Clarence Seitz.....6913.....b 1861.
Luttrell Seitz.....6914.....b 1864.

2209 ROBERT SEITZ (493) b. 1835, m. 1859, *Jennie Cloninger.* Four children.

2210 MAUDE SEITZ (493) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Lee Seitz.*

Her children:

Paul Seitz.....6915.....b 1861.
Mason Seitz.....6916.....b 1863.
Lyman Seitz.....6917.....b 1865.
Another.

2211 HENRY SEITZ (494) b. 1841, m. 1867, *Dora Yount,* and later a *Miss Rawls.* Only one child by first wife; several by second.

Esther Seitz.....6918.....b 1868.

2212 MARY J. SEITZ (494) b. 1843, m. 1865, *Gid Bagley.*

Her daughter:

Della Bagley.....6919.....b 1866.

2214 NAPOLEON SEITZ (494) b. 1847, m. 1869, *Caroline Pulliam.*

2215 MINNIE SEITZ (494) b. 1850, m. 1876, *Marvin Watts.* (Duplicates No. 2182).

2216 WILLIAM SEITZ (494) b. 1853, m. 1877, *Minnie Shell.* One child.

2217 JOHN SEITZ (495) b. 1837, m. 1859, *Polly Walker.*

His daughter:

Esther Seitz.....6920.....b 1860.

2218 BURTON SEITZ (495) b. 1839, m. 1860, *Sophia Henson.*

His daughter:

Hattie Seitz.....6921.....b 1861.

2220 WADE SEITZ (495) b. 1843, m. *Miss Smith.* Names of children not learned.

2222 ELIZABETH (Bettie) SEITZ (495) b. 1847, m. 1874, *John Green.*

Her children:

Russell Green.....6922.....b 1875.
E. K. Green.....6923.....b 1877.
Otto Green.....6924.....b 1879.
Nellie Green.....6925.....b 1881.

2223 KATHERINE SEITZ (495) b. 1849, m. 1872, *James Devault.*

Her son:

Earl Devault.....6926.....b 1873.

2224 ALLIE SEITZ (495) b. 1851, m. 1878, *Jasper Myers*, and later, *Mr. Stovall.*

Her daughter:

Lily Myers.....6927.....b 1879.

2226 W. W. BESS (500) b. 1841, m. 1874, name of first wife not known; his second wife was a *Miss Petty.*

His children:

Rosa Bess.....6928.....b 1875.
Lonnie Bess.....6929.....b 1877.
Three more daughters and two more sons.

2227 KATHERINE BESS (500) b. 1843, m. 1873, *Brant Angus.*

Her children:

Esner Angus.....6930.....b 1874.
Boyd Angus.....6931.....b 1876, s.
Dain Angus.....6932.....b 1878.
Two more daughters.

2228 CORA BESS (500) b. 1845, m. 1865, *Joseph Johnson.*

Her children:

Jack Johnson.....6933.....b 1866.
One daughter married.
Two other sons and two daughters.

2229 SARAH BESS (500) b. 1847, m. 1867, *Mack Reynolds.*

Her children:

Bessie Reynolds.....6934.....b 1868.
Twin girls.

2230 FELIX BESS (500) b. 1849, m. 1874, *Miss Owen.*

His children:

Earl Bess.....6935.....b 1875.
Another son and daughter.

Felix Bess had other brothers and sisters, but names are not known as yet.

2232 ADELAIDE BESS (501) b. about 1845, m. 1865, *Lathe Owens.*

2233 EUPHEMIA BESS (501) b. about 1847, m. 1867, *John Hall.*

2235 WALTER BESS (501) b. 1851, m. 1875, *Miss Rhodes.*

2238 VIRGINIA MCANULTY (502) b. about 1843, m. 1863, *Mr. Smith*, she m. again, name not found.

2239 MEDORA MCANULTY (502) b. about 1845, m. 1865, *Thomas Bankhead.*

2242 ANDREW M. BESS (504) b. 1849, m. and d. in Texas.

2243 SUSAN BESS (504) b. 1841, also m. and lived in Texas; had a family.

2244 GEORGE BESS (504) b. 1853, also m. and lived in Texas; had a family.

2245 DOLPH BESS (504) b. 1855, also m. and had a family in Texas.

2246 LEE BESS (505) b. 1851, m. and lived in Rosebud, Arkansas.

2247 JOHN BESS (505) b. 1853, m. and lived in Rosebud, Arkansas.

2249 CHARLES W. BESS (506) b. about 1858, m. 1881, *Pearl Pace.* (c)

2250 P. N. BESS (506) b. about 1860, m. 1884, *Mabel Holder.*

His children:

Iris Bess.....6936.....b 1885.
Newell Bess.....6937.....b 1887.

2251 DONNIE BESS (506) b. about 1862, m. 1882, *Dr. D. McCain.*

Her son:

Willie McCain.....6938.....b 1883.

2252 ED. Q. BESS (506) b. about 1864, m. 1888, *Laura Helton.*

His daughter:

Emma Bess.....6939.....b 1889.

2253 BERRY BESS (506) b. about 1866, m. 1891, *Jessie Braden.* (c)

2254 JEWEL BESS (506) b. about 1868, m. 1892, *Belle Richie.* (c)

2255 IRA BESS (506) b. 1870, m. 1892, *Miss Coe,* and later, *Lettie Hughes.*

2258 PERLA BESS (506) b. 1876, m. 1900, *B. J. Etheridge.* (c)

2259 THOMAS BROWN, JR. (508) b. 1855, son of Martha Bess Brown, m. 1878, a *Miss Bess,* had a family, and lived on the old Bess homeplace at Marshalltown, Miss.

2262 ETHEL PARKER (509) b. about 1864, m. 1884, *Mr. Craddock.*

2263 CORA PARKER (509) b. about 1866, m. 1886, *Mr. Cox.*

2267 MARY BESS (515) b. about 1835, m. about 1859, *Peter White.* These descendants of Peter Bess II went to Missouri.

Her children:

Eddie White.....6940.....b 1860.
Lula White.....6941.....b 1863.

2268 ALEX BESS (515) b. about 1837, m. 1859, *Janie Nations.*

His children:

Lula Bess.....6942.....b 1860.
Eunice Bess.....6943.....b 1862.

2269 CAROLINE BESS (515) b. about 1839, m. 1859, *James White.*

Her children:

Nellie White.....6944.....b 1860.
Daughter.....6945.....b 1862.

2270 WILLIAM BESS (515) b. about 1841, m. 1865. He and children lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

2271 DANIEL BESS (515) b. about 1843, m. about 1867, *Lula Mullins.* (c)

2272 JANIE BESS (515) b. about 1845, m. 1869, *Daniel Radcliff.* She lived in St. Joe, Missouri. She has a family.

2273 MATILDA HAHN (516) b. 1829, m. 1854, *Joseph Fadler.*

Her children:

Henry Fadler.....6946.....b 1855.
William Fadler.....6947.....b 1857.
John Fadler.....6948.....b 1859.
Mary Fadler.....6949.....b 1861.
Iva Fadler.....6950.....b 1863.
Edna Fadler.....6951.....b 1865.
George Fadler.....6952.....b 1867.
Quincy Fadler.....6953.....b 1869.
Eddie Fadler.....6954.....b 1871.

2274 MARY HAHN (516) b. 1831, m. 1855, *George W. Yount.*

Her children:

Leo Yount.....6955.....b 1856.
Prince Yount.....6956.....b 1859.
Frank Yount.....6957.....b 1861.

This family lives in Jackson, Missouri.

2275 WILLIAM HAHN (516) b. 1833, m. 1857, *Mary Nace.*

2276 FRANK HAHN (516) b. 1836, m. 1858, *Mary Reel.*

2277 ELIJAH BESS (518) b. 1835, married and had a family.

2280 PERIZETTA SMITH (520) b. 1835, m. 1855, *Jesse Cheek.* She had nine children; lived in Colorado.

2281 AMANDA SMITH (520) b. 1837, m. 1856, *George Yount,* and had two children.

2283 HENRY BESS (521) b. 1838, m. 1861, *Miss Polite.*

2291 WILLIAM BESS (523) b. 1842, m. 1866, *Sophia Lee.*

2296 JOHN SMITH (524) b. 1842, m. 1865, *Miss Yount.*

2297 JACK SMITH (524) b. 1844, m. 1866, *Miss Doggett.*

2300 MARY SMITH (524) b. 1850, m. 1870, *Mr. Starkey.*

2303 JAMES BESS (525) b. 1848, m. 1872, *Miss Lee.*

2306 ANDERSON LEE (526) b. 1848, m. 1872, this family lived at Fredericktown, Missouri.

2307 ROBERT DALTON (527) b. 1847, m. 1870, *Miss Swindell.*

2308 ALBERT DALTON (527) b. 1849, m. 1872, *Miss Yount.*

2309 MARY DALTON (527) b. 1851, m. 1871, *Mr. Smith.*

2312 MONROE BESS (528) b. 1840; m. and lived in Illinois. He had two brothers, Noah and Seibert, who also lived in Illinois.

2318 ELIJAH BESS (530) b. 1840, married; no further data.

2321 MARY BESS (530) b. 1846, m. *Mr. Whitener.*

2322 RENIE BESS (530) b. 1848, m. *Mr. Seitz.*

2323 CAROLINE BESS (530) b. 1850, m. *Mr. Warner.*

2325 JANE COUNTS (535) b. 1839, m. 1858, *Henry Yount.*

Her children:

William Yount.....6958.....b 1859.
Ettie Yount.....6959.....b 1861.
John Yount.....6960.....b 1863.

2326 NICK (Peggy) COUNTS (535) b. 1841, m. 1861, *Jackson Shultz.*

Her children:

Lawrence Shultz.....6961.....b 1862.
Sidney Shultz.....6962.....b 1865.

2327 ELLEN COUNTS (535) b. 1843, m. 1863, *Ed. Fox.* Two children live at Paducah, Kentucky.

2328 MARGARET COUNTS (535) b. 1845, m. 1865, *Ben Hucks.*

2329 LEE ANN COUNTS (535) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Foster Mercer.*

Her children:

Mary Mercer.....6963.....b 1869.
Corinne Mercer.....6964.....b 1871.
William Mercer.....6965.....b 1873.
Ed Mercer.....6966.....b 1875.
Charles Mercer.....6967.....b 1877.

2330 JAMES MURRAY (536) b. 1839, m. 1860, *Mollie Womac.*

2333 MARY ANN DAMERON (546) b. 1841, m. 1863, *James Crites* (Kreitz).

Her children:

John W. Crites.....6968.....b 1864.
Madison County, Indiana.

2334 ANDERSON R. DAMERON (546) b. 1843, m. 1867, *Katherine Whitener.*

His children:

Frank Dameron.....6969.....b 1868.
Emma Dameron.....6970.....b 1870.
Ida D. Dameron.....6971.....b 1872.
Jasper Dameron.....6972.....b 1874.
Miriam Dameron.....6973.....b 1876.
John C. Dameron.....6974.....b 1878.
Edith E. Dameron.....6975.....b 1880.

2335 DELILAH C. DAMERON (546) b. 1843, a twin sister of Anderson R. Dameron, m. 1864, *George Chandler.*

Her children:

Mary J. Chandler.....6976.....b 1865.
Charles Chandler.....6977.....b 1867.
Alice Chandler.....6978.....b 1869, s.
Clark Chandler.....6978a.....b 1871.

2336 JOHN DAMERON (546) b. 1845, m. 1869, *Estelle Starkey.*

His children:

Candace Dameron.....6979.....b 1870.
John R. Dameron } Twins..... 6980.....b 1872.
Jesse E. Dameron } Twins..... 6981.....b 1872.

2337 JOEL D. DAMERON (546) b. 1847, m. 1870, *Lovey Watts*, and later, *Ann Kennon.*

His children by Lovey Watts:

Lily Dameron.....6982.....b 1871.
Lola Dameron.....6983.....b 1873.

2338 EDWARD B. DAMERON (546) b. 1849, m. 1872, *Ida Taylor.*

His children:

Bertha Dameron.....6984.....b 1873.
Fay Dameron.....6985.....b 1875.
Irel Dameron.....6986.....b 1877.

2340 JAMES ALEX DAMERON (546) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Mary Berry.*

His children:

Katie Dameron.....6987.....b 1876.
Napoleon Dameron.....6988.....b 1878.
Guy Dameron.....6989.....b 1880.
Elizabeth Dameron.....6990.....b 1882.
Edward Dameron.....6991.....b 1884.
Anna Dameron.....6992.....b 1886.
Lester Dameron.....6993.....b 1888.
Mabel Dameron.....6994.....b 1890.

2342 CHARLES A. DAMERON (546) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Addie Hinshaw.*

His children:

Herschel Dameron.....6995.....b 1881.
Alatha Dameron.....6996.....b 1883.
Alma Dameron.....6997.....b 1885.
Anson Dameron.....6998.....b 1887.
Ola Dameron.....6999.....b 1889.
Lillian Dameron.....7000.....b 1891.
Dixon Dameron.....7001.....b 1893.
Lydia Dameron.....7002.....b 1895.
Vera Dameron.....7003.....b 1897.

2343 CEPHAS WARD (547) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Susan Bess*, dau. of Lawson Bess, later, m. *Emma Snyder*, and later, *Lucy Mitchell*, in Bolinger County, Mo.

His children by Emma Snyder:

Lee Ward.....7004.....b 1864.
Colbert Ward.....7005.....b 1866.
Estelle Ward.....7006.....b 1868.
Ora Ward.....7007.....b 1870.
Bertha Ward.....7008.....b 1872.
Emma Dell Ward.....7009.....b 1874.

His children by Lucy Mitchell:

Gladys Ward.....7010.....b 1880.
Ferribee Ward.....7011.....b 1882.

2344 JOHN F. WARD (547) b. 1839, m. 1863, *Hannah E. Whitener*, in Madison Co., Missouri.

His children:

James N. M. Ward.....7012.....b 1864.
Lamson O. Ward.....7013.....b 1866.
Alice Ward.....7014.....b 1868.

2345 MINERVA WARD (547) b. 1842, m. 1862, *Marshal Hagar*, in Bolinger County, Missouri.

Her children:

Charles L. Hagar.....7015.....b 1863.
Meta P. Hagar.....7016.....b 1865.
Edward M. Hagar.....7017.....b 1867.
Nora Dell Hagar.....7018.....b 1869.
Frank Hagar.....7019.....b 1871.
James L. Hagar } Twins..... 7020.....b 1873.
Albert J. Hagar } Twins.....7021.....b 1873.
All in McLean County, Illinois.

2346 W. HARVEY STRAIN (548) b. Mar. 6, 1841, m. 1869, *Sarah F. Beavers*, and later, *Nannie Burkhalter*. W. Harvey Strain lived near Lyerly, Ga., in the beautiful Chatooga Valley. He was well to do, living in great abundance on a fine fertile farm, with his second wife and his daughter Anne, most excellent ladies. Anne Strain married W. L. Gamble. W. Harvey Strain had no children by his second wife.

His children by Sarah F. Beavers:

Sarah Strain.....7022.....b 1870.
Charles Strain.....7023.....b 1874;
d 1879.
Anne Strain.....7024.....b 1876.
Ellen Strain.....7025.....b 1879.

2347 JOHN STRAIN (548) b. 1843, m. 1869, *M. V. Henry*. His children are all m. and have children, but I do not have data.

His children:

Battey Strain.....7026.....b 1870.
Anne Strain.....7027.....b 1872.
Alex Strain.....7028.....b 1874.
Bettie Strain.....7029.....b 1876.
Ockey Strain.....7030.....b 1878.
Ethel Strain.....7031.....b 1880.

2349 L. J. STRAIN (Girl) (548) b. 1847, m. 1867, *John Wright*. She had five girls and three boys. At Alvin, Texas.

2352 ELIZABETH STRAIN (548) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Robert Clemmens* who d. Jan. 1900. Elizabeth Strain Clemmens lives in Rome, Ga., and has a very pleasant family of six daughters:

Susie Clemmens.....7032.....b 1878.
Lave Clemmens.....7033.....b 1880.
Bertha Clemmens.....7034.....b 1882.
Nannie Clemmens.....7035.....b 1885;
d 1906, s.
Lucille Clemmens.....7036.....b 1887.
Annie Laurie Clemmens.....7037.....b 1889.

2353 CEPHAS WITHERS (549) b. 1845, m. 1868, and lives in Shepherdsville, Mo.

2355 SUSAN WITHERS (549) b. 1849, m. 1868, *Mr. Barrett.*

2356 JOHN A. WITHERS (550) b. May 3, 1849, m. 1874, *Mary V. Burkwin.*

His children:

Cora Withers.....7038.....b 1875.
Carrie A. Withers.....7039.....b 1877.
Francis L. Withers.....7040.....b 1879.
Henry A. Withers.....7041.....b 1881.
John L. Withers.....7042.....b 1883.

"Ann Hoffman Withers, the mother of these children, with her husband and two or three of the older children, some years prior to the Civil War, moved from North Carolina to Marble Hill, Bolinger County, Missouri, but about the beginning of the War, they moved again, and settled in Lexington, Illinois, where she d. in 1838. Anderson Withers d. in 1900, at Lexington, Illinois.

"Ann Hoffman's father, was Jonas Hoffman. Her grandfather was Jonas Hoffman, Sr., who was the son of John Hoffman and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

"After the death of Jonas Hoffman, Sr., his widow, Anna Maria Costner Hoffman, dau. of Michael Costner, m. Ezekiel Hanks. To Anna Maria Costner Hoffman Hanks, were b. four lovely daughters, viz: Roxanna, b. May 1831, d. 1880, who m. Zimri Ford, b. June 1831, d. 1863; Susan Hanks, who m. Franklin Abernethy; Barbara Hanks, who m. James W. Kendrick, and Josephine Hanks, who m. Cephas Stroup. These were good, well-to-do, and most highly respectable citizens of their day."

L. M. Hoffman

2357 MILES MONROE WITHERS (550) b. Feb. 2, 1851, m. 1874, *Sadie V. Inman.* This family lives near Golden City, Missouri.

His children:

Lemma Withers.....7043.....b 1875.
William Vest Withers.....7044.....b 1877.
Lanie Ann Withers.....7045.....b 1879.
Adrian A. Withers.....7046.....b 1881.
Annie V. Withers.....7047.....b 1883.
Franklin Monroe Withers.....7048.....b 1885.

2358 LUTHER A. WITHERS (550) b. May 4, 1854, m. 1877, *Illa G. Duffey.*

His children:

Carmie Withers.....7049.....b 1878.
Luther Withers.....7050.....b 1880.
James Withers.....7051.....b 1882.
Roy Withers.....7052.....b 1884.

2360 JAMES A. WITHERS (550) b. Sept. 11, 1857, m. about 1879, *Jeane Weakley.*

His children:

Claude Withers.....7053.....b 1880.
Katie May Withers.....7054.....b 1882.
Clean Withers.....7055.....b 1884.
Edna Withers.....7056.....b 1886.
Paul Withers.....7057.....b 1888.
Glenn R. Withers.....7058.....b 1890.
Velda L. Withers.....7059.....b 1892.

2361 JEREMIAH WITHERS (550) b. Apr. 26, 1861, m. 1884, *Winning G. Mahan,* and later, *Ida S. Shell.*

His children:

Evaline Withers.....7060.....b 1885; d 1903.
Harold J. Withers.....7061.....b 1887.
Loretta M. Withers.....7062.....b 1889.

2362 DIXON L. WITHERS (550) b. Nov. 24, 1863, m. 1886, *Flora Henshaw.*

His children:

Stella Withers.....7063.....b 1887.
Cecil Withers.....7064.....b 1889.
Leroy Withers.....7065.....b 1891.
Francis Withers.....7066.....b 1893.

2363 WILLIAM F. WITHERS (550) b. May 3, 1866, m. 1889, *Mary E. Erwin.*

His child:

Flora Withers.....7067.....b 1890.
Distinguished for her unusual musical ability.

2364 LANIE ANN WITHERS (550) b. Aug. 4, 1869, m. 1889, *Otto Winkler.*

Her children:

Max Monroe Winkler.....7068.....b 1890.
Elsie Winkler.....7069.....b 1892.

2365 JENNIE WITHERS (551) b. 1860, m. 1877, *George A. Gray.*

Her children:

May Gray.....7070.....b July 26, 1878.
Lander Gray.....7071.....b Nov. 17, 1879.
Ethel Gray.....7072.....b Aug. 14, 1887.
George Alexander Gray.....7073.....b June 22, 1889.
Charles Dowd Gray.....7074.....b Aug. 7, 1890.
Blanche Gray.....7075.....b June 12, 1892.
Maude Gray.....7076.....b Apr. 30, 1894.
Myrtle Gray.....7077.....b May 27, 1895.

2366 EMMA WITHERS (551) b. 1862, m. Oct. 15, 1876, *William M. Hooper.*

Her children:

Lloyd Hooper.....7078.....b 1877.
Ferrie Hooper.....7079.....b 1879.
Edna Hooper.....7080.....b 1881.
May Hooper.....7081.....b 1883.
Glenn Hooper.....7082.....b 1885.

2367 JOHN WITHERS (551) b. 1864, m. 1888, *Martha* (Mattie) *Smith.*

His children:

Vernie Withers.....7083.....b 1889.
Claude Withers.....7084.....b 1891.
Callie Withers.....7085.....b 1893.
Fred Withers.....7086.....b 1895.

2368 YANCEY WITHERS (551) b. 1866, m. 1885, *Emma Lay.*

His daughter:

Yancey Withers.....7087.....b 1886.

2369 DALLAS WITHERS (552) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Ellen Shell.*

His children:

Maude Withers.....7088.....b 1879.
Frances Withers.....7089.....b 1881.
Son Withers.....7090.....b 1883.

2370 ADAM WITHERS (552) b. 1857, m. 1882, *Rose Henlins.* (c)

2372 DOVEY WITHERS (552) b. 1861, m. 1881.

2373 MINERVA WITHERS (553) b. 1839, m. 1860, *Simon Cupman.* (c)

2375 JOHN A. WITHERS (553) b. 1843, m. 1868, *Helen Adams.*

His children:

Roy Withers.....7091.....b 1869.
Myrtle Withers.....7092.....b 1872.
Edward Everett Withers.....7093.....b 1877.

2376 FRANK WITHERS (553) b. 1845, m. 1869, *Salena Lewis.*

His children:

Harry Withers.....7094.....b 1870.
Andrew Withers.....7095.....b 1873.
Alfred Withers.....7096.....b 1876.

2377 MABEL WITHERS (553) b. 1847, m. 1867, *Albert Lape.*

Her child:

—— Lape.....7097.....b 1868.

2378 MARGARET RHYNE (554) b. 1839, m. 1859, *John Farrar.*

Her children:

Charles Farrar.....7098.....b 1860.
Jack Farrar.....7099.....b 1862.
Miles Farrar.....7100.....b 1864.
Sarah Farrar.....7101.....b 1866.
Anne Farrar.....7102.....b 1868.
Albert Farrar.....7103.....b 1870.
Emma Farrar.....7104.....b 1872.
Joseph Farrar.....7105.....b 1874.
Etta Farrar.....7106.....b 1876.
Roscoe Farrar.....7107.....b 1878.

2379 J. B. RHYNE (554) b. 1842, m. 1872, *Maggie Fewell.*

His children:

Robert Rhyne.....7108.....b 1873.
Minnie Rhyne.....7109.....b 1874.
Mamie Rhyne.....7110.....b 1876.
Jennie Rhyne.....7111.....b 1878.
Herbert Rhyne.....7112.....b 1880.
Charles Rhyne.....7113.....b 1882.
Claude Rhyne.....7114.....b 1884.
Ralph Rhyne.....7115.....b 1886.

2380 J. A. RHYNE (554) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Katherine Pasour*, and later, *Ella Jenkins.*

His children:

Ida Rhyne.....7116.....b 1871.
Gaither Rhyne.....7117.....b 1873.
Earl Rhyne.....7118.....b 1875.
Lawrence Rhyne.....7119.....b 1877.
Alex Rhyne.....7120.....b 1879.
James Rhyne.....7121.....b 1881.
Curlee Rhyne.....7122.....b 1883.
Edna Rhyne.....7123.....b 1886.

2381 GEORGE FORD (556) b. about 1840, m. 1861, *Lily Armstrong*, and later, a second wife. Moved to Texas.

His children:

Jesse Ford.....7124.....b 1862.
Emma Ford.....7125.....b 1865.
Mary Ford.....7126.....b 1868.

2382 FAYETTE FORD (556) b. about 1842, m. 1864, *Fannie McCall*, and later, *Emma Robinson.*

His children:

Clyde Ford.....7127.....b 1865.
Edward Ford.....7128.....b 1866.
Esther Ford.....7129.....b 1870.
Alice Ford.....7130.....b 1873.
D. Fayette Ford.....7131.....b 1880.

2383 ELIZABETH WEST (557) b. about 1849, m. Jan. 18, 1877, *G. L. McKee.*

Her children:

Caroline McKee.....7132.....b 1878.
Margaret McKee.....7133.....b 1880.
George McKee.....7134.....b 1882.
Ernest McKee.....7135.....b 1884.
Howard McKee.....7136.....b 1886.

2384 J. FAYETTE WEST (557) b. about 1851, m. Mar. 6, 1890, *Essie Howe.*

His children:

Frank West.....7137.....b 1891.
Zoe West.....7138.....b 1893.
William West.....7139.....b 1896.

2385 ALICE WEST (557) b. about 1863, m. Apr. 29, 1886, *Neely Mellon,* and after his death, *Washington Locke,* on Jan. 19, 1893. No children by first husband.

Her child:

Bee Locke.....7140.....b 1894.

2386 DORA WEST (557) b. about 1855, m. 1875, *Grier Walker.* Live in York County, S. C.

2387 CONNIE WEST (557) b. about 1857, m. Dec. 29, 1888, *Thomas Ford.*

Her children:

Nellie Ford.....7141.....b 1889.
Lawrence Ford.....7142.....b 1891.
Roy Ford.....7143.....b 1893.
Guy Ford.....7144.....b 1895.
Consuella Ford.....7145.....b 1897.

2388 WILLIAM WEST (557) b. about 1859, m. 1893, *Miss Green,* in Texas.

His son:

Harry West.....7146.....b 1894.

2389 JOHN WEST (557) b. about 1861, m. 1896.

2391 LEE MOORE HOFFMAN (560) b. Mar. 2, 1846, son of Miles Hoffman and Frances Rhyne, m. 1880, *Lizzie Leonard.*

His children:

Emma Hoffman.....7147.....b 1881.
John Hoffman.....7148.....b 1883.
Gordon Hoffman.....7149.....b 1885.

2392 GORDON HOFFMAN (560) b. 1851, m. 1874, *Mollie Richardson,* of Duvall's Bluff, Arkansas, and after her death, *Sarah Thomas.* Gordon Hoffman was by his father's second wife, Catherine Gordon.

His children by Mollie Richardson:

Robert E. Hoffman.....7150.....b 1875, d s.
Katherine May Hoffman.....7151.....b 1877.
Ernest Hoffman.....7152.....b 1879.

2393 DOCTOR HOFFMAN (560) b. Sept. 10, 1855, m. 1878, *Emma Hoffman.* Dr. Hoffman was by his father's third wife, Caroline West.

His children:

Sidney Hoffman.....7153.....b 1879, d s.
Bart Hoffman.....7154.....b 1881, s.
Franklin Hoffman.....7155.....b 1883.
Lawton Hoffman.....7156.....b 1885.
Lewis Hoffman.....7157.....b 1887.
Henry Hoffman.....7158.....b 1889.

2394 AMANDA HOFFMAN (560) b. Sept. 19, 1857, m. 1877, *Barton Baker.* (c)

2395 RUSSELL HOFFMAN (560) b. Oct. 30, 1859, m. 1883, *Dempsey Tucker.*

His children:

Ida Hoffman.....7159.....b 1884.
John Hoffman.....7160.....b 1886.
Anne Hoffman.....7161.....b 1888.
Brice Hoffman.....7162.....b 1890.
Gordon Hoffman.....7163.....b 1892.
Fanny Hoffman.....7164.....b 1894.
Doctor Hoffman.....7165.....b 1896.

2396 MARION HOFFMAN (560) b. Dec. 4, 1861, m. 1887, *Jennie Roney.*

His children:

Clayton Hoffman.....7166.....b 1888.
Bessie Hoffman.....7167.....b 1890.
Lizzie Hoffman.....7168.....b 1892.
Fayette Hoffman.....7169.....b 1894.
Maude Hoffman.....7170.....b 1896.

2397 JESSE HOFFMAN (560) b. Feb. 23, 1864, m. 1889, *Maggie Whitener.*

His children:

Lola Hoffman.....7171.....b 1890.
Mollie Hoffman.....7172.....b 1892.
Arthur Hoffman.....7173.....b 1894.
Effie Hoffman.....7174.....b 1896.
Eula Hoffman.....7175.....b 1898.

2398 ZOE HOFFMAN (560) b. June 10, 1867, m. 1887, *Wyatt Abernethy.*

Her children:

Lily Abernethy.....7176.....b 1888.
Raymond Abernethy.....7177.....b 1890.
Edna Abernethy.....7178.....b 1892.
Craig Abernethy.....7179.....b 1894.
Sarah Abernethy.....7180.....b 1896.
Lemmie Abernethy.....7181.....b 1898.
Ethel Abernethy.....7182.....b 1900.

2399 ROSANNA HOFFMAN (560) b. May 24, 1871, m. 1891, *Eli Speagle.*

Her children:

Frances Speagle.....7183.....b 1892.
Rosa Speagle.....7184.....b 1894.
Lee Speagle.....7185.....b 1896.
Callie Speagle.....7186.....b 1898.

2400 WILLIAM HOFFMAN (560) b. Mar. 31, 1873, m. about 1895, *Lula Speagle.*

His children:

Winnie Hoffman.....7187.....b 1896.
Pinkney (Pick) Hoffman.....7188.....b 1898.
Fayette Hoffman.....7189.....b 1900.
Lee Hoffman.....7190.....b 1902.
Nellie Hoffman.....7191.....b 1904.
Esther Hoffman.....7192.....b 1906.

2401 ALEXANDER A. RHYNE (561) b. 1834, m. 1868, *Sarah McAlister*, and later, *Eliza Bradshaw.*

His children:

J. Columbus Rhyne.....7193.....b 1869.
Loveann Rhyne.....7194.....b 1871.
Nancy Rhyne.....7195.....b 1873.

C. S. A.

2402 JOHN L. RHYNE (561) b. 1836, m. 1866, *Minerva Lineberger*, dau. of Solomon Lineberger. John L. Rhyne was a faithful Confederate soldier, and a charter member of Gaston Female College.

His children:

John C. L. Rhyne.....7196.....b 1867.
William Rhyne.....7197.....b 1869.
Alice Rhyne.....7198.....b 1871.
Margaret Rhyne.....7199.....b 1873.
Frances Rhyne.....7200.....b 1875.
Ada Rhyne.....7201.....b 1877.
Alonzo Rhyne.....7202.....b 1879.
Robert Rhyne.....7203.....b 1881.

After his first wife's death, John Rhyne m. *Rebecca Torrence*, but she had no children.

2403 LARKIN RHYNE (561) b. 1838, m. 1874, *Barbara Alexander.*

His children:

Lily Rhyne.....7204.....b 1876.
Mary Rhyne.....7205.....b 1879.
Gertrude Rhyne.....7206.....b 1881.
Mamie Rhyne.....7207.....b 1883.
Vorce Rhyne.....7208.....b 1885.
Elizabeth Rhyne.....7209.....b 1887.

2404 NANCY RHYNE (561) b. 1840, m. Nov. 23, 1875, *James Patrick.* (c)

C. S. A.

2405 ELI RHYNE (562) b. 1841, m. Nov. 11, 1858, *Emily Stroup.* Eli Rhyne was a Confederate soldier, Co. H, 49th N. C. Regiment, and d. of disease at Port Royal, Va.

His son:

M. A. Rhyne.....7210.....b 1860.

2406 MARY ROXANNA RHYNE (562) b. 1843, m. Apr. 25, 1859, *Wesley Stroup.*

Her children:

Albertine Stroup.....7211.....b 1860.
John Stroup.....7212.....b 1862.
Miles Stroup.....7213.....b 1864.
Silas Stroup.....7214.....b 1866.
Ambrose Stroup.....7215.....b 1868.

2408 SARAH ELMINA RHYNE (562) b. 1847, m. Jan. 1, 1868, *Calvin Jacob Hoffman,* C. S. A. b. July 9, 1849 and d. July 16, 1868. Oct. 26, 1873, Elmina m. *Abel B. Rhyne.* Calvin Jacob Hoffman d. six months after his marriage.

Her daughter by Calvin Hoffman:

Julia Hoffman.....7216.....b Dec. 1868.

Calvin Jacob Hoffman was a brother of the late Hon. L. M. Hoffman, author of Our Kin.

Her children by Abel B. Rhyne:

Ida Rhyne.....7217.....b 1874.
Bruce Rhyne.....7218.....b 1876.
Ernest Rhyne.....7219.....b 1878.
Minnie Rhyne.....7220.....b 1880.
Lela Rhyne.....7221.....b 1882.
Trust Rhyne.....7222.....b 1884.

2409 WILLIAM RHYNE (562) b. 1854, m. Dec. 21, 1882, *Julia Rhyne.*

His children:

Neva Rhyne.....7223.....b 1883.
Walter Rhyne.....7224.....b 1885.
Terrie Rhyne.....7225.....b 1887.
Beverly Rhyne.....7226.....b 1889.

2410 ADELINE RHYNE (562) b. 1851, m. June 6, 1871, *M. L. Rhodes,* C. S. A.

Her children:

Ambrose Rhodes.....7227.....b 1873.
Mary Elizabeth Rhodes.....7228.....b 1875.
Margaret Rhodes.....7229.....b 1877.
Walter E. Rhodes.....7230.....b 1880.

2411 ANN RHYNE (562) b. 1853, m. 1873, *Julius Holland,* C. S. A.

Her children:

Alice Holland.....7231.....b 1874.
Cora Holland.....7232.....b 1876.
George Holland.....7233.....b 1878.
Zula Holland.....7234.....b 1880.
Robert Holland.....7235.....b 1882. d. s.
Blanche Holland.....7236.....b 1884.
Minnie Holland.....7237.....b 1886.

2412 LABAN RHYNE (562) b. 1856, m. 1880, *Alice Lutz.*

His children:

Wayne Rhyne.....7238.....b 1881.
Charles Rhyne.....7239.....b 1883.

Flossie Rhyne.....7240.....b 1885.
Colie Rhyne.....7241.....b 1887.
Ivy Rhyne.....7242.....b 1890.

2413 ALICE RHYNE (562) b. 1859, m. Nov. 4, 1885, *P. Lee Horseley.*

Her children:

Earl Horseley.....7243.....b 1886.
Edith Horseley.....7244.....b 1888.
Howard Horseley.....7245.....b 1890.
Beulah Horseley.....7246.....b 1892.

2414 MARGARET DAMERON (566) b. 1838, m. 1869, *Andrew Martin.*

Her children:

John Martin.....7247.....b 1870.
Elizabeth Martin.....7248.....b 1872.
William Martin.....7249.....b 1875.

2416 SARAH DAMERON (566) b. 1841, m. Jan. 18, 1877, *Robert Underwood.*

Her children:

Susan Underwood.....7250.....b 1878.
Inez Underwood.....7251.....b 1880.
Vidie Underwood.....7252.....b 1882.
Sarah Underwood.....7253.....b 1885.

2417 BRUCE DAMERON (566) b. 1843, m. 1869, in Texas. Bruce Dameron lives at Bloomfield, Texas.

2418 LABAN DAMERON (566) b. 1845, m. 1870, *Elizabeth Cathey.*

His children:

Fred Dameron.....7254.....b 1871.
Lula Dameron.....7255.....b 1873.
Lester Dameron.....7256.....b 1875.
Daisy Dameron.....7257.....b 1878.
Raymond Dameron.....7258.....b 1882.

2420 MAUDE DAMERON (566) b. 1852, m. 1874, *R. H. Harrison.*

Her children:

John Harrison.....7259.....b 1875.
Nona Harrison.....7260.....b 1878.

2421 ELMIRA BOYD (567) b. 1834, m. 1864, *John Grier.*

Her children:

Lewis Grier.....7261.....b 1865.
Charles Grier.....7262.....b 1867.
Grace Grier.....7263.....b 1869.
Neola Grier.....7264.....b 1871.
Lillian Grier.....7265.....b 1873.
Edgar Grier.....7266.....b 1875.
Harris Grier.....7267.....b 1877.
William Grier.....7268.....b 1879.
Ralph Grier.....7269.....b 1881.

2422 ROXANNA BOYD (567) b. 1836, m. 1857, *Jackson Dickey*, and later, *James McLure*, Dec. 18, 1866.

Her children:

Lucinda Dickey.....7270.....b 1858.
Katie Dickey.....7271.....b 1860.

Frances McLure.....7272.....b 1867.
Minie McLure.....7273.....b 1869.
James McLure.....7274.....b 1871, s.
Went West.

C. S. A.

2423 R. FRANK BOYD (567) b. 1838, m. 1862, *Mary Rhyne.*

His children:

William Boyd.....7275.....b 1863.
Julia Boyd.....7276.....b 1865.
Elmina Boyd.....7277.....b 1867.
Claude Boyd.....7278.....b 1869.
Etta Boyd.....7279.....b 1871.
Miles Boyd.....7280.....b 1873.
Minnie Boyd.....7281.....b 1875.

2426 JACOB BESS (572) b. about 1843, son of Lawson Bess, m. about 1866, *Sarah Lackey*, and later, *Mary Wingate.*

His children:

Katherine Bess.....7282.....b 1867.
Free Bess.....7283.....b 1869, s.
Augustus L. Bess.....7284.....b 1871.
Sarah Bess.....7285.....b 1873.
Charles Bess.....7286.....b 1875.

2427 SADIE BESS (572) b. 1845, m. 1865, *Mack Lackey.*

Her children:

Free Lackey.....7287.....b 1866.
Charles Lackey.....7288.....b 1868.
Dorus Lackey.....7289.....b 1870.
Lafayette Lackey.....7290.....b 1872, s.

2428 SUSAN BESS (572) b. 1847, m. 1868, *William Lackey.*

Her children:

Albert Lackey.....7291.....b 1869.
Ellen Lackey.....7292.....b 1871.

2429 FRANCES BESS (572) b. 1849, m. 1871, *Hilary Foster.*

Her children:

William Foster.....7293.....b 1872.
Susan Foster.....7294.....b 1874.
Elizabeth Foster.....7295.....b 1876.
Walter Foster.....7296.....b 1878.
Hattie Foster.....7297.....b 1880.
Dollie Foster.....7298.....b 1882.
Frances Foster.....7299.....b 1884.

2430 JANIE BESS (573) b. 1841, m. 1861, *Albert Lackey.*

Her children:

Sarah Lackey.....7300.....b 1862.
Minnie Lackey.....7301.....b 1864.
John Lackey.....7302.....b 1866.
Osie Lackey.....7303.....b 1868, s.
Lettie Lackey.....7304.....b 1870, s.
Guy Lackey.....7305.....b 1872, s.
Hattie Lackey.....7306.....b 1874.

2431 SUSAN BESS (573) b. 1843, m. 1864, *William S. Pool,* b. Dec. 14, 1844 and d. Jan. 16, 1926.

Her daughter:

Nettie Pool.....7307.....b Apr. 10, 1868;
d Apr. 6, 1904.

2432 EUPHEMIA (PHEMIE) BESS (573) b. 1845, m. 1864, *Thomas Baxter.*

Her children:

George Baxter.....7308.....b 1865.
John Baxter.....7309.....b 1867.
Laura Baxter.....7310.....b 1869.
Charles Baxter.....7311.....b 1871, d s.

2433 GEORGE BESS (573) b. 1847, m. 1871, *Ellen Summitt,* and later, *Emma Wood.*

His children by Ellen Summitt:

Sarah Bess.....7312.....b 1872.
Oscar Bess.....7313.....b 1874.

His children by Emma Wood:

Essie Bess.....7314.....b 1879, s.
Peter Bess.....7315.....b 1881.
Grady Bess.....7316.....b 1883.
Bostian Bess.....7317.....b 1885.
Mamie Bess.....7318.....b 1887.
Ava Bess.....7319.....b 1889.
John F. Bess.....7320.....b 1891.
Irene Bess.....7321.....b 1893.

2434 CANDACE BESS (573) b. 1849, m. 1869, *James Davis.*

Her children:

Charles Davis.....7322.....b 1870.
Jennie Davis.....7323.....b 1872.
William Davis.....7324.....b 1874.
George Davis.....7325.....b 1876.
John Davis.....7326.....b 1878.

2435 FRANCES BESS (573) b. 1851, m. 1872, *Rev. Hillary Harris.*

Her children:

Samantha Harris.....7327.....b 1872.
George Harris.....7328.....b 1874.
Jennie Harris.....7329.....b 1876.
Elizabeth Harris.....7330.....b 1878.
Drake Harris.....7331.....b 1880, d s.
Essie Harris.....7332.....b 1882.
Ava Harris.....7333.....b 1884.

2436 CORA BESS (573) b. 1853, m. 1874, *Augustus Jenks.*

Her children:

Ernest Jenks.....7334.....b 1875.
Lee Jenks.....7335.....b 1877.
Cliff Jenks.....7336.....b 1879.
Elizabeth Jenks.....7337.....b 1881.
George Jenks.....7338.....b 1883.
Dewey Jenks.....7339.....b 1885.
Sarah Jenks.....7340.....b 1887.
Maude Jenks.....7341.....b 1889.

2437 PINKNEY BESS (574) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Beatrice Lenhardt.*

His children:

Dorus Bess.....7342.....b 1871.
Henry Bess.....7343.....b 1873.
Beverly Bess.....7344.....b 1875.
Minnie Bess.....7345.....b 1877.
Janie Bess.....7346.....b 1879.
Lula Bess.....7347.....b 1881.
Osie Bess.....7348.....b 1883.

2438 THOMAS BESS (574) b. 1847, m. 1872, *Anna Houser.*

His children:

Daniel Bess.....7349.....b 1873.
Forrest Bess.....7350.....b 1875.
Archibald Bess.....7351.....b 1877.
Bushel Bess.....7352.....b 1879.

2439 MARGARET BESS (574) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Scott Wehunt.*

Her children:

William Wehunt.....7353.....b 1870.
Calvin Wehunt.....7354.....b 1872.

2440 SAMANTHA BESS (574) b. 1851, m. 1871, *Columbus Heavener.*

Her children:

Hattie Heavener.....7355.....b 1872.
Cleo Heavener.....7356.....b 1874.
Margaret Heavener.....7357.....b 1876.
Beede Heavener.....7358.....b 1878, s.
Claude Heavener.....7359.....b 1880.
Lena Heavener.....7360.....b 1882.
Minnie Heavener.....7361.....b 1884.

2441 JULIA BESS (574) b. 1853, m. 1873, *Napoleon Beam.*

Her children:

Thomas Beam.....7362.....b 1874.
Lee Beam.....7363.....b 1876.
Sarah Beam.....7364.....b 1878.
Austin Beam.....7365.....b 1880.
Burt Beam.....7366.....b 1882.
Hattie Beam.....7367.....b 1884, s.

2442 LAURA BESS (574) b. about 1855, m. 1875, *Pate Jenks.*

Her children:

Mildred Jenks	7368	b	1876.
Vance Jenks	7369	b	1878.
Beulah Jenks	7370	b	1880.
Clyde Jenks	7371	b	1882.

2443 JACOB CALVIN BESS (574) b. Jan. 20, 1856, d. Apr. 5, 1903; m. Sept. 11, 1883, *Hattie Isabelle Dixon*, b. Jan. 8, 1865 (living).

His children:

Rossie Lee Bess	7372	b	Aug. 23, 1884.
Bryte Inez Bess	7373	b	Sept. 23, 1887.
Maude Luella Bess	7374	b	Oct. 26, 1889.
Mary Knox Bess	7375	b	Dec. 20, 1892.
Mullie Jane Bess	7376	b	Sept. 4, 1895.
Kenneth Bethea Bess	7377	b	Mar. 4, 1899.
Luna Mae Bess	7378	b	Oct. 12, 1901.

2444 WILLIAM BESS (575) b. 1834, m. 1869, *May Dellinger.*

His son:

Clarence Bess	7379	b	1870.

2445 NOAH BESS (575) b. 1836, m. 1870, and lives in Iowa.

2446 MARTHA BESS (575) b. 1838, m. 1869, *Jacob Lenhardt.*

Her children:

Noah Lenhardt	7380	b	1870.
William Lenhardt	7381	b	1872.
Mary Lenhardt	7382	b	1874.
Sarah Lenhardt	7383	b	1876.

2447 MARY (POLLY) BESS (575) b. 1840, m. 1871, *John Houser*, and later, *Henry Hauss.*

Her children:

Martha Houser	7384	b	1872.
Luther Houser	7385	b	1874.
Charles Houser	7386	b	1876.
John Hauss	7387	b	1880.
Hoke Hauss	7388	b	1882.
Grier Hauss	7389	b	1884.
Henkel Hauss	7390	b	1886.
Junie Hauss	7391	b	1888.
Frances Hauss	7392	b	1890, d s.

2449 THEODORE BEAM (577) b. 1856, son of Susannah Bess and David Frank Beam; m. 1880, *Susan Shuford.*

His children:

Bright Beam	7393	b	1881.
Ola Beam	7394	b	1883.
Russell Beam	7395	b	1885.

Maude Beam	7396	b	1887.
Kemp Beam	7397	b	1889.
Mildred Beam	7398	b	1891.
Bonnie Beam	7399	b	1893.

2450 CHARLES BEAM (577) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Nannie Carpenter.*

His children:

Guy Beam	7400	b	1881.
Hattie Beam	7401	b	1883.
Grier Beam	7402	b	1885.
Marvin Beam	7403	b	1887.
Lily Beam	7404	b	1889.
Nellie Beam	7405	b	1891.
Dewey Beam	7406	b	1893.
Craig Beam	7407	b	1895.
Eva Beam	7408	b	1897.

2451 PETER BEAM (577) b. 1858, m. 1882, *Ida Shuford.*

2452 DORA BEAM (577) b. 1859, m. 1879, *Thompson Bess.*

Her children:

Pearl Bess	7409	b	1880.
Lee Bess	7410	b	1882.
Hessie Bess	7411	b	1884.
T. M. Bess	7412	b	1886.

2453 KATHERINE BEAM (577) b. 1860, m. 1880, *Guy Sweeny.*

Her children:

Ray Sweeny	7413	b	1881.
Hattie Sweeny	7414	b	1883.

2454 ELIZABETH BEAM (577) b. 1862, m. 1882, *Charles Bess.*

Her children:

Texie Bess	7415	b	1883.
Don Bess	7416	b	1885.
Frank Bess	7417	b	1887.

2455 SARAH BEAM (577) b. 1864, m. 1883, *Timothy Yount.*

Her children:

Junius Yount	7418	b	1884.
		d	1904, s.
Cleo Yount	7419	b	1886.
Alice Yount	7420	b	1888.
Lee Yount	7421	b	1890.
Minnie Yount	7422	b	1892.
Hattie Yount	7423	b	1894.
Lula Yount	7424	b	1896.
Blair Yount	7425	b	1898.
Robert Yount	7426	b	1900.
Carroll Yount	7427	b	1902.

2456 JOHN BEAM (577) b. 1866, m. 1890, *Dora Hauss.*

His children:

Millie Beam	7428	b	1891.
Minnie Beam	7429	b	1893.
Maude Beam	7430	b	1895.
Cora Beam	7431	b	1897.
Lee Beam	7432	b	1899.
William Beam	7433	b	1901.
James Beam	7434	b	1903.

2457 DAVID BEAM (577) b. 1868, m. about 1890, *Maggie Wehunt.*

His children:

Frank Beam	7435	b	1891.
Cletus Beam	7436	b	1893.
Lester Beam	7437	b	1895.
Clyde Beam	7438	b	1897.
Bub Beam	7439	b	1899.
Floyd Beam	7440	b	1901.
Susan Beam	7441	b	1903.
Blanche Beam	7442	b	1905.
D. J. Beam	7443	b	1907.
Fair Beam	7444	b	1909.

2458 GEORGE BEAM (577) b. 1870, m. 1891, *Georgia Jenks.*

His children:

Zona Beam	7445	b	1892.
Pearl Beam	7446	b	1894.
Edna Beam	7447	b	1896.
Hugh Beam	7448	b	1898.
Rush Beam	7449	b	1900.
Anne Beam	7450	b	1902.
Geneva Beam	7451	b	1904.
Corinne Beam	7452	b	1906.

2459 MAMIE BEAM (577) b. 1872, m. 1890, *James Houser.*

Her children:

Elizabeth Houser Lives in Texas.	7453	b	1891.
Lola Houser	7454	b	1893.
Charles Houser	7455	b	1895.
Otis Houser	7456	b	1897.
Guy Houser	7457	b	1899.
Lloyd Houser	7458	b	1901.
Florence Houser	7459	b	1903.
Cletus Houser	7460	b	1905.

2460 NOAH BOGGS (578) b. 1831, m. 1856.

2461 MARY BOGGS (578) b. 1833, m. 1853, *Crawford Lovelace.*

Her children:

Cicero Lovelace	7461	b	1854.
Columbus Lovelace	7462	b	1856.
Thomas Lovelace	7463	b	1858.
Jane Lovelace	7464	b	1860.
Carrie Lovelace	7465	b	1862.

2464 SARAH BAXTER (578) b. 1846, a half-sister of Mary Boggs; m. 1864, *Lafayette Froneberger.*

Her children:

Laura Froneberger	7466	b	1865.
Pompey Froneberger	7467	b	1867.
Plato Froneberger	7468	b	1869.
Carl Froneberger	7469	b	1871.
Mittie Froneberger	7470	b	1873.
Willie Froneberger	7471	b	1875.
Vernie Froneberger	7472	b	1877.

2465 FRANK BAXTER (578) b. 1848, m. 1872, *Mary Alexander.*

His children:

Thomas Baxter	7473	b	1873.
William Baxter	7474	b	1875.
Sarah Baxter	7475	b	1877.
Georgia Baxter	7476	b	1879.

2466 CALEB WOOD (579) b. 1836, m. 1867.

His children:

Lola Wood	7477	b	1871.
Mittie Wood	7478	b	1873.
Lily Wood	7479	b	1875.

2467 PINKNEY WOOD (579) b. 1838, m. 1872, *Mary Lyons.*

His children:

Beulah Wood	7480	b	1873.
Kate Ann Wood	7481	b	1875.
Georgia Wood	7482	b	1877.
Ernest Wood	7483	b	1879.
John Wood	7484	b	1881.
Evan Wood	7485	b	1883.

2468 CLINGMAN WOOD (579) b. 1840, m. 1874, *Belle Houser.*

His children:

Benna Wood	7486	b	1875.
Flossie Wood	7487	b	1877.

2469 MAHALA WOOD (579) b. 1842, m. 1862, *Daniel Wyont.*

Her children:

Pink Wyont	7488	b	1863.
Pet Wyont	7489	b	1865.
Lucy Wyont	7490	b	1867.
Ella Wyont	7491	b	1869.

2471 JACOB CARPENTER (581) b. 1844, m. 1869, *Anne Beam.*

His children:

Robert Carpenter	7492	b	1870.
Phoebe Carpenter	7493	b	1872.

2472 LOUISA CARPENTER (581) b. 1846, m. 1872, *G. W. Heavener.*

Her children:

E. Pink Heavener	7494	b	1873.
G. Theodore Heavener	7495	b	1875.
John F. Heavener	7496	b	1877.
Sarah Heavener	7497	b	1879.
Columbus Heavener	7498	b	1881.
J. Monroe Heavener	7499	b	1883.
Ida Heavener	7500	b	1885.

2473 SUSAN CARPENTER (581) b. 1848, m. 1877, *Andrew Wright.*

Her children:

Noah Wright	7501	b	1878.
Lewis Wright	7502	b	1880.
Philip Wright	7503	b	1882.
Andrew Wright	7504	b	1884.
Isaac Wright	7505	b	1886.

2474 ELIZABETH CARPENTER (581) b. 1850, m. 1870, *M. Bingham.*

Her children:

Rebecca Bingham	7506	b	1871.
Mary Bingham	7507	b	1873.
Elam Bingham	7508	b	1875.
Frank Bingham	7509	b	1877.
Diana Bingham	7510	b	1879.

Daniel Bess, son of Katherine Hoyl and Bostian Bess, m. Mary Rhodes in 1794, and moved to southeastern Missouri. No data.

2475 ANNE BESS (582), b. 1854, m. 1870, *W. J. Morton,* of Columbus, Miss.

Her children:

Carrie Morton	7510a	b	1871.
Lily Morton	7510b	b	1873.
James Morton	7510c	b	1875.
John Morton	7510d	b	1877.
Mary Morton	7510e	b	1879.
Emma Morton	7510f	b	1881.
Walter Morton	7510g	b	1883.
Ollie Morton	7510h	b	1885.

2479 MARCUS BESS (582), b. 1861, m. 1888, *Mary Holland.*

His children:

Julius Bess	7511	b	1889.
Craig Bess	7512	b	1891.
David Bess	7513	b	1893.
Mattie Bess	7514	b	1895, s.
Elizabeth Bess	7515	b	1897.

2480 MICHAEL BESS (582) b. 1856, m. Dec. 21, 1882, *Margaret Alexander.* He has four children.

2481 LUCINDA BESS (585) b. 1841, dau. of Jackson Bess and Rebecca Gamble, m. Dec. 12, 1872, *Moses Fraley*.

Her children:

Abigail Fraley	7516	b	1873.
Henry Fraley	7517	b	1875.
Lee Fraley	7518	b	1877.
Caroline Fraley	7519	b	1879.
Ethel Fraley	7520	b	1881.
Charles Fraley	7521	b	1883.
Linsie Fraley	7522	b	1885.
Mamie Fraley	7523	b	1887.
William Fraley	7524	b	1889.
Benjamin Fraley	7525	b	1891.
Lou Fraley	7526	b	1893.

2482 ELIZA BESS (585) b. 1843, m. 1864, *William Thornburg*.

Her children:

Lula Thornburg	7527	b	1865.
Edna Thornburg	7528	b	1867.
Cleo Thornburg	7529	b	1869.

2483 MARTHA BESS (585) b. 1845, m. 1864, *Daniel Thornburg*.

Her children:

Emma Thornburg (blind)	7530	b	1865, s.
Margaret Thornburg	7531	b	1867.

C.S.A.

2484 MARCELLUS RHYNE (586) b. 1841, d. in the Confederate Army, single.

C.S.A.

2485 MARY RHINE (586), b. 1843, m. 1862, *R. Frank Boyd*, C.S.A., a Confederate soldier, b. about 1838. Her children—See No. **2423**.

C.S.A.

2486 ANN RHYNE (586) b. 1845, m. 1865, *Mark H. Rhyne*, a Confederate soldier.

Her children:

John L. Rhyne	7539	b	1866.
William Rhyne	7540	b	1868.

2487 JACOB MILES RHYNE (586) b. 1847, m. 1872, *Julia Jenkins*, and later, Oct. 26, 1875, *Ann Lewis*. (c)

C.S.A.

2488 LUCINDA RHYNE (586) b. 1849, m. 1871, *William M. Robinson*, a Confederate soldier.

Her children:

Florence Robinson		7541	b	1872.
Claudius Robinson	Twins	7542	b	1874, d s.
Sloan Robinson	Twins	7543	b	1874.
Euphemia Robinson		7544	b	1876.

Lily Robinson	7545	b	1878.
Rose Robinson	7546	b	1880.
Elbert Robinson	7547	b	1882, d y.
Pearl Robinson	7548	b	1884.
Bessie Robinson	7549	b	1886.
Otho Robinson	7550	b	1888.
Eunice Robinson	7551	b	1890.
Lois Robinson	7552	b	1892.

2489 MARTIN RHYNE (586) b. 1851, m. 1875, *Sarah A. White.*

His children:

Frank Rhyne	7553	b	1876.
Herbert Rhyne	7554	b	1878.
Lou Rhyne	7555	b	1880.
Margaret Rhyne	7556	b	1882.

2490 DORCAS RHYNE (586) b. 1853, m. Dec. 22, 1874, *William Bradley.*

Her children:

Beeler Bradley	7557	b	1875.
Hattie Bradley	7558	b	1877.
Eulus Bradley	7559	b	1879.
Banks Bradley	7560	b	1881.
Bessie Bradley	7561	b	1883.
Lawrence Bradley	7562	b	1885.
Kelly Bradley	7563	b	1887.
Maggie Bradley	7564	b	1889.
Clyde Bradley	7565	b	1891.
Mary Bradley	7566	b	1893.
Mamie Bradley	7567	b	1896.

2491 MELISSA RHYNE (586) b. 1855, m. 1874, *George Lewis.*

Her children:

Jacob Lewis	7568	b	1875.
Robert Lewis	7569	b	1877.
Hattie Lewis	7570	b	1879.
Earl Lewis	7571	b	1881.
Flora Lewis	7572	b	1883.
Weaver Lewis	7573	b	1885.
Roy Lewis	7574	b	1887.
Julia Lewis	7575	b	1887.

2492 SUSAN RHYNE (586) b. 1857, m. 1876, *William Bell.*

Her children:

Cornelius Bell	7576	b	1877.
Julia Bell	7577	b	1879.
Oscar Bell	7578	b	1881.
Cora Bell	7579	b	1883.

2493 MARY HOLLAND (588) b. 1855, dau. of Ann Bess and Frank Holland. Mary Holland m. 1875, *C. E. Torrence.* (c)

2494 LODENA HOLLAND (588) b. 1857, m. 1877, *William Boyd.*

Her children:

Cornelia Boyd	7580	b	1878.
Oscar Boyd	7581	b	1881.

2495 URSULA HOLLAND (588) b. 1859, m. 1879, *Lee Davis*, and later, *Oscar Rhyne*.

2496 IVY HOLLAND (588) b. 1863, m. 1885, *May Lineberger*.

2507 LAURA BESS (591) b. 1888, m. 1900, *Price Ratchford*.

2524 VINCENT FRIDAY (593) b. 1860, d. Feb. 1920, m. Jan. 1878, *Joanna Dellinger*, who d. Jan. 1935.

His children:

Frank Friday	7582	b			1879.
Earl Friday	7583	b			1880.
Minnie Friday	7584	b			1883, s.
Bessie Friday	7585	b			1886.
Theodare Friday	7586	b			1888.
Forest Friday	7587	b			1892.
Viola Friday	7588	b			1900.
Ethel Friday	7589	b			1890, s;
		d	April	1,	1929.

2525 WILLIAM FRIDAY (593) b. 1862, m. 1886, *Lou Costner*, b. 1868.

His children:

Anne Friday	7590	b			1887.
Sylvia Friday	7591	b			1889.
Bertha Friday	7592	b			1893.
Ethel Friday	7593	b			1899.
Sylvester Friday	7594	b			1905.
Claud Friday	7594a	b			1907, s.
Doris Friday	7595	b			1911, s.

2526 DAVID FRANKLIN FRIDAY (593) b. 1864, m. Dec. 19, 1883, *Elizabeth O'Brien*, who d. Aug. 6, 1893. David m. Feb. 7, 1895, *Sudie E. E. Hooper*, b. June 16, 1874, dau. of William B. Hooper, b. Aug. 5, 1849 and d. Feb. 23, 1924, and Frances Bradshaw, b. May 8, 1838 and d. Jan. 13, 1919.

His children:

Walter Marion Friday	7596	b			1886.
Myrtle Drucilla Friday	7597	b			1887.
Edgar Franklin Friday	7598	b	May	3,	1889.
Grady Lawrence Friday	7599	b	Feb.	8,	1891.
Mamie Elizabeth Friday	7600	b	Oct.	16,	1893.
Lelia B. Friday	7601	b	Nov	13,	1895.
David Latham Friday	7602	b	Dec	17,	1896.
William Clyde Friday	7603	b	July	22,	1898;
		d	Dec	25,	1918.
Edith Marie Friday	7603a	b	Aug	10,	1900;
		d	July	27,	1902

2527 MARIA L. FRIDAY (593) b. 1865, m. Nov. 18, 1885, *J. Solomon Hovis*, b. April 16, 1855, and d. Jan. 11, 1931, son of Susan Ann Hovis and Caleb Hovis, son of Solomon Hovis and Anne Carpenter.

Solomon Hovis I was a son of John Hovis (and Sarah Catherine Rhyne), son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Hovis was a soldier of the Revolutionary War; was a member of Capt. James Houston's Company, which participated in the battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780.

Her children:

Vardry Hovis	7604	b	Nov. 9, 1886.
Verna Hovis	7605	b	Mar. 8, 1889.
Elizabeth May Hovis	7606	b	Nov. 22, 1891;
		d	Jan. 5, 1892.
Malvena Hovis	7607	b	Sept. 18, 1895.
Carrie Hovis	7608	b	Apr. 21, 1897.
Marion W. Hovis	7609	b	May 17, 1901.
Janie T. Hovis	7610	b	Jan. 21, 1906.

2528 IDA MAY FRIDAY (593) b. Oct. 27, 1867, m. Feb. 19, 1885, *John D. Clemmer*, b. Feb. 10, 1865, son of Lafayette Clemmer and Elizabeth Dellinger.

Her children:

*Fairy S. Clemmer	7611	b	Aug. 10, 1886.
Marion C. Clemmer	7612	b	Oct. 22, 1888.
Arboth Lee Clemmer	7613	b	Nov. 16, 1892.
Russell H. Clemmer	7614	b	Nov. 7, 1894.
George D. Clemmer	7615	b	Dec. 24, 1897.
Halleen Clemmer	7616	b	Oct. 24, 1900.
Sarah Margaret Clemmer	7617	b	May 2, 1903.
Mossie Elizabeth Clemmer	7618	b	Apr. 27, 1905.
James Therald Clemmer	7619	b	July 5, 1911.

Lafayette Clemmer (Klemmer) was the son of John Klemmer I and Susan Lineberger, dau. of Lewis Lineberger and Fannie Rhyne, dau. of Elizabeth Hoffman and Jacob Rhyne 3rd, son of Jacob Ryhne 2nd and Hannah Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Klemmer I was a son of George Klemmer and Hannah Smith, dau. of Wilhelm Schmidt, who came to Piedmont Carolina, and then went on to Missouri, taking most of his family.

George Klemmer was a son of Valentine (Felty) Klemmer and Elizabeth Tetherow. Valentine Klemmer came South soon after the Revolutionary War.

Tradition has it that a generation or two back, before Valentine Klemmer, the family was established in Pennsylvania by two brothers of an aristocratic family who were disinherited by their family in Germany because of their insistence in marrying wives out of their set—good, pretty, attractive young ladies whom they loved, belonging to honorable families, but not aristocrats. Be that as it may, the Klemmer families have abounded in beautiful women, and handsome, gentle-mannered, low-voiced men.

2529 JOHN H. FRIDAY (593) b. Oct. 27, 1875 and d. in 1897, only 22 years old; m. 1894, *Emily Pasour*, dau. of C. P. and Rosa Pasour (Cousins).

His children:

Edna Friday	7620	b	1895.
Violet Friday	7621	b	1896
Arthur Friday	7622	b	1897.

2530 JAMES FRIDAY (593) b. 1871, m. May 5, 1895, *Ollie Huggins,* and on Dec. 10, 1902, m. *Julia Huffstetler.*

His children by Ollie Huggins:

Justin Friday	7623	b	1897.
Effie Friday	7624	b	1899.

His children by Julia Huffstetler:

Ray Friday	7625	b	1903.
Purvey Friday	7626	b	1905, s.
Louie Friday	7627	b	1907, s.

2531 ROBERT FRIDAY (593) b. 1880, m. May 10, 1901, *Jennie Robinson,* b. 1887.

His children:

Fred Friday	7628	b	1902.
Gaither Friday (girl)	7629	b	1904.
Ernest Friday	7630	b	1906.
Craig Friday	7631	b	1908.
Ralph Friday	7632	b	1912.
Mocell Friday	7633	b	1914.
Kenneth Friday	7634	b	1915.
Harold Friday	7635	b	1922.

2532 MARY LINEBERGER (Leinberger) (594) b. 1848, m. 1864, *A. Jackson Jenkins.* Mary Lineberger was the only child of Alfred Lineberger, who d. young. Mary was reared by her father's parents, John Lineberger, (son of Frederick Lineberger), and Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Rudisill and Jacob Bess, son of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, eldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Katherine Rudisill was the dau. of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, the dau. of Adam Kestner, pioneer.

Her children:

John H. Jenkins	7636	b	1865.
Jacob Jenkins	7637	b	1867.
Ed. Jenkins	7638	b	1869.
William Jenkins	7639	b	1871.
Alice Jenkins	7640	b	1873.
Jennie Jenkins	7641	b	1875, s.
Emma Jenkins	7642	b	1877.
Katherine Jenkins	7643	b	1879.
Lawrence Jenkins	7644	b	1883.

(Jackson Jenkins by his first wife, Anna Lineberger, dau. of David Lineberger, had two children:

David Jenkins	b	1851.
Margaret Jenkins	b	1853.)

2533 MARY LINEBERGER (595) b. 1839, m. Jan. 27, 1859, *W. A. Wilson.*

Her children:

Elizabeth Wilson	7645	b	1860.
Henry Wilson	7646	b	1862.
Melissa Wilson	7647	b	1864.
Samuel Wilson	7648	b	1866, s.

In U. S. Army.

Janie Wilson	7649	b	1868.
Mary Wilson	7650	b	1870.
Jacob Wilson	7651	b	1872.
Sarah Wilson	7652	b	1874.

2534 MIRIAM ANN LINEBERGER (595) b. 1841, m. 1861, *James K. Wilson.*

Her children:

James Wilson	7653	b	1862.
John Wilson	7654	b	1864.
Eunice Wilson	7655	b	1866, d s.
Elizabeth Wilson	7656	b	1868, d s.

C.S.A.

2535 LABAN LINEBERGER (595) b. 1843; s. in Company H., 23rd N. C. Regiment, C.S.A., d. of wounds received at Chancellorsville. He was wounded by the same shell that took off the legs of Thad D. Clinton and James Ford.

2536 LOU LINEBERGER (595) b. 1845, m. Dec. 8, 1870, *Enos Berry.*

Her daughter:

Hattie Berry	7657	b	1871.

2537 JOHN LINEBERGER (595) b. 1847, m. 1872, *Emma Wilson.* He moved to South Carolina.

2538 ELI N. LINEBERGER (595) b. 1849, m. Oct. 23, 1884, *Sarah Wilson.*

His children:

Mildred Lineberger	7658	b	1885.
Mary Lineberger	7659	b	1887.
Lawrence Lineberger	7660	b	1889, d s.

2539 CALLIE LINEBERGER (595) b. 1851, m. Dec. 14, 1892, *E. S. Prather.*

Her children:

George Prather	7661	b	1893.
Minnie Prather	7662	b	1895.
Howard Prather	7663	b	1897.

2541 SARAH LINEBERGER (596) b. 1846, m. 1866, *John H. Hoffman,* who is a good, useful, and prominent citizen of Gaston County, N. C., living in the Union neighborhood. John H. Hoffman was a son of Eli Hoffman (and Martha Hamilton, dau. of John Hamilton), son of Jonas Hoffman, Sr. and Anna Maria Costner, b. Jan. 14, 1796, dau. of Michael Costner, son of Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Costner was the son of Adam Kestner, pioneer. Jacob Hoffman, Sr., was a son of John Hoffman, Sr. and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

Charles Hoffman	7664	b	1867.
George Hoffman	7665	b	1869.

2542 LUTHER M. LINEBERGER (596) b. 1854, m. Dec. 13, 1878, *Alice Hoffman.*

His children:

Ella Lineberger	7666	b	1879.
John O. Lineberger	7667	b	1881, d s.
Pearl M. Lineberger	7668	b	1883.
Lawrence Lineberger	7669	b	1885.
Edgar Lineberger	7670	b	1887.
Laban Lineberger	7671	b	1889.
Robert Lineberger	7672	b	1891.

2543 LABAN J. LINEBERGER (596) b. 1856, m. Dec. 20, 1877, *Rosa Setzer.*

His children:

Maude Lineberger	7673	b	1878.
Inez Lineberger	7674	b	1880.
Flossie Lineberger	7675	b	1822.

2544 LOU LINEBERGER (596) b. 1856, a twin of Laban J. Lineberger, m. Dec. 21, 1882, *Laban Hoffman,* son of Solomon Hoffman, son of John Hoffman, Jr., son of John Hoffman, Sr. and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis I and Elizabeth Hoyl Hovis, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Her children:

George Hoffman	7676	b	1883.
Katherine Hoffman	7677	b	1885.

Lou Lineberger Hoffman m. Dec. 21, 1889, *Henry Hoover.* By him she had four children:

Thomas Hoover	7678	b	1891.
Albert Hoover	7679	b	1893.
Martha Hoover	7680	b	1895.
Reuben Hoover	7680a	b	1897.

2545 MARGARET LINEBERGER (596) b. 1860, m. Aug. 21, 1890, *Robert Long.*

Her children:

Catherine Long	7681	b	1891.
Flossie Long	7682	b	1893.
Mildred Long	7683	b	1895.
Nellie Long	7684	b	1897.
Mary Long	7685	b	1899.

2546 JULIA LINEBERGER (596) b. 1863, m. 1887, *J. B. Anderson.* (c)

2547 LUCINDA LINEBERGER (597) b. 1842, m. 1872, *Thomas J. Suggs.*

Her children:

Charles Suggs	7686	b	1873.
Cora Suggs	7687	b	1875.
Lee Suggs	7688	b	1877.
Thomas Suggs	7689	b	1879.
John Suggs	7690	b	1881.
James Suggs	7691	b	1883.
Anne Suggs	7692	b	1885.
Minnie Suggs (triplets)	7693	b	1887.
Mary Suggs (triplets)	7694	b	1887.
Martha Suggs (triplets)	7695	b	1887.

2548 JOHN MELANCTHON LINEBERGER (597) b. 1846, d. Oct. 4, 1889, m. Feb. 20, 1867, *Martha Adeline Setzer.*

His children:

Caleb Henry Lineberger.....7696.....b Dec. 4, 1867.
William Melancthon Lineberger.....7697.....b Dec. 13, 1869.
Julia Lillian Lineberger.....7698.....b May 7, 1872.
Eugenie Carlotta Lineberger.....7699.....b Nov. 21, 1874.
John Laban Lineberger.....7700.....b Nov. 12, 1877.

2549 MARY ALBERTINE LINEBERGER (597) b. Jan. 12, 1852, m. May 23, 1877, *William Cephas Mason,* b. Aug. 9, 1844 and d. Mar. 17, 1883.

Her children by William C. Mason:

Lewis Percy Mason.....7700a.....b May 25, 1878;
d Jan. 17, 1879.
Mary Louise Mason.....7701.....b Apr. 21, 1880.

Mary Albertine Lineberger again m. in August, 1887, *Dr. D. C. Clark,* b. Mar. 12, 1855 and d. April 15, 1934. She d. Sept. 24, 1915.

Her children by Dr. D. C. Clark:

Robert Paul Clark.....7702.....b Apr. 26, 1888.
Benjamin Clark.....7703.....b Feb. 28, 1890;
d Apr. 9, 1921.
Leah Clark.....7704.....b 1893.

2550 SUSAN JULIA LINEBERGER (597) b. May 16, 1854, m. Sept. 24, 1879, at Lowell, N. C., *Neill Dumont,* b. Feb. 1844, in Miss., and d. Aug. 1, 1894 in Washington, D. C. She d. Apr. 8, 1911 in Washington, D. C.

Her children:

Fanny Edith Dumont.....7705.....b Aug. 9, 1880.
Julia Ethel Dumont.....7706.....b Sept. 24, 1882.
Ruth Dumont.....7707.....b Nov. 15, 1884.
Neill Winthrop Dumont.....7708.....b Nov. 30, 1886.

This data given me by Edith Dumont Raab, of Washington, D. C.

2551 MYRA JULETTA LINEBERGER (597) b. Oct. 22, 1856, m. Oct. 24, 1880, *Robert Beckwith Brittain,* b. Oct. 8, 1853, d. Jan. 31, 1927.

Her children:

Lois Marguerite Brittain.....7709.....b Aug. 4, 1892.
Myra Lucille Brittain.....7710.....b Jan. 9, 1895.

This family lives in Salisbury, N. C., 412 S. Ellis St. This data was given me by Mrs. Brittain.

2552 ALICE ANN PRISCILLA LINEBERGER (597) b. Feb. 24, 1861, m. Oct. 25, 1883, *John A. Setzer,* b. Sept. 10, 1859, near Dallas, N. C.

Her children:

George E. Setzer.....7711.....b Apr. 20, 1887.
Carl L. Setzer.....7712.....b Jan. 31, 1898.

This family lives in Denison, Texas.

2553 ABEL CALEB LINEBERGER (597) b. Sept. 25, 1858, just before the Civil War—saw the suffering, and endured many of the hardships through which our beautiful Southland struggled.

A. C. Lineberger (Leyenburger) was sent to a private school in Charlotte, N. C., on North Tryon Street, taught by Paul Barringer and a Lutheran Minister, Rev. Eldridge. Among his classmates were Judge Herriott Clarkson, Judge Duls and Jerome Dowd. He was then sent to North Carolina College, at Mount Pleasant, N. C. At this college, he finished his Sophomore year, and because of the great need of him at home, he did not enter the next fall, but his father sent him to Bryan and Stratton Commercial School in Baltimore, Md.

He worked diligently, and finished his work there in 1876, and went over to Philadelphia to attend the first Centennial Exposition of our country! At the exposition, the one outstanding object of interest was an *electric light!* There was one light on a pole, some ten or twelve feet high, at the entrance to the Exposition grounds. Only one in Philadelphia! Now (1936) every little bungalow has a dozen or more!

A. C. Lineberger, on returning to his home, became associated with his father in the Mill at Pin-Hook. (See picture.)

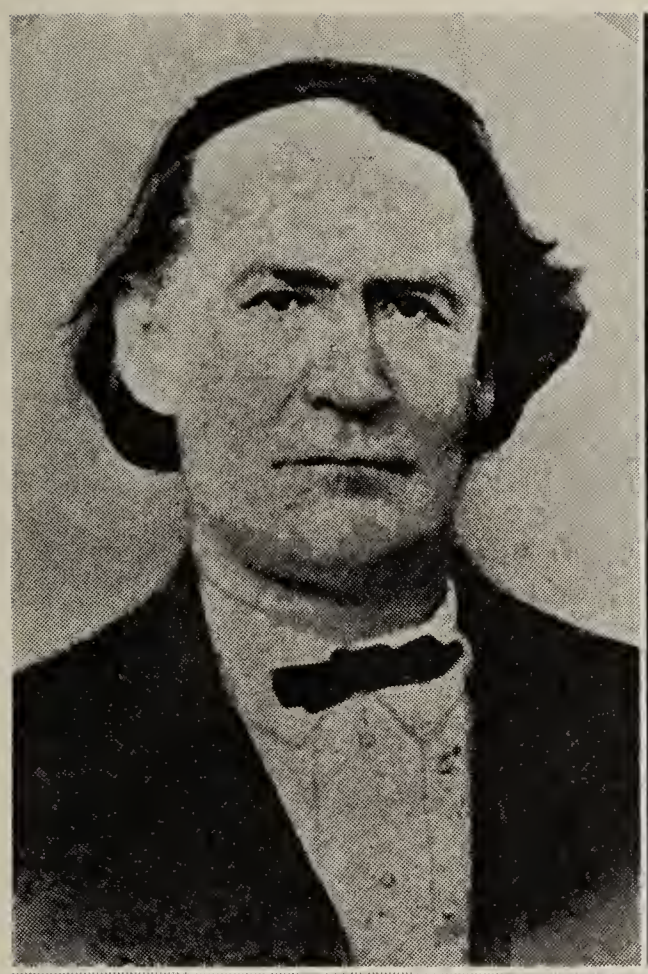
On June 15, 1898, Abel Caleb Lineberger m. *Martha Jane Hipp,* b. in Gaston County, Dec. 2, 1878, and reared in Mecklenburg County, N. C., where her family had settled prior to the Revolutionary War. She was educated at Elizabeth College, Charlotte, N. C.

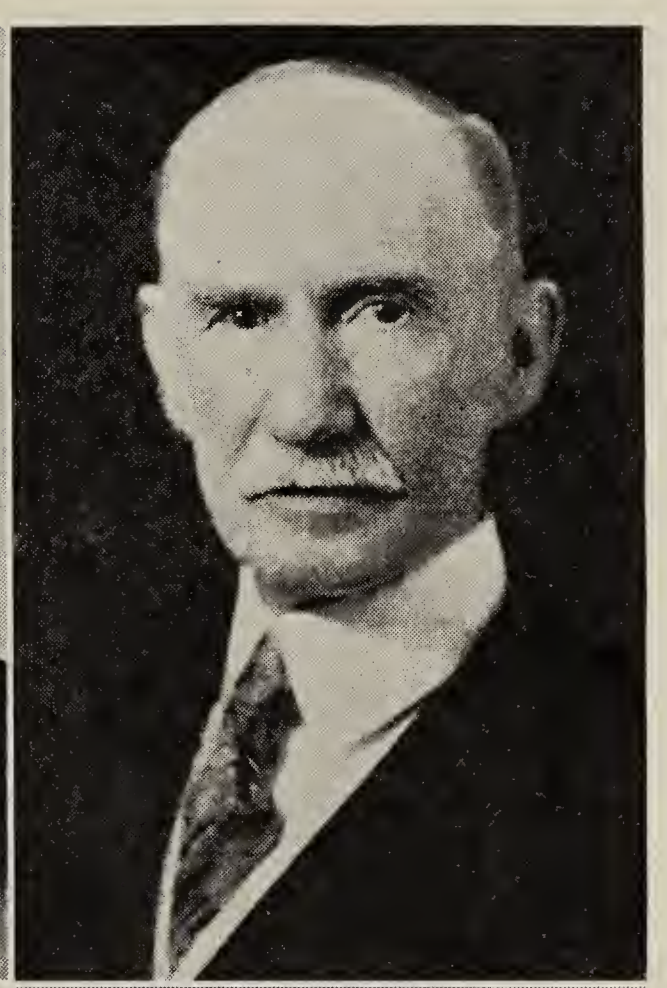
Martha Jane Hipp was a dau. of Thomas Lawing Hipp (German), b. Mar. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 15, 1922, and Angeline Belzora Shields (Irish), b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1871, and d. Aug. 1, 1917, dau. of James Shields, b. Oct. 4, 1811 and d. 1900, and Mary Thomasson, b. Oct. 12, 1807, m. Mar. 20, 1833, and d. 1900, dau. of Needham Thomasson of Wake County, N. C.

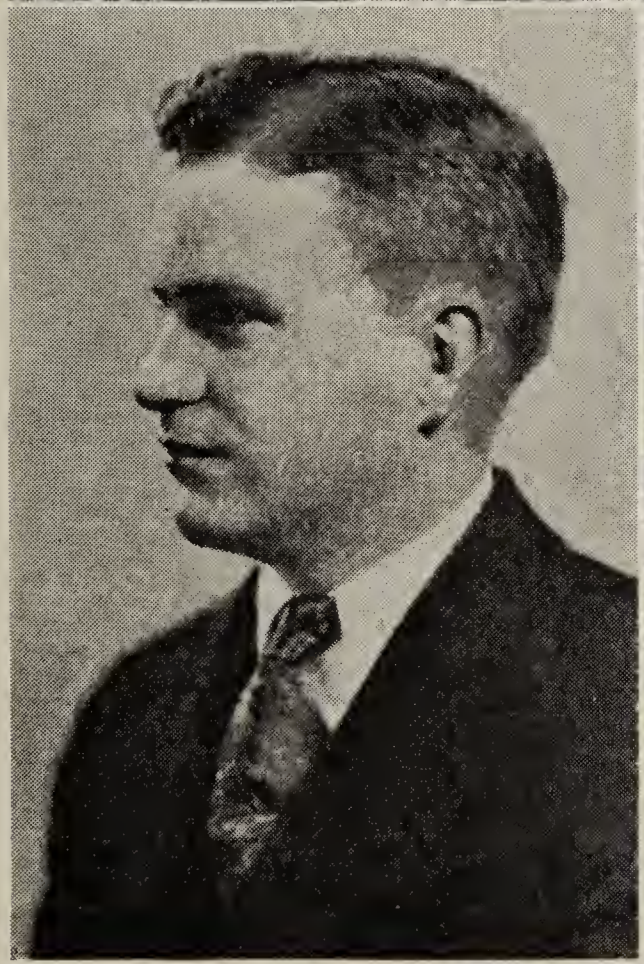
James Shields was a son of Robert Shields, who m. Feb. 5, 1803, Jane Moffitt. Robert Shields was a son of William Shields, b. 1760 and d. Oct. 5, 1823, and Mary Houston, b. 1763, m. Jan. 3, 1784, and d. 1846. This William Shields enlisted in the Revolutionary War, July 1, 1777–first Regiment–wagon Manager in Capt. Charles Polk's Company. Distinguished himself at the battle of Hanging Rock. See Hunter's History of N. C.

Mary (Houston) Shields belongs to an interesting family also. William Shields is of a very, very old, aristocratic family. In the third or fourth century, there were five kings of as many divisions of Ireland; the King of Munster being O'Brien. Later, and down to about 1200, the O'Briens were real Kings of the whole Country. The younger son of the third century O'Brien traveled throughout Europe for twenty years, and then returned to claim his patrimony.

On account of his debonair manners, picked up from the Courts of Europe, he was dubbed "Saidhal", which means "The Gracious," and because there were so many O'Briens, he adopted the more modernized Irish form of the old word and called himself and his children "Shiel." We find a great many people of this name, prominent both in ecclesiastical and literary history. One of them wrote the first of a series of treatises on Ethics, that all the Christian Princes were required to study. One was attached to the Court of Charlemagne. One was prominent in the Papal







Caleb John Lineberger (No. 597)

Archibald Caleb Lineberger, (No. 7714), Son of Abel Caleb

Abel Caleb Lineberger (No. 2553), Son of Caleb, Belmont, N. C.

Lillian Evans Lineberger (No. 15800)

Thomas Lawing Hipp Angelina Belzara (Shields) Hipp
Martha Jane (Hipp) Lineberger (No. 2553), Wife of A. C. Lineberger

family of early times. One introduced Rhyme into Latin Poetry, and it is called the Christian Virgil of that day. A history of the Shields family is found in Rooney's Aristocracy at the time of the Reformation, four hundred years ago. A copy of this was known to be in America in Bishop Phalen's Library, but after his death, his books were scattered.

One branch of the Shields family was known to have moved to the Northern part of Ireland–Ulster. This family became Protestant, and changed the name to "Shields." There was an intermarriage with the Norman family of Scyld, which means "Shield" in English. This Scyld, family was in early days the reigning family in Denmark. The Shiel, O'Shiel, Shiell, and Shield families were all related to the old family that stayed in Munster.

Cashel, in Tipperary, is the seat of the old O'Brien Castle and Capitol. The Irish family records and historical data are the best in existence in any country, due to the peculiar land tenure law. The Irish are the direct descendants of the Phoenicians who invented the alphabet, and were driven out by the Greeks. They had a custom of appointing a sort of Parliament of Scholars who once each year checked up the facts of current history, and particularly the genealogical records. This information, much of it published, is largely in the annals of the Four Masters.

The Shields of Ulster were all closely connected, and seem to have kept the bond of blood, even after the emigration to America. The four immigrants who are best known, and who are the ancestors of the Southern families may be designated for convenience:

James Shields, of Rockingham County, Virginia.
John Shields of the Mayflower.
——————Shields, who married a Nesbit.
William Shields, of Armagh, Ireland.

Martha Jane Hipp Lineberger is a descendant of William Shields, of Armagh, Ireland, her Revolutionary Ancestor.

Thomas Lawing Hipp was a son of Andrew Hipp II, b. Sept. 30, 1818 and d. Nov. 23, 1862, and Martha Lawing, b. Feb. 13, 1821, m. Jan. 21, 1840, and d. Sept. 12, 1895.

Andrew Hipp II was a son of Andrew Hipp I, b. 1787 (m. Sept. 24, 1810, Mabel Perry), son of Valentine Hipp, b. Oct. 1760 and d. Nov. 9, 1838, and Margaret Allison, b. Oct. 1762-4, m. 1785, and d. May 29, 1844, dau. of David Allison.

Valentine Hipp, of Mecklenburg County, N. C., was a private in the Revolutionary War, in Regiment commanded by Col. Irwin. (Mecklenburg County Court House, Charlotte, N. C., Book C, P. 140–Record of Will of Stephen Hipp, the father of Valentine Hipp.)

While Abel Caleb Lineberger's first interest is in Cotton Manufacturing, he is a large planter, owning the plantations of both his grandfather and his father. There is much sentiment in his feelings in regard to these estates.

Abel Caleb Lineberger is a son of Caleb John Lineberger, son of John Lineberger and Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Jacob Bess and Catherine Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Costner (Kestner), pioneer of that name.

Jacob Bess was the son of Bostian Bess, pioneer of that name, and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine

Dales. Philip Rudisill was a son of Deitrich Rudisill, pioneer of that name. Philip Rudisill was a brother of the Jonas Rudisill who stayed in York County, Pa., and was the father of the Jonas Rudisill who fought in the Revolutionary War, and settled around Steel Creek, in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

This Jonas was the ancestor of Mrs. Samuel A. Robinson of Gastonia, N. C., and of the late Dr. Charlie Alexander of Charlotte, N. C.

Abel Caleb Lineberger has extensive interests; his holdings center in Cotton Manufacturing; spinning fine combed cotton yarns; a large mercerizing plant and a Dye plant, of which he is President and Director respectively; two silk hosiery plants, Hatch Full-fashioned Hosiery Mills and Knit Products Corporation of which he is President; Vice-President of the Bank of Belmont and a Director; Director of the National Weaving Company at Lowell, N. C., located on the home place of his grandfather. His son, Archibald Caleb Lineberger, is President of this Corporation.

Abel Caleb Lineberger is also President of two large cotton Mills at China Grove, China Grove Cotton Mills, Number 1 and 2; President of the Rowan Cotton Mills at Salisbury, N. C.; President of ten Cotton Mills in Belmont, N. C., altogether, about 300,000 spindles.

Abel Caleb Lineberger is a wonderful specimen of American manhood, physically, mentally, morally and spiritually, devoted to his lovely wife, to his family, to his church. Like his parents, he is a Lutheran, and is always in his pew when the bell rings; a high type of cultured Christian gentleman. He is versatile, has a keen sense of humor; is very human, and has an unusually contagious laugh—this is the more remarkable, because for several years he has been very deaf. In speaking of his deafness, he said to me: "Deafness isolates one so, you are forced to live much within yourself; you have to watch your thoughts to keep them straight." He is very German in his appearance, and thinks the German people are the greatest in the world.

Abel Caleb Lineberger and wife have a magnificent home in Belmont, N. C. He and his charming, cultured wife have the following children:

Julia Elizabeth Lineberger	7713	b June 4,	1899.
Caleb Archibald Lineberger	7714	b July 3,	1900.
Abel Henry Lineberger	7715	b Apr. 5,	1902.
James Harold Lineberger	7716	b Nov. 29,	1903.
Christine Margaret Lineberger	7717	b Dec. 21,	1904.
Martha Angeline Lineberger	7718	b Nov. 17,	1906.
Jennie Frances Lineberger	7719	b June 2,	1908.
Joseph William Lineberger	7720	b July 28,	1910.

(See No. 2752—597)

2554 KATHERINE IDA LINEBERGER (597) b. May 3, 1863, dau. of C. J. Lineberger and Frances Lineberger, m. Aug. 31, 1895, *William Leander Campbell,* b. Oct. 6, 1858, son of Cyrus Franklin Campbell and Martha Emily Allen, of Steele Creek, N. C.

Her children:

Louis Campbell	7721	b May 20,	1896.
Camille Campbell	7722	b Jan. 4,	1899.
William Lineberger Campbell	7723	b Jan. 15,	1902.
Myra Frances Campbell	7724	b May 19,	1906.

2555 FRANCES LINEBERGER (597) b. 1865, m. June 15, 1913, *A. B. Lineberger.*

2557 JULIA A. SMYRE (599) b. 1847, m. Jan. 30, 1867, *Capt. James L. Holland,* C.S.A., Captain of Co. C., 2nd N. C. Regiment of Junior Reserves, and later, of the same Company mustered into the Confederate service as Company C., 71st N. C. Regiment.

Her children:

John F. Holland	7725	b	1868.
Stella Holland	7726	b	1870.
Minnie Holland	7727	b	1872.
Clara Holland	7728	b	1874.
Elizabeth Holland	7729	b	1876.
James W. Holland	7730	b	1878, s.
Leonard Holland	7731	b	1880, s.

2558 ALBERT SMYRE (599) b. 1849, m. 1873, *Jane Willis;* later, *Hattie Davis.*

His children:

Lula Smyre	7732	b	1874.
Bertha Smyre	7733	b	1876.
Miles Smyre	7734	b	1878.

2559 LUTHER SMYRE (599) b. 1851, single, Newton, N. C. He was in Montana and came back to North Carolina. Very wealthy.

2561 DANIEL SMYRE (599) b. 1855, m. 1879, *Fannie Nile.* He had one son, nick-named:

Buck Smyre	7735	b	1880.

2563 JOHN LABAN LINEBERGER JR. (600) b. 1868, m. 1891, *Katherine Wilkie.* (c)

C.S.A.
2564 FRANKLIN HOLLAND (602) b. 1834, m. 1854, *Ann Bess;* in the Confederate Army—killed at Petersburg, Va.

His children—See 588.

C.S.A.
2565 JESSE HOLLAND (602) b. 1836, killed at Petersburg, Va.

C.S.A.
2566 ROBERT HOLLAND (602) b. 1838, in Confederate Army also, m. 1873, *Nancy Jenkins.*

His children:

Joseph Holland	7736	b	1874.
Adolphus Holland	7737	b	1876.
Coatsie Holland	7738	b	1878.
Homer Holland	7739	b	1880, d s.

Miles T. Holland	7740	b	1882.
Della Holland	7741	b	1884.
Lee Holland	7742	b	1886.
Thomas Holland	7743	b	1888.
Aaron Holland	7744	b	1890.
William D. Holland	7745	b	1893.

2567 WADE HOLLAND (602) b. 1840, m. May 4, 1876, *Elmina Bell,* and later, a *Miss Lutz.*

His children:

Lily Holland	7746	b	1877.
Mary (Molly) Holland	7747	b	1879.
Dock Holland	7748	b	1881.
John L. Holland	7749	b	1883.
Frances Holland	7750	b	1885, s.
Sarah Holland	7751	b	1887.

2568 MARY HOLLAND (602) b. 1842, m. Nov. 16, 1873, *Marcus Bess.*

Her children:

Julius Bess	7752	b	1874.
Craig Bess	7753	b	1876.
David Bess	7754	b	1878.
Martha Bess	7755	b	1880, s.
Elizabeth Bess	7756	b	1882.

2569 EPHRAIM HOLLAND (602) b. 1844, m. May 12, 1877, *Martha Long.*

His children:

Julius Holland	7757	b	1878.
James Holland	7758	b	1880.
Jennie Holland	7759	b	1882.
Thomas Holland	7760	b	1884.
Minnie Holland	7761	b	1886.
Jesse Holland	7762	b	1888.
Ephraim Holland Jr.	7763	b	1890.

2570 JAMES HOLLAND (602) b. 1846, m. 1876, *Alice Long.*

His children:

John Holland	7764	b	1877.
Elizabeth Holland	7765	b	1879.
Samuel Holland	7766	b	1881, d s.
Martha Holland	7767	b	1883.
Ella Holland	7768	b	1885.
Laban Holland	7769	b	1887.
Mamie Holland	7770	b	1889.
Elmina Holland	7771	b	1891.
Ida Holland	7772	b	1893.
Robert Holland	7773	b	1895.
Henry Holland	7774	b	1897.
Pearl Holland	7775	b	1899.
Moses Holland	7776	b	1901.

2571 ADALINE HOFFMAN (604) b. 1844, m. Jan. 19, 1871, *Green Flowers.*

Her children:

Laban Flowers	7777	b	1872.
Augustus Flowers	7778	b	1874.

2572 ROSWELL HOFFMAN (604) b. 1846, m. 1872, *Lucinda Smith.*

His daughter:

Julia Hoffman	7779	b	1873.

2574 EMILY HOFFMAN (604) b. 1850, m. Sept. 3, 1874, *Moses Jonathan Rhyne,* son of Jonathan Rhyne.

Her children:

Monroe Rhyne	7780	b	1875.
Alonzo Rhyne	7781	b	1877.
William S. Rhyne	7782	b	1879.
Luther Rhyne	7783	b	1881.
Frank Rhyne	7784	b	1883.
Elizabeth Rhyne	7785	b	1885, s.
Ila Rhyne	7786	b	1887.
Essie Rhyne	7787	b	1889, s.

2575 LABAN HOFFMAN (604) b. 1852, m. Dec. 21, 1882, *Lou Lineberger.*

His children:

George Hoffman	7788	b	1883.
Katherine Hoffman	7789	b	1885.

2576 SIDNEY HOFFMAN (604) b. 1854, m. Mar. 25, 1888, *Mary Tritt.*

His children:

Ethel Hoffman	7790	b	1889.
Elma Hoffman	7791	b	1891.
Ione Hoffman	7792	b	1893.
Ivan Hoffman	7793	b	1896.

2577 ELIZA HOFFMAN (604) b. 1856, m. Dec. 11, 1873, *D. W. Padgett.*

Her children:

Julia Padgett	7794	b	1874.
Pritchard Padgett	7794a	b	1876.
Robert Padgett	7794b	b	1878.
Katie Padgett	7794c	b	1880.
Mabel Padgett	7794d	b	1882.
Eddie Padgett	7794e	b	1884.
Thomas Padgett	7794f	b	1886.
Ralph Padgett	7794g	b	1888.

2578 LAVINIA (Vina) WEST (605) b. 1831, m. 1850, *Mr. Subleb.*

2579 MARTHA WEST (605) b. 1833, m. 1853, *Mr. Harris.*

2582 ADALINE WEST (605) b. 1839, m. 1860, *Mr. Elliott.*

2583 MINERVA WILLS (606) b. 1838, m. 1868, *John Smith.*

Her children:

Ann Smith	7795	b	1869.
Warren Smith	7796	b	1871.

2584 JACKSON WILLS (606) b. 1840, m. 1868, *Emeline Penny.*

His children:

Ella Wills	7797	b	1869.
Mat Wills	7798	b	1871.
Drury Wills	7799	b	1873.
Thomas Wills	7800	b	1875.
Pinkney Wills	7801	b	1878.

2585 GROVER S. WILLS (606) b. 1842, m. 1875, *Jane Hinkle.*

His children:

Bertie Wills	7802	b	1876.
Mary Wills	7803	b	1878.
Marshal Wills	7804	b	1880.

2586 ALBERT WILLS (606) b. 1844, m. 1868, *Levi Johnson* (a curious name for a woman, they live in Washington State).

His children:

Nora Wills	7805	b	1869.
Laura Wills	7806	b	1871.

2587 FRANKLIN WILLS (606) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Savilla Roberts.*

His children:

Nixon Wills	7807	b	1871.
Julia Wills	7808	b	1873.
Anna Wills	7809	b	1875, d s.
James Wills	7810	b	1877.
Emma Wills	7811	b	1879.
Pearl Wills	7812	b	1881.

2588 EVALINE WILLS (607) b. 1840, m. 1870, *Ransom Drum.*

Her children:

Jasper Drum	7813	b	1871.
Chapman Drum	7814	b	1873.
Margaret Drum	7815	b	1875.
William Drum	7816	b	1877.
Stephen Drum	7817	b	1879.
Max Drum	7818	b	1881.
Jennie Drum	7819	b	1883.

2589 MARY WILLS (607) b. 1842, m. 1872, *Paul Smith,* and later, *Calvin Drum.*

Her children:

James Smith	7820	b	1873.
Madison Drum	7821	b	1878.
Anne Drum	7822	b	1880.

2590 JOSIE WILLS (607) b. 1844, m. 1864, *Henry Smith.* (c)

2591 KATHERINE WILLS (607) b. 1846, m. 1865, *William Drum.*

Her child:

Mary Drum	7823	b	1869, s.

2592 ALEXANDER WILLS (607) b. 1848, m. 1872, *Amanda Braeble.*

His children:

Robert Wills	7824	b	1873.
Didame Wills	7825	b	1875, s.
Thomas D. Wills	7826	b	1877.

2593 AMERICA WILLS (607) b. 1850, m. 1874, *William Miller.*

Her children:

Thomas Miller	7827	b	1875.
Sheba Miller	7828	b	1877.
Washington Miller	7829	b	1879.
Amon B. Miller	7830	b	1881.

2594 SHEBA WILLS (607) b. 1852, m. 1872, *George Miller.*

Her children:

Charles Miller	7831	b	1873.
Nora Miller	7832	b	1875.
Margaret Miller	7833	b	1877.

2595 ELIZABETH RUDISILL (608) b. 1837, was a dau. of Diana Wills, who m. first, Jacob Rudisill, only child of John Rudisill, son of Michael Rudisill, pioneer. She later m. Henry Rudisill, also a great grandson of Michael Rudisill, being a son of David, son of Henry, son of Michael.

Elizabeth Rudisill m. 1857, *Leander Walker*, and later, *Riley Slaughter.* Elizabeth Walker Slaughter lived in North Missouri.

Her children:

Joseph Walker	7834	b	1858, d s.
George Walker	7835	b	1860.
Florence Slaughter	7836	b	1866.
Alice Slaughter	7837	b	1867.

2598 WILLIAM FRANKLIN RUDISILL (608) b. 1843, m. 1867, *Harriet Hoffman*, granddaughter of "Laughing John" Hoffman (and a "chip off the old block").

His children:

Belzora Rudisill	7838	b	1868.
Ann Rudisill	7839	b	1870.
America Rudisill	7840	b	1872.
Augustus Rudisill	7841	b	1874.
Norman Rudisill	7842	b	1876.
Everett Rudisill	7843	b	1878.

2599 JACOB HENRY RUDISILL (608) b. 1848, m. 1875, *Priscilla J. Conrad.* They lived at Liberal, Mo.

His children:

Henry R. Rudisill	7844	b	1877.
Ann M. E. Rudisill	7845	b	1879.

2601 LEWIS E. RUDISILL (608) b. 1852, m. 1876, *Minnie E. Conrad.*

His children:

Viola Rudisill	7846	b	1877.
Walter Rudisill	7847	b	1879.
Mater Rudisill	7848	b	1881.
Ina Rudisill	7849	b	1883.
George Rudisill	7850	b	1885.
Mary Rudisill	7851	b	1887.

2602 JOHN JONES (609) b. 1838, m. 1862, *Miss Barks.*

2606 LEWIS JONES (609) b. 1846, m. 1878, *Miss Barks.*

2609 ALBERT M. COSTNER (610) b. 1840, m. 1864, *Miss Oliver.* They lived at Coldwater, Mo.

His daughter:

Minnie Costner	7852	b	1865.

2610 RUFUS COSTNER (610) b. 1842, m. 1867, *Mary Weber.* Rufus Costner and family lived at Ledford, Oklahoma.

His children:

Frank Costner	7853	b	1868.
Susan Costner	7854	b	1870.
Rosa Costner	7855	b	1872.
Lena Costner	7856	b	1874.
Emanuel Costner	7857	b	1876.
Jesse Costner	7858	b	1878.

2612 SARAH COSTNER (610) b. 1846, m. 1866, *Simpson Sutton.*

Her children:

Catherine Sutton	7859	b	1867.
Albert Sutton	7860	b	1869.
Allen Sutton	7861	b	1871.
Cora Sutton	7862	b	1873.
Jane Sutton	7863	b	1875.

C.S.A.

2613 JACOB COSTNER (610) b. 1848, single, killed in the Civil War.

2614 EMANUEL WILLS (611) b. 1842, m. 1867, *Narsena Hoffman.*

His daughter:

Josephine Wills	7864	b	1868.

2615 FRANKLIN WILLS (612) b. 1851, was single and lived in California.

Franklin Wills was a son of John Wills, Jr., son of John Wills, Sr. In 1907, John Wills, Jr. was still living, over 80 years of age, a fine looking, pleasant faced, genial old gentleman; he lived in plenty and comfort on a good farm, with some of his children still at home.

2618 REUBEN WILLS (612) b. 1857, m. 1882, *Mary Robinson.* He has one daughter.

2621 REBECCA WELKER (613) b. 1853, m. 1876, *John Hinkle.*

Her children:

Robert Hinkle	7865	b	1877.
Lewis Hinkle	7866	b	1879.
Allie Hinkle	7867	b	1881.
Frank Hinkle	7868	b	1883.
Effie Hinkle	7869	b	1885.

2622 SCENA WELKER (613) b. 1855, m. 1875, *Henry Eddleman.*

His children:

John Eddleman	7870	b	1876.
Christian Eddleman	7871	b	1878.
William Eddleman	7872	b	1880.
James Eddleman	7873	b	1882.
Ella Eddleman	7874	b	1884.
Sarah Eddleman	7875	b	1886.
Mary Eddleman	7876	b	1888.
Augustus Eddleman	7877	b	1890.

2623 JOHN WELKER (613) b. 1857, m. 1882, *Lucinda Coffey.*

His children:

William Welker	7878	b	1883.
Others			

2624 WILLS WELKER (613) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Mrs. Clara Sadler*, nee Moore.

His children:

Oswald Welker	7879	b	1885.
Mary Welker	7880	b	1887.
Others			

2625 MARTHA WILLS (614) b. 1855, m. 1875, *Mr. Geitner.* They lived in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Her children:

Frank Geitner	7881	b	1876.
Theodore Geitner	7882	b	1878.
Jessie Geitner	7883	b	1880.
Rosa Geitner	7884	b	1882.
John Geitner	7885	b	1884.
Fred Geitner	7886	b	1886.

2626 PIERCE WILLS (614) b. 1857, m. 1881, *Nancy Hinkle.*

His children:

Cora Wills	7887	b	1882.
Nora Wills	7888	b	1884.
Walter Wills	7889	b	1886.
William Wills	7890	b	1888.

2627 MARION WILLS (614) b. 1859, m. 1884, *Jane Smith.*

His children:

Bennett Wills	7891	b	1885.
Francis Wills	7892	b	1887.
Charles Wills	7893	b	1889.

2629 JAMES WILLS (614) b. 1863, m. 1887, *Lena Sadler.*

His children:

Henry Wills	7894	b	1888.
Joseph Wills	7895	b	1890.
Elizabeth Wills	7896	b	1892.
Mary Wills	7897	b	1894.

2630 MARY WILLS (614) b. 1870, m. 1889, *Marion Wills.*

Her children:

Dixie Wills	7898	b	1890.
Oscar Wills	7899	b	1892.
Grover Wills	7900	b	1894.
Peter Wills	7901	b	1896.
Paul Wills	7902	b	1898.
Ray Wills	7903	b	1900.
Golda Wills	7904	b	1902.
Homer Wills	7905	b	1904.

2632 WALTER WILLS (614) b. 1874, m. *Sadie Currie.* They live in Washington State. (c)

2633 GEORGE WILLS (614) b. 1876, m. *Nettie Rutherford.* (c)

2634 H. H. WILLS (614) b. 1878, m. 1902, *Mellie Hartle.*

H. H. Wills has one daughter, an unusually intellectual young woman, who will most probably make a mathematician, like her great grandfather, John Wills, Sr.

His daughter:

Lillian Wills	7906	b	1903.

2637 IVA WILLS (614) b. 1884, m. 1903, *Martin Brune.* (c)

2638 JOHN WHITENER (615) b. 1832, m. 1856, *Matilda Berry.*

His children:

Columbus Whitener	7907	b	1857.
Jennie Whitener	7908	b	1859.

2639 CAROLINE WHITENER (615) b. 1834, m. 1854, *Hiram Berry.*

Her children:

Charles Berry	7909	b	1855.
Another	7910	b	1857.

2640 DANIEL WHITENER (615) b. 1836, m. 1860, *Miranda Tucker.* He had two daughters.

2641 BARBARA WHITENER (615) b. 1838, m. 1859, *John Snyder.*

Her children:

Hiram Snyder	7911	b	1860.
Others			

2642 ANDREW WHITENER (615) b. 1840, m. 1864, *Barbara Bess.* He had several children.

2643 JOSEPH WHITENER (615) b. 1842, m. 1866, *Frances Tucker.* There were several children, but names not learned.

2644 MILES WHITENER (615) b. 1844, m. 1869, *Lydia Berry.*

His children:

Normie C. Whitener	7912	b	1870.
Katherine Whitener	7913	b	1872.
William Whitener	7914	b	1874.
Daniel Whitener	7915	b	1876.
Lela Whitener	7916	b	1878.

2645 MELBOURN R. SMITH (616) b. 1834, m. 1858, *Nannie Leach.*

M. R. Smith lived at Farmington, Mo. He represented his District in U. S. Congress.

His children:

Melbourn R. Smith Jr.	7917	b	1859.
Alma Smith	7918	b	1861.
William T. Smith	7919	b	1863.
Barbara Smith	7920	b	1865.
Nannie Smith	7921	b	1867.

2646 C. W. SMITH (616) b. 1836, m. 1860, *Abbie Watts.*

His children:

Donnella Smith	7922	b	1861.
Carroll Smith	7923	b	1863.

2647 N. J. SMITH (616) b. 1838, m. 1862, *Martha J. Berry.*

His children:

Jessie Smith	7924	b	1863.
Mary Smith	7925	b	1865.

2648 A. J. SMITH (616) b. 1840, m. 1863, *Emma Seward.*

His children:

Marvin W. Smith	7926	b	1864.
Edna I. Smith	7927	b	1866.
Edgar Smith	7928	b	1868.
Carroll Smith	7929	b	1870.
Donald Smith	7930	b	1872.

2649 JOHN H. SMITH (616) b. 1842, m. 1867, *Cordelia* ——.

His children:

Anna Smith	7931	b	1868.
Agnes Smith	7932	b	1870.

2650 CYNTHIA SMITH (616) b. 1844, m. 1864, *Henry Ivy.*

Her children:

Horace Ivy	7933	b	1865.
Conway Ivy	7934	b	1867.
Mary Ivy	7935	b	1869.
John S. Ivy	7936	b	1871.

2651 GEORGE BOWMAN (617) b. 1836, m. 1860, *Susan McGee.*

His children:

Walter Bowman	7937	b	1861.
Grover Bowman	7938	b	1863.
Wilbur Bowman	7939	b	1865.
Otway Bowman	7940	b	1867.

2652 MILES BOWMAN (617) b. 1838, m. 1861, *Katherine Snyder.*

His children:

Lee Bowman	7941	b	1862.
Clara Bowman	7942	b	1864.
Arthur Bowman	7943	b	1866.
William Bowman	7944	b	1868.
Mary Bowman	7945	b	1870.
Elizabeth Bowman	7946	b	1872.

2655 JOHN SIMON RHYNE (620) b. 1839, m. 1863, *Margaret Miller,* nee Hagar.

His children:

Katherine Rhyne	7947	b	1864.
Arlanie Rhyne	7948	b	1866.
Jane Rhyne	7949	b	1868.
John Rhyne	7950	b	1870.
Belle Rhyne	7951	b	1872.

2656 SARAH RHYNE (620) b. 1841, m. 1861, *John Sauer.*

Her children:

Arlanie Sauer	7952	b	1862.
Angelius Sauer	7953	b	1864.

2658 ELMINA RHYNE (620) b. 1845, m. 1865, *John Shaffer.*

Her child:

Thomas Shaffer	7954	b	1866.

2659 ANGELINE RHYNE (620) b. 1847, m. 1867, *James Rhyne.*

Her children:

Hosea Rhyne	7955	b	1868.
David Rhyne	7956	b	1870.
Daniel Rhyne	7957	b	1872, s.

2663 EVALINE RHYNE (621) b. 1837, m. 1857, *Lum Self.* They had one child who d. unmarried.

2664 NANCY RHYNE (621) b. 1839, m. 1859, *Cull Penny*. (c)

2666 SUSANNAH RHYNE (621) b. 1843, m. 1863, *Frank Davis*, and later, *Charles Course*.

2667 LUCINDA RHYNE (621) b. 1845, m. 1865, *William Course*.

2668 LUELLA RHYNE (621) b. 1847, m. 1866, *Cameron Sandlin*.

2669 HARRIET RHYNE (621) b. 1850, m. 1870, *Mr. Carr*, and later, *Mr. Roberts*.

Her children:

Etta Roberts	7958	b	1872.
Laura Roberts	7959	b	1874.

2673 FRANCIS DICKINSON (625) b. 1838, m. 1862, *Amelia Welker*.

His children:

John F. Dickinson	7960	b	1863.
Peter H. Dickinson	7961	b	1865.
William L. Dickinson	7962	b	1867.
Mary Dickinson	7963	b	1869.
Nancy Dickinson	7964	b	1871, d s.
Minerva Dickinson	7965	b	1873.
Adaline Dickinson	7966	b	1875, d s.
Martha Dickinson	7967	b	1877.
Daniel Dickinson	7968	b	1879.
Jane Dickinson	7969	b	1881.
Emma Dickinson	7970	b	1883.
Frances Dickinson	7971	b	1885.
Francis Marion Dickinson	7972	b	1887.

Another group of thirteen children.

2674 KATHERINE DICKINSON (625) b. 1840, m. 1860, *Israel Butts*. Katherine Dickinson Butts' family live in Montana.

2675 PINKNEY POWERS (626) b. 1843, m. 1868, *Elizabeth Butt*.

His children:

James Powers	7973	b	1869.
Sister Powers	7974	b	1871.
Mary Powers	7975	b	1873.
Narcissa Powers	7976	b	1875.
Others			

2676 MATILDA POWERS (626) b. 1845, m. 1865, *William Cobb*.

Her children:

James Cobb	7977	b	1866.
John Cobb	7978	b	1868.
Robert Cobb	7979	b	1870.
George Cobb	7980	b	1872.
Caroline Cobb	7981	b	1874.
Cordelia Cobb	7982	b	1877.

2677 DAVID LINEBERGER (627) b. 1845, m. 1869, *Susan Hoffman.*

David Lineberger lives at Giltedge, Montana. He accidentally killed his wife while handling his gun; this has been a daily deep, sore, haunting grief to him.

His children:

Henry Lineberger	7983	b	1870.
Katherine Lineberger	7984	b	1872.
Margaret Lineberger	7985	b	1874.
Others			

2679 OLIVER LINEBERGER (627) b. 1849, m. 1873, *Salome Hildebrandt.*

2680 ROSA LINEBERGER (627) b. 1851, m. 1874, *Eli Walker*, and later, *Eli Wills*. She has two children.

2681 MARY LINEBERGER (627) b. 1853, m. 1873, *Henderson Abernethy.*

Her children:

John Abernethy	7986	b	1874.
Donie Abernethy	7987	b	1876.

2682 HARRIET LINEBERGER (627) b. 1855, m. 1875, *John Smith.*

2694 DANIEL RHYNE (630) b. 1827, m. 1850, *Evaline Presnell.*

His children:

Daniel Rhyne Jr.	7988	b	1851.
John Rhyne	7989	b	1853.
Others			

2695 MATILDA RHYNE (630) b. 1829, m. *Jacob Gruner.*

2701 CELESTE RHYNE (631) b. 1842, m. 1859, *John B. Clark.*

Her children:

Asa B. Clark	7990	b	1860.
George W. Clark	7991	b	1862.
Robert H. Clark	7992	b	1864.
Vernon Clark	7993	b	1870.
John J. Clark	7994	b	1874.
Sarah Clark	7995	b	1876.
Marcy Clark	7996	b	1878.
Samuel Clark	7997	b	1880.
Gwiner Clark	7998	b	1882, d s.
Willard Clark	7999	b	1884.

This family lives in Illinois.

2702 SELENA RHYNE (631) b. 1846, m. 1866, *Jesse C. Harper*, of Fort Smith, Ark.

Her children:

Caroline Harper	8000	b	1867.
Mary Harper	8001	b	1869, d s.
Blanch Harper	8002	b	1871.

Alice Harper	8003	b	1873.
Harrison B. Harper	8004	b	1875.
Miles F. Harper	8005	b	1877.
Jessie Harper	8006	b	1879.
Milton Harper	8007	b	1881.

2703 LEONORA RHYNE (631) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Capt. J. W. Giles*, of the Union Army, and was later Assistant Postmaster of Leavenworth, Kansas.

Her children:

Caroline Giles	8008	b	1869.
J. W. Giles, Jr.	8009	b	1871.
Robert Giles	8010	b	1873.
Roscoe Giles	8011	b	1875.

2704 MILES F. RHYNE (631) b. 1850, single, lived at Leavenworth, Kansas.

2705 KATHERINE RHYNE (631) b. 1852, m. 1871, *J. B. Nedry*, and lived at Fort Smith, Ark.

Her children:

Anne Nedry	8012	b	Sept. 15, 1873.
Oscar Nedry	8013	b	Mar. 16, 1875.
Leonora Nedry	8014	b	May 17, 1878.
John M. Nedry	8015	b	Oct. 15, 1880.
Kathryn Nedry	8016	b	Feb. 5, 1883.

2706 AMANDA A. RHYNE (632) b. 1830, m. 1859, *William H. Burke.*

Amanda lived in Pinkneysville, Ill., till 1877, when she moved to Texas, and lived at Caddo Mills, Texas.

Her children:

Jonas Burke	8017	b	1860, d s.
Lewis Burke	8018	b	1861.
William H. Burke Jr.	8019	b	1863.
John H. Burke	8020	b	Oct. 31, 1865.
		d	1867.
Stephen Joseph Burke	8021	b	Nov. 2, 1867.
Mary A. Burke	8022	b	Nov. 25, 1869.
James S. Burke	8023	b	Dec. 1, 1871.
Adolphus B. Burke	8024	b	Feb. 26, 1874.
Arthur Burke	8025	b	July 9, 1876.
Thomas B. Burke	8026	b	Mar. 26, 1879.
Benjamin W. Burke	8027	b	Oct. 19, 1887.

2707 STEPHEN JOSEPH RHYNE (632) b. 1833, m. Oct. 21, 1876, *Susan Green*, and lived at Avinger, Texas.

His children:

Edward Rhyne	8028	b	Sept. 15, 1877.
Anna A. Rhyne	8029	b	Sept. 2, 1882.
Frances B. Rhyne	8030	b	May 5, 1885.
Susan F. Rhyne	8031	b	May 8, 1887.
James A. Rhyne	8032	b	June 2, 1889.
Andrew J. Rhyne	8033	b	Sept. 17, 1891.
Zula E. Rhyne	8034	b	Jan. 5, 1893.
Arthur O. Rhyne } Twins	8035	b	Aug. 18, 1896.
Roy F. Rhyne } Twins	8036	b	Aug. 18, 1896.
Russell B. Rhyne	8037	b	Apr. 8, 1898.

2708 JAMES RHYNE (632) b. 1836, single, was killed in a Railroad wreck in the Northwest.

2709 DAVID O. SETTLEMIRE (633) b. Mar. 24, 1827, m. Nov. 29, 1849, *Sarah J. Adams*, b. Jan. 8, 1831. He lived at Litchfield, Ill.

His children:

George L. Settlemire	8038	b July 26, 1851.
Francisco Settlemire	8039	b Jan. 20, 1854.
Luella Settlemire	8040	b Nov. 29, 1857.
Iola E. Settlemire	8041	b Dec. 20, 1864.

David Orr Settlemire was the son of Mary Rhyne (and George Settlemire), dau. of Martin Rhyne and Jane Freeman Holland, who moved to Cape Girardeau County, Mo., and settled near Daisy, Mo., sometime between 1825 and 1830. Later, Martin Rhyne and wife moved to Macoupin County, Ill., where he has descendants still living. He, however, returned to Missouri, for he is bur. near Daisy, Mo.

"OBITUARY NOTICE"

"David Orr Settlemire was born in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, Mar. 24, 1827 and the year following, his parents went to Brighton, Green County, Ill., ten miles from Alton. Here David O. Settlemire was reared on a farm until he was seventeen years of age. In his seventeenth year he left home to serve an apprenticeship at the cabinet-maker's trade in Carlinville, Ill., where he worked three years. He then gave up the cabinet-maker's trade and began working at the carpenter's trade, which he continued till 1858, at Brighton, Bunker Hill and Gilespie, as a contractor. His last work in this line was a large flouring mill at Gilespie, Ill., for himself. He operated this mill till 1861, when he sold the mill and engaged in the grain business, in connection with merchandising at that place, until the Fall of the year 1866, when he purchased property in Litchfield, and the following year erected his present beautiful home, and the grain elevator now known as the O. K. Mills, it being the first regular grain House and Elevator kept in operation there throughout the year.

In that year, 1867, he removed his family to Litchfield and has been a resident of that city ever since. In 1870, he sold his elevator to J. B. L. Keating, and built the "Wabash Elevator" and equipped it with a Grain Dump of his own design for unloading and handling grain; it being the first one used in the state, consequently it attracted much attention and admiration, and succeeded in revolutionizing the methods of handling grain. In 1871, he built the Harvel elevator and with Major Robert McWilliams, laid out the town of Harvel, Illinois. In 1873 he built the elevator at Mt. Olive, and six years later bought and remodeled the elevator at Morrisville.

On March 20, 1876, Mr. Settlemire was elected President of the Litchfield Car Mfg. Co., which had just made an assignment on March 3, to M. M. Martin as assigner. Mr. Settlemire managed the business for the assigner till August 1877, when the property was sold for the benefit of the creditors. The property was purchased by Mr. Settlemire, who then organized the Litchfield Car and Machine Co., becoming the President of the Company, which position he held until 1889, when he sold his interest and retired from the Presidency.

Mr. Settlemire then organized the Mt. Vernon Car Mfg. Co., putting up a much larger and more complete car manufacturing plant, and becoming the President of the company, which position he held until his death. The plant at Mt. Vernon employs 1,000 men and has an output of over five million dollars worth of work annually.

On Nov. 29, 1849, he was married to Sarah J. Adams, b. July 8, 1831, who survives him, as do also his two children.

Mr. Settlemire was a life long member of the Presbyterian Church, and a very liberal contributor. His son-in-law, Mr. W. C. Arthurs, the Vice-President of the Company, has most ably managed David Orr Settlemire's business for the past several years. He and his family live in Mt. Vernon, Ill."

2710 JANE SETTLEMIRE (633) b. 1829, m. 1848, *Tilman Shore.*

2711 HENRY SETTLEMIRE (635), b. 1834, lived at Langent, Oregon.

2712 JESSE SETTLEMIRE (635) b. 1836, lived at Woodburn, Oregon.

2713 MARTIN SETTLEMIRE (635) b. 1838, lived at No. 35 West 13th St., Portland, Oregon.

2714 MARY A. SETTLEMIRE (635) b. 1840, m. 1860, *Mr. Allen,* and lived at 114 Liberty St., San Francisco, Calif.

2727 LILY RHYNE (636) b. 1852, m. 1871, and lived at Carlinsville, Ill.

2728 MARTIN SMITH (637) b. 1841, m. 1864. Martin had one daughter who d. single.

2729 GEORGE SMITH (637) b. 1843, m. 1867, *Lou Walker,* and later, *Bertie Smith.*

His children:

Mary J. Smith	8042	b	1868.
William Smith	8043	b	1870.
Charles Smith	8044	b	1875.
Martin DeWitt Smith	8045	b	1877.
Alexander Roswell Smith	8046	b	1879.

2731 MARTHA SMITH (637) b. 1847, m. 1867, *Frank Walker.*

Her son:

Lum Walker	8047	b	1868.

2732 SARAH KATHERINE SMITH (637) b. 1849, m. 1868, *Kage Richard,* and later, *William Angel.*

Her children:

Joseph Richard	8048	b	1869.
Mollie Richard	8049	b	1871.
Anne Angel	8050	b	1876.
Lou Angel	8051	b	1878.
Ada Angel	8052	b	1880.

2733 NANCY SMITH (637) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Jacob Fullbright.*

Her children:

Adaline Fullbright	8053	b	1871.
Ada Fullbright	8054	b	1873.
Mary Fullbright	8055	b	1875.
Lou Fullbright	8056	b	1877.
Barbara Fullbright	8057	b	1879.
William Fullbright	8058	b	1881.
Jackson Fullbright	8059	b	1883.

2734 CHARLES GILBERT SMITH (637) b. 1853, m. 1876, *Celia Williams.*

His children:

Charles G. Smith Jr.	8060	b	1877.
Louis Smith	8061	b	1879.
Gillie Smith	8062	b	1881.
George Smith	8063	b	1883.
Wesley Smith	8064	b	1885.
Mamie Smith	8065	b	1887.
Minnie Smith	8066	b	1889.

2737 LOUISA RHYNE (639) b. 1832; m 1861, *Alex White.*

Her children:

Catherine White	8067	b	1862, d s.
John White	8068	b	1864.
Sarah A. White	8069	b	1866.
Robert W. White	8070	b	1868.
William White	8071	b	1870.
Lou White	8072	b	1872.
Ila White	8073	b	1874.

2738 MARY RHYNE (639) b. 1834; m. Apr. 30, 1857, *Johann Stroup,* and July 24, 1866, *John Bell.*

Her children:

Louisa Stroup	8074	b	1858, s.
Napoleon Stroup	8075	b	1860.
Elizabeth Stroup	8076	b	1862.
Susan Stroup	8077	b	1864.
Laban Bell	8078	b	1867.
William Bell	8079	b	1869.
Etta Bell	8080	b	1871.
Margaret Bell	8081	b	1873.

2739 ABEL B. RHYNE (639) b. 1836, m. July 31, 1861, *Martha Holland,* Oct. 26, 1873, *Elmina Hoffman,* nee Rhyne.

His children by Martha Holland:

Julia Rhyne	8082	b	1862.
Ephraim Rhyne	8083	b	1864, s.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8084	b	1866.

His children by Elmina Hoffman:

Ida Rhyne	8085	b	1874.
Bruce Rhyne	8086	b	1876.
Ernest Rhyne	8087	b	1878.
Minnie Rhyne	8088	b	1880.
Lela Rhyne	8089	b	1882.
Trust Rhyne	8090	b	1884.

2740 MARK H. RHYNE (639) b. 1838, m. 1880, *Anne Rhyne*, and later, m. *Myra Lay*, July 7, 1888.

His children by Anne Rhyne:

John L. Rhyne	8091	b	1881.
William Rhyne	8092	b	1883.

His children by Myra Lay:

Beeler Rhyne	8093	b	1889.
Mary Rhyne	8094	b	1891.
George Rhyne	8095	b	1893.
Augusta Rhyne	8096	b	1895.
Paul Rhyne	8097	b	1897.
Anne Rhyne	8098	b	1899.
Lucius Rhyne	8099	b	1901.
Hall Rhyne	8100	b	1903.
Lacey Rhyne	8101	b	1906.

2744 CALEB RHYNE (639) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Nancy Smith*.

His children:

Ila Rhyne	8102	b	1871.
Etta Rhyne	8103	b	1873.
Julia Rhyne	8104	b	1875.
Mattie Rhyne	8105	b	1877.
Laban Rhyne	8106	b	1879.
Miles Rhyne	8107	b	1881.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8108	b	1883.

2745 SARAH RHYNE (639) b. 1848, m. 1868, *William V. Lineberger*.

Her children:

Susan Lineberger	8109	b	1869.
Margaret Lineberger	8110	b	1871.
Jane Lineberger	8111	b	1873.
Burt Lineberger	8112	b	1875.
William L. Lineberger	8113	b	1877.
Mary Lineberger	8114	b	1879.
Alice Lineberger	8115	b	1881, s.
Minnie Lineberger	8116	b	1883, s.

2746 MOSES RHYNE (639) b. 1850, m. Sept. 3, 1874, *Emily Hoffman*, and has a most estimable family.

His children: See 2574.

2749 EVE RHYNE (639) b. 1856, m. May 31, 1876, *Luther Clemmer.*

Her son:

Luther Clemmer, Jr. . . . . 8125 . . . . . b 1877.

2750 JONAS RHYNE (639) b. 1858, m. Dec. 8, 1887, *Mattie Best.*

His children:

Samuel Rhyne . . . . . 8126 . . . . . b 1888.
Earl Rhyne . . . . . 8127 . . . . . b 1890.
Anne Rhyne . . . . . 8128 . . . . . b 1892.

2751 PETER S. RHYNE (639) b. 1860, m. Dec. 18, 1884, *Julia Hoffman,* only dau. of Jacob C. Hoffman, brother of the Hon. L. M. Hoffman, who wrote Our Kin, which book I am using in order to get the data of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's Rhyne and Hoffman descendants. Jacob C. Hoffman d. six months after his marriage, at the age of nineteen years, and before his daughter Julia was b.

His children:

Orestes Pearl Rhyne . . . . . 8129 . . . . . b 1885.
Stella Rhyne . . . . . 8130 . . . . . b 1887.
Claude Rhyne . . . . . 8131 . . . . . b 1889.
Elizabeth Rhyne . . . . . 8132 . . . . . b 1891.
Brady Rhyne . . . . . 8133 . . . . . b 1893.
Winnie Rhyne . . . . . 8134 . . . . . b 1895.
Vera Rhyne . . . . . 8135 . . . . . b 1897.
Miles Rhyne . . . . . 8136 . . . . . b 1899.

2752 LITTLE FANNY LINEBERGER (640) b. June 5, 1828, m. about 1849, a relative, *Caleb John Lineberger,* b. Aug. 18, 1818. They spent their lives well and usefully, for they served their generation most faithfully and efficiently, and have truly been a benediction to their community and to their church (Lutheran).

Mr. Caleb John Lineberger, with his father, John Lineberger, his brother, J. Laban Lineberger, his father-in-law, Lewis Lineberger, Jonas Hoffman, the father of the late Hon. L. M. Hoffman, Moses H. Rhyne and John Clemmer, raised six thousand dollars—$1,000 each—and built the first Cotton mill in Gaston County. In August, 1852, they began to spin yarn in both warp and skein, with only 600 spindles.

The machinery for this Mill, bought in England and brought to Charleston, S. C., was shipped to Branchfield, S. C., and then hauled overland by wagons and strong big mules to Woodlawn, called "Pin Hook." Today, we find there the town of Lowell, N. C., about one mile from the large McAdenville Mill.

Caleb John Lineberger was a son of John Lineberger and Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Jacob Bess, b. about 1761, and Katherine Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill, of the Continental Militia, b. about 1727, and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Costner (Kestner) of the Rhine River, Germany. Jacob Bess was a son of Bostian Bess, pioneer, and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

For the children of this couple, See 597.

Jacob Bess' sister, Maria Elizabeth Bess, m. Jacob Rhyne II, and their son, Jacob Rhyne III m. Elizabeth Hoffman, dau. of Jacob Hoffman II, and their dau., Fannie Rhyne m. Lewis Lineberger. Maria Elizabeth Bess was the dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

"Pioneer Peiter" Heyl had many hundreds of acres on the West side of Hoyl's Creek, and Lewis Lineberger settled permanently on the East side of Hoyl's Creek. The homes on both estates are still standing intact, tho built so very long ago.

There is a beautiful old monument erected to "Little Fanny" Lineberger's mother and father, at old Goshen Presbyterian Church in Gaston County, N. C. While, a massive granite monument, erected by A. C. Lineberger, stands at the graves of "Little Fanny" and John Caleb Lineberger in the Cemetery of Chapel Church (Lutheran); a beautiful new tapestry brick church also in Gaston County. These German people have kept and marked well the graves of their dead.

C.S.A.

2753 EPHRAIM CLEMMER (641) b. 1833, killed in the Confederate Army at Chancellorsville.

C.S.A.

2754 ANDREW CLEMMER (641) b. 1835, killed in the Confederate Army at Fredericksburg.

2755 MARGARET CLEMMER (641) b. 1837, m. 1856, *Ephraim Lineberger*, C.S.A., who also was killed in the Confederate Army at Fredericksburg.

Her children:

Eliza Lineberger	8137	b	1857.
Brown Lineberger	8138	b	1859.
Oscar Lineberger	8139	b	1861.
Albert Lineberger	8140	b	1863.

2756 LANIE CLEMMER (641) b. 1838, m. 1858, *Speight Reel.*

Her children:

William Reel	8141	b	1859.
Mott Reel	8142	b	1861.
Mary Reel	8143	b	1863.
John Reel	8144	b	1865.
Etta Reel	8145	b	1867.
Margaret Reel	8146	b	1869.
Douglas Reel	8147	b	1871.

2757 MARY CLEMMER (641) b. Oct. 5, 1839, m. Nov. 8, 1865, *Emanuel Lewis*, C.S.A., a Confederate soldier who was severely wounded at the Wilderness, and at Reams Station.

Her children:

Susan Lewis	8148	b	1866.
Brown Lewis	8149	b	1868.
Margaret Lewis (Twins)	8150	b	1870.
Anne Lewis (Twins)	8151	b	1870, d y.

Jane Lewis.....8152.....b 1872.
Frances Lewis.....8153.....b 1874.
James Lewis.....8154.....b 1876.
John Lewis.....8155.....b 1879.
Alice Lewis.....8156.....b 1882.

2758 LABAN BOLINGER (641) b. 1846 (by second husband), m. 1870, *Katherine Reel.*

His children:

Mary Bolinger.....8157.....b 1871.
John Bolinger.....8158.....b 1873.
Ada Bolinger.....8159.....b 1875.
George Bolinger.....8160.....b 1877.

2759 ALICE BOLINGER (641) b. 1848 (by second husband), m. 1868, *Philo Summey*, C.S.A., Company C., 71 N. C. Regiment.

Her son:

Early Summey.....8161.....b 1869.

2760 JULIA BOLINGER (641) b. 1850 (by second husband), m. 1872, *Jacob Miles Rhyne*, b. Mar. 17, 1847 and d. Aug. 1913, son of her mother, Mary M. Rhyne's twin-brother, Moses Rhyne. Mary M. Rhyne was b. Nov. 28, 1812.

Her children:

Robert D. Rhyne.....8162.....b 1874.
Jacob Rhyne.....8163.....b 1876.
William Rhyne.....8164.....b 1878.
Edward Rhyne.....8165.....b 1880, d s. 23 years.
J. Laban Rhyne.....8166.....b 1882.
George Horace Rhyne.....8167.....b 1884.
Mary Elizabeth Rhyne.....8168.....b 1886.
Wert Baxter Rhyne.....8169.....b 1888.
Ernest Pressly Rhyne.....8169a.....b 1890.

2761 SOPHIA BOLINGER (641) b. 1852, m. 1871, *Rufus Norwood.*

Her children:

William Norwood.....8170.....b 1872.
Julia Norwood.....8171.....b 1874.
Martha Norwood.....8172.....b 1876.
John Norwood.....8173.....b 1878.
James Norwood.....8174.....b 1880.
Albert Norwood.....8175.....b 1882.
Ben Norwood.....8176.....b 1884.
Carl Norwood.....8177.....b 1886.

2762 SUSAN ELIZABETH RHYNE (642) b. Oct. 5, 1839 and d. Jan. 8, 1916, at Lincolnton, N. C., at the home of her son, Edgar Love. She m. Mar. 20, 1860, *Robert Calvin Grier Love*, C.S.A., b. Dec. 15, 1840, in Lincoln County; Dallas County after 1847. He d. Jan. 25, 1907, suddenly, of heart disease, at Brunswick, Ga., while visiting his dau., Mrs. Fail.

Robert Calvin Grier Love was a Civil War Veteran and Captain of Home Guard. He was a farmer, merchant and pioneer builder of cotton

mills in the city of Gastonia, N. C. He was a very successful promoter, and operator of the cotton mill business in Gaston and Lincoln Counties. He was a Presbyterian, a staunch supporter of Law enforcement, and promoter of local education.

Robert C. G. Love was a son of Andrew Love, b. Sept. 26, 1804 and d. Aug. 16, 1856, and Mary Wilson, b. April 4, 1804 and d. Feb. 4, 1874. This couple was m. Mar. 15, 1838. Andrew Love's grandfather, William Love, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Her children:

James Lee Love	8178	b Dec. 30, 1860.
Margaret Elmina Love	8179	b Aug. 3, 1863.
John Franklin Love	8180	b Apr. 8, 1866.
Edgar Love	8181	b Mar. 19, 1869.
Mary Love	8182	b Oct. 27, 1875.
Robert Andrew Love	8183	b May 1, 1878.
Susie Love	8184	b Aug. 4, 1883; d Dec. 30, 1884.
William Abel Love	8185	b July 3, 1872; d Oct. 27, 1890, s.

This couple was b., m., lived, d. and was bur. in Gaston Co.

C.S.A.

2763 ALFRED MONROE RHYNE (642) b. Jan. 22, 1842, single, soldier of the Confederacy; he d. of typhoid fever, May 23, 1870.

C.S.A.

2764 ABEL PETERSON RHYNE (642) b. Feb. 29, 1844, another faithful Confederate soldier from Gaston County, N. C. He m. Oct. 22, 1872, *Martha Jane Costner*, b. Nov. 11, 1854, dau. of Senator Ambrose Costner of Lincoln County, who m. Mar. 19, 1846, Catherine Malinda Quickle, b. Nov. 4, 1827 in Lincoln County, N. C., dau. of Elizabeth Hoke and Michael Quickle. Elizabeth Hoke was a dau. of Henry Hoke, son of Sabina Swope Hoke, dau. of John Swope, son of Yost Swope, b. Feb. 22, 1678.

The Swope family name was Swab and Swabia, and when Caesar went into Gaul, 55 B.C., their name was Suevi, a very formidable tribe. Their name can be traced to 113 B.C.

Abel Peterson Rhyne was named for a Lutheran Minister, Rev. Mr. Peterson. He was a devoted parent, who was always thinking of his family.

His children:

Augusta Gertrude Rhyne	8186	b Feb. 9, 1874.
Walter Glenn Rhyne	8187	b Feb. 1, 1877.
Henry Abel Rhyne	8188	b June 18, 1879.
Lily Catherine Rhyne	8189	b Aug. 24, 1881.
Susan Martha Rhyne	8190	b Jan. 11, 1885.
Helen Azile Rhyne	8191	b Mar. 3, 1887.
Mary Elizabeth Rhyne	8192	b May 10, 1892.

Ambrose Costner was a son of Jacob Costner and Anna M. Rudisill, dau. of Henry Rudisill, Sr. Jacob Costner III was a son of Michael Costner and Anna Barbara Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, Pioneer.

Michael Costner was a son of Major Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

2765 JACOB MILES RHYNE (642) b. Mar. 17, 1847, d. Aug. 1913, m. 1872, *Julia Bolinger*, b. 1850, first cousins. He m. Dec. 16, 1900, *Mrs. Anne Abernethy Kennedy.*

His children by Julia Bolinger: See 2760.

His children by Mrs. Anne Abernethy Kennedy:

Paul Eugene Rhyne	8193	b	1901.
J. D. Rhyne	8194	b	1903.

2766 LABAN JONATHAN RHYNE (642) b. Mar. 2, 1849, m. Feb. 11, 1875, *Ella Maria Lentz*, of Mount Pleasant. This couple was m. in Mount Pleasant, N. C. They soon moved to Gaston County, and then to Lincoln County, N. C.

His children:

Nellie Lee Rhyne	8195	b	Apr. 11, 1876.
Selena Pearl Rhyne	8196	b	Jan. 27, 1882.
Paul Conrad Rhyne	8197	b	May 24, 1879.
Florence Ermintrude Rhyne	8198	b	Mar. 4, 1887.

2767 DANIEL EFIRD RHYNE (642) b. Feb. 8, 1852 and d. single, Feb. 25, 1933. "Uncle Dan," as he was known, was tremendously wealthy; had many interests; a very fine business man, and a good man.

2768 SARAH ELIZA RHYNE (642) b. Mar. 14, 1854, d. Nov. 14, 1931, m. at the Moses Rhyne home, near Mount Holly, N. C., Dec. 16, 1875, *James Alonzo Abernethy*, b. Nov. 17, 1851 in Gaston County, N. C., son of Dr. James Abernethy, b. July 6, 1807 and d. Dec. 27, 1880, who m. Sept. 13, 1838, Mary Campbell Rankin, b. Apr. 17, 1820 and d. July 30, 1867. Dr. James Abernethy was the son of (Big) John Abernethy, b. 1774 and d. Dec. 3, 1826, and Catherine Nance, m. July 9, 1791. Big John Abernethy was the son of Miles Abernethy, b. 1750. All had large families of sons, and were prominent, wealthy and good citizens.

Her children:

Loula Campbell Abernethy	8199	b	Oct. 11, 1876.
Robert Sidney Abernethy	8200	b	Apr. 27, 1878.
John Daniel Abernethy	8201	b	May 20, 1881.
Mary Elizabeth Abernethy	8202	b	Oct. 15, 1885.
James Alonzo Abernethy	8203	b	Mar. 23, 1896.

This data was given me by Mary Knox Abernethy at Winter Haven, Fla.

2769 MARGARET SHUFORD RHYNE (642) b. Sept. 18, 1867, d. Dec. 1904, m. Nov. 2, 1885, *Willis Froneberger Holland.*

Her children:

Willis Froneberger Holland, Jr.	8204	b	Mar. 11, 1886.
Emma Shuford Holland	8205	b	Feb. 15, 1888, s.
James Jenkins Holland	8206	b	July 18, 1890.
Edith Bell Holland	8207	b	July 31, 1894, s.
Ralph Eddleman Holland	8208	b	Feb. 13, 1898.

2770 MARY EMMA RHYNE (642) b. Aug. 22, 1869, m. Jan. 16, 1900, *William Clement Kendall*. She d. Feb. 1, 1921.

Her children:

Mary Louise Kendall	8209	b	Aug. 3, 1901.
Carrie May Kendall	8210	b	Apr. 7, 1904.
William Daniel Kendall	8212	b	July 8, 1907.
Woodrow Wilson Kendall	8213	b	July 4, 1912.

2771 ROBERTUS GRATTON RHYNE (642) b. June 18, 1873, m. Feb. 28, 1894, *Agnes Rose*, d. Nov. 29, 1905, on Aug. 29, 1906, he m. *Mary J. Craig*.

His children by Agnes Rose:

William Efird Rhyne	8214	b	Nov. 18, 1894.
Edna Rhyne	8215	b	June 2, 1897;
		d	May 6, 1933.
Grier K. Rhyne	8216	b	Oct. 8, 1899.

His children by Mary J. Craig:

Mary Margaret Rhyne	8217	b	Aug. 21, 1907.
Thomas Robertus Rhyne	8218	b	Nov. 1908;
		d	Oct. 21, 1909.
Henry Andrew Springs Rhyne	8219	b	Oct. 23, 1911.
Katherine John Rhyne	8220	b	July 9, 1913.
Betty Rose Rhyne	8221	b	Jan. 22, 1915.

2772 JAMES ARTHUR RHYNE (642) b. April 7, 1875, d. Feb. 2, 1924, m. June 7, 1905, *Coral Rutledge*, at Mount Holly Presbyterian Church, Mount Holly, Gaston County, N. C., dau. of W. B. Rutledge, who m. Feb. 12, 1878, Josephine Hutchison, who d. Oct. 29, 1882. William Blair Rutledge m. a second time, Feb. 2, 1887, Ada Bisaner.

His children:

Mary Josephine Rhyne	8222	b	Apr. 27, 1906.
Emma Christine Rhyne	8223	b	June 8, 1908.
James Arthur Rhyne, Jr.	8224	b	Sept. 24, 1910.
Marshall Hoffman Rhyne	8225	b	Mar. 14, 1913.
William Blair Rutledge Rhyne	8226	b	June 17, 1915.
Charles Alexander Rhyne	8226a	b	Oct. 29, 1917.
Sarah Vardry Rhyne	8226b	b	Apr. 18, 1920.
Robert Carlton Rhyne	8226c	b	Nov. 23, 1923.

2773 EMILY HOFFMAN (643) b. 1836, m. 1855, *Maxwell Stroup*.

Her children:

Julia Stroup	8227	b	1856.
Luther Stroup	8228	b	1858.

2774 JOHN C. HOFFMAN (643) b. 1838, m. Oct. 17, 1866, *Dorcas Stroup*.

His children:

Mary Hoffman	8229	b	1867.
Ambrose Hoffman	8230	b	1869.
Elliott Hoffman	8231	b	1871, d s.
Lula Hoffman	8232	b	1873.
Press Hoffman	8233	b	1875.
Leslie Hoffman	8234	b	1878.

2775 DANIEL HOFFMAN (643) b. 1840, m. Feb. 3, 1876, *Catherine Clinton*, and in 1878, *Sarah Stowe*.

His children:

Mary Hoffman	8235	b Dec.	1876.
Servetus Hoffman	8236	b	1880.
Florence Hoffman	8237	b	1882.
Charles Hoffman	8238	b	1884.
Pearl Hoffman	8239	b	1886.
Egbert Hoffman	8240	b	1888.
Carrie Hoffman	8241	b	1890.
Emma Hoffman	8242	b	1892.
Vance Hoffman	8243	b	1894.
Ida Hoffman	8244	b	1896.
Elma Hoffman	8245	b	1898.
Baby Hoffman	8246	b	1900.

2777 LABAN MILES HOFFMAN (646) b. Oct. 19, 1846, d. March 25, 1934.

Mr. Hoffman was a most unusually fine, brainy man; he was a lovely Christian character, loved by all who knew him. He was not a large man, but a very handsome man, cultured, refined and intellectual. He was the author of Our Kin, which book involved a prodigious amount of work. No one knows better than I do what constant work his book involved, and I never refer to its pages that I do not feel very grateful to him, for I am depending on his book entirely for the Rhyne and Hoffman descendants of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Mr. Hoffman is one of the outstanding descendants of Peiter Heyl, and one of whom the whole clan is very proud. For other accomplishments of L. M. Hoffman, see Our Kin, which, in a very modest way, accounts for some of his achievements.

Laban Miles Hoffman m. May 7, 1878, *Martha Jane Jenkins*, b. Nov. 15, 1850 and d. Oct. 4, 1930.

His children:

Ernest Jenkins Hoffman	8247	b Apr. 4,	1879.
Laban Miles Hoffman, Jr.	8248	b Aug. 4,	1882.
Sarah Jane Hoffman	8249	b Sept. 9,	1887.

2778 CALVIN JACOB HOFFMAN (646) b. July 9, 1849, m. *Elmira Rhyne*, on Jan. 1, 1868, and d. of typhoid fever in Dallas, N. C., on July 16, 1868. A dau. was born to him after his death. She was named:

Julia Hoffman	8250	b	1868.

2779 MARGARET ANN HOFFMAN (646) b. May 26, 1852, m. 1871, *George W. McGee*, C.S.A. Lieut. in Co. H., 37th Regiment, N. C. Confederate Volunteers; afterwards, Department of U. S. Revenue Collector, and was a Sheriff of Gaston County, N. C. Postmaster at Keithville, La.

Her children:

Leila McGee	8251	b	1872.
Barringer McGee	8252	b	1874.
Pyra McGee	8253	b	1876, d s.
Callie McGee	8254	b	1878, d s.
Margaret McGee	8255	b	1880.

Anne Belle McGee	8256	b	1882.
William Jonas McGee	8257	b	1884, d s.
Miles McGee	8258	b	1886.
Richard McGee	8259	b	1888.

2781 ALBERRY FISHER HOFFMAN (646) b. Oct. 20, 1858, m. *Jennie Smith* in 1882.

His children:

Maggie Hoffman	8260	b	1883.
Robert Hoffman	8261	b	1885.
Miles Hoffman	8262	b	1887.
Cora Lee Hoffman	8263	b	1889.
Nodie Hoffman	8264	b	1891.
Laban Hoffman	8265	b	1893.
Jonas Hoffman	8266	b	1895.
Russell Hoffman	8267	b	1897.
Mary E. Hoffman	8268	b	1899.
Daniel Hoffman	8269	b	1901.
George T. Hoffman	8270	b	1905.

2782 WILLIAM RHYNE (647) b. 1851, m. Apr. 7, 1875, *Margaret Davis.*

His children: (13)

Ida Rhyne	8271	b	1876.
Luther Rhyne	8272	b	1878, d s.
Edgar Rhyne	8273	b	1880.
Lena Rhyne	8274	b	1882, d s.
Arthur Rhyne	8275	b	1884.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8276	b	1886.
Kelly Rhyne	8277	b	1888.
Clarence Rhyne	8278	b	1890.
Elvin Rhyne	8279	b	1892.
Robert Rhyne	8280	b	1894.
Minnie Rhyne	8281	b	1896.
Leonard Rhyne	8282	b	1898, d s.
Marshal Rhyne	8283	b	1900.

2783 ALICE RHYNE (647) b. 1853, m. 1872, *White Robinson.*

Her children:

Ferrie Robinson	8284	b	1878, d s.
Ella Robinson	8285	b	1880.
Susie Robinson	8286	b	1882.
Thomas Robinson	8287	b	1886.

2784 CHARLES RHYNE (647) b. 1854, m. 1879, *Alice Lineberger.*

His children:

Howard Rhyne	8288	b	1880.
Susan Rhyne	8289	b	1882.
Henrietta Rhyne	8290	b	1884, d s.
Ivy Rhyne	8291	b	1886.
Esther Rhyne	8292	b	1888.

2785 JULIA RHYNE (647) b. 1856, m. 1875, *Abram Smith.*

Her children:

Miles Rhyne Smith	8293	b	1876.
Cora Smith	8294	b	1878.

2786 SARAH RHYNE (647) b. 1858, m. Apr. 22, 1885, *Winfield Clemmer.*

Her children:

Cora Clemmer	8295	b	1886.
Forrest Clemmer	8296	b	1888.
Marion Clemmer	8297	b	1890.
Ruth Clemmer	8298	b	1892.
Winnie Clemmer	8299	b	1894.

2788 KATHERINE KISER (648) b. 1826, m. 1856, *Reuben Thomas.*

Her son:

William T. Thomas	8300	b	1857.

2789 SUSAN KISER (648) b. 1828, m. 1857, *James Wiggins.*

Her children:

George Wiggins	8301	b	1858.
Martha Wiggins	8302	b	1860.
William Wiggins	8303	b	1862.
John Wiggins	8304	b	1864.
Frank Wiggins	8305	b	1866.
Oliver Wiggins	8306	b	1868.

2790 ROSETTA KISER (648) b. 1830, m. 1850, *George Pressley.*

Her children:

Henry Pressley	8307	b	1861, d s.
James Pressley	8308	b	1863.
Samuel Pressley	8309	b	1865.
Elizabeth Pressley	8310	b	1867, s.
Sarah Pressley	8311	b	1869.
Mary Pressley	8312	b	1871.

2791 SOLOMON KISER (648) b. 1832, m. 1857, *Malinda Rhyne,* dau. of Jonas Rhyne.

His children:

Sidney Kiser	8313	b	1868.
Sarah Kiser	8314	b	1870.
Mary Kiser	8315	b	1872.

2792 JONAS KISER (648) b. 1834, m. 1868, *Rachel Gaston.* Jonas Kiser lived in Oregon.

His children:

Joseph Kiser	8316	b	1869.
Sarah E. Kiser	8317	b	1871.
Malinda Kiser	8318	b	1873.
James Kiser	8319	b	1875.

2793 ELIZABETH KISER (648) b. 1836, m. 1866, *Frank Masten.*

Her children:

James Kiser Masten	8320	b	1867.
Laura Hazeline Masten	8321	b	1869.

2797 PHILIP KISER (649) b. 1826, m. 1850, *Jane Thomas,* and reared a family in Alabama.

2798 ELI KISER (649) b. 1828, m. 1861, *Linda Gaston.*

His children:

Mary Kiser	8322	b	1862.
Sidney Kiser	8323	b	1864.
Adaline Kiser	8324	b	1866.
Hannah Kiser	8325	b	1868, d s.
James Kiser	8326	b	1870.
Dora Kiser	8327	b	1872, s.
Emma Kiser	8328	b	1874.

2799 ABIGAIL KISER (649) b. 1830, m. 1850, *Elijah Clyburn.*

2800 LUCINDA KISER (649) b. 1832, m. 1851, *William Johnston.*

2801 NARCISSA KISER (649) b. 1834, m. 1852, *Andrew Carpenter,* and moved back from Tennessee to North Carolina.

C.S.A.
2802 WASHINGTON KISER (649) b. 1836, s. Was killed in Civil War.

2803 JACOB KISER (649) b. 1838, m. and lived five or six miles from Knoxville, Tennessee.

2805 JACOB RHYNE (650) b. about 1827, m. 1860, *Gussie Coughman.* (c)

2806 JOHN RHYNE (650) b. about 1829, m. 1852, *Miss Prock,* in Wright County, Mo.

2807 ELIZA RHYNE (650) b. about 1831, m. 1850, and lived in Mansfield, Mo.

2808 MALINDA RHYNE (650) b. about 1833, m. 1852, *Solomon Kiser.*

2815 GEORGE COSTNER (654) b. 1840, m. 1863, *Sarah Brown.* Children's names not learned.

2816 SUSAN COSTNER (654) b. 1842, m. 1862, *Robert Slaughter.*

Her children:

Adaline Slaughter	8329	b	1863.
Sarah Slaughter	8330	b	1865.

2817 ELIZABETH COSTNER (654) b. 1844, m. 1863, *Thomas Goodman.*

Her children:

Peter Goodman	8331	b	1864.
Thomas Goodman	8332	b	1866.

2818 ADALINE COSTNER (654) b. 1846, m. 1865, *Mr. Van Rudd.*

Her children:

Harvey Van Rudd	8333	b	1866.
Sarah Van Rudd	8334	b	1868.
Elizabeth Van Rudd	8335	b	1870.
Peter Van Rudd	8336	b	1872.
Cordie Van Rudd	8337	b	1874.
John Van Rudd	8338	b	1876.
George Van Rudd	8339	b	1878.
Another	8340	b	1880.

2819 ANNE RHYNE (658) b. 1852, m. 1871, *James Cavitt.*

Her children:

Mary Cavitt	8341	b	1872, d s.
Samuel Cavitt	8342	b	1874.
Carl Cavitt	8343	b	1876.
William Cavitt	8344	b	1878.
Flora Cavitt } Twins	8345	b	1880.
Nora Cavitt } Twins	8346	b	1880.
Bettie Cavitt	8347	b	1882.
James Cavitt, Jr.	8348	b	1884.
Martha Cavitt	8349	b	1886.

2820 JOSEPH RHYNE (658) b. 1854, m. 1878, *Emma Worthy.*

His children:

Joseph W. Rhyne	8350	b	1879.
Edna H. Rhyne	8351	b	1881.
Ralph Rhyne	8352	b	1883.
Frank Rhyne	8353	b	1885.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8354	b	1887.

2821 EMMA WORTHY RHYNE (658) b. 1856, m. 1875, *Harris Kyle.*

Her children:

Hugh Kyle	8355	b	1876.
Walter Kyle	8356	b	1878.
John Kyle	8357	b	1880.
Jacob Kyle	8358	b	1882.
Elizabeth Kyle	8359	b	1884.

2827 ELIZABETH RHYNE (663) b. 1855, m. 1874, *John Stevens.*

Her children:

Joseph Stevens	8361	b	1875.
Charles Stevens	8362	b	1877.
Matt (son) Stevens	8363	b	1879.
Freddie (dau.) Stevens	8364	b	1881.
Effie Stevens	8365	b	1883.

This family lives in London, Tennessee.

2828 MARGARET RHYNE (663) b. 1857, m. 1876, *Charles Shaw.*

Her children:

Joseph Shaw	8366	b	1877.
Hugh Shaw	8367	b	1879.

Delia Shaw	8368	b	1881.
Lily Shaw	8369	b	1883.
Floyd Shaw	8370	b	1885.
Jennie Shaw	8371	b	1887.
Ollie Shaw	8372	b	1889.
Baby Shaw	8373	b	1891.

2829 JOHN H. RHYNE (663) b. 1860, m. 1883, *Sophronia Harrison.*

His children:

Henry Rhyne	8374	b	1884.
Samuel Rhyne	8375	b	1886.
Jennie Rhyne	8376	b	1888.

2830 KATHERINE RHYNE (664) b. 1844, m. 1873, *Jonas W. Friday.*

Her children:

Elmina Friday	8377	b	1874, d s.
J. Lee Friday	8378	b	1876.

2831 MARY RHYNE (664) b. 1847, m. Jan. 22, 1873, *William M. Costner.*

Her children:

Melancthon Costner	8379	b	1874.
Marshal Costner	8380	b	1876.
Pearl Costner	8381	b	1878.
Oliver Costner	8382	b	1880.
Sylvanus Costner	8383	b	1882.
John Costner	8384	b	1884.
Earl Costner	8385	b	1886.
May Costner	8386	b	1888.

2832 PETER M. RHYNE (664) b. 1849, m. Jan. 21, 1886, *Mary M. Jenkins,* dau. of Rufus Jenkins.

His children:

Leonidas Rhyne U. S. Army	8387	b	1887.
Anne Rhyne	8388	b	1889.
Eunice Rhyne	8389	b	1891.
Eslie Rhyne	8390	b	1893.
Lloyd Rhyne	8391	b	1895.
George W. Rhyne	8392	b	1897.
Lena L. Rhyne	8392a	b	1899.

3 died in infancy

2833 SARAH RHYNE (666) b. 1845, m. May 8, 1873, *John C. Friday.*

Her children:

Ida Friday	8393	b	1874.
Lou Friday	8394	b	1876.
Frank Friday U. S. Army	8395	b	1878, s.
Anna Friday	8396	b	1880.
Robert Friday	8397	b	1882.
Elliott Friday	8398	b	1884.
Dora Friday	8399	b	1886.

2834 AMBROSE P. H. RHYNE (666) b. 1846, m. Dec. 23, 1874, *Emeline Costner.*

His children:

William Rhyne	8400	b	1875.
Junius Rhyne	8401	b	1877, s.
Ernest Rhyne	8402	b	1879.
Lawrence Rhyne	8403	b	1881, s.

2835 WILLIAM RHYNE (666) b. 1848, m. 1876, *Lena Smith.*

His children:

May Rhyne	8404	b	1877.
Anna Rhyne	8405	b	1879.
Oscar Rhyne	8406	b	1881.
Hattie Rhyne	8407	b	1883.
Beatrice Rhyne	8408	b	1885.

2836 FRANK RHYNE (666) b. 1850, m. Feb. 13, 1873, *Hannah Pasour.* (Cousins)

His children:

Nettie Rhyne	8409	b	1875.
Mattie Rhyne	8410	b	1877.
Lily Rhyne	8411	b	1879.
Mary Rhyne	8412	b	1881.
Anna Rhyne	8413	b	1883.
Osie Rhyne	8414	b	1885.
Ray Rhyne	8415	b	1887.
Susie Rhyne	8416	b	1889.

2837 MARY RHYNE (666) b. 1852, m. Dec. 24, 1874, *Lee A. Friday.*

Her children:

Senie Friday	8417	b	1875.
Sarah Friday	8418	b	1877, d s.
May Friday	8419	b	1879, d s.
Ada Friday	8420	b	1881.
Pearl Friday	8421	b	1883.
Grady Friday	8422	b	1885.
Elizabeth Friday	8423	b	1887.
Hattie Friday	8424	b	1889.
Laura Friday	8425	b	1891.
Essie Friday	8426	b	1893.
Bertie Friday	8427	b	1895.

2838 ELLIS RHYNE (666) b. 1854, m. 1878, *Ella Brown.*

His children:

Vernie Rhyne	8428	b	1879.
Dorsey Rhyne	8429	b	1881.
Pressley Rhyne	8430	b	1883.
Victor Rhyne	8431	b	1885.
Paul I. Rhyne	8432	b	1887.
Claude D. Rhyne	8433	b	1889.

2839 THOMAS RHYNE (666) b. 1856, m. Apr. 19, 1885, *Venie M. Alexander,* and 1898, *Beatrice Finger.*

His children by Venie M. Alexander:

Myrtle Rhyne	8434	b	1886.
Jessie Rhyne	8435	b	1888.
Flora Rhyne	8436	b	1890.
Lola Rhyne	8437	b	1892.
Earl Rhyne	8438	b	1894.

His children by Beatrice Finger:

Alpheus Rhyne	8439	b	1899.
Ruth Rhyne	8440	b	1901.

Thomas Rhyne's father, Jacob K. Rhyne, C.S.A., was in Senior Reserves in the Confederate Army.

2840 ESLEY RHYNE II (667) b. 1841, m. Dec. 4, 1872, *Mary Costner.*

His children:

Polycarp Rhyne	8441	b	1873.
Susan Rhyne	8442	b	1875.
Bertie Rhyne	8443	b	1877.
Quincy Rhyne	8444	b	1879.
Josephine Rhyne	8445	b	1881.

2841 FRANCES RHYNE (667) b. 1844, m. 1870, *David Summey.*

Her children:

Lula Summey	8446	b	1871, s.
Ellis Summey	8447	b	1873.
Elba Summey	8448	b	1875.

2842 PINKNEY RHYNE (667) b. 1847, m. Oct. 12, 1871, *Mrs. Elizabeth Lineberger*, nee Setzer.

Mrs. Elizabeth Lineberger's son *by first husband:*

W. H. B. Lineberger	8449	b	1864.

Pinkney Rhyne's children by Mrs. Elizabeth Lineberger:

Thomas Rhyne	8450	b	1872.
Ben B. Rhyne	8451	b	1874, s.
Leanna Rhyne	8452	b	1876.

2843 ELBA RHYNE (667) b. 1849, m. Nov. 18, 1875, *Marion Black.*

Her children:

Susan Black	8453	b	1876.
Lee Black	8454	b	1878.
Sarah Black	8455	b	1880.

2844 ROSA RHYNE (667) b. 1851, m. Dec. 18, 1884, *Abel J. Cansler.*

Her daughter:

Elizabeth Cansler	8456	b	1885.

2845 JOHN B. RHYNE (667) b. 1854, m. about 1878, *Mary Quinn.*

His children:

Claude Rhyne	8457	b	about	1879.
Edna Rhyne	8458	b	"	1881.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8459	b	"	1883.

2849 MARGARET WISE (672) b. 1853, m. 1881, *Jeff Lenhardt.*

Her children:

Marshal Lenhardt	8460	b	1882.
Ila Lenhardt	8461	b	1884.

2850 GEORGE WISE (672) b. 1855, m. 1886, *Minnie Wise.*

His children:

Robert Wise	8462	b	1887.
Mary Wise	8463	b	1889.

2851 GEORGE RHYNE (673) b. 1858, m. 1882, *Sarah Wells,* and later, Feb. 14, 1889, *Elizabeth Plonk.* (Blanche)

His children by Sarah Wells:

Mary Rhyne	8464	b	1883.
Ida Rhyne	8465	b	1885.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8466	b	1887.

His children by Elizabeth Plonk:

Frank Rhyne	8467	b	1890.
Evan Rhyne	8468	b	1892.
Ellis Rhyne	8469	b	1894.
Ethel Rhyne	8470	b	1896.

2852 ELI RHYNE (673) b. 1860, m. 1885, *Fanny Dellinger.*

His children:

Junia Rhyne	8471	b	1886.
Katherine Rhyne	8472	b	1888.
Grady Rhyne	8473	b	1890.
Loy Rhyne	8474	b	1892.
Daniel Rhyne	8475	b	1894.
Edna Rhyne	8476	b	1896.
Pearl Rhyne	8477	b	1898.

2853 FRANCES RHYNE (674) b. 1861, m. 1880, *John Reep.*

His children:

Philip Reep	8478	b	1881.
Luther Reep	8479	b	1883.
Mary Reep	8480	b	1885.

2855 LABAN SMITH (676) b. 1843, m. 1867, *America Gray.*

His children:

Lula Smith	8481	b	1868, d s.
George Smith	8482	b	1870.
Stamey Smith	8483	b	1872.
Frances Smith	8484	b	1874.
Drucilla Smith	8485	b	1876.
Patrick Smith	8486	b	1878.
Giles Smith	8487	b	1880.

2857 ELI SMITH (676) b. 1847, m. June 22, 1876, *Margaret Stanford.*

His children:

Lily Smith	8488	b	1877.
Craig Smith	8489	b	1879.
Virgie Smith	8490	b	1881.

2860 MARTHA SMITH (676) b. 1853, m. 1878, *John Withers.*

Her children:

Claude Withers	8491	b	1879.
Vernie Withers	8492	b	1881.
Fred Withers	8493	b	1883.
Callie Withers	8494	b	1885.

John Withers was the efficient Superintendent of the Flint Cotton Mills, Gastonia, N. C.

2862 KATHERINE WITHERS (679) b. 1845, m. 1874, *Ab. Harris.*

Her children:

Martin Harris	8495	b	1875.
Angeline Harris	8496	b	1877.

2864 CANDACE WITHERS (679) b. 1849, m. 1878, *John Hoffman.*

Her children:

Augusta Hoffman	8497	b	1879.
Thomas Hoffman	8498	b	1881.
Craig Hoffman	8499	b	1883.

2865 ANGELINE WITHERS (679) b. 1851, m. 1880, *Andrew Rhodes.*

Her children:

Charles Rhodes	8500	b	1881.
Allie Rhodes	8501	b	1883.
George Rhodes	8502	b	1885.
Chester Rhodes	8503	b	1887.
Iva Rhodes	8504	b	1889.

2866 THOMAS SMITH (681) b. 1845, m. Oct. 31, 1873, *Lucinda Lineberger.*

His children:

Alice Smith	8505	b	1874.
Edgar Smith	8506	b	1876.
Craig Smith	8507	b	1878.
Carrie Smith	8508	b	1880.
Grat Smith	8509	b	1882.
Claude Smith	8510	b	1884.
Bessie Smith	8511	b	1886.
May Smith	8512	b	1888.
Gertrude Smith	8513	b	1890.

2867 ABRAM SMITH (681) b. 1847, m. 1869, *Julia Rhyne.*

His children: See 2785.

2868 ELI MONROE SMITH (681) b. 1849 and d. 1935, m. 1878, *Eva Taylor*, and later, Aug. 25, 1886, *Margaret Lisenberry.*

His children:

Mamie Smith	8514	b	1879.
Clarence Smith	8515	b	1881.

2869 WILLIAM SMITH (681) b. 1851, m. Dec. 24, 1874, *Alice Graner.*

His children:

William Smith	8516	b	1875, d s.
Eula Smith	8517	b	1877.
Violet Smith	8518	b	1879.
Lawrence Smith	8519	b	1881.
Clara Smith	8520	b	1883.
Ben Smith	8521	b	1885.
Ethel Smith	8522	b	1887.

2870 LABAN SMITH (681) b. 1853, m. Nov. 29, 1876, *Margaret Brown.*

His children:

Minnie Smith	8523	b	1877.
Alfred Smith	8524	b	1879.
Mary Elizabeth Smith	8525	b	1881.
George Smith	8526	b	1883.
Sparke Smith	8527	b	1885.

2871 MARY SMITH (681) b. 1855, m. Feb. 26, 1874, *John A. White.*

Her children:

Lily White	8528	b	1875.
John White	8529	b	1877.
William White	8530	b	1879, s.
Clyde White	8531	b	1881, s.
Ila White	8532	b	1883.
Bessie White	8533	b	1885.
Winnie White	8534	b	1887.
Frances White	8535	b	1889.
Louie White	8536	b	1891.
Ralph White	8537	b	1893.

2872 LEE SMITH (681) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Martha Harrell.*

His children:

Corinne Smith	8538	b	1881.
Robert Smith	8539	b	1883.
Vernie Smith	8540	b	1885.
Daisy Smith	8541	b	1887.
Baby Smith	8542	b	1889.

2873 LARKIN MCALISTER (682) b. 1845, m. 1869, *R. P. Abernethy.*

His children:

Caldonia McAlister	8543	b	1870.
Emma McAlister	8544	b	1872.
Frank McAlister	8545	b	1874.
Adra McAlister	8546	b	1876.
John McAlister	8547	b	1878.
Joseph McAlister	8548	b	1880.

Edgar McAlister	8549	b	1882.
Addie McAlister	8550	b	1884.
George McAlister	8551	b	1886.
Eva McAlister	8552	b	1888.

2874 EMMA MCALISTER (682) b. 1847, m. 1866, *Frank Williams.* (c)

2875 SUSAN MCALISTER (682) b. 1849, m. 1868, *James Huffstetler.* (c)

2876 CANDACE MCALISTER (682) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Mr. Kluttz.* (c)

2877 LABAN RHYNE (683) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Elizabeth Bowman.*

His children:

George Rhyne	8553	b	1879.
David Rhyne	8554	b	1881.
Grace Rhyne	8555	b	1883.
Nellie Rhyne	8556	b	1885.
Laban Rhyne	8557	b	1887.
Anne Rhyne	8558	b	1889.
Joseph Rhyne	8559	b	1891.
Jack Rhyne	8560	b	1893.
John Rhyne	8561	b	1894.

2879 SARAH RHYNE (683) b. 1859, m. 1878, *John Ballard.*

Her children:

Edward Ballard	8562	b	1879, d s.
Thomas Ballard	8563	b	1881.
Lily Ballard	8564	b	1883.
William Ballard	8565	b	1885.
Connie Ballard	8566	b	1887.
Ray Ballard	8567	b	1889.
Addie Ballard	8568	b	1891.
Jessie Ballard	8569	b	1893.

2880 EMMA RHYNE (683) b. 1861, m. 1880, *Walter Friday.*

Her children:

James Friday	8570	b	1881.
Grier Friday	8571	b	1883.
Stella Friday	8572	b	1885.
Giles Friday	8573	b	1887.

2881 MARGARET RHYNE (683) b. 1863, m. 1882, *Ben Carpenter.*

Her children:

Nellie Carpenter	8574	b	1883.
Anne Lee Carpenter	8575	b	1885.
Edna Carpenter	8576	b	1887.
Robert Rhyne Carpenter	8577	b	1889.

2882 MARTHA RHYNE (683) b. 1865, m. 1885, *John Bynum.*

Her children:

Claude Bynum	8578	b	1886.
May Bynum	8579	b	1888.
Ree Bynum	8580	b	1890.
William Bynum	8581	b	1893.

2883 LILY RHYNE (683) b. 1867, m. 1887, *Burt Lynch.*

Her children:

Anne Lynch	8582	b	1888.
Ivey Lynch	8583	b	1890.

2884 CHARLES M. RHYNE (684) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Sarah Henderson.*

His children:

John Rhyne	8584	b	1879.
William Rhyne	8585	b	1881.
Laura Rhyne	8586	b	1883.
Emmett Rhyne	8587	b	1885.
George Rhyne	8588	b	1887.

2885 ELIZABETH RHYNE (684) b. 1857, m. 1882, *Joe Herron.*

Her children:

Oscar Herron	8589	b	1883.
Claude Herron	8590	b	1885.
Lois Herron	8591	b	1887.
Eunice Herron	8592	b	1889.
James Herron	8593	b	1891.
Baxter Herron	8594	b	1893.
Mack Herron	8595	b	1895.
Charles Herron	8596	b	1897.

2886 FRANK RHYNE (685) b. 1858, m. 1883, *Jane Kisksey.* (c)

2887 ANNIE RHYNE (685) b. 1860, m. 1880, *John Taylor.*

Her children:

Ernest Taylor	8597	b	1881.
Frank Taylor	8598	b	1883.
Joseph Taylor	8599	b	1885.
Lottie Taylor	8600	b	1887.
Jesse Taylor	8601	b	1889.

2888 SIDNEY RHYNE (685) b. 1862, m. 1886, *Ellen Mills.*

His children:

Walter Rhyne	8602	b	1887.
Flossie Rhyne	8603	b	1889.
Ernest Rhyne	8604	b	1891.
Shelley Rhyne	8605	b	1893.
Baby Rhyne	8606	b	1895.

2889 WILLIAM RHYNE (685) b. 1864, m. 1887, *Lula Walters.*

His children:

Oscar Rhyne	8607	b	1888.
Edna Rhyne	8608	b	1890.
William Rhyne, Jr.	8609	b	1892.
Joseph R. Rhyne	8610	b	1894.

2890 MARGARET RHYNE (685) b. 1866, m. 1885, *William Reinhardt.*

Her daughter:

Lucy Reinhardt.....8611.....b 1886.

---

891 ALFRED RHYNE (686) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Julia Wright.* (c)

2892 LEE RHYNE (686) b. 1860, m. 1884, *Ella Hamilton.*

His children:

William.....8612.....b 1885.
Robert Rhyne.....8613.....b 1887.
Charles Rhyne.....8614.....b 1889.

2893 JOHN RHYNE (686) b. 1862, m. 1886, *Anne Tritt.*

His children:

George Rhyne.....8615.....b 1887.
Loy Rhyne.....8616.....b 1889.

2894 CHARLES RHYNE (686) b. 1864, m. 1887, *Lou Miller.* (c)

2895 ALICE KENNEDY (688) b. 1857, m. 1876, *William Dellinger.*

Her children:

Avery Dellinger.....8617.....b 1877.
Others

2896 SUSAN RHYNE (689) b. 1839, m. 1869, *Andrew Shields.*

Her children:

Maggie Shields.....8618.....b 1870.
Lily Shields.....8691.....b 1872.

2897 ROBERT RHYNE (689) b. 1841, m. 1875, *Eliza Weisner.*

His children:

Lenora Rhyne.....8620.....b 1876.
Rowena Rhyne.....8621.....b 1878.
Luther Rhyne.....8622.....b 1880.
Docia Rhyne.....8623.....b 1882.
Margaret Rhyne.....8624.....b 1884.
Caroline Rhyne.....8625.....b 1886.
Della Rhyne.....8626.....b 1888.
Anna Rhyne.....8627.....b 1890.
Erastus Rhyne.....8628.....b 1892.
Jerry Rhyne.....8629.....b 1894.
Daniel Rhyne.....8630.....b 1896.
Carrie Rhyne.....8631.....b 1898.

2898 REV. JONAH RHYNE (689) b. 1843, m. 1878, *Ruth Mason.* Jonah was a Methodist Minister. (c)

2901 DAVID C. RHYNE (689) b. 1849, m. 1884, *Susan Padgett.*

His children:

Emma Rhyne.....8632.....b 1885.

2902 ANNE RHYNE (689) b. 1851, m. 1885, *Alpheus Padgett.* They lived at Old Fort, N. C.

Her children:

Augustus Padgett U. S. Army	8633	b	1886, s.
Mary E. Padgett	8634	b	1888.
Sarah Padgett	8635	b	1890.
James Padgett	8636	b	1892.
Robert Padgett	8637	b	1894.
Pearl Padgett	8638	b	1896.
Lenora Padgett	8639	b	1898.
Della Padgett	8640	b	1900.

2903 SARAH RHYNE (689) b. 1853, m. 1882, *John Jordan.* They lived at Old Fort, N. C.

Her children:

William Jordan	8641	b	1883.
Lula Jordan	8642	b	1885.
Elizabeth Jordan	8643	b	1887.
Lily Jordan	8644	b	1889.
Jonah Jordan	8645	b	1891.
Parks Jordan	8646	b	1893.
Bessie Jordan	8647	b	1895.
Walter Jordan	8648	b	1897.
Katherine Jordan	8649	b	1899.
Nettie Jordan	8650	b	1901.
Alice Jordan	8651	b	1903.
Dewey Jordan	8652	b	1906, d s.

2904 FRANCES ELIZABETH RHYNE (690) b. 1846, m. 1875, *Rev. W. H. Hartin* (Baptist).

Her children:

Sarah Bell Hartin	8653	b	1876.
Samuel McC. Hartin	8654	b	1878.
William McC. Hartin	8655	b	1880.
Mary Hartin	8656	b	1882.

2905 ANNE C. RHYNE (689) b. 1848, m. 1877, *Charnal H. Walker.* (c)

2906 MARY E. RHYNE (689) b. 1850, m. 1879, *T. J. Walker.*

Her children:

William Walker	8657	b	1880.
Noah Walker	8658	b	1882.
James D. Walker	8659	b	1884.
Richard D. Walker	8660	b	1886.
Charles F. Walker	8661	b	1888.
Anne Walker	8662	b	1890.
Lucy Walker	8663	b	1892.

2907 CYNTHIA RHYNE (689) b. 1852, m. 1882, *T. F. Walker.* (c)

2908 GEORGE HENRY RHYNE (689) b. 1854, m. 1888, *M. E. Harmon,* in Iredell County, N. C.

His children:

James McCants Rhyne	8664	b	1889.
George Henry Rhyne, Jr.	8665	b	1891.
William H. Rhyne	8666	b	1893.
Joseph W. Rhyne	8667	b	1895.
Anne May Rhyne	8668	b	1897.

C.S.A.

2909 CAPT. A. MARION RHYNE (691) b. 1839, m. 1866, *Sarah A. Colvard.*

He entered the Confederate Army, at the beginning of the War, in the Hornet's Nest Riflemen, Charlotte, N. C., afterwards Co. K. 42nd N. C. Regiment, and served to the end of the War. He became the Captain of his company. He was at Bentonville, and surrendered with Joseph E. Johnston's Army. After the war, he made his home at Lexington, N. C. He d. Jan. 25, 1893, at the age of 52 years. His wife d. June 8, 1887.

His children:

Nannie M. Rhyne	8669	b	1867.
Marion R. Rhyne	8670	b	1869, d y.
Walter E. Rhyne	8671	b	1871.
Lloyd Colvart Rhyne	8672	b	1873, d y.
Carrie May Rhyne	8673	b	1875.

2910 NANCY RHYNE (691) b. 1841, m. 1859, *W. Gates.*

Her child

James Gates	8674	b	1860.

2911 FRANCES RHYNE (691) b. 1843, m. 1867, *W. Gates.* (c)

C.S.A.

2912 LAWSON RHYNE (691) b. 1745, m. 1869, *Nancy Hudson.*

His children:

Amanda Rhyne	8675	b	1870.
Margaret Rhyne	8676	b	1872.
Luther Rhyne	8677	b	1874.
James Rhyne	8678	b	1876.
William Rhyne	8679	b	1878.
Daisy Rhyne	8680	b	1880.
Sylvanus Rhyne	8681	b	1882.
Charles Rhyne	8682	b	1884.
Bertha Rhyne	8683	b	1886.
Nannie Rhyne	8684	b	1888.

Lawson Rhyne was in the Confederate Army in Co. C. 71st N. C. Regt.

2913 JACOB RHYNE (691) b. 1847, m. 1872, *Miss Gates.*

His children:

Sidney Rhyne	8685	b	1873.
Carrie Rhyne	8686	b	1875.
Thurman Rhyne } Twins	8687	b	1877.
Cleveland Rhyne } Twins	8688	b	1877.
Miller Rhyne	8689	b	1881.

2914 THOMAS RHYNE (691) b. 1849, m. 1875, *Margiana Yarboro.*

His children:

Leslie Rhyne	8690	b	1876.
Otto Rhyne	8691	b	1878.
Malcolm Rhyne	8692	b	1880.

2915 DORA RHYNE (691) b. 1851, m. 1875, *William Henderson.*

Her children:

John Henderson	8693	b	1876.
Nannie Henderson	8694	b	1878.
Clarence Henderson	8695	b	1880.
Walter Henderson	8696	b	1882.
Marshal Henderson	8697	b	1884.
Sarah Henderson	8698	b	1886.
Marion Henderson	8699	b	1888.
Beatrice Henderson	8700	b	1890.
Lawson Henderson	8701	b	1892.

2916 CHARLES RHYNE (691) b. 1853, m. 1879, *Sarah Buff.*

His children:

Georgia Rhyne	8702	b	1880.
John Rhyne	8703	b	1882.

2917 FRANK RHYNE (692) b. 1850, m. 1874, *Hulda Hoffman.*

His children:

Adam Rhyne	8704	b	1875.
J. F. Rhyne	8705	b	1877.
George G. Rhyne	8706	b	1879.
John E. Rhyne	8707	b	1881.
Mary B. Rhyne	8708	b	1883.
Amelia Rhyne	8709	b	1885, s.
Leo F. Rhyne	8710	b	1887, d s.
Martin Rhyne	8711	b	1889, d s.
Margaret Rhyne	8712	b	1891, d y.
Jacob Rhyne	8713	b	1893, d y.
Elizabeth Rhyne	8714	b	1895, d y.

2919 JOHN RHYNE (692) b. 1854, m. 1878, *Jane Johnston.*

His children:

Noah Rhyne	8715	b	1879.
Chloe Rhyne	8716	b	1881.
Ira Rhyne	8717	b	1883.
John Rhyne	8718	b	1885.
Jonas Rhyne	8719	b	1887.
Frances Rhyne	8720	b	1889, d s.
Kirby Rhyne	8721	b	1891.

2920 AMELIA RHYNE (692) b. 1856, m. 1875, *Joseph Leach,* who lived at Thebes, Ill.

Her children:

Mary Leach	8722	b	1876.
Frank Leach	8723	b	1878.
Edward Leach	8724	b	1880.

2921 COLUMBUS RHYNE (692) b. 1858, m. 1883, *Anne Hickman.*

His children:

Curtis Rhyne	8725	b	1884.
Edgar Rhyne	8726	b	1886.
Fred Rhyne	8727	b	1888.
Lennie Rhyne	8728	b	1890.
Bertha Rhyne	8729	b	1892.

2922 MATILDA RHYNE (692) b. 1860, m. 1879, *Marion Course.*

Her children:

Norma Course	8730	b	1880.
Cyrus Course	8731	b	1882.
Benjamin Course	8732	b	1884.
James Course	8733	b	1886, d s.

2923 JENNIE RHYNE (692) b. 1862, m. 1881, *John Parker.*

Her children:

Robert Parker	8734	b	1882, d y.
Munson Parker	8735	b	1884.
Arthur Parker	8736	b	1886.
Albert Parker	8737	b	1888.
Nora Parker	8738	b	1890.
Bertha Parker	8739	b	1892.

2925 JAMES RHYNE (693) b. 1851, m. 1875, *Angeline Rhyne.*

His children:

Hosea Rhyne	8740	b	1876.
Daniel Rhyne	8741	b	1878.
David Rhyne	8742	b	1880.

2926 MARSHAL RHYNE (693) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Miss Crow.*

2930 GEORGE SANDLIN (702) b. 1861, m. 1886, *Miss Truit.*

2931 JOHN SANDLIN (702) b. 1863, m. 1887, has a family.

Carolina Rhyne Sandlin, the only surviving child of Thomas Rhyne, lives at Crosstown, Missouri.

2937 SOLOMON WITHERS (703) b. 1836, m. 1869, *Lily Smith.*

His children:

Nannie Withers	8743	b	1870.
Robert Withers	8744	b	1872.
Frances Withers	8745	b	1874.
Henry Withers	8746	b	1876.
Alfred Withers	8747	b	1878.
Helen Withers	8748	b	1880.
Arthur Withers	8749	b	1882.
Malcolm Withers	8750	b	1884.

2938 KATHERINE WITHERS (703) b. 1838, m. 1867, *Mr. Ropp.*

Her children:

John Ropp	8751	b	1868.
Samuel Ropp	8752	b	1870.
Mary Ropp	8753	b	1872.
Lillie Ropp	8754	b	1874.
Willie (girl) Ropp	8755	b	1876.

2939 MARY WITHERS (703) b. 1840, m. 1869, *Richard Wilson,* of Newton, N. C.

Her children:

Richard Wilson, Jr.	8756	b	1870.
Samuel Wilson	8757	b	1872.
James Wilson	8758	b	1874.
John Wilson	8759	b	1876.
Katherine Wilson	8760	b	1878.

2940 EDWARD WITHERS (703) b. 1842, m. 1875, at Roanoke, Va.

His children:

Maggie Withers	8761	b	1876.
Conrad Withers	8762	b	1878.
Baby Withers	8763	b	1880.

2941 JOHN WITHERS (703) b. 1844, m. 1877, in Virginia. Children's names not learned.

2942 DR. BUD WITHERS (703) b. 1846, m. 1880, *Anne Teeters,* and a second wife.

His children by Anne Teeters:

Edwin Withers	8764	b	1881.
Mary Withers	8765	b	1883.

2943 SAMUEL P. WITHERS (703) b. 1848, m. 1882, *Lizzie Pierce.*

His children:

Frances Withers	8766	b	1883.
Pierce Withers	8767	b	1885.

2944 SARAH WITHERS (703) b. 1850, m. 1879, *Mr. Simpson.*

2945 JOHN SAMUEL WITHERS (704) b. 1837, m. 1872, *Margaret Walker;* lived at Chester, S. C. He d. 1908; his widow, Margaret Walker Withers, of Chester, S. C., survives him.

His children:

Mary Eleanor Withers	8768	b	1873.
Margaret Bell Withers	8769	b	1875;
		d	1890.
Elizabeth Marion Withers	8770	b	1877;
		d	1896.
Sarah Withers	8771	b	1879.
Frances Withers	8772	b	1881.

Mabel S. Withers	8773	b	1883.
Harry Hicks Withers	8774	b	1885.
Johnsie Lucille Withers	8775	b	1887.

2949 SARAH WITHERS (706) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Thomas Hoffman.*

Her children:

Raymond Hoffman	8776	b	1871.
Gaither Hoffman	8777	b	1873.

C.S.A.

2950 THOMAS CARROLL (708) b. 1841, m. 1865, *Mary Hauser.* Thomas d. in the Confederate Army. (c)

2951 MARY ALLEN (708) b. 1847, m. Jan. 11, 1872, *William Summey.*

Her children:

Craig Summey	8778	b	1873.
Sloan Summey	8779	b	1875, d s.
Schenck Summey	8780	b	1877.
Webb Summey	8781	b	1879, d s.
Thomas Summey	8782	b	1881.

2952 JULIA ALLEN (708) b. 1849; m. 1884, *Jacob Smith.* (c)

There were no children by Lavinia Withers' third husband, Mr. Baldwin.

2953 CAROLINE V. WITHERS (709) b. 1849, m. Mar. 5, 1876, *Julius Prather.* Children's names not learned.

2955 CHARLES C. WITHERS (709) b. 1853, m. Mar. 1, 1885, *Margaret E. Groner.*

His children:

Nellie Withers	8783	b	1886.
Clarence Withers	8784	b	1888.
Minnie Withers	8785	b	1890.

2958 CHARLES STOWE (712) b. 1855, m. Jan. 12, 1888, *Mary C. Brown.*

His children:

Ella Stowe	8786	b	1889.
Fred Stowe	8787	b	1891.
Ralph Stowe	8788	b	1893.
Edith Stowe } Twins	8789	b	1895.
Ethel Stowe } Twins	8790	b	1895.
Edna Stowe	8791	b	1897.
Lois Stowe	8792	b	1899, d s.
Clyde Stowe	8793	b	1901.
John Paul Stowe	8794	b	1903.

2961 MOSES CLARK (713) b. 1853, m. 1876, and lived in Raleigh, N. C.

C.S.A.
2962 TILLMAN CARPENTER (716) b. 1828, d. s., a brave Confederate soldier. Co. B. 28th N. C. Regiment; killed at Gettysburg.

2964 JOHN CARPENTER (716) b. 1830, m. 1856, *Catherine Spratt.* Children's names not learned.

2965 FRANCES CARPENTER (716) b. 1832, m. 1853, *Mr. Carpenter.* Children's names not learned.

2966 KATHERINE CARPENTER (716) b. 1834, m. 1855, *Jonathan Harvey.*

Her children:

Walter Harvey	8795	b	1856.
Miller Harvey	8796	b	1858.
Frances Harvey	8797	b	1860.

2967 DAVID CARPENTER (716) b. 1836, m. 1862, *Margaret Shull.* Children's names not learned.

C.S.A.
2968 A SON—CARPENTER (716) b. 1838, killed in the Confederate Army.

2969 KATHERINE CARPENTER (717) b. 1828, m. 1847, *Daniel Carpenter.*

Her children:

Anne Carpenter	8798	b	1848.
Ida Carpenter	8799	b	1850.
Emma Carpenter	8800	b	1853.

C.S.A.
2970 JONAS CARPENTER (717) b. 1830, d. s. in the Confederate Army.

2971 FRANCES CARPENTER (717) b. 1832, m. 1851, *Levi Pasour.*

Her son:

Sylvanus Pasour	8801	b	1852.

C.S.A.
2973 ELIJAH CARPENTER (717) b. 1836, d. s. in the Confederate Army.

C.S.A.
2974 MONROE CARPENTER (717) b. 1838, d. s. in the Confederate Army.

C.S.A.
2975 MONROE HOVIS (718) b. 1831, d. s. in the Confederate Army.

C.S.A.
2976 SENATOR WILLIAM ANDREW MAUNEY (720) b. Dec. 18, 1841, at Kings Mountain, N. C. He m. 1865, *Mary Susan Ramsour,* b. 1842, d. 1886, dau. of Jacob Hunter Ramsour, b. 1815, d. 1861, who m. Sarah Hannah White, b. 1813, d. 1906, dau. of Mary Baird, b. 1775, d. 1814, and

John White, b. 1776, d. 1869, son of Sarah M. Grimes, b. 1752, d. 1838, and James White, b. 1742, d. 1823, son of Sarah Wilson, b. 1790, d. 1815, and John White, son of Hugh White.

Mary Baird was a dau. of Mary Adams, b. 1749, d. 1810, and Adam Baird, b. 1745, d. 1811, son of Frances and John Baird. Mary Adams was a dau. of Robert Adams and wife, Elizabeth ——.

Jacob Hunter Ramsour was the son of John Ramsour IV (and Susannah Summey, b. 1790, d. 1850), son of John Ramsour III, b. 1766, d. 1844 (and Elizabeth Heedick, b. 1772, d. 1815), son of David Ramsour I and Mary W. Warlick, sister of Lewis Warlick, who m. Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Lewis Warlick was the youngest child of Daniel Warlick I and Barbara Schindler. David Ramsour I was the son of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

Later, Andrew Mauney m., 1896, *Candace Miller.*

He was a very prominent man—ex-State Senator.

William Andrew Mauney was a son of Frances Carpenter (and David Mauney), dau. of Katherine Kiser (and Frederick Carpenter), dau. of Sarah Bess (and Adam Kiser), dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Andrew Mauney, and his brothers, all except the youngest, fought in the Confederate Army.

His children by Mary Susan Ramsour:

Ida Pauline Mauney.....8802.....b Oct. 29, 1870.
Laura A. Mauney.....8803.....b Nov. 25, 1872.
David Hunter Mauney.....8804.....b Jan. 19, 1877.

His children by Candace Miller:

Bonnie Eloise Mauney.....8805.....b Jan. 26, 1897.
Virginia Eileen Mauney.....8806.....b July 31, 1900.

WILLIAM ANDREW MAUNEY, Pioneer, Industrialist, Founder of the town of Kings Mountain, N. C.

The late William Andrew Mauney was a considerable factor in the development of the Southland, and like the three paternal generations who had gone before him, made a record of note as a pioneer builder. Further, he is remembered throughout the South for his leadership in the cotton mill trade, in finance and banking; for his patronage of education, and his beneficent attitude toward the Church's work. His record lends lustre to the distinguished record of the Mauney family as a whole.

"Three brothers of the surname 'Mauney,' Christian, Jacob and Valentine, were the first to live in North Carolina, coming here from Pennsylvania. The line is of German origin, and allegiance to the principles of the Lutheran Evangelical Church has been a family tradition for many generations. It was years before the Revolution that the three brothers settled in North Carolina, and as a consequence this is one of the oldest families in this part of this Nation. Practically all the family were planters. Christian and his brothers owned wide acres. Christian Mauney I was the great grandfather of William Andrew Mauney.

"William Andrew Mauney was b. in Muddy Fork section of Gaston County, in December, 1841, son of David and Frances (Carpenter) Mauney. David Mauney attained wealth and extensive property, and became a leader in Cleveland County. Mrs. David Mauney lived to the age of ninety-

six. Prior to the War between the States, William Andrew Mauney farmed, and taught school when he was a mere youth, having a wonderful mathematical mind. He went to war and returned to his native soil to find the land laid waste and in desolation. Times were hard, when Mr. Mauney started building up a town.

"Moving to what has since become Kings Mountain, on Easter Monday, 1873, he found here nothing but a saloon and a sawmill. It was he who built the first house, except for the one occupied by the proprietor of the mill and saloon, and he opened the first store in Kings Mountain. The old Airline railroad, now the main line of the Southern, was then under construction, and the nearest post office was that maintained at the home of a certain Dr. Tracy, known as 'White Plains,' a large farm. In a few years, a post office was set up in Kings Mountain. Mr. Mauney became the postmaster, and he served thus for seventeen years.

"When the neighborhood, which had grown up around his store, was incorporated into a town, he became its first mayor, which office subsequently he held many times. A life-long Democrat, he attained to much influence in the party circles here and elsewhere. He served the party (his constituency) in the State Legislature, and the Senate—his term as Senator was in 1907-8.

"He was instrumental in promoting the first cotton mill in his section, the Kings Mountain Manufacturing Co., formed in 1888. He was the first president of the Company, and continued in active connection with the mill for years afterwards, likewise becoming the principal owner and the president of several other textile corporations. Most of these mills were in Gaston, Cleveland and Lincoln Counties. Furthermore, he participated in the development of many other industries and financial ventures, being active in connection with the Kiser Lumber Company, the Kings Mountain Cotton Oil Company, W. A. Mauney & Brother (merchandise), the Mauney Drug Company, and the D. M. Baker & Company, hardware business.

"Mr. Mauney was one of the founders, and a large stockholder in the First National Bank; acted as a director until the time of his death, and was its president and dominating factor from its origin until his retirement. He was connected also with the First National Bank of Cherryville, and for a number of years served as its Vice-President.

"The friend of education, Mr. Mauney did much for education in his town and county. He was a guiding factor in building the first school in his town. With his brother, J. S. Mauney, he contributed liberally to Lenoir-Rhyne College, a Lutheran College at Hickory, N. C.; it was through his generosity that the Mauney Memorial Lutheran Church at Hendersonville was erected. President of the Mauney Memorial Association (group charged with the preservation of the Christian Mauney family history) he had a deep interest in genealogy in so far as his family was concerned. His great grandfather, Christian, aforementioned, had lived on the site of the later-built Court House in Tryon County, N. C. A monument has been erected on the old home site by the association, and a reunion of the family is held there annually.

"Valentine and Jacob Mauney (two of the three pioneer brothers) were signers of Tryon County's Declaration of Independence, May 19, 1774, at Charlotte, N. C.

"Mr. Mauney was a man of strong convictions, just in victory, gracious in defeat. His life was plain and simple; he was a straight-forward man, upright, honorable in all his dealings. His work was his greatest pleasure.

"In his death, his town (Kings Mountain), his County (Cleveland) and his State (North Carolina) lost a valued citizen and leader. In the War between the States, he was a loyal, faithful Confederate Soldier, having enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, at Brevard Station, N. C., with Co. B. 28th N. C. Regt., with which he served as Commissary Sergeant. He was always thereafter an active figure in the Confederate Veteran's Association. Standing for all that was highest and best in the Old South, his comrades hold him in cherished esteem."

Encyclopedia of American Biography

C.S.A.

2977 PETER C. MAUNEY (720) b. 1844, s., killed in the Confederate Army at Shepardstown.

2978 JACOB S. MAUNEY (720) b. Apr. 6, 1846, m. Sept. 11, 1873, *Margaret Juletta Rudisill,* b. Jan. 26, 1850, d. Jan. 27, 1930, dau. of John Rudisill and Mary Amanda Smith, dau. of John Smith, d. Mar. 7, 1868, and Elizabeth Friday, b. Dec. 13, 1802 and d. Aug. 5, 1887, dau. of Elizabeth Hoyl, who d. July 17, 1869, and Andrew Friday, b. Nov. 30, 1772 and d. Aug. 6, 1848, son of Martin Friday and Mrs. Mary Ramsour Rudisill, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour of the Rhine. Graves well marked.

Elizabeth Hoyl was the dau. of Lieutenant John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner of the Rhine), youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Jacob Mauney and wife were m. by Rev. J. R. Peterson. His daughter-in-law says of him: "Outside of my father, he is the dearest old gentleman in the world."

His children:

Samuel Augustus Mauney	8807	b Oct. 17,	1874.
Rufus Lawrence Mauney	8808	b Mar. 7,	1876.
John David Mauney	8809	b Oct. 15,	1878.
Dorus Carl Mauney	8810	b July 24,	1881.
Edith Eudora Mauney	8810a	b July 29,	1885;
		d Aug. 31,	1886.
Vera Lavene Mauney	8811	b July 17,	1887.
William Kemp Mauney	8812	b July 14,	1889.

2979 SAMUEL S. MAUNEY (720) b. 1848, m. Sept. 10, 1873, *Margaret C. Rudisill.*

His children:

Vivian Mauney	8813	b	1874.
Pearl Mauney	8814	b	1876.
Ola Mauney	8815	b	1878.
Marcus Mauney	8816	b	1880.
David Mauney	8817	b	1882.
John Mauney	8818	b	1884.
Samuel C. Mauney	8819	b	1886.
Vida Mauney	8820	b	1888.

2980 BARBARA CATHERINE MAUNEY (720) b. Jan. 26, 1850, m. 1876, *Melville Rudisill.*

Her children:

Etta Rudisill	8821	b about	1877.
Sarah Rudisill	8822	b "	1879.
Mamie Rudisill	8823	b "	1881.
David Rudisill	8824	b "	1883.
Jacob Rudisill	8825	b "	1885.
Julia Rudisill	8826	b "	1887.

All this Mauney family are prominent and prosperous cotton manufacturers, bankers, etc.

2981 JEFFERSON CARPENTER (721) b. 1835, m. Mar. 4, 1852, *Sarah Mauney.*

His children:

James Carpenter	8827	b	1853.
John Carpenter	8828	b	1855, d s.
Burton Carpenter	8829	b	1857.
Alice Carpenter	8830	b	1859.

2982 LEVI CARPENTER (721) b. 1837, m. Oct. 5, 1854, *Katie Stroup,* sister of Moses Stroup, and later, m. *Katherine Pasour,* sister of George Pasour.

His children by Katie Stroup:

Elmira Carpenter	8831	b	1855.
Nora Carpenter	8832	b	1858.

2983 GARRISON CARPENTER (721) b. 1839, m. 1845, *Clara Mauney,* and Dec. 20, 1865, *Katherine Pasour.*

His children by Clara Mauney:

Eli Carpenter	8833	b	1846.
Katherine Carpenter	8834	b	1848.
Jane Carpenter	8835	b	1852.
Elizabeth Carpenter	8836	b	1854.
Laura Carpenter	8837	b	1860.

His children by Katherine Pasour:

Ulyssus Carpenter	8838	b	1866, s.
Cephas Carpenter	8839	b	1868.

C.S.A.

2985 ADAM CARPENTER (721) b. 1843, d. s. in the Confederate Army.

2986 MARY CARPENTER (721) b. 1845, m. 1863, *W. T. Devine.*

Her children:

Luther Devine	8840	b	1864.
Lucinda Devine	8841	b	1866.
Andrew Devine } Twins	8842	b	1868.
William Devine } Twins	8843	b	1868.
Mate Devine	8844	b	1872.
Frances Devine	8845	b	1874.

2987 SUSAN CARPENTER (721) b. 1847, m. 1866, *Samuel Pasour,* brother of Adam Pasour.

Her children:

Salome Pasour	8846	b	1867.
Julia Pasour	8847	b	1869.

2988 SARAH CARPENTER (721) b. 1849, m. Dec, 21, 1865, *Moses Stroup.*

Her children:

Beatrice Stroup	8848	b	1866.
Lucy Stroup	8849	b	1868.
Andrew Stroup	8850	b	1870, d s.
Georgie Stroup	8851	b	1872.
Ola Stroup	8852	b	1874.
Lily Stroup	8853	b	1876.
Elizabeth Stroup	8854	b	1878.

2989 MARGARET CARPENTER (721) b. 1851, m. Oct. 21, 1875, *Sylvanus Mauney.*

Her children:

Junius C. Mauney	8855	b	1876.
Gertrude Mauney	8856	b	1878.
Lela Mauney	8857	b	1881.

Sylvanus Mauney's children by a second wife:

Ben Mauney	8857a	b	1883.
Paul Mauney	8857b	b	1885.

2992 ANDERSON P. CARPENTER (723) b. 1846, m. 1869, *Callie Hoke.*

His children:

Clara May Carpenter	8858	b	1870.
Lula Ann Carpenter	8859	b	1872.
Daisy Carpenter	8860	b	1874.
Clarence Carpenter	8861	b	1876.
Troy Carpenter	8862	b	1878.
Frances Carpenter	8863	b	1880.

2993 MARCUS CARPENTER (723) b. 1848, m. 1871, *Frances Rudisill.* (c)

2994 SYLVANUS CARPENTER (723) b. 1850, m. 1874, *Martha Carpenter,* and 1779, *Emma Weaver.* One infant by first wife, both of whom d.

His children by Emma Weaver:

Connie Carpenter	8864	b	1880.
Callie Carpenter	8865	b	1882.

2995 FRANCES C. CARPENTER (723) b. 1852, m. Dec. 17, 1876, *Christie S. Crouse,* of Virginia. (Krauss)

Her children:

Mamie Crouse	8866	b	1877.
Arthur Crouse	8867	b	1879.

2996 PHILIP CARPENTER (724) b. 1844, m. Oct. 31, 1875, *Jane Thornburg.*

His child:

Charles B. Carpenter	8868	b	1876.

Lives at St. Joe, Idaho.

2997 AMANDA CARPENTER (724) b. 1846, m. 1875, *Sylvanus Warlick*, in St. Joe, Idaho. Children's names not learned.

2998 MARGARET CARPENTER (724) b. 1848, m. 1877, *Pink Dellinger*.

Her children:

Blaine Dellinger	8869	b	1878.
Arthur Dellinger	8870	b	1880.
Minnie Dellinger	8871	b	1882.
Grier Dellinger	8872	b	1884.
Bennie Dellinger	8873	b	1886.
Others			

2999 SIDNEY CARPENTER (724) b. 1850, m. 1886, *Mamie Roberts*.

His children:

Berlin Carpenter	8874	b	1887.
J. B. Carpenter	8875	b	1889.
Arthur Carpenter	8876	b	1891.
Frances Carpenter	8877	b	1894.
Two others			

3000 EMMA CARPENTER (724) b. 1852, m. Oct. 21, 1893, *Lafayette* (*Fayette*) *Aderholdt*.

Her children:

Three or four, at Henry River, N. C.

3002 JOHN CARPENTER (725) b. 1849, m. Mar. 21, 1878, *Sarah Brown*.

His son:

Adolphus Carpenter	8878	b	1879.

3004 SUSAN CARPENTER (725) b. 1853, m. 1872, *Wiley Reynolds*.

Her children:

Minnie Reynolds	8879	b	1873.
Three others			

3005 SUSAN CARPENTER (726) b. 1854, m. 1883, *Michael Friday*, b. 1845.

Her children:

Alice Friday	8880	b	1884.
Oliver Friday	8881	b	1886
Sidney Friday	8882	b	1888.
Ray Friday	8883	b	1890.
Fred Friday	8884	b	1892.
Louis Friday	8885	b	1894.
Irene Friday	8886	b	1896.

Michael Friday, the head of this family, was the son of J. Nicholas Friday II, who lived on the west side of Hoyle's Creek, east of Hardin Mills, till 1882. His wife lived about twenty years longer. J. Nicholas Friday was b. March 15, 1799 and d. Oct. 17, 1882. In 1832 he m. Sarah Froneberger, b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. Oct. 12, 1902, dau. of William Froneberger

by first wife. William Froneberger's second wife was Margaret (Peggy) Jenkins.

J. Nicholas Friday was the son of Jonas Friday, b. Sept. 15, 1766, m. Mar. 18, 1790, Elizabeth Costner, dau. of Major Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Jonas Friday was the son of Nicholas Friday II, and Mary Rudisill, nee Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

Jacob Costner was a son of Adam Costner, pioneer. Jacob Costner's sister, Margaret, m. Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Jacob Costner, Major of Revolutionary War, was a man of force, means and great influence. The Costner family has always stood for things highest and best. Jacob I entered a large tract of land on the South Fork of the Catawba River, and received a patent therefor on Aug. 30, 1753, one of the very earliest grants in this immediate section.

In this same year, "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl took up land also, and received by patent from the crown of England, much land.

In 1769, Jacob Costner was in the first list of Justices of the Peace to keep the peace in the newly established County of Tryon, and by virtue of his Majesty's commission, under the great seal of the State, he took the oath of a Justice of the Peace, and took his seat on the bench, April Sessions, 1769 (A. Nixon). "As an officer, he most probably, under subsequent orders of Gov. Tryon, administered the oath of allegiance to his brothers and neighbors" (L. M. Hoffman). "He remained an active member of the County Court until July Term, 1774, when it is recorded, Jacob Costner, Esq., came into Court, produced a commission under the hand and seal of his Excellency, Josiah Martin, Royal Governor, dated 3rd day of June, 1774, appointing him Sheriff of Tryon County, and he took the oath by law appointed for qualification of public officers and repeated and subscribed to the test and took the oath of Sheriff, and entered on the duties of his office." His bond as Sheriff bears the date, July 27, 1774, is in the sum of one thousand pounds, sterling money of Great Britain. His bondsmen were Jacob Carpenter, Michael Rudisill, Peter Eaker, Jacob Howe, Adolph Reep, and his brother Peter Costner, who during the Revolution, fought with the Tories and was killed at the battle of Ramsour's Mill. This mill was on the farm of Jacob Ramsour I, who m. Anne Carpenter. Jacob Ramsour's dau., Elizabeth Ramsour, m. David Shuford; their dau., Elizabeth Shuford, m. Noah Hoyl, and their son, Rev. Max H. Hoyle, was my father (Author). May I suggest that the young people read "Our Kin," by L. M. Hoffman; Hunter's Sketches of Western N. C.; and Wheeler's N. C. History.

Michael Costner, b. Mar. 12, 1767 and d. June 14, 1821, brother of Jacob II, m. Nov. 12, 1787, Anne Barbara Rudisill, b. Feb. 28, 1769 and d. 1829, sister of Elizabeth Rudisill, Jacob II's wife. Elizabeth Costner, b. May 4, 1769, m. Mar. 18, 1790, Jonas Friday, b. Sept. 15, 1766. Michael and wife had seven children. (See Our Kin, p. 242.) The oldest son was Jacob Costner III, b. Aug. 17, 1788 and m. Dec. 13, 1810, Anne M. Rudisill, b. Mar. 12, 1791, dau. of Henry Rudisill, Sr. This couple had a large and influential family of eleven children. The youngest living child, Louisa Costner, b. Apr. 18, 1831, m. Col. William G. Morris. Col. Morris was a brave Confederate soldier, enlisting in Co. H., 37 N. C. Regiment,

1st Lieut. commissioned Oct. 9, 1861, promoted Major and Lieut. Col., wounded and captured at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was kept in prison till the end of the War. Later, he represented Gaston County in the Legislature. He was a man, quiet and unassuming, but of the very highest character and worth. There were eight children. It has been my happy fortune to know the two youngest daughters: Georgia Morris, who m. C. H. Robinson, of Charlotte, N. C., and is the mother of Mrs. John C. Kilgo; Hazel, the first wife of Mr. Marvin Ritch, and Mrs. Eugene Springer of Greensboro, N. C.; Ethel Morris, who m. Samuel T. Wilson, of Gaston County, and is the mother of the present Mrs. Marvin L. Ritch, of Charlotte, N. C., and Miss Mary Wilson, who is a Junior at Fassifern, Hendersonville, N. C. (1934). I taught Mary Wilson for three years, and this sketch is in her special honor.

E. H. R.

3006 DORA CARPENTER (726) b. 1856, m. 1872, *Charles Setzer.*

3007 CALLIE CARPENTER (726) b. 1858, m. 1873, *Luther Carpenter.*

3008 LAVINIA CARPENTER (726) b. 1860, m. 1875, *James Carpenter.*

Her children:

Carl Carpenter	8887	b	1876.
Minnie Carpenter	8888	b	1878.

3009 SIDNEY CARPENTER (726) b. 1862, m. 1883, *Mary Rudisill.*

His children:

Lola Carpenter	8889	b	1884.
Lawrence Carpenter	8890	b	1886.
Oms Carpenter	8891	b	1888.
Nancy Carpenter	8892	b	1890.
Marvin Carpenter	8893	b	1892.
Worth Carpenter	8894	b	1894.
Another			

3010 BARBARA CARPENTER (726) b. 1864, m. Jan. 12, 1890, *John Mauney.*

3011 ALICE CARPENTER (726) b. 1867, m. 1882, *Walter Black.* (c)

3012 SOPHIA RUDISILL (728) b. 1859, m. 1880, *John Sellars.*

Her children:

Margaret Sellars	8895	b	1881.
William Sellars	8896	b	1883.
Mary Sellars	8897	b	1885.
Jacob Sellars	8898	b	1887.

3013 MARGARET RUDISILL (728) b. 1861, m. 1882, *Lee Black.* (c)

3014 ESTELLE RUDISILL (728) b. 1863, m. 1884, *Fletcher Dellinger.* (c)

3015 GEORGIANA RUDISILL (728) b. 1865, m. 1886, *William Witherspoon.*

Her children:

Dewey Witherspoon	8899	b	1887.
John P. Witherspoon	8900	b	1889.
Clyde Witherspoon	8901	b	1891.
Benjamin Witherspoon	8902	b	1893.

3016 JOHN RUDISILL (728) b. 1867, m. 1890, *Eva Mullins.* (c)

3017 WILLIAM RUDISILL (728) b. 1870, m. 1896, *Anna May Houser.* (c)

3018 ERASTUS RUDISILL (728) b. 1872, m. 1897, *Emma Baker.*

His son:

Carl Rudisill	8903	b	1898.

3019 MARTHA RUDISILL (728) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Jacob Avery.* (c)

3020 ALEX CARPENTER (730) b. 1861, m. 1886, *Ellen Clark.*
He has seven children.

3021 EDWARD CARPENTER (730) b. 1864, m. 1888, *Miss Oates.*
He has one child, maybe others.

3023 EMMA KISER (731) b. Nov, 21, 1868, m. June 26, 1890, *Frank P. Pasour*, b. Oct. 10, 1861, son of Mary Pasour.

Her children:

Cletis Pasour	8904	b	1891.
Dorus Pasour	8905	b	1893.
Odus Pasour	8906	b	1895.
Lawrence Pasour	8907	b	1897.
Burton Pasour	8908	b	1899.
Lula Pasour	8909	b	1901.
Mary Lee Pasour	8910	b	1903.
Theodore Pasour	8911	b	1905.
Edison Pasour	8912	b	1907.
Russell Pasour	8913	b	1908.

3024 SARAH ELLEN KISER (731) b. June 3, 1871, m. Dec. 27, 1899, *Luther Huss* (*Hauss*).

Her children:

Albert Huss	8914	b	about	1900.
Gorman Huss	8915	b	"	1902.
Hosie Huss	8916	b	"	1904.
Emma Huss	8917	b	"	1906.
Mollie Huss	8918	b	"	1908.
Bate Huss	8919	b	"	1910.
Ira Huss	8920	b	"	1912.

3025 JOSEPHINE KISER (731) b. Aug. 8, 1872, m. Jan. 1, 1893, *Alex M. Carpenter,* son of John F. Carpenter and Dulcina Carpenter.

Her children:

Ransom Carpenter	8921	b about	1894.
Samuel Carpenter	8922	b "	1896.
Zelda Carpenter	8923	b "	1898.
Theo Carpenter	8924	b "	1900.
Miles Carpenter	8925	b "	1902.
Harris Carpenter	8926	b "	1904.
Ollie Carpenter	8926a	b "	1906.

3026 JOHN A. KISER (731) b. Nov. 3, 1873, m. Nov. 26, 1905, *Miss Zula Huss* (*Hauss*), dau. of John Huss.

His children:

Houstin Kiser	8926b	b about	1906.
Kelly Kiser	8926c	b "	1908.
Richard Kiser	8926d	b "	1910.
J. W. Kiser	8926e	b "	1912.
Roy Kiser	8926f	b "	1914.
Bryte Kiser	8926g	b "	1916.

3027 AUGUSTUS R. KISER (731) b. Jan. 20, 1878, m. Sept. 29, 1901, *May Carpenter*, b. Aug. 8, 1881, dau. of Sylvanus Carpenter and Rebecca Carpenter, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Carpenter.

His children:

Alma Kiser	8927	b Aug. 15,	1902.
Elva Kiser	8928	b July 22,	1904.
Clyde V. Kiser	8929	b June 6,	1906.
Worth L. Kiser	8930	b July 30,	1910.
Glenn A. Kiser	8931	b July 13,	1917.

The Kisers are usually farmers, and the first land grant to the pioneer Lawrence is still in the Kiser family.

This Kiser data was given me by Augustus B. Kiser, of Bessemer City, N. C. He has had a position with the U. S. Mail Service for 31 years.

3027a CLAY KISER (731) b. Sept. 29, 1881, m. Nov. 27, 1902, *Bessie Alexander*, dau. of Julius and Mary Alexander.

His children:

Audry Kiser	8932	b about	1903.
James Kiser	8933	b "	1905.
Amos Kiser	8934	b "	1907.
Vernon Kiser	8935	b "	1909.
Wilbur Kiser	8936	b "	1911.
Howard Kiser	8937	b "	1913.
Norman Kiser	8938	b "	1915.

This data has been given to me by Augustus B. Kiser, Box 154, Bessemer City, N. C.

3028 SIDNEY KISER (732) b. Dec. 1869, m. 1890, *Lily Byers*.

His children:

Pearl Kiser	8939	b	1891.
Henderson Kiser	8940	b	1893.
Ethel Kiser	8941	b	1895.

3029 MICHAEL KISER (732) b. 1870, m. Jan. 4, 1903, *Sarah Clemmer*, b. 1881.

His children:

Oscar Kiser.....8942.....b 1904.
Others

3031 WILLIAM KISER (732) b. 1872, m. 1896, *Osie May Brown*.

3039 SARAH ADELAIDE SMITH (733) b. Jan. 17, 1847, m. *Captain T. C. Cahill*, lived at Haskell, Texas.

Her son:

T. C. Cahill, Jr.....8943.....b 1892.

3043 WILLIAM DUFFIE SMITH (733) b. Oct. 7, 1856, in Charlotte, North Carolina on the site of the old Court House on South Tryon Street; also the site of old Liberty Hall Academy, of pre-Revolutionary War fame. He d. Dec. 25, 1902. He m. Oct. 28, 1883, *Adelaide Lewis Asbury*, b. May 15, 1855 and d. Aug. 20, 1885; she was the dau. of Daniel Asbury and Mary Pauline Stewart, dau. of Eli Stewart and Mary Lewis.

His daughter:

Adelaide (Addie) Pauline Smith.....8944.....b Aug. 2, 1885.

3044 KATHERINE ALICE SMITH (733) b. Nov. 12, 1858, m. Nov. 24, 1896, *William Andrew Leeper*, b. Aug. 15, 1852.

Her children:

John Leeper.....8944a.....b Aug. 17, 1897;
d Dec. 23, 1897.
William Thomas Leeper.....8945.....b Dec. 16, 1898.
Milton Augustus Leeper.....8946.....b Sept. 4, 1900.

William A. Leeper d. July 23, 1927; he lived at Belmont, N. C., a well known, public-spirited citizen. He was a son of Matthew Leeper and Johanna Lonergan.

3046 JOHN CAHILL SMITH (733) b. Oct. 14, 1863; single; a Catholic priest. Entered the Benedictine Priesthood. Chaplain of Lynton Hall School, Bristow, Virginia.

C. S. A.

3047 PERRY CARPENTER (734) b. 1832, single. Enlisted July 1862 in Company E, 34 N. C. Regiment, C. S. A. Was promoted 1st Lieutenant; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville.

3048 MARTHA CARPENTER (734) b. 1834, m. 1851, *Joseph Duncan*.

Her children:

Mary Duncan.....8947.....b 1852.
Joseph Duncan, Jr.....8948.....b 1854.
Benjamin Duncan.....8949.....b 1856.
Robert Duncan.....8950.....b 1858.
Martha Duncan.....8951.....b 1860.
Frances Duncan.....8952.....b 1862.
Tennie Duncan.....8953.....b 1864.

C. S. A.

3049 JOHN S. CARPENTER (734) b. 1836, single. Enlisted May 1, 1861, in Company M, 16 N. C. Regiment, C. S. A. He was color bearer; wounded May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville, and killed at the battle of the Wilderness.

C. S. A.

3050 BEN F. CARPENTER (734) b. 1838, m. Jan. 1863, *Fannie Mason.* Ben Carpenter enlisted March 1, 1862 in Company E, 34th N. C. Regiment, C. S. A. He was promoted to First Lieutenant. He was a brave soldier, and a good Christian citizen. He lived at Stanley, N. C., till he d., suddenly, a few years ago, esteemed and lamented by all.

His children:

Willie Carpenter	8954	b	1864, d y.
Miles A. Carpenter	8955	b	1866.
Robert Carpenter	8956	b	1868.
Frank L. Carpenter	8957	b	1870.
John Carpenter	8958	b	1873.
Oscar B. Carpenter	8959	b	1875.
Carl E. Carpenter	8960	b	1878.
Katherine Carpenter	8961	b	1882.

3051 ALBERT WADE CARPENTER (734) b. Sept. 3, 1848 and d. Feb. 26, 1884; m. Dec. 2, 1873, *Laura Ann Shuford,* b. Dec. 28, 1855. See No. 5010A.

His children:

Martha Eva Carpenter	8962	b	Oct. 22, 1874.
Andrew Franklin Carpenter	8963	b	July 8, 1878.
Laura Ella Carpenter	8964	b	Sept. 17, 1880.

3052 MARY ELIZABETH REINHARDT (735) b. Nov. 7, 1834 and d. June 30, 1916; m. April 22, 1852, *Marcus F. Boyd,* b. June 7, 1824 and d. April 3, 1902.

Her children:

Luther Boyd	8965	b	1853, d s.
Alice Boyd	8966	b	1854.
Jennie Boyd	8967	b	1855.
Martha Boyd	8968	b	1857.
Sarah Boyd	8969	b	1859.
Coosie Boyd	8970	b	1861.
Daniel Marcus Boyd	8971	b	1863.
Minnie Boyd	8972	b	1865.
John Franklin Boyd, II	8973	b	June 17, 1867.
Augustus Reinhardt Boyd	8974	b	1869.
Ada Boyd	8975	b	1871.
Katherine May Boyd	8976	b	Nov. 9, 1873.

C.S.A.

3053 CAPTAIN DANIEL MONROE REINHARDT (735) b. Oct. 11, 1836; single; a sharpshooter, and was killed in the Confederate Army, in 1862, at Sharpsburg, Virginia.

C. S. A.

3054 JAMES WILLIAM REINHARDT (735) b. April 5, 1842; single; killed in the Confederate Army, at Yorktown, Virginia, 1861.

C. S. A.

3055 COLONEL JOHN FRANKLIN REINHARDT I (735) b. May 14, 1844, m. May 18, 1871, *Leckie Smith*, and later, *Allie Abernethy*. John F. Reinhardt was a Civil War Scout, a Courier for Wade Hampton, of South Carolina.

His children:

Juantrell Reinhardt	8976a	b	July 21, 1872, d y.
Franklin M. Reinhardt	8977	b	Aug. 17, 1874.
James M. Reinhardt	8978	b	Nov. 9, 1876.
Hettie Mabel Reinhardt	8979	b	Jan. 6, 1879.
William Benedict Reinhardt	8980	b	Mar. 13, 1881.
Mary Edna Reinhardt	8981	b	Dec. 14, 1882.
John Forney Reinhardt	8982	b	Aug. 21, 1885.
Richard Robert Reinhardt	8983	b	Nov. 15, 1887.
Leckie Louise Reinhardt	8984	b	Oct. 22, 1889.
Wade Hampton Reinhardt	8985	b	Dec. 3, 1892.

Col. Jack Reinhardt has often represented Lincoln County, North Carolina in the State Legislature, most often in the Senate.

3055a VIRGINIA SHIP REINHARDT (735) b. July 4, 1847 and d. in 1913.

3056 JOSEPH EDGAR REINHARDT (735) b. June 7, 1850, m. Dec. 16, 1873, *Frances Wilson.*

His children:

Rosabelle Reinhardt	8986	b	1874.
Joseph Edgar Reinhardt, Jr.	8987	b	1876.
Martha Reinhardt	8988	b	1878.
Robert Reinhardt	8989	b	1880.
Forney Reinhardt	8990	b	1882.
Frances Reinhardt	8991	b	1885.

3057 EPHRAIM BREVARD REINHARDT (735) b. May 14, 1855, m. Mar. 16, 1877, *Sarah Elizabeth Gamble.* This family lives at Garden Valley, Texas, having gone west in 1880.

His children:

Lucy Forney Reinhardt	8991a	b	Feb. 10, 1878.
Hugh Franklin Reinhardt	8992	b	Oct. 20, 1879.
Mamie Reinhardt	8993	b	Mar. 8, 1882.
Eva Bertha Reinhardt	8993a	b	Nov. 29, 1884.
Zeb Reinhardt	8993b	b	Jan. 6, 1888.
Ephraim Brevard Reinhardt, Jr.	8993c	b	Mar. 4, 1891.
Robert Lock Reinhardt	8993d	b	Dec. 29, 1894.

3058 PETER FORNEY REINHARDT (735) b. Apr. 27, 1853, m. Jan. 19, 1881, *Tillie Gareaud,* of Colorado.

His children:

Myrtle Reinhardt	8994	b	1882.
Streeter Reinhardt	8995	b	1884.

Sarah Reinhardt	8996	b	1886.
Daughter	8997	b	1888.

This family lives at Steam Boat Springs, Colorado.

3059 COL. ROBERT SMITH REINHARDT (735) b. Jan. 1, 1858 and d. Sept. 11, 1925, m. Feb. 13, 1879, *Laura Pegram*, b. Nov. 1, 1856 in Gaston County, N. C., and d. Dec. 20, 1925 in Lincoln County, N. C., dau. of Edward Pegram and Juletta Rhyne.

The history of North Carolina honors itself when it pays a tribute to the memory of Col. Robert Smith Reinhardt, who lived in Lincoln County, N. C. during his entire life; "who rose to a commanding position in connection with the cotton manufacturing industry of the South, and who was very liberal, loyal and influential as a citizen, and whose character was marked by all those worthy and gracious qualities that tend to inspire popular confidence and esteem.

In his native County, Col. Reinhardt was the moving force in the development and upbuilding of one of the really great industrial enterprises of the fair Southland, and until his death, he continued as President of the Elm Grove Cotton Mills at Lincolnton, N. C.

Col. Robert Smith Reinhardt was a son of Franklin M. Reinhardt, who long owned and operated the Rehobeth Furnace in Lincoln County, and who was a most successful ironmaster, he having passed his entire life in Lincoln County, N. C. Franklin M. Reinhardt was a son of Christian Reinhardt, who came from Pennsylvania to Lincoln County, N. C."

Christian Reinhardt's land joined the estate of Jacob Ramsour, on whose land the historic battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought, and where Lord Cornwallis came himself and stayed for several days. He locked Jacob Ramsour in his (Jacob's) own mill and forced him to grind corn and wheat for the British Army.

Franklin M. Reinhardt's wife and Col. Robert Smith Reinhardt's mother was Sarah M. Smith, b. about 1820, dau. of David Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1787, who on May 27, 1808, m. Elizabeth Arndt, b. Jan. 26, 1783 and d. July 7, 1870, dau. of Rev. Godfrey Arndt, a German Minister, b. Dec. 25, 1740 and d. July 9, 1807, who m. 1776, Hannah Rudisill, b. 1758 and d. Mar. 1, 1831, dau. of Michael Rudisill and Eve Dellinger. Michael Rudisill was the son of Deitrich Rudisill, pioneer.

David Smith was the son of Hannah Bess, b. June 17, 1766 and d. Dec. 4, 1840; she m. Nov. 16, 1784, Peter Smith, b. June 28, 1761, the son of William Smith (Schmidt), pioneer from Germany, who went to Missouri from North Carolina.

Hannah Bess, b. June 17, 1766, was a dau. of Bostian Bess, Pioneer of that name, and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. May 14, 1710, and came to America Sept. 11, 1738.

Col. Reinhardt received good educational advantages, and prior to his moving to Lincolnton from Rehobeth, where he was reared, he conducted for a number of years a large and prosperous mercantile business at Iron Station, where he also served as Agent for the Seaboard Air Line Railway.

In 1889, he and his friend, Steve Smith, purchased the Phifer Cotton Mill at Lincolnton, N. C., which became, under their progressive management, one of the leading cotton mills of the South, which was incorporated in 1890, and became the Elm Grove Cotton Mills. Colonel Reinhardt was

President of this mill till his death, when his son, Robert Steven Reinhardt, became President.

In 1897, Col. Reinhardt was one of the organizers of the Southern Cotton Spinners Association, which, in 1904, was merged with the American Cotton Manufacturers Association, of which Col. Reinhardt was unanimously elected President in 1905. He became one of Lincoln County's largest real estate owners, and was Vice-President of the Lincoln County National Bank.

"He was a true and loyal man in all the relations of life and his noble, generous nature gained for him the affectionate regard of all with whom he came in contact."

In social life, he was a veritable prince; in generous and unassuming hospitality, no household surpassed that over which he graciously presided. "His presence was sunshine and smiles."

On Feb. 13, 1879, Col. Reinhardt m. *Laura Pegram.* They were both loyal and zealous members of the Presbyterian Church of Lincolnton, N. C. They had six children, three have survived their parents.

His children:

Daisy Louise Reinhardt	8998	b Mar. 7,	1880.
Robert Shipp Reinhardt	8998a	b	1882, d y.
Maizie Reinhardt	8998b	b	1884, d y.
*Lena Reinhardt	8999	b June 22,	1886.
Victor Ernest Reinhardt	9000	b Jan. 9,	1889;
		d	1910.
Robert Steven Reinhardt	9001	b Oct. 19,	1891.

Lena has kindly helped with data.

3060 ELIZA HOFFMAN (736) b. 1842, m. 1872, *Jackson Love.*

Her children:

Lily Love	9002	b	1873.
Charles Love	9003	b	1875.
Ferrie Love	9004	b	1879.

3062 LAURA HOFFMAN (736) b. 1846, m. 1875, *J. C. Dellinger.*

Her children:

James R. Dellinger	9006	b	1876.
E. B. Dellinger	9007	b	1878.
Cynthia Dellinger	9008	b	1880.

3063 SELENA HOFFMAN (736) b. 1848, m. 1868.

Her children:

Zoe	9009	b	1869.
Myrtle	9010	b	1871.
Ural	9011	b	1873.
May B.	9012	b	1875.

3064 FREDERICK HOFFMAN, JR. (736) b. 1850, m. Jan. 6, 1892, *Laura Cannon.*

His children:

William Hoffman	9013	b	1893.
Elizabeth Hoffman	9014	b	1895.

3065 JULIA HOFFMAN (736) b. about 1853, m. 1872, *Frank Dunn.*

Her children:

Edgar Dunn	9015	b	1873.
Ada Dunn	9016	b	1875.
Robert Dunn	9017	b	1878.
Thomas Dunn	9018	b	1881.
Mamie Dunn	9019	b	1884.

3066 MARCUS HOFFMAN (736) b. about 1857, m. 1880, *Emma Ross.*

His children:

Ross Hoffman	9020	b	1881.
John Hoffman	9021	b	1883.
Joseph Hoffman	9022	b	1885.
Mary C. Hoffman	9023	b	1888.

3068 RICHARD FRANCIS ROESCHE JR. (737) b. 1841, m. 1861, *Mrs. Ruff,* nee Lowder. (c)

3069 JAMES LAFAYETTE ROESCHE (737) b. 1843, m. Oct. 15, 1869, *Mary J. Clarke.*

His children:

James L. Roesche, Jr.	9024	b	1870, d s.
Anne Roesche	9025	b	1872, d s.
Margaret Roesche	9026	b	1874.
Pride Roesche	9027	b	1876, d s.
Daisy Roesche	9028	b	1878, s.
Sarah Roesche	9029	b	1880, d s.
John Roesche	9030	b	1882, s.
Mamie Roesche	9031	b	1884, s.
Lily Roesche	9032	b	1886, d s.

3071 PETER DAVID ROESCHE (737) b. Feb. 27, 1849, m. Feb. 6, 1870, *Cora M. Ide,* b. June 26, 1852.

Peter David Roesche was an engineer or conductor on the R. R. A few years ago he was very seriously injured in a wreck. To him, we are indebted for this information.

His children:

Mary Eliza Roesche	9033	b	Jan.	12,	1871, d s.
Frederick Francis Roesche	9034	b	May	6,	1872.
Agnes Helene Roesche	9035	b			1874.
Julia Hortense Roesche	9036	b	Sept.	21,	1876, d s.
Cora A. Roesche	9037	b	Mar.	16,	1879.
David Ney Roesche	9038	b	Dec.	28,	1880.
Henry Bernard Roesche	9039	b	Mar.	15,	1883.
Joseph A. Roesche	9040	b	Oct.	24,	1885, s.
Mary Z. Roesche	9041	b	Oct.	30,	1887.
Leo J. Roesche	9042	b	June	8,	1890.
Sarah E. Roesche	9043	b	Aug.	14,	1892.
Frances J. Roesche	9044	b	Mar.	19,	1895.
George Roesche	9045	b	Jan.	15,	1897.

This family lives at Salisbury, N. C.

3072 JOHN PATRICK ROESCHE (737) b. Feb. 4, 1852, m. Feb. 22, 1887, *Margaret C. Taaffe.* He d. Dec. 3, 1908.

His children:

Genevieve C. Roesche	9046	b Feb. 10,	1888.
Hortense E. Roesche	9047	b Dec. 9,	1889.
Bernadette M. Roesche	9048	b June 22,	1892.
Teresa Roesche	9049	b Nov. 3,	1894.
Agnes Roesche	9050	b June 15,	1897.
Gertrude Roesche	9051	b Apr. 25,	1899.
Laurence B. Roesche	9052	b Jan. 20,	1903.
John F. Roesche	9053	b Nov. 7,	1906.

This family also lives at Salisbury, N. C.

3073 EUGENIA ELIZABETH ROESCHE (737) b. 1854, m. 1873, *J. H. Lewis.* (c)

3077 DR. THEODORE SMITH (738) b. 1855, a very prominent M.D., who did much good.

3078 EUGENIA E. SMITH (738) b. 1857, m. 1881, *R. E. Lineberger.*

Her children:

Lester Lineberger	9054	b	1882.
Wellington Lineberger	9055	b	1884.
Barnett Lineberger	9056	b	1886.
Lida Lineberger	9057	b	1888.
Adrian Lineberger	9058	b	1890.
Eugenia Marie Lineberger	9059	b	1892.

3079 DR. L. GUSTAVUS SMITH (738) b. 1859, s., another prominent M.D.

3082 ADA SMITH (738) b. 1865, m. 1885, *W. M. Atwater.* She has two small children.

3085 TENNYSON SMITH (738) b. 1871, at Lincolnton, N. C., m. *Myra Sumner.*

3087 MARGARET JULETTA RUDISILL (739) b. Jan. 26, 1850 and d. Jan. 27, 1930. She m. Sept. 11, 1873, *Jacob Smith Mauney,* of Kings Mountain, N. C., b. April 6, 1846.

Her children: See 2978.

3088 KATHERINE LAVINIA RUDISILL (739) b. Aug. 1851 and d. Feb. 18, 1897, she m. 1872, *Napoleon Rudisill,* the uncle of Mrs. D. Martin Carpenter, of Maiden, N. C., who has helped me untangle many a knotty problem in this genealogical work.

Her children:

Ada Rudisill	9060	b	1873.
John Rudisill	9061	b	1875.
Mamie Rudisill	9062	b	1877, d s.
Martha Rudisill	9063	b	1879, d s.
Lawrence Rudisill	9064	b	1881.

Carl Rudisill	9065	b	1883, d s.
Janie Rudisill	9066	b	1885.
Emma Rudisill	9067	b	1887.
Merton E. Rudisill	9068	b	1889.
Maude Rudisill	9069	b	1891.
Anne Rudisill	9070	b	1893.

3089 ABEL ROBERTUS RUDISILL (739) b. July 10, 1853, d. Feb. 10, 1908 and was bur. at Kings Mountain, N. C. He m. Nov. 11, 1879, *Susannah Elizabeth Long*, b. Apr. 15, 1851 and d. Dec. 24, 1920, dau. of Lawson Long and Mary Baker.

His children:

Minnie Rudisill	9071	b	Sept. 10,	1880.
Oscar Robertus Rudisill	9072	b	Apr. 15,	1883.
Mary Bright Rudisill	9073	b		1884.
Julia Grace Rudisill	9074	b		1886.
Frances Janet Rudisill	9075	b		1888.
Frederick Rudisill	9076	b		1890, s.
Frank Rudisill	9077	b		1892.
Horace Rudisill	9078	b		1894.
William Bentley Rudisill	9079	b		1896.

3090 WILEY AUGUSTUS RUDISILL (739) b. May 23, 1854, d. Sept. 27, 1896 and was bur. at Lincolnton, N. C. He m. Oct. 18, 1878, *Etta Williamson Hord*, b. Nov. 22, 1856 and d. May 25, 1926, dau. of Lieut. M. Hord and Betsy Williamson.

His children:

Erastus North Rudisill	9080	b	Feb. 19,	1880.
Mary Elizabeth Rudisill	9081	b	Feb. 1,	1882.
Julia Pearl Rudisill	9082	b	Oct. 2,	1884.
Carrie Lillian Rudisill	9083	b	July 21,	1886.
Ora Mabel Rudisill	9084	b	Dec. 28,	1889, s.
Augusta Nannette Rudisill	9085	b	Sept. 8,	1895.

3091 MICHAEL ERASTUS RUDISILL (739) b. July 2, 1857 in Dallas, N. C., d. May 12, 1921 and was bur. at Rock Hill, S. C. He m. Dec. 14, 1887, *Emma Aderholdt.*

His children:

Zoe Rudisill	9086	b	1888, d s.
Willie Rudisill	9087	b	1890.
Barbara Rudisill	9088	b	1892.
Lula Rudisill	9089	b	1894.
John Rudisill	9090	b	1896.
Lena Rudisill	9091	b	1898.
Lois Rudisill	9092	b	1900.
Jason Rudisill	9093	b	1903.
Vera Nell Rudisill	9094	b	1905.
James Rudisill	9095	b	1908.

3092 ALBERT PINKNEY RUDISILL (739) b. Dec. 25, 1859 in Lincolnton, N. C., m. 1880, *Nancy Hoke;* later, June 5, 1917, m. *Mabel Bulwinkle*, sister of Congressman A. L. Bulwinkle.

His children by Nancy Hoke:

Essie Rudisill	9096	b	1881.
John Rudisill	9097	b	1883.

Iva Rudisill	9098	b	1885.
Margaret Rudisill	9099	b	1888.
Mary Rudisill	9100	b	1892.
Bryan Rudisill	9101	b	1894.
Burt Rudisill	9102	b	1896.
Katherine Rudisill	9103	b	1902.

3093 MARTHA JANE ELIZABETH RUDISILL (739) b. Nov. 15, 1862, m. Nov. 11, 1887, in St. Mark's Church, Rev. M. L. Little officiating, *Jacob Morris Roberts*, b. May 3, 1857 in Gaston County, N. C., son of Michael Roberts and Anne Aderholdt. This family lives in Vineland, N. J.

Her children:

Mary Blanche Roberts	9104	b	Aug.	1,	1888.
Annie Janette Roberts	9104a	b	Mar.	30,	1891.
Grady Rudisill Roberts	9105	b	Aug.	22,	1893.
John Raymond Roberts	9106	b	Feb.	13,	1897.
Julia Genevieve Roberts	9107	b	Aug.	1,	1899.
Martha Elizabeth Roberts	9108	b	Feb.	1,	1907.
Jean Morris Roberts	9109	b	Oct.	27,	1902.

3094 MAY EMMA RUDISILL (739) b. 1864, m. 1884, *David Beam.*

Her children:

John Beam	9110	b	1885.
Mary Beam	9111	b	1887.
David Beam	9112	b	1889.
Ruth Beam	9113	b	1891.
Dennis Beam	9114	b	1893.
Miles Beam	9115	b	1895.
Edwin Beam	9116	b	1897.
William Beam	9117	b	1899.

3095 MILTON MARCELLUS SMITH RUDISILL (739) b. Mar. 25, 1870, m. Oct. 25, 1899, *Martha Florence Heavener*, b. Dec. 23, 1878, dau. of Marcus Lawrence Heavener and Frances Elmina Hill. This family lives at Crouse, N. C.

His children:

Ruth Rudisill	9118	b	Oct.	5,	1900;
		d	Dec.	1,	1901.
Joyce Faith Rudisill	9119	b	Nov.	4,	1901.
Mabel Florence Rudisill	9120	b	Mar.	1,	1904, s.
Martha Josephine Rudisill	9121	b	Nov.	12,	1906, s.
Mary Frances Rudisill	9122	b	Dec.	4,	1907, s.
Julia Annette Rudisill	9123	b	Aug.	15,	1909.
Marcella Smith Rudisill	9124	b	Jan.	29,	1914.

3096 MILES RICHARDSON RUDISILL (739) b. Feb. 28, 1872, m. Mar. 12, 1893, *Sarah Ione Aderholdt*, b. July 11, 1873 and d. Sept. 5, 1894, dau. of John F. Aderholdt and Barbara Crouse Aderholdt. He m. April 1, 1902, *Bettie Aderholdt*, sister of Sarah Ione. This family lives at Henry River, N. C.

His son by Sarah Ione Aderholdt:

Miles Aderholdt Rudisill	9125	b	Aug.	27,	1894;
		d	Sept.	10,	1895.

His children by Bettie Aderholdt:

John D. Rudisill.....9126.....b Mar. 18, 1903.
Anna Alvine Rudisill.....9127.....b Mar. 30, 1905.
Joseph Michael Rudisill.....9128.....b Mar. 20, 1906.
Edith Hope Rudisill.....9129.....b July 11, 1908.
Leonora Rudisill.....9130.....b Dec. 21, 1910.
Jacob Albert Rudisill.....9131.....b Oct. 16, 1913.
Jesse Richardson Rudisill.....9132.....b Jan. 13, 1916.

3097 CARRIE ELLA RUDISILL (739) b. Aug. 30, 1877, m. about 1890, *M. Augustus McLean*, Lincolnton, N. C.

Her children:

John Craig McLean.....9133.....b 1891.
Miles Augustus McLean.....9134.....b 1893.

3098 JOHN LENHARDT (740) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Mary Heavener*, and later, *Fanny Black.*

His children:

Carrie Lenhardt.....9134a.....b 1893.
Katherine Lenhardt.....9135.....b 1895.
Mamie Lenhardt.....9136.....b 1897.
Samuel Lenhardt.....9137.....b 1899.
Bright Lenhardt.....9138.....b 1901.

3099 THOMAS LENHARDT (740) b. 1874, m. 1894, *Ellen Carpenter.* (c)

3100 SAMUEL LENHARDT (740) b. 1876, m. 1895, *Amanda Carpenter.*

His children:

Essie Lenhardt.....9139.....b 1896.
Iver Lenhardt.....9140.....b 1898.
Lloyd Lenhardt.....9141.....b 1900.
David Lenhardt.....9142.....b 1902.

3102 IDA LENHARDT (740) b. 1880, m. 1897, *David Hartsoe.*

Her children:

Lois Hartsoe.....9143.....b 1898.
One d. single.

3103 SUMNER LENHARDT (740) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Dovie Mace.*

His children:

Arvard Lenhardt.....9144.....b 1903.
Margaret Lenhardt.....9145.....b 1905.
Rosevelt Lenhardt.....9146.....b 1907.

3104 CLARENCE CORNWELL (741) b. 1866, m. 1890, *Della Turner.*

His children:

Louise Cornwell.....9147.....b 1891.
Vera Cornwell.....9148.....b 1893.

3105 ANNE CORNWELL (741) b. 1869, m. 1893, *Arthur Bridges*. Anne has one child, maybe more:

Ruth Bridges.....9149.....b 1894.

3109 IDA SMITH (744) b. 1868, m. 1886, *John R. Waters*.

Her children:

David Waters.....9150.....b 1887.
Lives at Paris, Texas.

3114 THOMAS MCLEAN (745) b. Mar. 18, 1865, d. Apr. 16, 1922; m. July 3, 1888, *Lily Lee Haynes*, b. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of Lorenzo Dow Haynes, b. Aug. 16, 1829 and d. Aug. 28, 1894, and Sarah Frances Leonhardt, b. June 8, 1848 and d. Sept. 5, 1930. Lorenzo Dow Haynes and wife were m. Feb. 14, 1866.

His children:

Mildred Catherine McLean.....9151.....b Mar. 25, 1889.
Logan Haynes McLean.....9152.....b May 29, 1890.
Frances Conray McLean.....9153.....b July 23, 1892.
Nellie Belle McLean.....9154.....b May 18, 1895.
John Thomas McLean.....9155.....b Sept. 28, 1899.
Donald Alexander McLean.....9156.....b May 7, 1902.
James Augustus McLean.....9157.....b May 2, 1904.

Mrs. Lily Lee Haynes McLean m. Mr. Bowles on June 30, 1932.

3115 MATTIE MCLEAN (745) b. 1871 at Lincolnton, N. C.; taught school and was very successful. We were in school together at N. C. C. W. (then called the Normal) in 1895-96. She d. rather suddenly on August 29, 1897. A very intellectual, capable, sweet tempered Christian woman, who made the world better by living in it.

3116 ATTY. CARRIE MCLEAN (745) b. Sept. 25, 1873 at Lincolnton, N. C. She always led her classes in school. A very ambitious, very brilliant young woman, a deep thinker, who carried a man's burden from the time her father d., when she was twelve years old, in 1895. She gave up going to College, in order to educate her younger sisters. In 1918, however, she carried out a long cherished dream, and studied Law at Columbia University. She came back to Charlotte, N. C., and opened her Law Office after having led her class of nearly a hundred in the State examination at Raleigh. In 1927, she represented Mecklenburg County in the Legislature. Her pet scheme is to extend the limits of Charlotte so that they will coincide with Mecklenburg County limits, and have one group of officers, and thus cut down the County and City expenses by one-half. Of course, the politicians who have political jobs all oppose the idea. The politicians are interested only in their own private pocket-books.

Carrie McLean made a trip around the world with the American Bar Association, and was in London at the time when the London Bar had invited the American Bar Association to London for a week. King George, Queen Mary and other members of the Royal family gave a garden party

and mingled with the visitors, as did the present King Edward VIII, who then was the Prince of Wales. The French Bar Association also invited the American Bar Association to Paris.

3117 MAMIE LOGAN MCLEAN (745) b. Nov. 23, 1876, m. 1904, *James Holland Taylor*. They live in Burlington, N. C.

Her daughter:

Carrie McLean Taylor.....9158.....b Mar. 21, 1905.

3118 MARSENA CLODFELTER (746) b. 1841, m. 1870, *Elam Russell*, Sheriff and Representative for Cape Gerardeau County, Mo.

Her children:

Robert Russell.....9159.....b 1871.
William Russell.....9160.....b 1873.
Elizabeth Russell.....9161.....b 1875.
Ed Russell.....9162.....b 1877.

3120 CYRUS CLODFELTER (746) b. 1845, m. 1879, *Nancy Howard*.

C.S.A.

3121 WILLIAM CLODFELTER (746) b. 1847, killed in the Civil War.

3124 EVALINE WILLS (748) b. 1839, m. 1857, *Ramson Drum*.

Her children:

Jasper Drum.....9163.....b 1858.
Chapman Drum.....9164.....b 1860.
Margaret Drum.....9165.....b 1862.
William Drum.....9166.....b 1864.
Stephen Drum.....9167.....b 1866.
Max Drum.....9168.....b 1868.
Jennie Drum.....9169.....b 1870.

3125 MARY WILLS (748) b. 1841, m. 1866, *Paul Smith* and later, *Calvin Drum*.

Her children:

James Smith.....9170.....b 1867.

Madison Drum.....9171.....b 1873.
Anne Drum.....9172.....b 1875.

3126 JOSIE WILLS (748) b. 1843, m. 1870, *Henry Smith*. (c)

3127 KATHERINE WILLS (748) b. 1845, m. 1875, *William Drum*.

Her daughter:

Mary Drum.....9173.....b 1876.

3128 ALEXANDER WILLS (748) b. 1847, m. 1872, *Amanda Greable.*

His children:

Robert Wills	9174	b	1873.
Didame Wills	9175	b	1875, s.
Thomas D. Wills	9176	b	1877.

3129 AMERICA WILLS (748) b. 1849, m. 1873, *William Miller.*

Her children

Thomas Miller	9177	b	1874.
Sheba Miller	9178	b	1876.
Washington Miller	9179	b	1878.
Amon B. Miller	9180	b	1880.

3130 SHEBA WILLS (748) b. 1851, m. 1875, *George Miller.*

Her children:

Charles Miller	9181	b	1876.
Nora Miller	9182	b	1878.
Maggie Miller	9183	b	1880.

3131 ISABEL SMITH (749) b. 1847, m. 1870, *Charles Penny.*

Her children:

Amanda Penny	9184	b	1871.
Emma Penny	9185	b	1873.
Nola Penny	9186	b	1875.
Russell Penny	9187	b	1877.
Minnie Penny	9188	b	1879.

3132 SARAH SMITH (750) b. 1850, m. 1881, *Grant Morton.*

Her son:

Marsh Morton	9189	b	1882.

3133 JAMES SMITH (750) b. 1852, m. 1886, *Mary Lineberger.*

His children:

Fayette Smith	9190	b	1887.
Scott Smith	9191	b	1889.

3135 JANE SMITH (750) b. 1856, m. 1877, *William Fulbright,* and later, *Marion Wills.*

Her children:

Harry Fulbright	9192	b	1878.
Minnie Fulbright	9193	b	1880.
Nora Fulbright	9194	b	1882.
John Fulbright	9195	b	1884.
Bennett Wills	9196	b	1890.
Charles Wills	9197	b	1891.
Frances Wills	9198	b	1893.

3136 COLONEL SMITH (750) b. 1858, m. 1884, *Jane Lineberger.*

His children:

Ed Smith	9199	b	1885, s.
Ashley Smith	9200	b	1887, s.
Elizabeth Smith	9201	b	1889.
Arton Smith	9202	b	1891, s.
Frank Smith	9203	b	1893, s.
Nora Smith	9204	b	1895, s.

3137 JOHN SMITH (750) b. 1860, m. 1886, a *Miss Lineberger*, and later, a *Miss Greable.*

His son by Miss Lineberger:

Turner Smith	9205	b	1887.

3138 ROBERT SMITH (750) b. 1862, m. *Miss Smith.* Children's names not learned.

3139 FRANK SMITH (750) b. 1864, m. in Idaho. Children's names not learned.

3140 KATHERINE SMITH (750) b. 1866, m. 1896, *Daniel Suboldt.*

One son	9206	b	1897, s.

3141 MARZELLA SMITH (750) b. 1868, m. 1900, *James Smith.* Children's names not learned.

3142 CLEMMIE YANCEY (751) b. 1847, m. 1884, *William Reid.*

3145 ANNE YANCEY (751) b. 1853, m. 1880, *Thomas Freeman.*

3146 PRISCILLA CRANE (752) b. 1849, m. 1887, *Eli Sieboldt.*

Her daughter:

Dora Sieboldt	9207	b	1888.

3147 BENJAMIN SMITH (753) b. about 1833, m. 1878, *Martha Lineberger.*

3149 WILLIAM SMITH (753) b. 1837, m. 1880, a *Miss Smith.*

3160 SUSAN HAMILTON (757) b. about 1835, m. 1905, *Dr. William Wright.*

3161 JAMES HAMILTON (757) b. about 1837, m. 1910, a *Miss Sherrill.*

3166 SARAH SMITH (759) b. about 1849, m. 1884, *Thomas Mabry.*

3167 MELCHI SMITH (760) b. 1853, m. 1874, *Clara Mackey.*

His children:

Augustus Smith	9208	b	1875.
Zebulon Smith	9209	b	1877.
George Smith	9210	b	1879, s.
Roscoe Smith	9211	b	1881.
Leona Smith	9212	b	1883.
Ella Smith	9213	b	1885.
Nola Smith	9214	b	1887, s.

3168 MARGARET SMITH (760) b. 1855, m. 1871, *David S. Wallace.*

Her children:

Laura C. Wallace	9215	b	1872.
Thomas J. Wallace	9216	b	1875.
John Benjamin Wallace	9217	b	1878.
Ansley Melchi Wallace	9218	b	1884.
Margaret Ida Wallace	9219	b	1891.
Charles Avery Wallace	9220	b	1886.
Sarah E. Wallace	9221	b	1888.

3169 SARAH SMITH (760) b. 1857, m. 1876, *Henry Hoover.*

Her children:

Ben Hoover	9222	b	1877.
George Hoover	9223	b	1879, s.
Docia Hoover	9224	b	1881.
Alice Hoover	9225	b	1883.
Pearl Hoover	9226	b	1885.
Effie Hoover	9227	b	1887.

3170 LUCINDA SMITH (760) b. 1859, m. 1876, *Roswell Hoffman,* and later, *James Grier,* on Nov. 16, 1880.

Her children:

Julia Hoffman	9228	b	1877.
Julius Grier	9229	b	1882.
Minnie Grier	9230	b	1884.
Holley Grier	9231	b	1886.
Fred Grier	9232	b	1888.
Eupher Grier	9233	b	1890.
Ruth Grier	9234	b	1892.

3171 M. BENJAMIN SMITH (760) b. 1861, m. Nov. 20, 1879, *Frances Clemmer.*

His children:

Lily Smith	9235	b	1882.
Eutopia Smith	9236	b	1885.
Hattie Smith	9237	b	1887.
Blanche Smith	9238	b	1889.
Robert Smith	9239	b	1891.
Clyde Smith	9240	b	1893.
Ursey Smith	9241	b	1895.
Mamie Smith	9242	b	1897.
Miriam Smith	9243	b	1899.

3172 L. LAFAYETTE SMITH (760) b. 1863, m. Feb. 7, 1884, *Sarah Hansell*, and later, in 1901, *Maggie Stroup*.

His children by Sarah Hansell:

Zelda Smith	9244	b	1886.
Ernest Smith	9245	b	1888.
Carl Smith	9246	b	1890.
Lance Smith	9247	b	1892.
Gertrude Smith	9248	b	1894.
Lida Smith	9249	b	1896.

His children by Maggie Stroup:

Ried Smith	9250	b	1902.
David Smith	9251	b	1904.
John Beatty Smith	9252	b	1907.
Jessie Smith	9253	b	1909.
M. Benjamin Smith	9254	b	1911.

3173 JOHN L. SMITH (760) b. 1865, m. July 20, 1884, *Albertine Hoffman*.

His children:

Edward Smith	9254a	b	1885.
Ethel Smith	9255	b	1888.

3174 ESTHER SMITH (760) b. 1867, m. 1886, *Robert McGinnis*.

Her children:

Jesse McGinnis	9256	b	1887.
Clara McGinnis	9257	b	1889.
Effie McGinnis	9258	b	1891.

3175 WILLIAM SMITH (760) b. 1869, m. 1890, *Lily Morris*.

His son:

Leon Smith	9259	b	1891.

3176 BROWN L. SMITH (762) b. 1856, m. 1878, *Josie Gattis*.

His children:

Clarence Smith	9260	b	1879.
Lorena Smith	9261	b	1881.
Lucy Smith	9262	b	1883.
Oren Smith	9263	b	1885.

3177 WILLIAM B. SMITH (762) b. 1859, m. 1880, *Carrie McArver*.

His children:

Lathie Smith	9264	b	1881.
Leonard Smith	9265	b	1883.
Mary Smith	9266	b	1885.
William B. Smith Jr.	9266a	b	1887.

3178 JAMES P. SAIN (763) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Janie Sullivan*.

3182 SARAH RICHARDS (766) b. April 13, 1852, d. April 15, 1924; m. Dec. 14, 1871, *Henry Michael Summerow*, C.S.A. b. Feb. 28, 1839 and

d. Sept. 28, 1926, son of David Summerow (and Susan Rudisill), son of Michael Summerow and Katherine Cline.

Henry Michael Summerow was a merchant and planter at Stanley and Lincoln Counties, N. C. He was a Confederate soldier, Co. H., 59th N. C. Regiment, N. C. Infantry, and was wounded at Gettysburg.

Michael Summerow, prior to 1790, came from Germany, and settled in York County, Pa. Came to Lincoln County, and m. Katherine Cline; he is bur. at Lincolnton, N. C., in the Lutheran Cemetery; he was 91 years old.

Susan Rudisill, b. Nov. 21, 1806 and d. May 22, 1893.

David Summerow, b. Sept. 16, 1803 and d. June 23, 1879. Both are bur. at Macpelah Presbyterian Church in Lincoln County, N. C. He was a Charter member of this church. They owned slaves and had much land on which was the famous Summerow School House.

Her children:

Juanita Summerow	9267	b Mar. 4,	1873.
Franklin Edward Summerow	9268	b Sept. 19,	1875.
Thomas Summerow	9269	b May 17,	1878.
Willie Summerow	9270	b Aug. 20,	1888.

3183 JOHN B. RICHARDS (766) b. Nov. 1854 and d. May 1933 in California. He m. 1880, *Etta Suggs*, dau. of Ann Setzer and J. Lee Suggs.

His children:

Jewett Richards	9271	b	1881.
Thomas Richards	9272	b	1883, s.

3184 GEORGE RICHARDS (766) b. Aug. 1856, m. 1880, *Margaret Dobson.*

His children:

Beulah Richards	9273	b about	1885.
Georgie Richards	9274	b	1887.
Bertha Richards	9275	b	1889.
Pearl Richards	9276	b	1891.
Kenneth Richards	9277	b	1893.
Clarence Richards	9278	b	1895.
Edna Richards	9279	b	1897.
Ralph Richards	9280	b	1899.
Ruby Richards	9281	b	1901, d y.

3185 ELIZA JANE RICHARDS (766) b. Dec. 23, 1861, m. Sept. 14, 1893, *David Alexander Jenkins*, b. Oct. 5, 1859 and d. May 1, 1927.

Eliza Jane Richards Jenkins had three children, who d. in infancy.

3186 MARGARET FRANCES RICHARDS (766) b. July 25, 1864, d. Feb. 23, 1922, m. Dec. 15, 1881, *J. Ladson Rutledge*, b. July 25, 1864.

Her son:

Lance McAlpine Rutledge	9282	b Aug. 17,	1882;
		d Mar. 14,	1912, s.

3187 WILLIAM SYKES RICHARDS (766) b. July 16, 1866, m. Feb. 16, 1896, *Mamie Holler Patrick*, b. Nov. 28, 1880 and d. Dec. 24, 1919. He m. a second time, Dec. 14, 1921, *Sallie Turner*, b. Oct. 18, 1894 (living).

His children by Mamie H. Patrick—another thirteen:

Grace Richards	9283	b	1896.
Russell Richards	9284	b	1899.
Ray Richards	9285	b	1901.
Frances Richards	9286	b	1903.
Nellie Richards	9287	b	1905.
Leona Richards	9288	b	1907.
Kate Richards	9289	b	1909.
Paul Richards	9290	b	1911.
John Richards	9290a	b	1913.
Twins	9290b	b	1916;
James Ladson Richards	9290c	b Nov.	1919.

From 3187 thro 3216
No data.

3217 LEMUEL DEXTER WARLICK (778) b. Oct. 4, 1869. Last heard of our West—1903.

3218 EBBEN BALM WARLICK (778) b. Apr. 24, 1872, m. in Burke County, N. C., Dec. 22, 1910, *Annie Ethel Williams*, b. in Burke County, N. C., Sept. 1, 1889, dau. of Alexander Williams and Temperance Winters. Ebben Balm Warlick and family live at Rhodhiss, N. C.

His children:

Guy Clifton Warlick	9291	b Oct. 16,	1911.
Luther Craig Warlick	9292	b June 8,	1913.

3219 WILLIAM HARBESON WARLICK (778) b. Apr. 8, 1874, m. in Burke Co., N. C., 1898, *M. P. Glass*, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 17, 1879, dau. of J. J. Glass and Martha Trogdon; family lives near Table Rock, N. C.

His children:

William Porter Warlick	9293	b	1899.
Mary Hill Warlick	9294	b	1901.
John Lazell Warlick	9295	b	1903.
Robert Louis Warlick	9296	b	1905.
Lemuel Donald Warlick	9297	b	1907.
George Vernon Warlick	9298	b	1909.

3220 V. J. WARLICK (778) b. Sept. 8, 1876, m. Aug. 26, 1896, *Augustus Benfield*, b. Mar. 22, 1867, son of Alfred Benfield, and Louise Winters. "V. J." is the given name.

Her children:

Florence Benfield	9298a	b Aug. 16,	1897.
Louise Benfield	9298b	b June 13,	1900.
Charles Benfield	9298c	b Dec. 1,	1902.
Robert Benfield	9298d	b Dec. 23,	1904.
Balm Benfield	9298e	b Apr. 15,	1907.
Alphonso Benfield	9298f	b Dec. 24,	1909.
Jay Benfield	9298g	b Apr. 23,	1913.

3221 MINNIE LEE WARLICK (778) b. Oct. 29, 1879, m. at Morganton, N. C., June 18, 1902, *Taylor Somers*, b. at Stony Point, N. C., May 11, 1867, son of J. N. Somers and Doris Elizabeth Watt.

Minnie Lee Warlick Somers and family live at Hamlet, N. C.

Her children:

Brownlow Somers	9298h	b Mar. 15,	1903.
Phifer Somers	9298i	b Aug. 20,	1904.
Rosalie Somers	9298j	b Mar. 8,	1907.
Lena Sue Somers	9298k	b Dec. 16,	1909.
Jewel Somers	9298l	b Mar. 9,	1912.

3222 MATTIE E. COX (787) b. 1858, m. 1884, *I. F. Lineberger*; after Mattie Cox Lineberger's death, he m. Jane E. Fite

Her child:

Ossie Lineberger	9299	b	1885.

3223 MARY COX (787) b. 1860, m. 1880, *William Rose*, of Cabarrus County, N. C.

Her children:

Cephas D. Rose	9300	b	1881.
Hallie Rose	9301	b	1883, d s.
Ben J. Rose	9302	b	1885.
Frank A. Rose	9303	b	1887.

3224 JONAS COSTNER (790) b. Dec. 1850, m. 1886, *Caroline Wilson*.

Jonas Costner, early in life, lost his sight, but in spite of that misfortune, he is a very useful citizen. He is a teacher in the State Institution, at Raleigh, for the Blind. He has one son, a capable, highly educated young man:

McAuley Costner	9304	b about	1887.

3225 FRANK COSTNER (790) b. 1852, m. 1879, *Mary Wendall*.

His children:

Irene Costner	9305	b	1880.
Minnie Costner	9306	b	1882.
Cora Costner	9307	b	1884.
Edwin Costner	9308	b	1886.
Charles Costner	9309	b	1888.
Mary Costner	9310	b	1890.

3226 MARY COSTNER (790) b. 1855, m. May 13, 1879, *William Query*.

Her children:

James Query	9311	b	1880.
John Query	9312	b	1882.
Jonas Query	9313	b	1884.
Carrie Query	9314	b	1886.
Rachel Query	9315	b	1888.
Mary Query	9316	b	1890.
Walter Query	9317	b	1892.
Margaret Query	9318	b	1894.
Mamie Query	9319	b	1896.

3228 L. H. DAVIS (791) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Sarah Lemmons* (Lehmann). They have children in East Tennessee.

His children:

Lula Davis	9320	b about	1876.
Richard Davis	9321	b "	1878.
Robert Davis	9322	b "	1880.
Lily Davis	9323	b "	1882.
Bertha Davis	9324	b "	1884.

3229 JOHN DAVIS (791) b. 1855, m. 1876, *Carey Staley.*

His children:

Walter Davis	9325	b	1877.
Amy Davis	9326	b	1879.
Anne Davis	9327	b	1881.
Edward Davis	9328	b	1883.

3230 MARY DAVIS (791) b. 1857, m. 1886, *W. S. Ramsay.*

Her daughter:

Lily Ramsay	9329	b	1887.

3231 MARGARET DAVIS (791) b. 1859, m. 1878, *Oscar Herbert.*

Her children:

Elizabeth Herbert	9330	b	1879.
Robert Herbert	9331	b	1881.

3232 JENNIE DAVIS (791) b. 1861, m. 1880, *W. J. McNally.*

Her children:

Rand McNally	9332	b	1881.
Frank McNally	9333	b	1883.
Mary McNally	9334	b	1885.

3233 NEWTON DAVIS (791) b. 1863, m. 1885, *Ethel McIntyre.*

His children:

Henry Davis	9335	b	1886.
Dorothy Davis	9336	b	1888.

3234 JAMES SMITH (794) b. 1859, m. 1881, *Frances Roberts.* (c)

3239 MARGARET MAHEW (797) b. 1859, m. 1878, a *Mr. Clark.* She had one child who d. y.

3240 KATHERINE MAHEW (797) b. 1861, m. 1880.

Her son:

Paul ———	9337	b	1881.

3241 LINE MAHEW (797) b. 1863, m. *David Smith.* (c)

3242 ELIZABETH MAHEW (797) b. 1865, m. She had three children.

3243 ROBURTUS MAHEW (797) b. 1867, m. 1889.

His children:

Ruth Mahew.....9338.....b 1890.
2 more children.

C. S. A.

3245a MICHAEL HOYL BIRD (799) b. 1845; enlisted when very young in the Confederate Army, and was wounded three times. He took part in many battles, notably the Seven Days' Fight around Richmond, in which he was wounded; the battle of Antietam, and many others. He was ill in a hospital in Richmond; was in the Va. campaign. He was killed at the battle of Bentonville, N. C. at the very end of the war, 1864.

3245e MILISSA ANN BIRD (799a) b. Dec. 9, 1851 in Spring Place, Georgia. She moved to Dalton, Ga. in 1858 where she spent her remaining years.

She was a woman who possessed many gifts, a cultivated mind, a wonderful memory of past events, and was a brilliant conversationalist. In her youth she was noted for her great beauty and charming personality. She was a true daughter of the old South; was a charter member, and one of the organizers, of the chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Dalton, and was its Historian for a number of years.

She was a charter member of the Dalton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and served as its Historian from its organization until her death. The Chapter, in her memory, placed in the Dalton Public Library two cases of historical and genealogical books, with a bronze tablet above them relating her services to the Chapter.

She was m. Jan. 1, 1868 to *Warren Ramson Davis* C.S.A., at Dalton, Georgia. He was b. Dec. 29, 1815, in Greenville, S. C., and came to Georgia at an early age. When only seventeen years of age, Warren Ransom Davis enlisted in the Dalton Guards, the first military company that went out from Dalton to fight for the Confederacy. He served with distinction during the war between the States, in Phillips' Legion, Wofford's Brigade, McLaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Virginia. He was wounded at the battle of Sharpsburg by a gunshot wound in the wrist, which rendered useless his left arm.

Warren Ransom Davis was a son of Henry Davis (and Delilah Bradley m. at Greenville, S. C., March 9, 1841—moved to Dalton, Ga. in 1850), only son of Tilman Davis (and Elizabeth Nelson), son of William Davis (and Jane Tilman), son of William Ransom Davis (and Eleanor De Norvelle), son of———Davis and a Miss Ransom, who came from England and settled on the James River.

Melissa Ann Bird Davis' children:

Willie Lee Davis.....9339.....b 1868.
Edward Paschal Davis.....9340.....b 1871.
Walter Ransom Davis.....9341.....b 1872.
Henry Davis.....9342.....b 1874, d y.
Guy Warren Davis.....9343.....b 1878.
d 1886.

This William Ransom Davis was b. in Virginia, and settled in South Carolina, on the Santee River, in what are now known as Berkeley, Claren-

don and Orangeburg Counties. He m. first, Eleanor De Norvelle, in 1777, and had the following children: William, b. 1778; John Norvelle and Leanora. Second marriage, Martha Cantey, children: Warren Ransom, b. 1793 and d. 1834; Martha Maria and Henry. He was a man of large means, distinguished appearance and a social favorite.

William Ransom Davis served as a Captain in the Fifth Regiment of South Carolina, Marion's Brigade, according to the following from the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Record, Vol. 13: "Captain William R. Davis, Fifth Regiment, March 14, 1777. Order Book of John F. Grimkee, a return of the officers of the Continental Army." (From the History of the Habersham Family.)

William Ransom Davis, the Revolutionary soldier, was a large slave holder. His name is listed in the Census of 1790, with 92 slaves; a mention is made of him in an old South Carolina History, as having imported blooded horses into South Carolina.

3245f HESTER VERONICA BIRD (799a) b. in 1856, in Spring Place, Ga. Went with her parents to Dalton, Ga. and was educated there in private schools. She m. *Henry Carter Hair* in 1874, and lived in Selma, Ala., where she was prominently identified with Church and charitable work. She now makes her home in Birmingham, Ala.

Her children:

Annie Myra Hair	9344	b	1875.
Mary Eva Hair	9345	b	1877.
Clyde Hair	9346	b	1897; d in infancy.

3245g OLIVE ISABEL BIRD (799a) b. 1858, m. *George E. Beamguard,* in 1877.

Her children:

Charles Beamguard	9347	b	1878.
Carrie Beamguard	9348	b	1881
Samuel Beamguard	9349	b	1883.
Lloyd Beamguard	9350	b	1886, d y.

3245i ROSA NORRISSA BIRD (799a) b. 1861 in Dalton, Ga., m. 1879, *Charles B. Freeman* of Dalton, Ga. Soon after their marriage, they moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., where he was for many years a prominent lawyer, and an official of the Court. On account of failing health, he moved to the West, where he d. while still a young man. Rosa Norrissa Bird Freeman was a woman of unusual beauty, and strength of character. She d. in 1924.

Her children:

Alfred Bird Freeman	9351	b	1881.
Annie Cook Freeman	9352	b	1884.

There is no name in the whole category of English surnames that should be more proudly born than the name of "Freeman." Back in those far away years, when our remote grandfathers were still William of the Mills, rather than the William Mills of these times, or Robert under the hill, instead of Robert Underhill, as it would be today, there was more

decided differences among men, socially, than exist today. Some were serfs, a very few were slaves, and another small group were overlords. But the most independent of them all were the free men, and the proudest title among men, and the proudest title that any man might wear under the Anglo-Saxon government that preceded the conquest, was "Freeman."

The Freeman family begins in North Carolina with Ben Freeman, whose name is on the census of 1790, when his family consisted of two sons over sixteen, three under sixteen and two females besides his wife. Three sons were b. in Virginia; Jesse, who patented land in Rutherford County, in 1797, so must have been b. as early as 1776; John, b. in Virginia in 1778; William. His child, Peter, also came to North Carolina, probably the one of that name living in Morgan District, in Wilkes County, in 1790. This child had sons, Tom and Ben.

Other children of Ben Freeman b. probably in North Carolina, were Dugger (a family name), Joel, James, Peter, Sarah, Elizabeth and Benjamin Franklin.

Benjamin Franklin Freeman, b. Oct. 15, 1797, m. Nancy Taylor Pope, on Aug. 19, 1819, and d. April 27, 1876. His marriage to Nancy Taylor Pope may have been in Rutherford County, or in Spartanburg, S. C., where his family lived at that time, probably as the first land recorded for her father in Rutherford was late in that year. They lived in Rutherford till 1836, moving then to Freeman Springs, then in Walker County, but now in Whitfield County, Ga.

Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Taylor (Pope) Freeman had twelve children, nine b. in North Carolina and three in Georgia: Penelope, Jesse Pope, Benjamin F., Mary Ann, Pamelia Green, Mirah H., Rebecca, John M. T., George W. L., Nancy M., William Huff, Carter and Amanda I.

Jesse Pope Freeman, second child and eldest son of the preceding, was b. in Rutherford County, North Carolina, Sept. 24, 1821. He was named for his maternal uncle, Jesse Pope. He was nearly fifteen when his parents and family moved to Georgia, and he found playmates among the Indians, their neighbors. With these, he loved to run races and play ball, and he learned to speak the Cherokee language. He m. Tabitha Ann Cook, dau. of Charles Benjamin Cook and Sarah Dickey, Jan. 26, 1846.

Jesse Pope Freeman lived in Dalton, Ga., and was always prominent in church and political circles. He was a Deacon in the First Baptist Church in Dalton for many years. He was Tax Receiver in 1873; Tax Collector in 1881, and was County Ordinary (head of the County Board of Commissioners, and ex-officio Probate Judge) for many years. He d. May 3, 1898.

Charles Benjamin Freeman, b. 1859, m. Feb. 10, 1879, Rosa Norissa Bird, dau. of Elbert Sevier Bird and Isabella Melvina Hoyle Bird, near Greenville, Tenn. (See the beginning of this 3245i.)

3245j ROBERT HARVEY BIRD (799a) b. 1866, m. and left descendants. He lived at Fort Payne, Ala.

3245m WILLIAM ALEXANDER STEVENSON (799f) b. about 1858, son of Mary Jane Hoyle and James Shy Stevenson; m. 1881, *Tiny Yates*.

His children:

Bertha Stevenson	9352a	b	1882.
Beulah Stevenson	9352b	b	1884.
Edna Stevenson	9352c	b	1886.
Ruth Stevenson	9352d	b	1888.
William Stevenson	9352e	b	1890.

3245n JAMES HARVEY STEVENSON (799f) b. about 1860, m. 1883, first, *Eleanor Moseley;* later, he m. *Necie Sullens.*

His children:

James Stevenson	9352f	b about	1884.
Willie Stevenson	9352g	b "	1886.
Westley Stevenson	9352h	b "	1888.
Mintie Stevenson	9352i	b "	1890.

James Harvey Stevenson m. a third time, *Ella Sorrell.*

His son by Ella Sorrell.

Elmer Stevenson	9352j	b about	1897.

3245o SARAH ANN STEVENSON (799f) b. about 1862, m. 1882, *William Hood.*

Her children:

Myrtle Hood	9352k	b about	1884.
Vernon Hood	9352l	b "	1886.
George Hood	9352m	b "	1888.
Louis Hood	9352n	b "	1890.
Maria Hood	9352o	b "	1892.

3245p MARTHA ELIZABETH STEVENSON (799f) b. about 1862 (twin of Sarah), m. 1882, *James Sorrell.*

Her children:

Newton Sorrell	9352p	b about	1884.
Willie Sorrell	9352q	b "	1886.
Eugene Sorrell	9352r	b "	1888.
Eddie Sorrell	9352s	b "	1890.
Rachel Euphiasia Sorrell	9352t	b "	1892.

3245q MARY MALVINA STEVENSON (799f) b. about 1864, m. 1884, *James Huston Walker.* They make their home in Hayti, Missouri.

Her children:

Esther Walker	9352u	b about	1886.
Willie Walker	9352v	b "	1888.
N. C. Walker	9352w	b "	1890.
J. D. Walker	9352x	b "	1892.

3245r RACHEL EUPHASIA STEVENSON (799f) b. 1866, m. 1887, *Samuel Rogers.*

Her son:

Samuel Guy Rogers	9352y	b	1888.

3245t MICHAEL HENRY STEVENSON (799f) b. 1868, d. 1930, m. Dec. 14, 1905, *Myrtle Viola Miller.*

His children:

Sarah Martha Stevenson	9352z	b Mar. 30,	1908.
Michael Paul Stevenson	9353	b Nov. 3,	1909.

3245u ELLEN JANE STEVENSON (799f) b. May 13, 1871, m. first, about 1891, *Frank Smith;* later, *Drayton Fletcher Taylor.*

Her children:

Cecil Hoyle Smith	9353a	b	1892.
Prestley Francis Smith	9353b	b	1894.
James Clayborne Smith	9353c	b	1897.
Ercil Cloud Smith	9353d	b	1900.

3246 AUGUSTUS BENNICK (800) b. 1834, m. 1856, *Sarah Cansler.*

3247 DAVID BENNICK (800) b. 1836, m. 1857, *Polly Sigmone.*

3248 GEORGE BENNICK (800) b. 1838, m. 1859, a *Miss Pintough.*

3249 HENRY BENNICK (800) b. 1840, m. 1863, a *Miss Pintough.*

3250 ANNE BENNICK (800) b. 1842, m. 1861, *Andrew Holler.*

3251 SOCRATES BENNICK (800) b. 1844, m. 1868, *Catherine Bowman.*

3252 FLORA BENNICK (800) b. 1846, m. *Albert Brady.*

3253 REV. JOHN S. BENNICK (800) b. 1848.

His children:

Charles W. Bennick	9353e	b Nov. 9,	1868.
Lou Bennick	9353f	b Apr. 28,	1870.
Ella Bennick	9353g	b Dec. 20,	1873.

3256 LUTHER M. INGOLD (801) b. Oct. 20, 1836, in Catawba County, N. C., and d. Nov. 14, 1900, in Spokane, Washington. He m. Dec. 23, 1860, in Alexander County, N. C., *Susan White,* b. June 10, 1836, in Alexander County, N. C., and d. Nov. 17, 1925, in Spokane, Washington.

His children:

Wilson Albright Ingold	9353h	b Oct. 25,	1861;
		d Feb. 8,	1862.
Gertrude P. Ingold	9354	b May 24,	1866.
Vanda A. Ingold	9355	b Dec. 26,	1867.
William M. Ingold	9356	b Nov. 7,	1869.
Susan Estelle Ingold	9357	b Feb. 21,	1872.
Oscar Ingold	9358	b Apr. 22,	1875;
		d June 6,	1875.
David F. Ingold	9359	b Nov. 24,	1876.
Frances M. Ingold	9360	b May 28,	1879.

3257 VERONICA BELZORA INGOLD (801) b. June 15, 1840, d. Jan. 12, 1915, m. 1856, *Sylvanus Fry,* who was killed by lightning.

Her son:

Polycarp Sylvanus Fry . . . . . 9361 . . . . . b 1858.

Veronica Belzora Ingold Fry then m., 1861, *Daniel Eckard,* who d. in 1865, son of William Eckard and Barbara Wittenbaugh.

Her children by Daniel Eckard:

Harriet Eckard . . . . . 9362 . . . . . b 1862, d y.
Fannie Eckard . . . . . 9363 . . . . . b 1864.

Veronica Belzora then m., 1866, her first cousin, *Henry Reitzel,* son of Rev. Christian Reitzel and Delilah Ingold.

Her children by Henry Reitzel:

Mary Ann Reitzel . . . . . 9364 . . . . . b Feb. 27, 1867;
d Jan. 17, 1928, s.
Oma L. Reitzel . . . . . 9365 . . . . . b Dec. 24, 1868;
d Feb. 9, 1935, s.
*Laura Belle Reitzel . . . . . 9366 . . . . . b Sept. 3, 1870.
David Alvin Reitzel . . . . . 9367 . . . . . b May 10, 1872.
Lula Ella Reitzel . . . . . 9368 . . . . . b Apr. 21, 1875.
Rebecca Elizabeth Reitzel . . . . . 9369 . . . . . b May 16, 1878.

Rev. Christian Reitzel, father of Henry Reitzel, was a son of Henry Reitzel (and Kathryn Moses), son of Adam Reitzel, b. 1750 and d. 1790, and Katherine von Moretz.

Cousin Laura has helped me much. She lives in Charlotte, N. C.

3259 POLYCARP C. A. INGOLD (801) b. Oct. 26, 1853 in Catawba County, N. C., d. Aug 21, 1902, at Snohomish, Washington, m. Sept. 10, 1881 at Newport, Tenn., *Laura Anna* ——, b. May 3, 1854 and d. July 10, 1927.

His children:

David Henkel Ingold . . . . . 9370 . . . . . b June 18, 1882.
Joseph L. Ingold . . . . . 9371 . . . . . b June 23, 1884.
Emilla Louella Ingold . . . . . 9372 . . . . . b Oct. 24, 1885.
Paul S. Ingold . . . . . 9373 . . . . . b Sept. 3, 1891.

3260 DAVID HENRY INGOLD (801) b. May 9, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1905, m. Dec. 17, 1878, *Luella Hyatt,* b. Mar. 10, 1859, at Chandlersville, Ill.

His children:

Ethel May Ingold . . . . . b Mar. 6, 1881;
d Aug. 15, 1881.
Clara Ellen Ingold . . . . . b Mar. 29, 1882;
d Feb. 23, 1884.
Lulie Ann Ingold . . . . . 9374 . . . . . b Jan. 26, 1885.
Amy Ingold
Allie Ingold . . . . . b Dec. 26, 1886.
Alma Ingold
All three d. within one year.
Elizabeth B. Ingold . . . . . b June 30, 1888;
d Dec. 30, 1888.
Inez B. Ingold . . . . . b Sept. 11, 1890;
d Apr. 14, 1901.
Elton Lee Ingold . . . . . 9375 . . . . . b Nov. 2, 1898.

Lives at 100 West 55th St , Seattle, Washington, and has kindly given me the above information.

3264 LEANNA KATHERINE HENKEL (802) b. 1844, m. 1863, *Rev. Daniel E. Fox,* another distinguished Lutheran Minister. Later, she m. *Marcus Young.*

Her children:

Solon Hezelius Fox	9376	b	1864, d y.
David Henkel Young	9377	b	d y.

Marcus Young also d., and his widow, Leanna Katherine Henkel-Fox-Young, m. *Polycarp C. Lail.* They lived at Conover, N. C. Both are now dead. No children.

3265 REV. DAVID SOCRATES HENKEL (802) b. Aug. 24, 1846, in Alexander County, N. C. and d. at Chatham, Va., Saturday morning, Feb. 4, 1914, from cardiac asthma. He m. April 2, 1871, his cousin, *Rebecca E. Henkel,* dau. of Solomon Henkel, of New Market, Va., where Rev. David Socrates went April 10, 1867. He was the fourth in an unbroken line of descent of ordained Lutheran ministers.

His children by Rebecca E. Henkel:

Sarah Henkel	9378	b	1872.
Alice Henkel	9379	b	1874.
Beatrice Henkel	9380	b	1876;
		d Aug. 5,	1893.
Tilden O. Henkel	9381	b	1878.
Clinton Henkel	9382	b	1879;
		d Dec. 9,	1880;
Roscoe Henkel	9383	b	1880;
		d Feb. 19,	1885.
Herbert Henkel	9384	b	1881.
George Henkel	9385	b	1883.
Charles Henkel	9386	b	1885.
Laura Henkel	9387	b	1887.

Rev. David Socrates Henkel was a member of the General Assembly of Virginia, and was the author of the Henkel School bill, which made for him a State reputation.

After the death of his first wife, he m. about 1890, *Elizabeth Vaughan.*

His son by Elizabeth Vaughan:

David Seabury Henkel	9387a	b about	1891.

See 803.

3266 AMBROSE LUTHER HENKEL II (803) b. Feb. 18, 1852, near New Market, Va. He was baptized July 11, 1852, in Emanuel Lutheran Church, New Market, Va., by Rev. Ambrose Henkel. He d. single, in the Laukenan Hospital, in Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 27, 1913.

3267 MELANCHTHON JUSTUS HENKEL (803) b. Dec. 2, 1853 and was baptized Jan. 14, 1854, also by Rev. Ambrose Henkel. He d. Jan. 14, 1854.

3268 ELON OSIANDER HENKEL (803) b. May 5, 1855 and was baptized by Rev. Ambrose Henkel, June 12, 1855, in Emanuel Lutheran Church. He m. his cousin, *Julia K. Henkel*, Oct. 8, 1907. (c)

This Mr. Elon O. Henkel has given me the Henkel data for our book. He was a writer and a publisher. (He d. recently, since this paragraph was written.)

His wonderful Library (in part) has been purchased by Duke University and has been put in a "Henkel Room." The Chicago University and the University of Virginia have gotten parts of it.

Elon O. Henkel was a son of Socrates Henkel; grandson of both Rev. Ambrose Henkel and Rev. David Henkel (brothers), sons of Rev. Paul Henkel, son of Jacob Henkel, son of John Justus Henkel, son of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, an exile from Switzerland.

Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, wife and seven children came from Giessen, Germany, to America in 1717. He located in Falkner's Swamp in Pennsylvania. He was the founder of St. Michael's Lutheran Church in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia.

3269 MARTHA ADRINA HENKEL (803) b. May 6, 1857 in New Market, Va., and was baptized June 5, 1857 by Rev. J. Stirewalt. She d. June 6, 1857.

3270 OTTO HAINING HENKEL (803) b. Aug. 22, 1859 in New Market, Va., and was baptized Nov. 13, 1859, by Rev. Ambrose Henkel in Emanuel Lutheran Church. He d. Aug. 22, 1924, on his 65th birthday, in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisburg, Va. He m. Nov. 30, 1898, *Alice R. Pence*, dau. of B. S. Pence and Rebecca Lincoln, a relative of President Abraham Lincoln.

His children:

Elenora Henkel	9388	b	1899.
Gene Henkel (Twins)	9389	b	1901.
Janice Henkel (Twins)	9390	b	1901.
Elon O. Henkel, Jr.	9391	b	1903.

3271 DAVID LEE HENKEL (803) b. Oct. 8, 1861, in New Market, Va. and was baptized Oct. 24, 1861, by Rev. J. Stirewalt. He d. Oct. 28, 1861.

3272 MARY CATHERINE HENKEL (803) b. Feb. 8, 1863 and was baptized May 24, 1863 in Emanuel Church, by Rev. J. Stirewalt. She d. July 22, 1863.

3273 DAVID HENKEL (804) b. 1856, m. 1880, *Annie Jones*. Three daughters.

3275 LAFAYETTE POLYCARP HENKEL (804) b. Feb. 14, 1860, m. Dec. 5, 1882, *Anna Beatrice Yount* (Jundt—French Huguenot), dau. of Dr. Peter Little Yount, of Newton, N. C., and Cynthia Harshaw, dau. of Jacob Harshaw and Barbara Blue.

His children:

Helen Celeste Henkel	9392	b	Sept. 15, 1883.
Anna Corinne Henkel	9393	b	Apr. 16, 1886.

Mary Henkel } Twins	9394	b	
Alice Henkel } Twins	9395	b	
Christine Angela Henkel	9396	b	
Lafayette P. Henkel, Jr.	9397	b	1901;
		d Feb. 26,	1903.

This family was reared in Statesville, N. C. They have a beautiful home there, and are a lovely, cultured family.

3276 SOLON HENKEL (804) b. 1858, m. 1876, *Emma Isenhour.*

His daughter:

Carrie Henkel	9398	b	1877.

3277 THOMAS HENKEL (804) b. 1864, m. 1882, *Miss Tigue.*

His sons:

One		b	1883, d y.
Glenn Henkel	9399	b	1885.

3278 LAURA HENKEL (804) b. 1862, m. 1882, *Mr. Price.*

Her children:

Dezza Price	9400	b	1883.
Glenn Price	9401	b	1885.
Clyde Price	9402	b	1887.
2 more			

3279 VANCE HENKEL (804) b. 1866, m. 1889, *Lila Dunavan.*

His children:

Virginia Henkel	9403	b	1890.
Lela Henkel	9404	b	1893.
Vance (girl) Henkel	9405	b	1896.

3280 DORA BELL HENKEL (804) b. 1868, m. 1888, *Ernest Hoey,* of Shelby, N. C., brother of Hon. Clyde Hoey.

Her children:

Frank Hoey	9406	b	1889.
Cicero Hoey	9407	b	1891.
Floy Hoey	9408	b	1893.
Virginia Hoey	9409	b	1895.
Wade Hoey	9410	b	1897, s.

3281 ATTULA HENKEL (804) b. 1871, m. 1890, *Wilson Watts,* and d. soon after her marriage. (c)

3282 DAVID P. FOX (805) b. 1850, m. 1873, *Linnie Herman.* The sons of this Fox family d. y.

His children:

Etta Fox	9411	b	1874.
Pearl Fox	9412	b	1876.
John Fox	9413	b	1878.
Caroline Fox	9414	b	1880.

3283 CALVIN FOX (805) b. 1852, m. 1875, *Cynthia Whitener.*

His children:

Two daughters and one son d. y.
Miles Fox.....9415.....b 1880.

3284 VALENTINE FOX (805) b. 1854, m. 1877; *Katherine Bolinger.*

His children:

Minnie Fox.....9416.....b 1878.
Flora Fox.....9417.....b 1880.

3285 GEORGE FOX (805) b. 1856, m. 1879, *Emily Hovis*, of Missouri. He lived on the Pacific Coast.

His children:

Luther Fox.....9418.....b 1880.
David Fox.....9419.....b 1882, d s.
Charles Fox.....9420.....b 1884.

3287 MARGARET FOX (805) b. 1860, m. 1885, *August Dierson.*

Her children:

Fred Dierson.....9421.....b 1886.
Anne Dierson.....9422.....b 1888.
George Dierson.....9423.....b 1890, d s.
Freda Dierson.....9424.....b 1892.

3288 CALLIE E. FOX (805) b. 1861, m. 1887, *Clinton Hughey*, and later, *Rufus Castephens.*

Her children:

Carl Hughey.....9425.....b 1888.
Clyde Hughey.....9426.....b 1890.
Icey Hughey.....9427.....b 1892.
Jessie Hughey.....9428.....b 1894.

3289 IDORA V. FOX (805) b. 1863, m. 1889, *John Criddle.*

Her children:

Shirley Criddle.....9429.....b 1890.
Ina Criddle.....9430.....b 1892.
Alpha Criddle.....9431.....b 1894.
Mary Criddle.....9432.....b 1896.
Katie Ruth Criddle.....9433.....b 1900, d y.

3290 SOLON CICERO LITTLE (806) b. Mar. 3, 1852 and d. Sept. 2, 1900; he is bur. at Pisgah Lutheran Church, Alexander County, N. C. He m. 1875, *Candace E. Isenhour* of Catawba County, b. Apr. 8, 1853, dau. of Jacob Isenhour and Elizabeth Hunsucker.

His children:

Laura May Little.....9435.....b 1876.
Lafayette O. Little.....9436.....b 1878.
Charles H. Little.....9437.....b Dec. 1, 1880.
Elizabeth L. Little.....9438.....b July 12, 1889.
Walter M. Little.....9439.....b 1885.
Robert C. Little.....9440.....b June 15, 1887;
d Apr. 27, 1892.

3291 SABINA KATHERINE LITTLE (806) b. Oct. 30, 1853, m. Feb. 18, 1872, *Cephas S. Little*, b. Dec. 12, 1850.

Her children:

Essie M. Little	9441	b Jan.	14, 1873.
Rosalie Little	9442	b Feb.	20, 1875.
Homer H. Little	9443	b Oct.	4, 1879.
Hattie E. Little	9444	b Apr.	5, 1882.
Kirby S. Little	9445	b July	26, 1884.
Cullen A. Little	9446	b Apr.	12, 1886.

3292 HARRIETTE A. J. LITTLE (806) b. Feb. 5, 1855, m. 1876, C. *Monroe Moose*, a contractor. She d. Jan. 30, 1908, and is bur. at Taylorsville, N. C.

Her children:

Mamie E. Moose	9447	b Oct.	12, 1877.
Cyprian Moose	9448	b May	11, 1884;
		d Sept.	1884.
Eugene Moose	9449	b May	23, 1881.

3294 JUDGE PETER CYPRIAN LITTLE (806) b. Sept. 5, 1861, in Catawba County, N. C., youngest son of Peter Little III and Elenora Henkel. His father d. during the Civil War, when Peter C. was 13 months old.

Peter C. Little received his primary education in private schools in North Carolina, and when 18 years old, he went to Fredericktown, Mo. There he taught in District schools, attended College, and graduated from Concordia College, Missouri, with a Ph.D. degree, in 1886. Peter C. Little then took up the study of law, and in June, 1888, was admitted to the practice of law before all courts of Record, and the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri.

Judge Peter Cyprian Little m. Nov. 25, 1888, *Julia Dalton*, of Mo., b. July 30, 1859 and d. Sept. 6, 1899, dau. of Adam Dalton and Nancy Wakefield, of Greenville, Mo.; he m. 1903, *Emeline Catherine Whitener*, b. Dec. 13, 1862, dau. of Miles W. Whitener and Katherine Kinder, of Gaston County, N. C.

This data is not perfectly clear to me; I think Emeline C. Whitener was a dau. of Miles W. Whitener, son of Elijah Whitener and Emeline Kinder, dau. of David Kinder and Cynthia Bess, dau. of Frederick Bess (and Patience Hoyl), son of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Emeline C. Whitener, of Missouri, was a great great granddaughter of Heinrich Weidner the 1st, who settled on Henry River and entered some 3740 acres of land—his grants were dated 1750-51.

Judge Peter Cyprian Little had one son by his first wife, and none by his second wife.

His son by Julia Dalton:

Kirby Dalton Little	9450	b Dec.	13, 1889.

Judge Little was a staunch Democrat, though not a politician; he held official positions in each of the states in which he lived, having been Commissioner of Public Schools of Wayne County, Mo.; Attorney of Orange County, California, and in 1903 was elected, by an overwhelming majority,

Judge of the Probate Court of Graham County, and in 1905 was re-elected without opposition. In 1907, he located at Globe, Arizona, where he entered into partnership with Charles L. Rawlins, a former District Attorney of Graham County. In 1912, Judge Peter Cyprian Little was a delegate to the National Convention at Baltimore, Md. He is a great great grandson of Peter and Christina Little, who settled on the South side of Catawba River on Elk Shoals Creek, prior to 1789. He is a great grandson of Rev. Paul Henkel, D.D., and Elizabeth Nagley. He is a grandson of Rev. David Henkel, D.D., and Catherine Hoyl, dau. of "Politician Peter" Hoyl. Judge Peter C. Little d. Aug. 17, 1916, at his home at Globe, Arizona.

3296 WILLIAM HOLLY (807) b. 1868, m. 1889, *Lucy Reep* (Rieb).

His children:

Clarence Holly	9451	b	1890.
Maude Holly	9452	b	1892.
Hugh Holly	9453	b	1894.
Edith Holly	9454	b	1896.
Mary Holly	9455	b	1898.
Farrel Holly	9456	b	1900.
Eva Holly	9457	b	1902.

3298 CHARLES HOLLY (807) b. 1872, m. 1894, *Hattie Heafner.*

His children:

Claude Holly	9458	b	1895.
Prue Holly	9459	b	1897.

3299 IDA HOLLY (807) b. 1874, m. 1894, *T. C. Leonard.*

Her children:

Carr Leonard	9460	b	about	1895.
May Leonard	9461	b	"	1897.
Thomas Leonard	9462	b	"	1899.
Lee Leonard	9463	b	"	1901.

3304 WILLIAM WEATHERS (Withers) (808) b. 1864, m. 1886, *Miss Brindell.*

3306 FRANCES WEATHERS (808) b. 1868, m. 1887, *John Sehronce.*

3307 JENNIE WEATHERS (808) b. 1870, m. 1889, *Joseph Nantz.*

3309 JAMES WEATHERS (808) b. 1874, m. 1895, *Leora Darty.*

3310 BARBARA WEATHERS (808) b. 1876, m. 1895, *Charles Weaver.*

3311 LUTHER BAKER (809) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Mary Aderholdt.*

His children:

Grover Baker	9464	b	1884.
Lee Baker	9465	b	1886.
Essie Baker	9466	b	1888.

3312 IDA BAKER (809) b. 1863, m. 1882, *Philip Carpenter.*

Her children:

Knox Carpenter	9467	b	1883.
Zoe Carpenter	9468	b	1885.
Russell Carpenter	9469	b	1887, d s.

3314 EMMA BAKER (809) b. 1869, m. 1886, *Erastus Rudisill.*

Her son:

Karl Rudisill	9470	b	1887.

3331 WILLIAM PETERSON (816) b. 1858, m. Nov. 29, 1883, *Emma Abernethy*, in Alabama.

His children:

Myrtle Peterson	9471	b	1884.
Nellie Peterson	9472	b	1886.
Walker Peterson	9473	b	1888.
Ruby Peterson	9474	b	1890.

3332 HENRY F. PETERSON (816) b. 1860, m. about 1885, *Jennie Jenkins.*

His children:

Paul Peterson	9475	b	1886.
Ralph Peterson	9475a	b	1888.
Jessie Peterson	9475b	b	1890.
Ellen Peterson	9475c	b	1892.
Charles Peterson	9475d	b	1894.
Elizabeth Peterson	9475e	b	1896.
Alice Peterson	9475f	b	1898.
Cora Jeannette Peterson	9475g	b	1900, m.

3334 JOHN HOYLE (817) b. 1828, m. 1850, *Miss Fry.*

3335 ELI HOYLE (817) b. 1830, son of Burrell Hoyl II and Ann Rhyne. He m. 1852, *Lou Propst.*

3336 MARTHA LOU HOYLE (817) b. 1832, m. 1850, *Jacob Russ*, and later, *James Smith.* (c)

3339 AMANDA HOYLE (817) b. 1838. This family of Hoyles lived in Caldwell County, N. C.

3341 FANNIE CRAWLEY (818) b. 1832, m. 1850, *Mr. Rhyne.*

Her son:

Charles E. Rhyne	9476	b	1851.

3344 MINERVA CRAWLEY (818) b. 1838, m. 1857, *Mr. Millen.*

Her children:

James Montgomery Millen	9477	b	1858.
Zoe Millen	9478	b	1861.

3347 MARTHA HOLLAND (819) b. 1832, m. 1862, *A. B. Rhyne.*

Her children:

Julia Rhyne	9479	b	1863.
Ephraim Rhyne	9480	b	1865, d s.
Elizabeth Rhyne	9481	b	1867.

Martha Holland was A. B. Rhyne's first wife.

3349 JULIUS HOLLAND (819) b. 1836, m. 1858, *Ann Rhyne.*

His children:

Alice Holland	9482	b	1859.
Cora Holland	9483	b	1861.
George Holland	9483a	b	1863.
Zula Holland	9484	b	1865.
Robert Holland	9485	b	1867, d s.
Blanche Holland	9486	b	1869.
Minnie Holland	9487	b	1871.

3350 WILLIAM HOLLAND (819) b. 1838, m. 1859, *Juletta Hoffman,* and later, *Fanny Jenkins.*

His children by Juletta Hoffman:

Luther Holland	9488	b	1860.
A. R. (Burt) Holland	9489	b	1862.
Callie Holland	9490	b	1864.
Miles Holland	9491	b	1866.

3351 JANE HOLLAND (819) b. 1840, m. 1857.

Her son:

James Holland	9492	b	1859.

3352 AUGUSTA HOLLAND (819) b. 1842, m. 1861, *John W. Lewis.* (c)

3356 MARY A. RHYNE (821) b. 1842, m. 1860, *James C. Plunkett.*

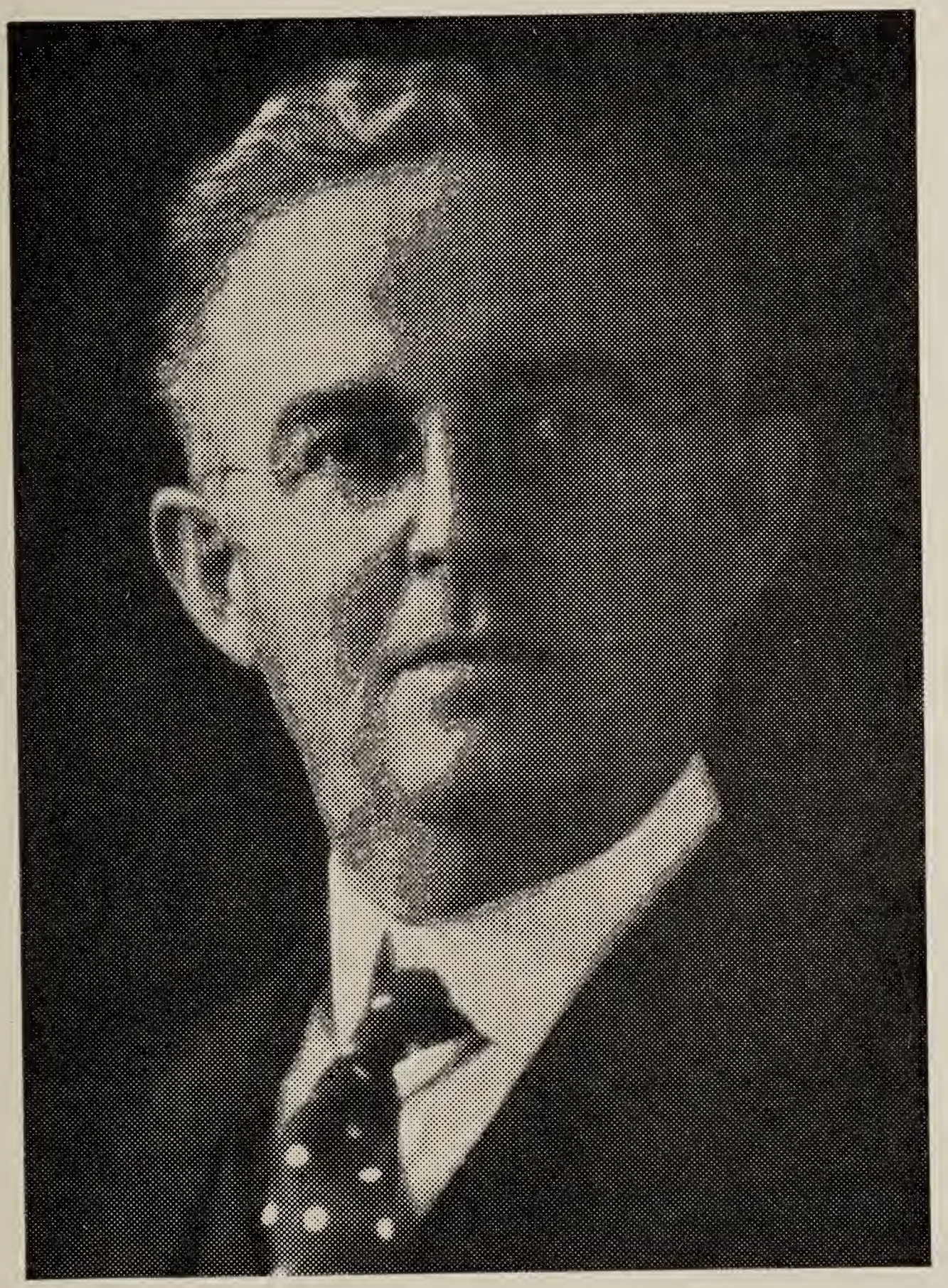
Her children:

John Plunkett	9493	b	1861.
James A. Plunkett	9494	b	1863.
Thomas L. Plunkett	9495	b	1865.
Oscar J. Plunkett	9496	b	1867.
Arthur H. Plunkett	9497	b	1869.
Lewis Plunkett	9498	b	1871.
Tip Plunkett	9499	b	1873.
Dock Plunkett	9500	b	1875.

3357 ELIZABETH JANE RHYNE (821) b. 1844, m. 1863, *T. J. Gallager.*

Her children:

Mary Gallager	9501	b	1864.
James Gallager	9502	b	1866.
Menona Gallager	9503	b	1868.
Robert Gallager	9504	b	1870.



Hon. James Bascomb Hoyl (No. 5352), Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
A Prominent Attorney

3359 LAURA TOTHEROW (822) b. 1839, m. 1858, *Thomas Cumpton*, and later, *Jerome Watts*.

Her children:

Lettie Cumpton	9505	b	1859.
Lavinia Watts	9506	b	1865.
Bell Watts	9507	b	1867.
John Watts	9508	b	1869.
Anna Watts	9509	b	1871.

3360 ROSS TOTHEROW (822) b. 1841, left home when 18, and was never heard from.

3361 NARCISSA TOTHEROW (822) b. 1843, m. 1863, *James Moore*. (c)

3362 NANCY TOTHEROW (822) b. 1845, m. 1864, *John D. Lee*, and later, *Nathan Howard*.

Her children:

Martha Lee	9511	b	1865.
John Howard	9512	b	1870.
William S. Howard	9513	b	1872, s.
Arthur Howard	9514	b	1874.
Arabella Howard	9515	b	1876.
Isabella Howard	9516	b	1878.
Socrates Howard	9517	b	1880.
Amy Howard	9518	b	1882.
Dora Howard	9519	b	1884.
Herbert Howard	9520	b	1886.
Pearl Howard	9521	b	1888, d s.

Mrs. Totherow, the great grandmother, was 98 years old in March, 1913. She lived at Ellsworth, Logan County, Arkansas. She d. loved and respected by everybody.

3363 ANDREW TOTHEROW (822) b. 1847, m. 1869, *Mary Lyons*.

His children:

Eugenia Totherow	9522	b	1870.
John Totherow	9523	b	1872.
James Totherow	9524	b	1874.

This family lives in Texas.

3364 MARY TOTHEROW (822) b. 1849, m. 1872, *Garner Needham*, and later, *George Kersey*.

Her children:

Belle Needham	9525	b	1873.
Sarah Needham	9526	b	1875.
Ellen Needham	9527	b	1877.
Cena Needham	9528	b	1879.
Martha Needham	9529	b	1881.
Andrew Needham	9530	b	1883.
Samuel Needham	9531	b	1885.
Isaac Kersey	9532	b	1892.

3366 JOHN TOTHEROW (822) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Jenny Candyberry*. She is part Indian, of Indian Territory.

His child:

——————Totherow.....9533.....b 1876.

3367 ELLEN TOTHEROW (822) b. 1855, m. 1873, *Henry Polk*.

Her children:

Trexler Polk.....9534.....b 1874.
Coyd Polk.....9535.....b 1876.

3368 SARAH TOTHEROW (822) b. 1857, m. 1876, *James Benham*, and later, 1887, *John Smith*.

Her children:

Claude Benham.....9536.....b 1877.
Belle Benham.....9537.....b 1879.
James Benham.....9538.....b 1881.
John Benham.....9539.....b 1883.
Anne Smith.....9540.....b 1888.

3369 GEORGIANA TOTHEROW (822) b. 1859, m. 1878, *James Durham*.

Her children:

Sarah Etta Durham.....9541.....b 1879.
Addie Durham.....9542.....b 1881.
Pearl Ida Durham.....9543.....b 1883.
James B. Durham.....9544.....b 1885.

3370 ROBERT H. RHYNE (823) b. 1844, m. 1867, *Jessie McCullough*. (c)

3371 CORA RHYNE (823) b. 1846, m. 1865, *Rev. T. B. Hickman*.

Her children:

Michael B. Hickman.....9545.....b 1866.
John R. Hickman.....9546.....b 1868.
Horace Hickman.....9547.....b 1870.
Burt Hickman.....9548.....b 1872.
Harvey Hickman.....9549.....b 1874.
Irene Hickman.....9550.....b 1876.

3373 JOHN RHYNE (823) b. 1850, m. 1873, *Emma Wood*.

His children:

Marvel B. Rhyne.....9551.....b 1874.
Myrtle Rhyne.....9552.....b 1876.
Aubrey Rhyne.....9553.....b 1878.
Newell Rhyne.....9554.....b 1880.

3374 WILLIAM B. RHYNE (823) b. 1852, m. 1876, *Etna Snoddy*. He is clerk and Recorder of Logan County, Arkansas. (c)

3375 ADELINE RHYNE (824) b. 1846, m. 1865, *Judge James Cochrane*, who was Prosecuting Attorney for his Judicial District in Arkansas.

In Sept. 1914, he was elected Judge of said District. They live at Paris, Arkansas.

Her daughters:

Pearl Cochrane	9555	b	1866.
Mary Cochrane	9556	b	1868.
Nellie Cochrane	9557	b	1870.

3376 ELIZABETH RHYNE (824) b. 1848, m. 1868, *George S. Evans.*

Her daughter:

Grace Evans	9558	b	1870.

3377 MARTHA SADLER (825) b. 1845, m. 1865, *D. A. Carroll.*

Her children:

Marvel Carroll	9559	b	1866.
Forrest Carroll	9560	b	1868.
Sue Carroll	9561	b	1870.

3378 JOHN SADLER (825) b. about 1847, m. 1870, *Lula Ferguson.*

His children:

Marvel Sadler	9562	b	1871.
James Sadler	9563	b	1873.
Elizabeth Sadler	9564	b	1875.

3382 JOHN B. RHYNE (827) b. 1856, m. 1878, *A. E. Erwin.*

His children:

Charles S. Rhyne	9565	b	1879.
Arden L. Rhyne	9566	b	1881.
Dora B. Rhyne	9567	b	1883.
Laban J. Rhyne	9568	b	1885.
Ora E. Rhyne	9569	b	1887.
Georgia Rhyne	9570	b	1889.

3384 MARTHA C. RHYNE (827) b. 1860, m. 1879, *J. N. Brewer.*

Her children:

Laban Brewer	9571	b	1880.
Edgar Brewer	9572	b	1882.
Lula W. Brewer	9573	b	1884.
B. D. Brewer	9574	b	1886.
Reuben Brewer	9575	b	1888.
Hettie B. Brewer	9576	b	1890.
William J. B. Brewer	9577	b	1892.

3385 MONROE RHYNE (827) b. 1862, m. 1884, *Nancy Williamson.*

His children:

Ella Rhyne	9578	b	1885.
Walter Rhyne	9579	b	1887.
Grover C. Rhyne	9580	b	1889.
Warren Rhyne	9581	b	1891.

3386 LINCOLN L. RHYNE (827) b. 1864, m. 1885, *Mary J. Howard.*

His children:

Laban J. Rhyne	9582	b	1886.
Samuel H. Rhyne	9583	b	1888.
Sarah E. Rhyne	9584	b	1890.
Anne Rhyne	9585	b	1892.
Jesse Rhyne	9586	b	1894.
James Rhyne	9587	b	1896.

3387 MARY J. RHYNE (827) b. 1866, m. 1883, *Elisha Lee.*

Her children:

Homer Lee	9588	b	1884.
Henry Lee	9589	b	1886.
Ada Lee	9590	b	1888.
Elmer Lee	9591	b	1890.
Cassia Lee	9592	b	1892.
Mollie Lee	9593	b	1894.
Floyd Lee	9594	b	1896.

3388 TENNESSEE A. RHYNE (827) b. 1868, m. 1886, *John McCall.*

Her children:

Lantz McCall	9595	b	1887.
Beulah McCall	9596	b	1889.
Harrison McCall	9597	b	1891.
George McCall	9598	b	1893.
Margaret McCall	9599	b	1895.
Mamie McCall	9600	b	1897.
Henly McCall	9601	b	1899.
Acie McCall	9602	b	1901.
Tennessee McCall	9603	b	1903.

3389 PHOEBE E. RHYNE (827) b. 1870, m. 1887, *James Bowers.*

Her children:

Monroe Bowers	9604	b	1888.
George Bowers	9605	b	1890.
Juda Bowers	9606	b	1892.
Dewey Bowers	9607	b	1894.
Mary Bowers	9608	b	1896.
Bracie Bowers	9609	b	1898.

3390 MINNIE RHYNE (827) b. 1872, m. 1889, *George Hatcher.*

Her children:

Rachel Hatcher	9610	b	1890.
Hannah Hatcher	9611	b	1892.
Harvey Hatcher	9612	b	1894.
Evaline Hatcher	9613	b	1896.
George Hatcher, Jr.	9614	b	1898.

3391 LABAN J. RHYNE, JR. (827) b. 1874, m. 1895, *Laura Montgomery.*

His children:

Knox Rhyne	9615	b	1896.
Ruth Rhyne	9616	b	1898.
Fay Rhyne	9617	b	1900.

3392 AMANDA RHYNE (827) b. 1876, m. 1895, *James Copeland.*

Her children:

Glen Copeland	9618	b	1896.
Trula Copeland	9619	b	1898.
Brook Copeland	9620	b	1900.
Phelmer Copeland	9621	b	1902.

3393 JAMES R. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1857, m. 1879, *Cordelia Farr.*

His children:

Bertha O. Bumgardner	9622	b	1880.
Ethel Bumgardner	9623	b	1882.
Jesse Bumgardner	9624	b	1884.
Florence Bumgardner	9625	b	1886.
Coy Bumgardner	9626	b	1888.
Ware Bumgardner	9627	b	1890.
Della Bumgardner	9628	b	1892.
Hazel Bumgardner	9629	b	1894.
Earl Bumgardner	9630	b	1896.

3395 MARGARET A. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1861, m. 1880, *Joseph Foster.*

Her children:

James Foster	9631	b	1881.
William Foster	9632	b	1883.
Jacob Foster	9633	b	1885.
Houston Foster	9634	b	1887.
Edgar Foster	9635	b	1889.
Clyde Foster	9636	b	1891.
Casa Foster	9637	b	1893.

3396 LAVINIA BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1863, m. 1885, *George Gardner.*

Her children:

Zona Gardner	9638	b	1886.
Robert Gardner	9639	b	1888.

3397 JOHN R. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1865, m. 1887, *Laura Hodge.*

His children:

Roy Bumgardner	9640	b	1888.
Walter Bumgardner	9641	b	1890.
Anna Bumgardner	9642	b	1892.
John Bumgardner	9643	b	1894.
Frederick Bumgardner	9644	b	1896.
Sidney Bumgardner	9645	b	1898.
Mamie Bumgardner	9646	b	1900.

3398 SUSAN I. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1867, m. 1886, *William Long.*

Her children:

Stella Long	9647	b	1887.
Carrie Long	9648	b	1889.
Kenneth Long	9649	b	1891.
Hobart Long	9650	b	1893.
Ursa Long	9651	b	1895.
Etta Long	9652	b	1897.
Rue Long	9653	b	1899.

3399 MARY E. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1869, m. 1888, *William Downey.*

Her children:

Ina Downey	9654	b	1889.
Otta Downey	9655	b	1891.
Maude Downey	9656	b	1893.

3400 MARTHA E. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1871, m. 1890, *Samuel Coy.*

Her children:

Mollie Coy	9657	b	1891.
Zoe Coy	9658	b	1893.
John Coy	9659	b	1895.
Walter Coy	9660	b	1897.

3401 WILLIAM H. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1873, m. 1895, *Nancy Brackett.* (c)

3402 LULA P. BUMGARDNER (830) b. 1875, m. 1894, *Luther Bess.*

Her daughter:

Floe Bess	9661	b	1895.

3403 ALEX RHYNE (831) b. 1864, m. 1886, *Randa Ellison.*

His children:

Inez Rhyne	9662	b	1887.
Ayers Rhyne	9663	b	1889.

3406 JOHN RHYNE (831) b. 1870, m. 1892, *Anne Ellison.*

His children:

Beulah Rhyne	9664	b	1893.
Gerner Rhyne	9665	b	1895.
Howard Rhyne	9666	b	1897.

3411 JAMES RHYNE (835) b. 1863, m. 1885, *Elizabeth Bayless.* Two children.

3414 MARGARET A. RHYNE (835) b. 1868, m. 1888, *James Cannon.*

3415 MARY L. RHYNE (835) b. 1870, m. 1890, *James Parker.*

3416 SOPHIA RHYNE (835) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Andrew Cannon.*

3420 JAMES A. RHYNE (838) b. 1837, m. and has children living at Marianna, Florida.

3421 MARY C. RHYNE (838) b. 1839, lived at Jasper, Georgia.

This family, with the exception of two sisters and one brother, who lived at Waleska, Georgia, lived at Jasper, Georgia.

3428 JOEL RHYNE (842) b. about 1844, m. 1867, *Miss Hill.*

3454 JOHN T. RHYNE (850) b. about 1852, m. 1875, *Mary Clifton.*

His children:

Josie Rhyne	9667	b	1876.
Vista Rhyne	9668	b	1878.
Ollie Rhyne	9669	b	1880.
Sophia Rhyne	9670	b	1882.
Myrtle Rhyne	9671	b	1884.
Dolly Rhyne	9672	b	1886.

They live at Oklahoma City, Okla.

3455 WILLIAM D. RHYNE (850) b. about 1854, m. 1873, *Frankie Clifton.*

His children:

Jacob Rhyne	9673	b	1874.
Frank Rhyne	9674	b	1876.
Nora Rhyne	9675	b	1878.
Dora Rhyne	9676	b	1880.
Thomas Rhyne	9677	b	1882.
Jessie Rhyne	9678	b	1884.
Cullen Rhyne	9679	b	1886.
Tinie Rhyne	9680	b	1888.

3456 ELIZABETH RHYNE (850) b. about 1856, m. 1875, *A. B. Clifton.*

Her children:

Smith Clifton	9681	b	1876.
Mary Clifton	9682	b	1878.
Thomas Clifton	9683	b	1880.
Cellie Clifton	9684	b	1882.
Jacob Clifton	9685	b	1884.

3457 MARY B. RHYNE (850) b. about 1858, m. 1877, *W. O. Parson.*

Her children:

Willie Parson	9686	b	1878.
Jacob Parson	9687	b	1880.
Opal Parson	9688	b	1882.
Jewell Parson	9689	b	1884.
Pearl Parson	9690	b	1886.

3458 JAMES R. RHYNE (850) b. about 1860, m. 1880, *Lena Garee,* and later, 1890, *Emma Riley.* He lives at Alford, Texas; he is a merchant.

His children by Lena Garee:

Vallie Rhyne	9691	b	1884.
Opal Rhyne	9692	b	1886.

His daughter by Emma Riley:

Vivian Rhyne	9693	b	1891.

3459 KATIE BRYANT (853) b. 1848, m. 1868, *W. O. Nelson.*

Her children:

John H. Nelson.....9694.....b 1869.
Dora Nelson.....9695.....b 1871.
Elizabeth Nelson.....9696.....b 1873.

3460 GEORGE BRYANT (853) b. 1850, m. 1872, *Jennie Kaylor*, nee Ray.

His children:

Caswell Bryant.....9697.....b 1873.
Dossey Bryant.....9698.....b 1875.
Others

3461 SARAH BRYANT (853) b. about 1852, m. 1871, *Peter Ray*. She had one dau., who d. s.

3462 JOHN BRYANT (853) b. about 1854, m. and left Tennessee. Seven of his brothers and sisters d. unmarried.

3464 JEFFERSON RHYNE (856) b. 1851, m. 1873, *Callie Hoffman*.

His children:

Walter Rhyne.....9699.....b 1874.
Mabel Rhyne.....9700.....b 1876.
Nettie Rhyne.....9701.....b 1878.
Lula Rhyne.....9702.....b 1880.
Earl Rhyne.....9703.....b 1882.

3465 ALICE RHYNE (856) b. 1853, m. 1872, *Samuel Hovis*.

Her children:

Thomas Hovis.....9704.....b 1873.
Blanche Hovis.....9705.....b 1875.
Crown Hovis.....9706.....b 1877.
Grier Hovis.....9707.....b 1879.

3466 HENRY RHYNE (856) b. 1855, m. 1882, *Sarah Bess*.

His children:

Miles Rhyne.....9708.....b 1883.
Ella Rhyne.....9709.....b 1885.
Stella Rhyne.....9710.....b 1887.
Jennings Rhyne.....9711.....b 1889.
Maude Rhyne.....9712.....b 1891
Garrison Rhyne.....9713.....b 1893.

3467 JASPER RHYNE (856) b. 1857, m. 1883, *Jane Lineberger*.

His children:

Clarence Rhyne.....9714.....b 1884.
Herman Rhyne.....9715.....b 1886.

3468 ELIZABETH RHYNE (856) b. 1859, m. 1879, *J. L. Rhyne*, and later, *David A. Mauney*.

Her son:

Kelly S. Rhyne.....9716.....b 1880.

3471 MARTHA RHYNE (856) b. 1865, m. 1884, *John S. Rhyne.*

3472 ANNE FEATHERSTONE (858) b. 1848, m. 1868, *W. J. Morton,* of Columbus, Miss.

Her children:

Carrie Morton	9717	b	1869.
Lily Morton	9718	b	1871.
James Morton	9719	b	1873.
John Morton	9720	b	1875.
Mary Morton	9721	b	1877.
Emma Morton	9722	b	1879.
Walter Morton	9723	b	1881.
Ollie Morton	9724	b	1883.

3474 EULALIA FEATHERSTONE (858) b. 1852, m. 1871, *Louis Coleman,* and later, 1880, *James Short,* of Columbus, Miss.

Her children:

Lennie Coleman	9725	b	1872.
Ona Coleman	9726	b	1874, d s.
Lewis Coleman	9727	b	1876, d s.
William Short	9728	b	1881.

3475 ASBURY FEATHERSTONE (858) b. 1854, m. 1877, *Sarah Hines,* of Macon, Miss.

His children:

David Featherstone	9729	b	1878.
Percy Featherstone	9730	b	1880.
John Featherstone	9731	b	1882.
Claude Featherstone	9732	b	1884.
Sarah Featherstone	9733	b	1886.
Minnie Featherstone	9734	b	1888.
Lily Featherstone	9735	b	1890.
Elizabeth Featherstone	9736	b	1892.
James Featherstone	9737	b	1894.
Allie Featherstone	9738	b	1896.
Nellie Featherstone	9739	b	1898.
Jessie Featherstone	9740	b	1900.

3476 HARRIET FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Jonas Hawkins.*

Her daughter:

Maggie (Margaret) Hawkins	9741	b	1871.

3477 HENRY FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1853, m. 1876, *Barbara Kloninger.*

His children:

Otho Featherstone	9742	b	1877.
Pearl Featherstone	9743	b	1879.
Richard Featherstone	9744	b	1881.
Etta Featherstone	9745	b	1883.

3478 ASBURY FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Alice Bumgardner.*

His children:

Della Featherstone	9746	b	1879.
Nellie Featherstone	9747	b	1881.
Walter Featherstone	9748	b	1883.
Lewis Featherstone	9749	b	1885.
Baby Featherstone	9750	b	1887.

3479 LETITIA FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1857, m. 1876, *S. Hawkins.*

Her children:

Arthur Hawkins	9751	b	1877.
Belle Hawkins	9752	b	1879.
James Hawkins	9753	b	1881.
Daisy Hawkins	9754	b	1883.
2 small ch.			

3480 EMMA FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1859, m. 1878, *C. Bumgardner.*

Her children:

Cora Bumgardner	9755	b	1879.
Susan Bumgardner	9756	b	1881.

3481 RICHARD FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Mary Bumgardner.* (c)

3482 WILLIAM FEATHERSTONE (859) b. 1863, m. 1885, *Sarah Davis.*

3483 MARGARET RHYNE (860) b. 1875, m. July 22, 1897, *Charles Cannon,* b. 1869.

Her children:

Everett Cannon	9757	b	1899.
Anne Cannon	9758	b	1901.

3484 SPARKIE RHYNE (860) b. Mar. 15, 1877, m. Nov. 21, 1895, *L. Emmett Kincaid.*

Her children:

Leroy Miller Kincaid	9759	b	May	4,	1896.
Infant Son		b	June	9,	1898, d.
Bertie Lee Kincaid	9760	b	June	18,	1899.
Mary Elenora Kincaid	9761	b	Aug.	3,	1903.
John Ralph Kincaid	9762	b	June	8,	1906.
Paul Phifer Kincaid	9763	b	July	13,	1908.

3485 JENNIE RHYNE (860) b. 1879, m. 1898, *Robert Grissom.*

3486 PINKNEY RUDISILL (861) b. about 1872, m. 1895, *Clara Miller.* (c)

3487 LAURA RUDISILL (861) b. 1874, m. Nov. 11, 1888, *Lawson Sipe.*

Her children:

Pearl Sipe	9764	b	1889.
Grace Sipe	9765	b	1891.

Leopold Sipe	9766	b	1893.
Webb Sipe	9767	b	1895.
Guy Sipe	9768	b	1897.
Clarabelle Sipe	9769	b	1899.
Pinkney C. Sipe	9770	b	1901.

3488 CLIFFORD RUDISILL (861) b. 1876, m. 1898, *Nora Lively.*

His children:

Clarence Rudisill	9771	b	1899.
Sibyl Rudisill	9772	b	1901.
John Rudisill	9773	b	1903.
Jacob Rudisill	9774	b	1905.
Baby		b	1907.

3489 JULIA RUDISILL (861) b. 1878, m. Nov. 16, 1898, *Walter Ford.*

Her children:

Venie Ford	9775	b	1899.
Willie Ford	9776	b	1902.
May Ford	9777	b	1907.

3490 INA RUDISILL (861) b. 1880, m. Aug. 7, 1899, *Marcus Beam,* b. about 1874.

Her children:

Evan Beam	9778	b	1900.
Baby Beam		b	1904.

3491 FRANCES RUDISILL (861) b. 1882, m. Dec. 20, 1900, *Marion Strutt.*

Her children:

Mamie Strutt	9779	b	1902.
Infant		b	1905.

3493 JOHN L. RHYNE (862) b. 1837, m. 1889, *Martha Rhyne.*

His children:

Brady Rhyne	9780	b	1890.
Edna Rhyne	9781	b	1892.
Eula Rhyne	9782	b	1894.

3494 ELIZABETH RHYNE (862) b. 1869, m. 1888, *William Sechrest.*

Her children:

Gertrude Sechrest	9783	b	1889.
Frank Sechrest	9784	b	1891.

3495 BERRY MCGEE RHYNE (862) b. 1870, m. 1893, *Edna V. Hesketh, of* Trucker, California. (c)

3505 FRANK BROWN (863) b. 1862, m. 1888, *Anna B. Wise.* (c)

3506 GEORGIE BROWN (863) b. 1863, m. 1883, *Dr. Thomas Goode.* Her children:

Vance Goode	9785	b	1884.
Edna Goode	9786	b	1886.
Zon Goode	9787	b	1888.
Henry Goode	9788	b	1890.
Anna B. Goode	9789	b	1892.
Miriam Goode	9790	b	1894.

3507 JOHN W. BROWN (863) b. 1865, m. 1887, *Hunter Lott.* His son:

John W. Brown, Jr	9791	b	1888.

3508 EDGAR BROWN (863) b. 1866, m. 1888, *Elizabeth May.* His son:

Hunter Brown	9792	b	1889.

3509 ANNE BROWN (863) b. 1868, m. 1888, *John P. Booker.* Her children:

Herman Booker	9793	b	1889.
Nellie Booker	9794	b	1891.
2 younger			

3510 MARY BROWN (863) b. 1870, m. 1889, *Monroe Beam* (Brohm). Her child:

Vinnie Beam	9795	b	1890.

3515 ALBERT JENKINS (864) b. 1866, m. 1889, *Isadore Rankin.* His children:

Arthur Jenkins	9796	b	1890.
Jule Jenkins	9797	b	1892.
Hugh Jenkins	9798	b	1894.
Corrie Jenkins	9799	b	1896.
Boyte Jenkins	9800	b	1898.

3516 JACK JENKINS (864) b. 1868, m. 1899, *Millie Abernethy.* His children:

Ella Jenkins	9801	b	1900.
Sarah Jenkins	9802	b	1902.
Robert Jenkins	9803	b	1904.
Beulah Jenkins	9804	b	1906.
Grady Jenkins	9805	b	1908.
Roy Jenkins	9806	b	1910.
Baby Jenkins	9807	b	1912.

3517 FRANK JENKINS (864) b. 1870, m. Oct. 19, 1891, *Mary Harmon.* His children:

Lloyd Jenkins	9808	b	1892.
Charles Jenkins	9809	b	1894.
Pearl Jenkins	9810	b	1896.

3518 MILES JENKINS (864) b. 1872, m. Sept. 20, 1891, *Mary Dellinger.*

His children:

Edgar Jenkins	9811	b about	1892.
Daisy Jenkins	9812	b "	1894.
Roscoe Jenkins	9813	b "	1896.
Eugenia Jenkins	9814	b "	1898.
Georgia Jenkins	9815	b "	1902.
Manor Jenkins	9816	b "	1904.
Allie Jenkins	9817	b "	1906.

3519 MARY JENKINS (864) b. 1874, m. 1899, *Philo Green.* Her children:

James Green	9818	b about	1900.
Anne Green	9819	b "	1902.
David Green	9820	b "	1904.
Minor Green	9821	b "	1906.

Three others.

3520 LANK JENKINS (864) b. 1876, m. Dec. 18, 1898, *Tinie Braswell.* His children:

Daisy Jenkins	9822	b	1899.
Willard Jenkins	9823	b	1901.
Benjamin Jenkins	9824	b	1903.
Paul Jenkins	9825	b	1905.
Edna Jenkins	9826	b	1907.

3521 HENRY JENKINS (865) b. 1869, m. 1890, *Alice Beam,* b. about 1862. His daughter:

Maude Jenkins	9827	b	1891.

3522 GEORGE JENKINS (865) b. 1871, m. 1893, *Jennie Beam.* (c)

3523 FRANCES JENKINS (865) b. 1873, m. 1892, *W. H. B. Lineberger.* Her children:

James Lineberger	9828	b	1893.
Henry Lineberger	9829	b	1895.
Belle Lineberger	9830	b	1897.
Johnsie Lineberger	9831	b	1899.
Anthony Lineberger	9832	b	1901.
Harry Lineberger	9833	b	1903.
Kathleen Lineberger	9834	b	1905.
William Lineberger	9835	b	1907.

3524 MAMIE JENKINS (865) b. 1875, m. 1894, *P. M. Rhyne.* Her children:

Lonidan Rhyne	9836	b	1895.
Anne Rhyne	9837	b	1896.
Eunice Rhyne	9838	b	1898.
Eslie Rhyne	9839	b	1900.
Lloyd Rhyne	9840	b	1902.
George W. Rhyne	9841	b	1904.
Lena L. Rhyne	9842	b	1906.

Three d. y.

3525 WALTER JENKINS (865) b. 1877, m. 1899, *Sarah Maxwell.* His children:

Ruth Jenkins	9843	b	1900.
Grace Jenkins	9844	b	1903.

3526 ANNE JENKINS (865) b. 1879, m. 1898, *Leonard Martin.* Her children:

Hoke Martin	9845	b	1899.
Margaret Martin	9846	b	1901.
John Martin	9847	b	1903.
Rufus Martin	9848	b	1905.

3527 BERTHA JENKINS (865) b. 1881, m. 1900, *Reuben L. Jenkins.*

3544 JOHN C. RHYNE (868) b. 1879, m. 1902, *Susan Lineberger*, later, *Etta Bell*, and later, *Martha Griffin.* His children:

Anne Rhyne	9849	b	1903.
George Rhyne	9850	b	1905.
Frank Rhyne	9851	b	1907.

3545 MARY RHYNE (868) b. 1881, m. 1899, *Grant Rhyne.* Her children:

Margaret Rhyne	9852	b	1900.
Claudia Rhyne	9853	b	1902.
Mamie Rhyne	9854	b	1904.
Garrie Rhyne	9855	b	1906.
Anne Rhyne	9856	b	1908.

3546 VENIE O. RHYNE (868) b. 1883, m. 1902, *Sheridan Summey.* Her son:

William Summey	9857	b	1903.

3547 ELIZABETH LINEBERGER (869) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Frank Henderson.* Her children:

Anne Henderson	9858	b	1871.
Mary Henderson	9859	b	1873.

3548 MINNIE LINEBERGER (869) b. 1853, m. 1874, *Albert Lentz.* Her children:

Maude Lentz	9860	b	1875.
Frank Lentz	9861	b	1877.
Grace Lentz	9862	b	1879.
Mary Lentz	9863	b	1881.

3549 JOHN LINEBERGER (869) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Mary Fite.* (c)

3550 ERASTUS LINEBERGER (871) b. 1854, m. 1877, *Carrie Kirkland.* His children:

Margaret Lineberger	9864	b	1878, s.
Sarah Lineberger	9865	b	1880.
Minnie Lineberger	9866	b	1882.
Hunter Lineberger	9867	b	1884.
Lena Lineberger	9868	b	1886.

3551 CHARLES LINEBERGER (871) b. 1856, m. 1879, *Mary Rankin.* His children:

Pearl Lineberger . . . . . 9869 . . . . . b 1880.
Ethel Lineberger . . . . . 9870 . . . . . b 1882.
Pinkney Lineberger . . . . . 9871 . . . . . b 1884.
Edith Lineberger . . . . . 9872 . . . . . b 1886.
Price Lineberger . . . . . 9873 . . . . . b 1888.
Ruth Lineberger . . . . . 9874 . . . . . b 1890.

3552 MARY LINEBERGER (874) b. 1859, m. 1878, *Lawson A. Ford,* in Texas. Her children:

Carl Ford . . . . . 9875 . . . . . b 1879.
Clarence Ford . . . . . 9876 . . . . . b 1881.
William Ford . . . . . 9877 . . . . . b 1883.
Elma Ford . . . . . 9878 . . . . . b 1885.
Robert Ford . . . . . 9879 . . . . . b 1887.

3553 THOMAS LINEBERGER (874) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Jennie Huffstetler.* His children:

Mary Lineberger . . . . . 9880 . . . . . b 1884.
Charles Lineberger . . . . . 9881 . . . . . b 1886.
Erva Lineberger . . . . . 9882. . . . . b 1888.
Ina Lineberger . . . . . 9883 . . . . . b 1890.

3554 SARAH LINEBERGER (874) b. 1863, m. 1880, *Melchi Rhyne.* Her children:

John Rhyne . . . . . 9883a . . . . . b 1881.
Anne Rhyne . . . . . 9883b . . . . . b 1883.

3557 LEWIS LINEBERGER (874) b. 1869, m. 1891, *Lavinia Armstrong.* His children:

John Lineberger . . . . . 9884 . . . . . b 1892.
Eva Lineberger . . . . . 9885 . . . . . b 1894.

3558 JULIA LINEBERGER (874) b. 1871, m. 1890, *John Weaver.* Her daughter:

Anne Weaver . . . . . 9886 . . . . . b 1891.

3559 ELLA LINEBERGER (874) b. 1873, m. 1892, *Hayes Hoffman.* Her children:

Jesse Hoffman . . . . . 9887 . . . . . b 1893.
Nile Hoffman . . . . . 9888 . . . . . b 1895.

3560 WALTER LINEBERGER (874) b. 1875, m. 1897, *Margaret Hoffman.* His son:

Ernest Lineberger . . . . . 9889 . . . . . b 1898.

3562 WILLIAM L. LINEBERGER (875) b. 1860, m. 1881, *Ida Farris.* His children:

Frank Lineberger . . . . . 9890 . . . . . b 1882.
Mary E. Lineberger . . . . . 9891 . . . . . b 1884.
Ida Lineberger . . . . . 9892 . . . . . b 1886.
Three d. y.

3563 ROBERT D. LINEBERGER (875) b. 1862, m. 1885, *Katherine Lineberger*. His children:

Ola Lineberger	9893	b	1886.
Ruth Lineberger	9894	b	1888.
Robert Lineberger	9895	b	1890.
Raymond Lineberger	9896	b	1892.
Paul Lineberger	9897	b	1894.

3564 ELI P. LINEBERGER (875) b. 1864, m. 1886, *Jane Littlejohn*, and later, *Ella Thomas*. (c)

3565 MARY A. NEAL (876) b. 1838, m. 1877, *Samuel McCarter*. Her children:

Barbara McCarter	9898	b	1878.
Mary A. McCarter	9899	b	1880.
Andrew McCarter	9900	b	1882.
Meek McCarter	9901	b	1884.
William McCarter	9902	b	1886.

3566 ROBIN BARKER (876) b. 1843, halfbrother of Mary A. Neal, m. 1875, *Elizabeth Crawford*. His children:

Thomas Barker	9903	b	1876.
Eliza Barker	9904	b	1878.
Sarah Barker	9905	b	1880.
Alice Barker	9906	b	1882.
Banks Barker	9907	b	1884.
Emma Barker	9908	b	1886.
Lela Barker	9909	b	1888.
George Barker	9910	b	1890.
Lee Barker	9911	b	1892.
Gus Barker	9912	b	1894.
Jellie Barker	9913	b	1896.

3567 SYLVANUS MAUNEY (877) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Margaret Carpenter*, and later, *Alice Poteat*. His children by Margaret Carpenter:

Junius C. Mauney	9914	b	1876.
Gertrude Mauney	9915	b	1878.
Lela Mauney	9916	b	1880.

His children by Alice Poteat:

Ben Mauney	9917	b	1885.
Paul Mauney	9918	b	1887.

3568 KATHERINE MAUNEY (877) b. 1855, m. 1876, *Alex Farris*, b. about 1856. Her children:

William Farris	9919	b	1877.
Julia Farris	9920	b	1879.
Barbara Farris	9921	b	1881.
Elizabeth Farris	9922	b	1883.
Caleb Farris	9923	b	1885.
Marvin Farris	9924	b	1887.
James Farris	9925	b	1889.

3569 MOSES L. MAUNEY (877) b. Apr. 5, 1856, m. about 1878, *Ola Murphy*, b. about 1858. His children:

Murphy Mauney	9926	b	1879.
Clyde Mauney	9927	b	1881.
Keith Mauney	9928	b	1883.
Nellie Mauney	9929	b	1885.
Jeanette Mauney	9930	b	1887.

3570 ANDREW MAUNEY (877) b. 1857, m. Dec. 8, 1878, *Mary Froneberger*. His children:

Ina Mauney	9931	b	1880.
Edgar Mauney	9932	b	1882.
Frances Mauney	9933	b	1884.
Dorus Mauney	9934	b	1886.

3571 JAMES MAUNEY (877) b. 1859, m. 1880, *Laura Carpenter*. His children:

Erwin Mauney	9935	b	1881.
Mary E. Mauney	9936	b	1883.
Minnie Mauney	9937	b	1885.
John Mauney	9938	b	1887.

3572 CALEB MAUNEY (877) b. 1861, m. Jan. 27, 1887, *Margaret Kennedy*. His children:

Carrie Mauney	9939	b	1888.
Edith Mauney	9940	b	1890.
Ruth Mauney	9941	b	1892.
Ernest Mauney	9942	b	1894.
Elizabeth Mauney	9943	b	1896.
Ola Mauney	9944	b	1898.

3573 JULETTA MAUNEY (877) b. 1863, m. Feb. 3, 1891, *Ben Kendrick*. Her children:

Minnie Kendrick	9945	b	1892.
Elizabeth Kendrick	9946	b	1894.
Garry Kendrick	9947	b	1896.
Clyde Kendrick	9948	b	1898.
Lela Kendrick	9949	b	1900.
Haywood Kendrick	9950	b	1902.
Osie Kendrick	9951	b	1904.
Baby Kendrick	9952	b	1906.

3574 ROLANDUS R. MAUNEY (877) b. 1865, m. 1889, *Etta Sellars*. His children:

Mary J. Mauney	9953	b	1890.
Andrew Mauney	9954	b	1892.
James Mauney	9955	b	1894.
Worth Mauney	9956	b	1896.

3575 MARGARET FARRIS (878) b. 1853, m. 1882, *John Eaker*. Her daughter:

Barbara Eaker	9957	b	1885.

3576 WILEY FARRIS (878) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Margaret Froneberger.* His children:

John Farris	9958	b	1879.
Ellen Farris	9959	b	1881.
Lucy Farris	9960	b	1883.
Jannie Farris	9961	b	1885.

3577 SAMUEL FARRIS (878) b. 1857, m. Sept. 21, 1876, *Elizabeth C. Hicks.* His children:

Robert Farris	9962	b	1878.
Mary Farris	9963	b	1881.

3578 JAMES FARRIS (878) b. 1859, m. 1880, *Lettie Homesley.* His children:

Albert Farris	9964	b	1881.
Susan Farris	9965	b	1883.
Lucy Farris	9966	b	1885, s.
Elizabeth Farris	9967	b	1887.
Sister	9968	b	1889.

3579 ANDREW FARRIS (878) b. 1861, m. Feb. 15, 1893, *Julia E. Mauney.* His children:

Grady Farris	9969	b	about	1894.
Ada Farris	9970	b	"	1896.
Christy Farris	9971	b	"	1898.
Virgis Farris	9972	b	"	1900.
Campbell Farris	9973	b	"	1902.
Ervin Farris	9974	b	"	1904.
Vida Farris	9975	b	"	1906.

3580 JAMES CARPENTER (880) b. 1851, m. Apr. 15, 1884, *Katherine Warlick,* and later, Mar. 8, 1900, *Susan Beam.* His children by Katherine Warlick:

Everett Carpenter	9976	b	1885.
Clyde Carpenter	9977	b	1887.
Martha Carpenter	9978	b	1889.
Myrtle Carpenter	9979	b	1891.
Sunie Carpenter	9980	b	1893.
David Carpenter	9981	b	1895.

3582 BERT CARPENTER (880) b. 1855, m. 1877, *Lula Botts.* (c)

3583 ALICE CARPENTER (880) b. 1857, m. 1876, *J. B. Hoyle.* One child, small when data was gotten.

3584 DOVIE CARPENTER (880) b. 1859, m. 1878, *John Morgan.* Several children.

3586 IDA MAUNEY (881) b. 1855, m. Aug. 1, 1883, *Jonas E. Beam.* Her children:

Bright Beam	9982	b	1884.
Self Beam	9983	b	1886.
Mary Beam	9984	b	1888.
Beverly Beam	9985	b	1890.

3587 CANDACE MAUNEY (881) b. 1857, m. Sept. 25, 1884, *Sylvanus Beam.* Her children:

Irving Beam	9986	b	1886.
Herbert Beam	9987	b	1888.
Clarence Beam	9988	b	1891.

3588 MARION MAUNEY (881) b. 1859, m. 1885, *Candace Warlick.*

3589 ELIZABETH MAUNEY (881) b. 1861, m. Dec. 28, 1893, *C. William Rhodes,* b. 1863. Her children:

Lela Rhodes	9989	b	1894.
Martin Rhodes	9990	b	1896.
Grady Rhodes	9991	b	1898.

3590 THERESA MAUNEY (881) b. 1863, m. 1892, *William Costner,* son of William Costner. Do not have names of children.

3591 LUTHER MAUNEY (881) b. 1865, m. 1898, in Charlotte, N. C. (c)

3592 SARAH FARRIS (882) b. 1845, m. 1873, *James Eaker.* Her children:

John T. Eaker	9992	b	1874.
Ida Eaker	9993	b	1876.
Ada Eaker	9994	b	1878.
Katherine Eaker	9995	b	1880.

3593 ALEX FARRIS (882) b. 1847, m. 1876, *Catherine Mauney,* b. about 1855. His children: See 3568.

3594 SUSAN FARRIS (882) b. 1849, m. 1877, *Fletcher Van Dyke.* Her children:

Sylvanus Van Dyke	9996	b	1878.
John T. Van Dyke	9997	b	1880.
Barbara Van Dyke	9998	b	1882.

3 or 4 others.

3595 THADEUS FARRIS (882) b. 1852, m. Mar. 17, 1885, *Laura Neal.* His children:

Oscar Farris	9999	b	1886.
Bynum Farris	10000	b	1888.
Margaret Farris	10001	b	1890.
Sarah Farris	10002	b	1892.
Beulah Farris	10003	b	1894.
Mildred Farris	10004	b	1896.
Cline Farris	10005	b	1898.
Dewey Farris	10006	b	1900.
Neal Farris	10007	b	1903.

3596 SUSANNAH JENKINS (883) b. 1837, m. 1875. Her children:

Jane ——	10008	b	1876.
Martha ——	10009	b	1878.

3597 MARY JENKINS (883) b. 1843, m. 1882, *Rick Harkins.* Her children;

Elijah Harkins	10010	b	1883.
Moses Harkins	10011	b	1885.

3600 JOSEPH JENKINS (883) b. 1845, m. 1887, *Katherine Dickson.* His children:

Miller Jenkins	10012	b	1888.
Thomas Jenkins	10013	b	1890.
William Jenkins	10014	b	1892.
Newton Jenkins	10015	b	1894.
John Jenkins	10016	b	1896.
Campbell Jenkins	10017	b	1898.
Pressley Jenkins	10018	b	1900.
Hattie Jenkins	10019	b	1902.
Isaac Jenkins	10020	b	1904.

3601 ISABELLA JENKINS (883) b. 1847, m. 1886, *Drew Howell.* Her son:

Wesley Howell	10021	b	1887, s.

3602 BENJAMIN JENKINS (883) b. 1849, m. 1890, *Adaline Beeson.* His children:

Calvin Jenkins	10022	b	1891.
Tennessee Jenkins	10023	b	1893.
Eulah Jenkins	10024	b	1895.
Lee Jenkins	10025	b	1897.
Charles Jenkins	10026	b	1899.
Elizabeth Jenkins	10027	b	1901.
Miller Jenkins	10028	b	1903.
Baby Jenkins	10029	b	1905.

3603 DOCK JENKINS (883) b. 1851, m. 1892, *Harriet Beam.* His children:

Thethel Jenkins	10030	b	1893.
John Jenkins	10031	b	1895.

3 others.

3604 ERWIN JENKINS (883) b. 1854, m. 1895, *Dema Brown.* His children:

Lee Jenkins	10032	b	1896.
Willie Jenkins	10033	b	1898.
Nettie Jenkins	10034	b	1900.
Frank Jenkins	10035	b	1902.

3605 SYLVANUS PASOUR (884) b. 1856, m. 1878, *Mary J. Merony.* His children:

Elizabeth Pasour	10036	b	1879.
Oscar Pasour	10037	b	1881.
Lucy B. Pasour	10038	b	1883.
Mary E. Pasour	10039	b	1885.
Samuel Pasour	10040	b	1887.
Miller Pasour	10041	b	1889.

3606 CANDACE PASOUR (884) b. 1858, m. July 18, 1880, *Robert Lynch.* Her children:

Etta Lynch . . . . . 10042 . . . . . b 1881.
Martha Lynch . . . . . 10043 . . . . . b 1883.
Ella Lynch . . . . . 10044 . . . . . b 1885.
Mabel Lynch . . . . . 10045 . . . . . b 1887.
Robert Lynch, Jr . . . . . 10046 . . . . . b 1889.
Susan Lynch . . . . . 10047 . . . . . b 1891, d s.

3607 SIDNEY PASOUR (884) b. 1863, m. Dec. 27, 1896, *Gertrude Rhyne.* His children:

Walter Pasour . . . . . 10048 . . . . . b 1897.
Henry Pasour . . . . . 10049 . . . . . b 1899.
Leonard Pasour . . . . . 10050 . . . . . b 1901.
Arnold Pasour . . . . . 10051 . . . . . b 1904.

3608 ANNE CLEMMER (885) b. 1858, m. Jan. 5, 1871, *Monroe Lynch.* Her children:

Lee Lynch . . . . . 10052 . . . . . b 1872.
Ed. Lynch . . . . . 10053 . . . . . b 1874.
John Lynch . . . . . 10054 . . . . . b 1876.
Bert Lynch . . . . . 10055 . . . . . b 1878.
Lula Lynch . . . . . 10056 . . . . . b 1880.
Amanda Lynch . . . . . 10057 . . . . . b 1882.
Bright Lynch . . . . . 10058 . . . . . b 1884.
Bessie Lynch . . . . . 10059 . . . . . b 1886.

3609 LAVINIA (Venie) CLEMMER (885) b. 1860, m. 1879, *Mr. Hovis,* and later, *Mr. Pasour* and moved to Arkansas.

3623 AVERY ROBERT RHYNE (893) b. under the planet Scorpio, Nov. 12, 1890, m. July 15, 1914, *Nellie King,* b. Oct. 20, 1890. His children:

Nellie Margaret Rhyne . . . . . 10060 . . . . . b June 8, 1915, in the zodiac sign of Gemini, at 207 N. Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C. Margaret is a beautiful young college girl, very talented.
Mary Louise Rhyne . . . . . 10061 . . . . . b Jan. 24, 1921, under the star of Aquarius.
Avery Robert Rhyne, Jr . . . . . 10062 . . . . . b Mar. 7, 1930.

They live at 929 E. Boulevard, Charlotte, N. C.

3624 REV. SIDNEY WHITE RHYNE (893) b. Thursday, Jan. 25, 1894. He came home from Roanoke Lutheran College, June 15, 1918, was drafted and called to Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., on June 25, 1918. Twenty-seven days later, July 22, he left for Long Island, N. Y. Fourteen days later, he sailed for Europe. Twenty-five days later, on Sept. 15, his first letter, telling he was training as Field Artillery-man, promoted to Corporal, assigned to Field observation, both on foot and on horse-back, in Battery E., 318 F. A. 81st Division.

Rev. Sidney White Rhyne m. June 19, 1923, *Ruth Naomi Dry,* by Rev. L. A. Thomas, in St. John's Lutheran Church, near Concord, N. C. His children:

Sidney White Rhyne, Jr . . . . . 10063 . . . . . b Apr. 2, 1931, in Charlotte, N. C.
Charles Sylvanus Rhyne . . . . . 10064 . . . . . b Mar. 29, 1932, in Philadelphia, Pa.

3625 THOMAS SYLVANUS RHYNE (893) b. Aug. 6, 1900, bapt. in Dec. 1900, by Rev. Robert C. Holland. He m. May 18, 1923, *Marie Kendall*, at the home of her parents, No. 400 N. Washington Ave., Shelby, N. C. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Sidney White Rhyne, his brother, assisted by Rev. A. L. Stanford, her pastor. They bought a home at 1306 Thomas Avenue, Charlotte, N. C., where they lived for some time. They now live on Crescent Avenue, Charlotte, N. C. His children:

Thomas Sylvanus Rhyne, Jr.....10065.....b Mar. 23, 1927, in Charlotte, N. C.
Eugenia Marie Rhyne.....10066.....b Sept. 8, 1929, in Charlotte, N. C.

Mrs. A. S. Rhyne's father was T. S. White, his father was James H. White, Jr., who was b. in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1800. He m. Margaret Jenkins; his father was James Hillhouse White, Sr., who m. Mary Gibson, who was b. in Scotland. They were m. previous to 1799. James H. White, Sr. was b. July 7, 1762. These people lived three and one-half miles west of Dallas, while my paternal progenitors lived three miles east of Dallas, N. C.

Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker.

3637 WILLIAM SUMMEY (900) b. 1846, m. Jan. 11, 1872, *Mary Allen*. His children:

Craig Summey.....10067.....b 1873.
Sloan Summey.....10068.....b 1875.
Schenck Summey.....10069.....b 1877.
Webb Summey.....10070.....b 1879.
Thomas Summey.....10071.....b 1882.

C.S.A.

3638 PHILO SUMMEY (900) b. 1848, m. 1870, *Alice Bolinger*. Philo Summey was a Confederate soldier, Co. C., 71st N. C. Regiment. He must have been b. before 1848 to have served in the Confederate Army. He had sons. His son:

J. Early Summey.....10072.....b 1871, s., of Lincoln County, N. C. His residence is in Stanley, N. C.

3639 MINTA SUMMEY (900) b. 1850, m. 1873, *Jacob Cloninger*. Her children:

Para Lee Cloninger.....10073.....b 1874.
Polycarp Cloninger.....10074.....b 1876.
Michael Cloninger.....10075.....b 1878.
Dorcus Cloninger.....10076.....b 1880, c.
Tempe Cloninger.....10077.....b 1882.

C.S.A.

3640 ANDREW SUMMEY (900) b. 1852, d. s. Andrew was a Confederate soldier, and was killed at Hanover Court House, Va.

3641 PINKNEY SUMMEY (900) b. 1854, m. July 15, 1876, *Josephine Abernethy*. His children:

Wirt Summey	10078	b	1877.
Ptolemy Summey	10079	b	1879.
Lily Summey	10080	b	1881, c.
Sidney S. Summey	10081	b	1883.
Kelly Summey	10082	b	1885.
William Summey	10083	b	1887, d s.
Purvey Summey	10084	b	1889.

3642 MARGARET SUMMEY (900) b. 1856, m. Sept. 13, 1883, *Laban Cloninger*, son of Sidney Cloninger, who was a brave Confederate soldier, who d. of wounds received in the battle at Richmond, Va., on Jan. 8, 1863. Her children:

William Cloninger	10085	b	1884.
Emma Cloninger	10086	b	1886.
Sister Cloninger	10087	b	1888.
Miles Cloninger	10088	b	1890.
John Cloninger	10089	b	1892.
June Cloninger	10090	b	1894.
Wisker Cloninger	10091	b	1896.
Philo Cloninger	10092	b	1898.
Andrew Cloninger	10093	b	1900.
Bertie Cloninger	10094	b	1903.

3643 FRANCES SUMMEY (900) b. 1858, m. 1877, *Julius Kloninger*, and later, *Joseph White*. No children by first husband, and I have not learned those by second husband.

3644 MARY SUMMEY (900) b. 1860, m. 1878, *Wallace Reel*. Children.

3645 DE WITT MARTIN (910) b. 1862, son of Katie Belle Martin-Morrow, dau. of Ann Rudisill (and Robert Bell), dau. of Jacob Rudisill, son of Michael Rudisill. Jacob Rudisill had m. Susannah Hoyl, dau. of Michael Hoyl, second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

3646 FRANCES BEAM (917) b. 1848, m. 1868, *W. L. Baker*. Her children:

Sarah Baker	10095	b	1869.
Mary Baker	10096	b	1871.
Dovie Baker	10097	b	1873.
Ella Baker	10098	b	1875.
Camilla Baker	10099	b	1877.
Alice Baker	10100	b	1879.
Minnie Baker	10101	b	1881.
Laura Baker	10102	b	1883.

3647 PETER C. BEAM (917) b. 1850, m. 1873, *Ellen Baker*. Peter C. Beam lived at Cherryville, N. C. His children:

Walter Beam	10103	b	1874.
Florence Beam	10104	b	1876.
Pearl Beam	10105	b	1878.
Mary Beam	10106	b	1880.
Hubert Beam	10107	b	1882.
Bright Beam	10108	b	1884.
Blanche Beam	10109	b	1886.
Platt Beam	10110	b	1888.

3648 JOHN P. BEAM (917) b. 1852, m. 1875, *Julia Bess*. His children:

Roburtus Beam	10111	b	1876.
Jacob Lee Beam	10112	b	1878.
Thomas L. Beam	10113	b	1880.
Sarah Beam	10114	b	1882.
Hattie Beam	10115	b	1884.

3650 CHARLES BEAM (917) b. 1856, m. 1878, *Susan Baxter*. His children:

Dorus Beam	10116	b	1879.
Essie Beam	10117	b	1881.
Ava Beam	10118	b	1883, s.
Oscar Beam	10119	b	1885.
Minnie Beam	10120	b	1887, s.
Florence Beam	10121	b	1889, s.

7 others.
Another 13 children.

3651 SUSAN BEAM (917) b. 1858, m. 1878, *John Queen*. Her children:

Mary Queen	10122	b	1879.
Pear Queen	10123	b	1881.
Evan Queen	10124	b	1883.
Carl Queen	10125	b	1885.
Prue Queen	10126	b	1887.

3652 JANIE BEAM (917) b. 1860, m. 1879, *George Jenkins*. (c)

3653 ALICE BEAM (917) b. 1862, m. 1881, *Henry Jenkins*. Her children:
See 3521.

3654 EPHRAIM BEAM (918) b. 1858, m. Oct. 13, 1878, *Mary Dellinger*. His children:

John Beam	10127	b	1880.
Frank Beam	10128	b	1882.
Lashe Beam	10129	b	1884.
Ord Beam	10130	b	1886.
Kluie Beam	10131	b	1888.
Ava Beam	10132	b	1890.

Others.

3655 FRANK BEAM (918) b. 1860, m. 1882, *Robine Massagee*. His children:

Ella Beam	10133	b	1883.
Hattie Beam	10134	b	1885.
Emma Beam	10135	b	1887.
William Beam	10136	b	1889.

3656 JAMES BEAM (918) b. 1862, m. 1885, a *Miss Shuford*. His children:

Blanche Beam	10137	b	1886.
Gladys Beam	10138	b	1888.

3657 HESTER BEAM (918) b. 1864, m. 1887, *A. L. Houser*. Her children:

John Houser	10139	b	1888.
Lee Houser	10140	b	1890.
Carl Houser	10141	b	1892.

Others.

3658 MARY BEAM (918) b. 1866, m. 1885, *John Black*. Her son:
Charles Black . . . . . 10142 . . . . . b 1886.

3659 SUSAN BEAM (918) b. 1868, m. 1887, *William Foster*.

3660 ALICE BEAM (918) b. 1870, m. 1889, *Lee Dellinger*. Children.

3661 CHARLES BEAM (919) b. 1859, m. 1882, *Callie Cook*. His children:
Floyd Beam . . . . . 10143 . . . . . b 1883.
Merton Beam . . . . . 10144 . . . . . b 1885.
Grace Beam . . . . . 10145 . . . . . b 1887.

3662 J. CEPHUS BEAM (919) b. 1860, m. 1884, *Dora Baxter*.

3663 JANIE BEAM (919) b. 1862, m. Nov. 18, 1880, *A. P. Craft*. Her children:
Raven Craft . . . . . 10146 . . . . . b 1881.
Cordis Craft . . . . . 10147 . . . . . b 1883.
Dorus Craft . . . . . 10148 . . . . . b 1885.

3664 JACOB BEAM (919) b. 1863, m. Aug. 5, 1888, *Nannie Quinn*. His children:
Webb Beam . . . . . 10149 . . . . . b 1889.
Several others.

3665 ETTA BEAM (919) b. 1865, m. Dec. 23, 1883, *Levi Houser*. Her children:
Dorus Houser . . . . . 10150 . . . . . b 1884.
Evan Houser . . . . . 10151 . . . . . b 1886.
Fred Houser . . . . . 10152 . . . . . b 1888.
Edna Houser . . . . . 10153 . . . . . b 1890.

3666 JOSEPH BEAM (919) b. 1866, m. Aug. 24, 1892, *Etta Ford*. He has one daughter.

3667 DR. LEE BEAM (919) b. Mar. 7, 1868, d. Oct. 25, 1907, m. Dec. 1891, *Ina Helms*. His children:
L. Berge Beam . . . . . 10154 . . . . . b Oct. 23, 1892.
An Attorney in Lincolnton; former County Supt. of Schools of Lincoln County.
Fitzhugh Lee Beam . . . . . 10154a. . . . . b Apr. 21, 1900; d Oct. 9, 1907.

3668 MARCUS BEAM (919) b. 1870, m. Aug. 7, 1899, *Ina Rudisill*, b. 1876. His children: See 3490.

3669 SIDNEY BEAM (919) b. 1873, m. 1899, *Miss Houser*. His children:
Claire Beam . . . . . 10155 . . . . . b 1900.
Burthie Beam . . . . . 10156 . . . . . b 1902.
Flanner Beam . . . . . 10157 . . . . . b 1904.
Anne Beam . . . . . 10158 . . . . . b 1906.
Others.

3670 FRANCES ALEXANDER (920) b. 1849, m. 1870, *J. S. Stroup.*

3676 WORTH ROBERTS (922) b. 1849, m. 1870, *Martha Warlick,* in Texas. See No. 1298 for first three only. These children by second wife:

Georgia Roberts	10159	b	1877.
Thomas Roberts	10160	b	1879.

3677 NANCY ROBERTS (922) b. 1851, m. 1870, *Jacob Baxter.* Her children:

Henry Baxter	10161	b	1871.
Frank Baxter	10162	b	1873.
Elizabeth Baxter	10163	b	1875.
Anne Baxter	10164	b	1877.
Sarah Baxter	10165	b	1879.
Guy Baxter	10166	b	1881, d y.

3678 FRANCES ROBERTS (922) b. 1853, m. 1872, *Charles Leonard.* Her children:

Oscar Leonard	10167	b	1873.
Mamie Leonard	10168	b	1875.
Katherine Leonard	10169	b	1877.
Bertha Leonard	10170	b	1879.
Gaston Leonard	10171	b	1881.
Columbus Leonard	10172	b	1883.
Nannie Leonard	10173	b	1885.
Winnie Leonard	10174	b	1887.
Evan Leonard	10175	b	1889, d y.
Sadie Leonard	10176	b	1891.

3680 CHARLES ROBERTS (922) b. 1857, m. 1878, in the West. His children:

Nathan Roberts	10177	b	1879, d y.
John Roberts	10178	b	1881.
Worth Roberts	10179	b	1883.
Eliza Roberts	10180	b	1885.
Mamie Roberts	10181	b	1887.
Ruth Roberts	10182	b	1889.
C. J. Roberts	10183	b	1891.
Kathleen Roberts	10184	b	1893.

3681 GEORGIA ROBERTS (922) b. 1859, m. 1878, *Eli Mosteller.* Her children:

Mary Mosteller	10185	b	1879.
John Mosteller	10186	b	1881.
Elizabeth Mosteller	10187	b	1883.
David Mosteller	10188	b	1885.
Katherine Mosteller	10189	b	1887.
Daniel Mosteller	10190	b	1889.
Sarah Mosteller	10191	b	1891.
Evaline Mosteller	10192	b	1893.

3682 FRANK ROBERTS (922) b. 1861, m. twice, but do not know the names of wives. His children:

Sibie Roberts	10193	b	1883.
Mary Roberts	10194	b	1885.
Maude Roberts	10195	b	1887.
Jefferson Roberts	10196	b	1889.

Frankie Roberts.....10197.....b 1891.
John Roberts.....10198.....b 1893.

3683 MICHAEL S. BEAM (924) b. 1849, single; he was Superintendent of the Dallas Graded School of Gaston County, N. C.

3684 SARAH BEAM (924) b. 1852, m. 1870, *Dolph Heavener*. Her children:
Paul Heavener.....10199.....b 1871.
Ernest Heavener.....10200.....b 1873.

3686 MARY LYON ROBERTS (925) b. 1865, m. 1880, *Pink Wood*. Her children:
Beulah Wood.....10201.....b 1881, s.
Anne Wood.....10202.....b 1883.
Katherine Wood.....10203.....b 1885.
Georgia Wood.....10204.....b 1887.
Ernest Wood.....10205.....b 1889.
Fred Wood.....10206.....b 1891.
Lander Wood.....10207.....b 1893.
Henry Wood.....10208.....b 1895.

3687 SARAH LYON ROBERTS (925) b. 1867, m. 1887, *Butt Cauble*. Her child:
Zimri Cauble.....10209.....b 1888.

3688 ALICE LYON ROBERTS (925) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Zimri Elmore*. Her children:
Charles Elmore.....10210.....b 1890.
Lena Elmore.....10211.....b 1892.
Butt Elmore.....10212.....b 1894.
Zur Elmore.....10213.....b 1896.
Anne Elmore.....10214.....b 1898.

3689 JOSEPH PLONK (928) b. July 15, 1852, m. Apr. 10, 1873, *Mary Rudisill*, b. Dec. 20, 1852. His children:
Ella Plonk.....10215.....b Aug. 20, 1874, d s.
Philip Alexander Plonk.....10216.....b Jan. 3, 1877.
Carrie Lee Plonk.....10217.....b Oct. 30, 1878, d s.
Mary Frances Plonk.....10218.....b Aug. 28, 1881.
Margaret Virginia Plonk.....10219.....b Dec. 21, 1883.
Barbara Ann Plonk.....10220.....b Aug. 17, 1887.
Harriet Josephine Plonk.....10221.....b Oct. 22, 1889, c.
Sallie Belle Plonk.....10222.....b Oct. 10, 1891.
Lela Jane Plonk.....10223.....b June 9, 1894.
Robert Bright Plonk.....10224.....b Sept. 19, 1897.

For this interesting data, I am indebted to our capable cousin, Howard Reedy Thompson, Gastonia, N. C., Register of Deeds, fifth consecutive term.

3690 MICHAEL G. PLONK (928) b. Oct. 27, 1853, d. Aug. 7, 1880, m. 1875, *Anne Cornwell.* His children:

Mamie E. Plonk	10225	b	1875.
Martha Plonk	10226	b	1876.
Jessie Plonk	10227	b	1877.
Anne Plonk	10228	b	1878.
Lily Plonk	10229	b	1879.
Lewis Plonk	10230	b	1880.
M. J. T. Plonk	10230a	b	

Michael G. Plonk spent most of his life in Florida; moved back to N. C., and lived at Newton, N. C. One of these daughters m. H. J. Paukett, and lives at Stonewall, Florida. His son, M. J. T. Plonk, was Deputy Sheriff of Jacksonville, Florida.

3693 SAMUEL BLACK (929) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Matilda Putman.* (c)

3694 LAWSON BLACK (929) b. 1856, m. 1878, *Sarah Glover.* His children:

Pearl Black	10231	b	1879.
Martha Black	10232	b	1881.

3695 LEE BLACK (929) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Margaret Rudisill.* (c)

3696 BENAJA BLACK (929) b. 1860, m. 1882, *Jane E. Whitworth.* His children:

Elsie Black	10233	b	1883.
Eva Black	10234	b	1885.

3697 MARY BLACK (929) b. 1862, m. 1881, *Charles McNeely.* Her children:

Avery McNeely	10235	b	about	1882.
Essie McNeely	10236	b	"	1884.
Nevert Bee McNeely	10237	b	"	1886.

3698 MARGARET BLACK (929) b. 1864, m. Mar. 14, 1883, *M. Fox Pasour.* Her children: See 2029.

3699 ELIZABETH BLACK (929) b. 1866, m. 1885, *Grat Mauney,* b. 1858. Her children:

Claude Mauney	10238	b	about	1886.
Sidney Mauney	10239	b	"	1888.
William Mauney	10240	b	"	1890.
Fred Mauney	10241	b	"	1892.
Dalton Mauney	10242	b	"	1894.

3700 JACOB CARPENTER (930) b. 1857, m. 1880, in Texas.

3701 DOCK CARPENTER (930) b. 1859, m. 1881, *Jane* ——— in Gastonia, N. C.

3702 PINKNEY CARPENTER (930) b. 1861, m. 1883, in Cabarrus County, N. C.

3703 BARTOW CARPENTER (930) b. 1863, m. 1885, in Asheville, N. C.

3704 OLA CARPENTER (930) b. 1865, m. 1884, in Burke County, N. C.

3705 ROSE BEAM (932) b. 1865, m. 1884, *Mr. Sylcox.* Her children:

Calvin Sylcox	10243	b	about	1885.
Henry Sylcox	10244	b	"	1887.
Laura Sylcox	10245	b	"	1889.
Ernest Sylcox	10246	b	"	1891.

3707 MARION STUTT (936) b. 1850, m. 1884, *Frances Rudisill.*

3719 AMANDA RUDISILL (938) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Lee Harrington* of Michigan. Her children:

Nina Harrington	10247	b	about	1869.
Daughter	10248	b	"	1871, d y.

3720 SARAH RUDISILL (938) b. 1850, m. 1870, *Mr. Howelton.* Her daughter:

Mamie Howelton	10249	b	about	1871.

3721 JACOB RUDISILL (938) b. 1852, m. 1874, *Dee Carter.* Jacob Rudisill is a banker in Meridian, Texas. Children's names not obtained.

3722 AUDIE RUDISILL (938) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Lillian Smith.* His children:

Ora Rudisill	10250	b	about	1877.
J. W. Rudisill	10251	b	"	1879.
Belle Rudisill	10252	b	"	1881.
Victor Rudisill	10253	b	"	1883.
Lillian Rudisill	10254	b	"	1885.
Robert Rudisill	10255	b	"	1887.

3723 LEE RUDISILL (938) b. 1856, m. 1878, in Kansas City, Mo.

3727 ELIZABETH RUDISILL (939) b. 1854, m. 1873, *William Crouse* (Krauss). Her children:

John C. Crouse	10256	b	about	1874.
Emma Crouse	10257	b	"	1876.
Ethel Crouse	10258	b	"	1878.
Forrest Crouse	10259	b	"	1880.

3728 MARY RUDISILL (939) b. 1856, m. 1875, *David Beam.* (c)

3729 JACOB B. RUDISILL (939) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Elizabeth Black.* His children:

Clarence Rudisill	10260	b	about	1884.

2 others.

This family lives at Wilmington, N. C.

3730 GEORGE RUDISILL (939) b. 1863, m. 1886, *Jane* (Jennie) *Hegler.*

3732 MARY RUDISILL (939) b. 1867, m. 1886, *W. J. Cole.* Her son:
Jack Cole . . . . . 10261 . . . . . b about 1887.

3733 LILY RUDISILL (939) b. 1869, m. 1888, *C. B. Griffin.* One child.

3734 MARY WARLICK (941) b. 1850, m. 1869, *Mr. Lybrand.*

3736 SARAH WARLICK (941) b. 1854, m. 1873, *Mr. Tate.*

3738 FRANCES MURPHY (942) b. 1852, m. 1872, *Mr. Oates.*

3739 OLA MURPHY (942) b. 1860, m. 1878, *Moses L. Mauney,* b. Apr. 5, 1856, and d. Sept. 15, 1923, at Gastonia, N. C. Her children: See 3569.

3746 JOHN MCALISTER (945) b. 1856, m. 1879, *Anne McClellan.* His children:

Lois McAlister . . . . . 10262 . . . . . b about 1880.
Nellie McAlister . . . . . 10263 . . . . . b " 1882.
John Miles McAlister . . . . . 10264 . . . . . b " 1884.

3747 WILLIAM MCALISTER (945) b. 1858, m. 1881, *Catherine Cauble.* His children:

Allie McAlister . . . . . 10265 . . . . . b about 1882.
Willie McAlister . . . . . 10266 . . . . . b " 1884.
Anne McAlister . . . . . 10267 . . . . . b " 1886.

3748 THOMAS MCALISTER (945) b. 1860, m. 1883, *Martha Cooper.* His children:

Ruth McAlister . . . . . 10268 . . . . . b about 1884.
Harvey McAlister . . . . . 10269 . . . . . b " 1886.

3749 ROBERT MCALISTER (945) b. 1862, m. 1885, *Katherine Netherton.* His children:

Horace McAlister . . . . . 10270 . . . . . b about 1886.
Lucy McAlister . . . . . 10271 . . . . . b " 1888.
Katherine McAlister . . . . . 10272 . . . . . b " 1890.

3750 ARTHUR MCALISTER (945) b. 1865, m. 1887, *Miss Beam.* Names of his two children not learned.

3751 MELVILLE RUDISILL (946) b. 1851, m. 1874, *Barbara C. Mauney,* dau. of David Mauney and Fanny Carpenter, dau. of Katherine Kiser (and Frederick Carpenter), dau. of Adam Kiser and Sarah Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. His children: See 2980.

3753 MARY RUDISILL (946) b. Dec. 20, 1852, m. Apr. 10, 1873, *Joseph Plonk*, b. July 15, 1852. Her children: See 3689.

3754 MARGARET C. RUDISILL (946) b. 1854, m. Sept. 10, 1875, *Samuel S. Mauney*. Her children:

Vivian Mauney	10279	b about	1876.
Pearl Mauney	10280	b "	1878.
Ola Mauney	10281	b "	1880.
Marcus Mauney	10282	b "	1882.
David Mauney	10283	b "	1884.
Kohn Mauney	10284	b "	1886.
Samuel C. Mauney	10285	b "	1888.
Vida Mauney	10286	b "	1890.

3755 FRANCES RUDISILL (946) b. 1856, m. 1881, *Marcus Carpenter*. (c)

3756 JONAS RUDISILL JR. (946) b. 1858, m. 1888, *Ila Beam*, b. about 1862. His children:

David C. Rudisill	10287	b	1889.
John Y. Rudisill	10288	b	1891.
Alice Rudisill	10289	b	1893.
Prue Rudisill	10290	b	1895.

3757 VICTORIA RUDISILL (946) b. 1866, m. 1886, *Preston Miller*. Her children:

Dee Miller	10291	b	1886.
Belle Miller	10292	b	1888.
Jane Miller	10293	b	1890.
Jacob Miller	10294	b	1892.
Elizabeth Miller	10295	b	1894.
Mortin Miller	10296	b	1896.
Clarence Miller	10297	b	1898.
Anne Lee Miller	10298	b	1900.
Infant	10299	b	1902.

3758 HATTIE RUDISILL (946) b. 1868, m. 1887, *James McCarter*. Her children:

Martin McCarter	10300	b	1888.
Anne McCarter	10301	b	1890.
Viola McCarter	10302	b	1892.
Marion McCarter	10303	b	1894.
Willie (girl) McCarter	10304	b	1896.

3759 MARTIN RUDISILL (946) b. 1870, m. 1894, *Frances Falls*. (c)

C.S.A.

3760 MARCUS ALEX ADERHOLDT (947) b. 1846, m. 1870, *Martha E. Ryals*, Dade City, Florida. M. Alex Aderholdt was in Co. C., 71st N. C. Regt. He d. a few years ago at Tampa, Florida. He was a strong, pious character. His children:

Emanuel A. Aderholdt	10305	b	1871.
Marcus Alex Aderholdt, Jr	10306	b	1873.
James R. Aderholdt	10307	b	1875, s.
Maxie Monroe Aderholdt	10308	b	1877, s.

3761 MONROE ADERHOLDT (947) b. 1848, m. 1869 in Arkansas, and was assassinated in Boone County, Arkansas. (c)

3762 SYLVANUS ADERHOLDT (947) b. 1850, m. Sept. 3, 1874, *Pauline Mauney*, b. about 1858. His children:

Arthur Aderholdt	10309	b	1875.
Fayette Aderholdt	10310	b	1877.
Sidney Aderholdt } Twins	10311	b	1879.
Frederick Aderholt } Twins	10312	b	1879.
Charles Aderholdt	10313	b	1881.
Clifton Aderholdt	10314	b	1883.
Roy Aderholdt	10315	b	1885.
Lily Aderholdt	10316	b	1888.

3763 JAMES ADERHOLDT (947) b. 1852, m. Apr. 2, 1874, *Sarah Hines*. Children.

3764 ADOLPHUS ADERHOLDT (947) b. 1854, m. Feb. 2, 1876, *Barbara Carpenter*.

3765 CHRISTIAN ADERHOLDT (947) b. 1856, m. Dec. 30, 1875, *Elizabeth Mauney*, b. about 1860. His son:

Kelly Aderholdt	10317	b	1877.

See 3792.

3766 ROBERT ADAMS (951) b. 1863, s. in U. S. Army.

3767 THOMAS ADAMS (951) b. 1865, m. 1887, *Miss Williams*.

3768 CAROLINE ADAMS (951) b. 1867, m. 1886, *Mr. Loving*.

3769 MINNIE ADAMS (951) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Robert Carpenter*.

3771 JOHN C. RUDISILL (952) b. 1855, m. 1889, *Lula Roberts*. His daughter:

Mary E. Rudisill	10318	b.	1890.

3772 D. M. RUDISILL (952) b. 1857, m. 1889, *Amelia A. Bridges*. (c)

3773 MARY RUDISILL (952) b. 1859, m. May 8, 1890, *W. Sidney Carpenter*. Her children:

Lola Carpenter	10319	b	1891.
Lawrence Carpenter	10320	b	1893.
Onis Carpenter	10321	b	1895.
Nancy Carpenter	10322	b	1897.
Marvin Carpenter	10323	b	1899.
Worth Carpenter	10324	b	1901.
Another Carpenter	10325	b	1904.

3774 ELLA RUDISILL (952) b. 1859, twin of Mary, m. Dec. 16, 1894, *J. C. Dixon*. Her daughter:

Nancy E. Dixon	10326	b	1895.

3776 ELI COSTNER (953) b. 1845, m. Sept. 6, 1867, *Nancy Thornburg*. His children:

Lou Costner	10327	b	1869.
Luther Costner	10328	b	1871.
Lawrence Costner	10329	b	1873.
Vesta Costner	10330	b	1875.
Mary Costner	10331	b	1877.
Junius Costner	10332	b	1879.
Nettie Costner	10333	b	1881, s.
Charles Costner	10334	b	1883.
Ora Costner	10335	b	1885.

3777 WILLIAM M. COSTNER (953) b. 1847, m. Jan. 22, 1873, *Mary Rhyne*, and later, *Dora Yount*. His children:

Melancthon Costner	10336	b	1874.
Marshall Costner	10337	b	1876.
Pearl Costner	10338	b	1878.
Oliver Costner	10339	b	1880.
Sylvanus Costner	10340	b	1882.
John Costner	10341	b	1884.
Earl Costner	10342	b	1886.
May Costner	10343	b	1888.

3778 JANE COSTNER (953) b. 1849, m. 1873, *Lemuel Thornburg*. Her children:

Eleanor Thornburg	10344	b	1874.
Lorenzo Thornburg	10345	b	1876.
Wirt Thornburg	10346	b	1878.
Ila Thornburg	10347	b	1880.
Dorus Thornburg	10348	b	1882.
Polycarp (Polie) Thornburg	10349	b	1885.

3779 MARGARET COSTNER (953) b. 1851, m. Nov. 2, 1875, *Mack Rutledge*. Her children:

Vance Rutledge	10350	b	1876.
Alpha Rutledge	10351	b	1878, d s.
Wirt Rutledge	10352	b	1880.
Emma Rutledge	10353	b	1882.
Pinkie Rutledge	10354	b	1884.
Harvey Rutledge	10355	b	1886.
Robert Rutledge	10356	b	1888.

3780 MARTHA COSTNER (953) b. 1853, m. 1877, *David Garrison*. Her children:

Carlie Garrison	10357	b	1879.
Vere Garrison	10358	b	1881.
Beverly Garrison	10359	b	1883.
Thomas Garrison } Twins	10360	b	1885.
William Garrison } Twins	10361	b	1885.
Gussie Garrison	10362	b	1887.
Elizabeth Garrison	10363	b	1890.

3781 MARY COSTNER (953) b. 1855, m. Mar. 3, 1878, *Fayette Hoffman*. Fayette Hoffman and family live at Newsome, Texas. Her children:

Caroline Hoffman	10364	b	1879.
J. Lester Hoffman	10365	b	1881.

Claude Hoffman	10366	b	1883.
Daisy Hoffman	10367	b	1885.
Ada Hoffman	10368	b	1887.
Myrtle Hoffman	10369	b	1889.
Robert Hoffman	10370	b	1891.
Lena Hoffman	10371	b	1893.
Nena Hoffman	10372	b	1895.
William Hoffman	10373	b	1897.
Norris Hoffman	10374	b	1899.
Felder Hoffman	10375	b	1901.

3782 AMBROSE COSTNER (953) b. 1857, m. Feb. 15, 1880, *Jane Smith*, nee Friday. His child:

Vernie Costner	10376	b	1881.

3783 ELIZABETH COSTNER (953) b. 1859, m. Apr. 30, 1884, *Miles Clemmer*. She was his second wife. Her children:

Norris Clemmer	10377	b	1886.
Lennie Clemmer	10378	b	1888.
Coyt Clemmer	10379	b	1890.
Paul Clemmer	10380	b	1892.

3784 EMMA COSTNER (953) b. 1861, m. Jan. 15, 1890, *Otho Hallman*. Her children:

Essie Hallman	10381	b	1892.
Lelia Hallman	10382	b	1894.
Lois Hallman } Twins	10383	b	1898.
Lewis Hallman } Twins	10384	b	1898.

3785 FRANCES E. COSTNER (953) b. 1863, m. Feb. 28, 1889, *Miles Stroup*. Her children:

Walter Stroup	10385	b	1891.
Florence Stroup	10386	b	1893.
Bertha Stroup	10387	b	1895.
Henry Stroup	10388	b	1897.

This family own and occupy the old "Peiter Heyl" Home Place, built about 1750, and is in good condition and well worth seeing.

3786 MARGARET ALICE BYRD (Bird) (954) b. 1846, m. Feb. 12, 1885, *William Sellars*. Her children:

Minnie Sellars	10389	b	1887.
Dorus Sellars	10390	b	1889.
Winnie (Winifred) Sellars	10391	b	1891.
Benjamin Sellars	10392	b	1893.

3787 MARY BYRD (954) b. 1848, m. 1887, *Andrew Warlick*. (c)

3788 JULIA BYRD (954) b. 1850, m. 1886, *Noah Mauney*. Her children:

Vernie Mauney	10393	b about	1887.
Margaret Mauney	10394	b "	1889.
Ida Mauney	10395	b "	1891.
John Mauney	10396	b "	1893.
Osborne Mauney	10397	b "	1895.
Alonzo Mauney	10398	b "	1897.

3789 BARBARA BYRD (954) b. 1852, m. Oct. 16, 1888, *John B. Sellars.* Her children:

Julia Sellars	10399	b about	1889.
Grady Sellars	10400	b "	1892.
Blaine Sellars	10401	b "	1894.
David Sellars	10402	b "	1896.
Mary J. Sellars	10403	b "	1898.

3 others.

3790 MARIETTA MAUNEY (955) b. 1846, m. about 1874, *Dock Robinson.* Her children:

W. D. Robinson	10404	b	1875.
Frances Robinson	10405	b	1877, s.
Frederick Robinson	10406	b	1879.

3791 PAULINE MAUNEY (955) b. 1848, m. Sept. 3, 1874, *Sylvanus Aderholdt,* b. about 1848. Her children: See 3762.

3792 ELIZABETH MAUNEY (955) b. 1850, m. Dec. 30, 1875, *Christian Aderholdt,* b. about 1854. Her children: See 3765.

3793 VAN MAUNEY (955) b. 1852, m. about 1890, *Margaret Beam,* b. about 1871, dau. of Tillman Beam. They live in Illinois. His children:

Prue Mauney	10407	b	1891.

2 others.

3794 ANNE MAUNEY (955) b. 1854, m. Dec. 20, 1888, *Sylvanus Lee Carpenter.* Her children:

Grafton Carpenter	Twins	10407a	b	1889.
Spargo Carpenter		10407b	b	1889.

Sylvanus L. Carpenter was the Master farmer of Gaston County, Lincolnton, N. C., Route 5.

3795 MELVIN MAUNEY (955) b. 1856, m. 1878, *Rosanna O'Brien.* His children:

William Mauney	10408	b	1879.
Margaret Mauney	10409	b	1881.
Mary Mauney	10410	b	1883.
Edward Mauney	10411	b	1885.
Anne Mauney	10412	b	1887.
Christian Mauney	10413	b	1889.
Frances Mauney	10414	b	1891.

3796 GRAT MAUNEY (955) b. 1858, m. 1885, *Elizabeth Black,* b. about 1866, and later, *Isabel Shires.* His children: See 3699.

3800 SUSANNAH BEAM (958) b. 1863, m. Mar. 8, 1900, *James Carpenter.* Her son:

David Carpenter	10415	b	1901.

3801 MARY BEAM (958) b. 1864, m. 1884, *John F. Bryson.* (c)

3802 DAVID BEAM (958) b. 1866, killed by train out West.

3803 LAURA BEAM (958) b. 1867, m. 1888, *Samuel Stroup.* (c)

3804 MARGARET BEAM (958) b. 1868, m. 1890, *Van Mauney,* b. about 1862. See 3793.

3805 FRANCES BEAM (958) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Dock Lutz.* Names of children not learned.

3806 ELIZABETH BEAM (958) b. 1871, m. Sept. 25, 1901, *John Neal.* (c)

3807 HARRIET BEAM (958) b. 1873, m. June 25, 1891, *Andrew C. Jenkins.* Her children:

Cecil Jenkins	10416	b	1892.
Coleman Jenkins	10417	b	1894.
4 others.			

3811 JUNIUS R. BEAM (958) b. 1881, m. Jan. 2, 1902, *Miss Stroup.* Two children, maybe more.

3812 JULIA BEAM (958) b. 1883 (?), m. Feb. 4, 1894, *David Beam.* They have six children, but names not learned.

3813 JOHN BEAM (959) b. 1865, m. July 31, 1884, *Susan Ledford.* His children:

Harrison Beam	10418	b	1885.
Maude Beam	10419	b	1887.
Julia Beam	10420	b	1889.
Ina Beam	10421	b	1891.
Brother	10422	b	1893.
Several others.			

3814 MICHAEL BEAM (959) b. 1867, m. Nov. 22, 1888, *Ida Carpenter.* Several children, but names not learned.

3816 SAMUEL BEAM (959) b. 1871, m. Jan. 2, 1895, *Miss Eaker.* Children's names not learned.

3819 IDA SELLARS (960) b. 1861, m. 1880, *Mr. Helton.*

3820 WILLIAM SELLARS (960) b. 1863, m. Feb. 8, 1899, *Clara Carpenter.* (c)

3821 JOHN T. SELLARS (960) b. 1865, m. Dec. 20, 1896, *Sophia Rudisill,* dau. of Pinkney Rudisill. His children:

Maggie Sellars	10422a	b	1897.
William Sellars	10422b	b	1899.
Mary Sellars	10422c	b	1901.
Jacob Sellars	10422d	b	1903.

3824 MARGARET SELLARS (960) b. 1871, m. 1890, *William Beatty*. (c)

3825 WILEY BEAM (961) b. 1868, m. Jan. 30, 1901, *Margaret Stroup*. Two children, but names not obtained.

3826 DAVID BEAM (961) b. 1870, m. 1891, *Miss Camp*. His children:

Lee Beam	10423	b	1892.
Luther Beam	10424	b	1894.
Others.			

3827 JOHN BEAM (961) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Georgia Homesley*, and later, *Lula Gantt*. His daughter by Georgia Homesley:

Agatha Beam	10425	b	1894.

3828 DELIA MAY BEAM (961) b. 1874, m. 1893, *Wiley Clark*. Her children:

Susan Elizabeth Clark	10426	b	1894.
Eliza Ann Clark	10427	b	1896.
Fucia Lee Clark	10428	b	1898.
Robert Wiley Clark	10429	b	1900.
Charles Henry Clark	10430	b	1902.
L. D. Clark	10431	b	1904.
Stella Jane Clark	10432	b	1907.

3830 ELZIE BEAM (961) b. 1878, m. May 19, 1897, *Georgia Shires*, and later, *Julia Mitchem* (Meachamp). His son by Georgia Shires:

Falls Beam	10433	b	1899.

3831 MICHAEL SELLARS (963) b. 1868, m. 1900, *Mary Black*, dau. of Cicero Black.

3832 ELI SELLARS (963) b. 1870, m. 1895, *Miss Smith*.

3833 CHARLES BEAM (964) b. 1871, m. 1892, *Mary McGinnis*. His children:

Edith Beam	10434	b	1893.
Lawson Beam	10435	b	1895.
Baby Beam	10436	b	1897.

3834 ILA BEAM (964) b. 1872, m. 1888, *Jonas Rudisill*, b. 1858. His children: See 3756.

3835 LORENZO BEAM (964) b. 1874, m. 1896, *Ellen Coffey*. (c)

3836 CHAPMAN C. BEAM (964) b. 1875, m. 1898, *Willie Link Stroup*. (c)

3837 AUDIE BEAM (964) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Maude Bradley*. (c)

3839 FLORENCE BEAM (964) b. 1879, m. 1898, *Robert G. McLurd*. Her children:

Merilyn McLurd	10437	b	1899.
Robert G. McLurd, Jr	10438	b	1902.

3844 JACOB STROUP (965) b. 1869, m. Mar. 24, 1891, *Ida Glenn.*

3845 DELLA STROUP (965) b. 1871, m. Jan. 8, 1899, *William Farnsworth.*

3846 MICHAEL STROUP (965) b. 1873, m. 1892, *Beatrice Helton.*

3847 JOHN W. STROUP (965) b. 1875, m. Jan. 12, 1902, *Elizabeth Murray.*

3857 JANE LETITIA HUFFSTETLER (969) b. Dec. 13, 1847, near Pleasant Ridge, Gaston Co., N. C., m. Apr. 7, 1874, *Alberry Dilling,* b. Apr. 21, 1848 and d. Aug. 26, 1913. She d. Sept. 1, 1911. Both are bur. at Hollywood Cemetery, Gaston Co., N. C.

Mrs. Dilling's funeral was held at Main Street Methodist Episcopal Church, and was conducted by her pastor, Rev. George D. Herman, assisted by Rev. R. C. Anderson and Rev. A. S. Anderson. The interment was in Hollywood Cemetery. She was a loyal and faithful member of Olney Presbyterian Church until 1893, when the family moved to Gastonia; she then joined the Methodist Church, which she attended until her death.

As a result of her beautiful, unselfish life, she reared a family that is an honor to the community, and to the country. Her children:

John Franklin Dilling	10439	b Nov. 3, 1875; d June 29, 1876.
Nancy Dilling	10440	b Feb. 28, 1877.
Nina Dilling	10441	b Sept. 28, 1878.
Bernice Dilling	10442	b June 18, 1880.
Marshall Dilling	10443	b Oct. 12, 1881.
Grover Cleveland Dilling	10444	b Apr. 5, 1885.
Etta Walker Dilling	10445	b Feb. 9, 1888.
Charles Gray Dilling	10446	b Oct. 23, 1889.
Otto Hunter Dilling	10447	b May 7, 1891.

3858 MARY MARTHA HUFFSTETLER (969) b. Sept. 14, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1935, m. Mar. 18, 1867, *William Lamentine Byers Robinson,* b. Friday, Jan. 1, 1847 and d. Mar. 4, 1900; son of Samuel Calhoun Robinson, b. Aug. 22, 1800 and d. Aug. 31, 1875, and his first wife, Mary Brown Torrence, b. July 26, 1808 and d. May 4, 1853. Samuel Calhoun Robinson was the son of James Robinson b. 1762 and d. 1846, and Mary Craig, b. 1770 and d. 1842.

James Robinson was a soldier of the Revolutionary War; son of the Revolutionary Patriot, Alexander Robinson, b. 1719 and d. Nov. 18, 1804, and Jane Robinson, b. 1727 and d. Nov. 14, 1803. All of these are bur. in historic Olney Church yard, three miles south of Gastonia, N. C.

A number of very valuable papers are in possession of the Robinson family. These include a grant of land from King George 111, dated Jan. 28, 1767, and bearing the Seal of the King. This is described as adjoining lands of Alexander Robinson, which had previously been established and recorded. This land was described as lying in the County of Mecklenburg, in the Province of North Carolina, lying along Crowder's Creek. This same land was later part of Tryon County; still later, it became Lincoln County, and now is Gaston County.

Other valuable papers contain the original signatures of Governor William Tryon, Governor Richard Caswell, Governor Samuel Ashe, and

Governor James Turner. This land has never been out of the possession of the Robinson family.

At the old Robinson home, eight successive generations of Robinsons have lived since the land was originally granted to the family by his Majesty, George III, of England, prior to the American Revolution. Her children:

Sarah Brown Robinson	10448	b June 21,	1869.
Emma Jane Robinson	10449	b Oct. 15,	1870.
James Lee Robinson	10450	b Apr. 30,	1872.
Vance Craig Robinson	10451	b Oct. 4,	1874;
		d Oct. 15,	1899.
Samuel Alexander Robinson	10452	b Mar. 1,	1876.
Mary Martha Moore Robinson	10453	b Sept. 8,	1877.
William Marshall Robinson	10454	b Oct. 15,	1879.
Edgar Banks Robinson	10455	b July 10,	1881.
Lela Agnes Robinson	10456	b Feb. 16,	1883.
Raymond Clifton Robinson	10457	b June 15,	1885.
Mabel May Robinson	10458	b May 14,	1887.
Charles McLendon Robinson	10459	b Dec. 21,	1888.
Helen Flow Robinson	10460	b Dec. 28,	1891.
Sue Marie Robinson	10461	b Feb. 19,	1897.

3859 SARAH ANNE HUFFSTETLER (969) b. May 10, 1851, m. Jan. 1870, *E. Boyce Weir*, b. Feb. 23, 1849, and d. Feb. 2, 1899. Her children:

Mary Anne Weir	10462	b Dec. 7,	1870.
Laura S. Weir	10463	b Sept. 13,	1872.
Jennie W. Weir	10464	b Dec. 3,	1874.
Blanche Weir	10465	b Mar. 31,	1876.
Alexander Chalk Weir	10466	b Aug. 28,	1882;
		d Jan. 17,	1900.
Stella P. Weir	10467	b Aug. 22,	1886;
		d July 6,	1887.
Annie Mae Weir	10468	b Nov. 20,	1888.
Fallie B. Weir	10469	b Aug. 6,	1891.

3860 JOHN ALEXANDER HUFFSTETLER (969) b. Apr. 10, 1853, m. Oct. 29, 1874, by Rev. T. E. Davis, *Susan Jane Kincaid*, b. Feb. 6, 1856, dau. of Joseph Kincaid and Sarah Susan Glenn, dau. of John Glenn (and Jennie Scott, dau. of Ebenezer Scott, b. May 25, 1793), son of John Straight Glenn. Joseph Kincaid was a son of John Kincaid, b. Aug. 9, 1749, of Cumberland County, Pa., and Anne Gregory, of York County, S. C. His children:

Ida Lee Huffstetler	10470	b Mar. 23,	1876.
Franklin Ellworth Huffstetler	10471	b Mar. 7,	1878.
Sarah Bright Huffstetler	10472	b Nov. 16,	1879.
William Starr Huffstetler	10473	b Aug. 16,	1882.
Pearl Price Huffstetler	10474	b Mar. 16,	1885.
Ola May Huffstetler	10475	b Nov. 14,	1887.
Joseph Foster Huffstetler	10476	b Sept. 1,	1890.
Laban Craig Huffstetler	10477	b July 18,	1893.

John Kincaid, the great grandfather of these last named, was a Major in the Revolutionary War, and took an active part in the battle of Kings Mountain.

3861 NATHAN EWART HUFFSTETLER (969) b. Dec. 18, 1854, m. 1879, *Jane Dickson*. His children:

Parks Huffstetler	10478	b	1880.

John L. Huffstetler	10479	b	1882
Marshall Huffstetler	10480	b	1884
Essie Huffstetler	10481	b	1886.
Edward Huffstetler	10482	b	1888.
Leonard Huffstetler	10483	b	1890.
Mabel Huffstetler	10484	b	1893.

3862 HENRY CRAIG HUFFSTETLER (969) b. Nov. 10, 1856, m. 1891, *Ida Mendenhall,* dau. of Worth Mendenhall. His children:

William Huffstetler	10485	b Sept. 4,	1892.
Howard Huffstetler	10486	b July 31,	1894.
Nellie Huffstetler	10487	b	
Mary Huffstetler	10488	b Feb. 20,	1899.
*Clarence H. Huffstetler	10489	b Feb. 3,	1900.
Carl Huffstetler	10490	b Jan. 24,	1902.
Alma Huffstetler	10491	b Apr. 24,	1904.
Reese Huffstetler	10492	b Apr. 6,	1906.
Aline Huffstetler	10493	b	1908.
Leslie White Huffstetler	10494	b Nov. 24,	1909.
Ila Huffstetler	10495	b Jan. 13,	1913.
Grace Huffstetler	10496	b July 14,	1915.
Caleb Huffstetler } Twins	10497	b Oct. 6,	1917.
—— Huffstetler } Twins	10498	b Oct. 6,	1917.

3863 EMILY WILSON HUFFSTETLER (969) b. Nov. 10, 1861, m. Apr. 7, 1881, *Harvey S. Dickson.* Her children:

Lula Craig Dickson	10499	b May 7,	1882.
Chester Blaine Dickson	10500	b Aug. 23,	1883.
Lela Gertrude Dickson	10501	b Nov. 30,	1889.
Ora Lee Dickson	10502	b May 19,	1896.
Lloyd Reed Dickson	10503	b July 23,	1899;
		d Oct. 20,	1935.

3864 JOHN HILL HUFFSTETLER (970) b. Oct. 31, 1851, m. Oct. 16, 1873, *Mary Bryson,* and d. Oct. 22, 1928. Mary Bryson Huffstetler d. July 31, 1915. His children:

Elgie Elizabeth Huffstetler	10504	b Sept. 18,	1874.
William Bryson Huffstetler	10505	b Mar. 26,	1878.

3867 MEEK CARUTHERS HUFFSTETLER (970) b. July 17, 1859, m. Oct. 2, 1887, *Eliza Jane Riddle,* and d. Nov. 30, 1924. His children:

Edith Gertrude Huffstetler	10506	b Aug. 22,	1888;
		d July 27,	1893.
Lalla Riddle Huffstetler	10507	b July 18,	1891.
Mary Elizabeth Huffstetler	10508	b June 4,	1894.
Ferrie Rose Huffstetler	10509	b June 20,	1897.
Jennie Meek Huffstetler	10510	b Oct. 29,	1902.

3868 JOSEPH EDWIN HUFFSTETLER (970) b. Apr. 12, 1864, m. Dec. 22, 1892, *Julia Quinn,* dau. of J. Laban Quinn and Annette Bradley; later, m. *Nannie Torrence,* sister of H. A. Torrence. Joseph E. Huffstetler d. May 1913. His children:

Annette Jane Huffstetler	10511	b Jan. 17,	1894, d y.
Charles Quinn Huffstetler	10512	b Aug. 28,	1895.
Haskett Hill Huffstetler	10513	b July 19,	1897.

Charles Edward Huffstetler (No. 3870), Gastonia, N. C.

Carl Shields Huffstetler	10514	b June 19,	1900;
		d Nov. 9,	1903.
Joseph Reese Huffstetler	10515	b about	1902.
Martha Huffstetler	10516	b "	1904.
James Stacy Huffstetler	10517	b "	1906.
Paul Huffstetler	10518	b "	1908.
Helen Wilson Huffstetler	10519	b "	1911.

3869 CORA JANE HUFFSTETLER (970) b. June 9, 1867, m. Feb. 28, 1894, *Robert F. Ratchford.* Her children:

George Bryson Ratchford	10520	b July 31,	1895.
Charles Riddle Ratchford	10521	b Aug. 12,	1899.
Frank Huffstetler Ratchford	10522	b Mar. 2,	1902.
Martha Elizabeth Ratchford	10523	b Feb. 1,	1906.

3870 *CHARLES EDWARD HUFFSTETLER (970) b. Oct. 27, 1869, m. Nov. 14, 1890, *Susan Elizabeth Patrick,* b. Mar. 22, 1870, d. Mar. 20, 1911, dau. of Capt. George A. Patrick and Mary Glenn. His children:

Robert Patrick Huffstetler	10524	b Aug. 29,	1891.
Joseph Howard Huffstetler	10525	b Dec. 16,	1892.
*Cora Spence Huffstetler	10526	b Feb. 22,	1895.
Charles Henry Huffstetler	10527	b Sept. 5,	1901.
George Reese Huffstetler	10528	b Jan. 12,	1904.

Cousin Charlie has been of great help in getting this data.

3872 MARTHA JANE JENKINS (971) b. 1849, m. Dec. 23, 1880, *Nathan Jenkins.* Her children:

Nellie Jenkins	10529	b	1881.
Nancy Jenkins	10530	b	1883.
Frances Jenkins	10531	b	1885.
Ralph Jenkins	10532	b	1888.

3873 HENRY JENKINS (971) b. 1851, m. Dec. 15, 1875, *Venie Hoffman.* His children:

Henry Harvey Jenkins	10533	b	1876,
Gastonia.			
Craig Jenkins	10534	b	1878.
William Jenkins	10535	b	1880.
Frank Jenkins	10536	b	1882.
Charles Jenkins	10537	b	1884.

3874 LAFAYETTE JENKINS (971) b. 1853, m. 1877, *Katherine Lineberger.* His children:

Herbert Jenkins	10538	b	1878.
Vernie Jenkins	10539	b	1880.
Courts Jenkins	10540	b	1882.
Walter Jenkins	10541	b	1884.
Thomas Jenkins	10542	b	1886.

3875 SYLVANUS JENKINS (971) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Jane Jones.* His children:

William Jenkins	10543	b	1879.
Minnie Jenkins	10544	b	1881.
Ada Jenkins	10545	b	1883.
Lawrence Jenkins	10546	b	1885.
Lily Jenkins	10547	b	1887.

3876 LETITIA JENKINS (971) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Frank Flowers*. Her children:

William Flowers	10548	b	1878.
Thomas Flowers	10549	b	1880.
Julia Flowers	10550	b	1882.
Robinson Flowers	10551	b	1884.

3877 WILLIAM A. JENKINS (971) b. 1859, m. 1880, *Minnie J. Gobel*. His children:

John Jenkins	10552	b	1881.
Lee Jenkins	10553	b	1883.
3 others.			

3878 J. THOMAS JENKINS (971) b. 1861, m. Dec. 1, 1887, *Hester Wingate*. (c)

3879 MARGARET A. JENKINS (971) b. 1863, m. Dec. 21, 1882, *Harver McArvey*. Her children:

Oscar McArvey	10554	b	1883.
Ella McArvey	10555	b	1885.
Bertha McArvey	10556	b	1887.
Annie McArvey	10557	b	1889.
James McArvey	10558	b	1891.

3880 MARY E. JENKINS (971) b. 1865, m. 1884, *Robert Gobel*. Her children:

Robert Gobel, Jr	10559	b	1885.
Baby Gobel	10560	b	1887.

3881 JONAS M. HUFFSTETLER (972) b. about 1857, m. 1880, *Elvira Stowe*. His children:

Ella Huffstetler	10561	b	1881.
John M. Huffstetler	10562	b	1883, d.
G. Ed. Huffstetler	10563	b	1885.
Mary Huffstetler	10564	b	1887.
Cora Huffstetler	10565	b	1888.
Lee Huffstetler	10566	b	1890.
Campbell Huffstetler	10567	b	1892.
William Sparrow Huffstetler	10568	b	1894.
Joseph E. Huffstetler	10569	b	1896.

3882 ELI S. HUFFSTETLER (972) b. about 1859, m. 1884, *Mary Dameron*. His children:

Sunie Huffstetler	10570	b	about	1885.
Mamie Huffstetler	10571	b	"	1887.
Bessie Huffstetler	10572	b	"	1889.
Lee Huffstetler	10573	b	"	1890.
Ethel Huffstetler	10574	b	"	1892.
George Huffstetler	10575	b	"	1894.
John Huffstetler	10576	b	"	1896.
Jennie Huffstetler	10577	b	"	1899.

3883 M. CLOTE HUFFSTETLER (972) b. about 1861, m. 1885, *Violet Ford*, and later, *Sarah Ford*. His son:

William Douglas Huffstetler.....10578.....b 1886 (?)

3889 MARY HUFFSTETLER (973) b. 1870, m. Mar. 21, 1897, *Samuel Cloninger*.

3890 JULIA HUFFSTETLER (973) b. 1872, m. Dec. 25, 1902, *James Friday* (Freitag).

3892 STAMEY HUFFSTETLER (975) b. 1872, m. 1893, *Miss Froneberger*. Two children.

3895 RATCHFORD HUFFSTETLER (976) b. 1873, m. 1895, *Essie Stroup*. (c)

3905 ELLEN HUFFSTETLER (978) b. 1874, m. 1893, *Mr. Loftin*.

3918 EUSUBIUS (SEBE) COSTNER (981) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Mary Murphy*.

3919 JOHN COSTNER (981) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Miss Clifford*.

3920 LUCINDA MCILWAINE (982) b. 1852, m. a *McIlwaine*. Her children:

George McIlwaine.....10579.....b
Emma McIlwaine.....10580.....b

3921 MARGARET MCILWAINE (982) b. 1853, m. 1872, *William Ford*. Her children:

Laban Ford.....10581.....b 1875.
Wm. Ford.....10581a.....b 1879, s.

3923 CANSADA MCILWAINE (982) b. 1859, m. 1879, *Eli Withers*, and later, 1889, *Thomas G. Hoffman*. Her children:

Sallie Withers.....10582.....b 1880.
Bessie Withers.....10583.....b 1885, d s.
John S. Withers.....10584.....b 1887.

3924 WILLIAM JENKINS (984) b. 1859, m. 1881, *Miss Collins*.

3926 ELIZA CLONINGER (Cloninger) (988) b. 1854, m. 1873, *Luther Murphy*. Her children:

Carl Murphy.....10585.....b 1874.
Clarence Murphy.....10586.....b 1876.
Ruth Murphy.....10587.....b 1878.

3930 KATIE ROSS (989) b. 1850, m. 1870, *Charles Brown*. Her daughter:

Alice Brown.....10588.....b 1881.

3931 JOHN ROSS (989) b. 1852, m. 1874, *Nancy Ruff*, and later, *Nancy Rhodes*. His son by Nancy Ruff:

Crowley Ross.....10589.....b 1875.
Maybe others.

3932 WILLIAM ROSS (989) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Lily Rodgers*. His children:

Alice Ross.....10590.....b 1877.
James Ross } Twins.....10591.....b 1879.
Frank Ross } 10592.....b 1879.

3939 JOHN HOYLE (993) b. 1853, son of the Burrell Hoyle who m. 1852, Jane Lewis. John Hoyle m. 1875, *Miss Fry*.

3940 ELI HOYLE (993) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Lou Propst*.

3941 MARTHA HOYLE (993) b. 1856, m. 1876, *Jacob Russ*, and later, *James Smith*.

3944 AMANDA HOYLE (993) b. 1863, m. [This family (No. 993) lived in Caldwell County, N. C.]

3946 ELI PARKER (994) b. 1855, m. 1880, *Miss Sills*.

3947 LINEBERRY HOYLE (996) b. 1860, m. 1880, *Mary Roney*. His children:

Leila Hoyle.....10593.....b 1881.
Lola Hoyle.....10594.....b 1883.
Hettie Hoyle.....10595.....b 1885.
Maude Hoyle.....10596.....b 1887.
Eloise Hoyle.....10597.....b 1889.

3948 CALEB HOYLE (996) b. 1862, m. 1884, *Sarah Yount*. His daughter:

Dora Hoyle.....10598.....b 1885.

3949 JULIUS HOYLE (996) b. 1864, m. 1884, *Lou Jenks*. His children:

Harrison Hoyle.....10599.....b 1885.
Ethel Hoyle.....10600.....b 1887.
Ella Hoyle.....10601.....b 1889.
Russell Hoyle.....10602.....b 1891.

3950 JEREMIAH (JERRY) HOYLE (996) b. 1866, m. 1886, *Ada King*. His children:

Ambrose Hoyle.....10603.....b 1887.
Ellis Hoyle.....10604.....b 1889.
Etta Hoyle.....10605.....b 1891.
Pearl Hoyle.....10606.....b 1893.

Willard Hoyle	10607	b	1895.
Dewey Hoyle	10608	b	1897.
Iva Hoyle	10609	b	1899.
Hugh Hoyle	10610	b	1901.
Swayne Hoyle	10611	b	1903.

3951 ALICE HOYLE (996) b. 1868, m. 1885, *Jesse Willis.* Her children:

Hoyle Willis	10612	b	1886.
Essie Willis	10613	b	1888.
Entie Willis	10614	b	1890.
Lester Willis	10615	b	1892.
Lucy Willis	10616	b	1894.
Louisa Willis	10617	b	1896.
Beulah Willis	10618	b	1898.

3952 EMMA HOYLE (996) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Ambrose Cline.* Her children:

Cletus Cline	10619	b	1891.
Hoyle Cline	10620	b	1893.
Eula Cline	10621	b	1895.

3953 ATTY. JAMES MONROE HOYLE (996) b. May 18, 1872, m. 1901, *Beulah Hinton,* b. Apr. 18, 1883. He located in Gastonia, N. C.; practiced Law there for several years. He d. 1933. His children:

Eunice Hoyle	10622	b July 15,	1902.
S. Taft Hoyle	10623	b July	1908.
Mary Elizabeth Hoyle	10624	b Oct. 25,	1910.
Beulah Hoyle	10625	b	1913;
		d	1916.

3955 ADDIE MAY HOOVER (1003) b. Oct. 3, 1880, m. Apr. 25, 1906, *Harry Page,* b. Aug. 5, 1873 at Staten Island, N. Y., son of George A. Page and Mary Katherine Parker. Her children:

Harry Ephraim Page	10625a	b Jan. 28,	1908.
George Calvin Page	10625b	b Oct. 14,	1909.
Paul Edward Page	10625c	b May 6,	1912.
Mary Jane Page	10625d	b Nov. 14,	1913.
Annie Parker Page	10625e	b Nov. 14,	1915.
Jane Heim Page } Twins	10625f	b Jan. 22,	1918.
James Heim Page } Twins	10625g	b Jan. 22,	1918.
Addie May Page	10625h	b Apr. 29,	1920.
William Hoke Page	10625i	b Aug. 25,	1922.

3956 HEIM HOOVER (1003) b. Sept. 30, 1882, m. Jan. 30, 1908, *May Katherine Shuford.* His children:

Margaret Heim Hoover	10625j	b Nov. 2,	1908;
		d Mar. 23,	1909.
Mary Wallace Hoover	10625k	b Jan. 13,	1910.
Heim Shuford Hoover	10625l	b Mar. 28,	1918;
		d June 2,	1934.
Dan Calvin Hoover	10625m	b Mar. 2,	1922.

3957 ERIC HOOVER (1003) b. June 20, 1884, m. about 1918, *Miriam Bunker,* of Greeley, Colorado. He d. Dec. 6, 1930. His children:

Hubert Hoover	10625n	b Jan. 9,	1919.
Margaret Louise Hoover	10625o	b	1920.
Eric Randall Hoover	10625p	b June 20,	1922.

3958 MARY AMELIA HOOVER (1003) b. May 10, 1886, m. Apr. 22, 1909 in Lincolnton, N. C., by Rev. F. L. Townsend, *James Alexander Shuford, Sr.*, b. in Newton, N. C., Oct. 7, 1885, son of Avery D. Shuford and Martha Sherrill. Her children:

James Alexander Shuford, Jr.....10625q.....b Apr. 10, 1911.
Elizabeth S. Shuford.....10625r.....b July 17, 1913.
Paul Hoover Shuford.....10625s.....b Feb. 17, 1920.

3959 PAUL HUBERT HOOVER (1003) b. July 4, 1888, m. *Willie Smith*. Paul H. Hoover d. July 25, 1918. (c)

3960 CLARA EMMA HOOVER (1003) b. Apr. 3, 1894, in Lincolnton, N. C., m. June 19, 1920, in Lincolnton, N. C., by Rev. Cyril E. Bentley, (Episcopal), *James H. Withers III*. Her children:

James H. Withers, IV.....10625t.....b Aug. 2, 1923.
Dorothy Heim Withers.....10625u.....b Feb. 16, 1928, at Broadway, Harnett County, N. C.

3961 MARGUERITE HOYLE (1006) b. 1863; she lives in Montgomery County, Missouri.

3962 JOHN T. BURRELL HOYLE (1006) b. 1865; he lives in Long Lane, Mo.

3964 JOHNSON EDWARDS, JR. (1017) b. 1863, m. 1885, *Minnie McIntosh*.

3977 FRANK KELLY (1020) b. 1868, m. 1890, *Alice Lackey*. His children:

Grace Kelly.....10626.....b 1891.
Ruby Kelly.....10627.....b 1893.
Lola Belle Kelly.....10628.....b 1895.

3978 SARAH KELLY (1020) b. 1870, m. 1889, *Conrad Black*. Her children:

Vertie Black.....10629.....b 1890.
Lois Black.....10630.....b 1892.
Clyde Black.....10631.....b 1894.

3980 ZETTA KELLY (1020) b. 1874, m. *Harvey Chemy*. (c)

4000 SARAH FERGUSON (1023) b. Dec. 1870, m. July 30, 1885, *Roswell Stroup*. Her children:

Bright Stroup.....10632.....b 1886.
Lily Stroup.....10633.....b 1888.
Essie Stroup.....10634.....b 1890.
Jane Stroup.....10635.....b 1892.
Jonas Stroup.....10636.....b 1894.
Anna Stroup.....10637.....b 1896.

4001 JAMES MENDENHALL (1024) b. about 1869, m. 1890, *Letha* ———. (c)

4002 IDA MENDENHALL (1024) b. about 1871, m. 1890, *H. Craig Huffstetler.* Her children:

William Huffstetler	10638	b	1891.
Howard Huffstetler	10639	b	1893.
Nettie Huffstetler	10640	b	1895.
Mary Huffstetler	10641	b	1897.

4003 MARY MENDENHALL (1024) b. about 1873, m. 1891, *Forrest Elmore.* Her children:

Jessie Elmore	10642	b	1892.
Melda Elmore	10643	b	1894.

4004 REEDY MENDENHALL (1024) b. about 1875, m. 1897, *Mary McClure.* Several children.

4008 ESSIE MENDENHALL (1024) b. about 1886, m. 1902, *Clyde Stowe.* (c)

4010 STELLA STROUP (1026) b. about 1888, m. Aug. 29, 1909, *John H. Rhyne.*

4012 EUNICE STROUP (1026) b. about 1892, m. *M. F. F. Allen.*

4013 BLANCHE STROUP (1026) b. about 1897, m. May 14, 1918, *Claude L. Rhyne.*

4015 SARAH STROUP (1026) b. about 1901, m. Aug. 9, 1928, *Christie Durham Williamson,* of Plains, Ga.

4017a BEN F. STROUP (1026) b. 1907, m. June 27, 1927, *Blanche Bowman.*

4019 ANNE MENDENHALL (1031) b. about 1868, m. 1887, *John Smith.*

4026 ELMINA MCINTOSH (1036) b. Jan. 20, 1879, m. 1906, *Johnson Edwards.* Her children:

Ralph Edwards	10644	b	1907.
Walter Edwards	10645	b	1909.
Mildred Edwards	10646	b	1911.
Marie Edwards	10647	b	1913.
Yates Edwards	10648	b	1915.
Latta Edwards	10649	b	1917.

4027 MARTHA MCINTOSH (1036) b. Feb. 17, 1881, m. 1900, *Beverly Hart.* Her children:

Alva Hart	10650	b	1901.
Willena Hart	10651	b	1904.

4028 MABEL LEONE MCINTOSH (1036) b. Sept. 9, 1885, m. *Dan F. Little*, June 3, 1912. Her children:

John Jacob Little.....10652.....b Nov. 25, 1914.
Roy Glenn Little.....10653.....b Nov. 25, 1924.

4029 CLAIRE IVA MCINTOSH (1036) b. May 8, 1887, m. June 1911, *John Wilkes Pettus*. Her children:

Marshall Glenn Pettus.....10654.....b Dec. 1912.
James Michael Pettus.....10655.....b Dec. 1914.
John Wilkes Pettus, Jr.....10656.....b Aug. 1918.

4030 BEULAH INEZ MCINTOSH (1036) b. Sept. 19, 1888, m. Sept. 19, 1906, *Ernest Dexter Kelly*. Her children:

Ernest Dexter Kelly, Jr.....10657.....b 1909.
Agnes Inez Kelly.....10658.....b 1913.
Cora Frances Kelly.....10659.....b 1922.

4031 VIDA SATHELLE MCINTOSH (1036) b. June 28, 1890, m. June 1913, *R. C. Killian*. Her children:

Thelma Killian.....10660.....b 1915.
Cora Ruby Killian.....10661.....b 1917.
R. C. Killian, Jr.....10662.....b 1919.
Roy Glenn Killian.....10663.....b 1921.

4032 FRED MCINTOSH (1036) b. July 15, 1892, m. Oct. 1913, *Maude Hewitt*. His children:

Sidney Glenn McIntosh.....10664.....b 1915.
Baron McIntosh.....10665.....b 1917.
Baxter McIntosh.....10666.....b 1919.
Sarah McIntosh.....10667.....b 1921.
Cora McIntosh.....10668.....b 1924.
Michael McIntosh.....10669.....b 1926.
Lucile McIntosh.....10670.....b 1928.

4033 MACIE MCINTOSH (1036) b. May 23, 1894, m. Nov. 24, 1910, *Hall Edmundson Kelly*, b. June 25, 1890, brother to Ernest Dexter Kelly, son of James Alexander Kelly and Agnes Hager. Her children:

Helen Kelly.....10671.....b Oct. 20, 1912;
d June 24, 1913.
Mary Elizabeth Kelly.....10672.....b Oct. 20, 1915.
Edward Brown Kelly.....10673.....b Dec. 2, 1916.
Pansy Johnston Kelly.....10674.....b July 28, 1919.

4034 LOLLIE MAY MCINTOSH (1036) b. Mar. 6, 1896; unmarried; gave me much help on this family data.

4035 VELMA CORINNE MCINTOSH (1036) b. Dec. 2, 1897, m. Jan. 1, 1923, *Allan McKinley Smith*. Her daughter:

Frances Genevieve Smith.....10675.....b Mar. 18, 1924.

4036 VERTIE LUCILE MCINTOSH (1036) b. Mar. 20, 1900, m. *E. Waxler Morgan*.

4037 REV. CLAUDE MCINTOSH (1036) b. Apr. 22, 1902, m. Jan. 3, 1930, *Mary Holcomb.* Rev. Claude McIntosh is a brilliant young Presbyterian Minister, now located in New York City, N. Y. His children:

Mary Lynn McIntosh.....10676.....b Nov. 16, 1931.
Anne Burgess McIntosh.....10677.....b July 22, 1935.

4038 GLENN MCINTOSH (1036) b. Nov. 30, 1904, m. Nov. 19, 1932, *Mary Ella Pryor.* (c)

4040 BERYL CHOLYNE MCINTOSH (1036) b. Aug. 17, 1908, m. Aug. 30, 1931, *John Lucian Key.* Her daughter:

Mary Bartlett Key.....10678.....b Aug. 9, 1932.

For the data of this family of John Michael McIntosh, I am indebted to his dau. Velma Corinne McIntosh Smith, who is a very capable member of the staff of the "Charlotte Observer," Charlotte, N. C.

E. H. R.

4041 ALICE ELMINA HAGER (1037) b. June 3, 1875, m. 1893, *Archibald Wamac,* son of Starling Wamac. Her children:

Ray Wamac.....10679.....b about 1894.
Lela Wamac.....10680.....b " 1896.
Alexander Wamac.....10681.....b " 1898.
Lucile Wamac.....10682.....b " 1900.
Connie Wamac.....10683.....b " 1902.
Estelle Wamac.....10684.....b " 1904.
Robena Wamac.....10685.....b " 1906;
d 1906.

4042 ENOCH PUETT HAGER (1037) b. June 28, 1877, m. 1898, *Iola Hager,* dau. of David Hager. His children:

Guy Hager.....10686.....b about 1899, s.
Edith Hager.....10687.....b " 1901, s.
Patrick Hager.....10688.....b " 1903.
Fred Hager.....10689.....b " 1905.
Annie Bell Hager.....10690.....b " 1907.

4043 IVEY NATHANIEL HAGER (1037) b. Aug. 7, 1880, m. 1902, *Ottie King.* His children:

Grace Hager.....10691.....b about 1903.
Foulabel Hager.....10692.....b " 1905.
Gray Hager.....10693.....b " 1907, d y.
Russell Hager.....10694.....b " 1909.

4044 RHODA ELIZABETH HAGER (1037) b. July 12, 1882, m. 1900, *Charles Dellinger,* son of Leroy Dellinger. Her children:

Ralph Dellinger.....10695.....b 1901.
Myrtle Dellinger.....10696.....b 1903.
Thelma Dellinger.....10697.....b 1905.
Pansy Dellinger.....10698.....b 1907.
J. L. Dellinger.....10699.....b 1909, d y.
C. A. Dellinger.....10700.....b 1911.
Rex Dellinger.....10701.....b 1913.
Beverly Dellinger.....10702.....b 1915.

4045 EUGENE SHERRILL HAGER (1037) b. Mar. 4, 1885, m. 1906, *Connie Hager*, dau. of Monroe Hager. His children:

Blanche Hager	10703	b	1907.
Eugene Sherrill Hager, Jr	10704	b	1909.
Philip Hager	10705	b	1911.
J. P. Hager	10706	b	1913, d y.

Eugene S. Hager later m. *Viola Hare*, of Iredell County.

4047 REV. WILLIAM PIERCE HAGER (1037) b. May 7, 1888, m. 1909, *Lula Barker*. His children:

Caldwell Hager	10707	b	1910.
Bertha Hager	10708	b	1912.
Lewis Hager	10709	b	1914.
Annie Mae Hager	10710	b	1916, s.
Craig Hager	10711	b	1918, s.
Paul Hager	10712	b	1920, s.
Marguerite Hager	10713	b	1922, s.
Abigail Hager	10714	b	1924, s.

4048 REV. THEODORE WEBB HAGER (1037) b. Aug. 16, 1890, m. Aug. 16, 1911, *Essie Lake Edwards*. They live in New London, N. C. His children:

Crosby Marian Hager	10715	b	Oct. 20,	1912.
William Webb Hager	10716	b	Feb. 4,	1914.
Parker Holmes Hager	10717	b	May 12,	1920.
Clarence Mouzon Hager	10718	b	June 22,	1926.
Essie Theo Hager	10719	b	Dec. 11,	1927.

4049 EDWARD CLEGG HAGER (1037) b. Sept. 4, 1893, m. 1915, *Lucy Edwards*, dau. of W. L. Edwards. His children:

Glenn Hager	10720	b	1916.
Janie Mae Hager	10721	b	1918.
Maurice Hager	10722	b	1920.
Velma Hager	10723	b	1922.
Erson Hager	10724	b	1924.
Edward Hager	10725	b	1926.
Hattie Ann Hager	10726	b	1928.
Norrie Hager	10727	b	1930.
Janet Hager	10728	b	1932.

4050 MARY PRISCILLA MCINTOSH (1038) b. Sept. 7, 1876, m. Sept. 22, 1897, *Charles Moore Henkel*, b. Sept. 2, 1877, a member of the famous German Henkel family, son of John William Henkel and Joanna Edwards. Her children:

Frederick Litaker Henkel	10729	b	Dec. 22,	1899.
Lloyd Wallace Henkel	10730	b	June 23,	1903.
John William Henkel	10731	b	Apr. 1,	1906.
Ralph Walton Henkel	10732	b	Sept. 28,	1908.
Paul Jones Henkel	10733	b	Aug. 10,	1911.
Claude Francis Henkel	10734	b	Feb. 4,	1914.
Charles Woodrow Henkel	10735	b	Jan. 6,	1917.

4051 JULIUS ALEXANDER MCINTOSH (1038) b. Dec. 27, 1877, m. Oct. 22, 1902, *Georgia Davis Henkel*, b. Aug. 5, 1885, dau. of John William Henkel and Martha Elizabeth Kincaid. His children:

Rosabel Faye McIntosh	10736	b Nov. 9,	1903, s.
Alda Elizabeth McIntosh	10737	b July 23,	1905.
Margaret Kathryn McIntosh	10738	b Jan. 19,	1908, s.
Mary Willena McIntosh	10739	b Mar. 13,	1910, s.
Frances Iolene McIntosh	10740	b May 18,	1913, s.
William Carroll McIntosh	10741	b July 13,	1916, s.
George Alexander McIntosh	10742	b Sept. 24,	1918, s.
Laura Myrtle McIntosh	10743	b Dec. 6,	1923, s.
Calvin Woodrow McIntosh	10744	b Sept. 28,	1926, s.

4052 EDWIN ALBION MCINTOSH (1038) b. Feb. 13, 1880, m. Mar. 1911, *Laura Henkel*, b. Sept. 27, 1882, dau. of John William Henkel. She d. 1916. His son by Laura Henkel:

Edwin Albion McIntosh, Jr	10745	b Apr.	1916, d y.

Edwin A. Henkel, Sr., then m. about 1917, *Vivian Clapp*, b. Oct. 27, 1927. His children by Vivian Clapp:

Mary Kathryn McIntosh	10746	b	1918.
William McIntosh	10747	b July	1921;
		d Oct.	1926.

4053 NANCY ELMINA MCINTOSH (1038) b. Feb. 4, 1882, m. Oct. 2, 1907, *John William Grice*, b. Sept. 2, 1885, son of John William Grice and Kathryn Covington. Her children:

Lloyd William Grice	10748	b June 27,	1908.
David Ketchen Grice	10749	b Feb. 14,	1912.
Ruth Iola Grice	10750	b Aug. 5,	1914.
Herron Grice	10751	b July 9,	1916.
Joe Wilson Grice	10752	b Nov. 6,	1918.
Margaret Elmina Grice	10753	b Dec. 20,	1920.
Pauline Mabel Grice	10754	b Feb. 23,	1923.
Carlysle Francis Grice	10755	b May 14,	1925.

4054 MINNIE IOLA MCINTOSH (1038) b. Apr. 3, 1884, m. Sept. 5, 1906, *Durant Cherry*, son of Alfred Lee Cherry and Rosa Howard. Her children:

Jessie May Cherry	10756	b May 20,	1907.
William Russell Cherry	10757	b Apr. 20,	1909.
Frank Lee Cherry	10758	b May 25,	1911.
Rosa Inez Cherry	10759	b Sept. 7,	1913, s.
Annie Louise Cherry	10760	b Apr. 29,	1915, s.
Mildred Kathleen Cherry	10761	b Aug. 28,	1916, s.
Agnes Elizabeth Cherry	10762	b Jan. 3,	1919, s.
Mary Nell Cherry	10763	b Sept. 1,	1921, s.
Carolyn Lallage Cherry	10764	b Jan. 7,	1929, s.

4055 ELLISON CARLYSLE MCINTOSH (1038) b. Apr. 1, 1887, m. Feb. 14, 1914, *Annie Louise Edwards*, dau. of William L. Edwards and Harriett McConnell. His children:

Neal Young McIntosh	10765	b May 1,	1915.
Helen Louise McIntosh	10766	b July 26,	1917.
Kenneth Craig McIntosh	10767	b Apr. 4,	1919.
William Guy McIntosh	10768	b Jan. 14,	1921.

Arthur James McIntosh.....10769.....b Nov. 2, 1922;
d Dec. 25, 1934.
Nellie Mae McIntosh.....10770.....b Feb. 7, 1925, s.
Frances Harriet McIntosh.....10771.....b Oct. 23, 1927, s.
Carleen Rebecca McIntosh.....10772.....b Mar. 29, 1930, s.

4056 LAURA PEARL MCINTOSH (1038) b. Nov. 30, 1889, m. Nov. 24, 1917, *Boyd I. Walker*, b. Aug. 6, 1889, son of Rufus Walker of Mecklenburg. (c)

4057 ETHEL MAY MCINTOSH (1038) b. Feb. 1, 1892, a most interesting young woman, who lives at 215 West Tenth Street, Charlotte, N. C.

4058 NELLIE ROSABEL MCINTOSH (1038) b. May 9, 1894, a very capable, business woman; trained nurse at the Nalle Clinic. She is doing a great work in her chosen field of usefulness.

Jacob William McIntosh and wife had nine children, all living (1936); forty-three grandchildren, with only two dead; seventeen great grandchildren, all living. A wonderful record.

4060 CHARLES EUGENE MCINTOSH SR. (1039) b. Oct. 28, 1881, m. Nov. 5, 1913, *Linda Lowe Shuford*. His children:

Craig Shuford McIntosh.....10773.....b Mar. 1, 1915.
Charles Eugene McIntosh, Jr.....10774.....b July 13, 1917.
Thomas Jonathan McIntosh.....10775.....b Jan. 12, 1920.

Charles Eugene McIntosh, Sr., is a man with two big tasks. He is Asst. Dean of the University of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C., and State Director of National Youth Administration of North Carolina, with an office at 615-619 Commercial National Bank Building, Raleigh, N. C. He is a very capable, prominent man, of whom the clan may justly be proud.

4061 FRANCES DAVIS MCINTOSH (1039) b. Sept. 9, 1883, at Lucia, Gaston Co., N. C., m. Feb. 22, 1922, at Denver, Lincoln Co., N. C., *James David McRae*, Dr. Charles C. Weaver, officiating. James David McRae was b. Nov. 18, 1858, near White's Stone, Union Co., N. C., and d. at Monroe, N. C., Nov. 28, 1924, son of John and Martha McRae. His children:

Frances McRae.....10775a.....b Aug. 9, 1923.
James Craig McRae.....10775b.....b Oct. 13, 1924.

Frances and James Craig McRae were b. at Monroe, Union County, N. C. They are both in Graded School at Brevard Junior College (Methodist).

4062 JOHN WILLIAM MCINTOSH (1039) b. Nov. 4, 1885, m. Dec. 5, 1917, at Greensboro, N. C., *Fannie Roselle Ditmore*, b. Dec. 17, 1891, in Colorado, dau. of David and Mary Ditmore.

Fannie Roselle Ditmore returned to North Carolina, after the death of her parents, who are bur. in Colorado. His children:

Mary Elizabeth McIntosh.....10775c.....b Jan. 21, 1919,
at Greensboro, N. C.
Marion Roselle McIntosh.....10775d.....b Apr. 8, 1927,
at Lenoir, N. C.

This family lives at Hickory, N. C., where the father is in business—General Electric Products.

4063 MAY SOPHIA MCINTOSH (1039) b. June 16, 1890, m. Dec. 30, 1926, at Denver, N. C., *John Wilson Little*, b. July 13, 1870, son of John Alexander Little, b. Jan 2, 1832 in Catawba County, N. C., and Anne Eliza Robinson, b. Oct. 9, 1840, also of Catawba County, N. C. Rev. R. C. Kirk, pastor of Denver M. E. Church, officiated at the marriage of this couple who live at Paw Creek, N. C.

4066 URAL MCINTOSH (1040) b. about 1887, m. 1903, *Callie Allison*. His children:

Rondo McIntosh	10776	b about	1904.
Tyner McIntosh	10777	b "	1906.
Myrtle McIntosh	10777a	b "	1908.
Melvin McIntosh	10777b	b "	1910.
Council McIntosh	10777c	b "	1912.
Rachel McIntosh	10777d	b "	1914.

4067 ROBINA MCINTOSH (1040) b. Nov. 25, 1891, m. 1912, *Ivey Webb Henkel*, b. Dec. 6, 1888. They live at Stanley, N. C. Her children:

Myron Henkel	10777e	b Jan. 21,	1913.
Harold Henkel	10777f	b June 9,	1914.
John Lamar Henkel	10777g	b July 13,	1916.
Elizabeth Henkel	10777h	b June 7,	1918.
Harriet Henkel	10777i	b Nov. 12,	1919.
Benjamin Ivey Henkel	10777j	b Jan. 3,	1922.
David R. Henkel	10777k	b Dec. 29,	1924.
Anne Laura Henkel	10777l	b May 14,	1926.

4068 TYNER MCINTOSH (1040) b. 1893, m. ——— ———. His children:

Paul McIntosh	10777m	b
Howard McIntosh	10777n	b
Evelyn McIntosh	10777o	b

4073 NANCY GREGORY (1044) b. about 1855, m. 1874, *Dill Carpenter*, son of Joel Carpenter and Sarah Hovis, sister of Nancy's grandfather, John Hovis, son of Frederick Hovis, son of George Hovis I and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

4074 LAVINA GREGORY (1044) b. 1857, m. 1876, *William Holt*.

4077 ELIZABETH TAFT (1047) b. about 1847, m. 1867, *Walter McCann*. (c)

4078 NANCY TAFT (1047) b. 1849, m. 1872, *William Holland*. Three children.

4079 DELIA TAFT (1047) b. 1851, m. 1876, *Brown Abbott*. (c)

4081 WILLIAM TAFT (1047) b. 1857, m. 1880, in Texas, and has one child, maybe more.

4082 CORDELIA (Cordie) HOVIS (1048) b. 1850, m. 1869, *S. Moore.* Her children:

Sarah W. Moore	10778	b	1870.
Adaline L. Moore	10779	b	1872.
Mary W. Moore	10780	b	1874.
Cyrus L. Moore	10781	b	1876.
James Moore	10782	b	1878.

4083 JOHN HOVIS (1048) b. 1852, m. 1873, *Edia Dollar.* His children:

James W. Hovis	10783	b	1874.
Mary V. Hovis	10784	b	1876.
John E. Hovis	10785	b	1878.

4084 ROBERT HOVIS (1048) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Martha Hamilton.* (c)

4085 DELILAH HOVIS (1048) b. 1856, m. 1875, *J. U. Briggs.* Her daughter:

Mary L. Briggs	10785a	b

4086 MATHIS HOVIS (1048) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Naomi Robinson.* His children:

Floyd Hovis	10786	b	1881.
Grady Hovis	10787	b	1883.

4089 BELL CLONINGER (1053) b. 1848, m. about 1870, *Frank Kiser.* Her children:

Lafayette Kiser	10788	b	1871.
Effie Kiser	10789	b	1873.
Albert Kiser	10790	b	1875.

4090 JOHN L. CLONINGER (1053) b. 1850, m. 1872, *Nancy Boggard,* and later, *Miss Dixon.* His children, all by Nancy Boggard:

Fred Cloninger	10791	b
Asear Cloninger	10792	b
Benjamin Cloninger	10793	b

4091 ELIZABETH CLONINGER (1053) b. 1852, m. 1871, *Leland Stanford.*

4095 ELVIRA LINEBERGER (1054) b. 1853, m. Mar. 28, 1876, *Harrison Jenkins.* Her children:

Ella Jenkins	10794	b	1877.
Dorcas Jenkins	10795	b	1879.
Lee Jenkins	10796	b	1881.

4096 DORCAS LINEBERGER (1054) b. 1855, m. Dec. 17, 1903, *John F. Lineberger.* (c)

4097 JOHN SYLVANUS LINEBERGER (1054) b. Apr. 27, 1857, m. Dec. 11, 1890, *Laura Wallace,* b. 1872, dau. of David S. Wallace and Margaret Smith. His children:

*Ernest Robinson Lineberger	10797	b Jan. 12,	1892.
Margaret Eva Lineberger	10798	b June 3,	1894.
Esther Lucille Lineberger	10799	b Apr. 1,	1899.
John Sylvanus Lineberger, Jr	10800	b Aug. 14,	1902.

*Has been of much help to me.

4098 MILES LINEBERGER (1054) b. 1859, m. Aug. 25, 1892, *Julia Hoffman.* His children:

Lawrence Lineberger	10801	b	1893.
George Lineberger	10802	b	1895.
Graham Lineberger	10803	b	1897.
Napoleon Lineberger	10804	b	1899.

4099 LEE A. LINEBERGER (1054) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Eva Edwards.* His children:

Howard Lineberger	10805	b	1902.
Clyde Lineberger	10806	b	1904.
John Loy Lineberger	10807	b	1906.

4100 CALLIE LINEBERGER (1054) b. about 1863, m. 1883, *Henry Klemmer.* Two or three children.

4112 WILLIAM D. QUINN (1064) b. about 1851, m. 1882, *Mary Brown.* His children:

Emrod Quinn	10808	b about	1883.
James P. Quinn } Twins	10809	b "	1885.
T. B. Quinn } Twins	10810	b "	1885.
Mary A. E. Quinn	10811	b "	1887.

4113 JOHN QUINN (1064) b. about 1855, m. 1878, *Eulalie Pasour,* dau. of D. Rufus Pasour, who was for years Treasurer of Gaston County, N. C. His children:

Lloyd Quinn	10812	b about	1890.
Ila Quinn	10813	b "	1892.
Mabel Quinn	10814	b "	1894.
Willie Quinn	10815	b "	1896.
Bertie Quinn	10816	b "	1898.
Paul Quinn	10816a	b "	1903.

4114 MARY J. PLONK (1066) b. July 30, 1857, dau. of Mary Catherine Lineberger and Michael Plonk, m. Dec. 24, 1873, *Edgar Durant Thompson,* b. Dec. 7, 1853, son of Francis Wilburn Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1833, son of John P. Thompson, b. Feb. 7, 1803, son of Bartholomew Thompson, a Revolutionary soldier, b. May 16, 1762, who settled in Lincoln County, near Denver camp ground. He was a very prominent Methodist.

Francis Wilburn Thompson was the son of John P. Thompson and Sarah Emily Wilkinson, dau. of John Wilkinson and Sarah McCorkle, dau.

of Col. Francis McCorkle and Betsy Brandon, dau. of Richard Brandon. This "Betsy Brandon" was the little girl made famous by serving breakfast to the famous "First President of the United States, as he was touring the 'Newly Established United States,'" and was driving in his handsome coach of white and gold with four beautiful white horses, on his way from Charlotte, N. C., to Salisbury, N. C., where he was to be feted by the inhabitants of the surrounding country.

Some one had to stay at home and care for the very small children, and poor little Betsy was the one to stay. Her father lived two miles from Landis, towards Salisbury, N. C.

The Elizabeth Steele Chapter, D. A. R., in 1933, I think, erected a Marker.

This little "Betsy" later m. Col. Francis McCorkle, b. in Scotland, 1740. She had five children. Her brother, Matthew Brandon's dau. Elizabeth m. Paul Barringer, and was the ancestress of Gen. Paul Barringer, and others of note.

I shall include the Story of "Betsy Brandon" as told by a relative of hers—Lutie Andrews McCorkle.

March 8, 1935.

I am indebted to Howard Reedy Thompson, Register of Deeds, of Gaston County, for this interesting data.

Mary J. Plonk Thompson's children:

Claude D. Thompson	10817	b Apr. 28,	1875.
Wilburn Connelly Thompson	10818	b Feb. 12,	1877.
Vera Ethel Thompson	10819	b Dec. 4,	1878.
Leola Catherine Thompson	10820	b Feb. 20,	1881.
Howard Reedy Thompson	10821	b Mar. 29,	1883.
Mary Elizabeth Thompson	10822	b Aug. 19,	1885.
John Francis Thompson	10823	b Sept. 22,	1887.

"STORY"

"After eight years of fighting, the Revolution was ended by Lord Cornwallis' surrender to General Washington, at Yorktown, in Virginia. Our Colonies became states, and after a time, joined themselves together under one government, as the United States of America. Of course, George Washington was made the first President, for it was he who led the American Army to victory. You can hardly realize how the people at that time admired and loved that great hero.

When he had been President two years, Washington made up his mind to take a journey through the Southern States. He wanted to see the people who had been so loyal to the American cause. He also remembered how companies of North Carolina troops had come to his aid just after that terrible winter at Valley Forge, in which so many of his poor men had perished with cold and hunger. So, on this trip he passed through our state, visiting Halifax, Tarboro, Newbern, and Wilmington, on his way south, and stopping at Charlotte, Salisbury, Salem and other towns on his return.

The people were wild with delight at having with them their beloved President. Everywhere he went they delighted to honor him. In every

town, great crowds gathered to greet him, and he was received with cheers, patriotic songs, and speeches of welcome. The officers of the State, with the militia and great processions of little children, and vast crowds of people, came out to meet him. At some places, immense arches of flowers spanned the road for him to pass under, and little girls strewed flowers before him as he rode along.

This gay party was a sight worth seeing, as it made its way through our southland. There were no railroads then; so General Washington rode in his great cream-colored chariot of state, with its gilt trimmings, green blinds, leather curtains, and soft black-leather cushions. This coach was drawn by four large white horses. Should the General tire of his coach, there was his milk-white saddle horse led alone for his use. An escort of four outriders accompanied the chariot, and five servants, all wearing white livery with yellow trimmings. A light baggage wagon, drawn by two horses, followed the escort.

In order to get a good view of the country, Washington sometimes took the driver's seat, and he tells us that once, when the driver fell sick while passing through western North Carolina, he himself took the reins for a distance of twenty miles or more.

We do not wonder that men, women, and children gathered in crowds at every town through which he passed, and lined the roads and streets before the expected arrival of this great man. Nor do we wonder that the heart of pretty little Betsy Brandon was heavy and that her steps were slow, as she went about her tasks that bright Monday morning in May 1791, when the President was expected at Salisbury. Had she not reason to be heavy-hearted? For all the family had gone to Salisbury, six miles away, to see General Washington pass by on his way north, while to Betsy had fallen the sad lot of staying alone to look after the house.

And such a grand time they were to have at Salisbury! The militia would be drawn up in line to receive him. There would be a speech of welcome. Forty little boys, dressed like men, in long coats and high hats, her own brother Robert among them, would march with the soldiers, and one of them would also make an address of welcome to the President.

We may be sure it was a sad trial to a bright young girl of fourteen not to be allowed to see all this. How she longed to look on the tall figure and fine face of the great general! How she longed to have just one glance from his fine blue eyes! How she would like to see that beautiful chariot, with its four milk-white steeds, and the servants in livery of white and gold! But here she must stay, and she would never have another chance to see the first President of the United States. Such thoughts filled Betsy's heart, as she sat on the bench on the shaded porch under the great oak.

How still it was! How could she endure this quiet all day long, for it was not yet nine o'clock!

But what sound was that? Surely it was some one coming. Yes, there, galloping up the Charlotte road, were horsemen. After them came a chariot, and then more horsemen. The cavalcade stopped at the gate. Betsy's heart stood still. A tall, handsome man stepped from the carriage, and came up the walk. Betsy blushed and made a curtsy as he reached the steps.

'Good morning, my little maid!' said the tall man, 'I know it is late, but could you not give an old man some breakfast?'

Poor Betsy blushed more than ever, and curtsied again as she replied:—

'I don't know, Sir. All the grown folks have gone to Salisbury to see General Washington, and I am the only one left on the place.'

'Never mind, my pretty maid, if you are alone. I am sure you are quite as brisk as you are pretty. Just give me a breakfast, and I will promise that you shall see General Washington before any of your people.'

'Well, sir,' said Betsy, her heart beating wildly, 'I will try to do for you the very best I can, though our fare is quite plain.'

With swift hands and nimble feet she set to work, and it did not take her long to spread the table with snowy cloth of homespun linen, and put out the best of her mother's china and silver. Then she ran to the spring-house for golden butter and foamy milk. Fresh honey, savory ham, and new-laid eggs, with the wholesome loaf, and the milk and butter, made an ample breakfast for the hungry stranger.

When he left the table, her unknown guest thanked her for her hospitality, and stooping over, kissed her, saying, 'Now, my dear, you may tell your people when they get home that you not only saw General Washington before they did, but that he kissed you.'

Lutie Andrews McCorkle

A Huge Tomb

Recently placed over the Grave of
Major Francis McCorkle, a hero of the
American Revolution, to be unveiled on
September 2nd.

The bodies of Major Francis McCorkle, a brave soldier of the Revolution, and his wife, Betsy Brandon McCorkle, lie bur. in the old McCorkle family burying ground in Catawba County, about three miles from the town of Denver.

Major McCorkle was prominent in early Rowan history, a member from 1774 to 1776 of Rowan Committee of Public Safety, a bold and active Whig and a fearless soldier and defender of the cause of Liberty, "in the days which tried men's souls."

Recently a huge boulder has been placed over the graves of Major McCorkle and his wife, and 11 o'clock on Friday, September 2, has been set for unveiling this great stone with appropriate ceremony, and it will be an event of unusual interest in that section.

Invitations have been extended to the local Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Hickory, Lincolnton and Mooresville, and also to Mecklenburg Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, and to the Col. Francis Locke Chapter of the S. A. R. of Lincolnton to send representatives from their respective Chapters.

Judge Wilson Warlick of Newton, N. C., will deliver the principal address, after which brief historical talks will follow by Mr. George McCorkle of Washington, and Rev. W. L. Sherrill of Charlotte, N. C.

At the conclusion of these exercises, a picnic dinner will be served.

Those who attend are expected to bring a basket of food for this dinner, and those who can, are requested to bring flowers for decorating the graves

of Major McCorkle, and of some forty of his descendants who are bur. there.

4115 W. H. B. LINEBERGER (1067) b. about 1861, m. Dec. 15, 1887, *Fanny Jenkins*. His children:

James Lineberger	10824	b about	1888.
Henry Lineberger	10825	b "	1890.
Belle Lineberger	10826	b "	1892.
Johnsie Lineberger	10827	b "	1894.
Anthony Lineberger	10828	b "	1896.
Katherine Lineberger	10829	b "	1898.
William M. Lineberger	10830	b "	1900.

4116 CALEB FREDERICK LINEBERGER (1068) b. Oct. 28, 1869, son of Katherine Eliza Rhodes and John Frederick Lineberger, m. Jan. 29, 1905, *Arty Zorado Barnes*. His children:

George Frederick Tobias Lineberger	10831	b Jan. 14,	1908.
Minnie Katherine Adeline Lineberger	10832	b July 7,	1909.
James Arlee Lineberger	10833	b Aug. 23,	1912.
Hester Gladys Lineberger	10834	b July	1914.
Jennie Ozell Lineberger	10835	b Feb.	1916.
John Lineberger	10836	b Mar.	1918.

4117 MYRA MAGDALENE LINEBERGER (1068) b. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Feb. 8, 1903, *Calvin Columbus Pasour*. Her children:

Martha Eva Gertrude Pasour	10837	b Nov. 6,	1904.
Susie Hester Elizabeth Pasour	10838	b Apr. 28,	1907.

4118 CHARLES WELLINGTON LINEBERGER (1068) b. Oct. 8, 1873, m. Dec. 27, 1894, *Nettie Rhyne*. His children:

Kelly Franklin Lineberger	10839	b Sept. 30,	1895.
Richard Ralph Lineberger	10840	b Aug. 23,	1897.
James Willie Lineberger	10841	b Oct. 20,	1899;
		d Nov. 17,	1902.
John Robert Lineberger	10842	b May 17,	1902;
		d Aug. 17,	1904.
Hannah Edith Eliza Lineberger	10843	b Jan. 20,	1905;
		d July	1933.
Ray Austell Lineberger	10844	b Aug. 23,	1907.
Bessie Wilma Lineberger	10845	b Dec. 23,	1914.

4119 MARY ELEANOR LINEBERGER (1068) b. June 25, 1875, m. July 10, 1892, *William Caleb Bess*. Her children:

Edna Eliza Bess	10846	b May 10,	1893.
Hester Mae Bess	10847	b Sept. 15,	1894.
Minnie Agnes Bess	10848	b Sept. 8,	1901.
Charlotte Magdalene Gertrude Bess	10848a	b July 6,	1902.
Frederick Willard Bess	10848b	b Sept. 19,	1903.
Franklin Beecher Bess	10848c	b Nov. 6,	1905.
Brady Bess	10848d	b Aug. 29,	1910.
Mary Sue Bess	10848e	b Sept. 24,	1915.

4120 DAVID ELI LINEBERGER (1068) b. Mar. 19, 1877, m. Sept. 18, 1898, *Martha Elenora Thornburg*, who d. May 1, 1930. His children:

Worth Hunter Lineberger	10848f	b Aug. 5,	1899.
Loy Benjamin Lineberger	10848g	b Aug. 15,	1901.
John Clarence Lineberger	10848h	b Nov. 3,	1903.
Grace Austell Lineberger	10848i	b Apr. 1,	1906.
Clyde Lemuel Lineberger	10848j	b Sept. 3,	1908;
		d June 3,	1911.
Violet Eva Ruth Lineberger	10848k	b Dec. 9,	1911.

4123 MINNIE LEE LINEBERGER (1068) b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. July 18, 1903, *Polycarp Thornburg*. Her children:

Lois Alena Thornburg	10848l	b Oct. 15,	1904.
Katherine Irene Thornburg	10848m	b Dec. 19,	1911.
Sarah Evelyn Nadine Thornburg	10848n	b Jan. 29,	1921.

4124 FRED PAYSOUR (1069) b. 1872, m. June 28, 1903, *Elizabeth Wallace* He has several children.

4126 LORETTA PAYSOUR (1069) b. about 1876, m. Mar. 31, 1907, *C. W. Lee.*

4131 JOHN PUETT HOFFMAN (1070) b. June 16, 1878, m. 1900, *Maybel Howie.* (c)

4132 SIDNEY CLANTON (1071) b. about 1870, m. 1893, *Susan Abernethy.* Have not found names of children.

4133 JACOB CLANTON (1071) b. about 1871, m. 1894, *Laura Rumfeldt.* Have not found the names of children.

4135 LANIE CLANTON (1071) b. about 1875, m. Mar. 20, 1887, *Jacob Hovis*, b. 1871. Her children:

Samuel Hovis	10849	b	1888.
Ida Hovis	10850	b	1890.
Maude Hovis	10851	b	1892.
Forney Hovis	10852	b	1895.

4136 SARAH CLANTON (1071) b. about 1877, m. 1896, *William Bell.* Her son:

William Bell	10853	b	1897.

4137 FRANCES CLANTON (1071) b. about 1879, m. 1898, *William Bell.* Her son:

William Bell, Jr	10854	b	1899.

4138 HANNAH CLANTON (1071) b. 1872, m. Nov. 25, 1888, *Amos Hovis.* Her children:

Martha Hovis	10855	b	1889.
Price Hovis	10856	b	1891.
Caroline Hovis	10857	b	1894.

4139 JACOB HOVIS (1074) b. about 1871, m. Mar. 20, 1887, *Lanie Clanton* b. 1875. See 4135.

4140 AMOS HOVIS (1074) b. about 1869, m. Nov. 25, 1888, *Hannah Clanton*, b. 1870, and May 18, 1905, *Jennie Broadway*.

4141 ADAM HOVIS (1074) b. about 1872, m. *Miss Neal*.

4142 EDWARD HOVIS (1074) b. about 1873, m. *Minnie Harper*.

4143 PINKNEY HOVIS (1074) b. about 1875, m. July 23, 1899, *Ellen Hoover*.

4145 WILLIAM HOVIS (1075) b. about 1871, m. Nov. 12, 1896, *Rosa Norris*. (c)

4146 JULIA HOVIS (1075) b. about 1873, m. Nov. 25, 1894, *William Upton*. Her children:

Vernon Upton	10858	b	1895.
Clarence Upton	10859	b	1897.
Lola Upton	10860	b	1899.
Richard Upton	10861	b	1901.

4148 MINNIE HOVIS (1075) b. about 1877, m. 1894, *Raymond Finch*. (c)

4149 NANCY HOVIS (1075) b. about 1880, m. Feb. 18, 1900, *J. Wilkie Abernethy*. Her children:

Arley Abernethy	10862	b	1901.
Charlotte Abernethy	10863	b	1903.
Stella Abernethy	10864	b	1905.

Mr. Abernethy has one son, Alva Abernethy, by a former wife.

4151 IDA NANTZ (1076) b. about 1876, m. Jan. 1, 1905, *Sully Shelton*.

4152 ROSA NANTZ (1076) b. about 1878, m. 1897, *Robert Payne*.

4155 LILY NANTZ (1076) b. about 1885, m. 1901, *Alfred McAlister*.

4156 DOCK A. HOVIS (1077) b. about 1875, m. Apr. 12, 1903, *Laura Hovis*.

4157 RUTH HOVIS (1077) b. about 1877, m. Feb. 27, 1898, *Joseph Mauney*.

4158 ALBERT HOVIS (1077) b. about 1879, m. Apr. 3, 1904, *Lovey Fox*.

4160 ANNA HOVIS (1077) b. about 1883, m. Dec. 10, 1899, *Philip Long*.

4161 JOHN HOVIS (1077) b. about 1885, m. Dec. 24, 1905, *Miss Summey*.

4162 MARSHALL HOVIS (1077) b. about 1887, m. Dec. 28, 1904, *Miss Clark*.

4167 CLARENCE HOVIS (1077) b. about 1897, m. first, *Ruby Cannon*, Dec. 21, 1918; second, *Dorothy Murphy*, Mar. 13, 1923.

4180 PROF. CHARLES LEE COON (Koon, Kuhn) (1083) b. Dec. 25, 1869, in Lincoln County, N. C., son of David A. Coon and Frances Elizabeth Hovis, dau. of Jacob Hovis (and Ann Carpenter), son of George Hovis, Jr., and Eve Cloninger, dau. of Adam Kloninger. George Hovis, Jr., was a son of George Hovis, Sr., and Elizabeth Hoyl, second dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who came to America in 1738.

Charles Lee Coon was a prominent and brilliant educator. He won his A. B. Degree at Lenoir College, Hickory, N. C., in 1887; LL. D. from the University of North Carolina in 1926; Teacher of District Schools, N. C., 1886-1897; Teacher of High School, Charlotte, N. C., 1897-1899; Supt. of Schools of Salisbury, N. C., 1899-1903; Sec. of Bureau of Information, Southern Educational Board, Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-1907; Supt. of Public Schools, Wilson, N. C., 1907-1913; Supt. of Wilson City and County Public Schools from 1913 to his death; Sec. N. C. Child Labor Commission 1904-1916; Member of N. E. A. and of Dept. of Superintendence of same; N. C. Teachers' Assemble (ex-pres.); Author: The Beginnings of Public Education in N. C. 1790-1840, 1915; also many pamphlets and published addresses; wrote "The North Carolina Declaration Against Illiteracy," 1902.

Charles Lee Coon m. Oct. 21, 1903, *Carrie Louise Sparger*, of Mount Airy, N. C., a graduate of N. C. C. W. at Greensboro, N. C. She has been teaching English, and is Dean of Girls in the Charles Coon High School in Wilson, N. C., for sixteen years or more. She was b. Oct. 4, 1882, at Mount Airy, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Sparger, b. Sept. 29, 1853 at Mount Airy, and Elizabeth Ann Duncan, b. Jan. 29, 1858, in Stokes County, N. C., and d. Apr. 5, 1927, dau. of John Duncan of Stokes County, b. 1837 and d. 1862, and Susan Roberts, also of Stokes County, N. C., b. May 19, 1855, and d. Mar. 2, 1880.

Benjamin Franklin Sparger was a son of Murlin Sparger, of Surry County, N. C., and Bethania Cook.

Charles Lee Coon's children:

Frances Elizabeth Coon	10865	b Feb. 13,	1905.
Mary Moore Coon	10866	b July 24,	1908.
Charles Lee Coon, Jr	10867	b Apr. 21,	1912.

4181 GEORGE COON (1083) b. about 1870, m. 1894, *Ella Baker*. His children:

Baron Coon	10868	b	1895.
George B. Coon	10869	b	1897.
Louise Coon	10870	b	1899.
Philip Coon	10871	b	1901.
Marcus Coon	10872	b	1903.

4182 ELLEN COON (1083) b. about 1872, m. 1893, *Frank Cauble*. Her children:

David Cauble	10873	b	1894.
Frank Cauble, Jr	10874	b	1896.
Mary Ellen Cauble	10875	b	1898.

4183 JOHN COON (1083) b. about 1874, m. 1898, *Elizabeth Stroup*. His children:

Leslie Coon	10876	b	1899.
Robert Coon	10877	b	1901.
Hoke Coon	10878	b	1903.
Thomas Coon	10879	b	1906.

4185 KATHERINE COON (1083) b. about 1878, m. 1896, *M. L. Yoder*. Her children:

Frederick A. Yoder	10880	b	1897.
Frances E. Yoder	10881	b	1899, d s.

4186 LUCY COON (1083) b. about 1880, m. 1898, *Thomas Cansler*. (c)

4187 HENRY COON (1083) b. about 1882, m. 1900, *Ferrie Mitchem*. His children:

Margaret E. Coon	10882	b	1901.
Son Coon	10883	b	1903.

4189 AUGUSTUS (GUS) STROUP (1084) b. about 1870, m. 1906, *Hattie Kiser*.

4191 OLA HINES (1087) b. 1875, m. 1894, *Charles Noell*.

4192 WALTER HINES (1087) b. 1877, m. 1902, *Elizabeth Earney*. His children:

Wilson Hines	10884	b	1903.
Mary Hines	10885	b	1905.
Gwendolin Hines	10886	b	1907.

4195 ELIZABETH RUTLEDGE (1090) b. in Lincolnton, N. C., R. F. D. 6, about 1874, m. *Warren Beaty*. (c)

4196 EDWARD RUTLEDGE (1090) b. about 1876, m. 1898, *Susan Earney*. His children:

Mary Rutledge	10887	b	1899, d s.
Ula Burt Rutledge	10888	b	1901.
Ruby Rutledge	10889	b	1903.
Ulla Rutledge	10890	b	1906.
Augustus Rutledge	10891	b	1909.

4197 AUGUSTUS RUTLEDGE (1090) b. about 1878, m. 1900, *Cora Sullivan*. (c)

4198 CLAY ERNEST RUTLEDGE (1090) b. Feb. 1, 1880, m. Oct. 9, 1906, *Caroline Ford*, b. Feb. 26, 1883, dau. of William Ford and Sloan Clark. His children:

Sloan Rutledge	10892	b Jan. 5,	1908, d y.
Mildred Rutledge	10893	b Dec. 2,	1912.

4199 CLYDE (Daughter) RUTLEDGE (1090) b. May 30, 1883, m. 1904, *Luther Arrowood*, of Lincoln County, N. C. His children:

Mary Arrowood.....10894.....b 1906.
Clay Arrowood.....10895.....b 1909.

4200 HENRY S. HINES (1091) b. about 1872, m. 1903, *Clara Harrelson.* His children:

Leland Hines.....10896.....b 1904.
Leslie Hines.....10897.....b 1906.

4201 D. C. HINES (1091) b. about 1874, m. 1905, *Emily Craig.* His children:

Roy Hines.....10898.....b 1906.
Baby Hines.....10899.....b 1909.

4202 BERTHA HINES (1091) b. about 1876, m. 1904, *Frank Bell.* Her children:

Alden Bell.....10900.....b 1905.
Baby Bell.....10901.....b 1908.

4203 CLYDE HINES (1091) b. about 1878, m. 1906, *John Harrelson.* (c)

4205 EMMA ADERHOLDT (1094) b. about 1870, m. 1889, *Plato Thornburg.* Her children:

Lawrence Thornburg.....10902.....b 1890.
Mary Thornburg.....10903.....b 1892.
Theresa Thornburg.....10904.....b 1894.

4206 MAMIE ADERHOLDT (1094) b. about 1872, m. 1892, *John Lingle.* Her children:

Coyt Lingle.....10905.....b 1893.
Urban Lingle.....10906.....b 1895.
Twins, not named,.....b and d 1897.
Charlotte Lingle.....10907.....b 1899.
(Burned to death accidentally)

4207 BEVERLY ADERHOLDT (1094) b. about 1874, m. 1896, *Grace Stallings.* His son:

Roy Aderholdt.....10908.....b 1897.

4208 DANIEL ADERHOLDT (1094) b. about 1876, m. 1898, *Alice Brown.* His daughter:

Lena Aderholdt.....10909.....b 1899.

4211 DANIEL SUMMEY (1101) b. about 1849, m. about 1894, *Caroline Copeland.* His children:

Doctor Summey.....10910.....b about 1895.
Audie Summey.....10911.....b " 1897.
George Summey.....10912.....b " 1899, d s.

4212 JACOB SUMMEY (1101) b. 1851, m. 1895, *Harriet Metcalf*, and later, *Minnie Crew*. His children:

James Summey	10913	b	1896.
Sarah Summey	10914	b	1898.
Callie Summey	10915	b	1900.
Lela Summey	10916	b	1903.

4213 JOHN SUMMEY, JR. (1101) b. about 1853, m. 1898, *None Senter*. His children:

Arthur Summey	10917	b	1899.
Lula Summey	10918	b	1901.
Victoria Summey	10919	b	1904.

4215 FRANCES HOVIS (1102) b. about 1846, m. 1895, *Marion Hoffman*, son of Jacob Hoffman, third son of Jacob Hoffman II. Her children:

Jacob Hoffman	10920	b	1896.
Emily Hoffman	10921	b	1898.
John Hoffman	10922	b	1900.
Joseph Hoffman	10923	b	1902.

This family lives at Belgrade, Montana.

4216 MARGARET HOVIS (1102) b. about 1848, m. 1897, *Jefferson Spain*. These families live near Buckhorn, Mo.

4217 ABEL HOVIS (1102) b. about 1850, m. 1903, *Ellen Collins*. His children:

William P. Hovis	10924	b	1904.
Marion Hovis	10925	b	1906.
May Hovis	10926	b	1908.
Henry Hovis	10927	b	1910.
Arthur Hovis	10928	b	1912.

4218 ROSE HOVIS (1102) b. about 1852, m. 1900, *Stephen Hall*.

4219 SELINA HOVIS (1102) b. about 1854, m. 1902, *Joseph Pugh*.

4220 SARAH HOVIS (1102) b. about 1856, m. 1904, *Raleigh Pugh*.

4221 JOHN HOVIS (1102) b. about 1858, m. 1911, *Rebecca Graham*.

4222 EMELINE HOVIS (1102) b. about 1860, m. 1910, *Jacob Bess*.

4223 L. P. HOVIS (1105) b. about 1852, and lives at Hoquiam, Washington State.

4225 JOHN HOFFMAN (1110) b. about 1847, son of David Hoffman and Leanna Jenkins, m. 1869, *Cansada Withers*. His children:

Gussie Hoffman	10929	b	1870.
Thomas Hoffman	10930	b	1872.
Craig Hoffman	10931	b	1874

4226 JULETTA HOFFMAN (1110) b. about 1849, m. 1868, *William H. Holland.* Her children:

Luther Holland	10932	b	1870.
A. R. (Burt) Holland	10933	b	1872.
Callie Holland	10934	b	1874.
Miles Holland	10935	b	1876.

4227 ALBERRY HOFFMAN (1110) b. about 1851, m. July 18, 1876, *Emma Jones.* His children:

John Hoffman	10936	b	1874.
Eliza Hoffman	10937	b	1876.
Walter Hoffman	10938	b	1878.
Julia Hoffman	10939	b	1880.
Mary Hoffman	10940	b	1882.
Etta Hoffman	10941	b	1884.

4228 VENIE HOFFMAN (1110) b. about 1853, m. 1875, *Henry Jenkins.* Her children:

Harvey Jenkins	10942	b	1876.
Craig Jenkins	10943	b	1878.
William Jenkins	10944	b	1880.
Frank Jenkins	10945	b	1882.
Charles Jenkins	10946	b	1884.

4229 ANNE LINEBERGER (1111) b. about 1844, m. Jan. 31, 1872, *L. H. Rhodes.* They moved to Arkansas. Her children:

Fanny Rhodes	10947	b about	1873.
John Rhodes	10948	b "	1875, d s.
Frank Rhodes	10949	b "	1877.

4230 WILLIAM C. LINEBERGER (1111) b. about 1846, m. about 1878, *S. A. Ball,* and later, *Artie Barnes.* His children:

Eliza Lineberger	10954	b about	1879.
Minnie Lineberger	10955	b "	1881.
Irene Lineberger	10956	b "	1883.
Ada Lineberger	10957	b "	1885.
Essie Lineberger	10958	b "	1887, c.
Florence Lineberger	10959	b "	1889.

4231 MONROE LINEBERGER (1111) b. about 1848, m. 1880, *Julia Roddy.* His children:

Ethel Lineberger	10960	b about	1881.
Maude Lineberger	10961	b "	1883.
Harrison Lineberger	10962	b "	1885.
Callie Lineberger	10963	b "	1887.
Elizabeth Lineberger	10964	b "	1889.
Gaines Lineberger	10965	b "	1891.

4232 DORCAS LINEBERGER (1111) b. about 1850, m. 1880, *John Davis.* Her children:

Anne Davis	10966	b about	1881.
Lucile Davis	10967	b "	1883.
John Davis	10968	b "	1885.
Hugh Davis	10969	b "	1887.
Frances Davis	10970	b "	1889.

4233 JOHN F. LINEBERGER (1111) b. about 1852, m. about 1885, *Alice Hayes*, and later, *Dorcas Lineberger*. His children, all by Alice Hayes:

Ida Lineberger	10971	b about	1886.
Beeler Lineberger	10972	b "	1888.
Benjamin Lineberger	10973	b "	1890.
Anna Lineberger	10974	b "	1892, s.
Nora Lineberger	10975	b "	1894.
Jessie Lineberger	10976	b "	1896.
Fred Lineberger	10977	b "	1898.
Vidie Lineberger	10978	b "	1900.
Lena Lineberger	10979	b "	1902.

4234 PETER LINEBERGER (1111) b. 1854, m. Nov. 7, 1889, *Mary Holland*. His children:

Mabel Lineberger	10980	b	1890.
Walter Lineberger	10981	b	1892.
Florence Lineberger	10982	b	1894.
Ethel Lineberger	10983	b	1896.
Earl Lineberger	10984	b	1898.
Lily Lineberger	10985	b	1900.
Susan Lineberger	10986	b	1902.
Elmore Lineberger	10987	b	1904.
Lillie L. Lineberger	10988	b	1906.

4235 KATHERINE LINEBERGER (1111) b. 1856, m. 1881, *Thomas Reinhardt*. Her children:

William Reinhardt	10989	b	1882.
Viola Reinhardt	10990	b	1886.

4239 FREDERICK HOFFMAN (1113) b. about 1857, m. about 1882, *Anna Carroll*. His children:

Josephine Hoffman	10991	b	1883.
Ptolemy Hoffman	10992	b	1885.
Karl Hoffman	10993	b	1887.
Campbell Hoffman	10994	b	1889.
Xra Hoffman	10995	b	1891.

4240 LAFAYETTE HOFFMAN (1113) b. about 1859, m. Mar. 3, 1878, *Mary Costner*. His children:

Carrie Hoffman	10996	b	1880.
J. Lester Hoffman	10997	b	1882.
Claude Hoffman	10998	b	1884.
Daisy Hoffman	10999	b	1886.
Ada Hoffman	11000	b	1888.
Myrtle Hoffman	11001	b	1890.
Robert Hoffman	11002	b	1895.
Lone Hoffman	11003	b	1897.
Nena Hoffman	11004	b	1899.
William Hoffman	11005	b	1901.
Norris Hoffman	11006	b	1903.
Felder Hoffman	11007	b	1905.

4241 WILLIAM HOFFMAN (1113) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Sophia Carroll*. His son:

Pierce Hoffman	11008	b	1884.

4243 MARGARET HOFFMAN (1113) b. 1865, m. 1885, *William J. Adkins.* Her daughter:

Sarah Adkins . . . . . 11009 . . . . . b

4244 MARY HOFFMAN (1113) b. 1867, m. 1880, *William A. Carroll.* Her children:

Anne Carroll	11010	b	1881.
Frances Carroll	11011	b	1883.
William Carroll	11012	b	1885.
Roy Carroll	11013	b	1887.
Charles Carroll	11014	b	1889.

4245 FRANCES HOFFMAN (1113) b. 1869, m. 1889, *John B. Neeley.* Her children:

Ollie Neeley	11015	b	1890.
Lester Neeley	11016	b	1892.
George Neeley	11017	b	1894.
Venie Neeley	11018	b	1896.

4246 CORA HOFFMAN (1113) b. 1871, m. 1890, *James McNeely.* Her children:

Miles McNeely	11019	b	1891.
Howard McNeely	11020	b	1893, d s.
Elma McNeely	11021	b	1895.
William McNeely	11022	b	1897.

4247 AMBROSE W. HOFFMAN (1114) b. 1853, m. 1881, *Nancy Rhyne.* Ambrose Hoffman was a very skilled surveyor; for a time, County Surveyor of Gaston County, N. C. His son:

Leonard Hoffman	11023	b	1883.

4248 ALICE HOFFMAN (1114) b. 1855, m. Dec. 13, 1878, *L. Lineberger.* Her children:

Ella Lineberger	11024	b	1879.
John Lineberger	11025	b	1881.
Pearl Lineberger	11026	b	1883.
Lawrence Lineberger	11027	b	1885.
Edgar Lineberger	11028	b	1887.
Laban Lineberger	11029	b	1889.
Robert Lineberger	11030	b	1891.

4249 IDA HOFFMAN (1114) b. 1857, m. Nov. 25, 1880, *David Lineberger.* Her children:

Etta Lineberger	11031	b	1881.
Julia Lineberger	11032	b	1883.
Anna Lineberger	11033	b	1885.
Alice Lineberger	11034	b	1887.
Ferrie Lineberger	11035	b	1889.
Katherine Lineberger	11036	b	1891.

4250 ALBERTINE HOFFMAN (1114) b. 1859, m. July 20, 1884, *J. L. Smith.* His children:

Edward Hoffman	11037	b	1892.
Ethel Hoffman	11038	b	1896.

4253 ETTA HOFFMAN (1114) b. 1865, m. Dec. 8, 1897, *Macon Stroupe.* Her children:

Iver Stroupe	11039	b	1898.
Melvin Stroupe	11040	b	1900.
Earl Stroupe	11041	b	1902.
Virginia Stroupe	11042	b	1904.

4254 OSCAR HOFFMAN (1114) b. 1867, m. about 1900, *Pearl Setzer.* His children:

Loy Hoffman	11043	b	1901.
Everett Hoffman	11044	b	1903.

4255 PETER CARPENTER (1115) b. about 1860, m. about 1883, *Ellen Harrison,* nee Ragan. (c)

4257 ETTA CARPENTER (1115) b. about 1864, m. about 1883, *Eli Sain.* One child b. about 1884.

4258 HARRIET CARPENTER (1115) b. 1870, m. Jan. 1, 1893, *Hugh Shannon.* Her children:

Judson Shannon	11045	b	1894.
Meerk Shannon	11046	b	1896.
Pauline Shannon	11047	b	1898.
Etta Shannon	11048	b	1900.
Robert Shannon	11049	b	1902.
Earle Shannon	11049a	b	1905.

4259 IDA CARPENTER (1115) b. 1872, m. 1894, *John Gladden.* Her children:

Thurman Gladden	11050	b	1896.
Frank Gladden	11051	b	1898.
Peter Gladden	11052	b	1900.
Myrtle Gladden	11053	b	1902.
Roscoe Gladden	11054	b	1904.
Bucy Gladden	11055	b	1906.
Florence Gladden	11056	b	1908.
Eunice Gladden	11057	b	1910.
Baby Gladden	11058	b	1912.

4260 WILLIAM CARPENTER (1115) b. 1874, m. 1900, *Ada Sain.* His children:

May Carpenter	11059	b	1901.
Clarence Carpenter	11060	b	1903.
Baby Carpenter	11061	b	1905.

4261 SUSAN CARPENTER (1115) b. 1876, m. 1895, *Absolom Houser,* and later, *Frank Houser.* Her children:

Emma Houser	11062	b	1896.
Julia Houser	11063	b	1898.
Minnie Houser	11064	b	1900.
Delia Houser	11065	b	1902.
Cora Houser	11066	b	1904.
Katherine Houser	11067	b	1906.
Hattie Houser	11068	b	1908.
Charles Houser	11069	b	1910.

4262 JONAS HOFFMAN II (1116) b. 1837, m. Mar. 20, 1861, *Harriet Houser.* His children:

James Hoffman	11070	b	1862.
William Hoffman	11071	b	1864.
Ellen Hoffman	11072	b	1871.
Sarah Hoffman	11073	b	1873.
John Hoffman	11074	b	1875.

4263 MARY J. HOFFMAN (1116) b. 1839, m. about 1861, *John Cobb.* Her child:

George Cobb	11075	b	1862.

C. S. A.

4264 JOHN H. HOFFMAN (1116) b. 1841, was a good man, and a very prominent citizen of Gaston County, N. C., living in Union neighborhood. He m. about 1863, *Sarah Lineberger,* and later, 1870, *M. P. Glenn.* His children by Sarah Lineberger:

Charles Hoffman	11076	b	1864.
George Hoffman	11077	b	1866.

His children by M. P. Glenn:

Edward Hoffman	11078	b	1871.
Ola Hoffman	11079	b	1873.
Alonzo Hoffman	11080	b	1875.
Miles Hoffman	11081	b	1877.

John H. Hoffman also fought in the Civil War.

4265 MARGARET HOFFMAN (1116) b. about 1843, m. 1863, *James Cobb.* (c)

C. S. A.

4266 THOMAS HOFFMAN (1116) b. about 1845, d. s. He was killed in the Confederate Army, at the Battle of the Wilderness.

4267 BARBARA HOFFMAN (1116) b. about 1847, m. 1867, *Thomas McKeown.* Barbara Hoffman McKeown lived in South Carolina; she has children, but names have not been gotten.

The next seven children are by Jacob Hoffman's first wife, Elizabeth Lineberger.

4268 ELMINA HOFFMAN (1118) b. 1840, m. 1870, *A. Holcombe.* (c)

4269 EPHRAIM HOFFMAN (1118) b. 1842, m. 1868, *Miss Lytton.* His children:

Callie Hoffman	11082	b	1869.
Lector Hoffman	11083	b	1871.
Jacob Hoffman	11084	b	1873.
Ella Hoffman	11085	b	1875, d s.
Lily Hoffman	11086	b	1877.
Minnie Hoffman	11087	b	1879, d s.
John Hoffman	11088	b	1881.
Mary Hoffman	11089	b	1884, d s.

4270 SARAH HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1844, m. 1873, *William Armstrong.* Her children:

Sidney Armstrong	11090	b	1874.
John L. Armstrong	11091	b	1876.
Frances Armstrong	11092	b	1878.
Hoyle Armstrong	11093	b	1880.
Ada Armstrong	11094	b	1882.
Lillian Armstrong	11095	b	1884.

C. S. A.

4271 HARVEY HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1846, was in the Confederate Army quite young, and just after the war, in a dispute, he was shot and killed by David Bolick. He belonged to Co. C. 71st N. C. Regt.

4272 DORCAS HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1848, m. 1867, *James Wagstaff,* and later, 1872, *Robert Wentz.* Her children:

Nannie Wagstaff	11096	b	1868.
Julia Wentz	11097	b	1873.
Minnie Wentz	11098	b	1875, s.
William Wentz	11099	b	1877.
Sarah Wentz	11100	b	1879, s.

4273 FRANCES HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1850, m. 1870 ——— ———. Her children:

Ferrie ——	11101	b	1871.
Oscar ——	11102	b	1873.
Abel ——	11103	b	1875.

4274 LEWIS HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1852, m. Sept. 13, 1876, *Fidelia Lenhardt.* His children:

Wiley Hoffman	11104	b	1877.
Elizabeth Hoffman	11105	b	1879.
Robert Hoffman	11106	b	1881.
Lee Hoffman	11107	b	1883.
Frank Hoffman	11108	b	1885.

(The next children are by Jacob Hoffman's second wife, Harriet Armstrong.)

4279 VIOLET HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1864, m. 1883, *Samuel Johnson.* Her children:

Robert Johnson	11109	b	1884.
Cora Johnson	11110	b	1886.
Ella Johnson	11111	b	1888.
May Johnson	11112	b	1890.
Miles Johnson	11113	b	1892.
Hampton Johnson	11114	b	1894.
Samuel Johnson, Jr	11115	b	1896.
George Johnson	11116	b	1898.
Ola Johnson	11117	b	1900.

4280 J. LABAN HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1866, m. 1887, *Mrs. S. Craig.* His daughter:

May Hoffman	11118	b	1888.

(Jacob Hoffman's third wife was Matilda Jenkins, the following are her children.)

4281 HAYES HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1869, m. 1890, *V. Garrison*, and about 1906, m. *Ella Lineberger*. His children by Ella Lineberger:

Jesse Hoffman.....11119.....b 1907.
Nile Hoffman.....11120.....b 1909.

4282 AUGUSTA (Gussie) HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1871, m. Nov. 6, 1901, *John Ellington*. Her children:

Early Ellington.....11121.....b 1902.
Another.

4283 MARGARET HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1873, m. Nov. 5, 1902, *W. Lineberger*. She d. at birth of her child:

Ernest Lineberger.....11122.....b 1903.

4288 FREDERICK EARLY HOFFMAN (1118) b. about 1883, m. Dec. 23, 1913, *Dollie Price*.

4290 SARAH ALICE HOFFMAN (1119) b. June 1, 1864, m. Nov. 16, 1881, *Christian Oliver Peterson Rhodes*, b. Nov. 16, 1861, at the old Rhodes Homestead on Hoyl's Creek in Gaston County, N.C., by Rev. J. R. Peterson.

Christian O. P. Rhodes was a son of Melchi Rhodes, b. Feb. 8, 1827, and d. Aug. 8, 1902, who was confirmed May 2, 1846 by Rev. Henry Goodman at the old Philadelphia Evangelical Lutheran Church, near Dallas, N. C. He m. Apr. 3, 1855, Caroline Killian, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Carpenter) Killian. Melchi Rhodes was a son of Christian Rhodes II, who m. Feb. 28, 1818, Mary M. Rhyne. Christian Rhodes II was a son of Christian I, who m. Sophie Schetley, on Apr. 11, 1791. Christian I was a son of Frederick Rhodes (Roth), pioneer. Sarah Alice Hoffman Rhodes' children:

Christian Alfred Rhodes.....11123.....b Dec. 18, 1882.
Melchi Hoffman Rhodes.....11124.....b July 24, 1884.
Clarence Killian Rhodes.....11125.....b Dec. 15, 1886.
Caroline Jane Rhodes.....11126.....b Dec. 22, 1888.
John Puett Rhodes.....11127.....b Sept. 19, 1890.
Dora Cecilia Rhodes.....11128.....b Apr. 20, 1895.
Caleb Edward Rhodes.....11129.....b June 9, 1898.

In 1849 Melchi Rhodes, with Dr. Amzi Alexander and others, joined in the gold rush to California. They decided to take the water route, and chartered a sailing vessel by way of Cuba. There they replenished their boat, which took about 30 days. While there they attended a real Spanish Bull fight, being in the arena with the fighters. After leaving Cuba they were unfortunately becalmed and drifted below the Equator and were unable to see land for three months. The provisions spoiled. The hard tack bread which was in barrels became infested with mice. The water was filled with wiggle tails and had to be strained before it could be drunk. In spite of all this however, none of Melchi's friends d. The misfortune finally came to an end when the wind began to blow and the boat moved on its course, sailing around South America to San Francisco.

Melchi did not enter the mining to any extent, but took a job as overseer of the water-way for the washing of gold at $25.00 a day. He helped to organize the laws of the mining camp that order might prevail among them. After remaining there some two or three years, Melchi decided to return home. Having had enough of the sea on the way over, he decided to try the land route on the return trip. Each of the company bought three burros—one to ride, one to carry food, and one to carry the bedding. On the way food became scarce and it looked as if trouble was ahead. Fortunately one night an 18 inch snow fell. The next morning the fun was catching jack rabbits and having a real meal again.

As they journeyed across the States the route they were traveling brought them through Virginia by the Natural Bridge. Here the party camped for the night. Melchi showed his skill in climbing by going up the walls of the bridge to a great height, and there carving his name, which can be plainly read today. Also, the party attempted to throw a half dollar across the bridge standing down near the base. Melchi was the only one to succeed.

After six months of travel, Melchi finally arrived home with some money, a few nuggets of gold out of which he made several studs and pins. The money, consisting mainly of $20.00 pieces, was carried in a buckskin money belt, trimmed with silk.

After looking around for several months, Melchi decided to try teaching. For a few years he successfully taught school in Gaston County. One day, while teaching, he found it necessary to punish one of the boys. He called him to the front of the room and asked that he take off his coat and receive the required punishment, but the lad refused so Melchi stepped forward and started to unbutton the coat, and found that the boy had on no shirt, so he sent him to his seat and said, "That is punishment enough."

One time during his career of teaching one of his patrons became seriously ill. Medicine was badly needed. To get the medicine, a swollen, bridgeless river had to be crossed. No one dared to cross in the boat. Without a moment's delay Melchi pulled his clothes off, tied them in a bundle on his shoulders, and swam across the river. He returned with the medicine in time to save the man's life.

On April 3, 1855, Melchi m. Caroline Killian. They lived in Gaston County at the old Rhodes homestead for four years, then moved to his wife's plantation near Lincolnton, where they lived until Melchi's death.

Shortly after making this move from Gaston to Lincoln County, Melchi's cows broke out of their new pasture. When they were found they had returned 20 miles to their old home in Gaston. No doubt they were a bit homesick, or rather, they knew Gaston to be a great County.

Melchi and his wife each had slaves, but neither was a great slave owner. Their slaves were treated kindly and all were well remembered when the time came to give them their freedom. Some remained with them in their homes on the plantation.

In 1860 Melchi joined the Civil War Guards of N. C. During the war his main job was guard of the provision wagons and trains through the country. He took an active part in one battle in Johnston's brigade against Sherman at Goldsboro a few months before the surrender.

After the war, Melchi returned home; his money gone, as he had invested his all in Confederate bonds; his lands were laid waste; his stock

was stolen. With a few dollars which his children had received from friends passing by, he bought one old mule with which the family began life over. A few years of close living and he and his wife amassed a little of this world's goods.

Melchi was a man to whom no call was unanswered for services; he was a man of good sound judgment. He helped many young men through college, all of whom repaid him in full, with the exception of one, who d. a few months after his graduation.

He was a faithful member of Salem Lutheran Church, which he aided with his money and by his presence. His pastor was his best friend. He is bur. in the cemetery of Salem Church in Lincoln County. His children were:

1—Ceciliah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1856.
2—Christian Oliver Peterson, b. Nov. 16, 1861.
3—Edward Richardson, b. Sept. 9, 1865.

4291 CHARLES PINKNEY LEE HOFFMAN (1119) b. Oct. 28, 1866, m. 1888, *Mary Sowers*. He d. and is bur. at Methodist Church yard in Lincolnton, N. C. His children:

Frances Hoffman	11130	b	1889.
Clarence Hoffman	11131	b	1891.
Pinkney Hoffman	11132	b	1893, s.

4292 ROBERT GRANT HOFFMAN (1119) b. Nov. 4, 1867, m. Jan. 8, 1888, *Margaret Rhyne*. His children:

Clara Mildred Hoffman	11133	b	1890.
Ralph Hoffman	11134	b	1892.
James Hoffman	11135	b	1894.
Elgin Hoffman	11136	b	1896.
Carle Lee Hoffman	11137	b	1898.
Louie Hoffman	11138	b	1900.
Jonas Hoffman	11139	b	1902.

4294 MARTHA IDA HOFFMAN (1119) b. Dec. 17, 1870, m. Oct. 2, 1898, *Jacob Ramsour*. (c)

4295 WILLIAM CALDWELL HOFFMAN (1119) b. Aug. 31, 1872, m. 1898, *Ada Oliver*. His children:

Mary Hoffman	11140	b	1899.
Isabella Hoffman	11141	b	1901.
Willie Hoffman	11142	b	1903.
Martha Hoffman	11143	b	1905.
Jonas Oliver Hoffman	11144	b	1907.

(John Puett Hoffman, b. June 16, 1878, was Jonas' youngest child—was the only child by third wife.) See No. 1073, m. Mabel Howie. (c)

(By Miles Hoffman's third wife, Caroline West, he had the following several children.)

4296 FIDUS HOFFMAN (1122) b. about 1851, m. Feb. 28, 1884, *Pringle Cox*, and later, *B. F. Lenhardt*. Her children by Pringle Cox:

Elizabeth Cox	11145	b	1885.
Ada Cox	11146	b	1887.
Garrett Cox	11147	b	1889.

4297 CALLIE HOFFMAN (1122) b. about 1853, m. Jan. 10, 1889, *Jefferson Rhyne.* Her children:

Walter Rhyne	11148	b	1890.
Mabel Rhyne	11149	b	1892.
Nellie Rhyne	11150	b	1894.
Lula Rhyne	11151	b	1896.
Earl Rhyne	11152	b	1898.

4298 CHARLES HOFFMAN (1122) b. about 1858, m. Dec. 23, 1891, *Priscilla Brown.* His children:

Laura Hoffman	11153	b	1892, d s.
Leonard Hoffman	11154	b	1894.
John Hoffman	11155	b	1896, d s.
Fuller Hoffman	11156	b	1898, d s.
Lillian Hoffman	11157	b	1900, d s.
Iris Hoffman	11158	b	1902, d s.
Charlie (girl) Hoffman	11159	b	1904.

4299 FITZHUGH HOFFMAN (1122) b. about 1860, m. Apr. 21, 1889, *Ida Tritt.* His son:

Arthur Hoffman	11160	b	1890.

4300 FAYETTE HOFFMAN (1122) b. about 1862, m. Nov. 29, 1903, *Nancy Parker.* (c)

4302 DAVID HOFFMAN (1122) b. about 1866, m. Mar. 8, 1896, *Effie Capps.* His children:

Wade Hoffman	11161	b	1897.
Earl Hoffman	11162	b	1899.
Giles Hoffman	11163	b	1901.

4305 ROXANNA LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1846, m. Apr. 25, 1875, *D. P. Froneberger.* Her children:

Henry Froneberger	11164	b	Mar. 12,	1876.
Ernest Froneberger	11165	b	Nov. 26,	1877,
Zula Froneberger	11166	b		1879, d s.
Robert Froneberger	11167	b		1881, d s.
Lawrence Froneberger	11168	b	Mar.	1889.

4306 HENRY LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1848, m. 1875, *Martha Davis.* His children:

Katherine Lineberger	11169	b	1876.
Otis Lineberger	11170	b	1878.
Miles H. Lineberger	11171	b	1880.
Julius Lineberger	11172	b	1882.
William Lineberger	11173	b	1884.
Joe Lineberger	11174	b	1886, d s.
Lena Lineberger	11175	b	1888.
Jennie Lineberger	11176	b	1890.
Ruth Lineberger	11177	b	1892.

4307 SARAH LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1850, m. 1874, *Eli Spencer.* (c)

4308 BARBARA KATHERINE LINEBERGER (1123) b. Aug. 18, 1852, m. Dec. 18, 1879, *James Robert Lewis*, b. Nov. 18, 1848, son of John Lewis and Elizabeth Craig. Her children:

Robert S. Lewis	11178	b	1880.
Pearl Lewis	11179	b	1882.
Eugenia Lewis	11180	b	1884.
Stella Lewis	11181	b	1886, s.
Elizabeth B. Lewis	11182	b May 21,	1891.
Katherine Lee Lewis	11183	b	1894.
John Lewis	11184	b	1896.

4309 LEE LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1854, m. 1882, *Rebecca Davis*. His children:

Cora Lineberger	11185	b	1883.
Caroline Lineberger	11186	b	1885.
Martha Lineberger	11187	b	1887.
Roy Lineberger	11188	b	1889.
Willie May Lineberger	11189	b	1891.
Frank Lineberger	11190	b	1893.
Pearl Lineberger	11191	b	1895.
Iva Lineberger	11192	b	1897.
Ola Lineberger	11193	b	1899.

4312 FRANCES LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1860, m. 1885, *John M. Pasour*. Her children:

Fred Pasour	11194	b	1886.
Miles Pasour	11195	b	1888.
League Pasour	11196	b	1890.
Lanie Pasour	11197	b	1892.
Florence Pasour	11198	b	1894.
Vivian Pasour	11199	b	1896.
Cleo Pasour	11200	b	1898.
Edward Pasour	11201	b	1900.
Mary Pasour	11202	b	1902.
Kenneth Pasour	11203	b	1904.

4313 LUCY LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1862, m. Nov. 30, 1892, *Robert Payne*. Her children:

Gordon Payne	11204	b	1893.
Ernest Payne	11205	b	1895.
Robert Payne	11206	b	1897.
Margaret Payne	11207	b	1899.
Katherine Payne	11208	b	1901.

4314 SUSAN LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1864, m. Dec. 16, 1890, *G. F. McLaughlin*. Her children:

Louie McLaughlin	11209	b	1891.
DeWayne McLaughlin	11210	b	1893.
Lanie McLaughlin	11211	b	1895.
George McLaughlin	11212	b	1897.
Herman McLaughlin	11213	b	1899.
Frank McLaughlin	11214	b	1901.

4315 HERBERT LINEBERGER (1123) b. about 1866, m. Dec. 23, 1896, *Hattie Bradley*. His children:

Otto Lineberger	11215	b	1897.
Essie Lineberger	11216	b	1899.

John Lineberger . . . . . 11217 . . . . . b 1901.
Lanie Lineberger . . . . . 11218 . . . . . b 1903.
Dorcas Lineberger . . . . . 11219 . . . . . b 1905.

For the children of Anna May Hoffman (No. 1124), who was a twin sister of (No. 1123) Lanie Selena Hoffman, see (No. 550). Lanie Selena Hoffman m. Jonas Lineberger, a kinsman, and Lanie's twin sister, Anna May Hoffman, also m. a kinsman, Anderson Withers.

Anna May Hoffman Pasour's children went to Lexington, Ill., where she d. in 1888, and he in 1900.

4316 QUINCE SETZER (1125) b. 1841, m. 1863, *Elizabeth Smyre*. His children:

Gertrude Setzer . . . . . 11220 . . . . . b 1864.
John Setzer . . . . . 11221 . . . . . b 1866, s.
Frances Setzer . . . . . 11222 . . . . . b 1868, s.
Rosa Setzer . . . . . 11223 . . . . . b 1870.
Lily Setzer . . . . . 11224 . . . . . b 1872.
Mamie Setzer . . . . . 11225 . . . . . b 1874.

4317 KATHERINE SETZER (1125) b. 1843, m. 1863, *Sidney Lutz*. Her son:

George Lutz . . . . . 11226 . . . . . b 1864.

C. S. A.

4318 DANIEL SETZER (1125) b. 1846, s., was killed in Confederate Army.

4319 ELIZABETH SETZER (1126) b. 1838, m. 1860, *Wellington Lineberger*, and later, *P. J. Rhyne*. Her son:

W. H. B. Lineberger . . . . . 11227 . . . . . b 1861.

4320 MARY ANN SETZER (1126) b. Jan. 16, 1842, m. Aug. 8, 1864, *Laban Leroy Suggs*, b. Apr. 1843; went on horse-back, she riding behind him. Her children:

May Etta Suggs . . . . . 11228 . . . . . b Dec. 19, 1865.
John Thomas Suggs . . . . . 11229 . . . . . b Jan. 12, 1867.
Sarah Katherine Suggs . . . . . 11230 . . . . . b Mar. 26, 1870.
Frances Lucinda Suggs . . . . . 11231 . . . . . b Dec. 4, 1872.
Rosa Lillian Suggs . . . . . 11232 . . . . . b Mar. 27, 1875.
Margaret Lee Suggs . . . . . 11233 . . . . . b Nov. 23, 1877.
Robert Baily Suggs . . . . . 11234 . . . . . b May 5, 1880.
Charles Henry Suggs . . . . . 11235 . . . . . b Aug. 1, 1883;
d Dec. 26, 1895.

4321 ADALINE SETZER (1126) b. 1844, m. Feb. 27, 1867, *J. Melancthon Lineberger*. Her children: See 2548.

4322 MARGARET SETZER (1126) b. 1846, m. Nov. 20, 1870, *Simon Bell*. Her children:

Etta Bell . . . . . 11241 . . . . . b 1871.
Rosa Bell . . . . . 11242 . . . . . b 1873.
Miles Bell . . . . . 11243 . . . . . b 1875.
Marshall Bell . . . . . 11244 . . . . . b 1877.

4323 SUSAN CANDACE SETZER (1126) b. 1848, m. Mar. 1, 1871, *William H. Lineberger*. Her children:

Susan Lineberger	11245	b	1872.
Ida Lineberger	11246	b	1874.
Mary Lineberger	11247	b	1876.
Robert Lineberger	11248	b	1878.
Charles Lineberger	11249	b	1880.
Bertha Lineberger	11250	b	1882.
Myrtle Lineberger	11251	b	1884.
Josephine Lineberger	11252	b	1886.
Anne Lineberger	11253	b	1888.
Carl Lineberger	11254	b	1890.
Walter Lineberger	11255	b	1892.

4324 ROSA SETZER (1126) b. 1850, m. Dec. 20, 1877, *Laban J. Lineberger*. Her children:

Maude Lineberger	11256	b	1878.
Inez Lineberger	11257	b	1882.
Flossie Lineberger	11258	b	1884.

4325 THOMAS A. SETZER (1126) b. 1852, m. 1878, *Alice Smyre*. His children:

Lester Setzer	11259	b	1879.
Pearl Setzer	11260	b	1881.
Vera Setzer	11261	b	1883.
Henry Setzer	11262	b	1885.
Tate Setzer	11263	b	1887.
Carrie Setzer	11264	b	1889.
Anne Setzer	11265	b	1891.
Conley Setzer	11266	b	1893.
Nelly Setzer	11267	b	1895.
Roy Setzer	11268	b	1897.

4326 FRANKIE SETZER (1126) b. 1854, m. 1886, *Henry Clemmer*. Her children:

Robert Clemmer	11269	b	1887.
Lawrence Clemmer	11270	b	1889.
Anne Clemmer	11271	b	1891.

4327 LABAN CLONINGER (1127) b. 1840, m. 1863, *Agnes Granham*. His children:

Janie Cloninger	11272	b	1864.
Joseph Cloninger	11273	b	1866.
Alice Cloninger	11274	b	1868.
Burt Cloninger } Twins	11275	b	1870.
Noah Cloninger } Twins	11276	b	1870.
George Cloninger	11277	b	1872, s.
Mary Cloninger	11278	b	1874.
Gilbert Cloninger	11279	b	1876, s.
Minnie Cloninger	11280	b	1878, s.
Marvin Cloninger	11281	b	1881, s.

4328 MELCHI CLONINGER (1127) b. 1842, m. 1864, *Susan Sanders*, and later, *Susan Graham*. His children:

Ben Cloninger.....11282.....b 1865.
Radie Cloninger.....11283.....b 1867.
Rosa Cloninger.....11284.....b 1869, s.
Others.

4329 DANIEL CLONINGER (1127) b. 1844, m. 1867, *Laletha Llewellan.* One daughter, and three sons.

Wilmore Cloninger.....11285.....b 1868.

4330 HENRY CLONINGER (1127) b. 1846, m. 1868, *Susan McKinney.* Children's names not learned.

4331 MARTHA CLONINGER (1127) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Pinkney Sanders.* Her son:

Cypian Sanders.....11286.....b 1869.

4332 ROSA RHODES (1128) b. 1834, m. 1854, *A. M. Seitz.* (c)

4333 MELCHI RHODES (1128) b. Feb. 8, 1837, and d. Aug. 8, 1902. He was baptized in infancy; confirmed May 2, 1846 by Rev. A. J. R. Petersen, at the Philadelphia Evangelical Lutheran Church, near Dallas, N. C. Melchi m. *Sophia Picker.* (c)

4334 KATHERINE RHODES (1128) b. 1838, m. 1858, *B. M. Picker.* Her children:

Christian Picker.....11287.....b 1859.
Susan Picker.....11288.....b 1861, d s.

4335 CHRISTIAN RHODES (1128) b. 1840, m. 1863, *Elizabeth Whitener.* His children:

Sherman Rhodes.....11289.....b 1864.
Zachary Rhodes.....11290.....b 1867.

4336 MARTHA RHODES (1128) b. 1842, m. 1862, *Charles Remler.* Her son:

Raleigh Remler.....11291.....b 1863.

The father, mother and son were all drowned in the Costner River.

4338 SUSAN RHODES (1128) b. 1846, m. 1866, *Judge A. J. F. Moser.* (c)

4340 JOSEPH RHODES (1128) b. 1850, m. 1872, *Cynthia Miller.* His children:

Elizabeth Rhodes.....11292.....b 1873, s.
Henry Rhodes.....11293.....b 1875, s.
Fayette Rhodes.....11294.....b 1877, s.
John Rhodes.....11295.....b 1879, s.
Susan Rhodes.....11296.....b 1881.
Luther Rhodes.....11297.....b 1883.
Sophia Rhodes.....11298.....b 1885.
Rosa Rhodes.....11299.....b 1887.
Minnie Rhodes.....11300.....b 1889, d s.
Charles Rhodes.....11301.....b 1891.
Floy Rhodes.....11302.....b 1893.

4341 BENTON RHODES (1128) b. 1852, m. 1875, *Almeda Young,* and later, *Caroline Elyson.* Lived at Fredericktown, Mo. His children by Almeda Young:

Leanna Rhodes	11303	b	1876.
Henry Rhodes	11304	b	1878.
Benjamin Rhodes	11305	b	1880.
Birdie Rhodes	11306	b	1882.
Lily Rhodes	11307	b	1884.
Stella Rhodes	11308	b	1886, s.

His children by Caroline Elyson:

Caroline Rhodes	11309	b	1891.
Earl Rhodes	11310	b	1893.
Floyd Rhodes	11311	b	1895.

4342 ROBERT RHODES (1128) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Susan E. Ellis.* His children:

Jessie Rhodes	11312	b	1877, d s.
Katherine Rhodes	11313	b	1879.
Emma Rhodes	11314	b	1883, d s.
Susan Rhodes } Twins	11315	b	1885.
Robert Rhodes } Twins	11316	b	1885, s.

4343 ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1830, m. 1849, *Drew Colliers.* Her children:

Sarah Colliers	11317	b	1850.
John Colliers	11318	b	1852.
Susan Colliers	11319	b	1854.

Elizabeth and family live in Montana.

4344 ANNE HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1831, m. 1860, *Alex Barrett.* They lived at Wapato, Washington. Her children:

James Sidney Barrett	11320	b	1861, d s.
Mary Barrett	11321	b	1862.
Susan Barrett	11322	b	1864.
Nancy Barrett	11323	b	1866.
David Barrett	11324	b	1868.
Jacob Barrett	11325	b	1870.
Laura Barrett	11326	b	1872.
Rosa Barrett	11327	b	1873.
Zettie Barrett	11328	b	1876.

4345 CLEMENTINE HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1833, m. 1853, *Dow Tipton.* Her children:

John Tipton	11329	b	1854, d s.
Marion Tipton	11330	b	1856.
Alice Tipton	11331	b	1858.
Laura Tipton	11332	b	1860.
Biuk Tipton	11333	b	1862.

This Tipton family moved to Texas.

4346 SUSAN HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1835, m. 1855, *David Lineberger,* who lived at Giltedge, Montana, and accidentally killed his wife while handling his gun; this has been a great grief to him. His children:

Henry Lineberger.....11334.....b 1856.
Katherine Lineberger.....11335.....b 1858.
Margaret Lineberger.....11336.....b 1860.

4347 MARION HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1837, m. 1860, *Frances Hovis*. His children:

Jacob Hoffman.....11337.....b 1861.
Emily Hoffman.....11338.....b 1863.
Several others.
John Hoffman.....11339.....b 1871.
Joseph Hoffman.....11340.....b 1873.

This family lives at Belgrade, Montana.

4348 LAVINA HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1839, m. 1859, *Eli Hovis*. Her children:

Mary Ann Hovis.....11341.....b 1860.
Jacob Hovis.....11342.....b 1862.
Margaret Hovis.....11343.....b 1864.
Nancy Hovis.....11344.....b 1866.
Louisa Hovis.....11345.....b 1868.
Noah Hovis.....11346.....b 1870.
John Hovis.....11347.....b 1872.
Rosa Hovis.....11348.....b 1874.

4349 SIDNEY HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1841, m. 1863, *Elizabeth Stevens*. He lived at Belgrade, Montana. His daughter:

Margaret Hoffman.....11349.....b 1864.

4350 LOUISA HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1843, m. 1863, *Henry Punch*. Her children:

Franklin Punch.....11350.....b 1864.
Katherine Punch.....11351.....b 1866.
Jacob Punch.....11352.....b 1868.
Bud Punch.....11353.....b 1870.

4351 EMELINE HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1845, m. 1865, *Daniel Lefevre*, and later, *J. Hart*, and *Crockett Austin*. Her children:

Lucy Hart.....11354.....b 1869.

Willie Austin.....11355.....b 1874.
Lily Austin.....11356.....b 1876.

4352 CAROLINE HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1845, m. 1865, *Abel Hoffman*, son of Martin Hoffman. Her children:

Margaret Hoffman.....11357.....b 1866.
Sarah Hoffman.....11358.....b 1868.
George Hoffman.....11359.....b 1870.
Minnie Hoffman.....11360.....b 1872.
Charles Hoffman.....11361.....b 1874.

4353 ROSA HOFFMAN (1129) b. 1847, m. 1867, *Alfred Skaggs*. Rosa, dau. of Jacob Hoffman III, son of Jacob II, son of Jacob I, still lived at Giltedge, Fergus County, Montana. Her children:

Mary Alice Skaggs.....11362.....b 1868, d s.
Charles Edward Skaggs.....11363.....b 1870, s.
Joseph Sidney Skaggs.....11364.....b 1872, s.

Margaret Elizabeth Skaggs	11365	b	1874.
Willie Skaggs	11366	b	1876.
Octa Katherine Skaggs	11367	b	1878.
Anna May Skaggs	11368	b	1880, d s.
Thomas J. Skaggs	11369	b	1882.
Minnie Violet Skaggs	11370	b	1884.
Roy L. Skaggs	11371	b	1886.

All single at the time the data was obtained—probably all m. now.

4355 LAVINA RHYNE (1130) b. 1843, dau. of Solomon Rhyne and Katherine Lineberger, m. 1862, *Monroe Bell.* Her children:

Ida Bell	11372	b about	1863.
Carrie Bell	11373	b "	1865.
Dora Bell	11374	b "	1867.
Lawrence Bell	11375	b "	1869.
Clyde Bell	11376	b "	1871, s.

4356 MARY RHYNE (1130) b. 1845, m. 1871, *Mack Bradley.* Her children:

Florence Bradley	11377	b	1872.
Marshall Bradley	11378	b	1874.
Minnie Bradley	11379	b	1876.
Earl Bradley	11380	b	1878, s.
Pearl Bradley	11381	b	1880.
Willie Bradley	11382	b	1882, s.
Maude Bradley	11383	b	1884.

4357 ABEL RHYNE (1130) b. 1847, m. at Ben Lomond, Sevier County, Ark., 1868, *Martha Clifton,* and after her death, he m., 1881, *Sarah Kinard.* His children by Martha Clifton:

Frank Rhyne	11384	b	1869.
James Rhyne	11385	b	1871, s.
Ella Rhyne	11386	b	1873.
Katherine Rhyne	11387	b	1875.
Martha Rhyne	11388	b	1877.

His children by Sarah Kinard:

John Rhyne	11389	b	1882.
Alice Rhyne	11390	b	1884.

4358 CALEB RHYNE (1130) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Allie Biek.* He moved with his brother Abel to Ben Lomond, Sevier County, Ark.; he d. several years ago—killed in a saw-mill. His children:

Pearl Buford Rhyne	11391	b	1870.
John Froneberger Rhyne	11392	b	1872.
Willie Rhyne	11393	b	1875, s.

4359 MARGARET RHYNE (1131) b. 1845, m. 1869, *L. Robertus Clemmer,* son of Adam Clemmer of Texas. Her children:

William A. Clemmer	11394	b	1870.
Mary Clemmer	11395	b	1872.
Lula Clemmer	11396	b	1874.
Anne Clemmer	11397	b	1876.

Benjamin F. Clemmer	11398	b	1878.
Robb. E. Clemmer	11399	b	1880.
Ellis H. Clemmer	11400	b	1882.
Hattie A. Clemmer	11401	b	1884.
James H. Clemmer	11402	b	1886.

4360 CANSADA RHYNE (1131) b. 1847, m. 1867, *Washington Austin*, of Arkansas. Her children:

William Austin	11403	b	1868.
Margaret Austin	11404	b	1870.
Martha Austin	11405	b	1872.
Cleo Austin	11406	b	1874.

4361 JANE RHYNE (1131) b. 1852, m. 1871, *Larkin McAlister*, and later, *Thad Johnson* of Yell County, Ark. I do not know whether the children were by first or second wife. Her children:

Mary L. McAlister	11407	b	1872.
Martha McAlister	11408	b	1874, d s.
Joseph McAlister	11409	b	1876.
Raymond McAlister	11410	b	1878, s.

Mrs. Jane McAlister Johnson lived at Delaware, Logan Co., Ark.

4362 C. C. RHYNE (1131) b. 1854, m. 1876, *Nancy Hovis*. C. C. Rhyne lived at Cleburne, Texas. His children:

Henry Rhyne	11411	b	1878.
George Rhyne	11412	b	1880.
Caroline Rhyne	11413	b	1882.
Joseph Rhyne	11414	b	1884.
Mamie Rhyne	11415	b	1886.

C. S. A.

4366 JOHN T. RHYNE (1132) b. 1842, m. 1865, *Elizabeth Weeks;* they lived at Thorton, Arkansas. He evidently was the oldest child; his birth was given—also the date of marriage. His children:

Elizabeth Rhyne	11416	b	1866.
Thomas E. Rhyne	11417	b	1868.
Roberta Ethel Rhyne	11418	b	1870, s.
Mary Rhyne	11419	b	1872.

4367 MARIA RHYNE (1132) b. 1844; having lost her mother when she was very young, she was reared by her grandmother Stump, and later, about 1860, m. a *Mr. Cann*, in Alabama. It is said she moved to Texas about the beginning of the Civil War. Her daughter:

Parmela Cann	11420	b	1872.

4368 SARAH RHYNE (1132) b. 1847, m. 1867, *R. W. Poteet*, of Carrolton, Miss. Her children:

DeWitt Poteet	11421	b	1868.
William Poteet	11422	b	1870.
Archibald Poteet	11423	b	1872.

4369 M. O. RHYNE (1132) b. 1849 (girl), m. 1866, *J. W. Swinney,* of Lexington, Miss. Her children:

C. C. Swinney	11424	b	1867.
Stephen Swinney	11425	b	1869.
Alex Swinney	11426	b	1871, s.
S. R. Swinney	11427	b	1873.
Charles Swinney	11428	b	1875.
Barbara Swinney	11429	b	1877.
Elizabeth Swinney	11430	b	1879.
Mackie Swinney	11431	b	1881.
Ophelia Swinney	11432	b	1883.

4371 IDA RHYNE (1132) b. 1853, m. 1872, *Robert Ovens,* of Ovens Station, Miss. Her children:

Lelia Ovens	11433	b	1873.
Daughter Ovens	11434	b	1875.
Lily Ovens	11435	b	1877, s.
Bobbie Ovens	11436	b	1879.
Harry Ovens	11437	b	1881.
DeWitt Ovens	11438	b	1883.

C. S. A.

4372 D. W. RHYNE (1132) b. 1855, m. 1868, *Mary Brown,* and after her death, *Sarah Herring.* His thirteen children:

R. W. Rhyne	11439	b	1869.
J. E. Rhyne	11440	b	1871.
William D. Rhyne	11441	b	1872.
John Rhyne	11442	b	1875.
Daniel Rhyne	11443	b	1877.
Archibald Rhyne	11444	b	1879.
Frederick Rhyne	11445	b	1881.
Lily Rhyne	11446	b	1883.
Blanche Rhyne	11447	b	1885.
Ruth Rhyne	11448	b	1887.
Lula Rhyne	11449	b	1889.
Adaline Rhyne	11450	b	1891.
Mamie Rhyne	11451	b	1893.

D. W. Rhyne was a prominent citizen of Lexington, Miss., and was Postmaster of the city. He and his brother John T. Rhyne were faithful soldiers of the Confederacy, and both were wounded.

4373 L. P. RHYNE (1132) b. 1857, m. 1882, *Emma Herndon.* His children:

William Rhyne	11452	b	1883.
Arthur Rhyne	11453	b	1885.
Robert Rhyne	11454	b	1887.
Daughter	11455	b	1889.

4374 LABAN RHYNE (1135) b. 1844, m. 1867, *V. D. Smith.* His children:

Ada A. Rhyne	11456	b	1868.
Miles C. Rhyne	11457	b	1870.
Urban L. Rhyne	11458	b	1872.

4378 JOHN K. RHYNE (1135) b. 1846, m. 1875, *Pearl Delaney.* His children:

Perry D. Rhyne . . . . . 11459 . . . . . b 1876.
Herman H. Rhyne . . . . . 11460 . . . . . b 1878.

4380 DORA RHYNE (1136) b. 1846, m. 1866, *Cicero Edwards*. Her children:

Eldo Edwards . . . . . 11461 . . . . . b 1867.
Oscar Edwards . . . . . 11462 . . . . . b 1869.
Garrett Edwards . . . . . 11463 . . . . . b 1871.
Lester Edwards . . . . . 11464 . . . . . b 1873.
Elmer Edwards . . . . . 11465 . . . . . b 1875.

4381 ARTHUR RHYNE (1136) b. 1848, m. 1881, *Margaret Edwards*. His daughter:

Birdie Rhyne . . . . . 11466 . . . . . b 1882.

4382 ALICE RHYNE (1136) b. 1850, m. 1880, *George Swoop*. Her son:

George Swoop, Jr . . . . . 11467 . . . . . b 1881.

4384 SAMUEL RHYNE (1136) b. 1854, m. 1887, *Maude Armstrong*. His children:

Karl Rhyne . . . . . 11468 . . . . . b 1888.
Nona Rhyne . . . . . 11469 . . . . . b 1890.
Garrett Rhyne . . . . . 11470 . . . . . b 1892.
Elmer Rhyne . . . . . 11471 . . . . . b 1894.

4385 ETTA RHYNE (1136) b. 1856, m. 1875, *Christopher Avenger*. Her children:

Susan Avenger . . . . . 11472 . . . . . b 1876.
Alice Avenger . . . . . 11473 . . . . . b 1878, s.

4386 BURTON RHYNE (1138) b. 1859, m. 1882, *Etta Brown*, and lived in Washington State. His children:

Eli Rhyne . . . . . 11474 . . . . . b 1883.
Susan Rhyne . . . . . 11475 . . . . . b 1885.
Ila Rhyne . . . . . 11476 . . . . . b 1887.
Lillian Rhyne . . . . . 11477 . . . . . b 1889.
Ralph Rhyne . . . . . 11478 . . . . . b 1891.
Whitney Rhyne . . . . . 11479 . . . . . b 1893.
Frank Rhyne . . . . . 11480 . . . . . b 1895.
Burton Rhyne II . . . . . 11481 . . . . . b 1897.

4394 LAURA RHYNE (1139) b. 1852, m. 1869, *Starkey Gardner*. Her children:

Walton Gardner . . . . . 11487 . . . . . b 1870.
Frank Gardner . . . . . 11488 . . . . . b 1872.
Karl H. Gardner . . . . . 11489 . . . . . b 1874.
Ernest Gardner . . . . . 11490 . . . . . b 1876.

4395 GERTRUDE RHYNE (1139) b. 1854, m. 1874, *William Crowell*. (c)

4396 ELLIS RHYNE (1139) b. 1856, m. 1876, in New Orleans.

4397 JEFFERSON D. RHYNE (1139) b. 1858, m. 1878, *Hattie Hannah.* His children:

Lucy Rhyne	11491	b	1879.
Ida Rhyne	11492	b	1881.
Robert Rhyne	11493	b	1883.
Jefferson Rhyne	11494	b	1885.
Davis Rhyne	11495	b	1887.
Roy Rhyne	11496	b	1889.
Spencer Rhyne	11497	b	1891.
Addie Rhyne	11498	b	1893.
Infant		b	1895.

4398 CHARLES HOFFMAN RHYNE (1139) b. 1860, m. 1881, *Katherine Saunders.* His children:

Moses Rhyne	11499	b	1883.
Thomas Rhyne	11500	b	1884.
William Rhyne	11501	b	1886.
Lily Rhyne	11502	b	1888.
Burton Rhyne	11503	b	1890.
Mayer Rhyne	11504	b	1893.

4399 PERCY RHYNE (1139) b. 1862, m. 1883, *Julia Liece.* His children:

Ernest Rhyne	11505	b	1884.
Parker Rhyne	11506	b	1886.
Frederick Rhyne	11507	b	1888.

4401 ALBERT RHYNE (1139) b. 1866, m. 1886, *Ora Bost.* (c)

4402 H. GARRETT RHYNE (1140) b. 1866, m. 1890, *Margaret Rhyne,* and 1908, m. *Onice Sarvice.* His children by Margaret Rhyne:

Paul Rhyne	11508	b	1891.
Cullen Rhyne	11509	b	1893.
Whitener Rhyne	11510	b	1895.
Susan Rhyne	11511	b	1897.

His children by Onice Sarvice:

Louise Rhyne	11512	b	1909.
Larkin Rhyne	11513	b	1911.

4403 G. ROBERT RHYNE (1140) b. 1868, m. Mar. 16, 1891, *Elizabeth Withers.* His children:

Robert Rhyne	11514	b	1892.
Miles Rhyne	11515	b	1894.

4404 ERNEST M. RHYNE (1140) b. 1870, m. Mar. 14, 1912, *Laura Pasour.*

4406 GERTRUDE RHYNE (1140) b. 1877, m. May 28, 1902, *R. O. Fordham.* (c)

4414 EDGAR RHYNE (1141) b. 1866, m. 1885, *Gertrude Wakefield.* His children:

Wade Rhyne	11516	b	1886.
Kelly Rhyne	11517	b	1888.
Eula Rhyne	11518	b	1890.
Jessie Rhyne	11519	b	1892.

4415 WADE RHYNE (1141) b. Aug. 8, 1868, m. 1887, *Jessie Dean.* His children:

Wade Rhyne	11520	b	1888.
Forrest Rhyne	11521	b	1890.
Claudia Rhyne	11522	b	1892.

4416 MORTIMER H. RHYNE (1141) b. Jan. 8, 1870, m. 1895, *Brent Augusta Patton,* b. Apr. 30, 1873 and d. June 25, 1932. His children:

Annie Belle Rhyne	11523	b	Aug. 30,	1896.
Eva Leigh Rhyne	11524	b	Sept. 24,	1898.
Robert Henry Rhyne	11525	b	June 15,	1901.
Lillian Patton Rhyne	11526	b	July 3,	1904.
Grace Mortimer Rhyne	11526a	b	Mar. 17,	1907.

4417 LLOYD RHYNE (1141) b. Mar. 22, 1871, m. 1898, *Sarah Cuthbertson.* His children:

Charles Rhyne	11527	b	1899.
Paul Rhyne	11528	b	1901.

4418 OTIS O. RHYNE (1141) b. Sept. 1873, m. Mar. 15, 1906, *Mary Elizabeth Thompson,* dau. of Edgar Durant Thompson and Mary Jane Plonk. His children:

Mary Katherine Rhyne	11529	b	Oct. 12,	1907.
Otis G. Rhyne	11530	b	Aug. 24,	1910.
John Claude Rhyne	11531	b	Nov. 8,	1912.
Lloyd Thompson Rhyne	11532	b	Mar. 6,	1918.
Neal Thompson Rhyne	11533	b	May 7,	1920.
Billie Deane Rhyne	11534	b	Mar. 10,	1922.
Howard Durant Rhyne	11535	b	June 13,	1924.

4419 URAL RHYNE (1141) b. Aug. 10, 1880, m. 1903, *Elizabeth Parks.* His son:

James Rhyne	11536	b	1904.

4420 FERRIE RHYNE (1141) b. Dec. 16, 1877, m. 1897, *Harrison Parks.* Her children:

May Parks	11537	b	1898.
Ben Parks	11538	b	1900.

4421 HOWARD RHYNE (1141) b. Aug. 1884, m. 1906, *Martha Patton.*
One child.
Probably several more.

C. S. A.

4422 DAVID SUMMEY (1142) b. 1844, m. *Frances Rhyne,* dau. of Joseph Rhyne, son of Jonas Rhyne, b. Nov. 12, 1789, d. Dec. 24, 1858, son of Jacob Rhyne III and Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

4423 EUSUBIUS SUMMEY (1142) b. 1846, m. 1868, *Mary Morris,* and later, *Nannie Hines.* His children, all by Mary Morris:

Vance Summey	11539	b	1869.
Minnie Summey	11540	b	1871.

Amelia Summey	11541	b	1873.
Frances Summey	11542	b	1875.
Hester Summey	11543	b	1877.
Junius Summey	11544	b	1879.
Morris Summey	11545	b	1881.

4424 ELI SUMMEY (1142) b. 1848, m. 1870, *I. Garrison.* His children—another thirteen:

William Summey	11546	b	1871.
Otis Summey	11547	b	1873.
Margaret Summey	11548	b	1875.
Ellen Summey	11549	b	1877.
Dora Summey	11550	b	1879.
Bertie Summey	11551	b	1881.
Marvin Summey	11552	b	1883.
Miles Summey	11553	b	1885.
Roy Summey	11554	b	1887.
Juanita Summey	11555	b	1889.
Esther Summey	11556	b	1891.
Lavien Summey	11557	b	1893.
Augustus Summey	11558	b	1895.

4425 EMMA SUMMEY (1142) b. 1850, m. Jan. 16, 1895, *S. H. Lutz.* Her son:

Lloyd Lutz	11559	b	1896.

4426 LOU SUMMEY (1142) b. 1852, m. Dec. 23, 1879, *C. D. Carpenter,* the owner of Hardin Cotton Mills. Her children:

Lila Carpenter	11560	b	1880.
Earl Carpenter	11561	b	1882.
Purvy Carpenter	11562	b	1884.
Worth Carpenter	11563	b	1886.

4427 EUGENE SUMMEY (1142) b. 1854, m. Dec. 10, 1881, *Cora Thompson.* His children:

Roy Summey	11564	b	Feb. 12,	1883.
Grover Summey	11565	b	Apr. 18,	1885.
Dewey Summey	11566	b	Apr. 4,	1887.
Gordon Summey	11567	b	May 18,	1889;
		d	Feb. 18,	1919,
at Coblenz, Germany.				
Roy Summey	11568	b	May 28,	1891;
		d		1893.
Eula Summey	11569	b	Sept. 23,	1893.
Charlotte Summey	11570	b	Dec. 2,	1895;
		d		1899.
Ralph Summey	11571	b	Feb. 15,	1898.
Leo Summey	11572	b	May 12,	1901.

4429 JOHN SUMMEY (1142) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Lola Brown.* His children:

Clyde Summey	11573	b	1881.
Glenn Summey	11574	b	1883.
William Summey	11575	b	1885.
Ruth Summey	11576	b	1887.
Reed Summey	11577	b	1889.
Luther Summey	11578	b	1891.

4430 MARTHA KLEMMER (1143) b. 1842, m. 1862, *Ephraim Ingle,* of Mississippi. Her daughter:

Mary Ingle.....11579.....b 1863.

4431 ADELAIDE KLEMMER (1143) b. 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1861, *William E. Whitesides.* Her children:

Rob Whitesides.....11580.....b 1862.
Henry Whitesides.....11581.....b 1864.
Ada Whitesides.....11582.....b 1866.
Margaret Whitesides.....11583.....b 1868.

C. S. A.

4432 L. ROBERTUS KLEMMER (1143) b. 1846, m. 1869, *Margaret Rhyne,* and later, *Caroline Anderson.* He lived at Putman, Texas. His children by Margaret Rhyne:

William Klemmer.....11584.....b 1870.
Mary Klemmer.....11585.....b 1872.

His children by Caroline Anderson:

Eugene Klemmer.....11586.....b 1891.
Cecil Klemmer.....11587.....b 1893.
Ina Klemmer.....11588.....b 1895.
Roy Klemmer.....11589.....b 1897.
Alice Klemmer.....11590.....b 1899.

C. S. A.

4433 AUGUSTUS KLEMMER (1143) b. 1848, m. 1871, *Margaret Robins,* and lived in Indian Territory. A Confederate soldier of Gaston Co. His children:

Emma Klemmer.....11591.....b 1872.
Alford Klemmer.....11592.....b 1874.
Edna Klemmer.....11593.....b 1876.
Minnie Marcy Klemmer.....11594.....b 1878.
Arl Klemmer.....11595.....b 1880.
Meedy Klemmer.....11596.....b 1882.
Orrie Klemmer.....11597.....b 1884.
Augusta Klemmer.....11598.....b 1886.
Ivey Klemmer.....11599.....b 1888.
Frank Klemmer.....11600.....b 1890.
Lundy Klemmer.....11601.....b 1892.
Caroline Klemmer.....11602.....b 1894.

4434 COLUMBUS KLEMMER (1143) b. 1850, m. 1873, *Mary Clinton,* of Texas. His children:

Leanna Klemmer.....11603.....b 1874.
John Klemmer.....11604.....b 1876.
Frances Klemmer.....11605.....b 1878.

4435 HENRY CLEMMER (1143) b. 1852, m. 1875, *Florence Myers.* His children:

Arthur Clemmer.....11606.....b 1876.
Elbert Clemmer.....11607.....b 1878.
Lila Clemmer.....11608.....b 1880.
Earl Clemmer.....11609.....b 1882.
Allie Clemmer.....11610.....b 1884.

4436 LAURA CLEMMER (1143) b. 1854, m. 1873, *S. B. Sigler.* Her children:

Purvey Sigler	11611	b	1874.
Even Sigler	11612	b	1876.
Ella Sigler	11613	b	1878.
Elmer Sigler	11614	b	1880.
Lily Sigler	11615	b	1882.

4437 CRAIG CLEMMER (1143) b. 1856, m. 1879, *Emma Wood.* His children:

Ethel Clemmer	11616	b	1880.
Belvey Clemmer	11617	b	1882.
Raymond Clemmer	11618	b	1884.
Verdy Clemmer	11619	b	1886.
Ralph Clemmer	11620	b	1888.
Blanche Clemmer	11621	b	1890.
Fay Clemmer	11622	b	1892.
Joyce Clemmer	11623	b	1894.
Sarah Clemmer	11624	b	1896.

4446 KATHERINE ELIZA RHODES (1147) b. June 21, 1844, m. Dec. 22, 1868, *John Frederick Lineberger,* b. Feb. 27, 1839, and d. Nov. 26, 1896, son of Frederick Lineberger and Mary Hovis, dau. of Frederick Hovis and Mary Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill, pioneer.

Frederick Hovis is the oldest son of Elizabeth Hoyl Hovis, second dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Her children: See 1068.

4448 JOHN MELANCTHON RHODES (1147) b. Aug. 29, 1849, d. Apr. 20, 1921, m. Dec. 15, 1870, *Margaret S. C. Aderholdt,* b. June 8, 1847 and d. Nov. 20, 1917, youngest dau. of David Aderholdt. They were m. by Rev. J. R. Peterson. John M. Rhodes is bur. at Emanuel Lutheran Church, Lincolnton, N. C. His children:

David Polycarp Rhodes	11633	b	Sept. 8,	1871.
Myra Sarah Ada Rhodes	11634	b	Jan. 30,	1874.
Lily Maye Rhodes	11635	b	July 13,	1876.
Caleb Junius Rhodes	11636	b	Dec. 24,	1878.
Violet Almetta Rhodes	11637	b	Mar. 27,	1882.
Mabel Rosalie Rhodes	11638	b	Mar. 29,	1884.
Georgia Agnes Rhodes	11639	b	June 26,	1887.

John M. Rhodes' second wife was *Nina Crowell.* (c)

4449 JULIA ANN RHODES (1147) b. Feb. 6, 1852, m. Dec. 23, 1873, *Henry Sigmon,* b. June 23, 1847 and d. July 4, 1909. Her children:

Martha Stradella Sigmon	11640	b	Sept. 12,	1874.
James Pinkney Sigmon	11641	b	Jan. 22,	1876.
Perry Lester Sigmon	11642	b	Sept. 29,	1877.
William Lawrence Sigmon	11643	b	Dec. 4,	1879.
Susan Emma Sigmon	11644	b	Apr. 22,	1883.
Ralph Baynard Sigmon	11645	b	Feb. 27,	1885.
Sarah Rosa Lee Sigmon	11646	b	Apr. 4,	1887.
Robert Franklin Sigmon	11647	b	June 5,	1891.
Lawson Emanuel Sigmon	11648	b	May 24,	1895.

4450 SARAH JANE LUCINDA RHODES (1147) b. Aug. 5, 1854, m. Jan. 1, 1879, *Dr. John Franklin Smyre.* Her children:

Clara Rhodes Smyre . . . . . 11649 . . . . . b Oct. 22, 1880.
George William Smyre . . . . . 11650 . . . . . b Apr. 29, 1882.
David Henry Smyre . . . . . 11651 . . . . . b Nov. 8, 1883.

4451 MARTIN LUTHER RHODES (1147) b. July 9, 1857, d. Dec. 4, 1907, m. Nov. 20, 1884, *Margaret Caroline Aderholdt.* His children:

Mary Emma Rhodes . . . . . 11652 . . . . . b Sept. 29, 1885.
Albert William Rhodes . . . . . 11653 . . . . . b Apr. 12, 1887.
Elizabeth Pearl Rhodes . . . . . 11654 . . . . . b Nov. 20, 1889.
Lawrence Benton Rhodes . . . . . 11655 . . . . . b Apr. 26, 1894.
Merton Fleming Rhodes . . . . . 11656 . . . . . b Oct. 18, 1896.
Lula Almetta Rhodes . . . . . 11657 . . . . . b Mar. 19, 1899.
John Edgar Rhodes . . . . . 11658 . . . . . b June 19, 1901.

4452 DORCAS EMILY RHODES (1147) b. Oct. 23, 1860, d. Oct. 8, 1931, m. Feb. 15, 1881, *Daniel Elias Sigmon,* b. May 18, 1857. Her children:

Lula Mertie Sigmon . . . . . 11659 . . . . . b Nov. 4, 1881.
John Emmet Sigmon . . . . . 11660 . . . . . b Oct. 28, 1883.
Jesse Caleb Sigmon . . . . . 11661 . . . . . b Aug. 21, 1885.
Hester Salina Sigmon . . . . . 11662 . . . . . b Feb. 15, 1888.
Myra Zorado Sigmon . . . . . 11663 . . . . . b June 13, 1890.
Robert Bruce Sigmon . . . . . 11664 . . . . . b Dec. 27, 1892.
Paul Cromer Sigmon . . . . . 11665 . . . . . b May 17, 1896.
George Andrew Sigmon } Twins . . . 11666 . . . . . b Mar. 20, 1899.
Daniel Elias Sigmon } Twins . . . 11667 . . . . . b Mar. 20, 1899.
Hugh William Sigmon . . . . . 11668 . . . . . b May 18, 1905.

4453 CHRISTIAN WILLIAM RHODES (1147) b. in Lincoln County, June 21, 1863, m. Dec. 28, 1893, *Elizabeth E. Mauney.* His children:

Minnie Lela Rhodes . . . . . 11669 . . . . . b Jan. 19, 1895.
Martin Luther Rhodes . . . . . 11670 . . . . . b Sept. 19, 1897.
Grady Mauney Rhodes . . . . . 11671 . . . . . b Sept. 29, 1900.
Christian Henry Rhodes . . . . . 11672 . . . . . b July 27, 1907;
d Dec. 3, 1907.

4454 MARGARET SELENA RHODES (1147) b. Oct. 11, 1866, d. Mar. 10, 1896, m. Dec. 8, 1892, *William H. Gall.* Her children:

Nellie Christian Gall . . . . . 11673 . . . . . b Aug. 27, 1893;
d May 31, 1894.
Charles H. Gall . . . . . 11674 . . . . . b Mar. 26, 1895.

4461 LAURA DAVIS (1151), b. 1877, m. 1896, *Sherman Robinson.* Her children:

Myrtle Robinson . . . . . 11704 . . . . . b 1897.
Floyd Robinson . . . . . 11705 . . . . . b 1899.
Grace Robinson . . . . . 11706 . . . . . b 1901.
Alma Robinson . . . . . 11707 . . . . . b 1903.
Emma Robinson . . . . . 11708 . . . . . b 1906.

4463 DANIEL H. MCKEOWN (1153) b. 1853, m. Jan. 1875, *Sarah Beatty.*

His children:

J. M. McKeown	11709	b	1875.
Elizabeth McKeown	11710	b	1877.
Howard McKeown	11711	b	1879.
Lucius McKeown } Twins	11712	b	1881.
Anne McKeown } Twins	11713	b	1881.
Laura McKeown	11714	b	1887.
Hattie McKeown	11715	b	1890.
Lois McKeown	11716	b	1893.

4464 BEVERLY J. HOFFMAN (1154) b. 1870, m. 1893. He was a Yarn Commission Merchant in Philadelphia, Pa.

4465 MILES PEGRAM HOFFMAN (1154) b. 1872, m. 1896, *Lily Rhyne,* dau. of A. P. Rhyne. He also was a Yarn Commission Merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. His children:

Miles P. Hoffman, II	11717	b	1897, d y.
William Rhyne Hoffman	11718	b	1899.
Cullen Hoffman	11718a	b	1903.
Katherine Hoffman	11718b	b	1918,

a student at Agnes Scott College (1935).

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 5, 1935, at 2:30 P. M. for Miles Pegram Hoffman, 64, who d. at his home in Mount Holly, N. C., about 7:30 Monday, following a long period of declining health.

Mr. Hoffman was b. in Dallas, son of the late Dr. and Mrs. William H. Hoffman. He was a graduate of Wake Forest College; was in the Banking business in Birmingham, Ala., for a while; later, going to Philadelphia, where for twenty-five years, he was in the cotton brokerage business, first in partnership with his brother, Beverly J. Hoffman, and later as a member of the firm of Charles J. Webb and Company. He retired in 1923, and came to Mount Holly in 1930, where he has since made his home.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church. Surviving are his widow, two sons and one daughter of Mount Holly. The funeral was from the home, and was conducted by Dr. E. H. Kohn, pastor of the Lutheran Church there, assisted by Dr. J. F. Crigler, pastor of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Charlotte, N. C. Interment was in the Craig Cemetery, Gastonia, N. C.

4468 NANCY HOFFMAN (1154) b. 1879, m. 1898, *William E. Kindley.* Her children:

W. E. Kindley, Jr	11719	b	1899.
Beverly J. Kindley	11720	b	1902.

4469 SARAH HOFFMAN (1157) b. Oct. 27, 1854, m. 1875, *Preston Rion,* son of Col. James H. Rion, Postmaster at Winnsboro, S. C. Her children:

James H. Rion	11721	b	1876.
George Rion	11722	b	1879.

4470 JAMES C. HOFFMAN (1157) b. May 6, 1856, m. 1882, *Carrie Hutson*, of Williamsburg, S. C. His children:

Samuel Peter Hoffman	11723	b	1883.
Wade V. Hoffman	11724	b	1885.
James C. Hoffman	11725	b	1887.

4471 PIERCE BUTLER HOFFMAN (1157) b. Aug. 31, 1857, m. 1878, *Nona Kennedy*, and later, 1883, *Sarah Clinkscales*, and 1889, *Lois Clinkscales*. His son by Nona Kennedy:

George Peter Hoffman	11726	b	1879.

His son by Sarah Clinkscales:

Pierson L. Hoffman	11727	b	1884.

His child by Lois Clinkscales:

One child	11728	b	1890.

4473 NANCY J. HOFFMAN (1157) b. Sept. 24, 1860, m. 1879, *J. B. B. Nelson*. (c)

4474 CHARLES GASTON HOFFMAN (1157) b. Feb. 19, 1862, m. 1885, *Anne Lee Younts*, and d. May 12, 1903. His son:

Charles Gaston Hoffman, Jr	11729	b	1886.

4477 MARTHA L. HOFFMAN (1157) b. Nov. 27, 1867, m. 1886, *Robert C. Jones*. Her children:

Louise Jones	11730	b	1887.
Callie Jones	11731	b	1889.
Sarah Rion Jones	11732	b	1891.
Robert C. Jones, Jr	11733	b	1893.
Jane H. Jones	11734	b	1895.
Edwin L. Jones	11735	b	1897.

4478 JUDITH ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (1157) b. at Heath Springs, S. C., Apr. 27, 1869, s., a trained nurse at Columbia, S. C.

4479 DAISY HOFFMAN (1157) b. Nov. 6, 1870, m. 1889, *L. C. Deal* (Diehl). Her son:

Milton H. Deal	11736	b	1890.

4480 LILY HAYWOOD HOFFMAN (1157) b. Aug. 31, 1877, s., a trained nurse in Augusta, Ga.

4481 LENORA RHYNE (1158) b. 1852, m. Dec. 29, 1870, *W. S. Lay*. Her children:

Myra Lay	11737	b	1871.
Jacob Lay	11738	b	1873, s.
Susan Lay	11739	b	1875.
Laddie Lay	11740	b	1877.
Oscar Lay	11741	b	1879.
Minnie Lay	11742	b	1881.
Caroline Lay	11743	b	1883.

4482 J. Q. RHYNE (1158) b. 1854, m. Jan. 6, 1887, *Lula Garrison.* His children:

John H. Rhyne	11744	b	1889.
Ural Rhyne	11745	b	1891.
Mabel Rhyne	11746	b	1893.
Harold Rhyne	11747	b	1895.
Robert Rhyne	11748	b	1897.
Helen Rhyne	11749	b	1899.

4483 JACOB RHYNE (1158) b. 1856, m. Mar. 25, 1883, *Rebecca Wright.* His children:

Flossie Rhyne	11750	b	1884.
Avery Rhyne	11751	b	1886.
Charlotte Rhyne	11752	b	1888.
Lucy Rhyne	11753	b	1890.
Lemuel Rhyne	11754	b	1892.
Grady Rhyne	11755	b	1894.
Lorna Rhyne	11756	b	1896.
Shirly Rhyne	11757	b	1898.
Raymond Rhyne	11758	b	1900.
Mary Rhyne	11759	b	1902.

4484 VIRGINIA RHYNE (1158) b. 1858, m. 1881, *E. R. McQuery.* Her children:

Edgar McQuery	11760	b	1883.
Nona McQuery	11761	b	1885.

Others.

4489 HATTIE RHYNE (1158) b. 1868, m. Feb. 22, 1903, *Robert Garner.* (c)

4490 CHARLES HOFFMAN (1159) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Ora Smith.* His children:

Leon Hoffman	11762	b	1876.
Gertrude Hoffman	11763	b	1878.
Boyd Hoffman	11764	b	1880.
Charles Hoffman	11765	b	1882.
Emma Hoffman	11766	b	1884.
William Hoffman	11767	b	1886.
Anne Hoffman	11768	b	1888.
Roy Hoffman	11769	b	1890.
Lillian Hoffman	11770	b	1892.
Lela Hoffman	11771	b	1894.
Fitzhugh Hoffman	11772	b	1896.
Baby Hoffman	11773	b	1898.

4491 MARGARET HOFFMAN (1159) b. 1855, m. 1874, *Jefferson Beatty.* Her children:

Furman Beatty	11774	b	1875.
Conane Beatty	11775	b	1877.
Raymond Beatty	11776	b	1879.
Sena Beatty	11777	b	1881.
Irene Beatty	11778	b	1883.
Chalmers Beatty	11779	b	1885.
Lela Beatty	11780	b	1887.

4496 CLEMENTINE HOFFMAN (1162) b. 1857, s., but has most probably m. She lived at Furlow, Lanoke County, Ark.

C. S. A.

4497 JONAS COOK (Koch) (1164) b. 1841, m. 1873, *Martha Shimpoch.* Jonas Cook was a most excellent and very prominent citizen of Mt. Pleasant, N. C. He was Captain of Co. H. 8th N. C. Regiment. His children:

Mary J. C. Cook	11781	b	1874.
John M. Cook	11782	b	1876.
Lelia R. Cook	11783	b	1878.
Walter M. Cook	11784	b	1880.
Winona Cook	11785	b	1882.
Anne M. Cook	11786	b	1884, d s.
Agnes Cook	11787	b	1886.
Karl M. Cook	11788	b	1888.

C. S. A.

4498 MICHAEL COOK (1164) b. 1843, s., killed in the Confederate Army, at Cold Harbor, 1864.

C. S. A.

4499 FRANCES COOK (1164) b. 1845, m. 1874, *Harvey C. McAlister*, who was Lieut. in Co. H. 8th N. C. Regiment. He was a good soldier, and a good citizen. Her children:

Robert L. McAlister	11789	b	1875.
Martha McAlister	11790	b	1877.
Mary McAlister	11791	b	1879, d s.
Sarah McAlister	11792	b	1881.
John McAlister	11793	b	1883.
George McAlister	11794	b	1885.
Blanche McAlister	11795	b	1887.
Emma May McAlister	11796	b	1889.
Margaret C. McAlister	11797	b	1891.

4500 JOHN COOK (1164) b. 1847, m. 1880, *Frances Miller.* His children:

Minnie Cook	11798	b	1881.
Lula Cook	11799	b	1883.
Caroline Cook	11800	b	1885, s.
Frank Cook	11801	b	1887.

4501 MARTHA COOK (1164) b. 1849, m. 1879, *William D. Wager.* Her children:

Eula Wager	11802	b	1880, d s.
Frank Wager	11803	b	1882, d s.
John Wager	11804	b	1884, d s.
Katherine Wager	11805	b	1886.
Joseph Wager	11806	b	1888.
Edgar Wager	11807	b	1890.
Rosa Belle Wager	11808	b	1892.
Edith Wager	11809	b	1894.
Anne L. Wager	11810	b	1896.

4502 SARAH COOK (1164) b. 1851, m. 1881, *Jesse M. Shuping.* Her son:

Oscar DeBerry Shuping	11811	b	1882.

4503 REV. FRANK COOK (1164) b. 1853, m. 1886, *Emma Melborne*, in Ohio. Frank Cook is a Lutheran Minister in Ohio. His children:

Martha Cook	11812	b	1887.
Mary Cook	11813	b	1889.

4505 EMMA COOK (1164) b. 1857, m. 1887, *John M. Hendrix*, S. C. Her children:

Edgar E. Hendrix	11814	b	1888.
Harvey Hendrix	11815	b	1890.
Mary Hendrix	11816	b	1892.
Thomas L. Hendrix	11817	b	1894.
Margaret Hendrix	11818	b	1896.
Gilbert Hendrix	11819	b	1898.
Joseph Hendrix	11820	b	1900.

4506 JAMES P. COOK (1164) b. in Cabarrus County, N. C., Jan. 12, 1863, son of Matthew Cook (Koch), b. 1810, and Mary Costner. Matthew Cook came to America from Baden, Germany, in 1830. He was a prominent wealthy old gentleman. (See No. 1164.) James P. Cook was one of a family of five sons and five daughters.

"James P. Cook graduated with an A. B. Degree in 1885, from old North Carolina College, an institution which in later years has been known as the Mount Pleasant Collegiate Institute, at Mount Pleasant, about nine miles from Concord, N. C., a school of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, which James P. Cook served as a Trustee. He taught for three years the Boys' High School at Concord, N. C. He gave up his school work, and established at Concord, N. C., its first daily Newspaper, the 'Daily Standard,' and made a splendid success of that publication. For a number of years Concord was the only place of its size in North Carolina maintaining a daily newspaper. James P. Cook was Editor and Publisher of the Standard until 1896—he was then Southern representative of the University Publishing Company in North and South Carolina, Georgia and Louisiana.

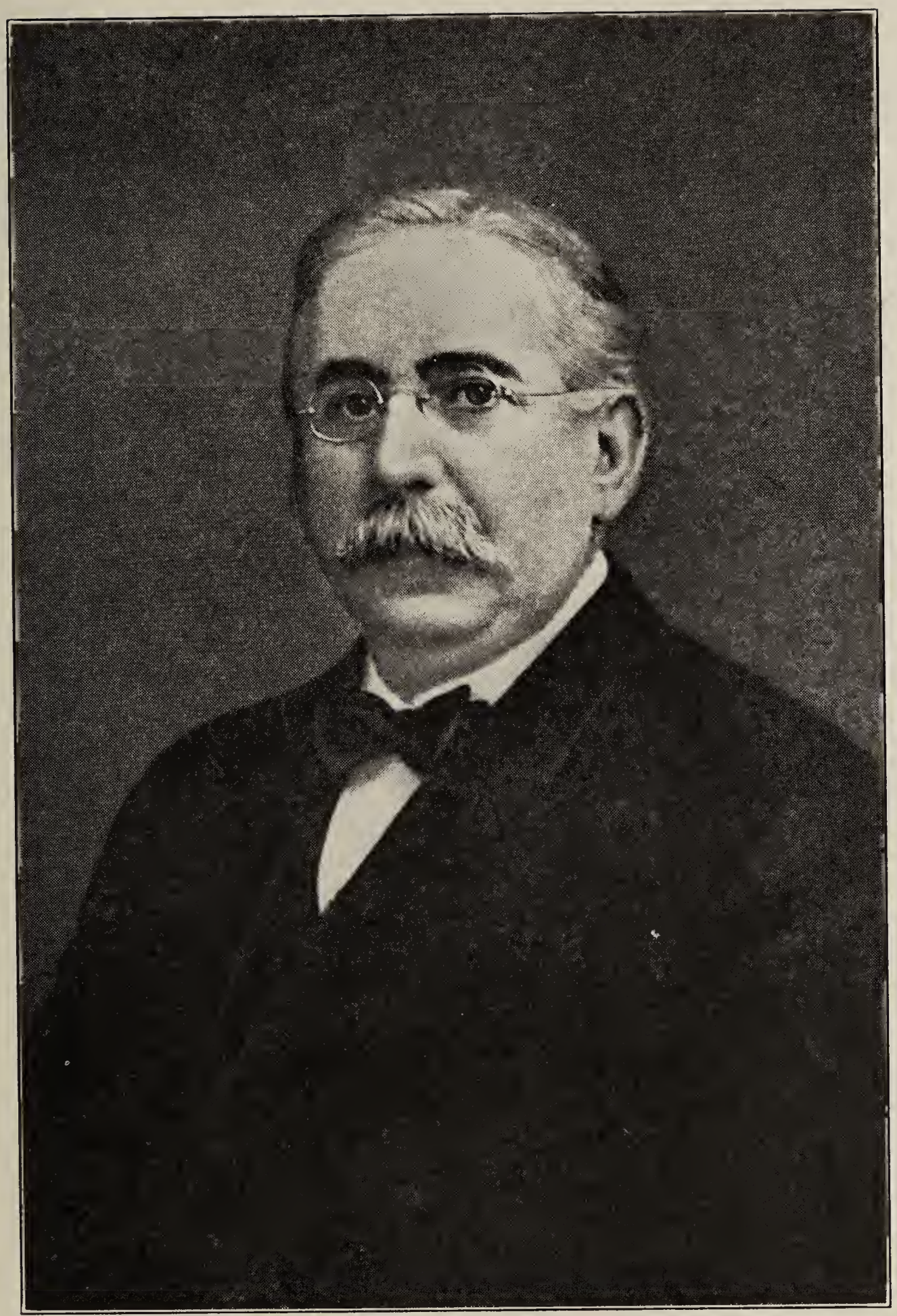
"He had many business interests and investments in Cabarrus County, N. C., including farms, and in December, 1925, he organized and became President of the Cold Water Light & Power Company, which furnishes power and light to farmers in the eastern part of the county.

"James P. Cook m. *Margaret Jeanette Norfleet*, dau. of Nathaniel G. Norfleet and Mary E. Darden, a descendant in the maternal line of Captain John Cowper, a famous Virginia Naval hero in the Revolution, commander of the brig, Dolphin, which bravely sailed out to give battle to two British cruisers, and after a desperate conflict went down with her flag nailed to the mast.

"Mrs. Cook, who is still living (March 1936), for many years has been deeply interested in social and community work in the mill villages of Concord, and has been especially prominent since 1910 in the King's Daughters organization, and has served as President of the N. C. Branch.

"Mr. and Mrs. Cook resided at 'Chinkatuck,' a beautiful country home two miles east of Concord, N. C., till he d. She now resides in the Nausemond Apartment, in Concord, N. C.

"James P. Cook was elected County Superintendent of Schools of Cabarrus County, N. C., in 1886, and served till 1896, and was then elected



Hon. J. P. Cook (No. 4506), Educator and Philanthropist
Founder of Jackson Training School, near Concord, N. C.

Chairman of the County Board of Education, in which he served till 1912. At that time, he was elected to the State Senate, representing Cabarrus and Mecklenburg Counties, and was in the regular session of 1913, and also the extra session. He was Chairman of the finance committee, which brought in a new revenue bill in which was included, on the urgent insistence of Mr. Cook, a graduated corporation tax.

"James P. Cook, by appointment of Governor Locke Craig, served as Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Railroad. He served as Chairman of the Cabarrus County Democratic Executive Committee, and for twenty years was a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee.

"He was a member of the Kiwanis Club of Concord, and was a well-known authority on Cabarrus County history. He belonged to the St. James Evangelical Church at Concord, N. C.

"His crowning work, to a useful, full life, was his establishment of the Jackson Training School for poor boys, on the main highway between Charlotte and Concord. He had no children, and his generous master mind conceived and founded this outstanding work! The clan reveres and honors his name."

4508 LODOCUS HAHN (1165) b. 1844, m. 1877, *Elizabeth Hunicutt.* His children:

Absolom Hahn	11821	b	1878.
Martin Hahn	11822	b	1880.
S—— Hahn	11823	b	1882.
Coger Hahn	11824	b	1884.
Crowell Hahn	11825	b	1886.
Ranza Hahn	11826	b	1888.
Leana Hahn	11827	b	1890.
Chloe Hahn	11828	b	1892.
Frederick Hahn	11829	b	1894.

4509 KATHERINE HAHN (1165) b. 1846, m. 1875, *Green Whitley.* Her thirteen children:

Matthew Whitley	11830	b	1876.
Margaret Whitley	11831	b	1878, d s.
Absolom Whitley	11832	b	1880.
Elizabeth Whitley	11833	b	1882, s.
Mary Whitley	11834	b	1884, d s.
Martha Whitley	11835	b	1886.
Julia Whitley	11836	b	1888.
Albert Whitley	11837	b	1890.
Walter Whitley	11838	b	1892.
William Whitley	11839	b	1894.
Lodocus Whitley	11840	b	1896, d s.
Maude Whitley	11841	b	1898.
Eunice Whitley	11842	b	1900.

4510 TENNIE HAHN (1165) b. 1848, m. 1867, *D. Tucker.* Her daughter:

Patsy Tucker	11843	b	1868, d y.

4513 ELIZABETH HAHN (1165) b. 1854, m. 1873, *G. M. Tucker.* Her children:

Absolom Tucker	11844	b	1874.
Matthew Tucker	11845	b	1876.

Charlotte Tucker . . . . . 11846 . . . . . b 1878.
Nellie Tucker . . . . . 11847 . . . . . b 1880.
Sarah Tucker . . . . . 11848 . . . . . b 1882.
Mary Tucker . . . . . 11849 . . . . . b 1884.
Fronie Tucker . . . . . 11850 . . . . . b 1886.

4514 NANCY CANNON (1166) b. 1844, m. 1870, *William Lineberger*. Her children:

Adeline Lineberger . . . . . 11851 . . . . . b 1871.
Robert Lineberger . . . . . 11852 . . . . . b 1873.
Margaret Lineberger . . . . . 11853 . . . . . b 1875.
Frederick Lineberger . . . . . 11854 . . . . . b 1880.

4515 MARY CANNON (1166) b. 1852, m. Dec. 20, 1874, *Lewis Stone*. Her children:

Frank Stone . . . . . 11855 . . . . . b 1875.
Susan Stone . . . . . 11856 . . . . . b 1877.
Graham Stone . . . . . 11857 . . . . . b 1879.
Lou Stone . . . . . 11858 . . . . . b 1881.
Ferrie Stone . . . . . 11859 . . . . . b 1883.
Jane Stone . . . . . 11860 . . . . . b 1885.
Lawrence Stone . . . . . 11861 . . . . . b 1887.

4516 WILLIAM CANNON (1166) b. 1848, m. Nov. 2, 1879, *Emma Carpenter*. His children:

Thomas Cannon . . . . . 11862 . . . . . b 1880.
Lou Cannon . . . . . 11863 . . . . . b 1882.
Elizabeth Cannon . . . . . 11864 . . . . . b 1884.
Claude Cannon . . . . . 11865 . . . . . b 1886.
James Cannon . . . . . 11866 . . . . . b 1888.
Frederick Cannon . . . . . 11867 . . . . . b 1890.
Wade Cannon . . . . . 11868 . . . . . b 1892.
Eula Cannon . . . . . 11869 . . . . . b 1894.
William Cannon . . . . . 11870 . . . . . b 1896.
Ruby Cannon . . . . . 11871 . . . . . b 1898.

4517 ELEANOR CANNON (1166) b. 1850, m. Oct. 13, 1885, *Henry Herms*. Her children:

Robert Herms . . . . . 11872 . . . . . b 1886.
William Herms . . . . . 11873 . . . . . b 1888.

4519 LOUISA P. CANNON (1166) b. 1854, m. Dec. 18, 1897, *Alex Morton*. Her daughter:

Elizabeth O. Morton . . . . . 11874 . . . . . b 1898.

4520 MARY S. CANNON (1167) b. 1845, m. 1874, *Alex Beatty*. Her children:

Julia Beatty . . . . . 11875 . . . . . b 1875.
Ira Beatty . . . . . 11876 . . . . . b 1877.
James Beatty . . . . . 11877 . . . . . b 1879.
Lou Beatty . . . . . 11878 . . . . . b 1881.

4522 SARAH A. CANNON (1167) b. 1849, m. Oct. 3, 1874, *J. C. Gaston.* Her children:

Cora L. Gaston	11879	b	1875.
Mary L. Gaston	11880	b	1876.
Hattie Gaston	11881	b	1881.
Lula Gaston	11882	b	1886.
Lester Gaston	11833	b	1888, s.
Elizabeth Gaston	11884	b	1890.
John Gaston	11885	b	1894.
Madge Gaston	11886	b	1897.

4523 MILES A. CANNON (1167) b. 1851, m. Dec. 16, 1886, *Margaret Mauney.* His children:

Gad Cannon	11887	b	1887.
Kethie Cannon	11888	b	1889.
Ila Cannon	11889	b	1891.
Earl Cannon	11890	b	1893.
Ernest Cannon	11891	b	1895.
Linda Cannon	11892	b	1898.
Aline Cannon	11893	b	1900.

4524 ARABELLA FRANCES CANNON (1167) b. 1853, m. 1870, *Sidney Christenberry.* Her children:

Minnie Christenberry	11894	b	1871.
Eunice Christenberry	11895	b	1873.
Elizabeth Christenberry	11896	b	1875.
Callie Christenberry	11897	b	1877.
Lloyd Christenberry	11898	b	1879.
Jane Christenberry	11899	b	1881.
Bertie Christenberry	11900	b	1883.
May Christenberry	11901	b	1885.
Inez Christenberry	11902	b	1887.

4525 CHARLES CANNON (1167) b. 1855, m. July 22, 1897, *Margaret Rhyne,* b. 1874. His children:

Everett Cannon	11902a	b	1899.
Anne Cannon	11902b	b	1901.

4526 THOMAS CANNON (1167) b. 1857, m. Jan. 16, 1890, *Sarah Stowe.*

4532 PENDER WITHERS (1170) b. 1862, m. Oct. 5, 1892, *Eliza Gattis.* His children:

Mary Withers	11903	b	1893.
Lock Withers	11904	b	1895.
Emma Withers	11905	b	1897.
Sidney Withers	11906	b	1899.

4533 POWELL WITHERS (1171) b. 1864, m. Dec. 22, 1895, *Jennie Cook* (Koch). His children:

Eunice Withers	11907	b	1896.
Jeanette Withers	11908	b	1898.
Virginia Withers	11909	b	1900.
Lily May Withers	11910	b	1902.

Others.

4534 ROBERT WITHERS (1171) b. 1866, m. 1897, *Susan Keener*. His children:

Sara Withers	11911	b	1898.
Edna Withers	11912	b	1900.
William Withers	11913	b	1902.

4535 MARY LOU WITHERS (1171) b. 1868, m. 1898, *James Augustus Moore*. Her children:

John Moore	11914	b	1899.
Others.			

4536 CAROLINE WITHERS (1171) b. 1870, m. Apr. 2, 1898, *Albert Bolick*. Her children:

Claude Bolick	11915	b	1899.
Robert Bolick	11916	b	1901.

4537 JOHN C. WITHERS (1171) b. 1872, m. Oct. 2, 1898, *Una Morris*, and later, *Girlie Sherrill*. His children:

Raymond Withers	11917	b	1899.
Ralph Withers	11918	b	1901.
John C. Withers, Jr	11918a	b	1910.

4538 ETHEL WITHERS (1171) b. 1874, m. Nov. 14, 1906, *George West*.

4542 MARY J. CLEMMER (1172) b. 1866, m. 1892, *Flynn Reed*. Her children:

Oliver A. Reed	11919	b	1893.
Mildred Reed	11920	b	1904.
Cordia Reed } Twins	11921	b	1907.
Charles Reed } Twins	11922	b	1907.

4543 JAMES D. CLEMMER (1172) b. 1868, m. 1904, *Effie Childers*. His children:

Herman Clemmer	11923	b	1906.
Joseph Clemmer	11924	b	1914, s.

4544 DAVID A. CLEMMER (1172) b. 1870, m. 1893, *Laura J. McCown*. His children:

Ida B. V. Clemmer	11925	b	1895.
Velma Clemmer	11926	b	1897, s.

4545 ROBERT L. CLEMMER (1172) b. 1872, m. 1899, *Ida Jamieson*. His children:

Nora Beatrice Clemmer	11927	b	1900.
Viola Clemmer	11928	b	1924, s.

4546 DORA L. CLEMMER (1172) b. 1874, m. 1901, *John Smith*. Her children:

James Allen Smith	11929	b	1903.
Carrie Smith	11930	b	1908.
Lucile Smith	11931	b	1911, s.

Gladys Smith.....11932.....b 1913, s.
Raymond Smith.....11933.....b 1915, s.
Dora Smith.....11933a.....b 1917,
m. 1935, B. G. Bartlett (c).

4547 WILLIAM C. CLEMMER (1172) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Laura McCown.* His son:

Alvie Clemmer.....11934.....b 1901, s.

4548 LABAN LAFAYETTE CLEMMER (1172) b. 1878, m. 1891, *Junie Reed.* His children:

Lorena Pearl Clemmer.....11935.....b 1892.
Lilly May Clemmer.....11936.....b 1894.
Belle R. Clemmer.....11937.....b 1896.
Jewel R. Clemmer.....11938.....b 1899.
Troy Clemmer.....11939.....b 1906.
Maybelle Clemmer.....11940.....b 1908.
William Clemmer.....11941.....b 1910.

4549 SUSAN ELIZABETH CLEMMER (1172) b. 1880, m. 1905, *Laban Lineberger.* Her children:

Blanche Lineberger.....11942.....b 1906, s.
Mattie Lineberger.....11943.....b 1908, s.
Jennie May Lineberger.....11944.....b 1910, s.
Ruth Lineberger.....11945.....b 1912.
Roy Lineberger.....11946.....b 1914.
Lloyd Lineberger.....11947.....b 1916.
Eva Sue Lineberger.....11948.....b 1918.

4550 WILLIAM S. DAVENPORT (1173) b. 1862, s.; he is in the Treasury Department of the U. S. Government.

4552 ED. DAVENPORT (1173) b. 1866, m. 1899, *Addie Lineberger.* Several children.

4553 ROBERT C. DAVENPORT (1173) b. 1868, m. 1903, *Dora Price.* (c)

4554 ELLA DAVENPORT (1173) b. 1870, m. 1900, *Henry Jones.* Her children:

Puett Jones.....11949.....b 1901.
Edith Jones.....11950.....b 1903.
Otho Jones.....11951.....b 1905.

4555 IRA L. DAVENPORT (1173) b. 1872, m. Dec. 20, 1905, *Nannie Faires.*

4556 MARY J. HARRIS (1174) b. 1860, m. 1889, *Alpheus Shinn.* (c)

4558 SARAH HARRIS (1174) b. 1864, m. 1884, *G. T. Brown.* Her children:

Etta Brown.....11952.....b 1885.
Elizabeth Brown.....11953.....b 1887.
Joseph H. Brown.....11954.....b 1889.
Salemma Brown.....11955.....b 1892, s.

4559 LABAN D. HARRIS (1174) b. 1866, m. 1890, *Alice Carger.* His children:

Stanley Harris	11956	b	1891.
Collie Harris	11957	b	1893.
Cora Harris	11958	b	1895.
Minnie Harris	11959	b	1897.
Roxie Harris	11960	b	1899.

4560 ELLA HEARNE (1174) b. 1873, m. 1895, *W. A. Johnson.* Her children:

Elbert F. Johnson	11961	b
Ida Lucile Johnson	11962	b

4561 ANNE FERGUSON (1175) b. 1860, m. 1889, *Rufus White,* and later, *J. R. Oates.* Her children:

Reece White	11963	b	1890.
James Oates	11964	b	1892.
Letellier Oates	11965	b	1895.

4562 HENRY FERGUSON (1175) b. 1862, m. 1895, *Gertrude Edwards,* of Oklahoma. His children:

Anne Ferguson	11966	b	1896.
Hugh Ferguson	11967	b	1898.

4563 DR. JOSEPH B. WHITESIDES (1175) b. 1876, m. 1910, *Mary Bivens,* of Salisaw, Ind. Ter. His children:

Bonnie Katherine Whitesides	11968	b	1911.
Edna May Whitesides	11969	b	1914.

4564 GRACE B. WHITESIDES (1175) b. 1878, m. 1906, *Walter Villiard,* and later, *Joseph Rushing.* Her children:

Cecil Villiard	11970	b	1907.
Rose Villiard	11971	b	1909.
Joseph Rushing	11972	b	1914.
William Rushing	11973	b	1916.
Robert Ferguson Rushing	11974	b	1918.

4565 BEULAH HOFFMAN (1176) b. 1859, m. 1878, *Mr. Bailley.*

4568 SARAH FERGUSON (1177) b. 1862, m. 1887, *Edward Brown.* Her children:

Margaret Brown	11975	b	1888.
Beulah Brown	11976	b	1890.
Etheridge Brown	11977	b	1892.
Marcus Brown	11978	b	1894.
Charles Brown	11979	b	1896, s.
Della Brown	11980	b	1898.
Monville Brown	11981	b	1900.
Lewis Brown	11982	b	1902.

Leonard Brown	11983	b	1904.
Ada Brown	11984	b	1906.
Cecil Brown	11985	b	1908.

4569 RUTH HOFFMAN (1179) b. 1886, m. 1904, *R. Lester Edwards.*

4572 MAY BATTENFIELD (1180) b. 1871, m. 1890, *J. C. King.* The Battenfields live in Chicago.

4577 ANNA BELLE QUINN (1181) b. 1883, m. 1902, *Mr. Sewel.* She is a most interesting young woman. She and her husband live at Russellville, Ark.

4578 SARAH HOYLE (1182) b. 1853, dau. of Peter Hoyl III, son of Eli Hoyl II, son of Peter II, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. She m. 1873, *Spencer Prewett.* Her children:

Jane Prewett	11986	b	1874.
Alice Prewett	11987	b	1875.
Peter Prewett	11988	b	1877.
Dovie Prewett	11989	b	1879.
Kelly Prewett	11990	b	1880.
Cullen Prewett	11991	b	1882.
Iva Prewett	11992	b	1883.
Julius Prewett	11993	b	1885.
Hester Prewett	11994	b	1887.
Etta Prewett	11995	b	1889.
Vertia Prewett	11996	b	1891.

4579 RUTH HOYLE (1182) b. 1855, m. 1875, *Robert Ledford.* Her children:

Avery Ledford	11997	b	1876.
Sarah Ledford	11998	b	1877.
Julius Ledford	11999	b	1879.
Marvin Ledford	12000	b	1881.
Martha Ledford	12001	b	1883.
Rosa Ledford	12002	b	1885.
Elizabeth Ledford	12003	b	1887.
Rachel Ledford	12004	b	1889.
Miller Avery Ledford	12005	b	1891.

4580 ELI HOYLE III (1182) b. Nov. 2, 1857, m. 1880, *Adeline Smith,* dau. of William Smith of Burke County. His children:

Emma Hoyle	12006	b	1881.
Belo Hoyle	12007	b	1883.
Lucy Hoyle	12008	b	1885.
Gertrude Hoyle	12009	b	1887.
Willard Hoyle	12010	b	1889.

5 children d. in infancy.

4581 JULIA HOYLE (1182) b. 1860, m. 1883, *Ben Lovelace.* (c)

4582 ANDREW HOYLE (1182) b. 1864, m. 1884, *Sarah Proctor*. His children:

Janie Hoyle	12011	b	1885.
Minnie Hoyle	12012	b	1887.
Ozina Hoyle	12013	b	1889.
Lemuel Hoyle	12014	b	1891.
Carrie Hoyle	12015	b	1893.

4583 THOMAS HOYLE (1182) b. 1867, m. 1891, *Bruce Self*. His children:

Mary Hoyle	12016	b	1892.
Victoria Hoyle	12017	b	1894.
Eva Hoyle	12018	b	1896.
Myrtle Hoyle	12019	b	1898.
William Hoyle	12020	b	1900.
Nallie Hoyle	12021	b	1902.
Bertie Joe Hoyle	12022	b	1904.
Marcus Hoyle	12023	b	1906.
Matt Hoyle	12024	b	1908.
Wilburn Hoyle	12025	b	1912.

4584 DANIEL HOYLE (1182) b. 1870, m. 1893, *Asenia Bolinger*. His children:

Katie Hoyle	12026	b	1894.
Chivis Julius Hoyle	12027	b	1896.
Margaret Hoyle	12028	b	1898.
John Hoyle	12029	b	1900.
Rufus Hoyle	12029a	b	1902.
Thomas Hoyle	12029b	b	1904.
Dock Hoyle	12029c	b	1906, s.

4585 MARY HOYLE (1182) b. 1872, d. Feb. 4, 1933, m. Her son:

Oscar Hoyle ..... 12029d ..... b Oct. 1, 1890, who also m. a Hoyle.

4588 JACOB ASBURY HOYLE (1183) b. Nov. 30, 1859, d. Dec. 6, 1934, m. Nov. 5, 1882, *Sarah Alice Wyant*, whose father d. in St. Petersburg, Va., in the Chimborazo Hospital, during the Civil War. Jacob Asbury Hoyl, doubtless, was named for Bishop Francis Asbury. His children:

Levester Hoyle	12029e	b Mar. 8,	1884;
		d Apr. 28,	1902.
Lemuel R. V. Hoyle	12029f	b May 29,	1885.
Dorsey Louise Jane Hoyle	12029g	b June 25,	1890.
Audrey A. Hoyle	12029h	b May 6,	1895.
Shirley C. Hoyle	12029i	b Oct. 20,	1897.
Wm. Marvin Franklin Hoyle	12029j	b Feb. 16,	1900.
Essie Mae R. Hoyle	12030	b June 19,	1904.

For all this data, well arranged, I am indebted to Wm. Marvin Franklin Hoyle and his capable wife, who have gone to much trouble to see different members of the family, and to obtain information of his grandfather, Daniel Hoyl's family.

Jacob Asbury Hoyl was a twin, and his dau., Essie Mae, has twin girls. Jacob's twin was Susannah.

4589 SUSANNAH ELIZABETH HOYLE (1183) b. Nov. 30, 1859, d. May 11, 1934, m. Aug. 20, 1876, *John Francis Cook*, son of Aaron and Edna Cook. Her children:

Nora Gertrude Cook	12031	b July 23,	1877;
		d Mar. 6,	1920.
Jasper Winslow Cook	12032	b May 26,	1879.
Zeno Cook	12033	b Mar. 3,	1881;
		d June 12,	1881.
Elizabeth Davis Cook	12034	b Feb. 15,	1882;
		d Mar. 13,	1922.
Bessie R. Z. J. Cook	12035	b June 4,	1888.
Daniel Alexander Cook	12036	b June 3,	1890.
Ethel Priscilla Cook	12037	b Aug. 13,	1893.

4590 JULIUS A. HOYLE (1183) b. Nov. 13, 1872, m. May 6, 1906, *Rebecca Sharp*. His children:

Julius B. Hoyle	12038	b Dec. 12,	1912, s.
Jacob Woodrow Wilson Hoyle	12039	b June 22,	1916.

4591 CALVIN HOYLE (1184) b. 1856 in Cleveland County, N. C., son of Solomon Hoyl II, son of Eli Hoyl II, son of Peter Hoyl II, oldest son of Lieutenant John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Calvin Hoyl m. 1888, *Ruth Pruett*. His children live in Burke County, N. C. His fourteen children:

Minnie Hoyle	12040	b	1889.
Ivey Hoyle	12041	b	1890.
Sadie Hoyle	12042	b	1892.
Mattie Hoyle	12043	b	1894.
Sina Hoyle	12044	b	1896.
Lula Hoyle	12045	b	1898.
Effie Hoyle	12046	b	1900.
Margaret Hoyle	12047	b	1902.
Manley Hoyle	12048	b	1904.
Epie Hoyle	12049	b	1906.
Claudia Hoyle	12050	b	1908.
Vergie Hoyle	12051	b	1910.
Grace Hoyle	12052	b	1912.
Clyde Hoyle	12053	b	1915.

4592 PATTERSON HOYLE (1184) b. 1858 in Cleveland County, N. C., m. 1880, *Gertrude Garrett*. His children:

Solomon Hoyle	12054	b	1881.
Charles Hoyle	12055	b	1883.
Annabelle Hoyle	12056	b	1885.
Frances Hoyle	12057	b	1887.

4593 JEFFERSON HOYLE (1184) b. about 1860 in Cleveland County, N. C., m. 1883, *Etta Mull* (Muehl). His children:

Hester Hoyle	12058	b	1884.
Ernest Hoyle	12059	b	1886.
Horace Hoyle	12060	b	1888.
Margaret Hoyle	12061	b	1890.
Dock Hoyle	12062	b	1893.

4594 BELO HOYLE (1184) b. about 1861, in Cleveland County, N. C., m. 1883, *Etta Talent.* His children:

Elizabeth Hoyle	12063	b about	1884.
Bernice Hoyle	12064	b "	1886.
John Hoyle	12065	b "	1888.
Clarice Hoyle	12066	b "	1890.

4595 SINGLETERRY HOYLE (1184) b. Oct. 21, 1867, in Cleveland County, N. C., m. 1887, *Mittie Queen.* (c)

4596 CHANCEY HOYLE (1184) b. June 2, 1865, in Cleveland County, N. C., m. about 1888, *Dora Ramsey.* His children:

Lenie Hoyle	12067	b about	1889.
Sarah Hoyle	12068	b "	1891.
Bertie Hoyle	12069	b "	1894.

4597 DOCTOR HOYLE (1184) b. about 1868, m. about 1891, in Cleveland County, N. C., *Ola Johnson.* His children:

Lula Hoyle	12070	b about	1892.
Son	12071	b "	1894.

4598 NOAH HOYLE (1184) b. Feb. 29, 1862, m. 1883, *Alice Hull.* His children:

Caleb Hoyle	12072	b	1884.
Andrew Hoyle	12073	b	1886.
Garden Hoyle	12074	b	1888.
Augustus Hoyle	12075	b	1890.

4599 ANNIE HOYLE (1184) b. about 1872, in Burke County, N. C., by second wife. She m. 1890, *Timothy Willis.*

4602 SHERMAN H. HOYLE (1185) b. 1865, m. 1885, *Mary J. Buff.* His children:

Frank Hoyle	12076	b about	1886.
Robert Hoyle	12077	b "	1888.
Wallace Hoyle	12078	b "	1890.
Joseph Hoyle	12079	b "	1892.
Phoebe Hoyle	12080	b "	1894.
Lester Hoyle	12081	b "	1896.

4603 ROBERT E. HOYLE (1185) b. 1867, m. 1889, *Naomi Parker.* His children:

Peter Hoyle, III	12082	b about	1890.
Pearl Hoyle	12083	b "	1892.
Maurice Hoyle	12084	b "	1894.
Edward Hoyle	12085	b "	1896.
Pettus Hoyle	12086	b "	1898.
Ray Hoyle	12087	b "	1900.

4605 FLORENCE AURALIE HOYLE (1190) b. Sept. 5, 1871, m. Dec. 4, 1894, *M. P. Taylor.* Her children:

Charles Bright Taylor	12088	b Oct. 6, 1896; d Jan. 10, 1897.
Bonnie Maye Taylor	12089	b Dec. 5, 1897.
Forest Hoyle Taylor	12090	b July 18, 1900.
Max Ross Taylor	12091	b Feb. 19, 1903.
John Henkel Taylor	12092	b Aug. 20, 1906.
Emmett Taylor	12093	b Aug. 16, 1909.
Vivian Banks Taylor	12094	b Mar. 9, 1912.
Dicie Lucile Taylor	12095	b Mar. 2, 1917; d Feb. 27, 1918.

4606 LYDIA ROXANNA HOYLE (1190) b. Oct. 31, 1873, m. June 29, 1918, *J. L. Hewiett.*

4607 MINNIE GEORGIANNA HOYLE (1190) b. July 20, 1875, m. 1901, *D. E. Arndt.* Her children:

Marra Freeda Arndt	12096	b Mar. 9, 1903.
Evelyn Jane Arndt	12097	b Sept. 6, 1921.

4608 GORMAN CLAYTON HOYLE (1190) b. July 1, 1881, m. Nov. 1, 1906, *Carrie Douglass.*

4608a CULLEN BLAINE HOYLE (1190) b. May 24, 1889, m. Apr. 29, 1905, *Anna Hewiett.* His children:

Richard Hoyle	12098	b Feb. 16, 1907, s.
Reid C. Hoyle	12099	b June 17, 1909.
Roft Lewis Hoyle	12100	b Oct. 22, 1911.
Hewiett Hoyle	12101	b Nov. 19, 1913; d Feb. 3, 1931.
Virginia Hoyle	12102	b Mar. 30, 1915; d Mar. 31, 1915.

4609 DAISY SCHOFIELD HOYLE (1190) b. Apr. 16, 1891, d. Mar. 17, 1924, m. 1906, *Charles Lineberger.* Her children:

Ralph Lineberger	12103	b Nov. 9, 1907.
Yates Ray Lineberger	12104	b Dec. 4, 1909.
Ellen Mozelle Lineberger	12105	b Oct. 17, 1913.
Dorothy Inez Lineberger	12106	b July 17, 1918.
Sarah Hoyle Lineberger	12107	b Aug. 27, 1920.

4610 SAMUEL ELI HOYLE (1190) b. May 12, 1904, m. Mar. 17, 1934, *Ella Duckworth.*

4610a RUFUS ELGIN HOYLE (1190) b. Apr. 12, 1907, m. Dec. 10, 1932, *Betty Wyatt.* His son:

Jacob Hoyle	12108	b Nov. 10, 1933.

4612 ALBERT HOVIS (1201) b. 1840, m. 1869, *Hannah Graham.* His children:

William Hovis	12109	b 1870.
Elizabeth Hovis	12110	b 1872.

Laura Hovis	12111	b	1874.
Sarepta Hovis	12112	b	1876.
John Hovis	12113	b	1878.

4613 JOSEPH HOVIS (1201) b. 1842, m. 1868, *Martha Whitener*. His children:

Daniel Hovis	12114	b	1869.
Margaret Hovis	12115	b	1871.
John Hovis	12116	b	1873, d s.
Mary Hovis	12117	b	1875, d s.
Daly Hovis	12118	b	1877.
Sarah Hovis	12119	b	1879.
Reuben Hovis	12120	b	1881, d s.

4614 ISRAEL HOVIS (1201) b. 1844, m. 1870, *Susan Senter*. His children:

Ida Hovis	12121	b	1871.
Alice Hovis	12122	b	1873.
Viola Hovis	12123	b	1875.
Jennie Hovis	12124	b	1877.
Harry Hovis	12125	b	1879.
Charles Hovis	12126	b	1881.

4615 JEFFERSON HOVIS (1201) b. 1846, m. 1872, *Margaret Shetley*. Her children:

Dela Hovis	12127	b	1873, d s.
Anne Hovis	12128	b	1875, s.
James Hovis	12129	b	1877.
Orrie Hovis	12130	b	1879.
Mary Hovis	12131	b	1881.
Lester Hovis	12132	b	1883.
Ethel Hovis	12133	b	1885.

4616 KATHERINE HOVIS (1201) b. 1848, m. 1868, *James Jones*. (c)

4617 WESLEY HOVIS (1201) b. 1850, m. Jan. 10, 1853, *Mary Richards*. His children:

Lucretia Hovis	12134	b	1854.
Wesley Hovis	12135	b	1856.
John Hovis	12136	b	1858.
Frank Hovis	12137	b	1860.
Forney Hovis	12138	b	1862.
Dock Hovis	12139	b	1864.
Susan Hovis	12140	b	1866.
Another	12141	b	1868.

4618 JAMES HOVIS (1202) b. 1839, m. 1871, *Ellen Dudley*. His children:

Mary Hovis	12142	b	1872.
Ella Hovis	12143	b	1874.
Henry Hovis	12144	b	1877, s.

4619 MELCHI HOVIS (1202) b. 1841, m. 1863, *Rosa Bess*. He moved to Montana from Missouri, and had three children.

4620 LOU HOVIS (1202) b. 1843, m. 1863, *Dock Kendrick*, and later, *John Miller*. Her children:

Jefferson Kendrick	12145	b	1864.
Jacob Kendrick	12146	b	1866.
Ida Kendrick	12147	b	1871.
Rosa Kendrick	12148	b	1873.

4621 MACK HOVIS (1202) b. 1845, m. 1865, *"Sis" Harmmock.* Children not learned.

4622 ELIZABETH HOVIS (1202) b. 1847, m. 1876, *George Hahn.* Her daughter:

Missouri Hahn	12149	b	1877.

4626 MARGARET HOVIS (1203) b. 1849, m. 1868, *Sherman Clubb.* Her children:

Troy Clubb	12150	b	1869.
Lessie Clubb (Twins)	12151	b	1871.
Lesslie Clubb (Twins)	12152	b	1871.

4628 LOUISE HOVIS (1203) b. 1853, m. 1873, *David Clubb.* Her children:

Anne Clubb	12153	b	1874.
Vertie Clubb	12154	b	1876.
Stella Clubb (Twins)	12155	b	1878.
Rella Clubb (Twins)	12156	b	1878.
Allie Clubb	12157	b	1880.
Elbie Clubb	12158	b	1882.

4629 NOAH HOVIS (1203) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Samantha Ross.* His children:

Clarence Hovis	12159	b	1879.
Hoyle Hovis	12160	b	1881.
Walters Hovis	12161	b	1883.
Ethel Hovis	12162	b	1885.
Claude Hovis	12163	b	1887.

4630 JOHN HOVIS (1203) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Margaret Whitener.* His children:

Freeman Hovis	12164	b	1881.
Mary Myrtle Hovis	12165	b	1883.

4631 ROSA HOVIS (1203) b. 1859, m. 1875, *John Brewington.* Her children:

Octo Brewington	12166	b	1876.
Beulah Brewington	12167	b	1879.

All these Hovis families live near Buckboon, Mo.

4633 LAWSON HOVIS (1205) b. 1855, m. 1875, *Lucinda Senter*, and later, *Nancy Clubb.* His children by Lucinda Senter:

Henry Hovis	12168	b	1876.
Victoria Hovis	12169	b	1878.

His children by Nancy Clubb:

Fred Hovis	12170	b	1883, s.
Anne Hovis	12171	b	1885.
George Hovis	12172	b	1887.
Minnie Hovis	12173	b	1889.
Maude Hovis	12174	b	1890.
Lula Hovis	12175	b	1892.

4634 HIRAM AUGUSTUS HOVIS (1205) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Martha Senter.* His children:

Lucy Hovis	12176	b	1881.
Hattie Hovis	12177	b	1883.
Luther Hovis	12178	b	1885.
Mildred Hovis	12179	b	1887.
Wayne Hovis	12180	b	1889.

4635 EMILY HOVIS (1205) b. 1858, m. 1878, *George Fox.* Her children:

Luther Fox	12181	b	1879.
David Fox	12182	b	1881, d s.
Charles Fox	12183	b	1883.

4636 CHARLES HOVIS (1205) b. 1860, m. 1883, *Lula Brown.* His children:

Jesse Hovis	12184	b	1884.
William Hovis	12185	b	1886.

4637 SALOME HOVIS (1205) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Henry Stroup.* Her son:

Frank Stroup	12186	b	1884.

4638 VIOLET HOVIS (1205) b. 1863, m. 1883, *Henry Senter.* Her children:

Octa Senter	12187	b	1884.
Tessie Senter	12188	b	1886.
Otto Senter	12189	b	1888.

4639 ALICE HOVIS (1205) b. 1865, m. 1885, *John Alexander.* Her children:

Millie Alexander	12190	b	1886.
Ruth Alexander	12191	b	1888.
Charles Alexander	12192	b	1890.

4640 JANE HOVIS (1205) b. 1867, m. 1886, *James Graham.* Her children:

Benjamin Graham	12193	b	1887.
Alice Graham	12194	b	1889.
Otho Graham	12195	b	1891.
Ora Graham	12196	b	1893.
Homer Graham	12197	b	1895.

4641 THEODORE HOVIS (1205) b. 1869, m. 1892, *Mary Stroup.* His son:

Charles Hovis	12198	b	1893.

4642 CANDACE HOVIS (1205) b. 1871, m. 1890, *Caleb Stroup.* Her children:

Caroline Stroup	12199	b	1891.
Alice Stroup	12200	b	1893.
Elgin Stroup	12201	b	1895.

4645 ABEL HOFFMAN (1207) b. 1846, son of Martin H. Hoffman, m. 1869, *Caroline Hoffman*, dau. of Jacob Hoffman III. Caroline had a twin sister, Emeline, who m. David Lefevre. His children:

Margaret Hoffman	12202	b	1870.
Sarah Hoffman	12203	b	1872.
George Hoffman	12204	b	1874.
Minnie Hoffman	12205	b	1876.
Charles Hoffman	12206	b	1878.

4646 JOHN HOFFMAN (1207) b. 1848, m. 1871, *Sarah Dickson*. His children:

Amanda Hoffman	12207	b	1872.
Agnes Hoffman	12208	b	1874.

4647 GEORGE HOFFMAN (1207) b. 1850, m. 1874, *Elizabeth Clubb*. His children:

Daniel Hoffman	12209	b	1875.
James Hoffman	12210	b	1877.
Julia Hoffman	12211	b	1879.
Ella Hoffman	12212	b	1881.
Pinkney Hoffman	12213	b	1883.
Margaret Hoffman	12214	b	1885.
Richard Hoffman	12215	b	1887.

4648 ELI HOFFMAN (1207) b. 1852, m. 1875, *Mary Butts*. His daughter:

Nona Hoffman	12216	b	1876.

4649 MARY A. HOFFMAN (1207) b. 1854, m. 1877, *Jacob Clubb*. Her children:

Lily Clubb	12217	b	1878, s.
Frances Clubb	12218	b	1880, d s.
Nelson Clubb	12219	b	1882.

4650 CALVIN HOFFMAN (1207) b. 1856, m. 1879, *Etta Moore*. His children:

Johnnie Hoffman	12220	b	1880.
Ernest Hoffman	12221	b	1882.

4658 JANE CLONINGER (1208) b. 1854, m. 1873, *Martin Clubb*. Her children:

Alice Clubb	12222	b	1874.
Susan Clubb	12223	b	1876.
Katherine Clubb	12224	b	1878, s.
Augustus Clubb	12225	b	1880, s.

4659 SALOME RUDISILL (1209) b. 1862, m. 1881, *Lee McAlister*. (c)

4660 SARAH J. RUDISILL (1209) b. 1864, m. 1884, *William Heavener*. Her children:

Lonnie Heavener	12226	b	1885.
Elizabeth Heavener	12227	b	1887.
Clayton Heavener	12228	b	1889.

Contey Heavener.....12229.....b 1891.
George Heavener.....12230.....b 1893.
Jesse Heavener.....12231.....b 1895.
David Heavener.....12232.....b 1897.
Nellie Heavener.....12233.....b 1899.

4661 MARY E. RUDISILL (1209) b. 1866, m. 1886, *Thompson McGinnis.* Her children:

Mallie McGinnis.....12234.....b 1887.
Lawrence McGinnis.....12235.....b 1889.
Grady McGinnis.....12236.....b 1891.
Kohn McGinnis.....12237.....b 1893.

4662 JULIUS RUDISILL (1209) b. 1868, m. Sept. 9, 1900, *Lula Blackwelder.* His children:

Essie Rudisill.....12238.....b 1901.
May Rudisill.....12239.....b 1903.
Elizabeth Rudisill.....12240.....b 1905.
Bleakle Rudisill.....12241.....b 1907.

4664 WILLIAM FRIDAY (1210) b. 1858, m. Apr. 12, 1885, *Susan Beard.* His children:

Lee Friday.....12242.....b 1886.
Julius Friday.....12243.....b 1888.
Marshall Friday.....12244.....b 1890.
Lucy Friday.....12245.....b 1892.
Glenn Friday.....12246.....b 1894.

4665 EPHRAIM FRIDAY (1210) b. 1860, m. 1883, *Elizabeth Lowrance.* (c)

4667 ROBERT FRIDAY (1210) b. 1864, m. in South Carolina.

4668 ELIZABETH FRIDAY (1210) b. 1878, m. 1896, *Charles Costner.* Her children:

Edna Lee Costner.....12247.....b 1897.
Baby.

4669 JONAS PLONK (1212) b. 1856, m. 1881, *Lula Coleman.* His children:

Anne May Plonk.....12248.....b 1882.
Feribee Plonk.....12249.....b 1884.
Leone Plonk.....12250.....b 1886.
Esther Plonk.....12251.....b 1888.

4670 FRANK PLONK (1212) b. 1858, m. 1881, *Willie Lytton.* His children:

Callie Plonk.....12252.....b 1882.
Myrtle Plonk.....12253.....b 1884.
Lewis Plonk.....12254.....b 1886.
Loy Plonk.....12255.....b 1888.
Ethel Plonk.....12256.....b 1890.
Edward Plonk.....12257.....b 1892.
Dorus Plonk.....12258.....b 1894.

4671 CASWELL PLONK (1212) b. 1860, m. 1883, *Blanche Hovis.* (Cousins). His children:

Eunice Plonk	12259	b	1884.
Lily Plonk	12260	b	1886.
Beverly Plonk	12261	b	1888.
Elizabeth Plonk	12262	b	1890.
Marvin Plonk	12263	b	1892.
Ellis Plonk	12264	b	1894.
Karl Plonk	12265	b	1896.
Kathleen Plonk	12266	b	1898.

4672 EPHRAIM PLONK (1212) b. 1862, m. 1885, *Mary Richards.* His children:

Elizabeth Plonk	12267	b	1886.
Clarence Plonk	12268	b	1888.
Susan Plonk	12269	b	1890.
Katherine Plonk	12270	b	1892.
Altie Plonk	12271	b	1894.

4673 JOHN PLONK (1212) b. 1864, m. 1888, *Anna Hoover.* His children:

Walter Plonk	12272	b	1889.
Edna Plonk	12273	b	1891.
Charles Plonk	12274	b	1893.
Maude Plonk	12275	b	1894.

4674 MARY PLONK (1212) b. 1866, m. Feb. 14, 1889, *George P. Rhyne.* Her children:

Frank Rhyne	12276	b	1890.
Erain Rhyne	12277	b	1892.
Ellis Rhyne	12278	b	1894.
Ethel Rhyne	12279	b	1896.

4676 IDA PLONK (1212) b. 1875, m. Jan. 19, 1896, *Lorenzo Thornburg.* Her children:

Agnes Thornburg	12280	b	1897, d y.
Lewis Thornburg	12281	b	1899.
McKinley Thornburg	12282	b	1901, d y.

4679 JACOB HOYL RUDISILL (1217) b. 1855, m. 1885, *Priscilla J. Conrad.* His children:

Henry R. Rudisill	12283	b	1886.
Anna Mary E. Rudisill	12284	b	1888.

4681 LEWIS E. RUDISILL (1217) b. 1859, m. 1881, *Minnie F. Conrad.* His children:

Viola Rudisill	12285	b	1882.
Walter Rudisill	12286	b	1884.
Martha Rudisill	12287	b	1886.
Ina Rudisill	12288	b	1888.
George Rudisill	12289	b	1890.
Mary Rudisill	12290	b	1892.

4682 MARY EDDLEMAN (1221) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Henry Swier*. Children not learned.

4684 WILLIAM H. EDDLEMAN (1221) b. 1853, m. 1878, *Norsena Wilker*. His children:

John Eddleman	12291	b	1879.
Christopher Eddleman	12292	b	1881.
William Eddleman	12293	b	1883.
Mary Eddleman	12294	b	1885.
Ella Eddleman	12295	b	1887.
Sarah Eddleman	12296	b	1889.
James Eddleman	12297	b	1891.
Birdie Eddleman	12298	b	1893.
Augustus Eddleman	12299	b	1895.
Julia Eddleman	12300	b	1897.
Jesse Eddleman	12301	b	1899.
Emma Eddleman	12302	b	1901.

4688 MARY A. WEBER (1223) b. 1854, m. 1878, *E. Wynn*, of Kansas. Her children:

Ledonia Wynn	12303	b	1879.
John Wynn	12304	b	1881.
Harvey Wynn	12305	b	1883.
Robert Wynn	12306	b	1885.
Anne Wynn	12307	b	1887.
Jesse Wynn	12308	b	1889.
Daughter	12309	b	1891.

These families live at Wellington, Kan.

4689 SARAH WEBER (1223) b. 1856, m. 1876, *Rufus Costner*. Her children:

Frank Costner	12310	b	1877.
Susan Costner	12311	b	1879.
Rosa Costner	12312	b	1881.
Leva Costner	12313	b	1883.
Emanuel Costner	12314	b	1885.
Jesse Costner	12315	b	1887.

This family lives at Ledford, Okla.

4690 JOSEPHINE WEBER (1223) b. 1858, m. 1878, *F. Cashion*, of Oklahoma City. Her children:

Perry Cashion	12316	b	1879.
Ira Cashion	12317	b	1881.
Roy Cashion	12318	b	1883.
Ray Cashion	12319	b	1885.

Others.

4691 EMMA WEBER (1223) b. 1860, m. 1879, *Mr. Fox*.

4693 AMANDA WEBER (1223) b. 1864, m. 1883, *John Fleck*. Her children:

Elizabeth Fleck	12320	b	1884.
Alvin Fleck	12321	b	1886.

4696 ZENAS HOVIS (1224) b. 1856, m. 1878, *Cora Herron*, and later, 1889, *Caroline Cathey*. Zenas Hovis is the founder of the Hovis Undertaking Establishment in Charlotte, N. C. His children by Cora Herron:

Leighton Watson Hovis	12322	b Nov. 11,	1879.
Lela Hovis	12323	b Feb. 8,	1881.
Mary Hovis	12324	b	1883, d y.
Franklin Hovis	12325	b Apr. 25,	1889.
Flora Hovis	12326	b Nov. 8,	1892.

His children by Caroline Cathey:

Myrtle Hovis	12327	b Nov. 2,	1903.
William Hovis	12328	b Sept. 7,	1905.
Robert Hovis	12328a	b Nov. 4,	1908.
Dorothy Hovis	12328b	b June 19,	1917.

4697 ROBERT HOVIS (1224) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Carrie Robinson*. His children:

Olin Hovis	12329	b	1881.
Frank Hovis	12330	b	1883.

4 daughters.

4698 AMANDA HOVIS (1224) b. 1860, m. 1884, *C. C. Sing*. Her children:

Locken Sing	12331	b	1885.
Edmond O. Sing	12332	b	1887.
Lloyd Sing	12333	b	1889.
Claude Sing	12334	b	1891.
Joseph Sing	12335	b	1893.
Earl Sing	12336	b	1895.
Dwight Sing	12337	b	1897.

4699 MARGARET HOVIS (1224) b. 1862, m. 1886, *W. L. Shelby*. Two small children—names not obtained.

4700 MARTHA HOVIS (1224) b. 1864, m. 1887, *W. L. Marshall*. Her children:

Frank Hovis Marshall	12338	b	1888.

Others.

4701 EMILY A. HOVIS (1225) b. 1854, m. 1874, *William Moseley*. Her children:

Nancy J. Moseley	12339	b	1875.
Essie Moseley	12340	b	1877.
Hortense Moseley	12341	b	1879.
Joseph Moseley	12342	b	1881.

Another.

4702 AMZI A. HOVIS (1225) b. 1856, m. Dec. 23, 1894, *Violet Armstrong*. Three children—maybe more.

4707 MONROE HOVIS (1226) b. 1861, m. 1883, *Frances Armstrong*.

4708 NANCY HOVIS 1226) b. 1863, m. 1882, *Calvin Rhyne*.

4709 ETTA P. HOVIS (1226) b. 1865, m. 1885, *William Marker.*

4710 WILLIAM HOVIS (1226) b. 1867, m. 1889, *Mary Green.*

4713 MARY (Mollie) HOVIS (1229) b. 1863, m. 1883, *George Johnston.*

4715 LEROY HOVIS (1229) b. 1867, m. 1889, *Caroline Johnston.* (c)

4717 SUSAN HOVIS (1229) b. 1871, m. 1890, *Lee Ellet.*

4718 ELLA HOVIS (1229) b. 1873, m. 1892, *Mr. Simpson.*

4720 JONAS HELMS (1233) b. 1864, m. 1884, *Martha Cloninger.* His children:

Rosa Helms	12343	b	1885.
Mary Helms	12344	b	1887.
Three others.			

4722 LEE HOVIS (1236) b. 1861, m. 1884, *Ollie Garrison.*

4723 ANNE HOVIS (1236) b. 1863, m. 1883, *Charles Dellinger.*

4724 OTTO HOVIS (1236) b. 1865, m. 1888, *Miss Cline.*

4726 MARY HOVIS (1236) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Allen Jones.*

4727 MARTHA HOVIS (1236) b. 1871, m. 1890, *Early Hovis.*

4728 LEOPOLD HOVIS (1236) b. 1873, m. *Miss Sherrill* (or Reel).

4731 JANE CLONINGER (1237) b. 1864, m. 1883, *Luther Lowry,* and later, *Joseph Clark.* Her children:

William Lowry	12345	b	1884.
Effie Lowry	12346	b	1886.
Eugene Lowry	12347	b	1888.
Frederick Lowry	12348	b	1890.

One child by Joseph Clark, probably others.

4732 ED. CLONINGER (1237) b. 1867, m. 1890, *Ada Abernethy.* His children:

Elizabeth Cloninger	12349	b	1891.
Ida Cloninger	12350	b	1893.
Josephine Cloninger	12351	b	1895.
Nonne Cloninger	12352	b	1897.
Gus Cloninger	12353	b	1899.
Harvey Cloninger	12354	b	1901.

4733 LUTHER RICHARDS (1238) b. 1867, m. 1889, *Sarah Abernethy*. His children:

Loy Richards	12355	b	1890.
Lewis Richards	12356	b	1892.
Ola Richards	12357	b	1894.
Oscar Richards	12358	b	1896.
Karl Richards	12359	b	1898.
Baby Richards	12360	b	1900.

4734 MARY RICHARDS (1238) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Ephraim Plonk*. Her children:

Elizabeth Plonk	12361	b	1890.
Clarence Plonk	12362	b	1892.
Susan Plonk	12363	b	1894.
Katherine Plonk	12364	b	1896.
Attie Plonk	12365	b	1898.

4735 HENRY HOVIS (1239) b. 1866, m. 1889, *Winifred Carpenter*, dau. of Lucinda Rhodes (and Jacob Carpenter), dau. of Mary Magdalene Rhyne (who m. 1818, Christian Rhodes II, son of Christian Rhodes I, son of Frederick Roth, pioneer), dau. of Peter Rhyne, b. 1754, son of Jacob Rein, pioneer.

Lucinda Rhodes Carpenter was a sister of Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes, who m. Francis Wilburn Thompson, the grandparents of Howard Reedy Thompson of Gastonia, N. C. Mary Magdalene Rhodes m. Caleb John Lineberger. His children:

Hugh Hovis	12366	b	1890.
Loy Hovis	12367	b	1892.
Clarence Hovis	12368	b	1894.
Lela Hovis	12369	b	1896.
Garry Hovis } Twins	12370	b	1898.
Blair Hovis } Twins	12371	b	1898.
Guy Hovis	12372	b	1900.

4737 SARAH HOVIS (1239) b. 1870, m. 1889, *Ruben Harkins*. Her children:

Nannie Harkins	12373	b	1890.
Mamie Harkins	12374	b	1892.
Clyde Harkins	12375	b	1894.
Baby Harkins	12376	b	1896.

4738 CHARLES HOVIS (1239) b. 1872, m. Nov. 25, 1897, *Laura Kloninger*. His children:

Lois Hovis	12377	b	1898.
Purvy Hovis	12378	b	1900.
Clyde Hovis	12379	b	1902.
Lee Hovis	12380	b	1904.

4739 SIDNEY HOVIS (1241) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Margaret* (Patsy) *Abernethy*. His children:

Nellie Hovis	12381	b	1881.
Lily Hovis	12382	b	1883.

Horace Hovis.....12383.....b 1885.
Addie Hovis.....12384.....b 1887.
Effie Hovis.....12385.....b 1889.
Willie Hovis.....12386.....b 1891.
Elizabeth Hovis.....12387.....b 1893.

4740 MARGARET HOVIS (1241) b. 1859, m. 1879, *Mr. Meroney.*

4741 MONROE HOVIS (1241) b. 1861, m. 1884, *Miss Robinson,* in South Carolina. His children:

John Hovis.....12388.....b 1885.
Frank Hovis.....12389.....b 1887.
Louis Hovis.....12390.....b 1889.

4742 LUTHER HOVIS (1241) b. 1863, m. 1887, *Minnie Pasour,* and 1892, *Ella Pierce.* No children by Minnie Pasour. His children by Ella Pierce:

Lily Hovis.....12391.....b 1893.
Paul Hovis.....12392.....b 1895.

4743 HENRY HOVIS (1241) b. 1865, m. 1888, *Elizabeth Dellinger.* His children:

Barbara Hovis.....12393.....b 1889.
Theodore Hovis.....12394.....b 1891.
Barney Hovis.....12395.....b 1893.

4744 NANCY HOVIS (1241) b. 1867, m. 1887, *Larkin Pasour.* Her children:

Arthur Pasour.....12396.....b 1888.
Frances Pasour.....12397.....b 1890.
Ida Pasour.....12398.....b 1892.
Pearl Pasour.....12399.....b 1894.
Cecil Pasour.....12400.....b 1896.

4745 FRANCES HOVIS (1241) b. 1869, m. 1889, *John Holden.* Her daughter:

Ida Holden.....12401.....b 1890.

4747 IDA RICHARDS (1244) b. 1857, m. 1893, *Lee Friday,* and later, Feb. 29, 1912, *J. B. Lutz.* Her children:

Ivie Friday.....12402.....b 1894.
Rosa Friday.....12403.....b 1896.
Lanie Friday.....12404.....b 1898.

4749 AUGUSTUS RICHARDS (1244) b. 1861, m. 1904, *Callie Plonk.* His daughter:

Viola Hovis Richards.....12405.....b 1905.

4751 EUGENE HOVIS (1245) b. 1868, m. 1889, *Lily Jocies.* Eugene Hovis has one child, I know, probably others.

4752 EARLY HOVIS (1245) b. 1870, m. 1891, *Martha Hovis.*

4761a FANNIE HOVIS (1249) b. about 1852, m. 1873, *Andrew Neal.* Her children:

Charles Neal	12405a	b about	1874.
Rossie Neal	12405b	b "	1876.
Luther Neal	12405c	b "	1878, d s.
Annie Neal	12405d	b "	1880.
Minnie Neal	12405e	b "	1882.
Homer Neal	12405f	b "	1884.
Bryan Neal	12405g	b "	1886.

4761b IRENE HOVIS (1250) b. about 1851, m. 1872, *Porter Tigrett.* Her children:

Laura Tigrett	12405h	b	1873.
Della Tigrett	12405i	b	1875.
Lawson Tigrett	12405j	b	1877, s.
Horace Tigrett	12405k	b	1879.
Lavinia Tigrett	12405l	b	1881.
Lelia Tigrett	12405m	b	1883.
Lagrone Tigrett	12405n	b	1885.

4761c CHARLES HOVIS (1250) b. about 1853, m. 1877, *Katherine Tigrett.* His children:

Grace Hovis	12405o	b	1878.
Sudie Hovis	12405p	b	1880.
Emma Hovis	12405q	b	1882.
Katherine Hovis	12405r	b	1884.
Charles Hovis, Jr	12405s	b	1886.
Henry Hovis	12405t	b	1888.
Morgan Hovis	12405u	b	1890.
Sarah Hovis	12405v	b	1892, s.

4761e KATHERINE HOVIS (1250) b. about 1857, m. 1878, *John Wallace.* Her children:

Frederick Wallace	12405w	b	1879.
Laura Wallace	12405x	b	1881.
Myra Wallace	12405y	b	1883, s.
John Wallace, Jr	12405z	b	1885.
Lee Wallace	12405aa	b	1887.
Hugh Wallace	12405bb	b	1889.
Merrill Wallace	12405cc	b	1891.

4761f ANNA HOVIS (1251) b. about 1855, m. 1876, *Daniel McKenzie.* Her children:

Douglas McKenzie	12405dd	b	1877.
Daniel McKenzie, Jr	12405ee	b	1879.
Nathaniel McKenzie	12405ff	b	1881.
William McKenzie	12405gg	b	1883.
Josephine McKenzie	12405hh	b	1885.
Ellie McKenzie	12405ii	b	1887.
Annie McKenzie	12405jj	b	1889.
Mary McKenzie	12405kk	b	1891.

All m. and live in Belton, Texas.

4761h WALTER HOVIS (1252) b. about 1859, has been of very valuable help to me, and has collected data on the Mississippi Hovises.

4761l MARY HOVIS (1252) b. about 1867, m. *William Stansell.* (c)

4761o RUFUS HOVIS (1252) b. about 1873, m. 1900, *Emma May Fail.* His daughter:

Mary Hovis.....12405ll.....b 1901,
m. Norman Bullock. (c)

4761p JAMES MISKELLY (1253) b. about 1855, m. 1878, *Nannie Eanes.* His children:

William Miskelly	12405mm	b	1879.
Charles Miskelly	12405nn	b	1881.
Mary Miskelly	12405oo	b	1883.
James Miskelly, Jr	12405pp	b	1885.
Lester Miskelly	12405qq	b	1887, d s.

4761q JOHN MISKELLY (1253) b. about 1857, m. 1880, *Alice Douglas.* His child:

Lacey Miskelly	12405rr	b	1881.

4761r MARY MISKELLY (1253) b. about 1859, m. 1879, *Ira South.* Her children:

Virgie South	12405ss	b	1880.
Lila South	12405tt	b	1882.
William South	12405uu	b	1884.
Bama South	12405vv	b	1886.
Merritt South	12405ww	b	1888.

4761s JULIA MISKELLY (1253) b. about 1861, m. 1881, *J. L. Harris.* Her children:

Ada Harris	12405xx	b about	1882.
Edward Harris	12405yy	b "	1884.
Albert Harris	12405zz	b "	1886, s.

4761t SARAH MISKELLY (1253) b. about 1863, m. 1883, *Marshal Sexton.* (c)

4761u LAURA MISKELLY (1253) b. about 1866, m. 1886, *Thomas Slater.* Her children:

John Slater	12405aaa	b about	1887.
Graham Slater	12405bbb	b "	1889.
Ivey Slater	12405ccc	b "	1891.
Lou Slater	12405ddd	b "	1893.
Mary Slater	12405eee	b "	1895.
Jamie Slater	12405fff	b "	1897, d s.
Ruby Graham Slater	12405ggg	b "	1899.

4761v THOMAS SHEPPERD (1255) b. about 1861, m. 1885, *Fannie Morgan.* His children:

Thomas Shepperd, Jr	12405hhh	b	1886.
Clara Shepperd	12405iii	b	1888.
Van Shepperd	12405jjj	b	1890.

4778 LUTHER A. RAMSOUR (1279) b. July 14, 1849, d. Nov. 1, 1917, m. May 14, 1870, *Mary Elizabeth Wakefield,* b. Aug. 22, 1849 at Morganton, N. C. Luther and wife moved to Kansas in 1872—they returned to North Carolina and later, went back to Kansas. Luther Ramsour's children were b. and reared in Manhattan, Kan. He d. Nov. 1, 1917. His children by Mary Elizabeth Wakefield:

Lillian Elizabeth Ramsour	12406	b Mar. 12,	1871.
Daniel Spurgeon Ramsour	12407	b Feb. 22,	1872.
William Oscar Ramsour	12408	b Dec. 1,	1873;
		d Aug. 6,	1930.
Robert (Robbie) Ramsour	12409	b Mar. 1,	1875;
		d Mar. 8,	1875.
Bert Arthur Ramsour	12410	b Mar. 3,	1876;
		d Mar. 19,	1919.
Estelle M. Ramsour	12411	b July 2,	1877;
		d Sept. 14,	1887.
Nannie Beulah Ramsour	12412	b Oct. 24,	1879;
		d July 9,	1880.
Maxwell Ramsour	12413	b Apr. 8,	1880.
Kansas Alfonso Ramsour	12414	b Mar. 31,	1882.

Luther Ramsour m. again when he was about seventy years old, on July 20, 1907, *Fernie Alice Avery,* b. Sept. 17, 1886 and d. May 4, 1914. His children by Fernie Alice Avery:

Carrie Marie Ramsour	12415	b June 8,	1908.
Robert Ramsour	12416	b Nov. 29,	1911.
Lonar Ramsour	12417	b Feb. 18,	1914;
		d Aug. 26,	1915.

4779 MARY CAROLINE RAMSOUR (1279) b. July 8, 1851, m. Dec. 19, 1877, *Charles S. Schnellner,* C. S. A., an ex-soldier of the Civil War. They lived in Colorado in 1881; Wabaunsee, Kan., 1888; Argentine, Kan., 1890. Charles S. Schnellner d. in the Old Soldiers' Home at Leavenworth, Kan., 1915; Mary Caroline Ramsour Schnellner d. Feb. 8, 1916. Her children:

Victor C. Schnellner	12418	b Dec. 27,	1878;
		d	1932.
Matie Marie Schnellner	12419	b June 27,	1880.
Katherine A. Schnellner	12420	b Sept. 5,	1886.
Maxwell Garfield Schnellner	12421	b Sept. 20,	1888.

4781 ALBERT EDGAR RAMSOUR (1279) b. Oct. 27, 1855, d. Feb. 29, 1916, m. Nov. 8, 1882, *Mary Q. Harris.* His children:

Edgar Harris Ramsour	12422	b Jan. 4,	1884.
John Martin Ramsour	12423	b Apr. 21,	1885;
		d Aug. 5,	1886.
Anna Venelia Ramsour	12424	b Jan. 31,	1887.
Lena May Ramsour	12425	b May 26,	1890.
Charles F. Ramsour	12426	b July 4,	1894;
		d July 9,	1896.

Louise C. Ramsour.....12427.....b Apr. 24, 1896;
d Mar. 3, 1900.
Ralph D. Ramsour.....12428.....b July 10, 1899.
Margaret Ruth Ramsour.....12429.....b Sept. 10, 1902.

4783 KATHERINE ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (1279) b. Apr. 4, 1862, m. Nov. 1, 1882, *George A. Burr*, a trapper, hunter and a stonemason. Katherine d. at Dodge City, Kan., Aug. 5, 1888. Her children:

Walter Burr.....12430.....b June 27, 1884;
d June 18, 1916.
Sarah Burr.....12431.....b Aug. 19, 1885.
Mildred Burr.....12432.....b Sept. 22, 1886.
Katherine Elizabeth Burr.....12433.....b Aug. 5, 1888.

4784 JOHN CRITTENDON RAMSOUR (1279) b. July 2, 1864, d. June 9, 1923, m. Aug. 24, 1892, *Rose Helen O'Neil*, b. Feb. 8, 1874 and d. Oct. 22, 1934, dau. of Anthony Daniel O'Neil and Elizabeth Carson. After their marriage, they lived first in Pratt County, Kan.; they returned to Geary County, Kan., in 1894. He was a planter. His children:

*Homer Ellis Ramsour.....12434.....b Jan. 25, 1894.
Laura Elizabeth Ramsour.....12435.....b July 17, 1895.
Ethel Agnes Ramsour.....12436.....b Dec. 27, 1900, s.
Margaret Inez Ramsour.....12437.....b Sept. 2, 1902.
Lowell Ramsour.....12438.....b Dec. 4, 1905;
d Feb. 6, 1906.
Jessie Rose Ramsour.....12439.....b Nov. 7, 1906.
Merle Anthony Ramsour.....12440.....b Oct. 4, 1909.

This interesting family data was given to me by Homer E. Ramsour of Junction City, Kan., Route 3. Margaret Warlick m. Max Ramsour, and the family lives in Kansas; I knew he had a son, Luther; I knew full well that if Luther Ramsour had a son he would be named "Max," so I wrote to the Max that might be; sure enough, there was such a "Max"; he sent my letter to his sister, Lillian. This Max's father, Luther, had a younger brother, John C. Ramsour; John's son, Homer, took his Aunt Lillian and drove many miles to the old Ramsour Homestead, where their youngest uncle, Vardry McBee Ramsour, gave them all the information which I have just given to you. Cousin Vardry lives at Manhattan, Route 6, Kan.

4785 VARDRY MCBEE RAMSOUR (1279) b. Nov. 23, 1866, is still living, and is the one referred to in the last paragraph. He has never m. and lives at the old home place, and looks after all the family. I am presuming this to be the case, for my single sister looks after all of us—that is the penalty for not getting married. Vardry is very musical, and spends his spare time making violins.

If any of you have any old buildings with inside wood of sugar maple or hard maple—the older the wood, the better—sit down and write to Cousin Vardry Ramsour, Manhattan, Kan., Route 6. You will make him glad, and you will also be made glad.

Cousin Vard taught Max Schnellner, his sister Mary Catherine Ramsour Schnellner's son, the violin, and today, Max Schnellner ranks as one of the great violinists of the United States.

When he went to the Chicago University, he won a gold medal and four years Scholarship under Herbert Butler, and later, was playing with

the Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra when Madame Schuman-Heinke was soloist. His orchestra this winter (1935) made their Mid-winter tour south through Memphis, Tenn., into Florida, and back north through North Carolina; I was in hopes they would come to Charlotte, N. C. If any one of you has a chance to hear him—do not fail to do so—introduce yourself to him and tell him that you are his Uncle Vard's Cousin. He is a fine young man, as well as a very gifted violinist.

4786 PETER PATTON (1280) b. Apr. 23, 1862 and d. Dec. 9, 1919, m. 1884, his cousin, *Cora Alice Patton.* He was Clerk of Superior Court, Burke County, Morganton, N. C. His children:

Sadie Patton	12441	b about	1885.
Pauline Patton	12442	b "	1887.
Peter Patton, Jr	12443	b "	1889.
Jacob Patton	12444	b "	1891, s.
Winford Patton	12445	b "	1893.

4787 SARAH CATHERINE PATTON (1280) b. Feb. 5, 1864, m. Nov. 26, 1890, *Gustave Bellmer*, b. June 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky., son of Henry Bellmer and wife, Augusta—from Verden, Germany, 15 miles from Bremen, Hanover (German Empire). Gustave Bellmer was educated at Leipsic, and spoke fluently German, English, French and southern European; he was a leader of an Orchestra at Riga in Russia, and learned the Russian language. Her daughter:

Mary Bellmer	12446	b Oct. 27,	1891.

4789 ALICE PATTON (1280) b. Oct. 14, 1868, m. 1890, *J. S. Zimmerman.* Her son:

Guy A. Zimmerman	12447	b Jan. 19,	1892.

4792 LILLIAN PATTON (1280) b. June 18, 1875, m. *John Biedenbach* and d. in 1922.

4793 BRENT AUGUSTA PATTON (1280) b. Apr. 30, 1873, d. June 25, 1932, m. 1895, *Mortimer H. Rhyne*, b. June 8, 1870. Her children: See 4416.

4796 MARY WARLICK (1284) b. 1853, m. 1874, *Dr. Sensebaugh* of Knoxville, Tenn. Her children:

Leon Wells Sensebaugh	12448	b	1875.
Roy Sensebaugh	12449	b	1877.
Ronda Sensebaugh	12450	b	1880.

4797 CAROLINE WARLICK (1284) b. 1856, m. 1877, *Mr. Corpening*, and later, 1883, *William Osborne.* Her children:

Ella Corpening	12451	b	1878.
—— Osborne	12452	b	1884.

4798 PINKNEY WILLIAM RAMSOUR (1285) b. Mar. 12, 1841, m. 1867, *Mary Ramsour,* dau. of Elkanah Ramsour and Adeline Shuford; later, 1879, m. *Sarah Lantz,* dau. of Rev. Sam Lantz and wife, of Reepsville, N. C. They lived at Laurel Hill, N. C. Mary Ramsour d. in 1875. His children by Mary Ramsour:

Louis Warlick Ramsour	12453	b	1868.
Aubrey Ramsour	12454	b	1870.
Nellie Ramsour	12455	b	1872.
Daniel W. Ramsour	12456	b	1874.

His children by Sarah Lantz:

Russell Ramsour	12457	b	1880, s.
Douglass Ramsour	12458	b	1883, d y.

4801 ELI DALY RAMSOUR (1285) b. Mar. 4, 1847, m. 1876, *Laura Shuford,* dau. of Katherine Baker and Jacob Shuford, son of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl.

4802 LOUISA TABITHA RAMSOUR (1285) b. Apr. 30, 1849, and d. Aug. 11, 1926, m. May 27, 1874, *Daniel Rufus Hoover,* b. Aug. 31, 1854 and d. July 10, 1912. Her children:

Herbert Oscar Hoover	12459	b	Nov. 30,	1875;
		d	May 28,	1876.
Annie Aubrey Hoover	12460	b	Nov. 3,	1877.
Ora Caroline Hoover	12461	b	Dec. 17,	1879.
Aubrey Ramsour Hoover	12462	b	Feb. 9,	1882.
Olin Clyde Hoover	12463	b	Feb. 8,	1884.
George Summey Hoover	12464	b	Feb. 25,	1889;
		d	June 22,	1889.
Ray Campbell Hoover	12465	b	May 21,	1890.

4803 LAURA ANNIE RAMSOUR (1285) b. Nov. 16, 1853, m. Aug. 18, 1903, *Rev. H. M. Blair.*

4804 JOHN GAITHER WARLICK (1286) b. Sept. 21, 1846 and d. Sept. 2, 1893. He m. Dec. 29, 1870, *Myra Hilderbrandt,* dau. of George Hilderbrandt and Mary Mull (Muehl). His children:

Hannah Warlick	12466	b	1871.
Aaron Warlick	12467	b	1873, d y.
Dora Warlick	12468	b	1875, d y.
Emmet Warlick	12469	b	1877, d y.
Samuel Tate Warlick	12470	b	1879, d y.
Lawson Warlick	12471	b	1881, d y.

4805 BARBARA ANN ELIZA WARLICK (1286) b. Aug. 18, 1848 and d. Oct. 15, 1917, m. Jan. 30, 1867, *Rev. M. Jordan Payne,* a Methodist Minister, son of Henry Payne and Catherine Bolick; both were b. in Alexander County, about half-way between Taylorsville and Hickory, N. C. Rev. M. Jordan Payne was bur. in Morganton, N. C., and his father, Henry Payne, at Mount Bethel Church cemetery.

Henry Payne m. Catherine Bolick who was b. in a German settlement,

seven miles south of Newton, N. C. No English was spoken in that community until she was seven years old. She could always speak the German quite well and used to speak it for her grandchildren when they insisted on it.

The Paynes were pure English, and settled in and around Culpepper and Alexandria, Va. Biographers of George Washington show the very great intimacy of Colonel Payne (an ancestor of Henry Payne) of Alexandria and Colonel Washington. In fact, Colonel Payne knocked Colonel Washington down with a walking cane one time, at an Election fight. This story is given in a Washington Biography of 1825, now in the Library of Congress.

This same Colonel Payne was a pall-bearer of President George Washington, our much revered first President, and there is a Payne Avenue in Alexandria, Va., named for Colonel Payne. Bishop Payne gave an account of the fighting incident also, in a letter which he wrote to Bishop Meade of Virginia.

One of these Virginia Paynes was a grandfather of President James Madison, and another of the Payne family, John Payne, m. a granddaughter of Governor Spottswood, of Virginia. Barbara Ann Warlick Payne's children:

Laura Ada Payne	12472	b Sept. 3,	1869;
		d Jan. 28,	1871.
Horace Payne	12473	b Dec. 11,	1871.
Bruce Ryburn Payne	12474	b Feb. 18,	1874.
Effie Payne	12475	b Aug. 20,	1876.
Hattie Warlick Payne	12476	b July 22,	1880.
Max Payne	12477	b May 1,	1884.

4806 PINKNEY MONROE WARLICK (1286) b. June 17, 1851 and d. May 22, 1890, at Warlick's Mill, N. C., m. Sept. 18, 1869, *Frances Smith*, dau. of Goldston Smith and Caroline West, of Burke County, N. C. His wife lived at Morganton, N. C., after his death. His children:

Nellie Warlick	12478	b	1870.
Walter Maxwell Warlick	12479	b	1872.
Paul Warlick	12480	b	1874.

4807 DR. ELI SOLOMON WARLICK (1286) b. Sept. 17, 1853 and d. July 4, 1821, at Morganton, N. C., m. in 1883, *Laura Flowers*, dau. of William Flowers and Elizabeth Smith, of Alexander County, N. C. Dr. Eli Solomon Warlick served in the Spanish-American War. His children:

Sarah Elizabeth Warlick	12481	b Jan. 23,	1884.
Frank Warlick	12482	b	d y.

4808 SUSAN KATHERINE WARLICK (1286) b. Mar. 9, 1856 and d. Jan. 27, 1890, m. May 24, 1887, *Dr. James T. Johnson*, b. Mar. 31, 1836, son of Daniel Johnson and Selina Moore. Dr. Johnson d. at Hickory, N. C., Dec. 24, 1914. Her children:

Mamie Susan Johnson	12483	b Apr. 15,	1891.
Effie Pursulina Johnson	12484	b Sept. 23,	1896.
Minnie Johnson	12485	b	1901.

4810 MAXWELL FRANKLIN WARLICK (1286) b. Jan. 7, 1860 and d. Aug. 27, 1909, at Glenwood Springs, Colo. He m. Dec. 15, 1886, at Leadville, Colo., *Mabel Parks*. His children:

Frank Warlick	12486	b	1887.
Susan F. Warlick	12487	b	1889.
Ruth Warlick	12488	b	1892.

4811 MARTHA CASSANDRA WARLICK (1286) b. Apr. 6, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1925, m. 1870, *Charles Melton Jarrett*, b. Dec. 26, 1856, at Catawba, N. C., son of Melton Jarrett and Frances Johnson.

Martha m. again at Morganton, N. C., *Robert Goodsen* (b. May 27, 1860) on Apr. 1, 1897, and lived at Morganton, N. C., son of William Goodsen and Mary Byrd, of Buncombe County, N. C. (c)

4812 SARAH ELMINA WARLICK (1286) b. Sept. 8, 1888, by the second wife, and called "Little Sallie." She d. Aug. 21, 1923. She m. Sept. 21, 1907, at Denver, Colo., *Thomas Killelea*, son of Patrick Killelea and Mary McDermottrowe, b. at Boyle, Roscommon County, Ireland, on Dec. 22, 1851. (c)

4813 HENRY PINKNEY DIXON (1288) b. Mar. 30, 1849, m. about 1882, —— ——. Home: Belwood, N. C. His children:

Susan Dixon	12489	b	about	1883.
Edgar William Dixon	12490	b	Dec. 25,	1885.
Rachel Dixon	12491	b	about	1887.
Ophelia Dixon	12492	b	"	1889.
Bessie Dixon	12493	b	"	1891.
Clarence Dixon	12494	b	"	1893.
John Thomas Dixon	12495	b	"	1895.
Lona Dixon	12496	b	"	1897.
Della Dixon	12497	b	"	1899.
Panlie Henry Dixon	12498	b	"	1901.

4814 FRANKLIN MONROE DIXON (1288) b. Dec. 4, 1850, m. Sept. 14, 1875, *Amelia Thompson*, of Belwood, N. C., b. Mar. 28, 1861 and d. Dec. 23, 1934. Franklin Monroe Dixon d. Aug. 5, 1931. They spent their married life at Hendersonville, N. C. His children:

Guy Erastus Dixon	12499	b	Aug. 30,	1877.
Laura May Dixon	12500	b	Dec. 4,	1878.
Collins Cuthbert Dixon	12501	b	June 11,	1881;
		d	May 15,	1882.
Hattie Isabel Dixon	12502	b	July 10,	1883;
		d	Aug. 10,	1925.
Lillian Edna Dixon	12503	b	July 18,	1885.
Stella Ollie Dixon	12504	b	Dec. 11,	1887.
Hugh Alvin Dixon	12505	b	Sept. 19,	1889;
		d	Sept. 18,	1890.
Henry Grady Dixon	12506	b	Nov. 2,	1891;
		d	Dec. 25,	1912.
Charles Reid Dixon	12507	b	July 25,	1893.
Sarah Louise Dixon	12508	b	Mar. 23,	1895.
Lula Bayne Dixon	12509	b	Feb. 1,	1897.
Albert Thompson Dixon	12510	b	Jan. 9,	1899.
Everette Franklin Dixon	12511	b	Apr. 12,	1901.
Vera Amelia Dixon	12512	b	Aug. 30,	1904.

4815 JOHN ROBINSON DIXON (1288) b. Nov. 17, 1852, in Belwood, N. C., d. Dec. 27, 1895, m. *Frances Eliza Cline*, b. July 16, 1858, d. July 5, 1931, dau. of John Cline II and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of Noah Hoyl and Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of Sheriff David Shuford and Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour and Anne Carpenter (Zimmerman), son of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer. David Shuford was a son of John Shuford and Mary Clair Conrad. Noah Hoyl was the oldest son of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

John Cline II was the son of John Cline I and Katherine Mull (Muehl), dau. of John Muehl and Maryann Anthony. John Cline I was a son of David Klein and Salome Carpenter, dau. of Jacob Carpenter and Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer.

David Klein was a son of Christopher Bostian Klein and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour. David Klein was a son of Sebastian Klein and wife, Miss Bieber. Sebastian Klein came to America one year later than "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, and in the same ship, from Rotterdam, Holland—1739. Home: Belwood, N. C. John Robinson Dixon's children:

Thomas L. Dixon	12513	b Jan. 4,	1883;
		d Feb. 21,	1888.
Lucy Ann Dixon	12514	b June 15,	1885.
Katherine Cornelia Dixon	12515	b June 23,	1888;
		d June 6,	1928.
Walter Carl Dixon	12516	b Nov. 10,	1890.
Ambrose Clayton Dixon	12517	b July 22,	1893;
		d Dec. 18,	1920.
Johnnie Adeline Dixon	12518	b Apr. 8,	1896.

(New York, N. Y.).

4816 LYDIA ANN DIXON (1288) b. Feb. 11, 1855, d. July 30, 1931, m. *Rev. James Solomon Gwaltney*, of Morganton, N. C., R. F. D. No. 2, b. July 17, 1851 and d. July 7, 1928. Her children:

Nora Lee Gwaltney	12519	b June 20,	1879;
		d May 9,	1880.
Marion Edgar Gwaltney	12520	b Oct. 5,	1880.
Burette Cleveland Gwaltney	12521	b July 23,	1887.
James Parks Gwaltney	12522	b Nov. 5,	1893.
Dixon Plato Gwaltney	12523	b Aug. 8,	1888.

4818 SUSAN JANE DIXON (1288) b. Feb. 23, 1859, d. Dec. 27, 1916, m. Dec. 30, 1886, *David Lemuel Hoyle*, b. Aug. 17, 1858 and d. Nov. 19, 1933; both are bur. at Kadesh Church cemetery, about twelve miles north of Shelby, N. C. David Lemuel Hoyle is the oldest child of William Bell Hoyle, of Kadesh, and Therissa Self, dau. of Lemuel Samuel Self, b. 1801, and Rebecca Rooker, b. 1801. No better citizen, nor no better Christian ever lived, at any time, anywhere, than David Lemuel Hoyle of Belwood, N. C. Her children:

Edgar Hoyle	12524	b Jan. 23,	1889;
		d Aug. 18,	1925.
Marion Hoyle	12525	b Sept. 19,	1890.
Hugh Hoyle	12526	b Aug. 27,	1891.
Addie Hoyle	12527	b Nov. 20,	1892.
Ada Hoyle	12528	b Feb. 10,	1895, s.

4819 WILLIAM WARLICK DIXON (1288) b. June 5, 1861, d. Jan. 17, 1910, m. *Sarah Elizabeth Self*, b. Mar. 17, 1869 and d. June 7, 1921. Home: Belwood; N. C. His children:

Henry Warlick Dixon	12529	b July 19, 1885.
Ruffin Claude Dixon	12530	b Aug. 17, 1886.
Martha Adeline Dixon	12531	b May 25, 1888.
Hattie Susan Dixon	12532	b Apr. 3, 1890.
Benjamin Edgar Dixon	12533	b Jan. 22, 1892.
Thomas Clarence Dixon	12534	b Jan. 16, 1894.
Guy Rosco Dixon	12535	b Dec. 18, 1895.
George Dewey Dixon	12536	b Dec. 28, 1897.
Clyde Hoyle Dixon	12537	b Nov. 15, 1899.
Maude Amelia Dixon	12538	b Mar. 26, 1903.
Marvin Yates Dixon	12539	b Aug. 6, 1905.
Hugh Paul Dixon	12540	b Mar. 29, 1909; d June 4, 1909.

4820 LAURA LEE DIXON (1288) b. Jan. 27, 1863, d. Nov. 5, 1887, m. Dec. 7, 1882, *Dr. James Ruffin Osborne*, of Shelby, N. C., b. June 30, 1861. Her children:

Maude Osborne	12541	b Nov. 10, 1883.
Mary Sue Osborne	12541a	b Dec. 12, 1885; d Dec. 2, 1886.

4821 HATTIE ISABEL DIXON (1288) b. Jan. 8, 1867, and is still living at Hendersonville, N. C., and Miami, Fla. She m. 1883, *James Calvin Bess*, b. Jan. 20, 1856 and d. Apr. 5, 1903. Her children: See 2443.

4822 EDGAR WATTS DIXON (1288) b. Nov. 11, 1869 and d. July 27, 1936. He m. Jan. 2, 1894, *Mary Eleanor Gantt* (Gaunt), b. Sept. 6, 1873 and d. Aug. 25, 1901, dau. of Rev. Abel Gamewell Gantt, a Methodist minister, who belonged to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. After he was superannuated, he went to Texas, whither his children had gone. He and his wife, Emma Browning, of Charleston, S. C., both d. and are bur. in Texas.

Rev. Abel Gamewell Gantt was a son of Tyre Gantt and Rhoda Hoyle, dau. of Rev. Jacob Hoyle, a local minister, who spent his last days near Belwood, N. C., near Kadesh Church, about twelve miles north of Shelby, N. C. Rev. Jacob Hoyle had m. Katherine Summey (Summi), dau. of Frederick Summey and Blandina Weidner, dau. of Michael Weidner.

This Weidner family is supposed to be related to the Ruling Family of Saxe-Coburg, to which Prince Albert, who m. Queen Victoria of England, belonged; the same family as that of the late lamented King Albert of Belgium. His children by Mamie Gantt:

Nellie Mabel Dixon	12553	b Oct. 5, 1894.
Paul Hobson Dixon	12554	b June 15, 1898.

Edgar Watts Dixon m. Dec. 28, 1904, *Caroline Simmons Lambeth*, of Thomasville, N. C., b. May 17, 1881. His child by Caroline S. Lambeth:

Thomas Marion Dixon	12555	b Jan. 12, 1906.

The data for these Dixon families was given me by Edgar Watts Dixon, and his niece, Vivian Hoyle, of Belwood, N. C.; Stella Dixon of Hendersonville, and by Maude Osborne Green of Boiling Springs, N. C.

Rev. Edgar Watts Dixon (No. 4822), Winston-Salem, N. C.

I am, indeed, indebted to them. The data was so nicely arranged, it was easy to transcribe. Madge Thompson Snyder of Shelby, N. C., like her mother, knows the clan, and told me to whom to write. Thanks.

4823 THOMAS M. WARLICK (1289) b. May 20, 1856, m. Oct. 4, 1887, *Mattie Wilson,* dau. of Ezekiel Wilson and Sarah McCorkle, dau. of Colonel Francis McCorkle, and the renowned "Betsy Brandon" of Revolutionary War fame. See story elsewhere. His sons:

Thomas McCorkle Warlick.....12557.....b Sept. 1, 1882.
Wilson Lee Warlick.....12558.....b Mar. 8, 1891.

After Thomas Warlick d., Mattie Wilson Warlick m. 1904, Philo Chalmers Hall. Her daughter:

Challie Brandon Hall..... .....b Aug. 5, 1905.

4824 GEORGE ANDREW WARLICK (1289) b. Sept. 3, 1858, m. Nov. 1, 1883, *Lillie Lucy Gill,* in Newton, N. C., b. Sept. 27, 1862 in Columbia, S. C., dau. of Henry Spann Gill and Elizabeth Duke, dau. of Samuel Duke and Isabel Isbel of Enfield County, S. C. Sherman burned their home during the Civil War, and the family moved to Newton, N. C. His children:

Frank Warlick.....12560.....b Aug. 11, 1884.
Rebecca Warlick.....12561.....b June 12, 1886.
Winnie Warlick.....12562.....b July 17, 1888.
Eli Warlick.....12563.....b Oct. 31, 1890.
George Andrew Warlick, Jr.....12564.....b Jan. 27, 1893.
Simon Warlick.....12565.....b Feb. 23, 1896.
Katherine Warlick.....12566.....b Jan. 27, 1901.
Joseph Smith Warlick.....12567.....b Nov. 27, 1903.
Alex Warlick.....12568.....b Dec. 23, 1905.

4826 WILLIAM M. WARLICK (1289) b. 1860, m. *Frances Hoyle,* b. ——, d. in Texas, dau. of Laban Hoyle, of Lincolnton, N. C., and Mary Helen Henderson. Laban Hoyle was the son of Eli Hoyle, b. July 9, 1801, and Cynthia Ramsour, m. Jan. 14, 1830. In 1841, Oct. 12, he m. Elizabeth Burton.

Eli Hoyle d. Oct. 12, 1844; he was a son of Andrew Hoyle (the "Rich Andrew"), b. Jan. 13, 1771, and Katherine Wilfong, b. Feb. 27, 1774 and d. June 15, 1850, dau. of Major George Wilfong and wife, Mrs. Mary Poffh Muehl.

Major George Wilfong was the son of Johannes Wilfong of Germany, who came to America earlier than most of the German people, landing in Philadelphia, Pa., 1734. His two sons, George and Jacob, followed Henry Weidner I south, and settled in the valley of the South Fork of the Catawba River. Katherine Wilfong's oldest brother, John Wilfong, played a prominent part in the battle of Kings Mountain, and was wounded through the right elbow. The powder horn he carried is kept, and is in the possession of Judge McCorkle's son.

Judge McCorkle m. a granddaughter of Col. John Wilfong. Col. John Wilfong's name was, through some mistake, omitted from the list of officers in the Battle of Kings Mountain.

Andrew Hoyle lived at Hoylsville, N. C., and was the son of Lieut.

John Hoyl, of the Revolutionary War, who was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who came to America in 1738.

Hoylsville was the first Post Office in Gaston County, N. C., and was opened in 1817, with Uncle Andrew as Postmaster. In 1846, Dallas was chartered, and incorporated, and the Hoylsville Post Office was discontinued, and one opened at Dallas, N. C., with Uncle Andrew still Postmaster. His son:

John Warlick.....12569.....b

Frances Hoyle Warlick d. in Texas, whither they had moved, and William Warlick m. again.

4827 MARY WARLICK (1289) b. 1868, m. 1889, *Dr. Adolphus Meener.* They moved to Texas.

4828 KATHERINE WARLICK (1289) b. about 1870, m. 1889, *Professor Stroup,* a teacher, of Hickory, N. C.

4831 ROBERT LEE RYBURN (1291) b. Nov. 23, 1862, only child of Ann Warlick and William E. Ryburn, m. *Frank Pearsall Faison,* b. Oct. 15, 1867, of Sampson County, N. C. Her father was Matthew Faison and her mother, Annie Pearsall. Her parents d. when she and her brother and two sisters were quite young, so she and they were reared by an aunt in Sampson County, N. C., where Robert Lee Ryburn met, and m. her, Dec. 21, 1892. They live in Shelby, N. C. (c)

The following tribute to our kinsman, Robert Lee Ryburn, is written by his law partner, the Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, of Shelby, North Carolina's very own silver-tongued orator, who knows R. L. Ryburn well after their long association. (Since this was written, Hon. Clyde R. Hoey has been nominated for Governor of North Carolina, which in N. C. is tantamount to being elected.)

ROBERT LEE RYBURN

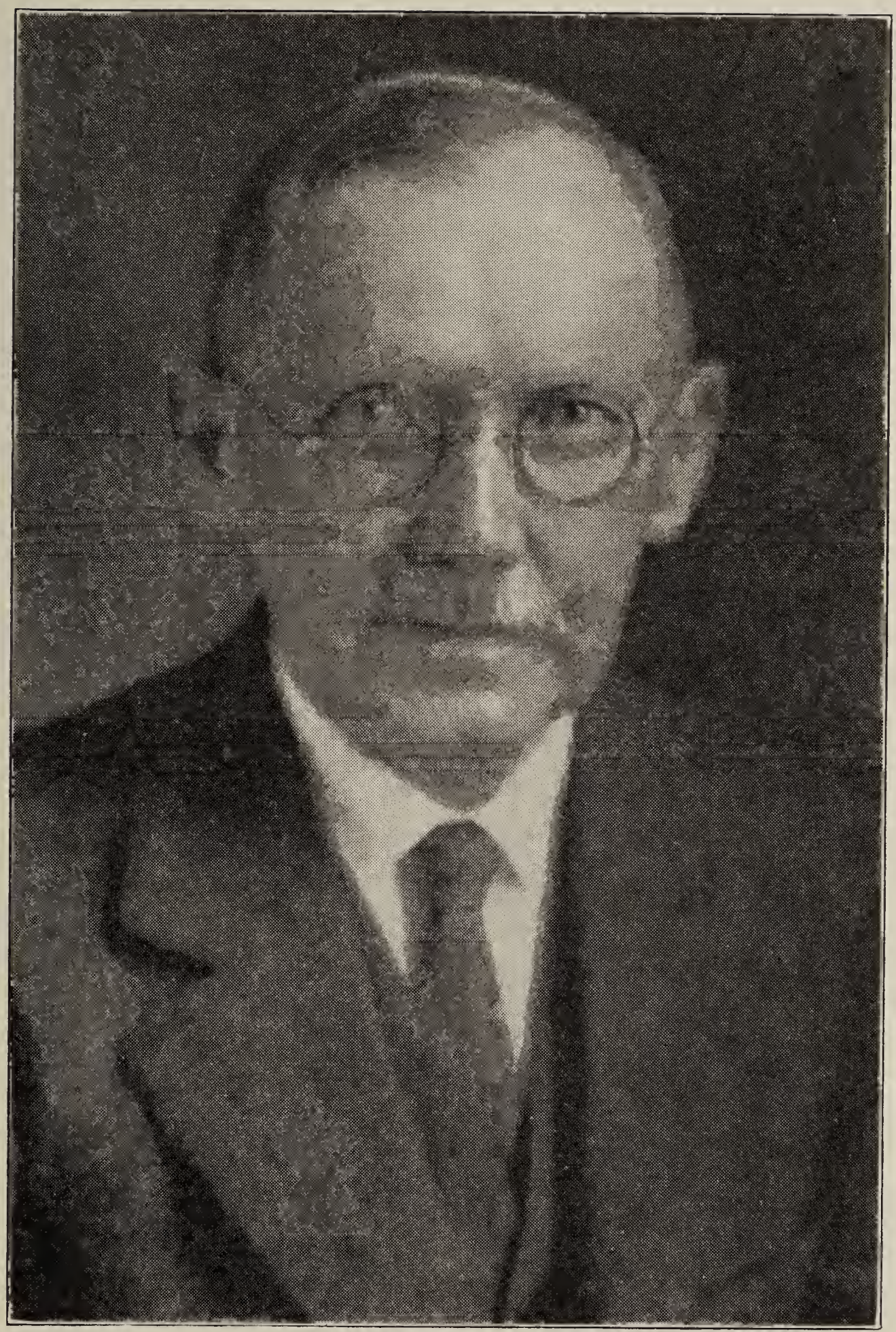
LAWYER

"The name of Robert Lee Ryburn has been a synonym of integrity, high character and legal ability in Cleveland County for more than forty years.

Mr. Ryburn was born in Shelby, N. C., on November 23, 1862, the only child of W. E. Ryburn and Anne Warlick Ryburn, and belongs to the Hoyle clan through Mary Hoyle and her husband, Lewis Warlick.

Educated in the public schools of Shelby, he, later, entered Davidson College and graduated from that fine old institution in 1883, and thereafter taught school for a while and then attended the famous law school of Dick & Dillard, in Greensboro, and was licensed to practice law by the Supreme Court in 1886.

Mr. Ryburn is the kind of lawyer who brings honor to the profession. He scorns any effort to commercialize it. He exemplifies its fine ethics. He lives in the higher realm of its practice. He loves its equity; his life embodies its principles; he practices its precepts; the virtues and attributes of the



Hon. Robert Lee Ryburn (No. 4831), Shelby, N. C.

ideal lawyer flower in him. Other members of the legal profession have engaged in diversified activities, such as farming, business, politics and kindred endeavors. Not so with Mr. Ryburn. He has chosen to devote himself exclusively to the law, and only once—in 1905—did he depart from his purpose of a life time when he yielded to the importunities of friends, and represented Cleveland County in the Legislature, where he served with great distinction and ability. His only real diversion is the growing of choice flowers in great profusion in his beautiful garden around his attractive home.

Through the years, Mr Ryburn has been constructive in his thoughts and plans; public spirited in his life and habits; liberal in his views; firm in his convictions; broad in his sympathies; just in his judgments and righteous in his conduct. Owing to his modesty and unassuming manner, he has not been thrust into the lime-light as many of his contemporaries, but all of those who knew him agree in their estimate of him as a lawyer, churchman, citizen, and man, and crown him as an honest man—'the noblest work of God.'

Mr. Ryburn is a real lawyer. He has studied the law, and knows the law. He has mastered its intricacies, and can interpret its meaning. He is a scholar and thinker, a sound reasoner, and a safe counsellor, and the interest of every client is a sacred trust committed to his care. The ignorant and unlettered can trust him—the widow and orphan have in him an unfailing friend and adviser.

A picturesque citizen of Shelby, who has known Mr. Ryburn well for 50 years, was discussing him on the street the other day when he was heard to remark: 'If Bob Ryburn doesn't go to Heaven, then ninety-nine per cent of the people of Shelby will sizzle and fry in hell through all eternity.'

After thirty years of close association with Mr. Ryburn, it is my candid opinion that he is one of the really great lawyers of North Carolina. Tested by all the standards by which men are measured, I know that he is one of God's noblemen."

CLYDE R. HOEY

June 19, 1934. (Robert Lee Ryburn has died since this tribute was written.)

4833 GEORGE HOKE WARLICK (1293) b. Dec. 9, 1877. Single; a planter and belongs to the Episcopal Church. He lives at Jacksonville, Ala.

4834 JESSIE DEANE WARLICK (1293) b. Jan. 28, 1880, m. Aug. 8, 1900, *Lester Smith*, son of Jeremiah and Dialtha Smith of Oxford, Ala. Lester Smith d. Apr. 1902. Her son:

Carroll Smith.....12570.....b Dec. 1, 1901;
d June 19, 1903.

Jessie Deane Warlick Smith is a teacher, Assistant Principal of Gadsden High School, Gadsden, Ala. She is head of the English Department. She has a B. S. Degree and a M. A. Degree from the Peabody College of Nashville, Tenn. She is an Episcopalian, and lives at Gadsden, Ala.

4835 FRANCES FORNEY WARLICK (1293) b. Aug. 25, 1889, is unmarried; keeps house for her brother, George Hoke Warlick, and their mother's sister, Miss Sally Hoke, at Jacksonville, Ala.

The above data was given to me by Jessie Deane Warlick Smith, for which I am very grateful.

4836 MARY ETTA GAULT (1294) b. Sept. 8, 1856, m. Apr. 4, 1891, *Spirus Murphy*, and d. Feb. 4. 1921. Her sons:

Marcus Gault Murphy	12570a	b	1892;
		d	in World War.
Fred Murphy	12570b	b	1894.

4838 ROSE ALICE GAULT (1294) b. Nov. 14, 1861 and d. May 24, 1898, m. Mar. 16, 1880, *Daniel Ausborn Whisnant*, son of Daniel Philip Whisnant and wife, a Miss Abernethy. Daniel Philip Whisnant was a farmer, a lumberman and mill owner. Her children:

John William Whisnant	12571	b	1881;
		d at Lenoir.	
Bessie Mae Whisnant	12572	b	1883.
Walter Gaither Whisnant	12573	b	1885.
Clyde Herbert Whisnant	12574	b	1887.
Pearl Alice Whisnant	12575	b	1889.

4839 KATHERINE VERA GAULT (1294) b. Jan. 13, 1864, m. Dec. 22, 1882, *Thomas Seagle*, of Lincoln County, N. C.

4840 MARGARET EMMA GAULT (1294) b. Apr. 6, 1866, m. Nov. 11, 1884, *Jefferson B. Rockett*, Hickory, R. F. D. No. 1, N. C. Her children:

Murphy Lee Rockett	12575a	b	Oct. 27,	1886.
Frances Ila Rockett	12575b	b	Oct. 4,	1888.
Nolen Steele Rockett	12575c	b	Mar. 1,	1890.
Jennie Hasethine Rockett	12575d	b	Oct. 6,	1891.
Guy Ernest Rockett	12575e	b	Apr. 24,	1894.
Herbert Odell Rockett	12575f	b	Nov. 7,	1895.
Frankie Estelle Rockett	12575g	b	Nov. 3,	1897.
Infant daughter	12575h	b	June 5,	1900;
		d		1900.
Infant daughter	12575i	b	Oct. 8,	1904;
		d		1904.

4841 SUSAN ROBINA GAULT (1294) b. Nov. 12, 1869 and d. Apr. 8, 1887, m. Oct. 21, 1886, *Robert Hoke*.

4842 FRANCES MABEL GAULT (1294) b. June 2, 1871, m. Dec. 25, 1890, *Robert Hilton*, who live at Millstead, Ga. Two daughters.

4844 WILLIE MAE WARLICK (1295) b. July 23, 1866, d. Aug. 19, 1897, m. July, 1890, *Henry Sylvester Cline*, b. July 30, 1862 and d. Feb. 20, 1934, a widower with several children. They lived near Fallston, N. C. Her children:

James Sylvester Cline	12576	b	June 29,	1891.
William Robert Cline	12577	b	July 13,	1894.

This data was procured for me by my uncle, A. John R. Hoyle, of Lawndale and Shelby, N. C.

E. H. R.

4845 ROSA SIDES (Seitz) (1296) b. Dec. 20, 1860 and d. Sept. 9, 1904; she m. Nov. 15, 1877, *Calvin Baker*, b. Mar. 5, 1853, son of David Baker and Sarah Abernethy, dau. of Noah Abernethy, son of Moses Abernethy and Mary Rockett.

C. S. A.

David Baker was killed near Petersburg, Va., July 17, 1864, in the War between the States. He belonged to Company K, 35th North Carolina Regiment. See P-242, of "The Catawba Soldier." Her children:

Mary Ida Baker	12578	b Dec. 7,	1880.
Bonnie Katherine Baker	12579	b Jan. 22,	1882.
Martha Belle Baker	12580	b Nov. 19,	1884.
Jennie Margaret Baker	12581	b Mar. 14,	1887.
Ora Dale Baker	12582	b	1890.
Elizabeth Lee Baker	12583	b Jan. 21,	1892.
Gordon Hanry Baker	12584	b Oct. 15,	1894.

4847 DAVID HENRY WARLICK (1297) b. in Catawba County, N. C., Feb. 24, 1869, m. Dec. 9, 1897, by Rev. Albert Sherrill, *Lelia Emma Teague*, dau. of Colonel Moses Teague, b. July 1825 and d. May 8, 1886, and Rebecca Sherrill.

Colonel Moses Teague was a son of Vandiver Teague and Nellie Terrill. Colonel Moses Teague was a Probate Judge of Alexander County when the War between the States began, and he resigned his office to organize a Volunteer Regiment, of which he was Colonel. The wife of Colonel Teague, Rebecca Sherrill, was b. Apr. 5, 1845 and d. July 17, 1925, dau. of Jacob Sherrill and Ann Harris.

"David Henry Warlick was a son of David Logan Warlick (1297), b. May 1, 1844 and d. Nov. 18, 1887, and Margaret Ann Cansler, dau. of Henry Cansler, son of George Cansler and Margaret Finger, dau. of Peter Finger I, who came from Pa. to N. C., and bought land which is recorded May 23, 1778—270 acres, on Leeper's Creek, seven miles east of Lincolnton, N. C., where the Sherrill's Ford Road crosses Leeper's Creek. Peter Finger's will bears date, July 25, 1789.

"David Henry Warlick, bereft of his mother in childhood, and of his father in early youth, took upon his own shoulders, at an early age, heavy responsibilities, to help his step-mother rear five children, younger than himself. From the first, he was resourceful. He readily took charge of his father's grist mill, and soon afterward added to its machinery, with which to manufacture chairs. Before the age of twenty, he moved to Hickory and began work in a lumber plant at wages that would seem very small today. There again, the true character of the man is in evidence; out of his small salary he saved money, carried shares in a Building & Loan Association, built a home and took his loved ones to Hickory, N. C.

"In the town of Granite Falls, a lumber plant that had not been successful wanted a new Manager. His industry, thrift and care of his loved ones had not passed unnoticed, nor were they to pass unrewarded. The

Dudley Lumber Company was very successful under David Henry Warlick. Later, seeing the possibilities in the manufacture of cotton, he became interested in that industry, and in 1906 built the Dudley Shoals Cotton Mill. He was interested also in the firm of Warlick and Whisnant, manufacturers of *picker sticks*, later known as Warlick and Sherrill. In 1915–16, he projected the Falls Manufacturing Company, cotton manufacturers, and in 1922–23 the Southern Manufacturing Company, the third and last of his cotton mills.

"He believed, with James J. Hill, 'If you cannot save money, the seeds of success are not in you.' David Henry Warlick was honest. He never forgot an obligation to his family, his business associates and customers, his employees, his church, his town, the cause of education, both public and private.

"He was among the first to see the necessity for, and the possibilities in developing hydro-electric power in this section.

"He knew and liked people—plain people as well as others. He knew the meaning of struggling himself, and was sympathetic with those in difficulties. He was loyal to his church and to his God. He was happy in his home. He lacked the advantages of schools to a large extent. He educated himself as many another strong man has done. His life, with its wide range of practical knowledge in the fields of manufacturing, finance, salesmanship, and with the breadth and depth of his sympathies, and his unusual vision, is a standing challenge to the product of our schools and colleges of today.

"You would know from his power to do things that he was successful financially; he understood how to make money, and save it, and how to safeguard it and make it work for him. He knew the power of money and the responsibilities that rest upon him who has it. Every progressive movement had his quiet but powerful support."

Soon after David Henry Warlick went to Granite Falls, he m. Dec., 9, 1897, Lelia Emma Teague, and those who have had the pleasure of knowing her can easily understand what a wonderful factor she would be in the career and life of any man. His children:

Margaret Lucille Warlick	12585	b July 20,	1898.
Grace Estelle Warlick	12586	b May 13,	1900.
John Henry Warlick	12587	b Jan. 8,	1904.
Katherine Rebecca Warlick	12588	b Sept. 30,	1906.
Lelia Sue Warlick	12589	b Apr. 22,	1909.
Weyburn Teague (girl) Warlick	12590	b Feb. 9,	1914.

4848 MARY EUGENIA WARLICK (1297) b. July 23, 1872, d. Nov. 1910, m. *William Waitzel Keller*, near Rutherfordton, N. C. There were four children, one of whom d. in early childhood. Her children:

David Clarence Keller	12590a	b Aug. 3,	1891.
William Eugene Keller	12590b	b Oct. 13,	1892.
Mary Elva Keller	12590c	b Apr. 10,	1898.

Mary Eugenia Warlick Keller m. a second time on Jan. 5, 1908, *William Tarpley Bennett*. Her children:

Mary Catherine Bennett	12590d	b Nov. 5,	1908.
Bessie Bennett	12590e	b Sept. 19,	1910.

4849 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WARLICK (1297) b. Sept. 2, 1875, m. Jan. 5, 1902, *Nora V. Geer*, and lives near Rutherfordton, N. C. His children:

William Guy Warlick	12590f	b May	8,	1904.
David Frederick Warlick	12590g	b	16,	1906.
Henry Oscar Warlick	12590h	b Feb.	4,	1908.
Yates Geer Warlick	12590i	b Mar.	23,	1919.

4850 SARAH OLIVE WARLICK (1297) b. Mar. 17, 1882 and d. May 26, 1915, m. *J. Marvin Clay*, Dec. 24, 1902. Lived in West Hickory, N. C.

4851 MARTHA MACON WARLICK (1297) b. Nov. 21, 1883, m. May 22, 1913, *William Abram Fox*, and d. Jan. 21, 1917. William Abram Fox lives in West Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Nettie Louise Fox	12590j	b Sept.	14,	1914.
Doris Macon Fox	12590k	b Nov.		1916;
		d June	7,	1917.

4853 REV. JOHN WARLICK ROBERTS (1298) b. Nov. 9, 1871 at Hickory, N. C., m. Mar. 18, 1895, *Mary Alice Steele*, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. M. T. Steele, the former a Methodist Minister.

Rev. John W. Roberts joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Statesville, N. C., in 1894. He d. June 24, 1897, in his second year of Pastorate work at Bessemer City, N. C. He was only twenty-four years old when he d. His son:

Worth Steele Roberts . . . . . 12591 . . . . . b Dec. 20, 1895, a musician of note; stays much with his invalid mother.

Mrs. Roberts later m. Dr. Robinson of Lowell, N. C., a widower with several children. She has been a very great sufferer from Arthritis, and since Dr. Robinson's death, she and Steele have been living in St. Petersburg, Fla.

4854 MARY ROBERTS (1298) b. July 26, 1870, m. Oct. 28, 1896, *James Claude Shuford*, b. in Catawba County, N. C., May 20, 1871, son of David Pinkney Shuford and Mary Ann Shuford.

David Pinkney Shuford was the son of Martin Shuford and Margaret Warlick. Mary Ann Shuford was the dau. of Daniel Shuford and Roseanna Kistler.

James Claude Shuford is a farmer, dairyman, filling station and grocery store owner. He has a brother, T. D. Shuford, who lives at Elmwood, N. C. James Claude resides in Santa Cruz, Calif., R. F. D. 4, Box 236. Her children:

Kathleen Anderson Shuford	12592	b Nov.	19,	1897.
John Roberts Shuford	12593	b Mar.	27,	1900.

"Dear Elizabeth: I remember your father so well. Those Methodist ministers were a great band of our finest men. I shall always be glad of my association with them."

4855 ELIZABETH IRENE HEEDICK (1299) b. Mar. 5, 1882, m. Feb. 27, 1920, *Edward R. Rhodes*, of Lincolnton, N. C., R. F. D., near Salem Church. Her children:

Callie Melvina Rhodes.....12593a.....b Mar. 13, 1922;
d Feb. 8, 1923.
Edward Richardson Rhodes.....12593b.....b Sept. 24, 1926.

4856 VARDRY PRESTON HEEDICK (1299) b. July 7, 1884, m. July 5, 1908, *Clara Ramsour*, dau. of Milton Ramsour and Rhoda ———. His children:

Marian Lucille Heedick.....12593c.....b Apr. 15, 1909.
David William Heedick.....12593d.....b Sept. 21, 1916, s.

4857 MINNIE LAVINIA HEEDICK (1299) b. Sept. 18, 1886, m. Oct. 18, 1914, *Sidney Smith*, b. May 17, 1840. Her children:

William Marshall Smith.....12593e.....b Aug. 4, 1915.
James Lewis Smith.....12593f.....b Nov. 24, 1918.
David Boyce Smith.....12593g.....b Jan. 10, 1921.

4858 ORA GERTRUDE HEEDICK (1299) b. Oct. 29, 1888, m. Sept. 6, 1914, *Henry S. Smith*. Her children:

Frances Melvina Smith.....12593h.....b Feb. 26, 1916.
Hazel Virginia Smith.....12593i.....b May 19, 1919.
Helen Gertrude Smith.....12593j.....b Feb. 6, 1923.
Harris Elliott Smith.....12593k.....b Jan. 24, 1925.

4859 WILLIAM ANDREW HEEDICK (1299) b. Feb. 29, 1892, d. s. Dec. 9, 1912, and had only five birthdays.

4871 JANE E. SISK (1305) b. Feb. 22, 1844, m. Apr. 17, 1862, *Thomas N. Galloway*, and lived in Kansas. Her daughter:

Addie Galloway.....12595.....b 1863.

4873 MARY ELIZABETH SISK (1305) b. Aug. 25, 1848 and d. Mar. 29, 1886, m. May 15, 1870, *James Alexander Perry*, b. Oct. 23, 1847 and d. Feb. 24, 1923, at Joy, N. C., and is bur. at Fairview Church in Burke County, son of Alfred Perry and Louisa Mary Ann Marler. Her children:

Romeo Tate Perry.....12596.....b July 4, 1871.
Ella Jane Perry.....12597.....b Apr. 10, 1873;
d Nov. 1874.
Marler Edgar Perry.....12598.....b Jan. 3, 1875, s.
d May 14, 1917.
Lottie Luella Perry.....12599.....b Dec. 4, 1876.
John Pinkney Perry.....12600.....b Apr. 13, 1879, s.
d Sept. 10, 1896.
Ferree Alfred Perry.....12601.....b Apr. 23, 1882.

4875 PINKNEY ADOLPHUS SISK (1305) b. Sept. 7, 1857 and d. Feb. 2, 1933, m. Feb. 10, 1892, *Hannah Sophia Avery*, dau. of Isaac Theodore Avery and Catherine Elizabeth Roderick. His children:

Earl Hoke Sisk.....12602.....b Sept. 23, 1893.
Bee Avery Sisk.....12603.....b June 8, 1900.

Kate Warlick Sisk.....12604.....b Jan. 9, 1902.
Watson Theodore Sisk.....12605.....b Mar. 5, 1904.
Lena Elizabeth Sisk.....12606.....b July 13, 1905.
Mason Gilbert Sisk.....12607.....b Mar. 23, 1907.
Mary Lucille Sisk.....12608.....b Feb. 26, 1911.

4876 JOHN LEWIS SISK (1305) b. Sept. 13, 1854, m. May 11, 1873, *Mary Selina Spainhour*, b. Nov. 9, 1852 (living), dau. of Michael Spainhour and Lettie Estes. John Lewis Sisk d. Oct. 11, 1927, and was bur. in West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. His children:

Bettie Spainhour Sisk.....12609.....b Apr. 27, 1875;
d Sept. 26, 1876.
Thiemie Kelly Sisk.....12610.....b Feb. 7, 1878.
Meva Edgar Sisk.....12611.....b July 30, 1881.
Crete Nixon Sisk.....12612.....b Aug. 25, 1883.
Bingham Hill Sisk.....12613.....b Nov. 3, 1885.
Elma Elizabeth Sisk.....12614.....b Dec. 6, 1887.
Imie Essie Sisk.....12615.....b Nov. 29, 1889;
d Apr. 13, 1891.
Ira Roscoe Sisk.....12616.....b Dec. 20, 1891.
Evie Alta Sisk.....12617.....b Feb. 14, 1895, s.

This valuable data was given me by Mrs. P. A. Sisk, of Table Rock, N. C.

4882 MARGARET ELIZABETH WARLICK (1307) b. Dec. 24, 1842, d. May 12, 1911, at Junction City, Kan. She m. Nov. 13, 1857, *Bryce Monroe Collins*, b. Nov. 12, 1832, in Burke County, N. C., and d. in 1905 in Junction City, Kan., son of Joseph Lafayette Collins and Elizabeth Ann Truhart Kerr Johnson. Her children:

Frank Alonzo Collins.....12618.....b Dec. 1, 1859.
Alice Cora Collins.....12619.....b Oct. 10, 1861.
Mary Elizabeth Collins.....12620.....b Aug. 5, 1866.
Charles Jink Collins.....12621.....b Mar. 14, 1868.
Joseph Lafayette Collins II.....12622.....b Mar. 11, 1870.
Susan Julia Collins.....12623.....b May 14, 1872.
Laura Ida Collins.....12624.....b May 24, 1874.
Brice Monroe Collins, Jr.....12625.....b Apr. 3, 1877.
Lawrence Edmund Collins.....12626.....b Oct. 27, 1880.
Ada Isora Collins.....12627.....b Jan. 1, 1883.
John Warlick Collins.....12628.....b Sept. 15, 1886.

4883 SUSAN WARLICK (1307) b. Oct. 4, 1844, m. *Martin Galloway*.

C. S. A.

4884 LEWIS CALVIN WARLICK (1307) b. Oct. 12, 1846 and d. Oct. 24, 1908. He enlisted May 16, 1864, in Company C., 72nd Regiment, N. C. Infantry. He m. *Isabel Schooley*, and later, *Mrs. Essie Harris*, b. at Childres, Tex., dau. of W. T. Campbell and Susan Pressler.

Lewis Calvin Warlick was elected, in 1892, County and District Clerk of Childres County for six years. His children:

L. G. Warlick.....12629.....b Apr. 1878.
Lela Warlick.....12630.....b Jan. 24, 1880.
O. T. Warlick.....12631.....b May 11, 1882.
Walter W. Warlick.....12632.....b 1894.
Joined the U. S. Navy, Jan. 22, 1914.
John Portland Warlick.....12633.....b 1898.
Estelle Warlick.....12634.....b 1900.

4885 LAURA WARLICK (1307) b. Nov. 25, 1848, m. *Theodore Burr.*

4886 JOHN WARLICK (1307) b. Jan. 15, 1851, m. *Mary Fox,* Wingfield, Kan.

4887 PETER L. WARLICK (1307) b. July 14, 1853, m. Mar. 3, 1888, at Donnellson, Ill., *Katherine J. Thacker,* b. Feb. 2, 1863, dau. of Allen Thacker and Sarah R. McCarlin.

Peter L. Warlick left North Carolina the first time in May 7, 1872. He lives at Greenville, Ill. All the children were b. at Donnellson, Ill. His children:

Irl A. Warlick	12635	b Dec. 9,	1889.
Elizabeth Grace Warlick	12636	b Dec. 31,	1892.
Z. Katherine Warlick	12637	b June 9,	1894.

4888 REV. ROBERT L. WARLICK (1307) b. June 7, 1857, near Table Rock, N. C. He m. Mar. 9, 1887, near Maysville, Onslow County, N. C., *Dora Coston,* b. Jan. 14, 1867, near Maysville, N. C., dau. of John D. Coston and Cassie Henderson.

Rev. Robert Warlick was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and d. Jan. 25, 1896, at Portsmouth, N. C.

Mrs. Cora Coston Warlick was living (1914) at Jacksonville, N. C., and was then the wife of Hon. E. M. Koonce, Atty.

Rev. Robert Warlick had two sons, the first b. at Bolton, N. C., the second at Swan Quarter, N. C. His sons:

Robert Coston Warlick	12638	b June 28,	1888.
John Drew Warlick	12639	b June	1890.

4889 MARY ANN WARLICK (1307) b. Apr. 26, 1860, m. Sept. 7, 1879, at Junction City, Kan., *Gustavus Adolphus Wingfield,* b. near Des Moines, Ia., July 24, 1851, son of James Wingfield and Mary W. Quarles. Both were prominent. He was a planter; a member of the Knights and Ladies of Security; he was Township Trustee of Wingfield Township, Geary County, Kan., 1881–1892; Treasurer of said County, 1890–1892. Mrs. Wingfield was a teacher. Her children:

Leonard P. Wingfield	12640	b July 4,	1882.
Maud Wingfield	12641	b Aug. 8,	1883.
Mary Ann Wingfield	12642	b Oct. 16,	1885.
Susan Elizabeth P. Wingfield	12643	b Mar. 17,	1892.
Laura Wingfield	12644	b Nov. 26,	1894.
Melissa Beulah Wingfield	12645	b Feb. 27,	1897.
Ruth Emily Wingfield	12646	b Jan. 1,	1899.

4890 ATTY. JOHN SIDNEY PATTON (1308) b. Nov. 24, 1847 and d. Aug. 1915, m. in 1883, in Boston, *Anna Kelley.* He attended Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire; then Harvard University. His children:

One daughter d. in infancy.

John Shuford Patton, Jr	12647	b	1885;
		d	1918.
Margaret Patton	12648	b	
		d Jan. 9,	1920.

Mary Ann (Warlick) Wingfield
(No. 4889), Pharr, Texas

Gustavus Adolphus Wingfield,
Des Moines, Ia.

4891 REV. ROBERT LOGAN PATTON (1308) b. Feb. 22, 1849, m. 1877, *Margaret Spainhour*. His children:

Winnie Patton	12649	b	1878.
Joseph C. Patton	12650	b	1880.
Maude Patton	12651	b	1882.
Ruth Patton	12652	b	1884.
Robert L. Patton, Jr	12653	b	1886.

He attended Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, and graduated from Amherst College, Mass., in 1876.

4892 ATTY. JACOB CANSLER PATTON (1308) b. Feb. 8, 1853, m. 1879, *Annie Cameron*, who d. two years later, in 1881. His son by Annie Cameron:

Robert Sidney Patton	12654	b	1881.

His second wife, *Gertrude Needham*, of Asheville, N. C., formerly of Newcastle, Ind., d. Feb. 3, 1932.

Attorney Jacob Cansler Patton went to California in 1881, and stayed one year in San Francisco, engaged in preparing a young man for Harvard; then returned to Cambridge and spent nearly three years in the Harvard Law School, doing more or less private tutoring, meanwhile, was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, and practiced law with Attorney John Patton for several years; then closed his law office in Boston, and spent three years in travel; one year in Europe, then in the South, in Cuba, and on the Pacific Coast.

In 1894, he returned to Boston and practiced law there again until April 1902, when his health beginning to fail, he left Boston and came back to North Carolina. Since then he has been teaching, chiefly as Principal of Patton School, in Morganton, established by his older brother John; and as Principal and owner of Patton School for Boys in Asheville, N. C.

After giving up the school in Asheville in 1923, he and his wife went to California for two years; one year in Santa Barbara, and one year in Los Angeles; came back to Morganton in 1924, where he has since resided, teaching Latin and Mathematics in Morganton, N. C.

Jacob Cansler Patton has been most kind in helping me with data of his grandparents, parents, brothers and sisters, nieces and nephews; he graciously has given help which is invaluable.

4895 MARGARET ELIZABETH PATTON (1308) b. Nov. 25, 1854, m. Dec. 24, 1879, *Samuel Benjamin Moore*, b. July 26, 1858 and d. Dec. 19, 1928, son of John Moore, who d. July 13, 1860, in his sixty-fourth year, and Leah Alexander, b. Jan. 12, 1817 and d. July 24, 1883.

Samuel Benjamin Moore spent the whole of his life on a farm in Burke County, located on Linville River. Margaret Elizabeth Patton Moore d. 1931. Her children:

Angelina Moore	12655	b Nov. 28,	1880.
John Alexander Moore	12656	b May 3,	1882.
Infant daughter	12657	b Feb. 24,	1884;
		d Mar. 12,	1884.
Robert Moore	12658	b Mar. 19,	1885.
William Peter Moore	12659	b Oct. 11,	1886.

Samuel Benjamin Moore, Jr.	12660	b July 6,	1888.
Charles Moore	12661	b Feb. 14,	1890.
Infant son	12662	b June 16,	1891;
		d July 1,	1891.
Laura Moore	12663	b Dec. 10,	1892.
Mary Moore	12664	b Apr. 15,	1895.

4896 MARY M. PATTON (1308) b. 1856, m. 1875, *Noah Arndt*, of Catawba County. Her children:

Robert Arndt	12665	b about	1875.
Elizabeth Arndt	12666	b "	1878.
Frances Arndt	12667	b "	1880.
Mary Arndt	12668	b "	1882.
Jacob Arndt	12669	b "	1884.

4897 WILLIAM P. PATTON (1308) b. 1858, m. 1880, *Sarah Cannon*. His children:

Elgie (son) Patton	12670	b	1881.
Martha Patton	12671	b	1883.
William Patton	12672	b	1885.
Ethel Patton	12673	b	1887.
Zula Patton	12674	b	1889.
John Patton	12675	b	1890.

4898 HARRIET SUSAN PATTON (1308) b. July 1860, m. *Philip Shull*, who d. four months later; Nov. 23, 1882, she m. *James B.* (Polk) *Todd*, b. near Boone, N. C., Feb. 19, 1862. She d. Oct. 10, 1892. Her children:

Margaret Emeline Todd	12676	b July 15,	1884.
Mary Ellen Todd	12677	b Oct. 8,	1887.
Caroline Finley Todd	12678	b Aug. 8,	1890.

4925 MARY JANE (Jennie) JONES (1321) b. Dec. 22, 1854, m. Jan. 1, 1878, *J. M. Barbee*. Her son:

Robert Barbee (living)	12679	b	1879.

4926 MARTHA ANN JONES (1321) b. Apr. 16, 1856, m. Jan. 24, 1883, *J. P. Moore*. She d. Dec. 20, 1926. (c)

4927 WILLIAM RUSSELL JONES (1321) b. Feb. 1, 1858 and d. Feb. 1933, m. Mar. 16, 1887, *Etta Glass*. His children:

Bessie Jones	12680	b	1888.
Ollie Jones	12681	b	1890.
John Jones	12682	b	1892.

4931 MARY ADELINE WARLICK (1323) b. Feb. 24, 1883, m. Feb. 1908, *William Harrison Avery*, b. Mar. 26, 1873, son of William Avery and Mrs. Laura Cornelia McGimsey. Her children:

Warlick Pinkney Avery	12683	b Dec. 15,	1908.
Waightstill Harrison Avery	12684	b Nov. 15,	1910.
Robert Penland Avery	12685	b Apr. 5,	1912.
Elizabeth Avery	12686	b Jan. 19,	1914.
Philip Shuford Avery	12687	b Apr. 6,	1917.

4932 FRANCES ELIZABETH WARLICK (1323) b. Mar. 18, 1886, m. May 19, 1909, *John Eston Lackey*, b. Apr. 14, 1883, son of John Alexander Lackey, b. Apr. 19, 1853 and Sarah Louise Peeler, b. Feb. 23, 1853, dau. of David Hoyl Peeler, b. May 4, 1824, and Alice Robinson. John Alexander Lackey was the son of Jacob Lackey and Martha Love Falls.

Frances Warlick and husband, John Eston Lackey, live at Holly Lodge in Happy Valley, a stretch of beautiful fertile country which extends along the Yadkin River eight or nine miles. This Lodge is in Caldwell County, about nine miles north of Lenoir. It was built just after the Civil War by Colonel Collett Leventhorpe, an Englishman. The estate originally consisted of some eight hundred acres—later, since the days of intensive farming, it has been divided into three estates.

This is one of the most beautiful estates I have ever seen, and our Cousin, Eston Lackey, and his cultured, capable wife, know how to make it "blossom like a rose." The home is large—has something like eleven large rooms; the hall is wainscoted in both ceiling and walls in walnut and chestnut. The wainscoting is in panels—the living room is finished entirely in walnut, and the wainscoting extends about two feet from the floor. The massive doors are solid walnut. In front of the home is a large lawn, one-half of a city block in size, with a fountain in center, skirted by massive white pines, indiginous to the mountain, spruce trees, gigantic mimosas and hollies by the hundreds.

On the left of the house is a sunken garden, with a lily pond in the center, which empties by a pipe into a mountain stream, clear as crystal, by which an overshot water wheel enables this clever man, with his German ingenuity, to cut his wood, generate electricity, grind his flour and meal, and a wonderfully palatable cereal, home-grown and home-ground (by water), which was served to us at breakfast with real cream from beautiful Guernsey cows. You will not believe me, but on my word of honor, we were served rich country butter, real country ham, broiled to the Queen's taste, hot biscuit and honey, also made on this thrifty estate. Imagine this—a feast for the gods!

The concrete spring house is just a few steps from the back door, with cold mountain water rising in a spring through an iron pipe, with a clever overflow, into a concrete trough in an adjoining room; this trough has graduated steps, giving different depths into which vessels of milk, cream, butter, watermelons, etc., may be set in the cold water.

Cousin Fannie and Eston, with their six attractive, intelligent children, the four eldest are college bred, are fitting occupants for this beautiful, historic old home. Her children:

John Eston Lackey, Jr	12688	b Sept. 13, 1911.
Pinkney Lewis Lackey	12689	b Apr. 16, 1913.
Sarah Katherine Lackey	12690	b June 3, 1915.
Roy Otis Lackey	12691	b Mar. 20, 1917.
Donald Warlick Lackey	12692	b Oct. 19, 1921.
Helen Aurelia Lackey	12693	b Aug. 14, 1923.

4933 CORA BELLE WARLICK (1325) b. Jan. 5, 1868, m. Mar. 6, 1889, *Beauregard Jefferson Temple*, b. Aug. 24, 1861. Her children:

Burwell Louis Temple	12694	b Mar. 18, 1890.
Katye Warlick Temple	12695	b Jan. 29, 1892.

Nellie Croom Temple	12696	b Mar. 19,	1894.
Alice Esther Temple	12697	b Feb. 29,	1896.
James Jefferson Temple	12698	b Mar. 22,	1898.
Edgar Samuel Temple	12699	b May 26,	1900.
Odell Temple	12700	b Oct. 19,	1902;
		d Sept. 21,	1908.
Fannie Maie Temple	12701	b Apr. 16,	1905.
Carroll Glen Temple	12702	b Feb. 9,	1908.
Beaurice Anne Temple	12703	b May 12,	1910.
Rufus Ford Temple	12704	b Nov. 30,	1912.

4934 MARTHA WARLICK (1325) b. Dec. 26, 1869, m. Jan. 8, 1888, by Rev. W. A. Wilson, *Calvin Icard*, b. Apr. 1, 1865. Her children:

Ebben Baxter Icard	12704a	b Mar. 7,	1889.
Mamie Ann Icard	12704b	b June 1,	1891.
Lewis Cleveland Icard	12704c	b Nov. 28,	1892.
Julius Pinkney Icard	12704d	b Sept. 11,	1895, d.
Emma Mae Icard	12704e	b Sept. 15,	1897;
		d	1900.
*Margaret Jennie Belle Icard	12704f	b June 12,	1900.
Ernest Leroy Icard	12704g	b June 24,	1902.
Carrie Jane Icard	12704h	b Oct. 23,	1904, d.
Martha Isado Icard	12704i	b Jan. 7,	1908.

This data was given me by Margaret Jennie Belle Icard, who lives at Boger City, N. C.

4935 IDA MAE WARLICK (1325) b. May 27, 1871, m. Feb. 6, 1889, *John Alexander Cook*, b. June 22, 1868. Her children:

Conrad Foster Cook	12704j	b Nov. 29,	1889.
Infant Cook	12704k	b Aug. 27,	1891.
Dearie Beatrice Cook	12704l	b May 16,	1894.
Carolyn Belle Cook	12704m	b Feb. 18,	1897.
John Ford Cook	12704n	b Jan. 2,	1900.
Nelle Warlick Cook	12704o	b Jan. 25,	1903.
Protus Cook	12704p	b Sept. 11,	1907.

4936 EDGAR TATE WARLICK (1325) b. May 20, 1881, m. Dec. 21, 1902, *Daisy Emeline Cook*, b. Sept. 12, 1885. His children:

Edna Warlick	12704q	b Aug. 3,	1904.
Vivian Warlick	12704r	b Nov. 8,	1906.
Oneda Warlick	12704s	b Feb. 13,	1909.
Harold Warlick	12704t	b May 11,	1911.
Clarence Warlick	12704u	b Nov. 14,	1913.
Kathryn Warlick	12704v	b Jan. 10,	1916.
James Warlick	12704w	b May 13,	1918.
Clifton Warlick	12704x	b Dec. 31,	1921.
Hazeline Warlick	12704y	b May 8,	1924.
Edgar Byrd Warlick	12704z	b Aug. 20,	1927.

4936a SARAH COOKE (1327) b. Oct. 10, 1873, m. Apr. 22, 1901, *Roland Winkler*, and had two children:

Con Winkler	12704aa	b about	1902.
Katie Winkler	12704bb	b "	1904.

4936b ADDIE COOKE (1327) b. Mar. 14, 1875, m. Sept. 22, 1907, *J. V. Sherrill.* Her children:

William Sherrill	12704cc	b about	1908.
Alice Sue Sherrill	12704dd	b "	1910.
Virgie Sherrill	12704ee	b "	1912.
Frank Sherrill	12704ff	b "	1914.
Frances Sherrill	12704gg	b "	1917.

4936d MINNIE COOKE (1327) b. Aug. 10, 1880, m. Mar. 15, 1912, *Elmore Sherrill.* Her children:

Louise Sherrill	12704hh	b about	1913.
Ellen Sherrill	12704ii	b "	1916.

4936e CONRAD COOKE (1327) b. July 24, 1887, m. July 22, 1919, *Millie Shuemock.* His children:

Harry Cooke	12704jj	b	1920.
Martha Cooke	12704kk	b	1922.
Benjamin Cooke	12704ll	b Nov. 14,	1923;
		d Nov. 14,	1923.

4936f ALLIE MAE COOKE (1327) b. May 30, 1890, m. July 18, 1914, *Martin Morehead Wilson,* and d. Nov. 14, 1923; she is bur. in Granite Falls Cemetery, Caldwell County, N. C. This data was given by her husband, Martin Morehead Wilson, who lives at Granite Falls, Box 35, N. C. Her children:

James David Wilson	12704mm	b Jan. 2,	1915.
Warlick Cooke Wilson	12704nn	b May 6,	1917.
Roy Lee Wilson	12704oo	b June 20,	1919.
Margaret Emmaline Wilson	12704pp	b Dec. 11,	1921.

Martin Morehead Wilson m. again recently.

4937 LEWIS SHUFORD (1328) b. about 1846, m. 1875, *Miss* ——— ———, of Caldwell County, N. C.

4939 FRANK SHUFORD (1328) b. about 1850, m. 1876, *Laura Smith.*

4940 ANN SHUFORD (1328) b. about 1852, m. 1875, *Joseph Deal* (Diehl).

4941 LAURA HENRIETTA SHUFORD (1328) b. about 1854, m. 1876, *Thomas Laxton.*

4942 ELLA SHUFORD (1328) b. about 1856, m. 1879, *John Parker.*

4943 DAUGHTER SHUFORD (1328) b. about 1858, m. 1870, *Nelson Laxton.*

4944 JACOB PINKNEY SHUFORD (1329) b. Nov. 29, 1861, d. Mar. 29, 1926, in Gaffney, S. C., son of Abel Shuford, son of John Martin Shuford (and Eve Katherine Warlick), son of Johannes Shuferd, son of Johannes

Georg Scheffert, pioneer. Jacob m. 1888, *Mary Humphries*, b. Feb. 14, 1871. He was a merchant of Gaffney, S. C. His children:

Bessie Hilda Shuford.....12705.....b Apr. 10, 1889.
Mary Julia Shuford.....12706.....b Mar. 10, 1891.
Ruth Lois Shuford.....12707.....b May 25, 1893.

4949 THOMAS B. SHUFORD (1330) b. about 1855, m. 1878, *Willie Stamey*. His children:

Nannie Shuford.....12708.....b 1879.
Lee Shuford.....12709.....b 1881.
Harry Shuford.....12710.....b 1883.
Watt Shuford.....12711.....b 1885.

4950 WILLIAM SHUFORD (1330) b. about 1857, m. 1881, *May Goodman*. His children:

Lloyd Shuford.....12712.....b 1882.
Others.

4951 BELTON SHUFORD (1330) b. about 1859, m. 1894, *Edith Bright*. His daughter:

Adelaide Shuford.....12712a.....b 1895.

4952 DAUGHTER SHUFORD (1330) b. about 1861, m. 1881, *Asberry Alran*.

4953 ADA SHUFORD (1330) b. about 1863, m. 1886, *Rev. J. J. Heavener*. Her children:

Joseph Heavener.....12713.....b about 1887.
Two daughters.

4954 NETTIE SHUFORD (1330) b. about 1865, m. 1885, *Charles Boggs*, and lives at Cherryville, N. C.

4955 LABAN SHUFORD (1331) b. about 1851, m. 1875, *Miss Link*. His son:

Jacob Shuford.....12714.....b about 1876.

4957 LAURA SHUFORD (1331) b. about 1855, m. 1875, *Daniel Beal* (Biehl).

4958 MARTHA SHUFORD (1331) b. about 1857, m. 1878, *William Norwood*.

4959 EFFIE SHUFORD (1331) b. about 1859, m. 1879, *Edward Hoffman*.

4961 CHARLES SHUFORD (1332) b. about 1856, m. 1880, *Martha Rhodes*. He lives at Cherryville, N. C. His children:

Bergin Shuford.....12715.....b 1881.
Sarah Shuford.....12716.....b 1883.
May Shuford.....12717.....b 1885.
Frank Shuford.....12718.....b 1887.
Another.

4962 T. D. SHUFORD (1332) b. 1862, m. 1885, *Ann Helton.* His children:

Mary Shuford	12719	b	1886.
Charlotte Shuford	12720	b	1888.
Craig Shuford	12721	b	1890.
Ralph Shuford	12722	b	1892.
Duke Shuford	12723	b	1894.

4963 JAMES SHUFORD (1332) b. 1864, m. 1889, *Mary Roberts.* His children:

Kathleen Shuford	12724	b	1890.
John Shuford	12725	b	1892.

4964 DAVID KISTLER (1333) b. 1849, m. 1873, *Ann Sigmon.* His children:

Frank Kistler	12726	b	1875.
Effie Kistler	12727	b	1877.
Others.			

4965 FRANK KISTLER (1333) b. 1851, m. 1876, *Margaret Summitt.* His children:

Effie Kistler	12728	b	1877.
Ava Kistler	12729	b	1879.

4966 WILLIAM KISTLER (1333) b. 1853, m. 1878, *Sarah Turbiville.*

4967 DORA KISTLER (1333) b. 1855, m. 1876, *George Hauss.* Several children.

4968 FRANK SHUFORD (1335) b. 1861, m. *Elizabeth Finger*, sister to T. L. Rhyne's wife.

4969 ARNOLD WILSON (1336) b. 1855, m. 1879, *Miss Berry.*

4970 ELIZABETH ROWE (1338) b. about 1832, m. 1854, *Caleb Harmon.* Her children:

Joseph Fidus Herman	12730	b	1855.
Elizabeth Irene Herman	12731	b	1857.
Avery Herman	12732	b	1859, d y.
Ada Victoria Herman	12733	b	1861.
Edward A. Herman	12734	b	1863.

4971 JULIA ANN ROWE (1338) b. about 1834, m. 1856, a *Mr. Seitz.* (c) Later, m. *Frank Downs.* Her children:

Alonzo Downs	12735	b
Quince Downs	12736	b

4972 MARTHA ROWE (1338) b. about 1836, m. 1856, *Mr. Paine.*

4973 ROSA BELLE ROWE (1338) b. about 1838, m. 1858, *William Cline.* Her children:

Frank Cline	12737	b	1859.
William Cline, Jr	12738	b	1861.
Tate Cline	12739	b	1863, d y.

C. S. A.

4974 MAJOR ALONZO ROWE (1338) b. about 1840; he was in the Confederate Army in the Southwest, and was wounded at Pea Ridge, Ark. He was a handsome man. He m. 1869, *Genelie Deal* (Diehl). His children:

Minnie Rowe	12740	b	1870.
Jessie Rowe	12741	b	1873.
John Rowe	12742	b	1876.

C. S. A.

4975 JOHN DALLAS ROWE (1338) b. about 1842; he was also a Confederate soldier in the 46th N. C. Regiment, and was wounded at Wilderness. He m. in 1867, *Caroline Finger*. His children:

John Dallas Rowe, Jr	12743	b	1868.
Fred Rowe	12744	b	1870.
Robert Rowe	12745	b	1872.
Mary Rowe	12746	b	1874.
Anna Rowe	12747	b	1877.

C. S. A.

4976 CICERO SMYRE (1341) b. about 1840, d. s. in Confederate Army.

4978 FRANCIS SMYRE (1341) b. about 1844, m. 1870, a *Miss Miller*. His children:

Clinton Smyre	12748	b	1871.
Lula Smyre	12749	b	1873.
Elizabeth Smyre	12750	b	1875.
Worth Smyre	12751	b	1877.
Tallie Smyre	12752	b	1879.
Mary Smyre	12753	b	1881.
Ellen Smyre	12754	b	1883.
Amy Smyre	12755	b	1885.

4979 JENELAH FRAZIER (1342) b. 1841, m. 1854.

4980 FRANCES FRAZIER (1342) b. 1843, m. 1856, *Captain Henry*, and later, *Noah Propst*. They lived in Conover, N. C.

C. S. A.

4981 FRANK FRAZIER (1342) b. 1846, d. s. in Confederate Army.

4993 SARAH EMMA FRAZIER (1346) b. June 27, 1848, d. Mar. 30, 1908, m. Dec. 4, 1867, *William Alonzo Costner*, b. June 1, 1849 in Lincoln County, N. C., d. Dec. 26, 1932, son of Senator Ambrose Costner, b. June 14, 1825, who m. in 1845, Catherine Malinda Quickle, dau. of Michael Quickle. Both are bur. at Lutheran Cemetery, Lincolnton, N. C. Her children:

Jenelah Eulalie Costner	12756	b	Sept. 27,	1868.
Percy Cyrus Costner	12757	b	June 3,	1872.
Oscar A. Costner	12758	b	July 2,	1876.
George H. Costner	12759	b	Sept. 21,	1878.
Ada May Costner	12760	b	May 13,	1884.
Alda Costner	12761	b	Sept. 12,	1889.

Senator Ambrose Costner was a son of Jacob Costner, b. Aug. 17, 1788, and Anna M. Rudisill, dau. of Henry Rudisill, Sr., b. Feb. 17, 1760 and d. Aug. 28, 1834 (and first wife Katherine Friday, b. 1760, d. 1781), son of Michael Rudisill (and Eve Dellinger), son of Deitrich Rudisill, the pioneer.

Jacob Costner was a son of Michael Costner, b. Mar. 12, 1767 and d. June 14, 1821, and Anna Barbara Rudisill, b. Feb. 28, 1769 (m. Nov. 12, 1787), d. 1829.

Michael Costner was the son of Major Jacob Costner (and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl), son of Adam Kestner, the pioneer.

Major Jacob Costner and wife were drowned in Kestner Creek near Kestner's Chapel, and were bur. Jan. 16, 1779, at Kestner's Chapel, now Philadelphia Lutheran Church.

4994 QUINCY FRAZIER (1346) b. 1850, m. 1870, ——— ———. Lived in Newport, Tenn. His children:

Charles Frazier	12762	b	1871.
Simpson Frazier	12763	b	1873.
Oscar Frazier	12764	b	1875.
Berwelle Frazier	12765	b	1877.
Bartow Frazier	12766	b	1879.

4995 ROBERT SMYRE (1349) b. 1855, m. 1878, and lived in Chester, S. C.

4997 JOHN M. SMYRE (1349) b. 1859, m. 1882, a *Miss Carper*. He was killed on Railroad.

4998 TENNIE SMYRE (1349) b. 1861, m. 1881, a *Mr. Isaacs*.

4999 ROXANNA SMYRE (1349) b. 1863, m. 1882, a *Mr. Gibson*.

5000 MAMIE SMYRE (1349) b. 1865, m. 1884, *H. A. Hoover*.

5002 VIOLA SMYRE (1349) b. 1869, m. 1888, a *Mr. Brown*.

5004 BERTHA SMYRE (1349) b. 1873, m. 1892, *John Gass*, and later, another husband, a Conductor on a Railroad.

C. S. A.

5006 AVERY DE LAFAYETTE SHUFORD (1352) b. June 30, 1845 and d. Nov. 10, 1899, m. May 16, 1866, *Martha Ann Sherrill*, b. Apr. 14, 1844 and d. Feb. 10, 1905, dau. of Elisha Sherrill, b. Oct. 27, 1794 and d. Oct. 26, 1870, and Elizabeth B. Milligan, who were m. Dec. 16, 1831.

Avery Shuford was a Confederate soldier, and he and his son, Byron, have both served as Treasurer of Catawba County, Newton, N. C. His children:

John Lee Shuford	12767	b Apr. 14,	1867;
		d June 18,	1869.
Fanny A. Shuford	12768	b July 7,	1869;
		d Mar. 21,	1870.
Catawba Blanche Shuford	12769	b Dec. 11,	1871;
		d Dec. 3,	1877.

Byron S. Shuford	12770	b Sept. 23,	1874.
Clara Vashti Shuford	12771	b Mar. 21,	1877.
Elizabeth Catherine Shuford	12772	b Oct. 4,	1879;
		d Feb. 27,	1907.
Marcus Avery Shuford	12773	b Jan. 19,	1883;
		d May 30,	1884.
James Alexander Shuford	12774	b Oct. 7,	1885.

5007 ALEXANDER MCCORKLE SHUFORD (1352) b. Aug. 15, 1848, d. Feb. 15, 1919, at Leadville, Colo.

5009 ELLA CUSTIS SHUFORD (1352) b. July 18, 1852, d. Apr. 4, 1882, m. Apr. 3, 1871, *Rufus Alexander Wilkinson*, b. May 26, 1843 and d. Mar. 11. 1911, son of Thomas Wilkinson, b. Sept. 16, 1813 and d. Feb. 4, 1892, and Elizabeth Lantz, b. Apr. 15, 1815 and d. June 13, 1870. Her children:

Carrie Anna Wilkinson	12775	b Feb. 27,	1872.
Avery Shuford Wilkinson	12776	b Nov. 21,	1873.
Marvin Alexander Wilkinson	12777	b Nov. 13,	1875.

5010 JOEL FRANKLIN SHUFORD (1352) b. Feb. 10, 1854, d. Apr. 1, 1882, m. July 27, 1875, *Lennie Sue Howard*, b. Oct. 15, 1855 and d. Apr. 22, 1927, was related to the Lantz family, the Hoke family, and the Ramsours. His children:

John Houston Shuford	12778	b May 24,	1876.
George Alexander Shuford	12779	b May 4,	1878.
Mamie Lantz Shuford	12780	b Dec. 20,	1880.

All b. in Catawba County, N. C.

5010a LAURA ANN SHUFORD (1352) b. Dec. 28, 1855, m. Dec. 2, 1873, *Albert Wade Carpenter*, b. Sept. 3, 1848. (Living at Mooresville, N. C., 1936.) Her children: See 3051.

C. S. A.

5010b JOHN JAY SHUFORD II (1352) b. July 7, 1857 and d. July 5, 1864.

5010c WILLIAM BRUCE SHUFORD (1352) b. Aug. 17, 1859, in North Carolina, d. May 28, 1926, in Tyler, Tex. He m. 1880, *Martha Cordelia Neill*, of Tyler, Tex., b. Oct. 13, 1857, in Tennessee. All the children were b. in Tyler, Tex. His children:

Ethel Shuford	12781	b Dec. 15,	1881.
Fred Shuford	12782	b Aug. 27,	1883.
Forney Neill Shuford	12783	b Mar. 14,	1887;
		d Aug. 23,	1888.
Lucy Burke Shuford	12784	b July 10,	1889.
Harry Dawson Shuford	12785	b Feb. 18,	1892.
Daisy Shuford	12786	b Mar. 21,	1900;
		d May 23,	1900.

Mrs. K. W. McDonald (Ethel Shuford) kindly gave me this data. They live in Tyler, Tex., 2008 S. Beverly Street.

The Hickory Daily Record, on Saturday afternoon, July 11, 1936, carried the following article:

"Shuford Gold Mines Will be Opened Again. Northern Firm is to Operate Old Property."

"Newton, July 11—Memories of the Gold Rush of '49 will be revived in Catawba County within the near future, according to information here today that the famous old Shuford Gold Mines, located about twelve miles east of Newton will be reopened.

"These once prosperous mines have been leased for ninety days and operations will begin at an early date. The Company will employ fifty men at first, and if the mines prove fruitful, the number will be increased.

"The property consists of 900 acres of land, located in Catawba and Caldwell townships on the Newton-Sherrill's Ford road, near the W. L. Alley Store.

"The mine was first discovered by the late John J. Shuford of Catawba, the grandfather of William Bruce Shuford—5010c.

"Mr. John J. Shuford operated the mines successfully for many years, during and after the war. He is said to have accumulated a nice fortune from the mines. At one time, he mined $2,000.00 worth of gold from ten bushels of dirt.

"Following Mr. John J. Shuford's retirement, the mines were leased to a northern company. Later, the late W. R. Fry, of Newton, operated the mines for several years. For many years the Shuford mines furnished employment for a large number of negroes in the Catawba vicinity. A number of engineers and white labor were also employed."

This John J. Shuford was the son of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl, dau. of Lieutenant John Hoyl who is bur. at old Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church, about nine miles from Newton, N. C.; and a sister of Rev. Jacob Hoyl.

(John J. Shuford's number went to the printers several weeks ago, and I am putting this after the last one of his grandchildren, as listed.)

5011 RUFUS J. SHUFORD (1353) b. June 17, 1871. He is in business in Holly Springs, Miss.

5012 FRANCES C. SHUFORD (1353) b. Feb. 17, 1873, was for twenty-five years a piano teacher in Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. She is dead.

5013 AUGUSTA R. SHUFORD (1353) b. Feb. 22, 1875, writes for New York papers. A very brilliant woman.

5014 FRANKLIN B. SHUFORD (1353) b. Aug. 6, 1877, m. 1900, *Lucille Hyde*, of Aater Valley, Miss. His daughter:

Lucile R. Shuford.....12787.....b about 1901.

5015 DR. WILLIAM JOHN SHUFORD (1355) b. June 8, 1847, in Catawba County, N. C., son of Levi A. Shuford, b. Jan. 28, 1822, and Katherine Long, m. June 15, 1869, *Martha Joan Smith*, of McNary County, Tenn.,

b. Aug. 18, 1852. He d. June 11, 1897, and his widow d. June 28, 1907. Both are bur. in Tyler, Tex. Children all b. in Tyler, Tex. His children:

Claudius Alexander Shuford	12788	b Mar. 17, 1875.
Clyde Vance Shuford	12789	b Oct. 6, 1877.
Thomas Polk Shuford	12790	b Apr. 6, 1881.
Annie Pearl Shuford	12791	b June 15, 1884.
Samuel Sidney Shuford	12792	b Apr. 21, 1886.
Katie Zelda Shuford	12793	b Sept. 15, 1888.
Two children, Willie Lee and Logan		b 1870 and 1873, d y.

Zelda has given me this information.

5016 THOMAS F. SHUFORD (1355) b. Oct. 12, 1843, m. May 21, 1870, *Hibernia R. Martin*, of Lincolnton, N. C., b. Oct. 14, 1850, Catawba Station, N. C. His children:

William L. Shuford	12794	b May 6, 1871.
George Quince Shuford	12795	b Jan. 17, 1873.
Carrie G. Shuford	12796	b Feb. 12, 1875; d June 16, 1878.
James Guy Shuford	12797	b Aug. 5, 1877.
Virgie L. Shuford	12798	b May 16, 1879.
Carlton R. Shuford	12799	b June 23, 1881; d Oct. 12, 1887.
Annie L. Shuford	12800	b June 23, 1883.
Alice M. Shuford	12801	b June 23, 1885.
Henry P. Shuford	12802	b Jan. 6, 1887; d Oct. 10, 1890.

5017 LOGAN HENDERSON SHUFORD (1355) b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. 1874, *Lida N. Person*, later, Dec. 18, 1894, m. by Dr. J. C. Clapp, *Mrs. Ella Catherine Summerrow Hinson*, of Lincolnton, N. C., dau. of George Summerrow, b. Mar. 19, 1864, reared near Maiden, N. C. Logan is d., but his second wife lives in Hickory, N. C. His children by Lida N. Person:

Halcot Alexander Shuford	12803	b Aug. 25, 1875, d y.
Mae Shuford	12804	b Oct. 12, 1876, d.
Logan Eugene Shuford	12805	b Mar. 29, 1878.
Edgar N. Shuford	12806	b Feb. 2, 1880.
Elizabeth Shuford	12807	b Sept. 26, 1881.
Leslie M. Shuford	12808	b Aug. 3, 1883.

His children by Mrs. Ella C. S. Hinson:

George Deck Shuford	12809	b Dec. 19, 1895.
Ella Lee Shuford	12810	b Sept. 20, 1903.
Roberta Shuford	12811	b May 27, 1907.

5018 CAROLINE SHUFORD (1355) b. Sept. 11, 1865, m. Jan. 8, 1891, *J. A. Neill*, b. Sept. 1865 and d. June 1898, of Mooresville, N. C. Caroline Shuford Neill lives now in Kings Mountain, N. C. Her children:

William Lee Neill	12812	b Oct. 24, 1891.
Buren Shuford Neill	12813	b Dec. 5, 1892.
Frank Neill } Twins	12814	b Feb. 20, 1896.
Flow Neill } Twins	12815	b Feb. 20, 1896.

5019 ANNA RANSOM SHUFORD (1360) b. Feb. 14, 1849, m. 1875, *Charles H. Welch*. Her daughter:

Julia Shuford Welch	12815a	b 1876.

5019a LAWRENCE STANLEY SHUFORD (1360) b. Feb. 25, 1851, m. May 3, 1882, *Jennie Etta Bufort*, from Elizabeth City, N. C. His children, b. in Burkittsville, Frederick County, Md.:

Mortimer Lawrence Shuford	12815b	b Jan. 31,	1884.
Agnes Mercer Shuford (Twins)	12815c	b Jan. 21,	1886.
Katherine Camille Shuford (Twins)	12815d	b Jan. 21,	1886.
Lawrence Stanley Shuford	12815e	b about	1893.

5022 REV. CHARLES M. CARPENTER (1362) b. near Waynesville, N. C., son of John J. Carpenter and Katherine Shuford, dau. of Martin P. Shuford (who lived in Catawba and Rutherford Counties and represented Rutherford County in the Legislature), son of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl, dau. of Lieutenant John Hoyl (and Margaret Costner), youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

5023 MARY M. SHUFORD (1363) b. about 1847, m. 1863, *Richard Felder*, of Clarendon County, Va. Her children:

C. Shuford Felder	12816	b	1869.
Thomas Felder	12817	b	1871.
Inez F. Felder	12818	b	1873.
Walter V. Felder	12819	b	1875.
Richard M. Felder	12820	b	1877.
Jane J. Felder	12821	b	1879.

5024 SARAH ELIZABETH SHUFORD (1363) b. about 1849, m. 1869, *J. G. Senn*, of Newberry, S. C. Her children:

Jessie Senn	12822	b	1870.
Clara W. Senn	12823	b	1872.
Walter Senn	12824	b	1874.

5025 FRANCES L. SHUFORD (1363) b. about 1851, m. 1871, *Matt Ragin*. Her children:

Ethel S. Ragin	12825	b	1872.
Robert W. Ragin	12826	b	1874.
Mildred Ragin	12827	b	1876.
Lillian Ragin	12828	b	1878.
Caroline Ragin	12829	b	1880.

5026 ALICE SHUFORD (1363) b. about 1853, m. 1873, *Peter Chewing*. Her children:

Lawrence S. Chewing	12830	b	1874.
Anna A. Chewing	12831	b	1876.
Peter Chewing, Jr	12832	b	1878.
Alice E. Chewing	12833	b	1880.

5027 ELLA B. SHUFORD (1363) b. about 1855, m. 1875, *George M. Lamaster*. (c)

5028 WILLIAM H. SHUFORD (1363) b. about 1857, m. in Florida. (c)

5031 MINNIE MAY SHUFORD (1366) b. Oct. 24, 1868, m. Feb. 3, 1904, *Marion S. Young.* Her son:

George S. Young.....12834.....b Aug. 10, 1905, m. Miss Dillingham. (c)

5032 THOMAS WAYNE SHUFORD, SR. (1366) b. June 4, 1871, m. *May Belle Nesbitt,* Dec. 9, 1909, dau. of W. J. and Malona Nesbitt. She d. June 17, 1918. His children:

*Thomas Wayne Shuford, Jr.....12835.....b May 7, 1914.
James Nesbitt Shuford.....12836.....b May 29, 1916.
Martin P. Shuford, II.....12837.....b May 31, 1918.

Thomas Wayne Shuford, Jr., is in the U. S. Navy, the youngest officer on the Battleship, "Mississippi."

Thomas Wayne Shuford, Sr., has given me data of this family.

5034 CARL C. SHUFORD (1366) b. Sept. 10, 1877 and d. Feb. 17, 1926, m. Sept. 14, 1898, *Elizabeth Pitillo,* who d. Oct. 10, 1931. His children:

Clyde Shuford.....12838.....b July 13, 1902.
Thomas Wayne Shuford, III.....12839.....b Apr. 4, 1904.
Lillian Shuford.....12840.....b May 10, 1906.
Carl C. Shuford, Jr.....12841.....b Aug. 4, 1908;
d Feb. 2, 1926.
Edwin Shuford.....12842.....b Mar. 7, 1912.

These children live in Asheville, N. C., since the death of their parents.

C. S. A.

5035 ADOLPHUS THOMAS REINHARDT (1367) b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Lincoln County, N. C. Soon afterwards, his father, Daniel Forney Reinhardt and wife, Harriet Shuford, left North Carolina, and, together with the parents of Daniel Forney Reinhardt, and family, moved to Marshall, Miss. The father of Daniel Forney Reinhardt was Christian Reinhardt, who, I think, m. Mabel Wallace, also of Lincoln County.

Adolphus Thomas Reinhardt was killed on Sept. 27, 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo., after having served through the Civil War as a Confederate soldier. He d. s.

C. S. A.

5036 ABEL SHUFORD REINHARDT (1367) b. Jan. 4, 1847, and when a boy of eight years of age was taken, in 1855, from Marshall County, Miss., to Hickory Plains, Prairie County, Ark., by his father, Daniel Forney Reinhardt. At the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served to the surrender.

On Oct. 31, 1871, he m. *Laura Juliett Harshaw,* b. Sept. 10, 1850. His children:

Mary Alice Reinhardt.....12843.....b Aug. 31, 1873.
Daniel Harshaw Reinhardt.....12844.....b Sept. 28, 1875;
d Sept. 1, 1876.
Katherine Gray Reinhardt.....12845.....b Oct. 15, 1878.
Lily McClintock Reinhardt.....12846.....b Aug. 7, 1880;
d Mar. 21, 1919.
Abel Reinhardt.....12847.....b Dec. 11, 1882;
d Sept. 13, 1883.

*Grace Reinhardt.....12848.....b Nov. 20, 1884.
Arthur Shuford Reinhardt.....12849.....b Sept. 6, 1887;
d Mar. 18, 1912.

I saw in some periodical, that a Mr. Abel Shuford Reinhardt of Prairie County, Ark., had done a number of worthwhile things for his state. I had a feeling that he belonged to our Clan. By looking at my Atlas, I found that the Capital of Prairie County, Ark., was Des Arc, and I immediately wrote to the Postmaster and asked if any one of this name lived in Des Arc. The Postmaster kindly turned my letter of inquiry over to Abel Shuford Reinhardt himself.

I had quite a breezy, interesting letter from him, giving me much data. While reading it I thought: "Instead of being an old gentleman he is only about fifty years of age." Imagine my surprise, when, at the end of his letter he said: "If I live till the fourth of January (1935), I shall be eighty-eight years old." He has given me much data, and has also given me names of those in other states to whom I wrote and was thus enabled to get much more. He and his daughter, Mrs. Grace Reinhardt Nichols, are planning to visit me next summer, and attend the Peiter Heyl Reunion, which will be held this August (1935) at Grace German Reformed and Lutheran Church, near Newton, N. C., in Catawba County.

Abel Shuford Reinhardt d. June 9, 1935. We missed the pleasure of having him with us.

It was due to Abel Shuford Reinhardt that I have been able to obtain so much data of the Arkansas, Kansas and other Western kin. We are much indebted to him.

5040 MARY ELIZABETH REINHARDT (1367) b. Aug. 19, 1853, a twin of Alice Amelia, who d. Sept. 25, 1864. Mary m. Oct. 31, 1871, *Rev. R. H. Crozier*, a Presbyterian Minister, and reared a family, at Palestine, Tex. Both are now dead.

5042 EMMA FRANCES REINHARDT (1367) b. July 5, 1858, m. Dec. 17, 1878, *Dr. Philip E. Thomas*, Rev. Wilbanks, a Presbyterian clergyman officiated. Emma and her husband are now living at Clarendon, Ark. She is a very interesting woman—I had a letter from her yesterday (April 2, 1935). She has a most interesting, attractive family. She, I think, often spends part of her summers at Asheville, N. C. The family lives in Clarendon, Ark. Her children:

Daniel Albert Thomas.....12850.....b Jan. 21, 1882.
Emma Lavinia Thomas.....12851.....b Jan. 12, 1886.
Mabel Thomas.....12852.....b Apr. 9, 1888.
Philip Emerson Thomas, Jr.....12853.....b June 15, 1890.
Elva Thomas.....12854.....b Dec. 25, 1892.
William Reinhardt Thomas.....12855.....b Apr. 28, 1895.
James Clarence Thomas.....12856.....b Apr. 14, 1900.

The next five children are by Daniel Forney Reinhardt's second wife, Amelia Shuford, who was a sister of his first wife, Harriet Shuford.

5044 ELIZA MARIA REINHARDT (1368) b. Sept. 12, 1864, m. *James J. Baugh*, and d. Sept. 5, 1895, at Searcy, Ark. He is Editor of Searcy, Ark. newspaper. She had two daughters.

5045 ARTHUR FORNEY REINHARDT (1368) b. Nov. 3, 1865, m. *Minnie Erwin*, of Des Arc, Ark., and d. Mar. 16, 1909. His children:

Daniel Reinhardt.....12856a.....b
Lucille Reinhardt.....12856b.....b
Lee Reinhardt.....12856c.....b

5046 EDGAR MOORE REINHARDT (1368) b. June 24, 1870, m. *Ida McCant*, of Jacksonville, Ark. Edgar lives in Little Rock, Ark. He has three daughters and five sons.

5047 ELLEN WILLIAM REINHARDT (1368) b. Feb. 20, 1875, m. *Rev. William Hayes*, who was killed in an automobile accident. The family lives in New Orleans, La. Her children:

Minnie Hayes.....12856d.....b
Frank Hayes.....12856e.....b
William Hayes.....12856f.....b

5048 ROBERT CLARENCE REINHARDT (1368) b. Jan. 7, 1877, m. *Nina Horne* and d. Mar. 28, 1914. He had two children.

5051 JULIUS HENRY JOHNSON (1369) b. in North Carolina, Dec. 14, 1849, m. Dec. 10, 1874, by Rev. David J. Hare, *Margaret Elizabeth McDonald*, in Jackson County, Ark., who was b. July 14, 1851, dau. of Alvin McDonald and Mary Robinson, d. at Little Rock, Aug. 29, 1915. Julius Henry d. Nov. 6, 1895, at Weldon, Ark., bur. in McDonald family cemetery. His children:

Dinkie Johnson	12857	b	Oct. 16,	1875;
		d	Aug.	1878.
*Flo Stella Johnson	12858	b	Nov. 3,	1877.
Julius Leroy Johnson	12859	b	Jan. 27,	1880.
Bertha Johnson	12860	b		1882;
		d		1885.
Laura Bailey Johnson	12861	b	Nov. 20,	1885.
Mary Johnson	12862	b	Nov. 27,	1887;
		d	Oct. 25,	1899.
Mildred Emma Johnson	12863	b	July 10,	1893.

Flo has given me a wealth of data. The Clan is much indebted to her.

5052 ROBERT FRANKLIN JOHNSON (1369) b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Charlotte, N. C., m. Nov. 8, 1885, in Arkansas, *Sallie Estelle Grider*, b. Oct. 3, 1867, and lives at 4424 Menlo Ave., SanDiego, Calif. His children:

Lula Estelle Johnson	12864	b	Oct. 22,	1886.
Robert Lee Johnson	12865	b	Mar. 17,	1888.
James Emmette Johnson	12866	b	Aug. 4,	1889.
Lola Purl Johnson	12867	b	Jan. 15,	1891.
Frank Johnson	12868	b	Dec. 4,	1892.
Emma May Johnson	12869	b	Oct. 23,	1895.
Ellen Grider Johnson	12870	b	Jan. 13,	1898.
Mary Etta Johnson	12871	b	Jan. 19,	1899.
Nannie Ruth Johnson	12872	b	Feb. 25,	1903.
Henry Edgar Johnson	12873	b	Apr. 13,	1905.
Wanda Lillian Johnson	12874	b	May 13,	1907.

5053 DR. EDGAR WOODSON JOHNSON (1369) b. May 22, 1853, in Catawba County, N. C. He attended Tulane University; graduated from Memphis Medical College, June 1889; was m. Nov. 21, 1905, to *Sarah Elizabeth Higgs*, at Tupelo, Jackson County, Ark. He d. at McRae, White County, Ark., July 30, 1929 and was bur. at Searcy, White County, Ark. His widow lives at 511 E. 8th St., Little Rock, Ark.

Sarah Elizabeth Higgs was a dau. of Benjamin Whitefield Higgs and Mary Ann Parton and was b. in Yalobusha County, Miss., Nov. 15, 1867; she was a teacher; her father was from Alabama—her mother a native of Georgia. His children:

Edith Lula Johnson	12875	b July 24,	1907.
James Higgs Johnson	12876	b Nov. 6,	1909.

Both b. at Tupelo, Ark.

5055 LULA JOHNSON (1369) b. 1856, d. May 1917, m. *E. S. McDonald.* Her children:

Bess McDonald	12876a	b	1879.
Pearl McDonald	12876b	b	1881, d y.
Ernest McDonald	12876c	b	1883.
Earl McDonald	12876d	b	1885, s.
Augustus McDonald	12876e	b	1888.
Attye McDonald	12876f	b Jan.	1892.
Roselyn McDonald	12876g	b	1896.
Mary McDonald	12876h	b	1894.

5057 MARY SUSAN JOHNSON (1369) b. Sept. 15, 1860, d. May 20, 1935, m. Sept. 27, 1882, *Alvin McDonald*, a planter and a merchant. Cousin Susan d. since I began compiling our book. Her children:

Guy McDonald	12877	b Apr. 23,	1883;
		d	1888.
Susan McDonald	12878	b Aug. 14,	1885.
Robert McDonald	12879	b Oct. 25,	1887.
Lottie McDonald	12880	b Oct. 14,	1889, s.
Joe McDonald	12881	b June 26,	1891.
Ralph McDonald	12882	b Oct. 24,	1895.
Clyde Philip McDonald	12883	b Nov. 26,	1897.
Helen McDonald	12884	b Nov. 7,	1901.

Cousin Mary Susan Johnson McDonald's Christian character was beautifully exemplified in her everyday life, in acts of kindness and generosity, with a broad and tender understanding of humanity.

Lottie McDonald has been very kind in helping me get the data for this family. Her contribution is invaluable and dates back to 1370 and 1371.

5058 ALICE AMELIA LORETZ (1370) b. about 1859, d. 1927, dau. of John and Caroline Loretz, m. *Andrew G. Harper,* in Jan. 1878. Her children:

Hoyle Harper		b	1878, d y.
Lloyd Harper	12884a	b	1880.
Alta Harper	12884b	b	1881.

5059 MATTIE LORETZ (1370) b. about 1862, m. 1880, *Dr. F. M. Scott.* Her children:

Herbert Scott	12884c	b	1881.
Essie Mae Scott	12884d	b	1883.

5060 HENRY SHEFFIELD LORETZ (1370) b. Oct. 1, 1864, d. Oct. 27, 1928, m. 1887, *Irma Owen.* His children:

John Fred Loretz	12884e	b May 16,	1888.
Joe Owen Loretz	12884f	b Jan. 24,	1890.
Carrie Belle Loretz	12884g	b June 28,	1891.
Helen Loretz	12884h	b Nov. 9,	1893.
Norman Hoyle Loretz	12884i	b July 12,	1896.
Faye Loretz	12884j	b July 24,	1898.

5061 WILLIAM HOYLE LORETZ (1370) b. Nov. 3, 1866, d. 1926, m. 1888, *Harriet Plunkett.* His children:

Hattie Mae Loretz	12884k	b July 10,	1889.
William P. Loretz	12884l	b Dec. 11,	1890;
		d Aug. 7,	1908.
John Hoyle Loretz	12884m	b Feb. 24,	1892.
Addie Loretz		b Dec. 31,	1900;
		d Nov. 26,	1901.

5062 MARY LORETZ (1370) b. about 1868, m. 1888, *"Doc" Hackney.* Her children:

Loretz Hackney	12884n	b
Hoyle Hackney	12884o	b

5063 ESTHER LORETZ (1370) b. about 1870, m. 1890, *Thomas Breckenridge.* His children:

Ina Breckenridge	12884p	b	1891.
Caroline Breckenridge	12884q	b	1893.
Martha Breckenridge	12884r	b	1895.
Mary Breckenridge	12884s	b	1897.
Goodlow Breckenridge	12884t	b	1899.

5064 ALMA ESTELLE SHUFORD (1371) b. Aug. 11, 1867, d. at Newport, Ark., Dec. 20, 1926, m. at Weldon, Ark., May 6, 1889, *John Richard Sherrill,* who is still living. (c)

5065 DORA ANNA SHUFORD (1371) b. Sept. 24, 1869, m. Dec. 21, 1887, *Robert Franklin Drummond,* of Newport, Ark., b. Nov. 7, 1860, son of Thomas P. Drummond and Edith Susan Hall. All the children were b. at Newport, Ark., except Robert, who was b. at Little Rock, Ark. Her children:

Maud Drummond	12885	b Nov. 1,	1888;
		d Aug. 2,	1915, s.
Claud Shuford Drummond	12886	b Jan. 5,	1891;
		d May 17,	1931, s.
*Boyce Alexander Drummond	12887	b July 3,	1893.
Mary Lois Drummond	12888	b Apr. 11,	1896;
		d May 21,	1923.

Robert Franklin Drummond.....12889.....b Nov. 26, 1909;
d Nov. 19, 1933.

*Boyce has procured this data for me. It was a great help.

5067 EVA MAY DRUMMOND (1371) b. Sept. 27, 1874, m. at Weldon, Ark., Aug. 1, 1903, *Ed Peruanda Shoffner*, b. May 15, 1869 and d. Feb. 27, 1912, son of Aeneas Shoffner and Martha Patterson—the founder of Shoffner, Ark. Her children:

Irma Estelle Shoffner.....12890.....b Apr. 27, 1904, s.
Fay Dora Shoffner.....12891.....b Jan. 30, 1907.
Ed. Pinkney Shoffner.....12892.....b May 28, 1912, s.
(Killed in an auto accident at Auvergne, Ark., Dec. 7, 1933.)

Irma and her mother sent this valuable data.

5068 FRANCES SHUFORD (1372) b. Dec. 15, 1851 and d. July 15, 1919, at Newport, Ark., m. Feb. 1887, *Francis William Howell*, of Auvergne, Ark., a planter, and had a mercantile business. His father was from North Carolina, and had gone to Missouri, Howell County. Her daughter:

Billie Howell.....12893.....b June 14, 1890.

"Frances Shuford Howell, my mother, m. a second time, March 1895, *Robert Lafayette Robinson*; he had three sons by a former marriage. My mother, by her second marriage, had one daughter:

Emma Louise Robinson.....12894.....b July 16, 1898,
at Grubb, Ark."

5069 MARTHA ANN SHUFORD (1372) b. Jan. 16, 1856, d. July 11, 1930, another dau. of William Shuford, m. Jan. 1874, *Rev. David Jabez Hare*, b. Jan. 11, 1849 and d. Aug. 16, 1884, a Methodist Minister of Jackson County, Ark. Her children:

William Hare.....12896.....b Dec. 1874;
d Aug. 1881.
Marvin Boswell Hare.....12897.....b Jan. 2, 1877;
d Aug. 17, 1934.
Emma Ella Hare.....12898.....b Oct. 5, 1878;
d Sept. 29, 1892.
Jacob Hare.....12899.....b Dec. 4, 1880.
David Jabez Hare, Jr.....12900.....b Oct. 27, 1883.

After the death of Rev. David Hare, Martha m. a *Mr. Walker*.

5072 FRANCES AMELIA BALLEW (1373) b. May 4, 1860, d. Jan. 22, 1921, m. 1884, *Bob Jones*, and had eight children; five d. in infancy. Her children:

Henry Jones.....12901.....b Jan. 27, 1888.
Clay Jones.....12902.....b Oct. 6, 1893.
Aileene Jones.....12903.....b Mar. 18, 1896.

5073 LAWRENCE DURANT BALLEW, SR. (1373) b. Apr. 26, 1866, m. 1889, *Annie Wilford*. His daughter by Annie Wilford:

Emily Ballew.....12904.....b 1893.

After Annie Wilford Ballew's death, Lawrence m. *Allie Snibley*. His children by Allie Snibley:

Lawrence Durant Ballew, Jr.....12905.....b 1907.
Charles Ballew.....12906.....b 1913.
Leighton Ballew.....12907.....b 1919.

5074 ABEL MILTON BALLEW (1373) b. Mar. 26, 1868, at Hickory Plains, Ark., a very fine man, m. Nov. 27, 1895, *Mary Elizabeth Duffer*, b. June 28, 1874, at Jacksonport, Ark. They live at England, Ark. He is connected with Federal Compress & Warehouse Company. His children:

Abel Duffer Ballew.....12907a.....b Nov. 6, 1896.
Lottie Holland Ballew.....12907b.....b July 23, 1898, at Newport, Ark.
Shuford Osborn Ballew.....12907c.....b Apr. 2, 1901, at Newport, Ark.
Lotis Elizabeth Ballew.....12907d.....b Feb. 21, 1904; d Sept. 20, 1908.
Joseph Milton Ballew.....12907e.....b Feb. 17, 1907, s. at Newport, Ark.; lives at England, Ark.
Emma Lula Ballew.....12907f.....b Dec. 5, 1099; at Newport, Ark. d in infancy.

5075 EDWARD WALTHALL BALLEW (1373) b. Dec. 24, 1870, m. *Amelia* ———. His son:

Edward Ballew.....12908.....b about 1909.

This family lives in Converse, La.

5076 BENJAMIN BALLEW (1373) b. Apr. 27, 1872, m. *Willie Wise*, and d. Jan. 1, 1933. His daughter:

Esta Mae Ballew.....12909.....b Dec. 10, 1897.
She lives at Crowley, La., and is teaching.

5077 JAMES JOSEPH BALLEW (1373) b. Feb. 26, 1874, m. *Alice Sweat*, June 2, 1900. (c)

5080 ROBERT LEE ROBINSON (1374) b. 1865, d. Apr. 16, 1931, m. 1894, *Cornelia Jennings*, at Augusta, Ark., St. Francis County. His children:

Nancy Ellen Robinson.....12910.....b Nov. 14, 1896.
Mary Elizabeth Robinson.....12911.....b Nov. 16, 1898.
Joseph Philip Robinson.....12912.....b Aug. 18, 1903.

All the children were b. at Newport, Jackson County, Ark.

5081 EMMA RAMSOUR (1375) b. 1845, m. *W. P. Shuford*.

5082 CLARK RAMSOUR (1375) b. 1851, m. *Dora Hawkins*, and lives at Hamburg, Ark.

5083 SUSIE RAMSOUR (1375) b. 1853, m. *William Lawson*.

5084 WILLIE (girl) RAMSOUR (1375) b. 1855, single, and lives with her parents at Hamburg, Ark.

5084a ALBERT SYDNEY CLARK (1378) b. Jan. 28, 1849, at Moscow, Tenn., d. Nov. 23, 1888, at Florence, Los Angeles County, Calif., m. Jan. 14, 1872, *Louise Adeline Barnett*, b. in Hancock, Ill., and d. at Pasadena, Calif., April 1919. They were m. in Santa Barbara, Calif. His children:

Jessie Lee Clark	12913	b Nov. 2, 1872.
Ernest David Clark	12914	b Mar. 31, 1874; d Mar. 23, 1896, s.
Lena Margaret Clark	12915	b Sept. 4, 1877.
John Albert Sydney Clark	12916	b Aug. 19, 1879.

This data was given me by Mrs. Jessie Lee Clark Carpenter, who lives at 201 S. Alexandria, Los Angeles, Calif.

5085 ERNEST BLAND RAMSOUR (1379) b. 1881, oldest son of Col. Lee Ramsour and Mattie Beard, d. in New York City, July 12, 1921. s.

5086 LUCIEN SHUFORD RAMSOUR (1379) b. 1879, d. in Hot Springs, Ark., Nov. 20, 1930; m. Martha Helen Anderson, b. Apr. 14, 1889, and had three daughters, Martha, Mary and Elizabeth.

5086a MARY EMMA RAMSOUR (1379) b. ————. She has with her, her mother who this Spring (1935) passed her 86th birthday.

Mary Emma Ramsour m. *A. F. Sprague*, and lives at 1101 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

5090 W. GREEN PUGH (1380) b. 1857, son of James Pugh and Susan Ramsour, m. *Albena Lowe*, dau. of Thomas Lowe (and Parthena Stanley), son of John Leow, b. 1736 and d. 1820, and Nancy Butler, dau. of James Butler, son of William Butler, (an immigrant from England to America), son of John Butler and Margaret Sutton, dau. of Sir John Sutton, son of John Sutton, son of Edmund Sutton and Joyce Tiptoff, dau. of Sir John Tiptoff, Earl of Worcester, and Joyce Cherlton, dau. of Edward Cherlton, Baron of Porvis, and Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, (and Alice Fitz Allen), son of Sir Thomas Holland and Joan Plantaganet, dau. of Edmund Plantaganet (and Margaret, dau. of Lord Wake), son of Edward I, King of England, and Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile (Spanish).

Edward I, King of England was a son of Henry III, King of England, son of John (Lackland) King of England, son of Henry II, King of England, son of Maud (who m. Geoffrey Plantaganet, Count of Anjou), dau. of *Margaret who m. Malcolm III, King of Scotland*, dau. of Edward, the Exile Prince, son of Edmund II (Ironsides), King of England, son of Ethelred II, King of England, son of Edgar, King of England, son of Edmund I, King of England, son of Edward the Elder, King of England, son of *Alfred the Great*, King of England (871–901), son of Ethelwulf (837–858), son of Egbert (descended from Cerdic 495), first King of the English.

W. Green Pugh had a son, John D. Pugh, who m. Charlotte Hampton; they had several children; one of them, Dorothy Pugh, m. Ovid Gillette; they had one son, Donald Gillette. Dorothy Pugh Gillette and family live in Asheville, N. C. Her son:

Donald Pugh Gillette.....12916a.....b 1923.

5093 LEE M. RAMSOUR (1382) b. July 5, 1875, d. Jan. 8, 1913, m. Jan. 25, 1897, *Pearl Ardis*, b. Jan. 4, 1879, dau. of L. Ardis, b. in Alabama, and Josephine Dodson, who were m. in 1878. His children:

William L. Ramsour.....12917.....b Feb. 19, 1898;
d Aug. 28, 1926.
Genevieve Ramsour.....12918.....b Sept. 30, 1903.

Lee M. Ramsour's family lives at 759 Buena Vista Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

5084 WILLIAM HENRY RAMSOUR (1382) b. June 28, 1876, m. May 15, 1912, *Georgia E. Hobbie*, b. May 16, 1882, dau. of George Hobbie and Helen Stephens. His children:

Sydney Louise Ramsour.....12919.....b July 3, 1914.
William Henry Ramsour, Jr.....12920.....b Jan. 11, 1916.
Lucien Lee Ramsour.....12921.....b Nov. 16, 1918.
Hal Stephens Ramsour.....12922.....b Dec. 3, 1922.

The father, William Henry Ramsour, served for nine years on the Compton Union High School Board of Education, and is now a member of the Compton City Board of Education. This family lives at 425 S. Mayo Street, Compton, Calif.

William Henry Ramsour has given me much valuable data.

5095 LUCIEN CLAIRE RAMSOUR (1382) b. Dec. 4, 1878, m. June 9, 1903, *Lucia Harris*, b. Apr. 23, 1893, dau. of J. C. Harris and Lucia Moore. His children:

Florence O. Ramsour.....12923.....b May 9, 1905.
Lucia Elizabeth Ramsour.....12924.....b Jan. 18, 1908.
Claire Ramsour.....12925.....b Nov. 16, 1911.

This family lives at 2533 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

5096 SYDNEY RAMSOUR (1382) b. Sept. 23, 1882, m. Sept. 5, 1906, *William Arthur Edwards*, b. Apr. 26, 1876, son of Hannibal Edwards, b. Feb. 1827, and Anna Maria Quick, b. Jan. 1835, both b. in England. Her daughter:

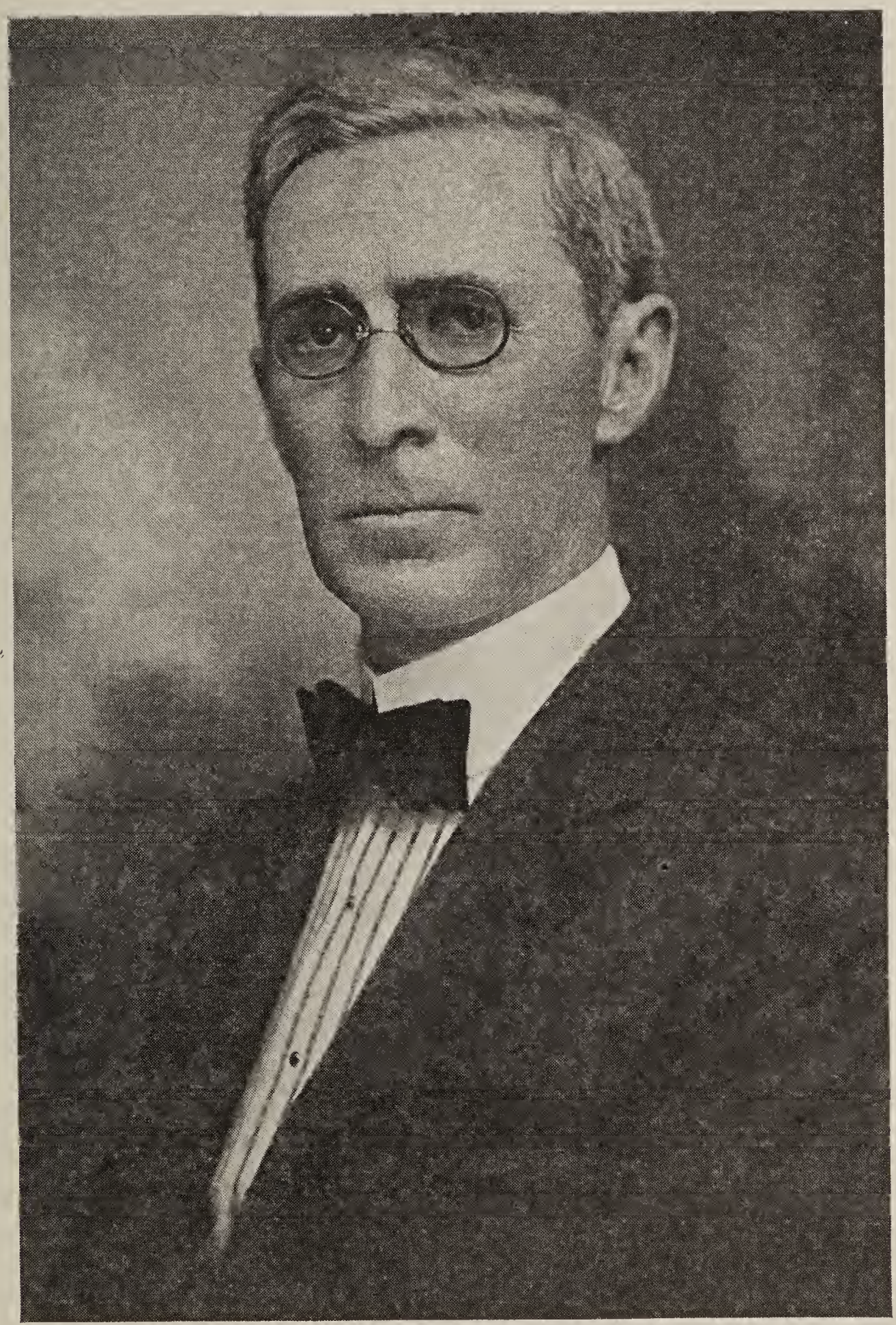
Sydney Margaret Edwards.....12926.....b Aug. 26, 1909.

This family lives at 457 S. Maripora Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

5097 DR. ERNEST EDMUNDSON RAMSOUR (1382) b. Aug. 5, 1892, m. Nov. 30, 1912, *Lucy Mitchell*, b. Feb. 2, 1895, dau. of William Mitchell, of Virginia, and Margaret Cox. His children:

Virginia Belle Ramsour.....12927.....b July 2, 1914.
Ernest Edmundson Ramsour, Jr...12928.....b July 29, 1915.
Robert Lee Ramsour.....12929.....b June 29, 1920.

This family lives at 357 Almoret Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.



Hon. Edwin Thomas Cansler, Sr. (No. 5101), Charlotte, N. C.
One of North Carolina's Outstanding Jurists

5097a BEN WALKER RAMSOUR (1385) b. Aug. 19, 1882, m. June 22, 1913, *Katherine Williams*, b. May 1890, dau. of Ben Williams. His children:

Ben Walker Ramsour, Jr	12930	b Dec. 25,	1914.
Robert Shuford Ramsour	12931	b May	1920.

Ben Walker Ramsour lives at Orland, Calif.

5097b *SUE RAMSOUR (1385) b. Aug. 22, 1890, m. June 4, 1917, *William Walker Jones*, b. Nov. 1890, son of William T. Jones and Clara Powers. Her children:

William Walker Jones, Jr	12932	b Apr. 26,	1918.
Muriel Margaret Jones	12933	b Feb. 11,	1922.
Roderick Ramsour Jones	12934	b Jan. 16,	1925.
Nancy Nadine Jones	12935	b Oct. 27,	1926.

Sue Ramsour Jones lives at 12116 Alpine St., Lynwood, Calif., and has helped me much.

5097c JAMES CHOATE RAMSOUR (1385) b. Mar. 12, 1894, m. June 1915, *Frances Palmer*. His children:

Patricia Ramsour	12936	b Oct. 5,	1917.
James Choate Ramsour, Jr	12937	b July 16,	1921.
Janet Ramsour	12938	b May 9,	1924.

James Choate Ramsour lives at Westmoreland, Calif.

5098 SARAH CANSLER (1392) b. 1859, m. 1873, *J. C. Finley*. They lived near Marion, N. C., and had an interesting family of several capable, very intellectual children. Her children:

Woody Finley	12939	b	1877.
Walter Finley	12940	b	1879.
Katherine Finley	12941	b Aug. 1,	1882.

5099 CATHERINE CANSLER (1392) b. 1861, m. 1877, *Samuel Weaver*. They live in McDowell County, N. C.

5100 WILLIAM P. CANSLER (1392) b. 1863. Went West.

5101 EDWIN T. CANSLER (1392) b. Feb. 18, 1865, m. 1889, *Lily Scott*, dau. of Calvin Scott and Sarah McCorkle; a gracious, charming woman, representing the best of the old South.

Edwin T. Cansler is a very brilliant lawyer, a close student, a deep, logical thinker. He knows the law and its intricacies and is noted for his able interpretations. He is one of North Carolina's most outstanding jurists. His children:

Edwin T. Cansler, Jr	12942	b	1890.
John S. Cansler	12943	b	1893.
Sarah McCorkle Cansler	12944	b	1898.

5102 BETTIE PHIFER DURHAM (1394) b. Feb. 29, 1860, d. Jan. 1925, m. Aug. 26, 1879, *John Baxter Bostic.* Her children:

Phifer Baxter Bostic	12945	b about	1880.
Bennett Bostic	12946	b "	1882.
Ralph Bostic	12947	b "	1884.
John Bostic	12948	b "	1886.
Louis Bostic	12949	b "	1888.
Ora Bostic	12950	b "	1890.
Bessie Bostic	12951	b "	1892.
DeLoris Bostic	12952	b "	1894.

5103 MOLLIE LEE DURHAM (1394) b. Apr. 29, 1862 and d. Oct. 11, 1879.

5103a ADELAIDE ELIZABETH DURHAM (1394) b. Jan. 6, 1866, m. Jan. 28, 1887, at Shelby, N. C., *Oscar Franklin Thompson,* of North Brook, Cleveland County, N. C., b. Apr. 2, 1857, at North Brook, N. C. Her children:

Hugh Durham Thompson	12953	b June 17,	1889.
Paul Revere Thompson	12954	b June 2,	1896.

5103b REV. CHARLES HENRY DURHAM (1394) b. July 13, 1868 at Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C., son of Dr. Lemuel N. Durham and Frances Cansler, the former a native of Shelby, while his mother was b. in Lincolnton, Lincoln County, N. C. Dr. Durham was a dentist, and practiced thirty years in Shelby, and later in Asheville, N. C., where he d. in 1905.

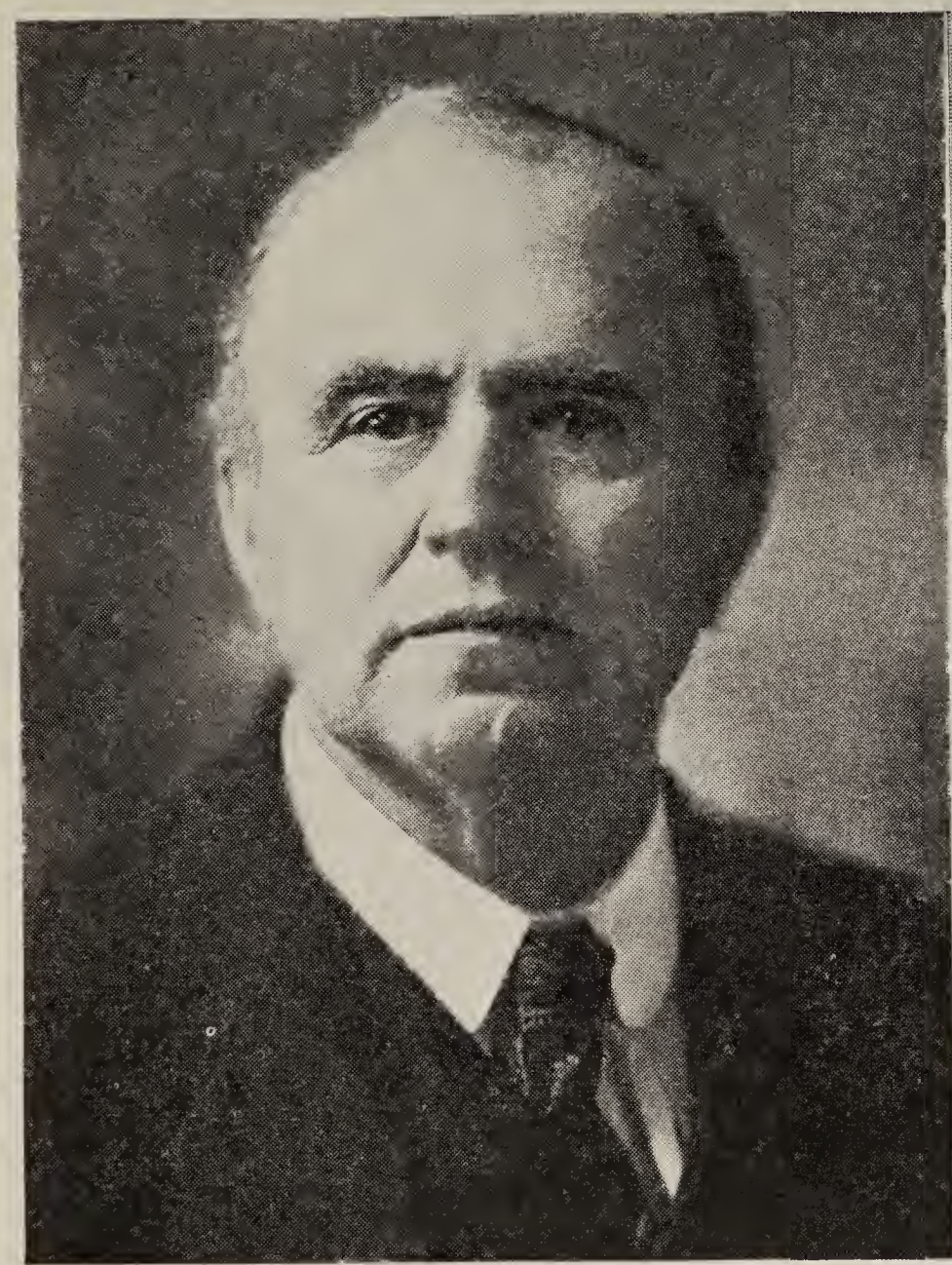
Rev. Charles H. Durham attained his early education in the public school at Shelby; graduated in 1893 from Wake Forest College, and received his theological training at the Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville, Ky. His first pastoral duties were at the Baptist Church at Gastonia, N. C. In 1900, he became pastor of the First Baptist Church of Lumberton, N. C., remaining fourteen years in consecutive charge. After an absence of a few years, he returned to the First Baptist Church of Lumberton, which he has served twenty-three years.

Dr. Durham is widely known among Southern Baptists for his resourceful leadership, his eloquence, and his great devotion to his work. He served four years as President of the Baptist State Convention, 1911–1914. He is a Trustee of the Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville, Ky.; a member of the State Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga., and is a Trustee of Wake Forest College.

Dr. Durham m. Nov. 24, 1896, *Essie Modena Moore,* b. Apr. 29, 1877, a dau. of Captain J. D. Moore, of Gastonia, N. C. She d. in 1911. His children by Essie Modena Moore:

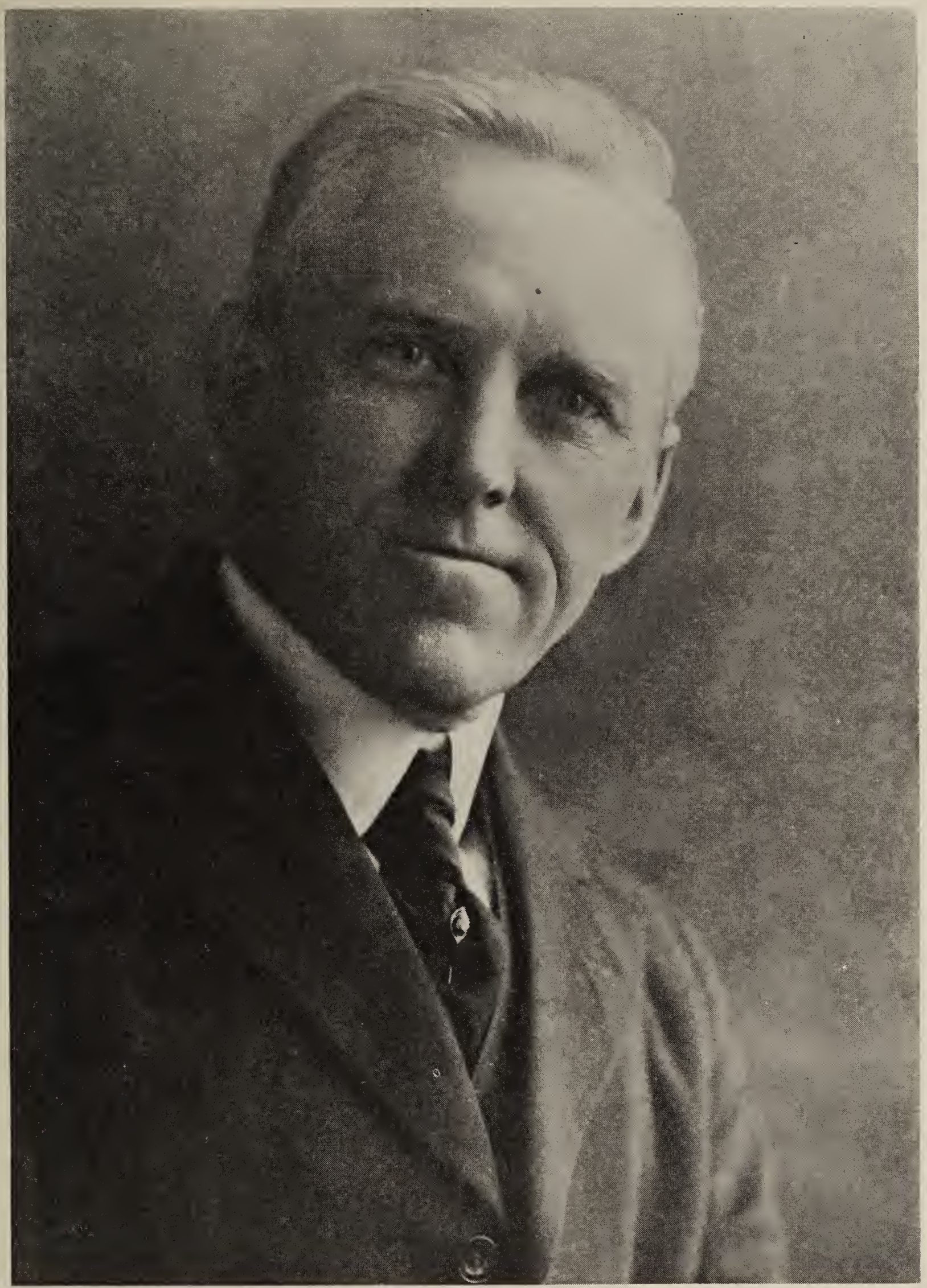
Wilma Cansler Durham	12955	b July 16,	1900.
Margaret Moore Durham	12956	b June 14,	1903.
Kathleen Durham	12957	b Oct. 3,	1909.

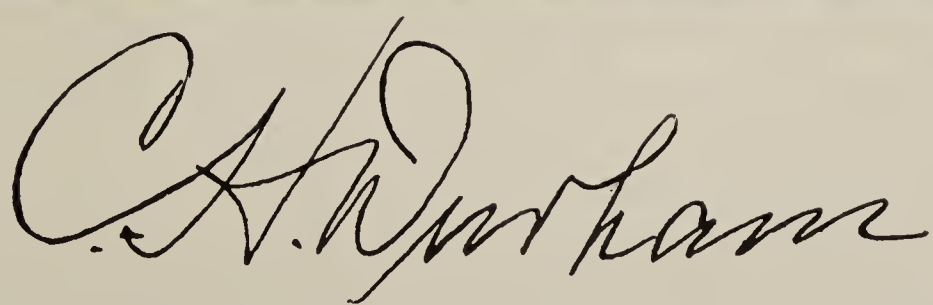
Dr. Durham, on Apr. 25, 1916, m. *Sadie Tatum,* dau. of the late Samuel Tatum of Davie County, N. C., who, like his first wife, is an efficient church worker, and of the greatest help to her husband in his pastoral duties.



Osborne Franklin Thompson, Anacortes, Wash.

Adelaide (Durham) Thompson (No. 5103a)





Rev. Charles Henry Durham (No. 5103b), Lumberton, N. C.
A Prominent Baptist Minister

5103c THOMAS LEMUEL DURHAM (1394) b. Aug. 28, 1870, m. Feb. 2, 1897, *Martha Sherrill,* dau. of P. E. Sherrill, of Bryson City, N. C. His children:

Lewis Durham	12958	b July 4,	1900;
		d Oct. 9,	1918.
Cornelia Durham	12959	b Aug. 30,	1902.
Clarence Lemuel Durham	12960	b Dec. 16,	1904.
Hugh Durham	12961	b June 8,	1907.

5103d ATTY. AUGUSTUS COBB DURHAM (1394) b. Dec. 23, 1872 and d. Jan. 26, 1933, m. June 12, 1900, *Leola Thompson,* of Shelby, N. C., dau. of Horace Thompson and Frances Osborne Hoyle, dau. of Noah Hoyle of Belwood, and Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of Sheriff David Shuford and Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour and Ann Carpenter, of Beaver Dam, a section of Catawba County, a sister, I think, of the Jacob Zimmerman who m. Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of the Pioneer Deitrich Ramsour, who, before he willed the balance of his property to Jacob and David, willed a tract of land to Jacob Zimmerman for 5 shillings and a peppercorn a year for a stated number of years—He did this because Jacob Zimmerman had m. his daughter.

Jacob Ramsour owned the plantation in the edge of Lincolnton on which the Battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought, June 20, 1780.

Augustus Cobb Durham was a highly educated, attractive gentleman, a lawyer by profession, very pleasant, genial and an interesting conversationalist, a student with a brilliant mind.

Hon. Augustus Cobb Durham and wife have five very interesting, attractive children; they live in Bellingham, Wash.; he d. suddenly Feb. 25, 1933. His children:

Frances May Durham	12962	b May 1,	1901.
Elizabeth Fay Durham	12963	b Apr. 8,	1903.
Marian Leola Durham	12964	b Mar. 24,	1905.
Tom Austin Durham	12965	b Mar. 13,	1911.
Doris June Durham	12966	b June 27,	1915.

This data was given me by Tom Austin and his mother.

5103g BENJAMIN JASPER DURHAM (1394) b. Oct. 23, 1879, m. Dec. 19, 1900, *Fannie Lindsay Davis,* of Richmond, Va., b. Apr. 20, 1878. His children:

Charles William Durham	12967	b July 29,	1903;
		d Aug. 8,	1915.
Ethel Lindsay Durham	12968	b Sept. 28,	1905.
Martha Elizabeth Durham	12969	b Sept. 28,	1907.
Anna Katharine Durham	12970	b Nov. 4,	1911.
Benjamin Jasper Durham, Jr.	12971	b Sept. 11,	1914.

Most of this Durham data was given to me by Rev. Charles Henry Durham, of Lumberton, N. C.

5104 EMMA BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1853, m. about 1872, *James Wilfong,* son of John Wilfong and Barbara Eva Lavinia Summey, half-sister of Jacob Summey. Her children:

Martha Wilfong	12972	b about	1873.
Mary Lock Wilfong	12973	b "	1875.

Margaret Bell Wilfong.....12974.....b about 1877.
Addie Lee Wilfong.....12975.....b " 1879.
Metta Wilfong.....12976.....b " 1881.
Carlysle Wilfong.....12977.....b " 1883.

5106 WILLIAM BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1857, m. about 1880, *Martha Erwin.* His children:

Oscar Blackburn.....12978.....b about 1881.
Beulah Blackburn.....12979.....b " 1883.
Emma Blackburn.....12980.....b " 1885, s.
Robert Blackburn.....12981.....b " 1887.

5107 EDWARD BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1859, m. about 1882, ————————?. His children:

Delma Blackburn.....12982.....b about 1883.
Homer Blackburn.....12983.....b " 1885.
Frederick Blackburn.....12984.....b " 1887.

5108 ALICE BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1861, m. about 1880, *George F. Hermon.* Her children:

Ernest Hermon.....12984a.....b about 1881.
Eula Hermon.....12984b.....b " 1883.
Florine Hermon.....12984c.....b " 1886.

5109 LUELLA BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1863, m. 1881, *Charles Fry.* Her son:

Clayton Fry.....12985.....b 1882, d.

After the death of Charles Fry, Luella Blackburn Fry m. *Osborne Whisnant,* and had three children. They live at Granite Falls, N. C. Her children:

Samuel Whisnant.....12986.....b
James Whisnant.....12987.....b
Earl Whisnant.....12988.....b

5110 CAROLINE BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1865, m. 1884, *Eugene Boyd,* of Maiden, N. C.

5111 SAMUEL BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1867, m. about 1890, *Annie Tate,* of Forest City, N. C.

5112 JAMES BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1869, m. about 1892, *Helen Tate,* Marion, N. C. His daughter:

Maybell Blackburn.....12989.....b about 1893.

5113 RHODA BLACKBURN (1406) b. about 1871, m. 1890, *Milton Ramsour,* son of David Ramsour (and Rebecca Duckworth), son of John Ramsour (called "River John") and Elizabeth Summey. Her children: See 5473.

5114 JANE BLACKBURN (1406) b. 1874, m. *John Warlick,* son of Max Warlick (and Katherine Coulter), son of Nicholas Warlick and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of David Ramsour and Margaret Warlick.

5115 EDWARD LINDSAY SHUFORD (1407) b. Aug. 8, 1863, d. Aug. 21, 1930, m. May 8, 1887, *Adelaide Forney*, who d. Nov. 18, 1888. On July 16, 1894, he m. *Magnolia McKay Shuford*, who d. Sept. 4, 1932.

He was educated at Catawba College, and was interested in the Brookford Cotton Mill, and other manufacturing interests, and was prominently connected in this and other Southern States. He was a power behind all worthwhile civic movements. His daughter by Adelaide Forney:

Lucile Shuford.....12990.....b Feb. 1888.

His children by Magnolia McKay Shuford:

Edward Lindsay Shuford, II.....12991.....b May 21, 1895.
Hilton McKay Shuford.....12992.....b Aug. 25, 1896;
d Sept. 24, 1929.
Katherine Elwin Shuford.....12993.....b Mar. 19, 1898.
Donald Adolphus Shuford.....12994.....b Jan. 1, 1900, s.
Mary Rogers Shuford.....12995.....b Nov. 1903, s.

5117 ELLA DOAK SHUFORD (1407) b. July 1, 1866, m. Dec. 26, 1892, *Thomas Mutter Johnston*, b. June 28, 1863, at Richmond, Va., son of Peyton Johnston and Ann Macon. Her daughter:

Adelaide Macon Johnston.....12996.....b Dec. 19, 1893.

Cousin Ella spent several days with me helping me; she is very capable, knows her family and knows how to help.

5119 FLORENCE SHUFORD (1407) b. June 15, 1869, d. Oct. 4, 1929, m. Dec. 20, 1893, *William Xenophon Reid*. Her daughter:

Gladys Reid.....12997.....b Jan. 26, 1896.

5121 WALTER JULIUS SHUFORD, SR. (1407) b. Apr. 28, 1873, m. Oct. 1905, *Adelaide Stricker*, a musician, dau. of Thomas Cicero Stricker and Martha Ann Rebecca Pope, of Concord, N. C.

Walter Julius Shuford was educated at Highland Academy in Hickory, N. C. He owns the Catawba Creamery in Hickory, and is Manager. He organized and runs a Farmers' Coöperative Creamery, with controlling interest; buys everything raised on a farm; organized, and was the first President of the Hickory Rotary Club; owns and runs the Catawba Seed Company. He is much interested in his Church (Reformed), never missing services. President, member of Consistory for twenty-five years; much interested in betterment of farmers; was member of State Board of Agriculture for fourteen years; Leader of Boy Scout work, and Vice-President of Council in his District. His children:

Walter Julius Shuford, Jr.....12998.....b May 16, 1908.
Adelaide Shuford.....12999.....b Nov. 28, 1909.
Thomas Shuford.....13000.....b May 11, 1911.
Lindsay Mortimer Shuford.....13001.....b Sept. 18, 1914.

5122 NORA MAUD SHUFORD (1407) b. Sept. 2, 1875, m. June 10, 1903, by Dr. Joseph L. Murphy, *Jacob William Self*, of Hickory, N. C., b. Sept. 3, 1876, in Caldwell County, N. C., son of J. Rucker Self and Martha Caroline ——— Self. He was educated at Catawba College, Newton, N. C.,

and Lenoir College, now Lenoir–Rhyne. This family lives at 121 Hibriten Avenue, Lenoir, N. C. Her children:

William Shuford Self.....13002.....b Apr. 22, 1906.
Dorothy Lindsay Self.....13003.....b Mar. 8, 1909.

Mr. Self went to Lenoir in 1900 and for four years held a position with M. M. Courtney's stores. He then went into the mercantile business for himself for nine years. Since then he has been successfully engaged in the real estate business.

Mr. Self is a very active member of the Zion German Reformed Church; a member of the Kiwanis Club, and for a number of years has served very capably on the School Board of Lenoir.

Nora Maud Shuford Self was educated at Claremont College, and at Kee Mar College, Hagerstown, Md., graduating at the latter institution. At present, she is retiring president of the Book Club of Lenoir. Nora Self and her family are members of Zion Reformed Church.

5123 WADE HAMPTON SHUFORD (1407) b. Dec. 24, 1877, m. Aug. 18, 1928, *Nora Allgood,* dau. of David P. Allgood and Rose Beatty of Yadkinville, N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Plonk of Hickory, N. C., a wealthy, childless couple, became interested in Nora Allgood and educated her and have been lovely to her.

Wade Hampton Shuford attended Highland Academy in Hickory, N. C. He owns the Shuford Hosiery Mill of Hickory; he is a member of the German Reformed Church; is interested in farming, and is an enthusiastic baseball fan. His son:

Wade Hampton Shuford, Jr.....13004.....b July 18, 1929.

5125 ADRIAN LAFAYETTE SHUFORD (1407) b. Aug. 18, 1884, m. Nov. 19, 1929, *Annie Wharton Warlick,* of Conover, N. C., dau. of Henry Warlick (and Emma Wharton), son of Max Warlick and Katherine Coulter, dau. of Barbara Ramsour Coulter, dau. of Henry Ramsour, son of David Ramsour I (and Mary W. Warlick), son of Deitrich Ramsour.

This family lives at Conover, N. C. Adrian is a manufacturer of gloves and hosiery; is interested in the Citizens Bank; a member and Deacon of the German Reformed Church. His children:

Adrian Lafayette Shuford, Jr.....13005.....b Dec. 23, 1910.
Annie Warlick Shuford.....13006.....b Nov. 8, 1913.
Mary Wharton Shuford.....13007.....b Feb. 2, 1916.
Elizabeth Lindsay Shuford.....13008.....b June 2, 1918.
Wade Henry Shuford.....13009.....b Mar. 2, 1925.

5126 RAYMOND WHITENER ROBINSON (1408) b. Oct. 15, 1856, m. 1881, *Katherine Coulter,* and d. in 1924. His children:

Lura Robinson.....13010.....b Dec. 31, 1882.
Russell Robinson.....13011.....b 1885.
Homer Robinson.....13012.....b 1889.
Essie Robinson.....13013.....b 1894.

5127 ABEL SHUFORD ROBINSON (1408) b. Apr. 17, 1861, m. 1897, *Sarah Cline*, who d. in 1898, dau. of Cicero and Mrs. Cline of Catawba County, N. C. (c)

In 1905, he m. *Ellen Huffman*, dau. of Noah and Louise Huffman. Abel is a planter. His daughter by Ellen Huffman:

Annie May Robinson	13014	b	1906.

5128 LAURA ALICE ROBINSON (1408) b. Feb. 14, 1864, m. 1885, *Otis Lowe* (Lau), of Hickory, N. C., who d. 1894, son of Thomas and Anna Lowe of Catawba County, N. C. Laura Alice d. 1928. Her children:

John C. Lowe	13015	b	1886.
Thomas Lowe	13016	b	1888.
Otis Augustus Lowe	13017	b	1891.
Annie Laura Lowe	13018	b	1894;
		d	1918.
Mary Lowe	13019	b	1908.

5129 MARY KATHERINE ROBINSON (1408) b. Jan. 7, 1867, m. 1887, *William Augustus Self*, b. 1866, a very prominent lawyer of Hickory, N. C. He attended Catawba College, and University of North Carolina, where he received his A. B. degree. He later read law under Dr. George N. Folk, and in 1889, was admitted to the North Carolina bar; since that time, he has been practicing law in Hickory, N. C. In 1903, he represented Catawba County in the State Legislature. In 1904 and in 1920, he was Elector at large on State Democratic ticket. In 1912, he was appointed a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in Baltimore, Md.

William Augustus Self was the son of William Self and Mary Robinson of Newton, N. C.

Mary Katherine Robinson Self attended Claremont College, Hickory, N. C. Her daughter:

Frankie Lenore Self	13020	b	1888.

5130 MARTHA ETTA ROBINSON (1408) b. July 2, 1869, m. 1888, *J. Henry Aiken*, who d. 1917, of Hickory, N. C., son of Joseph and Elizabeth Aiken. Martha Etta attended Claremont College, Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Hazel R. Aiken (boy)	13021	b	1889.
Joseph H. Aiken	13022	b	1894.
John William Aiken	13023	b	1896.
Aileen Aiken	13024	b	1900.

5131 ANNA ELIZABETH ROBINSON (1408) b. Jan. 19, 1872, m. 1898, *George W. Cline*, son of Michael and Naomi Cline, of Hickory, N. C. He is in the R. R. business in Kentucky. Anna Elizabeth attended Claremont College. She d. 1901. (c)

5132 JACOB HENRY ROBINSON (1408) b. Dec. 1, 1874, single, lives in St. Mary's, Idaho, where he is in business. He attended school in Louisville, Ky.

5133 JOHN WILFONG ROBINSON II (1408) b. July 10, 1878, m. 1901, *Maude E. Yoder*, dau. of Rev. R. A. Yoder, D. D., the late President

of Concordia & Lenoir Lutheran College. They live at the old Tory Oak on the Lincolnton highway, five miles from Hickory, N. C.

He is farming at the old Robinson estate. John Robinson and Maude Yoder Robinson both attended Lenoir-Rhyne College, of Hickory, N. C. His children:

John Wilfong Robinson, III.....13025.....b 1903.
Dorothy Rose Robinson.....13026.....b 1906.

5134 KATHERINE CAMPBELL SHUFORD (1411) b. Oct. 21, 1875, m. June 2, 1897, at Hickory, N. C., *Dr. Henry Charles Menzies*, son of Annie Stewart Ferguson and Dr. William B. Menzies.

Kate Shuford Menzies is very prominent in all worthwhile movements of Hickory's church life, club life, U. D. C., D. A. R. Dr. Henry C. Menzies is one of Hickory's very best physicians. Her children:

Henry Charles Menzies, Jr.....13027.....b Apr. 6, 1898.
Abel Alexander Menzies.....13028.....b Jan. 20, 1901.
Catherine Campbell Menzies.....13029.....b May 16, 1904.
Virginia Campbell Menzies.....13030.....b June 20, 1907.

5135 MAUD EVANS SHUFORD (1411) b. Feb. 10, 1877, d. June 19, 1912, m. Apr. 23, 1901 at Hickory, N. C., *Gordon Harper Cilley*, son of Emma Harper and Colonel Clinton A. Cilley. Her children:

Virginia Campbell Cilley.....13031.....b July 12, 1903.
Adelaide Harper Cilley.....13032.....b Aug. 8, 1905.

5136 ABEL ALEXANDER SHUFORD II (1411) b. Mar. 25, 1879, d. Sept. 3, 1932, m. Sept. 23, 1903 at Spartanburg, S. C., *Maud Ferguson*, dau. of Laura Reeves and William Burder Ferguson of Waynesville, N. C. His children:

Abel Alexander Shuford, III.....13033.....b Apr. 2, 1905.
William Burder Shuford.....13034.....b June 20, 1907.
Harley Ferguson Shuford.....13035.....b July 22, 1912.

5138 ESTHER GILMA SHUFORD (1411) b. July 12, 1883, m. Oct. 12, 1910, at Hickory, N. C., *Barrie Bascom Blackwelder*, son of Mary Long and John Wilson Blackwelder. Her children:

Barrie Bascom Blackwelder, Jr.....13036.....b Sept. 21, 1912.
Esther Shuford Blackwelder.....13037.....b Nov. 24, 1915.
Andrew Long Blackwelder.....13038.....b Nov. 11, 1918.
David Shuford Blackwelder.....13039.....b July 18, 1922.

5139 ROSA CAMPBELL SHUFORD (1411) b. May 28, 1885, m. Sept. 3, 1912, at Hickory, N. C., *Hugh Sevier D'Anna II*, son of May Merrill and Hugh Sevier D'Anna I. Her children:

Helen Howard D'Anna } Twins... 13040.....b Sept. 24, 1913.
Hugh Sevier D'Anna, III } Twins... 13041.....b Sept. 24, 1913.
Angelina D'Anna.....13042.....b July 12, 1924.

5140 JAMES CAMPBELL SHUFORD (1411) b. Jan. 12, 1888, m. Mar. 14, 1910, at Newton, N. C., *Elva Crowell*, b. Dec. 8, 1890, dau. of Alonzo Hartwell Crowell (No. 5181) and Lily Burgin, dau. of Hon. Winslow Burgin,

who served as Secretary of State for North Carolina, and was a prominent merchant of Asheville, N. C. His children:

James Campbell Shuford, Jr.....13043.....b June 25, 1911.
Archibald Whiting Shuford.....13044.....b May 4, 1914.
Mildred Shuford } Twins.....13045.....b Jan. 7, 1920.
Maud Shuford } Twins.....13046.....b Jan. 7, 1920.
Elva Crowell Shuford.....13047.....b Nov. 10, 1924.

5141 MARY CAMPBELL SHUFORD (1411) b. May 23, 1890, m. June 10, 1915, at Hickory, N. C., *Robert Green Singleton Davis*, son of Mary Watkins Sutphin and Elihu Green Davis. Her children:

Robert Green Singleton Davis, Jr..13048.....b Feb. 21, 1917.
Alexander Shuford Davis.....13049.....b Feb. 26, 1921.
John William Davis.....13050.....b June 17, 1923.

5142 LULA C. SHUFORD (1412) b. 1867, m. 1886, *S. King.*

5143 EUGENE W. SHUFORD (1412) b. 1869, m. 1891, *Frances Shelton.*

5144 J. FRANKLIN SHUFORD (1412) b. 1871, m. 1893, *Nina Hatcher.*

5146 GARLAND J. SHUFORD (1412) b. 1875, single; he fought in the American Army in the Phillipine Islands; in the Spanish-American War.

5148 ADA C. SHUFORD (1413) b. Mar. 9, 1870, m. Aug. 17, 1892, *George Harvey Geitner*, b. May 8, 1864, son of Clement Geitner and Frances Royer, both of Lititz, Pa.

They are a very influential and very prominent couple in Hickory, N. C. She is interested in U. D. C., and D. A. R. work. She belongs to the John Hoyl Chapter of the D. A. R. Lieut. John Hoyl is her great, great, great grandfather.

When George Harvey Geitner first came to Hickory, in 1882, he went to work for the Piedmont Wagon Company; after five years, he was made President of same and continued in this capacity for twenty-three years; since then he has been interested in the Cotton Mill business. At the present time (1935) he and his two sons are with the Ivey Mill Weavers, he as President; his oldest son, John, as Treasurer, and son Jake, as Superintendent. Mr. G. H. Geitner is President of several mills at Granite Falls, N. C., and Vice-President of the First National Bank of Hickory N. C. He was President of the first Building and Loan Association of Hickory for twenty-eight or thirty years.

George Harvey Geitner, like his brother, C. H. Geitner, is prominent in church life, and in social and civic life. He has always worked for the best interests of Hickory. He is a very unselfish man; a just and conscientious business man, and very capable; a friend of all who are in trouble.

Mr. and Mrs. Geitner have a beautiful estate in the suburbs of Hickory, near Forest Park. Her children:

John George Harvey Geitner.....13051.....b June 15, 1893.
Frances Royer Geitner.....13052.....b July 10, 1896.
Jacob Shuford Geitner.....13053.....b May 2, 1901.

Ada has been of great help and encouragement.

5149 CARROLL SHUFORD (1413) b. Mar. 22, 1872, m. 1895, *Elizabeth C. Zahring*, a musician, a teacher in Claremont College. Carroll was a prominent druggist of Hickory, N. C.; retired, and spent his remaining years in Florida. (c)

5150 SUEHONOR SHUFORD (1413) b. Apr. 13, 1877, m. Jan. 30, 1900, *Charles Henry Geitner*, b. June 5, 1866, in Lititz, Pa., Lancaster Co., and came to North Carolina in 1882. He was a son of Clement Geitner and Frances Royer.

Charles Henry Geitner, a well known leader in public affairs, was the first Mayor of Hickory, under the City Manager form of Government; he was elected in 1913.

Mr. Geitner came to Hickory in 1882, with his parents, and other members of the family, from his native town, Lititz. In the fifty years that he has been here, Mr. Geitner has been identified, the greater part of the time, with city affairs.

The father of Charles Henry Geitner and his brother, George Harvey, was Clement Geitner, who established the Hickory Tannery in 1882; Charles Henry was associated in business with his father as Superintendent of the tannery. In 1900, he bought out the elder Mr. Geitner's interest, and continued the manufacture of leather until 1914, when he discontinued the tannery and went into the wholesale leather business, which he still conducts on 9th Avenue.

Mr. Geitner was elected to the City School Board in 1898, and continued until 1907; he was on the Board when the first free school building was erected in 1902–3. At the time, Mr. Geitner recalls there was no money available to erect the building. The committee set to work and borrowed money on notes, endorsed by ten Hickory citizens, until the City could hold an election and issue bonds to pay for the building.

In 1907, Mr. Geitner was elected on the town board and served for two terms. In 1913, he was elected Mayor and served for two terms; he was again elected to the School Board, and has been serving as Chairman of the group since the present High School building was erected some years ago. He was also on the town board when the first paved streets were laid in Hickory. In the time that Mr. Geitner has been in Hickory, he has seen the school system grow from a single building on Fifteenth Street, until the present system of modern, up-to-date group of fine buildings has been erected in the different wards in the city.

Mr. Geitner has been an officer in Corinth Reformed Church, and a member of the Consistory, for the past thirty years. He is a Mason and a Shriner.

Since 1914, Mr. Geitner has been interested in the Cotton Mill Business, and has been President of the Highland Cordage Company since its organization in 1916.

Mr. Geitner is a Director in the First National Bank; Vice-President of the First Security Trust Company, and has been on the Board of Directors of the First Building & Loan Company for the past thirty years.

Mr. Geitner is loved for his philanthropic nature, and his help to the less fortunate, which has stamped him as a man among men—one of God's noblemen.

This couple also is very prominent in every phase of the life of Hickory,

J. H. Shuford M.D.

Dr. Jacob Harrison Shuford (No. 5151), Hickory, N. C.
Honor Medal World War Veteran

N. C., and are foremost in all worthwhile matters, be they civic, religious or social. They have a lovely home, nearer in town than that of her sister. Her residence is 1516 14th St., Hickory, N. C.

Suehonor is a handsome, attractive woman of pleasing personality. "From the very first of my work, she has stood by." Her help has been invaluable. Her children:

Clem B. Geitner.....13054.....b Nov. 27, 1900.
Joe Shuford Geitner.....13055.....b May 16, 1904;
d 1906.
Charles Henry Geitner, Jr.....13056.....b July 20, 1906;
was in school at Staten University, Florida.
Robert Walker Geitner.....13057.....b Nov. 3, 1909;
studied law at the University of North Carolina.
John Marshall Shuford Geitner....13058.....b Mar. 19, 1914;
graduated at Lenoir-Rhyne College, 1935.

5151 DR. JACOB HARRISON SHUFORD (1413) b. June 6, 1879, m. 1904, *Maude Frothman*, of Waynesboro, Pa., dau. of Ferdinand Frothman and Mary Katherine Frothman; a graduate of Hood College, Frederick, Md.; she was a music teacher at Claremont College; she is also a very talented soprano singer. Dr. Shuford is a very prominent physician, and is also musical, plays the violin well. His children:

John Ferdinand Shuford.....13059.....b Aug. 27, 1908.
Jacob Harrison Shuford, Jr.....13060.....b July 21, 1911.

When a young man, in 1898, he received a degree of B. A. from Lenoir-Rhyne College, and then attended the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Medical School; he graduated there in 1901, and was affiliated with the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

In the World War, he was Assistant surgeon at Camp Hancock; was transferred to Fort McPherson as detachment commander of Base Hospital No. 65; in France, he served as chief surgeon of the same base hospital, with rank of Major of the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army. He received his honorable discharge June 1919, at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Dr. Shuford served as President of the Catawba County Medical Society; Tri-County Medical Society; member of Southern Medical Association, and was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons.

On an eminence overlooking the city of Hickory, stands the Richard Baker Hospital, a lasting tribute to the vision and sacrifices of Dr. Jacob Harrison Shuford, long recognized as a foremost surgeon in this section of the state—the first hospital built in Catawba County.

His achievement was the result of a great determination, formed in his early manhood, based on the great precepts taught by Emerson, who said: "A great institution is the lengthened shadow of one man." With this vision, Dr. Jacob Shuford began building in 1911, and it was named for Richard Beverly Baker, M. D., who had served with such distinction in the Civil War with the "boys in gray."

In 1919, Dr. Shuford returned from the World War, where he had served with distinction (having taken three months training in neurosurgery at the University of Pa.), and reopened the hospital which had been closed during his absence in France. He began to build the present

large structure, which was completed in 1920, the older building is now an annex.

Dr. Shuford was a scion of one of the most prominent families of this part of the old North State. His father was a gallant Confederate soldier, and Dr. Jacob Shuford's name stands out preeminently as a man of deeds and of courage; of vision and love for mankind. He d. recently.

5152 CORA WILFONG (1514) b. Oct. 7, 1871, m. Nov. 8, 1891, *Robert Lee Shuford*, b. Mar. 4, 1865, brother of Hon. Craig Shuford, United States Congressman, son of George Philip Shuford, b. about 1809, who m. Mary Baker, and later, her sister, Eliza Baker; he d. at the end of the Civil War, on his way home from prison.

George Philip Shuford, brother of my grandmother, Elizabeth Shuford Hoyle, was a son of Sheriff David Shuford, who was b. May 18, 1761, (and Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter), son of Johannes Schufert, son of the Pioneer, Georg Scheffert, b. 1689.

Robert Lee Shuford has the finest of fine farms, for which Catawba County is noted.

Cora Wilfong Shuford has helped me generously with clippings, historical notes, family records, and from her own full store of knowledge of the Shuford, Wilfong and Ramsour families. Her children:

Anne Shuford	13061	b Sept. 6,	1892.
Julius Wilfong Shuford	13062	b Nov. 18,	1894.
Mary Alice Shuford	13063	b Nov. 29,	1896.
Robert Lee Shuford, Jr	13064	b Mar. 4,	1901, s.
Elizabeth Shuford	13065	b and d y.	
George Philip Shuford	13066	b May 20,	1912;
		d Sept. 23,	1926.

5153 JAY SHUFORD WILFONG (1415) b. June 2, 1873, m. Nov. 16, 1902, *Alma Roberta Coulter*, b. Apr. 2, 1880, dau. of John Summey Coulter and Sarah Ann Herman. His children:

Herman Shuford Wilfong	13066a	b Jan. 8,	1904.
Charles Summey Wilfong	13066b	b Sept. 13,	1905.
Anna Dorothy Wilfong	13066c	b Nov. 23,	1908.
Hazel Coulter Wilfong	13066d	b Nov. 28,	1910.
William Jay Wilfong	13066e	b May 17,	1912.
Mary Roberta Wilfong	13066f	b Sept. 3,	1914.
John Jay Wilfong	13066g	b Oct. 30,	1920.

5156 JOHN GORDON WILFONG (1415) b. Oct. 17, 1879, enlisted Apr. 1, 1898, in the 1st North Carolina Regiment, Co. A, in the Spanish-American War, and made an honorable record for faithful service. He m. *Catherine Yoder*, Dec. 1, 1905, dau. of Francis Yoder and Katherine Coutler. His daughter:

Catherine Wilfong	13067	b Feb. 8,	1907.

5161 MIDDLECAUF RAMSOUR (1416) b. 1882, m. *Mary Kistler*, dau. of Adolphus Kistler.

5162 BRENT RAMSOUR (1416) b. 1884, m. 1907, *Gordon Childers*. They live in Normal, Ill. Brent is a legislator, and a very prominent man. He has five children.

5169 CAROLINE WILFONG (1420) b. 1854, m. 1875, *Andrew Marshall*.

5170 WILLIAM WILFONG (1420) b. 1856, m. 1880, *Elizabeth Klutts*. His children:

Caroline Wilfong	13068	b	1881.
Elizabeth Wilfong	13069	b	1883.
Claude Wilfong	13070	b	1885.
Frances Wilfong	13071	b	1887.
Bryan Wilfong	13072	b	1889.
Harvey Wilfong	13073	b	1892.

5171 BRAGG WILFONG (1420) b. 1858, m. *Emma Marshall*.

5178 MINNIE SUDDERTH (1421) b. 1857, d. 1893, m. 1880, *Francis Brevard Alexander*, descendant of John McKnitt Alexander of Mecklenburg County, N. C. Her children born in Hickory, N. C.:

Charles Vernon Alexander	13074	b	about	1882;
		d	"	1897.
Louise Brevard Alexander	13075	b	"	1887.
Clara Frances Alexander	13076	b	"	1891.

5179 CLARA SUDDERTH (1421) b. 1855, m. 1874, *John S. Haigler* of Caldwell County, N. C. They live in Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Russell Haigler	13077	b	about	1875.
Clara Haigler	13078	b	"	1878, d y.

5181 ALONZO HARTWELL CROWELL (1422) was b. at Abbeville, S. C., Dec. 5, 1865, a son of Dr. Hartwell Hane Crowell and Mildred Shuford; graduated from Emory College, Oxford, Ga., and was a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. In 1884, he became bookkeeper for Hall Bros. in Hickory, N. C.; then served as Bookkeeper and Assistant Cashier of the Citizens Bank 1890-1896. In June 1896, he moved to Newton, N. C., where he established the Shuford Bank, which was made a National Bank in 1902; he was Cashier of this Bank until 1920, when he was made President and held this position until his death, April 4, 1932.

He was Deacon in the Presbyterian Church, and Secretary and Treasurer of the Church Board for thirty-five years. He was a leader in the progress of the community; a 32 degree Mason; a Noble of the Mystic Shrine; a member of the Commandry of Knights Templar.

Feb. 13, 1890, Alonzo Hartwell Crowell m. *Lillie Burgen*, dau. of Hon. Winslow Burgen, a prominent merchant of Asheville, N. C., who served as Secretary of State for North Carolina. Lillie Burgen d. in 1912. His children by Lillie Burgen:

Elva Crowell	13079	b	Dec. 8,	1890.
Chester Hane Crowell	13080	b	Nov. 14,	1894.

Lillie Hall Crowell.....13080a.....b Nov. 28, 1896.
Alonzo Hartwell Crowell, Jr.....13080b.....b Aug. 4, 1903.
Mildred Crowell.....13080c.....b Aug. 1, 1912.

Alonzo Hartwell Crowell m. a second time, Jan. 14, 1914, *Jennie Worth*, dau. of Thomas C. Worth and Ruth Cox of Creston, N. C. His children by Jennie Worth:

Thomas Worth Crowell.....13080d.....b 1915.
U. N. C. Medical School.
Ruth Worth Crowell.....13080e.....b 1917.
Graduate of Greensboro Woman's College, now (1936) the University of North Carolina, majoring in Journalism.

This Crowell data should have been put under 1422, but that has gone to press.

"The Crowell family was founded in America by two brothers who settled in Philadelphia, in 1674; they having left England immediately after Cromwell's death. (The story as I have it is, that the Crowells were Cromwells. Puritans had settled the New England states and the Cavaliers had settled in the South, and the Cromwells wished to settle in the South, so, with much ceremony on board the ship, the Cromwell brothers wrote their name—cut out the "m," rolled it in velum, weighted it, and sank it in the Atlantic.) They came as Crowell brothers to Halifax County, N. C., where they became owners of valuable estates of many acres." The earl of Cromwell's name was Williams.

Dr. Hartwell Hane Crowell was b. at Columbia, S. C., the son of Rev. Churchwell Anderson Crowell, who was b. in Mecklenburg County, N. C., and was a prominent Methodist minister; he graduated from Emory College, Oxford, Ga., and from a Medical College at Nashville, Tenn. He practiced in Georgia, and during the Civil War, was a surgeon of Phillips Legion. He d. in 1871, in Hickory, N. C.

There are many Doctors in the Crowell family; prominent men, socially, politically and financially.

Oliver Cromwell, a nobleman, was a distant cousin of Charles I, whom Cromwell beheaded—when small boys they were playing together and Oliver gave Charles a sound thrashing, at the home of their relative in England.

5182 SAMUEL WATSON CROWELL (1422) b. 1867, m. 1897, *Wilabeth Bynum*, of Memphis, Tenn. (c)

Samuel Watson Crowell was educated at Weaverville College (old Rutherford) at Weaverville, N. C. He spent much time in Hickory, and for a long time was connected with the W. N. C. Railroad. He then went to Huntersville, Ala., and was connected with the Alabama Nursery Company. While there, he m. Wilabeth Bynum of Memphis, Tenn. In 1886, they moved to a plantation in Mississippi, named "Roseacres." He d. there in 1915. His wife d. six months later.

From the American Association Booster: "Samuel Crowell was one of the least assuming men in the Association. He placed an estimate on his ability that was very far below par. And his modesty was so absolutely sincere that at first quite often deceived those coming into contact with him. But it did not require long acquaintance to realize his sterling character, and unusual capacity. He was one of the builders of the Southern Association, of which he was past President. He was State Vice-President

of the S. A. F. and O. H.; and a member of the Executive Committee of the American Association of Nurserymen. Cheerful, energetic, loving, and a lover of life's finer things—books, music, poetry and flowers."

He was a 32nd degree Mason. His funeral was conducted by the Masonic bodies. He was bur. in Memphis, Tenn.

5183 MILDRED ELLIS (1422) b. Feb. 22, 1881, half-sister of the two Crowells above, m. Oct. 18, 1905, *Major Thomas Alexander Mott*, of Statesville, N. C., Major, United States Marine Corps, Retired, b. Apr. 9, 1879, in Iredell County, N. C., son of John J. Mott and Theodosia Caroline Hendrix of Wilkes County, N. C.; educated in North Carolina and at the U. S. Naval Academy; Commissioned Second Lieutenant in U. S. Marine Corps in 1900; served in United States, at sea, and in Foreign possessions—Porto Rico, Phillipines and Guam. On recruiting duty in Richmond, Va., during World War. President, Hickory Real Estate & Securities Corporation.

They have a lovely home at 1605 12th Avenue, Hickory, N. C. Her son:

Thomas Alexander Mott, Jr. . . . . 13081 . . . . . b Feb. 23, 1910. B. S. and M. S. Educated at the Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C.; Lenoir–Rhyne College, Lenoir, N. C.; McGuire University, Richmond, Va., and North Carolina State College; graduate of the University of North Carolina, 1931, B. S. degree; Textile Chemistry and Dyeing, 1933, M. S. degree; Kappa Alpha; Phi Psi.

5184 ANNIE ELLIS (1422) b. July 26, 1884, m. Dec. 10, 1902, *Robert Edward Simpson*, Railway Official, b. Glen Alpine, N. C., Oct. 20, 1869, son of James Locke Simpson and Hattie E. Tate; educated in the public schools; with the Western North Carolina Railway, and its successor, the Southern Railway, since April 13, 1882; began as water boy, and successively, sectional foreman, extra gang foreman, conductor, roadmaster, trainmaster, Assistant Superintendent, 1906–7; Superintendent, 1907–14; General Superintendent, 1914–20; General Manager lines East since Oct. 10, 1900; General Manager lines West since Oct. 1, 1927.

Robert Simpson is an Episcopalian; a Democrat; Mason (32nd degree) Scottish Rite, Grand Cross Court of Honor; Shriner; Clubs; Red Fez, Charlotte, N. C.; Hickory Country Club, Hickory, N. C.; Bannockburn Club, Washington, N. C.; Queen City and Cincinnati, both of Cincinnati, Ohio; Home, Hickory, N. C. Address: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Simpson is now Assistant Vice-President of Southern Railway, offices at Charlotte, N. C. (c)

Robert Edward Simpson is a descendant of Captain John Bowman, killed at Battle of Ramsour's Mill, and Grace Greenlea Bowman, a Revolutionary Heroine, of Burke County, N. C. Grace Greenlea m. in Virginia about 1776, Captain John Bowman; they came to North Carolina, and on Feb. 2nd, 1778, entered three adjoining tracts of good land on Silver Creek, embracing 1,380 acres; built their home, "Hickory Grove."

"The Revolutionary War was in full swing; Captain Bowman left his wife and small daughter, Margaret, and joined the McDowells in their numerous forays against the Tories in South Carolina; he was killed at the battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780. His wife heard that he had been

desperately wounded, and was lying in a house near the battlefield. A superb horsewoman, and possessed of dauntless courage, she mounted a fleet horse and taking her fifteen months' child in her arms, rode "like the wind" to the bedside of her husband, who expired a short time afterwards. It was a forty mile ride through the South Mountains, over dim trails and through a country infested by bands of Tories. Captain Bowman was bur. on the battlefield, where he fell, and a tombstone, erected by his widow, marks his last resting place." In the fall of 1782, Grace Greenlea Bowman m. General Charles McDowell and became the mistress of "Quaker Meadows."

The McDowells of Quaker Meadows and Pleasant Gardens had made the first entries of their land in the office of Earl Granville, about 1774–1778.

This story is of interest to many.

5186 SARAH FRANCES DYER (1429) b. June 9, 1872, m. Feb. 18, 1894, *Wallace W. McFriffin*, lives at 703 N. Catherine Street, Terrell, Texas.

5188 DANIEL R. DYER (1429) b. Oct. 20, 1876, m. July 2, 1905, *Myra Ramey*. His children:

Francis Dyer	13082	b May 19,	1906.
Lenore Dyer	13083	b Dec. 23,	1907.
Norma Dyer	13084	b Oct. 29,	1909.
Benjamin Dyer	13085	b Mar. 1,	1912.
Milford Dyer	13086	b Sept. 22,	1913.
Margaret Dyer	13087	b Sept. 23,	1916.
J. B. Dyer	13088	b Sept. 11,	1919.
Orville Dyer	13089	b Sept. 11,	1923.

5189 AMELIA A. DYER (1429) b. Oct. 19, 1878, d. Aug. 30, 1929, m. Feb. 26, 1906, *Richard H. Willingham*. Her children:

Lois Mercedes Willingham	13090	b Dec. 15,	1906.
Lurlee Willingham	13091	b Feb. 20,	1909.
Richard Dyer Willingham	13092	b Aug. 9,	1912.
Andre Lee Willingham	13093	b June 12,	1914.
Neva Amelia Willingham	13093a	b Jan. 20,	1917.
James Maurice Willingham	13093b	b Aug. 29,	1920.

5191 FELIX A. DYER (1429) b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. July 7, 1907, *Mamie Wintefouer*. His children:

Gerald Dyer	13094	b Sept. 10,	1908.
Florine Dyer	13095	b Oct. 9,	1913.

5192 *NANNIE M. DYER (1429) b. Dec. 10, 1886, m. Mar. 20, 1913, *P. T. Stanberry*. Her children:

Amelia Mattie Stanberry	13096	b Oct. 9,	1914.
Marion Price Stanberry	13097	b Jan. 15,	1918.
Susan Frances Stanberry	13098	b Aug. 2,	1920.
Romulus A. Stanberry	13099	b July 16,	1924.

*Nannie Dyer Stanberry kindly furnished the above data for me.

5193 DR. JOHN F. MILLER (1430) b. Dec. 25, 1834, in Shelby, N. C., m. Sept. 21, 1863, *Sarah L. Borden.* His children:

Mrs. L. M. Micheau	13100	b about	1864.
Charles B. Miller	13101	b "	1865.
Robert Miller	13102	b "	1867.
Hugh L. Miller	13103	b "	1869.
John Miller	13104	b "	1871.
Mrs. Leslie Southerland	13105	b "	1873.
Frank Miller	13106	b "	1875.
Mrs. William Hill	13107	b "	1877.

C. S. A.

5194 LIEUT. COL. ELI HOYLE MILLER (1430) b. 1836, d. s. He was in the Confederate Army, rose to the rank of Lt. Col., and was killed at Germantown, near Manassas, Va.

5195 MARY E. MILLER (1430) b. 1838, m. 1860, *J. Lawrence Moore.* Her children:

Mrs. Alice Arthur	13108	b about	1861.
J. Lawrence Moore, Jr	13109	b "	1863.
J. Miller Moore	13110	b "	1865.
Springs Moore	13111	b "	1867.
Mrs. Mary E. Moore Betsell	13112	b "	1869.
Alburtus A. Moore	13113	b "	1871.
Kathleen Moore	13114	b "	1874.

C. S. A.

5196 DAVID M. MILLER (1430) b. 1840, single. He was killed in the Confederate Army, at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; a brave soldier, though quite a young man.

5198 WILLIAM HOYLE MILLER (1430) b. 1844, m. 1869, *Nannie Lee,* sister of Rev. Dr. Hudson's wife. Prominent people. His children:

Claude Miller	13115	b
Madeline Miller	13116	b
Annie Miller	13117	b

5199 ANDREW CALEB MILLER (1430) b. 1846, m. 1872, *Emily Anna Graham,* of Clio, S. C., dau. of David Graham, b. 1801 and d. Dec. 21, 1869, a native of Scotland, and Nancy Anna McInnis, b. 1807 and d. Feb. 21, 1873, also a native of Scotland. David Graham came to America with his parents when he was quite a small child. Andrew C. Miller was an exceptionally fine man. His children:

Hugh Graham Miller	13118	b about	1876.
Robert Crayton Miller	13119	b "	1878.
Andrew Cleveland Miller	13120	b "	1882.

5200 ALICE C. MILLER (1430) b. 1848, m. 1868, *Samuel G. Brice* of Fairfield, S. C. They live in Atlanta, Ga. Her children:

Walter M. Brice	13121	b about	1869.
John M. Brice	13122	b "	1871.
Mabel C. Brice	13123	b "	1873.
George W. Brice	13124	b "	1875.
Elizabeth W. Brice	13125	b "	1877.
Eugene H. Brice	13126	b "	1879.

5201 ROBERT B. MILLER (1430) b. 1850, m. *Laura G. McCants*, Fairfield County, S. C. His children:

Laura Burton Miller.....13127.....b
Helen Miller.....13128.....b

5204 ROBERT MCAFEE (1432) b. about 1843, lived in Fort Worth, Texas.

5205 MARY M. SHUFORD (1433) b. 1850, m. 1870, *Richard Felder*, of Clarendon County, S. C. Her children:

C. Shuford Felder.....13129.....b 1871.
Thomas C. Felder.....13130.....b 1873.
Inez F. Felder.....13131.....b 1875.
Walter V. Felder.....13132.....b 1877.
Richard M. Felder.....13133.....b 1879.
Jane J. Felder.....13134.....b 1881.

5206 SARAH E. SHUFORD (1433) b. 1852, m. 1872, *J. G. Senn*, of Newberry, S. C. Her children:

Jessie Senn.....13135.....b 1873.
Clara W. Senn.....13136.....b 1875.
Walter Senn.....13137.....b 1877.

5207 FRANCES L. SHUFORD (1433) b. 1854, m. 1874, *Matt Ragin*. Her children:

Ethel S. Ragin.....13138.....b 1875.
Robert W. Ragin.....13139.....b 1877.
Mildred Ragin.....13140.....b 1879.
Lillian Ragin.....13141.....b 1881.
Caroline Ragin.....13142.....b 1883.

5208 ALICE SHUFORD (1433) b. 1856, m. 1876, *Peter Chewing*. Her children:

Lawrence S. Chewing.....13143.....b 1877.
Anna A. Chewing.....13144.....b 1879.
Peter Chewing, Jr.....13145.....b 1881.
Alice E. Chewing.....13146.....b 1883.

5209 ELLA B. SHUFORD (1433) b. 1858, m. 1878, *George Lamaster*. (c)

5210 WILLIAM HOYL SHUFORD (1433) b. 1860, m. 1883, in Florida. (c)

5211 MARY E. FULLENWIDER (1437) b. 1855, dau. of Eli Hoyl Fullenwider and Martha Lander, m. 1875, *Col. Thomas Reuben McBrayer*, a very prominent lawyer, who for several years was the senior partner of the law firm of McBrayer & Ryburn, in Shelby, N. C. Her children:

Lander Fullenwider McBrayer.....13147.....b 1878.
Kathleen F. McBrayer.....13148.....b 1880.
Evan E. McBrayer.....13149.....b 1882.
Harry McBrayer.....13150.....b 1884.
Ruby Helen McBrayer.....13151.....b 1886.

5213 WALTER J. FULLENWIDER (1437) b. 1860, m. 1882, *May Nance*, and after her death, *Mary C. Goode*. His children by May Nance:

Myrtle Fullenwider.....13152.....b 1883.
Ruth Fullenwider.....13153.....b 1885.

His son by Mary C. Goode:

Lewis Bishop Fullenwider.....13154.....b 1894.

5215 HERBERT E. FULLENWIDER (1437) b. 1865, m. 1888, *Anne Gingilleatt*, of Marietta, Ga. His children:

Herbert G. Fullenwider.....13155.....b 1889.
Marie DeG. Fullenwider.....13156.....b 1891.
Stella Fullenwider.....13157.....b 1893.
Frances Fullenwider.....13158.....b 1895.
William Fullenwider.....13159.....b 1898.

5216 CLEVELAND FULLENWIDER (1437) b. 1867, m. 1889, *Dolly M. Vasen*, of Albany, New York. (c)

5217 WILLIAM HOYLE FULLENWIDER (1437) b. 1869, m. 1892, *Bertha Nelson*, of Asheville, N. C. His children:

Bertha Fullenwider.....13160.....b 1893.
Frank Fullenwider.....13161.....b 1895.
Miriam Fullenwider.....13162.....b 1897.
Frederick Fullenwider.....13163.....b 1900.

5220 MARGARET HOYLE BARRETT (1447) b. Apr. 26, 1855, m. Oct. 28, 1880, at Sedalia, Mo., *William Valentine Curren*, b. at Picton, Ontario, on Mar. 3, 1850 and d. Oct. 7, 1915. Margaret Hoyle Barrett Curren d. Aug. 28, 1923; both are bur. in Calvary Cemetery, at St. Louise, Mo. They had six children, all of whom graduated at Sedalia High School; all living (1936), and all unmarried. Her children:

Mary Barrett Curren.....13165.....b Jan. 25, 1882.
Mary is a business woman.

Elizabeth Donohue Curren.....13166.....b Aug. 12, 1883.
Elizabeth is also a business woman; she took a special course at the St. Louis University.

Margaret Grier Curren.....13167.....b Sept. 17, 1885.
Margaret is a Librarian at the Divoll Branch of the St. Louis Public Library; also attended the Carnegie Library School, Pittsburgh, Pa.

William Valentine Curren, Jr.....13168.....b Aug. 4, 1889.
Is connected with the Management of the Estate of E. W. Grove, of 2662 Pine Street, St. Louis, Mo. It is he who has been so kind to help me, and busy as he is, has found time to write me several most interesting letters, giving me data on four generations.

Mathilde N. Curren.....13169.....b Dec. 23, 1891.
Mother Mathilde is doing religious work. She attended St. Louis University and has an A. B. degree. She is associated with Maryville College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.

Ann Barrett Curren.....13170.....b Aug. 6, 1893.

All live at 4950 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., except Mother Mathilde, who is at Maryville College.

5221 WILLIAM KEENAN BARRETT (1447) b. May 30, 1857, d. June 18, 1929, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. *Minnie Jones.* His son:

William Keenan Barrett, Jr.....13171.....b about 1888;
d 1919.

5222 EDWARD PHEIFFER BARRETT (1447) b. June 30, 1859, m. Mar. 22, 1884, *Eliza Leinhardt,* b. June 8, 1864 and d. Jan. 20, 1936. He is still living in St. Louis, Mo. His son:

C. Hoyle Barrett.....13172.....b about 1890.
His address is 3614 Arsenal Street, St. Louis, Mo.

5223 MARY E. BARRETT (1447) b. Oct. 5, 1863, m. Nov. 5, 1891, *Rev. Cyrus Townsend Brady, LL. D.,* at Sedalia, Mo.; a graduate of the United States Naval Academy; midshipman; Episcopal clergyman; Archdeacon of the Dioceses of Kansas and Penn.; author of numerous works of fiction, many of which have been made into movies, and the American Fighter, and Fighter Series of Histories. Among his parishes were Trinity Church, Toledo, O.; St. George's Church, Kansas City, Mo.; The Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, N. Y. During the Spanish–American War, he was Chaplain of the First Pennsylvania Regiment. He d. at Yonkers, N. Y. on Jan. 24, 1920. Mary Barrett Brady d. in New York City, on April 27, 1927. She and her husband are bur. in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Westchester County, N. Y. Their children are all still living (1936), at 25 East 10th St., New York City. Her children:

Margaret Barrett Brady.....13173.....b 1892.
Katherine Morton Brady.....13174.....b 1894.
Barrett Brady.....13175.....b 1896.

5224 ELISHA S. BARRETT, JR. (1447) b. Dec. 1, 1867, is unmarried, and lives at Suite 102, Edificio Borda, Avenue Medero 27, Mexico City, Mexico. He is interested in Mining, and in woods.

5224b JONATHAN REED BARRETT I (1447) b. Sept. 5, 1873, m. Feb. 27, 1901, *Anna Meyer;* both still living in St. Louis, Mo., 5210 Pernot. His son:

Jonathan Reed Barrett II.....13176.....b 1902.

5225 SALLIE KEENAN LUSK (1448) b. Mar. 25, 1861, d. Oct. 8, 1899, m. 1886, *Preston Brooks Wilkes,* b. Jan. 1, 1851, of Laurens, S. C. He m. a second time, *Annie Saluda Atkins,* sister of Mrs. Charles Larsen, and d. Dec. 14, 1925. Her children:

Preston Brooks Wilkes, Jr.....13177.....b July 6, 1887.
Thomas Grier Wilkes.....13178.....b Nov. 14, 1888.
John Buckner Wilkes.....13179.....b Apr. 23, 1890.
Hoyle Lusk Wilkes.....13180.....b Jan. 3, 1893, s.
Lucius Graham Wilkes.....13181.....b Mar. 28, 1895.

5226 HOYLE LUSK (1448) b. April 24, 1854 and d. Dec. 22, 1873, a very promising young man, who d. y.

5227 MARY GRIER (1448) b. Nov. 23, 1872, half-sister of the two above, m. 1881, *Dr. J. B. Witherspoon* of Charlotte, N. C., and d. Sept. 5, 1908. Dr. Witherspoon m. Mrs. Page Carter Carson of Charlotte, N. C. He d. suddenly about 1925. Mary Grier is a descendant from two Hoyle lines—1443 and 1451.

5228 FRANCES GLENN HOYLE (1449) b. 1863, dau. of Laban A. Hoyle of Lincolnton, N. C., son of Eli Hoyle, son of "Millionaire Andrew" Hoyle of Dallas, N. C., son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Frances Glenn Hoyle m. about 1885, *William M. Warlick*. Her son:

John Hoyle Warlick.....13182.....b 1887.

5231 SARAH HOYLE ADAMS (1452) b. 1850, d. s. She worked in the Carnegie Library at Charlotte, N. C.

5233 ELIZABETH ADAMS (1452) b. 1854, m. 1873, *Eli Steele*. Mrs. Steele lives at 210 West 10th Street, Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Mary Steele.....13183.....b 1874.
Eli Springs Steele.....13184.....b 1876.
Abram C. Steele.....13185.....b 1879.
Leroy Adams Steele.....13186.....b 1883.

5234c MARGARET ELLA LUSK (1453) b. Feb. 11, 1855, m. Nov. 30, 1882, *Eugene E. Guenandon* (Frenchman), at New Orleans, La. She and her husband d. in New York City—she d. Sept. 29, 1918. Her children:

Lusk Guenandon.....13186a.....b about 1883.
Emile Guenandon.....13186b.....b " 1885.

5234d JAMES TOMKIES LUSK, SR. (1453) b. Apr. 14, 1857, d. in Jackson, Miss., Jan. 24, 1925, m. Sept. 28, 1882, in New Orleans, La., *Marie C. Folger*. He was a traveling salesman. His children:

James Tomkies Lusk, Jr.....13186c.....b about 1883, d y.
Montague Lusk.....13186d.....b " 1885.
He is single and lives in New Orleans with his mother, Marie C. Folger Lusk.

5234e PERCY BRADFORD LUSK (1453) b. Apr. 22, 1860, m. Mar. 10, 1880, *Carrie Kelley*, at New Orleans, La. His children:

Bradford Lusk.....13186e.....b 1881.
Hanson Lusk.....13186f.....b 1883.

Percy and Carrie separated, and Percy d. 1932. Bradford Lusk has m. and has two children. Hanson Lusk lives in Bogalusa, La.

5234f GRAFTON BEARD LUSK (1453) b. Oct. 21, 1863, d. Feb. 5, 1894. Lived at Birmingham, Ala. s.

5234g KATHERINE BOOTH LUSK (1453) b. Jan. 2, 1866 at New Orleans, La., m. Oct. 1886, *Percy R. Smith*, of Birmingham, Ala. Her son:

Roland Smith.....13186g.....b 1887.

After Percy R. Smith d., Katherine Booth Lusk Smith m. a second time, in October, 1892, *Richard Mellett*, of Mobile, Ala. Her daughter:

Helen Mellett.....13186h.....b 1893.

Kate Mellett is the only one of the Lusk family living—she is frail. Her son, Roland Smith, goes by the name of Mellett; he has never m. Helen Mellett m. *Matt Lee McWilliams*, and lives in Meridian, Miss. (c)

5235 LABAN LLEWELLYN TOMKIES (1454) b. Apr. 29, 1856 in DeSoto Parish, La., and d. May 20, 1910, at Shreveport, La. Unmarried.

5237 HOYLE TOMKIES (1454) b. Mar. 27, 1860 in DeSoto Parish, La., near Gloster, m. Oct. 25, 1893, *Amanda Daisy Allison* of Stony Point, New York, b. Feb. 25, 1872. They lived in Shreveport, La. (c)

Ten years after Hoyle Tomkies's death, Amanda Daisy Allison Tomkies m. Sept. 11, 1926, Charles E. Conover, Pearl River, New York. They were m. at Stony Point, New York. (c)

5238 JESSE GOODWYN TOMKIES (1454) b. Apr. 13, 1862 in DeSoto Parish, La., m. Oct. 4, 1900, *Anna Mary Allison* of Stony Point, New York, b. Feb. 11, 1878, Amanda's sister.

Jesse Tomkies d. Oct. 7, 1919 at Shreveport, La., and Anna Mary d. May 10, 1911 at Denver, Colo. Bur. in Allison Cemetery, New York. His daughter:

Anna Virginia Tomkies.....13187.....b July 17, 1901.

5240 SALLIE EPPS TOMKIES (1454) b. June 29, 1866 at DeSoto Parish, now Gloster, La., m. Feb. 21, 1892 at Shreveport, La., *Henry John Eaton Lancaster*, b. July 28, 1863 in London, England; he came to America with his family when a small boy; reared in Providence, R. I.; he was a naturalized American; a Knight Templar; an Elk. He d. Dec. 28, 1905 at Spartanburg, S. C., and is bur. in Shreveport, La. He was always called "Harry."

Sallie was the only Tomkies girl; the youngest of six children. Sallie Epps Tomkies Lancaster is a charming lady, very pretty and vivacious. I wish you could see the beautifully arranged sheets of data she sent me—data of five complete generations beginning with her grandmother. Her children:

Llewellyn Tomkies Lancaster.....13188.....b Jan. 11, 1896.
Sidney Morgan Lancaster.....13189.....b Apr. 27, 1897.

5240a CORRINE GAYLE BEARD (1455) b. Feb. 5, 1860 at Shreveport, La., m. Mar. 30, 1884 at "Auburnia," Kingston, La., *Robert Hall Scott*, b. July 6, 1857 and d. Oct. 25, 1931 at Shreveport, La. Her children:

Rembert Beard Scott.....13189a.....b Jan. 9, 1885.
Rembert has never m. and lives with his mother.
Rochelle Tomkies Scott.....13189b.....b Nov. 17, 1887.

Margaret Marie Hoyle Tomkies (No. 301) Harry J. Lancaster
Laban Llewellyn Tomkies (No. 1454) Sallie Epps Tomkies Lancaster (No. 5240)

Llewellyn Tomkies Lancaster (No. 13188)—Mrs. Sallie Epps Tomkies Lancaster (No. 5240)

Mrs. Llewellyn Tomkies Lancaster—Sidney Morgan Lancaster, Sr. (No. 13189)

Ellen Hariet Lancaster (No. 18916)—Mary Louise Lancaster (No. 18917)
Dau. of Llewellyn Lancaster — Oldest Daughter of Sidney M. Lancaster, Sr.

Sidney Morgan Lancaster, Jr. (No. 18918)
Sister, Nell Epps Lancaster (No. 18919)
All Shreveport, La.

5248 JOHN MCKEE (1459) b. 1841, m. 1865, *Amanda Goforth.*

5249 JACOB MCKEE (1459) b. 1843, m. 1866, *Miss Goforth.*

5254 FRANCES QUEEN (1460) b. about 1841, m. 1860, *Mr. White.*

5259 ANDREW THORNBURG (1461) b. about 1843, m. 1867, *Jennie Simmons.* His children:

Ianna Thornburg	13190	b	1868.
Lee Thornburg	13191	b	1870.
Raymond Thornburg	13192	b	1872.
Ella Thornburg	13193	b	1874.
Iva Thornburg	13194	b	1876.
Ethel Thornburg	13195	b	1878.
Frances Thornburg	13196	b	1880.
Karl Thornburg	13197	b	1882.

5260 MARTHA THORNBURG (1461) b. about 1845, m. 1865, *William Lowry.* Her children:

Lula Lowry	13198	b	1866.
Vernie Lowry	13199	b	1869, s.

5261 FRANCES THORNBURG (1461) b. about 1847, m. 1867, *Lee Dellinger.* Her children:

Ava Dellinger	13200	b	1868.
Grier Dellinger	13201	b	1870.
Son Dellinger	13202	b	1872, d s.

5262 JANE THORNBURG (1461) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Philip Carpenter.* Her children:

Ida Carpenter	13203	b	1870, d y.
Charles Carpenter	13204	b	1872.

5264 GERTRUDE THORNBURG (1461) b. 1853, m. 1872, *Rufus Carroll.* Her children:

William Carroll	13205	b	1873.
Charles Carroll	13206	b	1875.
Vernie Carroll	13207	b	1877.
Clarence Carroll	13208	b	1879.
Audrey Carroll	13209	b	1881.
Jesse Hunter Carroll	13210	b	1883.
Blanche Carroll	13211	b	1885, d s.
Leroy Carroll	13212	b	1889.

5265 WILLIAM THORNBURG (1461) b. 1855, twin of Daniel, m. 1878, *Eliza Bess.* His children:

Emma Thornburg Blind.	13213	b	1879, s.
Margaret Thornburg	13214	b	1881.

5266 DANIEL THORNBURG (1461) b. 1855, twin of William, m. 1878, *Martha Bess*, sister of William's wife. Both were daughters of Jackson Bess. His children:

Lula Thornburg	13215	b	1879.
Edna Thornburg	13216	b	1881.
Clee Thornburg	13217	b	1884.

5267 LARKIN THORNBURG (1461) b. 1858, m. 1878, *Margaret Smith.* His children:

Ava Thornburg	13218	b	1879.
David Thornburg	13219	b	1883.

5280 PEMPHIA LINK (1468) b. 1851, m. 1871, *Miles Hewett.* Her children:

Lawrence Hewett	13220	b	1872.
Minnie Hewett	13221	b	1874.
Sarah Hewett	13222	b	1876.
Margaret Hewett	13223	b	1878.
Washington Hewett	13224	b	1880.

5281 OLIVE LINK (1468) b. 1853, m. 1873, *Andrew Clifford.* Her children:

Cora Clifford	13225	b	1874.
Rhoda Clifford	13226	b	1876.
Anne Clifford	13227	b	1878.
William Clifford	13228	b	1880, d s.
Belzy Clifford	13229	b	1882, s.
Charles Clifford	13230	b	1884, s.
Kluttz Clifford	13231	b	1886, s.

5282 SAREPTA LINK (1468) b. 1855, m. 1875, *John Ballard.*

5283 MARGARET LINK (1468) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Benjamin Chapman.* Her children:

Lester Chapman	13232	b	1878.
Juanita Chapman	13233	b	1880.
May Chapman	13234	b	1882.
Rosa Chapman	13235	b	1884.

5284 ANNA LINK (1468) b. 1859, m. 1879, *James Bowen.* Her children:

Elizabeth Hampton Bowen	13236	b	1880.
Franklin Bowen	13237	b	1882.

5286 DORA LINK (1468) b. 1863, m. 1882, *Laban Shuford.* Her son:

Lester Shuford	13238	b	1883, d s.

5287 ROBLEY LINK (1468) b. 1865, m. 1889, *Leckie Lawing.* His children:

Glenn Link	13239	b	1890.
Broncho Link	13240	b	1892.
Dewey Link	13241	b	1894.
Cobb Link	13242	b	1896.
Percival Link	13243	b	1898.
Rhoda Link	13244	b	1900.
John Link	13245	b	1902.
Parvalle Link	13246	b	1904.

5288 MARY TROUTMAN (1470) b. 1849, m. 1869, *Albert Dellinger.*

5289 CALLIE TROUTMAN (1470) b. 1851, m. 1871, *Charles M. Stroup.*

5290 DAVID ANDREW TROUTMAN (1470) b. Aug. 21, 1864, m. May 23, 1895, *Mary Hamrick*, b. Mar. 24, 1872, d. Aug. 11, 1927, dau. of Jacob Hamrick of Cleveland County, N. C. His daughter:

Jennie Troutman.....13246a.....b Mar. 24, 1898.

5291 JOHN LABAN TROUTMAN (1470) b. 1855, m. 1878, *Minnie Loftin.*

5292 MARGARET TROUTMAN (1470) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Luther D. Dellinger.*

5293 MAMIE LINK (1471) b. 1858, m. 1878, *John Abernethy.* Her children:

William Abernethy.....13247.....b 1879.
Glenn Abernethy.....13248.....b 1881.

5294 ED. LINK (1471) b. 1860, m. 1884, *Miss Camp.* They have children.

5295 WILLIAM LINK (1471) b. 1862, m. 1885, *Dora Goodson.* They have children.

5299 LINNIE GOODSON (1472) b. 1858, m. 1878, *Dan Chatman.* Her children:

Mary Chatman.....13249.....b 1879.
Lola Chatman.....13250.....b 1881.
Flora Chatman.....13251.....b 1883.
Lee Chatman.....13252.....b 1885.
Charles Chatman.....13253.....b 1887.

5300 JOSEPHINE GOODSON (1472) b. 1860, m. 1880, *Jacob Thompson.* (c)

5303 SALENA GOODSON (1472) b. 1866, m. 1886, *William Keener.* Her children:

John Keener.....13254.....b 1887.
Lewis Keener.....13255.....b 1889.
Noah Keener.....13256.....b 1891.
Arthur Keener.....13257.....b 1893.
Lawrence Keener.....13258.....b 1895.
Sarah Keener.....13259.....b 1897.
Mary Keener.....13260.....b 1899.
Dora Keener.....13261.....b 1902.

5306 MARION LOFTIN (1473) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Sara Deal* (Diehl). His children:

Laura Loftin.....13262.....b 1881.
Dora Loftin.....13263.....b 1883, d s.
Callie Loftin.....13264.....b 1885.
Others.

5307 MURCHISON LOFTIN (1473) b. 1859, m. 1882, *Rachel Hagar*. His children:

Avery Loftin	13265	b	1883.
John Loftin	13266	b	1885.
Eugenia Loftin	13267	b	1887.

5309 PHILO LOFTIN (1473) b. 1863, m. 1886, *Rachel Patterson*. His children:

Harry Loftin	13268	b	1887.
Frederick Loftin	13269	b	1889.
Marrelle Loftin	13270	b	1891.

5310 A. K. LOFTIN (1473) b. 1865, m. 1889, *Octa Sigmon*. A. K. Loftin was, at one time, Sheriff of Gaston County, N. C. His children:

Lettie Loftin	13271	b	1890.
Lawrence Loftin	13272	b	1892.
Grady Loftin	13273	b	1894.
Claude Loftin	13274	b	1896.
Eldridge Loftin	13275	b	1898.
Infant		b	1900.

5312 IDA LOFTIN (1473) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Ranney Sigman*. Her children:

Elizabeth Sigman	13276	b	1890.
Guy Sigman	13277	b	1892.
Nettie Sigman	13278	b	1894.
Jessie Sigman	13279	b	1896.
Harry Sigman	13280	b	1898, d s.
Russel Sigman	13281	b	1900.
Vardry Sigman	13282	b	1902.
Clarence Sigman	13283	b	1904.
Curtis Sigman	13284	b	1906.

5314 RANEY BURKE (1474) b. 1857, m. 1879, *Cas Stroupe*.

5315 LAURA BURKE (1474) b. 1859, m. 1879, *Marion Lemons* (Lehmon).

5321 JOHN ANDREW FRIDAY (1475) b. 1865, m. 1889, *Leora Shrum* (Schrum). His children:

Oscar Friday	13285	b	1890.
Ora Belle Friday	13286	b	1892, d s.
Elsie Friday	13287	b	1894.
Lloyd Friday	13288	b	1896, d s.
Ruth Friday	13289	b	1898.
Sudie Friday	13290	b	1900.

5322 FRANCES M. FRIDAY (1475) b. 1867, m. 1887, *J. M. Arp*. (c)

5323 LULA FRIDAY (1475) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Jackson Blanton*, of Rutherford County, N. C. Her children:

Frederick Blanton	13291	b	1890.
Vernie Blanton	13292	b	1892.
Others.			

John King Wells (No. 5333)
David C. Wells (No. 5332) Thomas P. Wells (No. 5330)
Susan C. (Wells) Murley (No. 5328)
James C. Wells (No. 5325) Charles L. Wells (No. 5334)
Araminta (Wells) Morgan (No. 5331)
All Bells, Texas

5325 JAMES CARLOCK WELLS (1480) b. Mar. 27, 1865, in McMinn County, Tenn., m. 1895, *Amanda Belle Ray*, b. July 24, 1872, dau. of George Washington Ray and Nancy Norman.

James was a farmer and trader, a man of noble worth. He d. near Howe, Grayson County, Texas, Feb. 12, 1911. His children:

Sarah Ray Wells	13293	b Aug. 12,	1896.
Howard Carlock Wells	13294	b June 15,	1898.
Robert Hadley Wells	13295	b May 17,	1901.
Paul Leonidas Wells	13296	b July 2,	1903.
George Grafton Wells	13297	b June 19,	1906, s.
Nancy Lucile Wells	13298	b July 14,	1908, s.

5326 MARGARET HOYLE WELLS (1480) b. Sept. 26, 1866, m. June 1, 1898, *James Henry Baker*, b. Mar. 17, 1853 and d. Aug. 31, 1916, son of Manley and Mary Baker. James H. Baker was a shoemaker and saddler.

Her daughter:

Alma Catherine Baker (Lives at Sherman, Texas.)	13299	b Aug. 13,	1903.

5327 MARY ELIZABETH WELLS (1480) b. Mar. 1, 1868, near Coghill, Tenn. She is single and lives in Marthasville, Mo. She is of a deeply religious turn of mind, and devotes her time and means to doing good.

5328 SUSAN CATHERINE WELLS (1480) b. Nov. 22, 1869, near Coghill, in McMinn County, Tenn. She taught school for twenty years; was Post Mistress for six years in Grayson County, Texas.

Susan Catherine Wells m. Aug. 26, 1920, *William Marion Crews*, b. May 24, 1875 and d. April 2, 1921. He was a farmer. Susan Catherine Wells then m. *Wright Hill Murley*, son of William and Belle Murley of Burkeville, Ky., on July 22, 1922. He was b. Jan. 4, 1880 and d. near Whitewright, Texas, June 10, 1931. He was a Peace Officer and farmer; a likable man. (c)

She is a member of the M. E. Church South; a capable, outstanding character, and quite a prominent church worker; public spirited, and interested in all worthwhile movements. She lives in Bells, Grayson County, Texas.

(Susan Catherine Wells has been most kind in helping me get the data for this family.)

5329 ELLEN MOORE WELLS (1480) b. Feb. 24, 1871, in McMinn County, Texas. She moved to Texas with her parents in Feb. 1878, m. *Alonzo Judson Byrd*, on May 18, 1899, a planter, son of Christopher Columbus and Annie Lydia Byrd; he was b. Mar. 6, 1872 and d. Mar. 18, 1928.

Her children:

Ary Lee Byrd	13300	b Mar. 15,	1900;
		d Nov. 5,	1917.
Lydia Marie Byrd	13301	b Apr. 22,	1902.
Goldie Wells Byrd	13302	b Sept. 20,	1905.

5330 THOMAS PRICE WELLS (1480) b. Feb. 17, 1873, near Coghill, Tenn. He is a politician, farmer,—a land owner in Texas. He served two terms in the State Legislature, 1899–1902. He is a man of strong character,

and one of the leaders of his section; a man of original ideas. He is single, and lives at Bells, Texas.

5331 SARAH ARAMINTA WELLS (1480) b. Sept. 1, 1875, near Coghill, Tenn., m. Dec. 22, 1901, *William Robert Morgan*, son of Andrew Morgan and Martha Morgan, b. Apr. 4, 1877 and d. Jan. 21, 1924, at Kenefic, Okla.

Sarah Araminta is a writer, and her poems have been accepted by many leading periodicals. She is a very capable, interesting, versatile woman; a teacher, and profound thinker; an unselfish, strong-minded, useful woman, winsome and pretty. She lives at Bells, Texas. (c)

5332 DAVID CROCKETT WELLS (1480) b. Aug. 20, 1878, near Bells, Texas, is a bachelor. He has been engaged in various occupations, insurance, and lately, farming. David C. Wells is a great reader and traveler, having traveled extensively; well-versed in current events. At present lives at Bells, Texas, Route 2.

5333 JOHN KING WELLS (1480) b. Apr. 3, 1881, near Bells, Texas, m. first, June 3, 1916, *Ruth Sensibaugh*, of Oklahoma City. Was divorced in Autumn of 1917. She was b. Nov. 3, 1898. His son by Ruth Sensibaugh:

John King Wells, Jr. . . . . 13303 . . . . . b Mar. 13, 1917.

John King Wells then m. Sept. 22, 1922, *Minnie Ida Wykoff*, at Guthrie, Okla. She was b. Oct. 25, 1881. (c)

John King Wells is an enterprising man of rare business ability, and has met with remarkable success as a financier. When a boy in school, he was called brilliant. Lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.

5334 CHARLES LEE WELLS (1480) b. Dec. 26, 1883, near Bells, Texas. He is unmarried, and still lives at the old family home where he was b. He was educated in the public schools, ever hungering and thirsting for knowledge. He is a constant reader; coupled with this, he is gifted with a wonderful memory, and is now rated the best posted man for miles around. He is reticent, and modest, with fine judgment, he is a substantial farmer.

(This data was furnished me by Mrs. Susan Wells Murley, of Bells, Texas.)

5338 SUSAN MARGARET WELLS (1481) b. Oct. 16, 1866, a teacher in Atlanta, Ga. for many years, d. Jan. 13, 1917. She was a very brilliant, capable, cultured, Christian woman. She made her home for many years previous to her death at the Piedmont Hotel. She is bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

5339 ANNIE WELLS (1481) b. Dec. 3, 1868, m. Jan. 5, 1898, *Walter Charles Lowrance*, b. Oct. 23, 1864, an Englishman, and a florist. Annie, who was his second wife, d. Nov. 25, 1919. Both are bur. at Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. Her children:

Sarah Eleanor Lowrance . . . . . 13304 . . . . . b Nov. 5, 1898.
Annie Margaret Lowrance . . . . . 13305 . . . . . b Aug. 13, 1901.
George Elkin Lowrance . . . . . 13306 . . . . . b Nov. 14, 1905;
d July 25, 1909.
Frances Elizabeth Lowrance . . . . . 13307 . . . . . b Apr. 4, 1911.

Annie Lowrance, as said above, was the second wife of Walter Charles Lowrance, who, by his first marriage, had only one child, Miss Mildred Lowrance, a very capable and gracious young woman, who, at the request of Mrs. George Lester Bell of Atlanta, Ga., kindly checked these dates for me from the tombs of her half brothers and sisters and step-mother. (I am indebted to her.)

5340 ATTY. THOMAS WELLS CARLOCK (1484) b. April 3, 1862, near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn., m. Aug. 8, 1906, *Nona Scott*, Delta County, Texas, b. Dec. 21, 1880 and d. Mar. 31, 1910. He d. Oct. 5, 1931.

Thomas Wells Carlock entered University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Sept. 1880, and graduated June 1884; moved to Texas in August 1884; taught school for several years in vicinity of Paris, Texas; graduated from Law Department, University of Texas, June 1892; located at Paris, Texas, practiced for several years; elected County Attorney of Lamar County, Texas, in 1896; re-elected 1898—serving four years; continued practice of Law until November 1904, then engaged in the mercantile business for about ten years; occupied with looking after his land investments; was in comfortable circumstances, and while not aspiring to any office, he took a lively interest in public affairs; was an occasional contributor to the "Dallas News" and other papers. He stood among the foremost citizens of his section. His residence was Pecan Gap, Texas. See Carlock Book. His daughters:

Mary Scott Carlock.....13307a.....b July 1907;
d " 1907.
Nona Elizabeth Carlock.....13308.....b. Sept. 7, 1908.

5341 JAMES CALEB CARLOCK (1484) b. Dec. 2, 1863, near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn.; received a good public school education; m. Oct. 18, 1893, *Rena Smith* of Delta County, Texas; merchant and farmer; made a success of both occupations; now resides on his farm near Ben Franklin, Texas. See Carlock Book. His children:

Nellie Carlock.....13309.....b Aug. 16, 1893.
Mary Carlock.....13310.....b Sept. 2, 1898.
Educated at Denton Normal School, Denton, Texas; now teaching.
Bess Carlock.....13311.....b May 20, 1901.
Educated at Normal School at Denton, Texas; now teaching.

5342 SEN. JOHN HOYL CARLOCK (1484) b. May 30, 1872, m. Feb. 23, 1905, *Cora Wheeler*, b. in Texas, Mar. 23, 1885. He had received a High School education; moved to Indian Territory 1896; engaged for several years as surveyor of government lands in Indian Territory, continuing till 1905; formed a partnership with L. W. and Lee Cruse, in Ardmore, Okla., for the buying and selling of land and dealing in oil; continued this business for a number of years; was nominated, and elected to the State Senate without opposition in 1919, serving as State Senator for four years, last two of which, as Chairman of Appropriation Committee; declined to stand for reelection at end of term; retired from active politics; has been engaged in farm and stock business, together with some oil interests. He is a wide-awake, public-spirited man. He is one of the outstanding successful members of the Carlock family; a Mason; a Democrat; a member of the M. E. Church

South. Residence: Ardmore, Okla. See 5675. (See Carlock Book) His children:

John Hoyl Carlock, Jr. . . . . 13312 . . . . . b May 18, 1910.
A College student.
Bill Jean Carlock . . . . . 13313 . . . . . b May 9, 1920; d in infancy.

5343 GEORGE DIBRILL CARLOCK (1484) b. Jan. 28, 1875, near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn.; received a good High School education; moved to Texas about 1884; m. Nov. 13, 1907, *Mattie Johnson*, in Delta County, Texas, b. Feb. 14, 1885. A merchant and a farmer; successful in both lines of work. See 5676. His children:

Mary Sue Carlock . . . . . 13314 . . . . . b Sept. 5, 1908.
A graduate of Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas.
George Dunlap Carlock . . . . . 13315 . . . . . b Apr. 2, 1910.
Also a student in College.

This data was furnished me by George D. Carlock, Dial, near Honey Grove, Texas.

5344 THOMAS MADISON DUNN (1486) b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. 1903, *Willie Ophelia Reynolds*, b. Mar. 4, 1884.

Thomas Dunn is a fine man, of unusual ability, courteous and obliging, —has been suffering recently with some stomach trouble. The clan wishes him a speedy recovery. His address is: Etowah, Tenn. His children:

Margaret Sue Dunn . . . . . 13316 . . . . . b Oct. 18, 1904.
Katherine Cain Dunn . . . . . 13317 . . . . . b Sept. 19, 1905.
Infant Dunn . . . . . b Feb. 14, 1908; d Feb. 26, 1908.
Willie Mae Dunn . . . . . 13318 . . . . . b Mar. 3, 1909.
Ben DeCalb Dunn . . . . . 13319 . . . . . b Sept. 22, 1911.
William Dunn } 13320 . . . . . b Nov. 26, 1913;
} Twins . . . . . d Jan. 1914.
Thomas Madison Dunn, Jr. } 13321 . . . . . b Nov. 26, 1913.
Clay Reynolds Dunn . . . . . 13322 . . . . . b Apr. 21, 1915.
Robert Wells Dunn . . . . . 13323 . . . . . b Mar. 22, 1918.
Helen Christian Dunn . . . . . 13324 . . . . . b Oct. 21, 1920.
Richard Eugene Dunn . . . . . 13325 . . . . . b Nov. 25, 1922.

5345 DAVID HILLIARD DUNN (1486) b. Apr. 3, 1878, m. June 12, 1904, *Mary Reynolds*, and d. Mar. 10, 1918. His daughter:

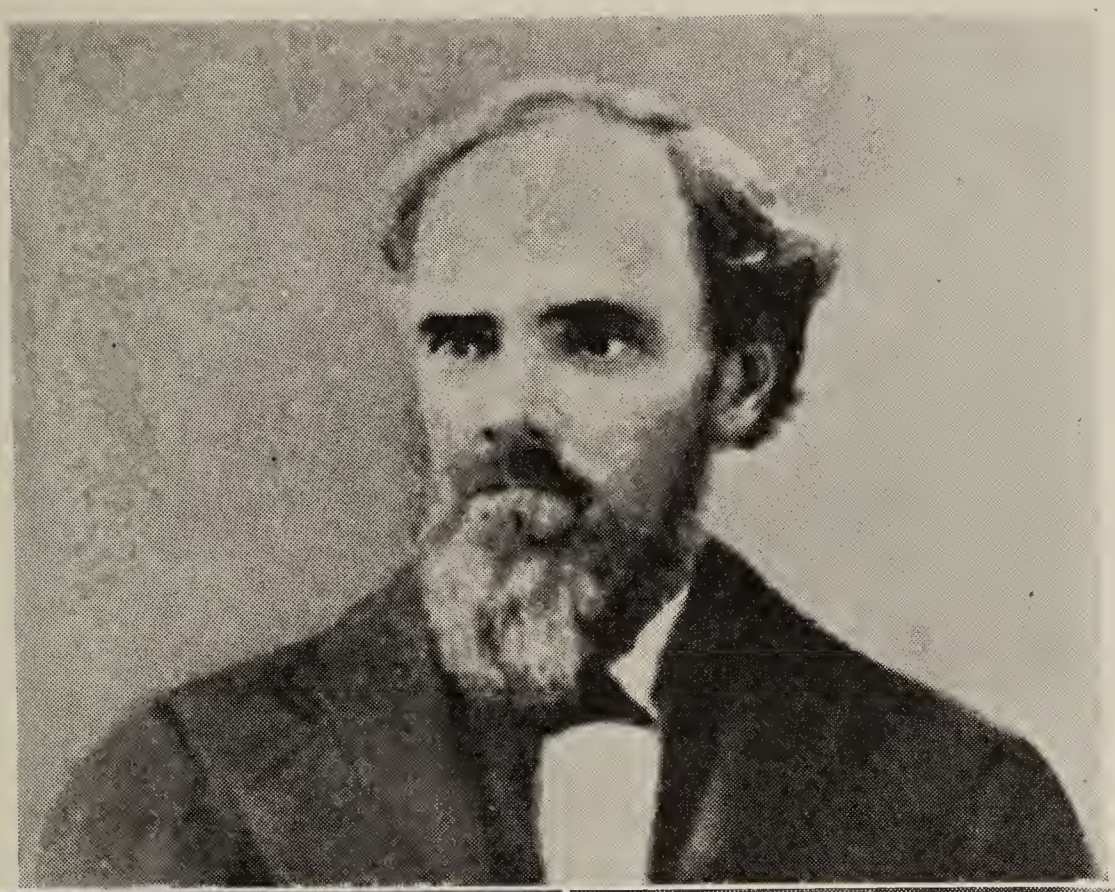
Josephine Pauline Dunn . . . . . 13326 . . . . . b Aug. 21, 1905.

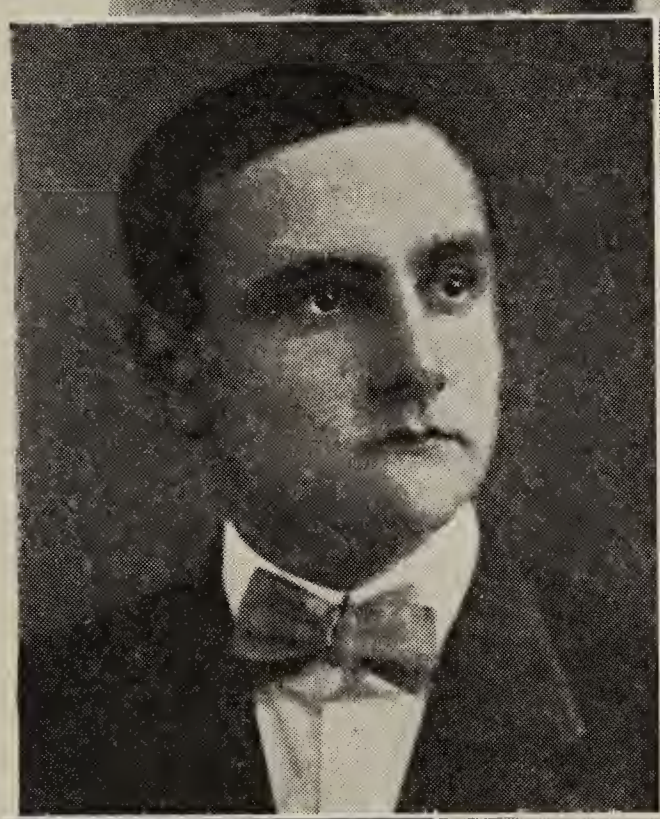
5346 JOHN BELL DUNN (1486) b. Apr. 28, 1881, m. Mar. 29, 1905, *Netty Ramsey*. His children:

Seth L. Dunn . . . . . 13327 . . . . . b Nov. 5, 1906.
De Ette Dunn . . . . . 13328 . . . . . b July 28, 1910.
Ollie Dunn . . . . . 13329 . . . . . b Oct. 29, 1915.
Betty Sue Dunn . . . . . 13330 . . . . . b Apr. 4, 1918.

5347 MARGARET MAY DUNN (1486) b. Apr. 17, 1883, m. Sept. 10, 1913, L. A. Watts. Her children:

D. L. Watts . . . . . 13331 . . . . . b June 30, 1915.
George Watts . . . . . 13332 . . . . . b Feb. 19, 1917.





Judge John B. Hoyl (No. 1487)
John Bledsoe Hoyl (No. 5348)—Leah Fletcher Hoyl
Mary Elizabeth Hoyl (No. 13337)—Leah Augusta Hoyl (No. 13338)
Sara Pauline Hoyl (No. 13336)
Cleveland, Tenn.

Paul Watts	13333	b July 3,	1919;
		d Feb. 6,	1920.
Margaret Aileen Watts	13334	b July 2,	1920.
Susan Watts	13335	b Jan. 9,	1923.

5348 JOHN BLEDSOE HOYL (1487) b. Oct. 21, 1890, d. Jan. 17, 1932; m. Oct. 27, 1914, *Leah Fletcher*, by Rev. Thomas Russell, an Episcopal rector at the rectory in Cleveland, Tenn. She was reared in the Episcopal Church, and loved it very much—to quote from her letter—"When the time came to start my first little one to Sunday School, my husband left it absolutely up to me, and I being so much "Hoyl," sent her to the Methodist S. S.—all three of my daughters are members now of the Methodist Church, and when I go to church, I go with them."

Leah Fletcher was b. Aug. 16, 1891, in Cleveland, Tenn. Her mother, Ella Pauline Blanton Fletcher, is still living; her father's people went from Shelby, N. C. to Tennessee.

Leah Fletcher Hoyl's father was Gen. A. J. Fletcher, Jr. He served sixteen years as Atty. Gen. of Tennessee, hence the title; he d. in 1932. He was a lawyer, politician and owner of the Tennessee Nursery Company. He inherited his flair for politics from his father, A. J. Fletcher, Sr., who was Secretary of State under Governor Brownlow of Tennessee. The Governor was in poor health at that time, so Leah's grandfather and family lived in the Gubernatorial Mansion, and General Fletcher and wife often acted for him, especially as hosts on social occasions.

Some of the families still spell the name as it was originally spelled, since coming to America, without the "e," which should *never* have been added. The "e" was supposed to make the name English.

John Bledsoe Hoyl, like his distinguished father, Judge John B. Hoyl, was a very prominent man in both Church and State. He was stricken suddenly while at the dinner table, a very few years ago, and d. almost immediately, from cerebral hemorrhage, in a Chattanooga Hospital; he was only forty-one years old; this sad event occurred July 17, 1932. He left a young widow and three young daughters, who are now (1935) in High School at Cleveland, Tenn. They live at 2401 Ocoee Street. This family is a part of the descendants of Rev. John Hoyl, who left North Carolina and went to Tennessee in 1822. This family has very recently added the "e." His children:

Sarah Pauline Hoyle	13336	b Apr. 2,	1916.
Mary Elizabeth Hoyle	13337	b Aug. 5,	1917.
Leah Augusta Hoyle	13338	b Jan. 6,	1921.

Pauline and Elizabeth are now (1936) students at Agnes Scott, Decatur, Ga. Leah Augusta is in High School.

"At a recent meeting of Thomas Isbelle chapter, Children of the Revolution, *Miss Pauline Hoyle* was elected *president* when the annual election of officers was held.

"Other officers elected were Miss Jane Blair Webb, vice-president; Miss Bess Mayfield, recording secretary; Miss Joe Corn, corresponding secretary; George Davis Westerburg, treasurer; *Miss Mary Elizabeth Hoyle*, historian, and Miss Mary Frances Bryant, publicity chairman."

5349 JOHN HOYL (1488) b. 1859, d. 1862, son of Levi Clark Hoyl and Mary Elizabeth Ozier, dau. of Rev. Jacob Ozier (near Cuthbert, Ga.) and Pearl Ragler, of Terrell County, Ga.; came from South Carolina near Savannah, Ga.

5350 ATTORNEY LEVI C. HOYL II (1488) b. Sept. 6, 1870, m. Jan. 17, 1906, *Martha Elizabeth Peddy*, of Sumter County, Fla., b. Dec. 13, 1884, dau. of John Wiley Peddy and Frances Elizabeth Harris. His son:

Levi Clark Hoyl III.....13339.....b Dec. 16, 1907.

Levi C. Hoyl's widow and son live at 522 E. Lee Street, Dawson, Ga.

5351 ATTORNEY THOMAS CLARK HOYL (1488) b. July 31, 1873 in Dawson, Ga., d. May 20, 1903, m. Nov. 14, 1901, *Ruby Dews*, b. 1877 of Cuthbert, Ga. His daughter:

Mary Hoyl.....13340.....b Nov. 2, 1902.

Mrs. Ruby Dews Hoyl m. about seventeen years ago, Frank W. Patterson; they have one daughter about sixteen years old. Mary Hoyl Oliver gave me this data.

5352 ATTY. JAMES BASCOMB HOYL (1488) b. Mar. 29, 1875, m. Nov. 26, 1903, *Eloise Cocke*, dau. of Julian Franklin Cocke and Annie Eliza Moreland. She is always spoken of as an unusually fine woman. The Hoyl men are particularly gifted in selecting lovely women. J. B. Hoyl lives in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. His daughters:

Anne Hoyl.....13341.....b Dec. 7, 1908.
Elizabeth Hoyl.....13342.....b Apr. 16, 1911.
Myra Hoyl.....13343.....b July 27, 1913;
d July 27, 1914.
Laura Hoyl.....13344.....b Feb. 13, 1915.

5353 DR. WALTER HAMPTON HOYL (1488) b. June 3, 1877, m. Dec. 6, 1905, *Maud G. Livingston*, dau. of William Edward Livingston and Selma Holland. Maud Livingston Hoyl d. May 16, 1934. His son:

Walter Livingston Hoyl.....13345.....b Apr. 1907; d. y.

Dr. Walter H. Hoyl, now residing in Jacksonville, Florida, in answering my letter, said: "I am glad to give you this information, and appreciate your efforts in making the family history. Since losing my wife, I have no interest in my work— continue as a diversion. I am having my old home place in Dawson, Ga., fixed over and shall spend much time there."

5354 MARY LOU HOYL (1488) b. July 1880, m. July 1901, *W. W. Harris*. Her daughter:

Mary Lee Harris.....13346.....b 1902.

5355 ALVIN DEAN HOYL (1493) b. Feb. 14, 1870, m. Nov. 30, 1922, *Eunice Theresa Stubbs*, b. Feb. 1, 1898 and d. Aug. 6, 1929, granddaughter of James Morgan who was Clerk of the Lee County Court, Georgia, for forty years. She was bur. in Poulan, Ga. Alvin Dean lives in Poulan, and has been most kind in helping me with the family data. (c)

5356 WILLIAM DHU HOYL (1493) b. Feb. 17, 1872, never married, d. Aug. 29, 1901, and was bur. at Dawson, Ga. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He was named for his maternal grandfather, William Dhu Bates of Virginia.

5357 JOHN MARCUS HOYL (1493) b. Feb. 21, 1875, m. 1915, *Cora Bishop*, b. 1878 and d. May 22, 1930. John later m. *Margie Mae Barker*. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

5358 EDWIN SCOVILLE HOYL (1493) b. Aug. 29, 1878—still living (1935) and is single.

5359 DAISY BRUCE HOYL (1493) b. Aug. 17, 1880, was never m., and d. Oct. 19, 1926; she was bur. in Poulan, Ga. Daisy Bruce Hoyl was named for her uncle, Dr. William D. Bruce, who m. the oldest sister of Daisy's mother, Elizabeth Bates of Virginia. Dr. William Bruce was a famous physician of his day.

5360 THOMAS LATTIMORE HOYL (1493) b. July 4, 1883, d. Apr. 19, 1887, and was bur. in Dawson, Ga. He was named for his grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Lattimore Hoyl, b. Feb. 20, 1802, son of Rev. John Hoyl, an older brother of the Rev. Jacob Hoyl of Cleveland County, from whom the compiler of this genealogy descends.

5361 AUGUSTA ESTELLE HOYL (1493) b. Apr. 22, 1886, m. Sept. 25, 1912, *Joseph Richard Stott*. Her children:

Mildred Stott.....13347.....b Aug. 25, 1913.
James Richard Stott.....13348.....b Apr. 9, 1918.

All the above seven families are Methodists, except John Marcus Hoyl, who is a Baptist. He lives in Atlanta, Ga. No "e" on the name of this family, please.

5362 EDWIN HOYL SCOVILLE (1494) b. Apr. 10, 1871, m. Jan. 20, 1896, *Mary Ida Ansley*, b. Apr. 23, 1874, in Macon, Ga., dau. of Flavius Josephus Ansley, b. Nov. 25, 1839 and Hettie J. Lawhon, b. Jan. 6, 1843 and d. Apr. 6, 1904, dau. of Joseph Priestly Lawhon, b. Aug. 30, 1813, and d. Oct. 24, 1905, and Mary Humphries Bostick, b. Mar. 3, 1820 and d. Nov. 5, 1898.

Flavius Josephus Ansley was a son of Asbury Ansley, b. Nov. 24, 1818, and R. Ivey, who d. Apr. 12, 1883.

Edwin Hoyl Scoville d. Dec. 11, 1929, in Macon, Ga. (This data was given to me by Mrs. Edwin Hoyl Scoville.) This family lives 1477 N. W. Second St., Miami, Florida. His children:

May Ruth Scoville.....13349.....b Feb. 17, 1897.
Edwin Hoyl Scoville.....13350.....b May 31, 1899.
Helen Elizabeth Scoville.....13351.....b Sept. 13, 1901.
Wallace Scoville.....13352.....b July 8, 1904.
Virgil Powers Scoville.....13353.....b Feb. 19, 1908.
Doris Scoville.....13354.....b May 29, 1909.
William Scoville.....13355.....b Oct. 11, 1912.
Joseph Scoville.....13356.....b Feb. 23, 1914.
Jack Scoville.....13357.....b Jan. 20, 1916.

5363 MARTHA SCOVILLE (1494) b. Mar. 25, 1874, is an educated, cultured, interesting business woman who, for eleven years, has been Secretary for the Eastern Carolina Teachers' College at Greenville, N. C. She has been in North Carolina about seventeen years, living with the family of her brother, the late Rev. Virgil Powers Scoville, who d. while serving as pastor of Jarvis Memorial M. E. Church. Her address is 405 Rotary Avenue, Greenville, N. C.

5364 JOHN B. SCOVILLE (1494) b. Sept. 29, 1876, m. *Lois Bell*, of Elberton, Ga. John is at present (1935) in a Tubercular Sanitarium at Alto, Ga. His wife and children are in Elberton, Ga. I wrote her, but failed to get an answer. There are three children I think.

5365 REV. VIRGIL POWERS SCOVILLE (1494) b. June 7, 1879, m. Oct. 7, 1907, *Gladys Winn*. Virgil was a Methodist Minister; he d. of pneumonia, while he was serving the Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, N. C., Mar. 10, 1925. His children:

John Edwin Scoville.....13358.....b Nov. 8, 1908;
d Nov. 29, 1922.
Hattie Susan Scoville.....13359.....b July 10, 1910.
Nellie Rebecca Scoville.....13360.....b Oct. 1, 1912.
Warren Candler Scoville.....13361.....b Sept. 9, 1913.

"Graduated at Duke University in June 1934, with high honors—a perfect scholastic record for four years. He expected to attend the University of Chicago in the past fall (1934). He worked his way through Duke and made the highest record in the history of the School." We congratulate you, Warren, and are proud of you.

Martha Elizabeth Scoville.....13362.....b Jan. 24, 1917.
Herbert Winn Scoville.....13363.....b June 6, 1918.
Gladys Jane Scoville.....13364.....b Sept. 8, 1923.

5367 ELLA ANNA PROCTOR (1497) b. Jan. 20, 1856. Her father, together with Judge John B. Hoyl, wrote a history of their line of the Hoyl family, and this has been of very great help to me—kindly given me by Mrs. Homer V. Jones of Norcross, Ga. In fact, her father-in-law gave their family data to her just before he d. She has been as much interested as in her own family. In fact, her husband's family is her family. She is a very beautiful character.

5369 ATTY. THOMAS ALLEN FRANK JONES (1498) b. 1859, m. 1900, *Jeane La Grand Taylor*. He is an Attorney in Kansas City. His children:

Jeane Anderson Jones.....13365.....b 1902.
Howard Franklin Jones.....13366.....b 1905,

was an Aircraft Instructor for the U. S. Government Aircrafts. He was sent to Buffalo, N. Y., for an Exhibition, and was killed. He was in the plane alone, so no one could know what the trouble was that caused his plane to crash. He was killed June 14, 1929, and was bur. in Kansas City, Mo., with full military honors—a fleet of Air-ships flying over his grave, dropping wreaths of flowers.

5370 GEORGE SILAS JONES (1498) b. 1861, m. 1889, *Alberta McCormick.* They also live in Kansas City, Mo. His children:

Forest Mastin Jones	13367	b	1890.
Marvin McCormick Jones	13368	b	1903.
Ralph Morgan Jones	13369	b	1906.

5371 MARGARET HOYL JONES (1498) b. 1863, m. 1900, *Rev. Arthur Lee Marshall* of Kansas City, Mo. He is a Methodist minister, and was a Chaplain in the World War. They have no children, and both of them are thoroughly imbued with the greatness of their work and devote themselves untiringly to its fulfillment. Kansas City, Mo. is home for them.

5372a MARTHA ELIZABETH (Betty) HOYLE (1502c) b. May 21, 1869, near Verona, in Lee County, Miss., m. at Verona, Sept. 26, 1901, *Professor Thomas Ovid Mabry* and d. June 1, 1924; she is bur. in Palmetta cemetery, about eight miles southwest of Tupelo, Miss. Her children:

Thomas Ovid Mabry, Jr	13370	b	Aug. 12,	1902.
James Hoyle Mabry	13371	b	Oct. 16,	1906.

Thomas Ovid Mabry, Sr., Ph. B., A. M., M. S., was b. in Marshall County, Mississippi, Jan. 23, 1869, and joined the Baptist Church at the age of 14; graduated "With Distinction" from the University of Mississippi in 1890; received his A. M. degree from same institution in 1892; received M. S. degree from Chicago University in 1898; also studied (field work in New York), with the Harvard Summer School of Geology; at the University of Virginia; and the University of Alabama; at these various institutions, he specialized in chemistry, geology, and in various phases of biology.

Was a teaching Fellow in Chemistry at the University of Mississippi, two years and served for six years at same University as Assistant Professor of Biology and Geology; was Head of the Department of Natural Sciences at Winthrop College, South Carolina, eleven years; Professor of Chemistry at Rollins College Winter Park, Florida, two years, and Professor of Biology and Geology at John B. Stetson University, six years, retiring from that institution to his farm in Benton County, Miss., in June 1930.

5372b SAMUEL LEVI HOYLE (1502c) b. Aug. 30, 1872, near Verona, Miss., m. Nov. 5, 1898, *Alice Kingsley,* and d. Nov. 9, 1904. His children:

Lillian Hoyle	13372	b		1892.
Elizabeth Lou Hoyle	13373	b		1896.
Gladys Hoyle	13374	b		1900.
Samuel Lee Hoyle	13375	b	Dec. 11,	1903.

5372d JOHN HOLIDAY HOYLE II (1502c) b. Nov. 4, 1876, m. Sept. 20, 1906, *Mamie Cox.* They live near Verona, Miss. His children:

Christine Hoyle	13376	b	July 9,	1907.
Lorinne Hoyle	13377	b	Sept. 8,	1908.
Mildred Hoyle	13378	b	Aug. 13,	1912.
Samuel Hoyle	13379	b	Jan. 21,	1910.

5372f SARAH MARIE HOYLE (1502c) b. Dec. 4, 1882, near Verona, Miss., m. Feb. 26, 1905, *Oscar Luther Phillips*, who d. Sept. 21, 1926. They lived near Tupelo, Miss. Her children:

Oscar Orr Phillips	13380	b Jan. 4, 1906.
John Hoyle Phillips	13381	b Oct. 28, 1910.
Sarah Elizabeth Phillips	13382	b Jan. 21, 1913.
Kathryn Louise Phillips	13383	b Nov. 21, 1916.
Charles William Phillips	13384	b Oct. 5, 1920.

Marie has helped me wondrously with her father and grandfather's families.

5373 EDWIN CALDWELL JONES (1503) b. Sept. 1885, m. *Harriet Angier*, of Atlanta, Ga. (c)

5374 MILDRED KIRKPATRICK JONES (1504) b. Feb. 13, 1898, m. Dec. 16, 1921, *George Rockwell Smith*, in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church South, in Dallas, Texas. (c)

5377 LOUISE BELL (1506) b. Sept. 3, 1882, m. Oct. 20, 1908, *Howard Doan Randall*, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Doan Randall, of Orlando, Fla., and Hendersonville, N. C.

This family is closely related to the famous musician, Doan, the writer of many beautiful hymns, and who has contributed so generously to the Museum in Cincinnati, Ohio, in fitting up two rooms with musical instruments of all kinds and of all ages.

Louise is a strong and lovely character, with a most pleasing personality, and she has three attractive daughters. Her children:

Virginia Bell Randall	13385	b July 31, 1909.
Jean Randall	13386	b Jan. 12, 1912.
Martha Louise Randall	13387	b Apr. 19, 1913.

5378 JUDGE CLARENCE BELL (1506) b. July 14, 1885, m. Aug. 26, 1913, *Laura Spear*, dau. of Theodore F. Spear and Ann DeCamp, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Clarence Bell, following in the footsteps of his distinguished father, and grandfather, is a Judge of the Municipal Court of Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.

Judge Bell is a very prominent citizen of Atlanta, and is interested in all worthwhile civic and religious matters. He and his gracious wife live at 3667 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga. He is a teacher of the Men's Bible Class in Inman Park Methodist Church South. His children:

George Lester Bell III	13388	b Aug. 8, 1914; d June 8, 1916.
Ann DeCamp Bell	13389	b June 27, 1916.
Helen Jones Bell	13390	b July 8, 1918.
Theodore Spear Bell	13391	b Feb. 11, 1920.

5379 VIRGINIA SUSAN BELL (1506) b. Mar. 1, 1888, m. Nov. 8, 1913, *Raymond Daniel* of Atlanta, Ga. She is a wonderfully capable woman, a lovely character.

Mrs. Daniel is doing a splendid work as Editor of the American Agency Bulletin. When she became connected with the headquarters of the National Association of Insurance Agents, Secretary Walter H. Bennett had her tested out on the American Agency Bulletin and in due season discovered that she was a woman of great talent and unusually fine intelligence.

Mrs. Daniel comes of one of the oldest families of Atlanta, Ga. She is very popular socially, and participates in many social activities.

5380 ATTY. GEORGE LESTER BELL II (1506) b. Oct. 18, 1894, m. Mar. 27, 1920, *Alice Parks*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Parks, of Atlanta, Ga.

George Lester Bell, Jr. responded to the Government's first call for Students at Officers' Training Corps, where, during the World War, he was in training, and early commissioned a Second Lieut. U. S. R., and served overseas with the 26th Division, as a member of the 102nd Field Artillery Regiment. He is now practicing law in Atlanta, Ga. His son:

George Lester Bell III.....13392.....b Nov. 14, 1922.

5381 COL. CLIFFORD JONES, U. S. A. (1507) b. Nov. 27, 1879, graduated at West Point in 1903, and m. Aug. 16, 1906, *Elizabeth Green*, dau. of A. A. Green and Sophia Stone, at Dallas, Texas. His daughter by Elizabeth Green:

Sophia Jones.....13393.....b Apr. 1, 1918.

Col. Clifford Jones m. a second time, Dec. 28, 1928, *Estelle Ferre Mackey*, b. Nov. 3, 1893, dau. of Jacob McDougal Mackey of Fain, Scotland, and Estelle Stillman of New Rochelle, N. Y. By this marriage Clifford has a son, b. at Fort Barancas, Florida.

Clifford Jones, Jr.....13394.....b Sept. 7, 1933.

Clifford is now Colonel of Coast Artillery. The following will give the Hoyl Clan some idea of what he has done, and is now doing. He is at present (Mar. 18, 1935) at Atlanta, Ga. His detail now is with the General Staff at Washington, D. C. (Nov. 16, 1936.

GREAT HEROES OF THE WORLD WAR

"Clifford Jones, Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, General Staff Corps, awarded the Croix De Guerre of France, for gallantry. In the office of the executive assistant to the chief of staff during the World War and the following demobilization period, his tactfulness and initiative in meeting the varied situations presented, and sound judgment in passing upon many matters of highest importance contributed materially to the successful functioning of that office during the war.

During demobilization his conception and organization of the emergency discharge section of the office not only protected the War Department from impositions, but served in a marked degree to preserve the morale trying period. Residence at appointment, Norcross, Ga."

5382 COL. DE WITT CLINTON JONES, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. (1507) b. Feb. 6, 1882, graduated at West Point Military Academy, in class of '05, and is now Col. of Engineers, m. Apr. 14, 1909, *Miriam Rees Pierce*, only child of C. C. Pierce, U. S. A., and Frances Rees. Colonel DeWitt is stationed in Washington, with the War Department. He is now (1936) a member of the Mississippi River Commission at Vicksburg, Miss. His child:

Beverly DeWitt Jones.....13395.....b Feb. 15, 1910.
Graduated at West Point, June 13, 1933, Lt. Field Artillery.

5383 LIEUT. COL. THOMAS HARDAWAY JONES II, U. S. A. (1507) b. Oct. 29, 1885, graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1909, and transferred to the Army. He m. Feb. 17, 1917, *Helen Eugenia Rees*, b. Aug. 11, 1896, dau. of Col. Thomas H. Rees, U. S. A. and Frances Happersite Rees, granddaughter of John Happersite Rees (and Emily Grier), son of Seth Rees and Eugenia Livermore at San Francisco, Cal. (See Seth Rees and His Descendants.)

Col. Thomas Happersite Rees graduated from West Point in 1886; was commissioned in Corps of Engineers U. S. A. During the World War, he was recommissioned Brigadier General U. S. A.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Jones has been in the Phillipine Islands for three years. He came home, landing Aug. 10, 1934, and will be with his mother by the fifteenth of the month, at "Shady Hill," Norcross, Ga.

Col. Jones has three children; the first named for his revered father, and the second for his paternal grandfather:

Homer Virgil Jones.....13396.....b Mar. 5, 1920.
Thomas Hardaway Jones III.....13397.....b Feb. 14, 1925.
Rees Jones.....13398.....b July 1, 1926.

It is not often the lot of one woman to be the mother of three such noble men, but Cousin Mollie deserves all that this fortunate life of hers has given her.

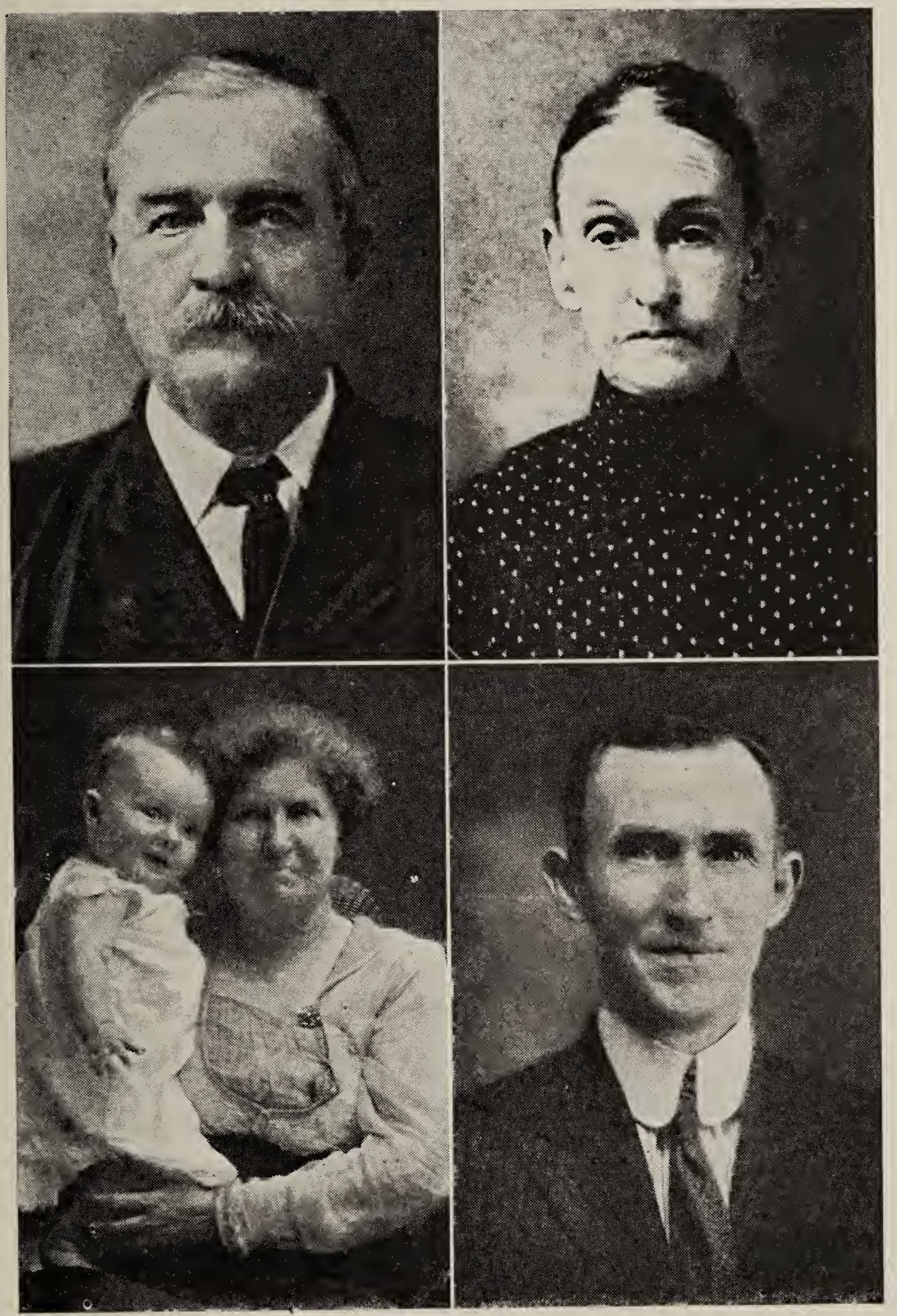
Since writing the above, Col. Thomas Jones' present detail is Executive Officer, in charge of the R. O. T. C. of Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.

5383a JOHN WILLIAM HOYLE II (1507a) b. Oct. 11, 1860, at Chesterville, Lee Co., Miss., a small inland town at that time in Pontotoc County. He was the oldest living child of Dr. James Madison Hoyle; he d. suddenly, Sept. 1, 1917, in Tupelo, Miss. He was twice married; the first time, Feb. 1885, to *Blanche Miller*, who d. Aug. 1, 1889 in Tupelo, Miss., only 21 years old. His children by Blanche Miller:

James Robert Hoyle.....13399.....b 1886.
Henry Miller Hoyle.....13400.....b 1888.

The second time, John William Hoyle m. Sept. 21, 1901, *Mrs. Mary Victoria Hoyle;* there are no children to this union. His widow is living in Tupelo, Miss., at 526 Main St., the dau. of Capt. J. S. Thompson and Mary Jane Walden of Irish ancestry.

John William Hoyle was a graduate of the University of Miss.; a member of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity there. In young manhood, he entered the mercantile business in Tupelo, and throughout the remainder of his



Dr. James Madison Hoyle (No. 1507a)

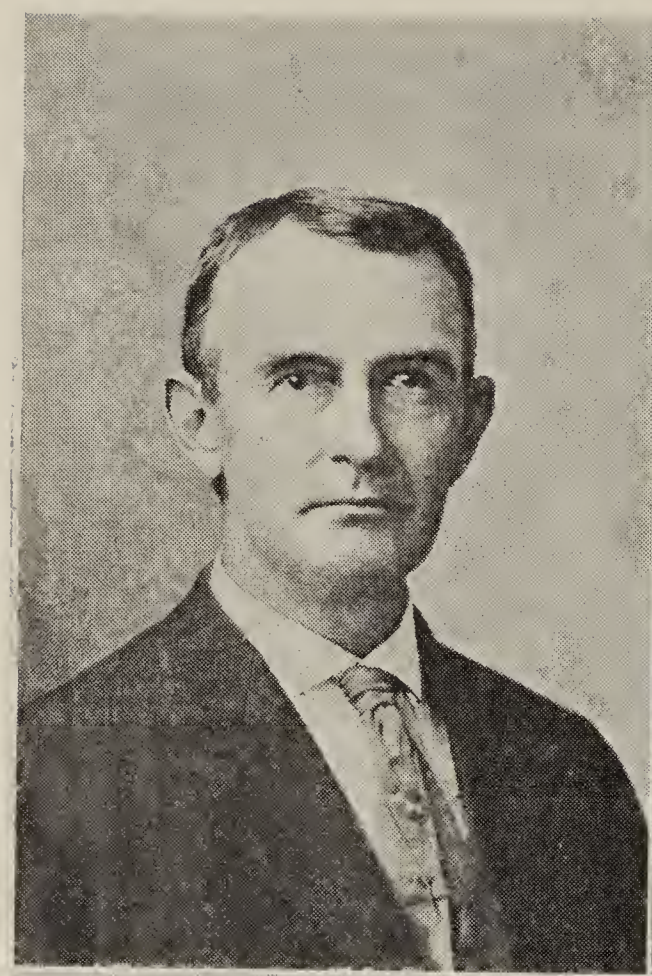
Catherine Ligon Hoyle, His Wife

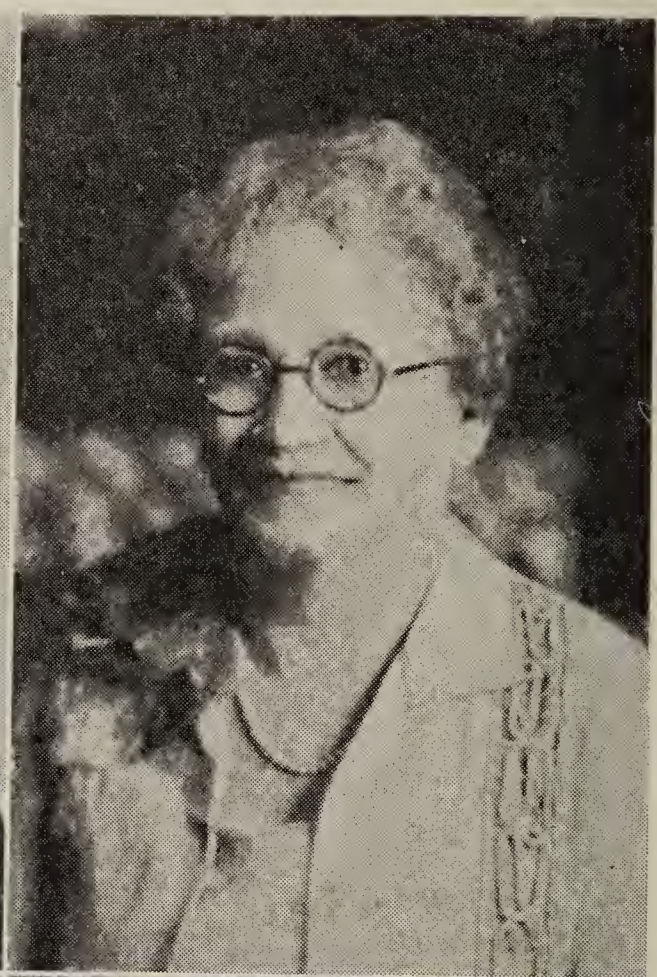
Minnie May Hoyle Frazier (No. 5383b)

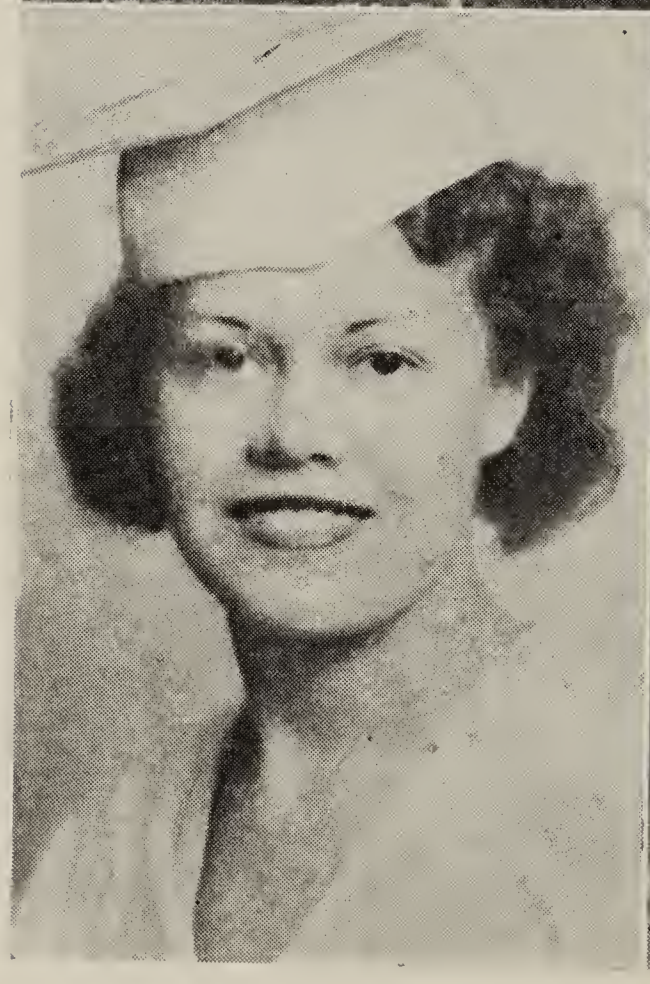
William Ebbert Frazier

Stuart Abney Frazier (Adopted) (No. 13400a)

All Amory, Miss.







John William Hoyle
(No. 5383a)

Victoria (Thompson) Hoyle
(No. 5383a)

Edna May Hoyle Rudd (No. 18948)—Dolores Nadine Rudd (No. 19933)
All Tupelo, Miss.

life was connected with the firm of Clark Hood & Co., which was one of the largest mercantile firms in northeast Miss.

He was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His paternal grandfather, Rev. David Lattimore Hoyle, was a Methodist minister, as was also his great grandfather, Rev. John Hoyl, of McMinn Co., East Tenn., and a brother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, of Cleveland County, N. C.

John William Hoyle's own father, Dr. James Madison Hoyle was the second Supt. of the Methodist Sunday School in Tupelo, after the organization of the Methodist Church in Tupelo in 1867, in which he was one of the principal persons.

5383b MINNIE MAY HOYLE (1507a) b. Aug. 14, 1877 in Tupelo, Miss., m. Oct. 28, 1902, *William Ebbert Fraser* of Paducah, Ky. They live in Amory, Miss., 210 South 4th Street.

Minnie May Hoyle Fraser is much interested in genealogy. She is a Charter member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Cotton Gin Post Chapter of Amory, Miss. She has served as Regent, Vice-Regent, and Secretary of the local Chapter, and has been appointed State Chairman of Genealogical Research, this year (1935). She attended the Continental Congress in Washington, D. C., two years ago (1933), as a delegate. She is also very prominent in U. D. C. work. One adopted child:

Stuart Abney Frazier.....13400a.....b 1934.

5383d MARY KATHERINE GAYLE (1507d) b. May 13, 1862, m. Sept. 29, 1880, in Tupelo, Miss., *Preston Simmons Wilson*, b. Mar. 16, 1855, Stewart St., Birmingham, Ala. This family lives at 917 Princeton Ave., N. E., Birmingham, Ala. Her children:

Nell Wilson.....13401.....b Aug. 23, 1881.
Sadie Mae Wilson.....13402.....b May 24, 1884.
Ruth Ligon Wilson.....13403.....b Aug. 20, 1887.

5383e PROF. DAVID E. GUYTON (1507f) b. Feb. 21, 1880, m. Sept. 10, 1925, *Corinne O'Neal Rogers*, New Albany, Miss., b. Jan. 1, 1881, dau. of Capt. Leander S. Rogers and Martha Graham, dau. of the late William Lewis Graham, one of whose direct ancestors signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence here in Charlotte, May 20, 1775. She is a prominent D. A. R., and boasts of descent from the Lewis family of Lewis and Clark. Corinne O'Neal Rogers Guyton has earned a niche for herself, and is the only matron member of the Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning in Mississippi, which Board has charge of all of the State institutions of higher learning in Miss. She teaches History in Blue Mountain College, on whose faculty her husband, Prof. David Edgar Guyton, is serving his thirty-first session, being head of the Department of History and Political Science.

As to my wife's family record, I submit the following summary: "In the latter part of the seventeenth century, James and Richard Graham, brothers, migrated from Argyleshire, Scotland, to Ireland and thence to Pennsylvania. A widowed daughter-in-law of one of these brothers, in 1776,

moved to the neighborhood of Charlotte, N. C. Two of her sons, George and Joseph Graham, and her son-in-law, Griffith Rutherford, were generals in the American Revolution.

William Graham, brother of Gens. George and Joseph Graham, was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. His son, William Graham, b. in 1811, in Rutherford County, N. C. migrated in boyhood to Georgia and thence to Mississippi. He m. Martha Northcross, 1849, their first child being Martha O'Neal Graham, b. Nov. 1, 1850, m. Sept. 12, 1872 to Capt. Leander S. Rogers, a native of Union District, S. C., b. Apr. 22, 1837, parents of my wife, Corinne O'Neal Rogers, b. Jan. 1, 1881. The two last mentioned William Grahams are bur. in Weir's Chapel Cemetery, Tippah Co., Miss., some ten miles from Blue Mountain. On the tombstone of the older William Graham is the inscription: 'Son of Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.' "

Our cousin David is indeed a very unusual character, as well as a very brilliant scholar. He writes for periodicals—both prose and poetry. He became totally blind when about twelve years of age—studied by help of his mother and sisters—later had a Secretary who read to him. He graduated at Blue Mountain College with honors; went to the University of Mississippi at Jackson, and graduated with honors, winning a degree; went to Columbia University and won his Master's Degree in one year. He then studied at Chicago University. He takes part in everything progressive around him.

John Hix in "Strange as it Seems" ran his picture and a sketch of him all over the country, as the only "Blind Bank President" of these United States.

I am putting in a beautiful little poem by him, entitled:

MOTHER'S DAY

"If I could find a rose as pure
As my own mother's love was sure,
I'd wear that rose of spotless snow
That those who saw it there might know
How much my mother meant to me,
How much she means eternally.

My mother's life was like a flower
That broke to blossom every hour,
I knew its fragrance as a child
When all the earth with beauty smiled;
And when the world was clad in gray,
It seemed to sweeten day by day.

My mother's name was little known
Beyond the circle of her own,
She never dreamed of pomp and place,
She chose to run a modest race,
Contented quite if she could cast
A breath of fragrance where she passed.

Major David Lattimore Hoyl (No. 317)
Corinne O'Neal (Rogers) Guyton, Educator

Callie D. Hoyl Guyton (No. 1507f)
Prof. David Edgar Guyton (No. 5383e), Blind Banker, Poet, Teacher, Blue Mountain, Miss.

Old-fashioned gardens held her heart
Where humbled blossoms bloomed apart,
Where many a sweet familiar thing,
Like those dear songs she used to sing,
Turned every common-place to good,
Like her own winsome womanhood.

If I could find a rose as white
As my own mother's ways were right,
Despite my heart's eternal ache,
I'd wear that tribute for her sake.
I think that it would bring her joy
To see that flower on her boy.

I see her still through blinding tears
Beyond the border land of years.
She is not old and bent and gray,
But fair and young and lithe and gay.
When twilight ends my afternoon,
I hope to meet my mother soon."

David E. Guyton
Blue Mountain, Miss.

"You might be interested to know Governor Hugh White of Mississippi recently appointed me a member of the State Blind Commission for four years, and that I have, too, been made a member of the National Poetry Council of the Congress of American Poets, New York City, Edwin Markham, President. I represent the State of Mississippi. (1936) D. E. Guyton." Congratulations, Cousin David!!

5383f JOHN FRANKLIN GUYTON (1507f) b. Sept. 21, 1882, m. Nov. 1905, *Bessie Byrd*, b. Apr. 6, 1888. His children:

Joseph Byrd Guyton.....13404.....b Sept. 25, 1906, s.
Juanita Hoyle Guyton.....13405.....b Nov. 26, 1908.
Annette Mallary Guyton.....13406.....b July 7, 1913.
David Hudson Guyton.....13407.....b June 22, 1917, s.

5383g WILLIAM MORTON GUYTON (1507f) b. Nov. 1, 1884, m. Oct. 7, 1906, *Lina Hardin*, b. Sept. 26, 1889. His children:

Joseph Hardin Guyton.....13408.....b June 17, 1911.
Marie Guyton.....13409.....b Sept. 2, 1915.

5383h PEARL GUYTON (1507f) b. Nov. 27, 1886; she is a teacher of History in the City School System of Natchez, Miss., and is an author of a History of Mississippi, recently adopted for use in the Public schools of the State, for a period of four years.

5383i CALLIE D. GUYTON (1507f) b. Sept. 28, 1890; a business woman. Cashier in the Bank of Blue Mountain, Miss.; very capable, like the rest of her family.

5383j JAMES (Jack) HOWARD HOYLE (1507g) b. Nov. 3, 1879, m. Aug. 5, 1905, at Tupelo, Miss., *Motee Morrison*, b. Apr. 16, 1881. He lives at Itta Bena, Miss., Box 126, and is the Superintendent of the Light & Water Works. He has a nice family of ambitious children. His children:

Lois Estella Hoyle	13410	b Aug. 5,	1906.
Lillian Louise Hoyle	13411	b Sept. 6,	1909.
Paul Edward Hoyle	13412	b Apr. 19,	1915.
Katherine Virginia Hoyle	13413	b Mar. 30,	1921.

5383k CLEVELAND MCWHORTER HOYLE (1507g) b. Sept. 15, 1884, d. Dec. 2, 1928, m. 1925, *Lily Boyd*, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

His widow and one child live at present in his father's old home, which she and her brother-in-law, Jack, of Itta Bena, Miss., inherited jointly at his mother's death. Her address is: Chesterville Road, R. F. D., Tupelo, Miss. His daughter:

Marcella Hoyle	13413a	b July 3,	1926

5384 JANE CYNTHIA WILSON (1517) b. June 29, 1848, m. 1870, *Sylvanus Deal*. Her children:

Milton Deal, Newton, N. C.	13414	b	1871.
William Deal	13415	b	1873, d s.
Susan Elizabeth Deal	13416	b	1875.
Nena Deal	13417	b	1877.
Katherine Deal	13418	b	1879.

5385 ANNA ALICE E. WILSON (1517) b. June 15, 1850, m. Jan. 13, 1870, *John M. Shuford*, b. Mar. 9, 1847, son of Jacob Hoyl Shuford. Her children—See 1413.

5386 RICHARD WILFONG WILSON (1517) b. Jan. 19, 1853, m. about 1876, *Mary Withers* of Va. His children:

Dora Taylor Wilson	13419	b about	1877.
Richard Wilfong Wilson, Jr	13420	b "	1879.
Samuel Withers Wilson	13421	b "	1881.
James Campbell Wilson	13422	b "	1883.
John Shuford Wilson	13423	b "	1885.
Katherine Wilfong Wilson	13424	b "	1887.

5387 GEORGE WILLIAM WILSON (1517) b. Oct. 21, 1855, m. about 1878, *Mary Thornburg*. His children:

Matthew Melchizadeck Wilson II	13425	b about	1879.
Grace Wilson	13426	b "	1881.
Aycock Wilson	13427	b "	1883, s.
Katherine Wilson	13428	b "	1885, s.
Charles Wilson	13429	b "	1887.
Bryan or Byron Wilson	13430	b "	1889, s.
Mary Alice Wilson	13431	b "	1891, s.

5391 TULULA WILSON (1517) b. Apr. 21, 1867, m. 1887, *H. W. Trott*. Her children:

William Matthew Trott	13432	b about	1888.
Wilfong Trott	13433	b "	1890.

Burdette Trott	13434	b about	1892.
Linda Trott	13435	b "	1894.
Charles Trott	13436	b "	1896.

5398 LIDY MILLER (1520) b. 1869, m. *Daniel E. Frazier*, son of Don Frazier. Her children:

Daniel Frazier, Jr	13436a	b
Wilfong Frazier	13436b	b
John Frazier	13436c	b

5402 SARAH ELIZABETH HOYLE (1523) b. Mar. 13, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1910, m. Oct. 8, 1890, *Charles Durant Jones*, b. Dec. 16, 1860 and d. Jan. 19, 1894. Her children:

Robert Hoyle Jones	13437	b Sept. 22,	1891.
Paul Carson Jones } Twins	13438	b July 18,	1893.
Mary Warlick Jones } Twins	13439	b July 18,	1893.

5403 ELLEN TORRENCE HOYLE (1523) b. Aug. 25, 1870; has not married; I think she has been too busy, and most pleasantly employs herself in looking after her brothers, her nieces and nephews. They adore her.

She is a very capable, bright, attractive woman, who, tho' she lives far out in the country on a large estate, does not hesitate to board the train, alone, to South Dakota, or to California, to see some of the family. She is not sixty-four years old, but sixty-four years young.

She devotes much thought, time and money to her Church (Methodist Episcopal Church South) Palm Tree in Cleveland Co., N. C., a beautiful new brick church a short distance from Shelby, N. C. This church is a complete unit, having a Sunday School Auditorium, and fully a dozen Sunday School rooms. Ellen leads a full, useful, happy life.

5405 JOHN ELLIOTT HOYLE (1523) b. Nov. 18, 1877; he also is single, and, like his sister, Ellen, one never thinks of his years, but of his deeds. Years ago he would have been considered old, but things have changed much, and one is not as old at sixty-five as one used to be at forty-five.

John and Ellen live in their father's old home place—a nice two-story country home, and John, like all the Hoyle men, knows how to fix conveniences. Their home is off the concrete highway, surrounded by a fine grove of trees. They run water from a spring on the hillside to the house. This stream supplies ice-cold drinking water, takes care of the bath-room needs, and has a pipe running to the large barn where I saw last summer nineteen big, fat mules, in addition to his riding horse. In amazement I asked, "How do you feed them?" On this estate, there are fruits of all kinds, nice fresh cider made from their own apple orchard—grapes, melons, canteloupes—chickens, turkeys, geese, and, I suppose, ducks, tho' I do not remember seeing any.

John has tenants who do the real work, but what a job to superintend all this. This great abundance awes a city woman, who is accustomed to live from a paper bag.

A farmer who knows how to farm, and has money enough to "carry on" is the most independent man in the whole world. Our family love land,

and many of them are farmers, and those who live in the cities have a farm near by, if they can possibly arrange it. I myself love the smell of the earth.

John Hoyle is also much interested in his church, and gave, not dollars, but thousands, to this new church.

John is so quiet and unostentatious that you would not suspect him of having property. He is honorable, honest in all his dealings with all men; deeply religious; the very salt of the earth. May his kind never cease.

5406 KATHERINE CLINE HOYLE (1523) b. Apr. 16, 1880, m. Aug. 23, 1899, *Loammi Charles Palmer*, b. Apr. 24, 1874. They also live in the country, and have a fine farm. Kate and her husband have five handsome children, to whom they have given College educations. I have not yet had the pleasure of being in their home, tho' Kate is my very own first cousin. A visit is a pleasure in anticipation. Her children:

Mary Donoho Palmer	13440	b Dec. 20,	1900.
Thomas Valentine Palmer	13441	b Feb. 27,	1903.
Yates Shuford Palmer	13442	b Feb. 24,	1906.
Hewett Hoyle Palmer	13443	b Jan. 17,	1911.
Loammi Charles Palmer, Jr	13444	b May 14,	1914.

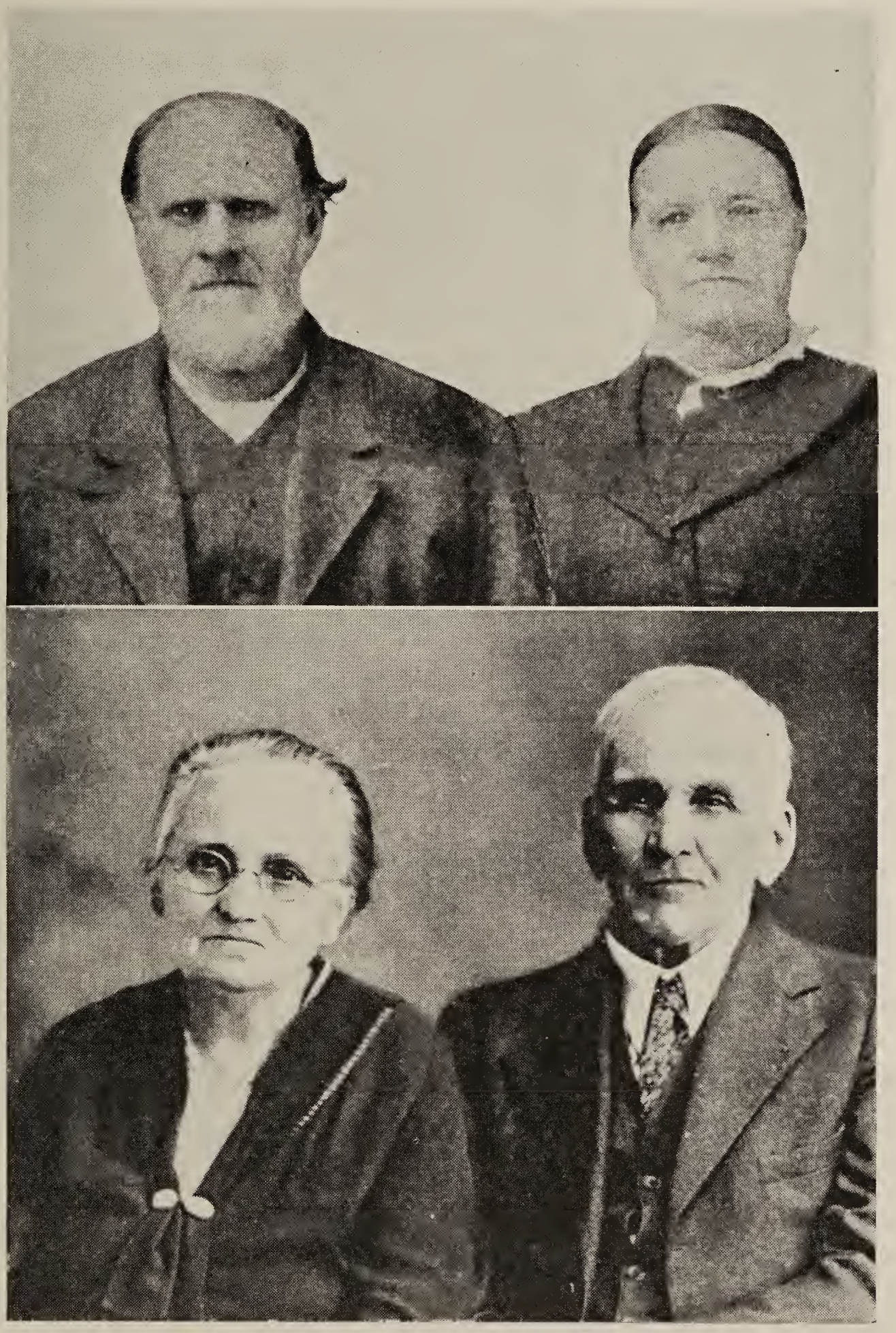
5407 AMBROSE HILL HOYLE (1523) b. April 29, 1883, m. Oct. 22, 1918, *Sarah Robb*, of Birmingham, Ala. She lived a very short while, dying Aug. 28, 1920, and is bur. in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.

Ambrose, true to her memory, has never married. He lives with her mother's family, and they are devoted to him, and he to them. His mother-in-law, Mrs. Helen Garrett, has come so often with him to our Hoyle Reunions, that she would be sadly missed were anything to prevent her coming.

A little story which shows the Hoyle ingenuity: When Ambrose was small his ankles were weak and his feet turned rather badly; Uncle David went to a shoe shop, had a pair of shoes made for Ambrose with very high tops and had a piece of steel put on the inside and outside of each shoe; when the shoe was laced up snugly, it made quite a strong support for the weak ankles. Today, Ambrose walks as well as you or I. Ambrose is a high type, cultured Christian gentleman, and tho' full of fun, feels very deeply, and has been an inspiration to me.

5408 ELIZABETH KATHERINE CLINE (1525) (Kline, Klein) b. Nov. 21, 1852, and is unmarried. "Bettie" as she is called by the family, is a very important personage, and keeps the home since the death of her parents. She is always at the Reunions, and, I suspect, knows every one who comes, no matter from what state, and could tell you instantly to what line they belong. She is also a Charter member of the Club which Mr. J. B. Ivey organized two years ago, which consisted only of those who were members there at Kadesh fifty years ago.

5409 SARAH JANE CLINE (1525) b. Dec. 24, 1853, and d. Mar. 13, 1931. Single also. She was "Bettie's" right-hand man. She was also a loyal and true member of Kadesh Church, where she is bur.



John Cline II and Katherine (Hoyle) Cline (No. 1525)
Amanda (Carpenter) Cline and David Maxwell Cline (No. 5412)

5410 MARTHA SUSAN CLINE (1525) b. Feb. 9, 1856, m. Oct. 9, 1879, *Cicero Thompson*, a brother of Uncle Horace Thompson, who m. Frances Osborne Hoyl, an aunt of Cicero Thompson's wife, tho' younger. Her children:

Bertha C. Thompson	13445	b Sept. 23,	1880;
		d July 24,	1888.
Benjamin O. Thompson	13446	b	1882.
John Thompson	13447	b	1884, s.
Frederick C. Thompson	13448	b Mar. 26,	1886;
		d July 26,	1888.
George Thompson } Twins	13449	b	1892.
Mabel Thompson } Twins	13450	b	1892.
Maude Thompson	13451	b	1897.

5411 FRANCES ELIZA CLINE (1525) b. July 16, 1858, d. July 5, 1931, m. Mar. 9, 1882, *John Robinson Dixon*, b. Nov. 17, 1852 and d. Dec. 27, 1895. John Robinson Dixon was a son of Thomas Marion Dixon and Adeline Warlick, dau. of Solomon Warlick and Barbara Warlick, his cousin, dau. of Daniel Warlick III, b. 1781, and Margaret Ramsour, sister of Elizabeth Ramsour who m. Sheriff David Shuford, and whose dau. Elizabeth Shuford m. Noah Hoyle, grandparents of this Frances Eliza Cline.

Solomon Warlick was the son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl, oldest sister of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, the father of Noah, the grandfather of this same Frances Eliza Cline Dixon.

Margaret and Elizabeth Ramsour were daughters of Jacob Ramsour who had the estate in the edge of Lincolnton on which the Battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought during the Revolutionary War. These daughters had a brother David Ramsour, who m. Sarah Wilfong, dau. of Col. John Wilfong (and Hannah Sigmon), oldest son of Major George Wilfong of the Revolutionary War, and wife, Mrs. Mary Poffh Muehl, whose dau. Catherine Wilfong, m. Uncle Andrew Hoyl, and whose son, Peter Wilfong, m. Susannah Hoyl, Uncle Andrew Hoyl's sister. This David Ramsour and wife, Sarah Wilfong Ramsour, were the grandparents of Brigadier General Stephen D. Ramsour, who was so daring and dashing a General of the Civil War.

I have always thought that Gen. Ramsour was a descendant of Deitrich Ramsour's son David's line. He, however, descends directly from Deitrich's son Jacob's son, David II. His grandfather and Rev. Max. H. Hoyle's grandmother were brother and sister. He comes from Jacob's *son* David, and *not* from Jacob Ramsour's brother David.

Edith Ramsour Jetten and Mr. Robert Michel of Lincolnton spoke of this a few days ago when I was visiting Edith, who was helping me with the Ramsour data. Sheriff A. Nixon wrote a beautiful sketch of Gen. Stephen D. Ramsour's life. (I wish I could enclose it for your sakes.) Her children: See No. 4815.

5412 DAVID MAXWELL CLINE (1525) b. Aug. 25, 1860, m. Dec. 24, 1885, *Amanda Carpenter*, b. Feb. 11, 1869, dau. of John Carpenter and Mary Jane Mull (Muehl). Max Cline is a fine specimen of humanity—physically, mentally, morally, spiritually and financially.

Max Cline is a son of John Cline II, son of John Cline I, son of David Klein, b. 1769 and d. 1872, in Georgia—one hundred and three years old—

m. Salome Zimmerman, dau. of Jacob Zimmerman and Katherine Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, the pioneer.

David Klein was a son of Christopher Klein who m. Margaret Ramsour, another dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, and a sister of the Katherine Ramsour who m. Jacob Zimmerman, and was an aunt of Salome Zimmerman.

Christopher Klein was a son of Sebastian Klein and Elizabeth Bieber, dau. of Mathias Bieber.

Though about seventy, Max Cline does not look it, and is a very handsome man—another well-to-do Hoyle planter. Max Cline lives in Lincoln County, out from Lincolnton about ten miles, R. F. D. No. 2.

He has a very large family of fourteen interesting children, who have been given good educational advantages; the Hoyles have always been interested in education, and you may count on them to be in the van of any educational movement.

Max Cline has one son who is stationed at High Point; he is a Methodist Minister—a graduate of Duke University.

David Maxwell Cline's children:

Hettie Cline	13458	b	July	15,	1887.
Mary Katherine Cline	13459	b	Nov.	3,	1888.
Ambrose Schenck Cline	13460	b	Mar.	4,	1890.
John Cline III	13461	b	Feb.	4,	1892.
Betty Irene Cline	13462	b	Sept.	16,	1893.
Margaret Jane Cline	13463	b	Dec.	15,	1895;
		d	Feb.	5,	1896.
Bertha Luella Cline	13464	b	Nov.	6,	1896.
Jacob Douglass Cline	13465	b	Nov.	17,	1898;
		d	Nov.	17,	1907.
Odes Maxwell Cline	13466	b	June	28,	1901.
George Bennett Cline	13467	b	June	30,	1903.
Sarah Marie Cline	13468	b	June	17,	1905.
Madge C. Cline	13469	b	Oct.	5,	1907.
Sue B. Cline	13470	b	Jan.	23,	1910.
Edith A. Cline	13471	b	Jan.	13,	1913.

5413 AMBROSE H. CLINE (1525) b. Mar. 12, 1865, m. Mar. 9, 1894, *Olive McBrayer.*

Ambrose Cline was killed Feb. 12, 1908 at Banner's Elk, N. C., by some negro, I think. His children:

Nina Doris Cline	13472	b	about	1895.
Lois Stacey Cline	13473	b	"	1897.
Ruby Cline	13474	b	"	1899.
John Cline	13475	b	"	1901.
Katherine Cline	13476	b	"	1903.
Hoyle Cline	13477	b	"	1905.
Colan Cline	13478	b	"	1907.

5414 MARY LUELLA CLINE (1525) b. Sept. 14, 1867, m. Jan. 3, 1886, *Joseph Archibald Carpenter*, b. Nov. 25, 1855, son of John Carpenter Jr., and Annie Lavinia Mull.

Here we have still another well-to-do planter in the family—this time in Mecklenburg County, Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D. No. 12. These cousins raise hundreds of beautiful turkeys; they are so pretty in great flocks, or droves, whichever you say.

William Carpenter, b. 1596, came to America from Wherwell, England, in the ship "Bevis" in 1638, and settled in Rhode Island. John Carpenter, son of William, b. in England in 1628, came to this country with his father in 1638. Hope Carpenter, son of John Carpenter, was b. in Connecticut in 1662 and went from there to Jamaica, Long Island.

Hezekiah Carpenter, son of Hope Carpenter, was b. in Jamaica in 1700, and went from there to Hopewell, New Jersey. Joseph Carpenter, son of Hezekiah, was b. in Hopewell, on Jan. 2, 1753 and went to Bucks County, Pa., and from there, about 1775, to North Carolina and settled in then Tryon County—now Cleveland. Joseph Carpenter m. Susan Eaker, and had the following children:

Margaret Carpenter m Henry Hoyl.
Barbara Carpenter m Peter Mull (Muehl).
(Peter Carpenter went to Tenn., and m. Margaret Ramsey.
(John Carpenter—These two boys were twins, b May 27, 1791. John also m a Margaret Ramsey, cousin of his twin brother's wife. John Carpenter's children:

Joseph Carpenter b Nov. 7, 1819, d s.
Ruth Carpenter b about 1824, m Wm. Hunt.
John Carpenter, Jr., b Nov. 10, 1831, m. Annie Lavinia Mull, b Nov. 10, 1827, dau. of Jacob Mull and Mary Hilderbrandt. Jacob Mull was a brother of the Katherine Mull who m John Kline I, father of John Cline II, who m Katherine Hoyle, dau. of Noah Hoyl and Elizabeth Shuford.

Mary Luella Cline Carpenter's children:

Joyce Carpenter	13479	b Sept. 17,	1887.
John Cline Carpenter	13480	b Jan. 4,	1890.
Annie Carpenter	13481	b Apr. 17,	1892.
Joseph Augustus Carpenter	13482	b Sept. 9,	1894.
Mary Katherine Carpenter	13483	b Dec. 15,	1896, s.
Esther Carpenter	13484	b Sept. 6,	1899, s.
Robert Lee Carpenter	13485	b Aug. 9,	1902.
Nellie Ruth Carpenter	13486	b Mar. 2,	1905.
Orven Maxwell Carpenter	13487	b Sept. 2,	1907, s.

5415 LAURA ANNA CLINE (1525) b. Feb. 2, 1870. My mother tells me that Laura Anna Cline, the youngest child of Katherine Hoyle Cline, was a most attractive, vivacious child— the picture of health. When she was about four years old, she became quite ill, rather suddenly, and had one spasm after another. Physicians were not as capable then as they are now (1935), neither were there as many hospitals and trained nurses to help you thro' trying sicknesses.

Everything that the Medical Science knew to do at that time was done, but to no avail. The spasms kept coming; when finally she was relieved, her mind, so quick and bright heretofore, was gone—completely gone; it is, and has been, a blank all these years.

If we thought as the people of the Orient do, in regard to those thus afflicted, Laura Anna would be considered one especially favored by the gods, and would receive the first and choicest of everything the entire connection could procure. As it is, Anna is her sister Bettie's especial care. Bettie will never fail her.

5416 DAVID LEMUEL HOYLE (1526) b. Aug. 17, 1858, m. Dec. 30, 1886, *Susan Jane Dixon,* b. Feb. 23, 1859 and d. Dec. 27, 1916. David Lemuel d. Nov. 19, 1933, one of God's noblemen. See No. 4818. He and Susie were sweethearts to the end; when she was taken, he was like a ship without a rudder and was glad to join her in the other world.

5417 ALICE SELF HOYLE (1526) b. Feb. 21, 1860, d. Feb. 19, 1920, at the Sanitorium in Charlotte, N. C. She was m. Dec. 30, 1886, in Kadesh M. E. Church, to *Rev. Lee Anderson Falls,* b. 1864 and d. May 28, 1925.

Rev. Lee Anderson Falls was a son of Robert Wilson Falls (1836–1880) and Rebecca Baxter (1840–1927), son of John Zimri Falls (1811–1895) and first wife, Eleanor G. Wilson (1805–1840); second wife, Elizabeth C. Dingham (1811–1901). John Zimri Falls was a son of William Falls and Sarah Dickson, dau. of John Dickson, b. in Ireland, son of Thomas Dickson of Ireland.

Rev. Lee Anderson Falls belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and no man in the Conference built more churches than he. He was also most successful in paying for churches other ministers had built. He was a lovely character; never very strong, high strung and nervous. We often wondered how he accomplished so much. He was not a fluent speaker, but will go down in the history of the Church as a deeply consecrated minister, a sympathetic pastor, and an extraordinary builder. He built Brevard Street Methodist Church and Belmont Park Church, Charlotte, N. C. Later, he was sent back to Charlotte, N. C., and this time paid off the debt of the Brevard Street parsonage.

He was instrumental in preparing the way for building the beautiful Dilworth and East Boulevard Church, Charlotte, N. C. He also built a Methodist Church and parsonage on S. Main Street, High Point, N. C. He built a parsonage at Brevard, N. C. He spent himself to the breaking point. No man ever had more loyal support and more sympathetic understanding from a wife than he had from Alice. She was deeply consecrated, and gave her time, her thoughts, and her strength in aiding him carry out his plans for Christ's kingdom. He consulted her as he would have done a man, and her woman's tact, intuition and fine mind were an unfailing support.

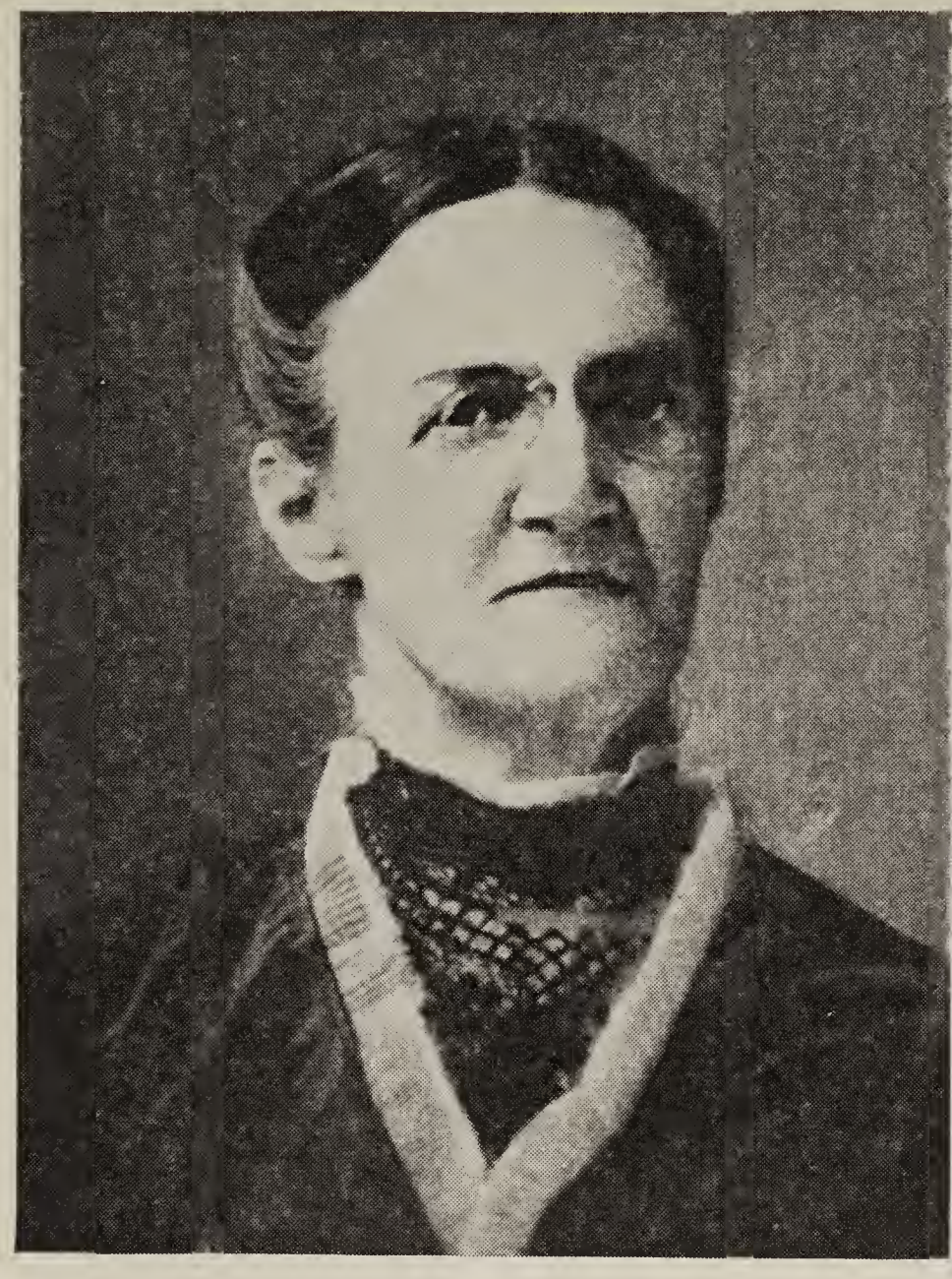
Alice and Cousin Lee were both educated at Rutherford College, under the regime of the illustrious Dr. Abernethy, a man who loved and helped all the world around him, a most wonderful character. A man of great mind, vision and unbounded generosity. See photo No. 60.

Alice Hoyle Falls had six children, three of whom d. in infancy. Her children:

Robert Bell Falls	13488	b Aug. 8, 1890.
Cicero Gault Falls	13489	b June 8, 1892.
Theresa Gertrude Falls	13490	b July 12, 1894.

5418 NOAH ALEXANDER HOYLE (1526) b. July 31, 1861, and is still living (1935), m. Sept. 16, 1885, *Lou Viola Moore,* b. Sept. 15, 1865, dau. of Andrew Moore and Roxanna Moore—distantly related. Lived in York, S. C., now Cherokee County.

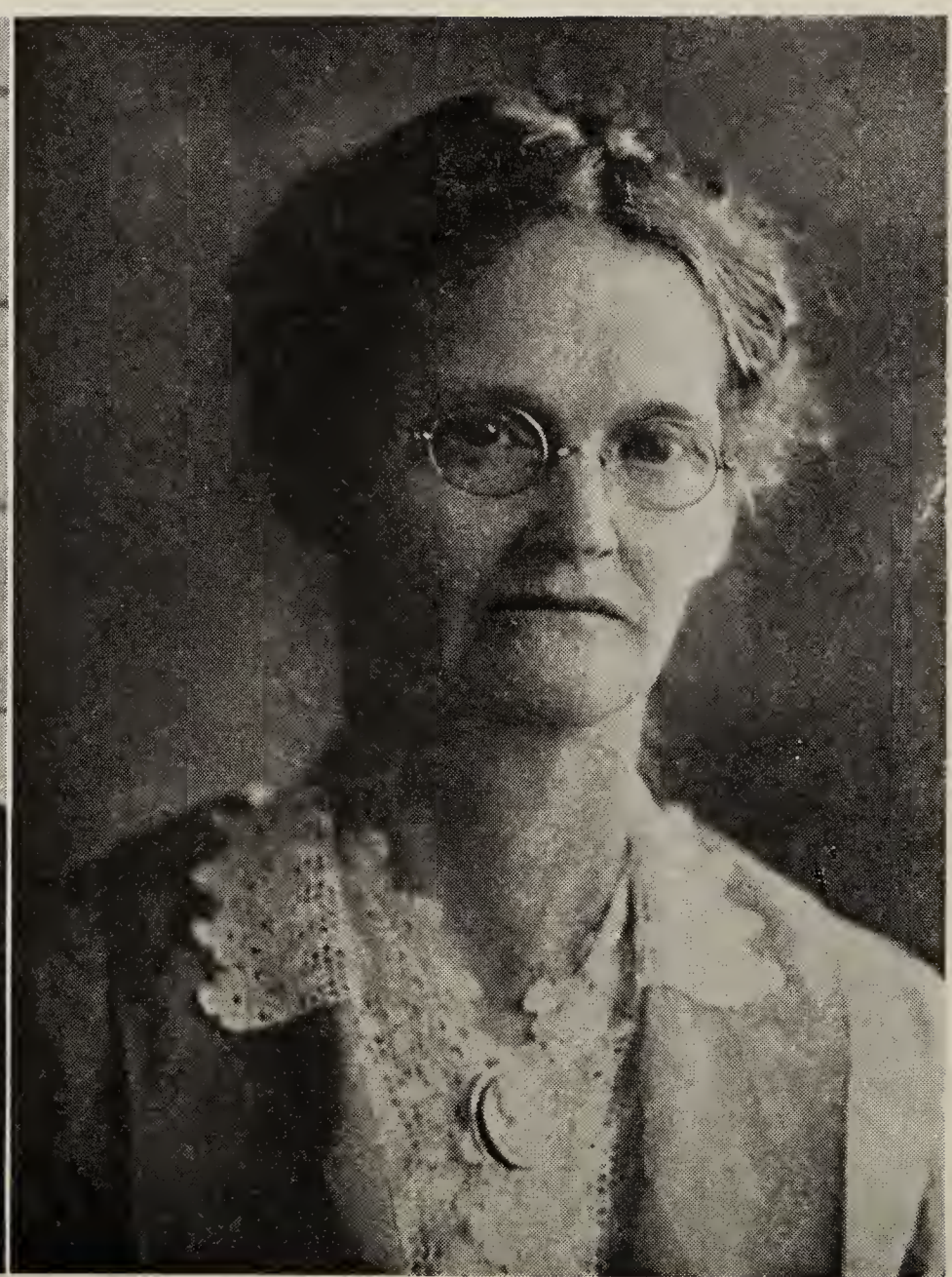
Andrew Moore was a son of William Moore and Grisy Flack, dau. of



Alice Self Hoyle Falls (No. 5417)

Rev. Lee Anderson Falls

Fletcher Campbell



Sarah Elizabeth (Hoyle) Campbell (No. 5420), Greensboro, N. C.

John Flack, b. at Mountain Creek Church. William Moore was a son of John Moore, of York, S. C., son of Farmer Moore.

Noah Hoyle is six feet, four inches tall, and is as straight as an Indian Chief, and so well proportioned that you do not notice his height except in comparison with those about him. He and Lou have a very attractive country home on a large plantation several miles from Blacksburg, S. C.

Noah Hoyle, like the rest of his family, is very much interested in Education, and in his Church. He built the fine school building near him almost unaided. He has given to all his children exceptionally good advantages. One daughter is a teacher, and one is a trained nurse.

I have said, somewhere before, that the Hoyle men have shown very remarkable sense in selecting their wives—Noah is not an exception. Lou is a most excellent wife and housekeeper. She knows exactly how to have food prepared, and served to the Queen's taste. It is, indeed, an art to master the Science of cooking, as she has done. If there is any one who does not know what is meant by Southern Hospitality—that one can learn at the home of Noah Alexander Hoyle.

In his community, Noah Hoyle is the arbiter of all disputes and all troubles. With him everything moves "according to Hoyle." For several years, during the depression, no man has ever asked for help from him in vain. Noah said; "He and Lou had handed out, and the Lord kept handing in." His children:

Della Roxanna Hoyle	13491	b Aug. 5,	1886.
Walter Herbert Hoyle	13492	b Mar.	1890;
		d Jan.	1912.
Edith Cleo Hoyle	13493	b Jan. 3,	1892.
Terrissa Elizabeth Hoyle	13494	b Mar. 2,	1895.
Andrew William Hoyle	13495	b Mar. 15,	1897;
		d July 24,	1912.
Frank Gillam Hoyle	13496	b May 1,	1899;
		d Dec. 22,	1901.
Winifred Hoyle	13497	b June 10,	1902.
Claude Hoyle } Twins	13498	b June 29,	1904.
Maude Hoyle } Twins	13499	b June 29,	1904;
		d Aug. 12,	1904.

5419 REBECCA BELL HOYLE (1526) b. Dec. 23, 1862, d. Jan. 17, 1904; m. Nov. 6, 1878, when only a girl of sixteen, *Thomas Forbis Elliott*, b. Feb. 1, 1851 and d. June 25, 1914.

Bell was a devoted wife and mother, and gave her life to her home and to her children. Her duties were such that she had no time for outside activities, but she was happy in ministering to her large family. She was only forty-two when she d., the mother of eleven children, and noted for doing ordinary things extraordinarily well.

After her death, Thomas Elliott m. Caroline Withrew and had one son, Valentine Jason Elliott. Since I am writing of the descendants of Peiter Heyl only, he is not numbered.

Thomas Elliott was a very unusual business man; also very wealthy; he owned five hundred acres of land, and other business interests. He was a son of John Paxton Elliott 1st (and Sarah Beam), son of John Crenshaw Elliott (and Mary Dunahoo), son of Martin Elliott and Ann Finch, who were m. in Charlotte County, Va., on Jan. 20, 1780; moved to Rutherford

County, N. C., in 1806, and settled near what is now Shelby, Cleveland County.

Martin Elliott served as a private in the Revolutionary War, Second Troup, commanded by Captain John Watts, First Regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental Troops, which was a Virginia organization.

Sarah Beam Elliott was a dau. of Christopher Beam (and Margaret Gordon), son of Johann Deitrich Biehm, whom the English called, "Teeter Beam," and Elizabeth Rudolph. Her children:

Susan Ola Elliott	13500	b Nov. 3,	1879.
Sarah Therissa Elliott	13501	b Feb. 25,	1881;
		d Mar. 4,	1895.
Mary Forbis Elliott	13502	b July 17,	1882.
Margaret Gordon Elliott	13503	b Sept. 24,	1884.
Julia Ann Elliott	13504	b Sept. 28,	1886.
Alice Hoyle Elliott	13505	b Dec. 20,	1888.
John Paxton Elliott	13506	b Aug. 10,	1890.
William Christopher Elliott	13507	b Nov. 15,	1892.
Florence Belle Elliott	13508	b July 13,	1895.
Virginia Wells Elliott	13509	b Apr. 5,	1897.
Rebecca Belle Elliott	13510	b Jan. 4,	1904.

Rebecca Bell, the mother, d. a few hours after Rebecca Belle, the dau. was b. and Susan, the oldest sister, took the tiny baby and reared her. When the baby, Rebecca Belle, was a few years old, Susan announced her engagement. When Rebecca Belle realized that Susan was going to get m., she threw herself on the couch, sobbing, and between sobs, said: "I do not want a step-daddy." Susan had really been her mother.

5420 SARAH ELIZABETH HOYLE (1526) b. July 26, 1865—still living at Greensboro, N. C., m. May 9, 1889, *Fletcher Whitefield Campbell*, b. Oct. 9, 1860, d. May 29, 1912, and was interred at Rutherford College, N. C.

Elizabeth, as well as her sister Alice, was in college at Rutherford during the days of Dr. Abernethy.

Elizabeth and her husband were m. by my father, the late Rev. Maxwell Humphrey Hoyle, at the home of the bride's father, in Cleveland County, N. C., near Belwood, which is about twelve miles north of Shelby, N. C. Though quite a girl, I was requested to sign the marriage license; I shall never forget the thrill; I believe it is the only one I have ever signed.

Fletcher Whitefield Campbell belongs to two fine old English and Scotch families; there are none better. All Protestant Methodism reveres the Whitefield name. I do not have his data before me—am sorry.

Elizabeth Hoyle Campbell had eight children, scattered north, east, south and west. One dau. Terrissa Campbell Chapman lives in Alexandria, Virginia, just out of Washington. More of her later. Her children:

Lee Hoyle Campbell	13511	b Feb. 14,	1890.
Mary Terrissa Campbell	13512	b Dec. 30,	1891.
Ella Hughes Campbell	13513	b Feb. 6,	1894.
Wade Self Shuford Campbell	13514	b Nov. 9,	1895;
		d Aug. 17,	1896.
William Fletcher Campbell	13515	b Jan. 24,	1898;
		d	1900.
Julia Bell Campbell	13516	b Dec. 20,	1899.
John Lemuel Campbell	13517	b Feb. 2,	1902.

Emma Ruth Campbell.....13518.....b Nov. 5, 1904.
Thomas Maxwell Campbell.....13518a.....b Oct. 21, 1905.
Sarah Elizabeth Campbell.....13518b.....b Nov. 12, 1909.

Elizabeth's philosophy of life is beautiful; she is very optimistic, and can always see the bright side of the darkest cloud.

5421 SUSAN MELINDA HOYLE (1526) b. Feb. 17, 1867, and is still living on her large estate. Her Post Office is Olin, N. C., R. F. D. Her home is between Statesville, and Roaring Gap, N. C.

Melinda Hoyle m. Nov. 11, 1886, *William M. Boggs*, son of Andrew Boggs and Adelaide Heavner. William Boggs was a widower with three small children. He d. Oct. 2, 1934.

Speaking of attractive country homes, and fine plantations, with larders stacked to overflowing, you should visit this place. Our German families are primarily planters; they came to this country for political and religious freedom, and *Land*, and they know how to make it "blossom like a rose." They do not mind work, and they know how to make a success of their farms.

To one like me, who has spent her life on a city lot, fifty by one-hundred fifty feet— it is truly fascinating to go over one of these large plantations of several hundred acres, well managed.

They have so much, live in such luxury, and do not realize it. They have apples, for instance, by the bushels on the trees, and on the ground under the trees, besides quantities they have put up, and cider they have made, while with me, "it is fifty cents a peck, please lady."

Susan Melinda is sweet and motherly; her poise is beautiful; she is a veritable "Rock of Gibralter" to one in distress. Her children:

Lee Augustus Boggs.....13519.....b Aug. 9, 1888.
Maude Boggs.....13520.....b July 7, 1890;
d Oct. 12, 1899.
Mary Emma Boggs.....13521.....b Dec. 19, 1892.
Civilla Boggs.....13522.....b Nov. 4, 1895.
Frederick Hoyle Boggs.....13523.....b Feb. 20, 1898.
Andrew Heavener Boggs.....13524.....b June 10, 1900.
Bertha Terissa Boggs.....13525.....b Oct. 8, 1903.
Della May Boggs.....13526.....b Sept. 17, 1905.

5422 REV. JOHN WILLIAM HOYLE I (1526) b. June 22, 1868, and is still living at Durham, N. C., very near Duke University, where his children have been, and still are, in school.

Rev. John Hoyle m. Oct. 16, 1895, *Civilla Christian Cranford*, b. Dec. 24, 1872, dau. of Joshua Austin Cranford, b. Aug. 2, 1834, and Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1836 and d. July 3, 1915. Joshua Cranford d. July 4, 1897. Civilla Cranford Hoyle d. Aug. 9, 1923. She was a lovely Christian mother, highly educated, and a very ambitious woman. Tho' living on the meager salary of a Methodist minister, she and her husband gave to their children the very best of educational advantages.

John W. Hoyle I has belonged to both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, seeking that climate where his wife's health would be best. Rev. John Hoyle has been somewhat of a builder, as well as a preacher. His children by Civilla C. Cranford:

John William Hoyle II.....13527.....b Aug. 3, 1896.
Mary Therissa Hoyle.....13528.....b June 7, 1898.

Elizabeth Self Hoyle.....13529.....b Aug. 7, 1901.
Joshua Cranford Hoyle.....13530.....b Sept. 15, 1907.
Eunice Civilla Hoyle.....13531.....b Jan. 16, 1913.

Rev. John William Hoyle I, after the death of his first wife, m. Aug. 20, 1924, *Mrs. Olive Turner Hoyle*, the widow of Rev. E. Marvin Hoyle, only son of Jonathan Hoyle, of Cornelius, N. C. Rev. Marvin Hoyle d. July 4, 1917. His daughter by Mrs. Olive T. Hoyle:

Sarah Miriam Hoyle.....13532.....b Oct. 22, 1925.

Civilla Cranford Hoyle was a sister of Prof. Cranford, of Duke University. She and Rev. John I successfully reared a family of five worth-while children, and so impressed them that the better things of life only are worth while, that they have a son who is a minister, now stationed at Gastonia, N. C. (1935), and a dau. who is, and has been for several years, a missionary in Mexico. Who would say that her life, though comparatively short, was not rich and full? John Hoyle I is very fortunate also in his second choice.

5423 TERISSA JULIA ANN HOYLE (1526) b. Apr. 11, 1871 and d. Mar. 4, 1901; she was one of twins, her twin having d. at birth. Julia's mother, Terissa Self Hoyle, d. a few hours after Julia was born. The stepmother, Nancy Nolan (Nowlin) Hoyle, took the mother's place so beautifully that Julia never knew any other love.

Julia Hoyle m. Sept. 22, 1892, *Wellington Gantt*, b. Mar. 21, 1870, and d. Oct. 9, 1898, son of Melvin Puckett Gantt of Belwood, N. C. (and Lizzie Weber), son of Tyre Gantt and Rhoda Hoyle, who, tradition says, was a very beautiful girl, dau. of Rev. Jacob Hoyl and Katherine Summey, dau. of Frederick Summey and Blandina Weidner, dau. of Michael Weidner of Germany. Jacob Hoyl was a son of Lieut. John Hoyl of Revolutionary War days, and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Costner of Germany, and a sister of Major Jacob Costner who was the first Justice of the Peace of Lincoln County, and later, was Sheriff of Lincoln County under Gov. Tryon. When Tryon was driven out of the province, and the Halifax Convention met at Newburn, N. C., Jacob Costner was appointed a Major. He served during the Revolutionary War till Jan. 16, 1779, when he and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, the widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, were crossing a swollen stream near where Gastonia is today, and both were drowned.

Wellington Gantt was a brother of the first Mrs. J. B. Ivey, and of Mrs. J. N. Ledford, both of Charlotte, N. C.

Julia and Wellington were second cousins, and were sweethearts from their earliest school days. Both families were opposed to the marriage because they were related, however, they were m. and three very attractive children were b. to them, and though the parents were related the mentality of the children is above par. Her children:

Dorman Gantt.....13533.....b July 24, 1893.
Clara Terissa Gantt.....13534.....b Apr. 21, 1895.
Mary Elizabeth Gantt.....13535.....b Nov. 12, 1896.

"Wellie" as he was known in the family circle d. in 1898, and Julia, broken-hearted, followed soon, dying Mar. 4, 1901.

Julia's father, William Bell Hoyle, reared the children. Abel Gantt, Wellie's brother, would have been so glad to have taken the children,

Maxwell Nelson Hoyle, Sr. (No. 5425) Salisbury, N. C.
Mary Bell (Livingood) Hoyle
David William Hoyle (No. 13537)
Margaret Annie (Harrison) Hoyle
Margaret Annie Hoyle (No. 19118)
Frances (Hoyle) Schaefer (No. 13536)
Edward Adolphe Frederick Schaefer
David William Hoyle, Jr. (No. 19119)
Maxwell Nelson Hoyle, Jr. (No. 13539)
Mary Elizabeth Hoyle (No. 13538)

Dr. Joseph Alexander Young
Dr. Warren Hoyle Young (No. 13540)
Joseph Alexander Young, Jr. (No. 13541)
Nancy Young (No. 13542)
Mary Emma (Hoyle) Young (No. 5426), Newton, N. C.

especially so, since he had no children, but Uncle William felt he could not give them up.

5424 THOMAS NOLAN HOYLE (sometimes spelled Nowlin) (1526) b. Jan. 30, 1874, d. Oct. 13, 1899, of typhoid fever. He was a noble young man, and bore his illness most patiently. It is impossible for us, with our finite minds, to understand God's plans in taking one so young, who bade fair to be so useful.

5425 MAXWELL NELSON HOYLE (1526) b. July 15, 1877, m. Dec. 24, 1902, *Mary Belle Livingood*, b. Dec. 4, 1877, only dau. of D. C. Livingood, b. May 27, 1839 and d. May 8, 1918, who m. Feb. 1876, Frances Augusta Harris, b. Nov. 3, 1850 and d. May 12, 1932, dau. of John I. Harris, b. May 27, 1819 and d. Apr. 1856, and Mary Ann Owen, b. 1820 and d. 1854—m. 1844.

John I. Harris was a son of William Harris, b. 1788 (and Nancy Crump, b. 1790), son of Sherwood Harris, b. 1733 and d. 1805 (and Elizabeth.....d. 1807), son of Robert Harris, b. 1685, and Nourning Glenn.

Daniel Harris b. Sept. 22, 1785 and d. Jan. 9, 1861; m. Apr. 25, 1811, Mehetabel Crump, b. Dec. 12, 1788 and d. 1835, and is bur. in the Harris burying ground near the narrows of the Yadkin River.

Mehetabel Crump was a dau. of Capt. James Crump of Revolutionary War fame, who m. Isabelle Monroe of Va., of the same family as James Monroe the fifth, President of the United States. Isabelle Monroe Crump and husband are bur. on what is now Col. Cotton's plantation near Baden, N. C.

Capt. James Crump, when a youth of sixteen, fired by the call for patriots when the news of the battle of Lexington was known, volunteered, and quickly wedding his lady-love (Isabelle Monroe) only two years his junior, reported to Headquarters and was appointed Aid-de-camp to General George Washington. He was born and had grown up in Leesburg, Va. (London Co.) and it is very probable that George Washington had previously known him, since Leesburg is only a short distance from the Washington home in Westmoreland County. James Crump, however, was soon promoted to a Captaincy and was sent with a part of the Continental Army to North Carolina to aid Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of whom it was said that though he never gained a battle, still his defeats were really victories. He always maneuvered to save his men. It was for this same Gen. Nathaniel Greene that Camp Greene at Charlotte, N. C., was named during the World War.

Capt. Crump was with Gen. Greene at the Battle of Guilford Court House, in which battle, Gen. Cornwallis claimed the victory, but when the report of the battle reached England, King George III exclaimed, "Another such victory would ruin England."

Immediately after the cessation of the war, Capt. Crump was joined by his wife, his brother, John Crump and his wife, and the two families decided to settle in North Carolina. They took up their residences in Montgomery County, near the Narrows of the Yadkin River.

Capt. James Crump was elected to the North Carolina Assembly from Montgomery County in 1789, and had charge of the N. C. Militia until his death when he was succeeded by his only son, Col. John Crump.

Maxwell Nelson Hoyle is jolly, sensible, broadminded, good and generous—a typical home-maker, and a wonderful provider; a faithful, fond husband and a devoted father to his children to whom he has given unusually good educational advantages. He has an attractive home on Monroe Street, Salisbury, N. C. Max has, for years, had a responsible position with the A. & P. Tea Company. Mary Belle is one in a thousand. His children:

Frances Hoyle.....13536.....b Nov. 4, 1903.
David William Hoyle.....13537.....b May 27, 1906.
Mary Elizabeth Hoyle.....13538.....b Mar. 31, 1910.
Maxwell Nelson Hoyle, Jr.....13539.....b May 29, 1915.

5426 MARY EMMA HOYLE (1526) b. June 13, 1880, d. Dec. 17, 1929 and was bur. at Newton, N. C.; m. May 17, 1904, *Dr. Joseph A. Young* of Newton, N. C., a very fine, capable man, and a prominent, successful dentist, b. Oct. 1, 1878, son of Solomon Young (b. Mar. 25, 1838 and d. Nov. 22, 1892), and Nancy Malinda Robinson, b. Sept. 5, 1845; both are bur. at Laurel Hill Methodist Protestant Church in Lincoln County.

Nancy Malinda Robinson was a dau. of John Robinson, who d. in 1845 (a few months before his little dau. Nancy was b.) and Eliza Dews. After John Robinson's death, Eliza Dews Robinson m. John Brown, and d. in 1894; she was bur. at Bess' Chapel in Lincoln County.

Solomon Young was the son of John Young, who d. in 1840, and was bur. at Knob Creek Church in Cleveland County, near Belwood, N. C. John Young m. Sarah Boggs, and d. about 1863; Sarah Boggs Young was also bur. at Knob Creek Church.

Dr. Young, his father and mother having d. and left him at the age of fifteen, worked his way through Belwood High School; taught in Public schools for two years; later, entered the Atlanta Dental College, receiving his D. D. S. degree in 1906; located that year in Fallston, N. C., but the following year moved to Newton, N. C., where he has been ever since. (1935)

He and Emma were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South where Dr. Young has been a stewart for more than twenty years; General Superintendent for the Sunday School for the past two years; has served on the School Board for the past thirteen years; is a charter member of, and has been Secretary and Treasurer, of the Kiwanis Club for the past twelve years; is a member of the Masonic Lodge. Emma Hoyle was a devoted wife, a kind, sweet, sympathetic mother, an unusual homemaker. Her children:

Warren Hoyle Young.....13540.....b Sept. 25, 1906.
Joseph Alexander Young.....13541.....b June 5, 1911.
Nancy Young.....13542.....b June 15, 1917.

On Feb. 14, 1931, Dr. Young m. Mrs. Myrtle Baber Falls, widow of the late Rev. Lee Falls, a very fine, capable woman.

5427 CAPERS GAULT HOYLE (1526) b. July 24, 1883, d. when only ten years old, from inflammatory rheumatism, dying Apr. 29, 1893; he was a great sufferer, and tho' the family was crushed in giving him up, they rejoiced that the little fellow's suffering was over.

5428 OLLIE LUELLA HOYLE (1526) b. Jan. 19, 1886, m. Apr. 14, 1908, *Homer Hillard Isenhour* (spelled several different ways), Sr., b. Dec. 14, 1880, son of Daniel Isenhour, b. Jan. 18, 1854, and Malinda Setzer, b. Aug. 22, 1859, d. June 29, 1906. Homer Isenhour d. 1935. Ollie has grown from a pretty, jolly girl to a fine, courageous woman. Her children:

William David Isenhour	13543	b Sept. 7, 1909.
Mary Jane Isenhour	13544	b Feb. 28, 1914.
Homer Hillard Isenhour, Jr	13545	b Jan. 8, 1917.
Maxwell Hoyle Isenhour	13546	b Aug. 15, 1919.
Emma Alice Isenhour	13547	b Feb. 8, 1921.
Melinda M. Isenhour	13548	b May 19, 1923.
Robert Henry Isenhour	13549	b Nov. 19, 1930.

5429 THEODORE LUTZ (1527) b. Aug. 4, 1873, m. Dec. 29, 1898, *Dona Patterson*, b. Nov. 19, 1878, dau. of Albert Yancey Patterson (who m. 1874, Margaret Goodson), son of Samuel Patterson and Emeline London. Margaret Goodson Patterson was bur. at New Prospect Church, near Shelby, N. C. Albert Yancey Patterson was bur. at Ross Grove Church near Shelby, N. C. They were both Baptists.

Theodore Lutz belongs to the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Shelby, N. C., and his wife to the First Baptist Church.

Theodore has an attractive home in Shelby, opposite the Hospital on the street that leads out towards Belwood, N. C., where the older generations of Rev. Jacob Hoyl's family were reared.

Theodore also has a fine farm a few miles out in the country, and though he does not work it himself, it is always under his supervision. His children:

Luna Lutz	13550	b Jan. 5, 1900.
Fay Lutz	13551	b Dec. 21, 1902.
Margaret J. Lutz	13552	b July 13, 1904.
Annabel Lutz	13553	b Sept. 14, 1909.
Sarah Lutz	13554	b July 11, 1918.

5430 EMMA LUTZ (1527) b. Aug. 4, 1873, twin to Theodore; has never m. and is now at the University of North Carolina with her sister, Georgia Lutz; in their home there, they furnish breakfasts and dinners to about one hundred of the students. She enjoys the life of the Campus, and the Church life, which in a University town, is always most interesting.

5431 GEORGIA LUTZ (1527) b. Dec. 25, 1875, in Cleveland Co., N. C. She was educated at Belwood, at the Fallston High School; taught school for several years, and was a very successful teacher; she then established a Millinery Shop and did this work for twenty-two years, first in Fallston, and later moved to Shelby.

Several years ago she went to the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, N. C., and opened up a home where, as said before, she gives breakfasts and dinners to a large group of boys.

She is a capable manager; an interesting conversationalist. Her nephew, Earl Lutz, says: "Aunt Georgia is a very fine business man." She does her own thinking and planning, and gives no advice to anyone—rather unique for a woman.

5432 HOYLE LUTZ (1527) b. Feb. 21, 1877, m. July 7, 1907, *Enid Mabel Ellis*, b. Dec. 25, 1886, dau. of Thomas Edwin Ellis and Alice Williams, who m. Aug. 5, 1877.

Hoyle Lutz has a very fine farm, large plantation, and everything that goes with it. He and Mabel have a beautiful home in Fallston, N. C., about ten miles from Shelby. Their home is handsomely and artistically furnished thoughout, and one of the most attractive kitchens I have ever seen. Hoyle has a pump in his well, and pumps the fresh, cold water into the house from it. The water is extremely cold. All city conveniences.

Hoyle Lutz has only three children—all boys—college graduates:

Earl Hubert Lutz.....13555.....b Feb. 12, 1906.
John Reid Lutz.....13556.....b Feb. 13, 1910.
William Hoyle Lutz.....13557.....b Sept. 10, 1912.

5433 CICERO LUTZ (1527) b. Jan. 11, 1878, m. Jan. 28, 1904, *Docia Jane Webb*, b. June 21, 1879, dau. of John McMurry Webb, and Amanda Weathers (or Withers), dau. of Rufus Weathers and Panthea Wilkins. Rufus Weathers' father was William Weathers, who m. Roxanna ——.

Cicero was reared on a farm in Cleveland County, near Shelby, N. C., and moved to Shelby in 1906. He is a contractor, and owns his own nice large home, No. 606 North Lafayette Street, Shelby, N. C.

Cicero belongs to the First Methodist Episcopal Church. He is a good man; a kind, thoughtful husband, and a very indulgent father. His wife, who has been ill quite frequently, said to me, soto voce: "Please say: 'That Cicero Lutz is the very best man in the world.' " She believes that statement absolutely, and is it not wonderful to so live that one's mate should feel that way? His children:

John Ray Lutz.....13558.....b Oct. 28, 1905.
Lloyd Luther Lutz.....13559.....b Oct. 9, 1909.

5434 JOHN FOREST LUTZ (1527) b. Mar. 25, 1879, m. Aug. 10, 1906, *Zoia Alice Cornwall*, b. Sept. 4, 1886, dau. of Amos Cornwell, b. 1845, and Clementine Gillespie, b. 1849.

Forest Lutz has a fine large plantation, about five miles from Shelby, N. C. He has been very successful in handling his large farm, on which he has an attractive country home, with many conveniences. In addition to supervising this farm, he has been a Rural Mail Carrier for twenty-nine years.

Forest is very much interested in Education, and in Church work, and is giving his children advantages that could not be given to him in the eighties and early nineties. He generously financed, voluntarily, for me a search in the London Museum. I am very grateful. His children:

Worth Arthur Lutz.....13560.....b Feb. 12, 1907.
Herschel Forest Lutz.....13561.....b Dec. 18, 1911;
d Mar. 3, 1912.
Cora Rochelle Lutz.....13562.....b Dec. 14, 1919;
d Jan. 19, 1920.
James Dwight Lutz.....13563.....b Nov. 3, 1921.
Elizabeth Jane Lutz.....13564.....b July 23, 1925.

5436 MARY LUTZ (1527) b. May 9, 1882, m. Oct. 5, 1907, *Bruce Ford*, b. July 28, 1880. Her son:

Beryl Ford.....13565.....b Feb. 13, 1909.

5437 HANNAH ELIZABETH HOYLE (1528) b. Sept. 25, 1872, m. Dec. 29, 1903, by her father, the late Rev. Max H. Hoyle, to *William Fanning Rucker*, b. Sept. 9, 1867, an only son of Dr. James Laxton Rucker, b. Apr. 30, 1841, a prominent, popular and a very capable physician and surgeon, who graduated, and won his M. D. degree Mar. 2, 1858, in Augusta Medical College, Augusta, Ga., several years before the Civil War, he also graduated in Philadelphia, Pa., previous to the Civil War, and m. a Miss Christine in Georgia; she and her baby d. one year later. Dr. Rucker then went to Texas and stayed till the Civil War began. He entered the service of the Confederate States on June 16, 1861, as a private in Co. D., 16th N. C. Volunteers; from April 1862, he served as a surgeon.

After the war ended, Dr. Rucker m. June 12, 1865, Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sept. 2, 1846 and d. June 17, 1911, dau. of Dr. Frank Fanning, Presiding Elder of the Northern Methodist Conference (Methodist Episcopal Church), b. Nov. 27, 1812, and m. 1841, Ruth Elmira Jones, b. Dec. 12, 1818, and d. Mar. 11, 1881. Rev. Dr. Fanning and wife are both bur. at Fanning's Chapel (named for Dr. Fanning), near Asheville, N. C.

Dr. James Laxton Rucker was the son of William Martin Rucker, b. June 17, 1797 and d. June 7, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1824, Elmira Lavinia Lynch, who d. Dec. 25, 1883, dau. of Laxton Lynch and Elizabeth Richardson.

William Martin Rucker was a son of Mordecai Rucker, b. about 1760, m. about 1787 a Miss Martin and had four sons, Wilford, James, Elliott and William. He then m. Susannah Bailey, of the same family as the present Senior Senator of North Carolina, Senator Josiah Bailey—United States Senate. By second marriage Mordecai had 2 ch., William and Sarah.

Mordecai Rucker was a son of William Rucker, of Amelia County, Va.—b. between 1720 and 1730. His sons as I have them are: Gideon, Elisha, James, Joshua, Mordecai and William.

This William Rucker was the son of Peter Rucker, who d. 1743, in Orange County, Va.—had m. Elizabeth Fielding, and was living in Virginia prior to 1704.

Ruth Elmira Jones Fanning was the dau. of Joshua Jones and wife, a Miss Stuart. Dr. Frank Fanning and wife owned a magnificent estate—its broad acres stretching far and wide on both sides of the beautiful French Broad River, between Hendersonville and Asheville, N. C., in the noted "Land of the Sky."

Dr. James Laxton Rucker had only two children; one son, already mentioned, and one dau. Myra, who m. in Aug. 1896, Robert Spencer Eaves. (I want to acknowledge, at this place, my indebtedness to Robert S. Eaves, Attorney, for the valuable assistance rendered me in procuring from the Court Records of Rutherford County, long wanted data.)

He was a son of Captain John Eaves, who, in 1866, m. Johnnie Logan, a very capable, accomplished woman, and an author, dau. of Judge George W. Logan of Rutherford County, N. C., and Amelia Dovie Wilson, second dau. of Robert Wilson and Margaret Alexander of Mecklenburg, dau. of Major "Tommie" Alexander, a Revolutionary soldier.

Margaret Alexander Wilson was a granddaughter of Neil Morrison, a signer of the famous Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, of May 20, 1775. Robert Wilson was a son of Samuel Wilson, Sr., and Margaret Jack, dau. of the famous Mecklenburg patriot, Captain Patrick Jack—See 5438.

The home of the above mentioned Robert Wilson was perhaps better known seventy-five years ago (now 1935), than any other home in Mecklenburg County. This renowned home was about three miles from the well-known "Hopewell Church."

To

ELIZABETH HOYLE RUCKER

(An appreciation written by Maude Hoyle Ogburn,
on request of Z. J. Thompson, Publisher of
"Peiter Heyl and His Descendants")

Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker had her High School training at Lincolnton, N. C., under the regime of Professor D. Matt Thompson, one of North Carolina's greatest educators. From this school, she entered, Sept., 1890, Greensboro College for Women—then called "Greensboro Female College," under the regime of Dr. Benjamin F. Dixon. From this institution she graduated, near the head of a large class, in 1892.

She has taught school successfully ever since, with the exception of a year at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, 1895-96, where she took post-graduate work, and specialized in French, German and Pedagogy, under Dr. P. P. Claxton, later, our first United States Commissioner of Education, appointed by President Taft; and two sessions of study in New York City; first, Kindergarten work, and later, Spanish and History at Columbia University.

Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker organized the Graded School System in Rutherfordton, N. C., and put in a course of study with the capable help of Dr. P. P. Claxton and Professor Charles Coon. This school work in Rutherfordton began in 1901. Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker also, while in Rutherfordton, organized the Davis-Dickerson-Mills Chapter of the U. D. C., in 1901. This Chapter is still doing fine work (1935). Mrs. Rucker is herself a member of the John Hoyl Chapter, D. A. R., at Hickory, N. C.; each member of which is a lineal descendant of said Lt. John Hoyl, and is also a member of the Stonewall Jackson Chapter of the U. D. C., Charlotte, N. C.

Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker moved to Charlotte, on Mar. 7, 1907, and has been in Charlotte, N. C., since that time, teaching for ten years in the City High School, and later, having a private school in her own home. She served for two years, 1914-16, as Head of the Educational Department of the Woman's Club, and at the beginning of this work, organized the Parent-Teacher Association of Charlotte, N. C., at the suggestion of Dr. P. P. Claxton, who considered it the outstanding Educational move at that time. (See Charlotte Observer, Progress Edition—1925.)

In 1914, Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker, with Mrs. Mattie Stuart, a Club woman, went to North Charlotte every Friday night for weeks, doing adult illiteracy work; this was the first work of its kind done in Charlotte.

Seated: J. Lee Hoyle (No. 5438)—Bright Swindell Ogburn Hoyle
Standing: Bright Ogburn Hoyle (No. 13568)—Maxwell Humphrey Hoyle (No. 13570)
Frances Caldwell Hoyle (No. 13567)—Helen Rosser Hoyle (No. 13571)—Jeane Lanier Hoyle (No. 13569)
All of Charlotte, N. C.

In 1907, a Chapter of the O. E. S. was organized in Charlotte, and Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker, the only lady of the group who had been previously initiated—(she, with her sister, Caldwell, was initiated with a group of ten, at Caroleen, N. C., by the late Judge Michael Justice of Rutherfordton, N. C.) served as Worthy Matron, with Dr. Winchester as Worthy Patron. Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker was given the privilege of naming the Chapter, who, at once, suggested the name of "Mizpah," due to its beautiful meaning.

Tho' old-fashioned in many of her ideas, and abhorring the idea of divorce—*then* and *now*—she asked the Court in 1922, for a legal separation from her husband, which was granted at once, and, later, when he wished to marry again, she obtained a divorce.

Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker has paid tribute, time and again, to the rugged strength and sterling qualities of her pioneer German forebears, but, in truth, I'm sure that no one of them possessed a courage more dauntless than hers, or a greater ambition to live the abundant life, or a desire to spend one's self more exhaustively for the betterment of her fellow men—few women have made a more constructive contribution to their State in an Educational way than has she, and thousands of girls and boys have been inspired to make the most of their lives and talents thro' contact with her.

My sister, Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker, tells in the Dedication that the compilation of this book—a really tremendous task—has been a labor of love, and in the Introduction, she relates how she began with the data left to her by our father, Rev. Max H. Hoyle, and thro' the happy coincidence of getting in touch with German relatives thro' an article in a Woman's Home Companion, made the connecting link with the German forebears, and now it is my privilege to take up the story and tell how from that time she has patiently and with a determination and persistency quite worthy of those of whom she writes, worked her way tediously, day by day, thro' a perfect chaos of data, to the last generation,—even to the day when she received with delight a long distance call and a telegram, announcing the newest little shoots upon our Tree! And may I add, that, since working on the manuscript with her for months, probably no one is better able to express—for the Hoyle Clan—our indebtedness to her and our whole-souled thanks and appreciation. Her son:

William Maxwell Rucker.....13566.....b Dec. 9, 1906.

5438 JESSE LEE HOYLE C. P. A. (1528) b. Sept. 16, 1874, m. Oct. 16, 1910, *Bright Swindell Ogburn*, of Monroe, N. C., Rev. Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, brother of the bride, officiating.

Bright Ogburn, b. April 8, 1886, is the youngest child of Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, Sr., b. Aug. 19, 1847, d. Feb. 22, 1925, who m., Oct. 23, 1873, Eliza Bright Wolfe, b. April 24, 1856, dau. of Sampson Wolfe, b. Sept. 19, 1800, and Eliza Ann Rosser, b. Oct. 12, 1815, and d. May 2, 1894, at Monroe, N. C. (Sampson Wolfe had previously m. Mary Christenbury, and Mary Ezell.) Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, Sr.'s children:

Pearl Knox Ogburn m Henry Laney, Monroe, N. C.
Maud Bickett Ogburn m John Yates, Charleston, S. C.
Francis Asbury Ogburn m Bess Burton, Stuart, Va.
Nicholas Snethen Ogburn m Maude Shuford Hoyle.
Bright Swindell Ogburn m Jesse Lee Hoyle.

Eliza Ann Rosser, Bright Ogburn's grandmother, was the dau. of Isaac Rosser of Lancaster, S. C., b. Oct. 7, 1783, who m. Feb. 5, 1811, Elizabeth Hodge, of Chatham County, N. C., b. Oct. 12, 1792, by Rev. James Wells, D. D., who lived in Mecklenburg County; she d. May 2, 1894.

Elizabeth Hodge was the dau. of John Hodge, b. 1760, and Elizabeth McKee, b. 1790, dau. of Alexander McKee, b. 1767, and Mary Knox, b. 1776, dau. of Capt. James Knox (Whig), who was wounded at the battle of Ramsour's Mill, June 20, 1780; he d. 1794, 45 years old, and is bur. in Hopewell Churchyard, Mecklenburg, N. C. These other people are all bur. in Providence Church graveyard, or Steel Creek Presbyterian Church, in Mecklenburg, N. C.

Mary Knox was a first cousin of Sarah Jean Knox, who m. Samuel Ezekiel Polk, son of Ezekiel Polk, a man of wealth and influence previous to the Revolutionary War; Samuel Polk father of James Knox Polk, eleventh President of the United States, was b. Nov. 2, 1795, eleven miles south of Charlotte, N. C., and has the peculiar distinction of refusing a second term as President. When elected first, he said then: "I shall not accept a second term," and could not be prevailed to do so.

Sarah Jean Knox was a dau. of James Knox, son of John Knox of Scotland, b. 1706, came to America 1740 and d. Oct. 25, 1758, m. Jean Gracy, b. 1708 and d. Sept. 18, 1772, dau. of Jean Sinclair, a relative of John Knox, the Reformer.

John Hodge was a son of Francis Hodge, b. 1726, and Elizabeth Patterson, b. 1730. Their home was "Castle Blarney," County Monoghan, Ireland. Francis Hodge received a grant of land by patent from the King of England, situated on Beaver Creek, then Bladen County, now Kershaw District, S. C., on Jan. 5, 1768. Elizabeth Patterson Hodge lived to be one hundred years old, dying in Mecklenburg County, at her home on McAlpine Creek, 1830.

Isaac Rosser was son of Major Joshua Rosser, who d. 1810; he m. Nancy Bennett. Major Joshua Rosser was a member of the Committee who drew up, on the night of May 19, 1775, the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, which was read at the Court House, situated on the Square in Charlotte, N. C., Mecklenburg County, the next morning, May 20, 1775. This historic document was started immediately after being read in Charlotte to Philadelphia, where Congress was then in Session, borne by Capt. James Jack, son of the Patriot Patrick Jack, whose home or inn, which stood on the block across Third Street from where the Wilder Building now stands, was burned to the ground by Lord Cornwallis's orders, on account of the services Patrick Jack and his four sons, John, Samuel, James, Robert, and five girls, Charity, Jane, Mary, Margaret and Lillis had rendered the Whig cause. This Capt. Jack m. Margaret Houston, dau. of William Houston.

Sampson Wolfe (the name when the family came from near Bremen, Germany, and settled first in Pa., then later in what is now Union Co., N. C., near Pleasant Grove Compound, was W-o-l-f) was b. Sept. 25, 1800. No one seems to know when or why the "e" was added. Sampson Wolfe was the son of Henry Wolf and Pamela Doster, b. Sept. 1765, who settled on a grant from George III, King of England. Henry's father, Philip Wolf, was a Revolutionary soldier, and was wounded at the battle of Kings

Mountain, and d. May 23, 1817, at the age of 77; his wife, Elizabeth Files, also b. in Germany, d. July 19, 1833.

Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, Sr., was the son of Edmund Warren Ogburn (1798–1856) and Jane Lanier (1807–1874), dau. of Sampson Lanier II (1770–1823) and Elizabeth Massey (1769–1834), son of James Lanier (and Mary Cooke), son of Sampson Lanier I (1680–1744) [and Elizabeth Washington, dau. of Richard Washington (1660–1724), (who m. Elizabeth Jordan, dau. of Arthur Jordan), son of John Washington of Surrey County, Va. (who m. 1658, Mary Flood)], son of John Lanier (1633–1719), who came from England, 1670, to Prince George County, Va., and received a land grant for importing thirty families in 1683, son of Sir John Lanier, who, as Major General at the Battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690, fell gloriously at Steinkirk, along with the brave Douglas. John Lanier fought in Bacon's Rebellion. Elizabeth Massey was a dau. of Thomas Massey who was a private in the Revolution and fought in the battle of Guilford Court House. John Washington was a descendant of Sir Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave Manor, England—and a first cousin of the John Washington of Westmoreland County, Va., who m. Ann Pope.

Edmund Warren Ogburn and Sampson Lanier II were in the North Carolina Legislature, and Edmund Warren Ogburn was a member of the Constitutional Convention. James Lanier was on the Committee of Safety and was appointed Ensign of the 8th N. C. Regt. in 1776.

Buckner Lanier, incorrectly stated as father of Sterling Lanier (See Vol. I—The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy—P. 193) was the first cousin of Sampson Lanier who m. Elizabeth Massey and was the father of Sterling Lanier and the Jane of this sketch. (See April 1935 copy of The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography—P. 160). Many have been confused by this error.

The very earliest known Lanier was Jerome, a Protestant Huguenot refugee, who was attached to the Court of Queen Elizabeth, 1550, as a musical composer. His son, Nicholas I, was in high favor with James I, as also with Charles I, of England, as Director of Music, painter, and a political envoy. A portrait of Nicholas Lanier I by his friend, Van Dyck, was sold with other pictures belonging to Charles I. Nicholas Lanier II was the first Marshal of the Society of Musicians, incorporated at the Restoration of Charles II of England, and four of the same name of Lanier were among the few incorporators, one of these, John, of whom we have previously spoken.

Bright Ogburn Hoyle is a gifted woman of much charm and strength of character, deeply religious, and I think, has the sweetest disposition I have ever known.

J. Lee Hoyle, my only brother, is an alumnus of Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He was born at the home of our grandfather Lee, in South Carolina. He is much like my mother's English family. He has a remarkably fine mind. Mathematics and Languages were equally easily mastered. He could sit down and memorize Tennyson's "Locksley Hall" in its entirety in so short a time that I, in comparison, was veritably "dumb." After finishing College, J. L. Hoyle taught school for a short while, but decided that was not his calling. He then studied the Cotton Mill business at the Caroleen plant during the regime of Mr. S. B. Tanner, one of North Carolina's most prominent mill

men. He spent several years in this work, and was Secretary and Treasurer of several cotton mills in North Carolina and Alabama. After he married, he changed his work to auditing; he is now a Certified Public Accountant, and specializes in Cotton Mill work. His knowledge of the cotton mill business makes him very efficient in this particular line. He, however, does any kind of auditing.

He is a Steward in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; a Mason; in politics, an Independent, who votes for the best man. He is an inveterate reader, and an enthusiastic sportsman; like an Englishman, he loves dogs and horses; is fond of children, adores babies; generous to a fault; an interesting conversationalist, with a keen sense of humor. His children:

Frances Caldwell Hoyle.....13567.....b Aug. 10, 1911. Graduated from the Charlotte Central High School in May, 1929; she entered the Woman's College of the State University at Greensboro, N. C., in the fall of 1929, and finished her four years' course in 1933, with an A. B. degree. She has been teaching at Rockingham, N. C., finishing her second year in May, 1936, and has been reelected for 1936–37.

Bright Ogburn Hoyle.....13568.....b Nov. 9, 1915. Finished at Charlotte High School in 1932, while only sixteen. Her parents thought her rather young to go off to school, so she took an extra year's work at Central High in Math. and French. She took shorthand from me in the afternoons, and soon became able to take dictation well. In the fall of 1933, she entered the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C., and finished the Accounting Course in the spring—May 1935. She now has a position with Hardaway & Hecht.

Jeane Lanier Hoyle.....13569.....b July 5, 1918. Finished her High School work this last spring (1935) at sixteen. Will enter the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina this fall (1936).

Maxwell Humphrey Hoyl II.....13570.....b Feb. 4, 1921. Is entering Senior High School this fall (1936).

Helen Rosser Hoyle.....13571.....b Nov. 8, 1922. Will enter the Ninth Grade in September (1936).

5439 MARY CALDWELL HOYLE (1528) b. July 20, 1879, d. Jan. 3, 1906; m. June 27, 1905, *Reuben Henry Brown*, b. Mar. 8, 1881, of Chadbourn, N. C., and Charleston, S. C., son of Thomas Marley Brown, who d. Apr. 2, 1912, and who m. Aug. 16, 1874, Henrietta Rushing, who d. Dec. 26, 1903; and a nephew of Senator J. A. Brown of Chadbourn, N. C.

Caldwell Hoyle was the second dau. of Rev. M. H. Hoyle and Mary Frances Lee. She was educated at Catawba College and at Greensboro Female College, specializing in Art, Music and English; studied later in New York City at the Students' Art League. Though her span of life was short, she accomplished much—she was gifted in many ways, especially clever in repartee.

We quote a paragraph from "An Appreciation" written at her death by Mrs. J. A. Brown (Minnie McIver, of Sanford and Chadbourn, N. C.)

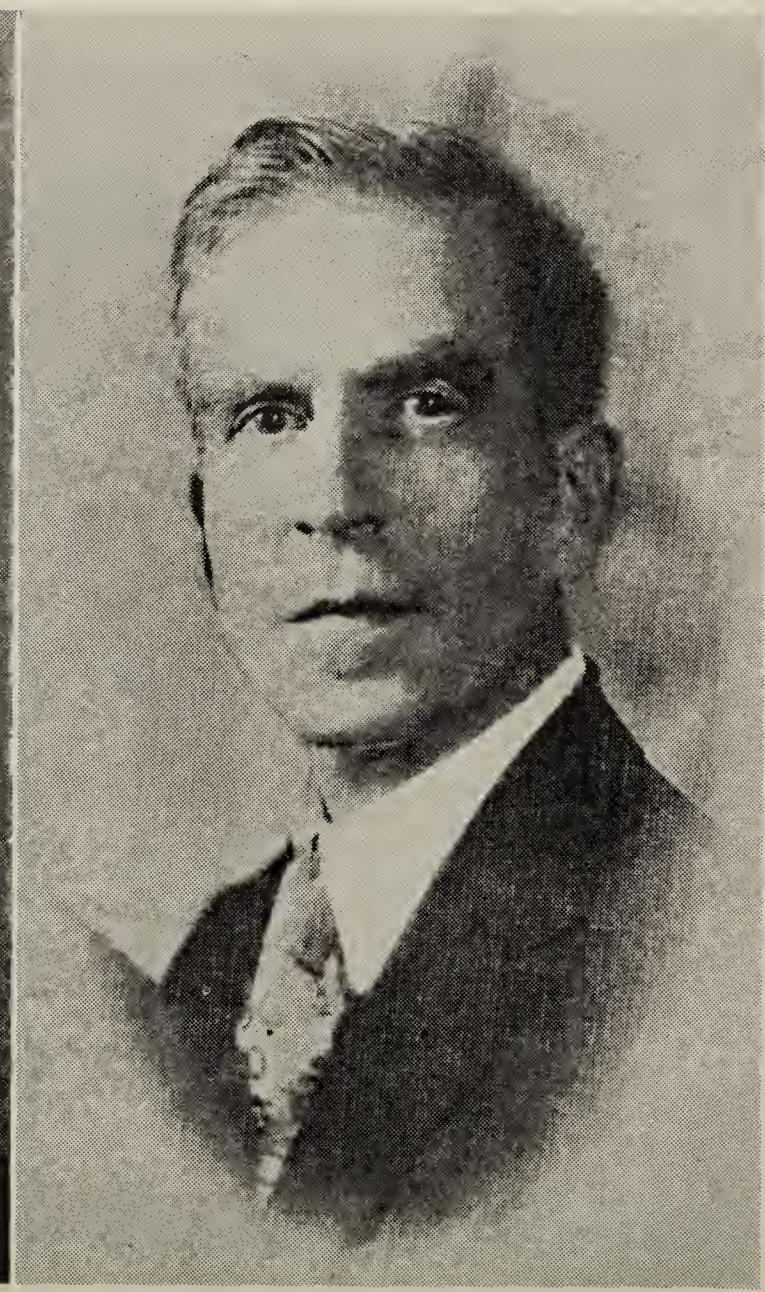
> "In a brief sketch it is not possible to mention all the graces and virtues that adorned the character of this loved one who has gone from us, but her peculiar and winning characteristics were energy, cheerfulness and enthusiasm. We create in a measure our own

Mary Caldwell (Hoyle) Brown (No. 5439)
Charleston, S. C.

Helen (Ramsauer) Hoyle (No. 5440)
Charlotte, N. C.

Paul Lenier Ogburn
(No. 13572)

Maude Shuford (Hoyle) Ogburn
(No. 5441)



Rev. Nicholas Snethen Ogburn,
Missionary to Japan, Teacher of
Bible and English, Kwansei
Gakuin University, near Kobe
Japan

sunshine and shadow, and with her happy disposition and hopeful view of life she carried with her wherever she went sunshine and joy. "A creature she was of cheerful yesterdays and confident tomorrows.' Her humor was exquisite and refreshing, her wit irresistible, for there was no malice in its arrows, no poisoned shafts."

Thirteen years after the death of Mary Caldwell Hoyle, Reuben Henry Brown m., Jan. 2, 1919, Nell Bremer of Charleston, S. C., b. Apr. 7, 1886. They have one son:

Reuben Henry Brown, Jr. . . . . b May 17, 1920.

5440 HELEN RAMSAUER HOYLE (1528) b. Apr. 21, 1882, has been too busy to get married. She attended Catawba College for two years; graduated at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, in 1903, and taught school for several years.

When our father d. Mar. 24, 1908, Helen and Maude both gave up teaching and went into the business world, so they could be home with the little Mother. Helen was Secretary to Mr. Farris at the Chamber of Commerce, when the office was on South Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C., opposite Trinity Church, which has since been torn down. Two years later, Mr. Farris went back to Kansas, and she continued her work with T. T. Allison, as Business Manager for several years, and when he became President of the Stephens Company (Real Estate), in 1922, she went with him and served as Secretary and Treasurer, until Jan. 1936; she is now Vice-President and Treasurer of this Million Dollar Corporation. After T. T. Allison retired, she was associated with A. J. Draper as President, and since his death, with Wm. H. Williamson, Jr., son-in-law of W. S. Lee, of the Duke Power Company.

Helen has been President of the Business and Professional Women's Organization; twice President of the Altrusa Club, and has been Superintendent of the Children's Division of the First Methodist Church School since its organization, and is a member of its Board of Christian Education.

She is a Charter member of Mizpah Chapter—Order of the O. E. S., and has served, not only as Worthy Matron, but in many different capacities. She was a member of the Board of Directors of the Masonic and O. E. S. Home for the Aged, at Greensboro, N. C., for six years, and for a long time served as Chairman of the Educational Fund of the Grand Chapter of North Carolina—her duties in this connection being to pass on applications for loans.

She is a member of the John Hoyl Chapter, D. A. R., at Hickory, N. C.; each member of which is a lineal descendant of said John Hoyl, and is also a member of the Stonewall Jackson Chapter of the U. D. C., Charlotte, N. C.

Since the death of our father, Helen has taken care of our mother, Mary Lee Hoyle, and our mother's sister, Hannah Elizabeth Lee, whom everyone knows as "Little Auntie." Our little mother is now eighty-seven (Mar. 10, 1936) and "Little Auntie" is eighty-two.

Helen Ramsauer Hoyle is a woman of remarkable poise and business ability, having the reasoning brain of a man, and with it all—is a gentlewoman in the fullest sense of the term.

5441 MAUDE SHUFORD HOYLE (1528) b. Oct. 9, 1884, m. *Rev. Nicholas Snethen (Sneed) Ogburn, Jr.*, b. Sept. 24, 1884, son of Nicholas Snethen (Nick) Ogburn, Sr.

For the genealogy of Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, Jr., see 5438, J. L. Hoyle, whose wife is Sneed Ogburn's youngest sister. J. Lee Hoyle and Maude Shuford Hoyle married Bright Swindell Ogburn and Nicholas Snethen Ogburn—brother and sister having married sister and brother.

Maude Hoyle Ogburn went to school at many places, since our father was a Methodist minister—an itinerant. She, at Newton however, went with Caldwell and Helen to school at Catawba College, under the regime of Dr. Clapp, a German Reformed minister, and a very wonderful man. Dr. Foil was also a member of the Faculty. When scarcely sixteen, she entered with Helen the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, at Greensboro, and spent five happy years there; had lots of fun; played basketball; took part in plays put on by her Society; was President of the Cornelian Literary Society, and of her Class in first half of Senior year, and studied enough to finish honorably in 1904.

She is fond of music and sketching, and when the "spirit" moves her—writes, and has written some beautiful poems; she gets this poetic talent from our father.

After finishing school, she taught two or three years at Thomasville, N. C., and at our father's death, took a position as Secretary to J. C. McNeely, President of the Charlotte Hardware Company. She then went with the Cudahy Packing Company, and was there till the World War came, when the Government bought out Cudahy. She then went to Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company, and it was at this time, 1917-18, that Maude Hoyle Ogburn, having been a charter member of Mizpah Chapter, Charlotte, N. C., and its third Worthy Matron, became Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of North Carolina O. E. S., and was responsible for the creation of the Educational Fund of that Grand Body. Later, she went to the Carolina Auto Supply House, working with Wade A. Montgomery till she m. June 16, 1920, Rev. N. S. Ogburn, at Trinity M. E. Church, Dr. John Moore officiating. In March following their marriage, they sailed from Vancouver, B. C., for Japan, as Missionaries, representing the Southern Methodist Mission Board. They returned to the homeland, on furlough, in March 1928, with their handsome six year old son, Paul Lanier Ogburn. They returned to Japan in 1929, and are at home again on furlough at this time—1936.

Rev. Sneed Ogburn teaches Bible and English in Kwansei Gakuin University, near Kobe, and works daily with the Japanese students—2700 of whom are enrolled in all the different Departments. True to his Lanier heritage, Sneed Ogburn is a great lover of music and poetry. Maude, too, has Bible classes for the Japanese women, and assists in the daily entertainment of the students. They are both deeply religious, and devoted to the furthering of His work.

Rev. Ogburn has been in Japan for twenty-four years and has accomplished much in many ways; in addition to preaching and teaching, he takes advantage of every opportunity to help the Japanese with their international problems; has written a book for young men, and expects soon to publish a volume of poems. He is small, physically, and when I see him I always think of Dr. Watt's reply to the then Prince of Wales:

"Were I so tall as to reach the poles,
Or meet the Heavens with a span;
I'm to be measured by my *soul*,
For *that's* the standard of a man."

and measured by that standard, Sneed is in the giant class. Maude Shuford Hoyle Ogburn's son:

Paul Lanier Ogburn.....13572.....b Mar. 20, 1922, in the International Hospital in Kobe, Japan; was registered as an American citizen at the American Consulate in Kobe on the same date.

He came with his parents to America in 1928 when six, and set his feet first on his native soil at St. Paul, Minn., en route to Charlotte, N. C., from Vancouver, via Chicago.

He had his first year of school in Charlotte, N. C.—his native land. Returned to Japan in 1929, via New Orleans and Southern route, sailing from San Francisco. He had his sixth birthday in Charlotte, N. C.; spent his seventh on the "Sunlight Special"—en route from Los Angeles to San Francisco. During the next seven years he was in school at the Canadian Academy in Kobe, where seventeen different nationalities are enrolled. Lanier speaks Japanese quite well, and has a sketchy knowledge of German.

Returning to America in the spring of 1936, at the age of fourteen, he and his parents made the trip home via the ports and Europe, spending two months in traversing the 17,000 miles. The handling of sixteen different kinds of money, collecting stamps, and the sight-seeing, generally speaking, made the trip a memorable one for him even if he wasn't enthusiastic at the start—for the shortest route home across the Pacific was the one that looked best to him at first—and while he found Germany—the land of his forebears—a great country—he thinks they showed good judgment when they "dug in" in North Carolina. So much for being a Tar Heel himself!

It happened that he spent his fourteenth birthday in Innsbruck, Austria—that colorful city surrounded by the snow-capped peaks of the Bavarian Alps. He left Innsbruck in the late afternoon for Munich, Germany.

Lanier is home for a year—Charlotte, N. C.

5443 CLARENCE WARLICK (1529) b. Sept. 24, 1870, the only child of Susan Anne Hoyle, b. Sept. 3, 1843, who m. Dec. 16, 1869, Henry Warlick, b. Sept. 15, 1845 and d. July 10, 1920. Aunt Susan d. Mar. 8, 1928.

Henry Warlick was a son of Valentine Warlick, b. Dec. 18, 1800 and d. April 8, 1872, m. Mary Watson of York County, South Carolina, b. Feb. 13, 1806 and d. Aug. 6, 1868. Valentine was a son of Daniel Warlick II, son of Daniel Warlick I.

Clarence Warlick m. Dec. 31, 1902, *Margaret Belzora Falls*, b. July 4, 1883, dau. of John Zemri Falls II and Catherine Cline, dau. of David Cline (and Charlotte Lattimore), son of John Klein I and Katherine Mull (Muehl).

John Zemri Falls II was a son of John Zemri Falls I (and Elizabeth Bingham (1813–1931), son of William Falls and Sarah Dixon, dau. of John Dickson, b. in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1756, and served in the Revolutionary War. His War Pension Number was W-25541. He lived in Lincoln County,

and m. Dec. 12, 1787, a Miss Holland, and in Sept. 28, 1820, he m. Nancy Falls. John Dickson was a son of Thomas Dickson of Ireland.

Clarence Warlick is a prosperous planter, with a lovely country home out a short distance from Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C., on Route No. 1, near Lawndale, N. C. The land he now owns was a grant of 5,600 acres made in 1748, and has been handed down from father to son for over one hundred and fifty years. There is a tradition that King George II of England gave Daniel Warlick a grant of 5,600 acres of land in Lincoln County in 1748.

Clarence belongs to Clover Hill Church, and is a good, capable, enterprising citizen—a Christian gentleman. He and Maggie have a large family of worthwhile children:

Vera Warlick	13573	b Dec. 3, 1903.
Mittie Warlick	13574	b Mar. 18, 1905.
Andrew Warlick	13575	b Feb. 3, 1907.
Lester Warlick	13576	b Jan. 20, 1909.
Faye Warlick } Twins	13577	b Apr. 20, 1911.
Carl Warlick } Twins	13578	b Apr. 20, 1911, d y.
Hugh Lee Warlick	13579	b Sept. 2, 1913, s.
Kathryn Warlick	13580	b Apr. 27, 1915, s.
Warren Warlick	13581	b Aug. 23, 1918, s.

5444 ALBERT HOYLE KEEVER (1530) b. Dec. 12, 1868; s. He and his cousin, Ollie Hoyle, loved each other devotedly, but probably because they were cousins never m. Both d. s.

Albert was a man among men. All who knew him, loved him. He was his mother's stay, her joy and her solace. He was devoted to his sisters also. Albert was in the furniture business, and lived most of his life in Hickory, N. C. "Albert was a prince of a man, loved, trusted, respected by all who knew him." He d. Nov. 13, 1923.

5446 OLLIE MAY KEEVER (1530) b. Nov. 1, 1871, m. Sept. 21, 1892, *Harry C. Wells, Jr.* b. Aug. 27, 1863, son of Harry C. Wells, Sr. and Susan Hamilton of Wheeling, W. Va. They lived in Hickory, N. C. She d. Dec. 14, 1916. Her children:

Susie Hamilton Wells	13582	b June 5, 1893.
Harry Albert Wells	13583	b Nov. 20, 1895.
Daniel Lester Wells	13584	b July 23, 1898.
George Alley Wells	13585	b Sept. 15, 1900.
Ollie Wells	13586	b Aug. 24, 1903.
Joe Gray Wells	13587	b Apr. 1, 1907.
Charles Mensies Wells	13588	b June 1912.
Helen Cooper Wells	13589	b Apr. 1, 1916.

5447 NETTIE ALICE KEEVER (1530) b. Feb. 7, 1874, m. July 19, 1899, *Shirley C. Nichols*, son of John Welsey Nichols, b. Dec. 19, 1850 and d. Sept. 9, 1907, and Elizabeth Gibson, b. June 17, 1850 and d. Mar. 30, 1908. They also lived in Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Margaret Lucille Nichols	13590	b Dec. 6, 1900.
John Keever Nichols	13591	b Oct. 22, 1906; d Apr. 30, 1929.
Shirley Clarence Nichols	13592	b Feb. 20, 1909.
Hoyle Gibson Nichols	13593	b Aug. 6, 1911.

5448 LESTER MARVIN KEEVER (1530) b. Aug. 30, 1876, m. Feb. 2, 1902, *Myrtle Blackwell*, dau. of Thomas Blackwell, of Detroit, Mich.

Lester is a Real Estate man, and lives in the hustling town of Hickory, N. C. (c)

5451 BERTHA EMMA KEEVER (1530) b. Oct. 26, 1883, is unmarried and is a successful business woman. She and her sister Mary live together in Hickory, N. C.

5452 CLARENCE EDGAR KEEVER (1530) b. Mar. 17, 1886, m. Nov. 28, 1912, *Winnie Lee Lentz*, b. Dec. 26, 1886, dau. of John Albert Lentz and Mary E. Wiley of Hickory, N. C., b. Nov. 1, 1852 and d. July 18, 1916. John Albert Lentz was b. Feb. 2, 1860 and d. Apr. 8, 1925. Clarence Edgar Keever is a Funeral Director, and lives in Hickory, N. C. His children:

Nancy Lentz Keever	13594	b Nov. 14,	1913.
John Francis Keever	13595	b July 30,	1916.
Winnie Lee Keever	13596	b Jan. 22,	1921.

5453 MARY BLANCHE KEEVER (1530) b. Oct. 13, 1889, is s. and is a business woman; lives in Hickory, N. C., with her sister, Bertha; two capable women.

5454 MAXWELL NORTH GANTT (1531) b. June 21, 1869, m. Oct. 22, 1891, *Mary Elmira Hoyle*, dau. of Julius Hoyle, son of Martin Hoyle III, son of Martin II, son of Martin Hoyl I, son of Jacob Hoyl, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. She d. in 1902. North m. Jan. 5, 1907, *Cora Propst*.

Maxwell North Gantt is a very worthwhile, substantial Christian gentleman, and is now Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Kadesh M. E. Church. See No. 6040. His children by Mary E. Hoyle:

Hoyle Alexander Gantt	13597	b Feb. 13,	1893;
		d	1898.
Clegg Robinson Gantt	13598	b May 15,	1895.
Paul David Gantt	13599	b Nov. 18,	1898.
Mary Harriet Lucille Gantt	13600	b June 30,	1902.

His daughter by Cora Propst:

Archie Fay Gantt	13601	b Dec. 7,	1908.

5455 WILLIAM ALONZO GANTT (1531) b. Nov. 9, 1870, m. Jan. 3, 1892, *Susan Etta Elizabeth Nolan* (*Nowlin*), b. Oct. 1, 1870, dau. of John Nowlin and Elizabeth Wilson. Lon lived at Fallston, N. C., and d. June 27, 1930, and is bur. at Kadesh Cemetery. Lon was a merchant, and also owned and supervised a farm. Susan is a good, sweet, capable college woman. She and I were in college together. She was a fine student,—is a very fine woman. His children:

Grace Gazelle Gantt	13602	b Jan. 26,	1893.
Clarence Alexander Gantt	13603	b Jan. 3,	1895.
Mary Lufrieze Gantt	13604	b May 25,	1897;
		d July 15,	1913.
Johnnie Gettys Gantt	13605	b Nov. 8,	1900.
Sarah Elizabeth Gantt	13606	b Sept. 25,	1903.

Sophia Gladys Gantt.....13607.....b Sept. 13, 1905.
Irma Frauline Gantt.....13608.....b Feb. 7, 1908;
d Dec. 19, 1913.
Maude Alice Gantt.....13609.....b Apr. 10, 1911.

5456 JOSEPH ROBISON GANTT (1531) b. Dec. 2, 1872 in Cleveland County, N. C., m. Dec. 20, 1899, *Dullie Tillman*, b. July 27, 1882 in Yancey County, N. C., dau. of George Washington Tillman, b. Apr. 15, 1846, of Chatham County, N. C., and Nancy Jane Cheek, b. Aug. 27, 1843, in Chatham County, N. C. His children:

Roy Atlas Gantt.....13610.....b Feb. 6, 1901.
Nettie Emma Gantt.....13611.....b May 3, 1903.
Ruby Adeline Gantt.....13612.....b Jan. 24, 1905.
Selma Julia Gantt.....13613.....b Jan. 4, 1908;
d July 11, 1908.

5457 MARY RUTH ELIZABETH GANTT (1531) b. Mar. 19, 1874, m. June 9, 1895, *John Franklin Dellinger*, who d. 1900. On March 26, 1908, she m. *William Pinkney Workman*. Her daughter:

Jessie Coe Dellinger.....13614.....b Dec. 9, 1897.

5458 ALFIE LEONORA GANTT (1531) b. May 6, 1875, m. Dec. 5, 1895, *Jacob Lee Sain*, b. Oct. 12, 1874. Her children:

Ruth Ezelle Sain.....13615.....b Sept. 11, 1896.
Mary Valera Sain.....13616.....b Nov. 5, 1897.
Ora Addie Sain.....13617.....b Feb. 4, 1899, s.
Eljie Bertha Sain.....13618.....b Oct. 12, 1900.
William Dennis Sain.....13619.....b May 18, 1902.
Caldwell Constance Sain.....13620.....b Nov. 19, 1903.
John Daniel Sain.....13621.....b Mar. 27, 1905.
Jacob Bert Sain.....13622.....b Mar. 5, 1907.
Edith Fern Sain.....13623.....b Sept. 29, 1909.
Helen Alfia Sain.....13624.....b Mar. 9, 1911.
Samuel Moser Sain.....13625.....b Aug. 19, 1914.
Warren Sain.....13626.....b Dec. 9, 1918;
d May 6, 1926.

5459 BENJAMIN TYRE GANTT (1531) b. Aug. 4, 1876, m. Dec. 10, 1901, *Lou Vice Jane Lutz*, b. Sept. 23, 1881, dau. of John F. and Octavia Lutz. Benjamin Gantt is a farmer, and also a carpenter. He has several good looking sons, one of them is now preparing for the Methodist ministry. This family lives in Lawndale, Route 2, N. C. His children:

Marcus Simmons Gantt.....13627.....b Oct. 21, 1902.
John Tyre Gantt.....13628.....b July 4, 1904.
Robert Stacey Gantt.....13629.....b Oct. 1, 1905.
Ryans Withers Gantt.....13630.....b Jan. 20, 1908.
James Welsey Gantt.....13631.....b Sept. 3, 1911, s.
Ella Adeline Gantt.....13632.....b July 24, 1916, s.
Benjamin Tyre Gantt, Jr.....13633.....b Sept. 12, 1920, s.
Annie May Gantt.....13634.....b Sept. 22, 1922, s.
Ned Lutz Gantt.....13635.....b Nov. 30, 1924, s.

5460 FLORENCE ALICE GANTT (1531) b. Feb. 9, 1880, m. Nov. 28, 1913, *James Osborne Hord*. Her daughter:

Anna Eliza Hord.....13636.....b 1915.

5461 SUSAN EVERETT GANTT (1531) b. at Belwood, N. C., July 20, 1881, m. June 28, 1898 at Belwood, N. C., *John Aaron Tillman,* b. Feb. 4, 1870, at Indianapolis, Ind. Her children:

Marion Bruce Tillman	13637	b Oct. 6, 1900.
Carr Eva Tillman	13638	b Sept. 15, 1902.
Hall Warlick Tillman	13639	b Oct. 7, 1903.
Atlas Wilbur Tillman	13640	b Oct. 19, 1905.
John Reid Tillman	13641	b Sept. 16, 1907.
Coyt Columbus Tillman	13642	b Mar. 28, 1909.
Nannie Bryte Tillman	13643	b Mar. 17, 1911.
Ruth Eliza Tillman	13644	b Jan. 29, 1913.
May Susan Tillman	13645	b Sept. 18, 1914; d June 1935.

5462 SUMMEY OSGOOD GANTT (1531) b. Nov. 25, 1882, m. July 4, 1907, *Anna Hoffman,* b. June 26, 1890. Summey Gantt and family now live in Durham, N. C. His children:

Stough Bryson Gantt	13646	b Aug. 21, 1911.
Eva Gouldie Gantt	13647	b June 1, 1914.
Hazel Ann Gantt	13648	b Oct. 1, 1917.

5463 HETTIE SARAH GANTT (1531) b. Aug. 4, 1884, m. Jan. 3, 1907, *Edgar William Dixon,* b. Dec. 25, 1885, son of Henry Pinkney Dixon (and Alice Skinner, dau. of John Skinner and Nancy Reed), son of Thomas Marion Dixon and Mary Adeline Warlick (No. 1288), dau. of Solomon Warlick (and Barbara Warlick), son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyle, sister of Rev. Jacob Hoyl.

Thomas Marion Dixon was a son of Gilbreath Dixon.

Solomon Warlick's wife, Barbara Warlick, was a dau. of Daniel Warlick III and Margaret Ramsour, sister of Elizabeth Ramsour who m. Sheriff David Shuford, and was the grandmother of Eliza Hoyle Gantt, and a sister of David Ramsour who m. Sarah Wilfong, the grandparents of General Stephen D. Ramsour.

Margaret, Elizabeth and David Ramsour were the children of Jacob Ramsour I, who owned the famous Ramsour plantation of Revolutionary War fame, in the edge of Lincolnton, N. C. Hettie and Edgar are good, generous, helpful, worthwhile people. Her children:

Lucy Alice Dixon	13649	b Sept. 30, 1907.
Jessie Adeline Dixon	13650	b Feb. 2, 1909.
Ruth Edna Dixon	13651	b Sept. 14, 1921.
William Maxwell Dixon	13652	b Dec. 20, 1924.
Betty Jean Dixon (adopted)	13653	b Aug. 14, 1930.

5465 CONNIE ERNESTINE GANTT (1531) b. June 9, 1888 and d. Nov. 16, 1915, m. Nov. 12, 1905, *Clayton Dellinger,* b. Oct. 25, 1887 and d. Feb. 13, 1920. Her children:

John Frank Dellinger	13654	b Apr. 19, 1906.
Bertha Addie Dellinger	13655	b Mar. 20, 1908.
Summey Pinkney Dellinger	13656	b Dec. 15, 1910.
Ollie Ruth Dellinger	13657	b Dec. 5, 1911.
Robert Murrel Dellinger	13658	b Oct. 18, 1913.
Annie Jane Dellinger	13659	b Apr. 6, 1915.

5466 ROBERT HOYLE PORTER (1532) b. July 30, 1873 at Blacksburg, S. C., son of Robert Erwin Porter and Martha Henrietta Hoyle.

Robert Hoyle Porter m. Feb. 24, 1897, *Grace N. Mintz*, b. Oct. 20, 1876. He d. July 17, 1910, of typhoid fever, at his home on a large plantation near Blacksburg, S. C. He was only thirty-four years old when he d., leaving a widow and four capable children. His children:

Robert DeWitt Porter.....13660.....b Jan. 16, 1898;
Killed in auto wreck in Florida. d Jan. 10, 1925.
John Frederick Porter.....13661.....b June 21, 1899.
Gladys Lucille Porter.....13662.....b Apr. 19, 1901.
Nancy Lurline Porter.....13663.....b Sept. 19, 1904.

5467 JOHN MILTON PORTER (1532) b. May 27, 1875 at Blacksburg, S. C., m. Jan. 14, 1913, *Agnes Thorns* (Hiorne) *Moring*, b. at Asheboro, N. C., Mar. 1, 1884, dau. of William Henry Moring II, b. April 13, 1857, (now a retired merchant at Asheboro, N. C.) who m. May 24, 1883, at Brooklyn, New York, Mary Thorns, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Frederick D. Thorns, b. 1831 in London, England and d. 1911, m. 1860 in Brooklyn, N. Y., Agnes Nicholson, b. 1826 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Agnes Nicholson graduated from Edinburgh University, Scotland; taught school on the estate of the Duke of Argyle, on west coast of Scotland. She came to America about 1855 and d. Easter morning, 1907.

William Henry Moring I, b. in Chatham County, N. C., (m. Mary Jane Jackson of Petersburg, Va.), was a son of John Moring of Chatham, N. C. A dau. of this John Moring m. Matthew Yates, missionary to China before the Civil War. Being cut off from the United States, he took care of himself and his mission by making translations for the Chinese Government. When he d. in Shanghai, all the Government offices were closed, and the high government officials attended his funeral.

Agnes Moring Thorns Porter is an alumna of Greensboro College, and of Woman's College of the State University. She is a most capable and talented woman, practical and resourceful—a devoted wife and mother.

John Milton Porter, though not the oldest, took the responsibility of the home when his father d., and when he, Ed and Bess were planning to go to College, he realized that someone had to stay so that the others might go, and discussing the matter, John said: "You two go and I'll stay." That decision is typical of the man. Altho he generously made this sacrifice, he forged ahead in a business way,—became highly successful—as a builder of steel bridges, in connection with the different railroads, and later, a contractor with large interests; with thousands of others, he suffered tremendous reverses during the depression years but met them with the same quiet courage and spirit that is characteristic of him.

John Milton Porter is Business Manager of the Publishing Committee for "Peiter Heyl and His Descendants"—and along with Z. J. Thompson and George Ivey, is rendering our Clan an invaluable service—we who know John best consider him an outstanding member of our clan. His common sense, his poise, and his patience are truly remarkable. His children:

William Moring Porter.....13664.....b Oct. 11, 1913, graduated at Charlotte High School in 1931; entered State College in the fall of 1931, and finished with all honor medals, June 1935; went with the State Highway Commission till the Spring of 1936 when he went into business, as a partner, with his father.

Seated: John Milton Porter (No. 5767), Charlotte, N. C.—Agnes (Moring) Porter
Standing: Agnes Nicholson Porter (No. 13665)—Robert Irvin Porter (No.13666)
William Moring Porter (No. 13664)—Elizabeth Hoyle Porter (No. 13667)

Agnes Nicholson Porter.....13665.....b June 2, 1917, finished Charlotte High School in 1934; entered Queens-Chicora College, Charlotte, N. C., in 1935.
Robert Irvin Porter.....13666.....b Mar. 14, 1920, has finished Junior High School.
Elizabeth Hoyle Porter.....13667.....b Mar. 11, 1923, has finished the Eighth grade.

5468 MARGARET ELIZABETH PORTER (1532) b. May 29, 1877, at Blacksburg, S. C.; was educated at Clemson, S. C.; m. Feb. 2, 1903, *Rev. George Croft Williams*, b. Dec. 16, 1876 at Aiken, S. C., son of William White Williams of Aiken, S. C., b. 1844, d. 1929, and Martha Russell Purr, b. at Quincy, Florida in 1854, dau. of Joseph Edgeworth Purr, from England (who d. 1866), and Martha Amelia DuBose, of Quincy, Florida, who d. 1861. William White Williams was a son of William John Williams, b. at Aiken, S. C., 1818 and d. 1901, and Eliza Addison, b. in Charleston, S. C., and d. 1869.

George Croft Williams graduated at Aiken Institute in 1894; University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1894–97; Virginia Theological Seminary, 1897–1900; ordained Deacon of the Episcopal Church, June 6, 1900; ordained Priest (Episcopal) Mar. 3, 1901; Rector of Episcopal churches of South Carolina, Maryland, Kentucky, and Georgia; Secretary of State Board of Charity and Corrections, 1918–1920; Secretary of State Board of Public Welfare 1920–1922; Assistant Professor of Sociology, University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. 1922–1926; Professor and Head of Department of Sociology in University of South Carolina since 1926; Phi Beta Kappa; North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati: Sc. D. University of the South; Author of Social Problems of South Carolina. (See Who's Who in American Education.)

When Margaret Elizabeth Porter and Rev. Croft Williams were m., his father gave them a trip to Europe as a bridal present. They are both choice characters, and have three capable, ambitious children, all of whom are married. "Bess" is a lovely Christian character, a winsome, attractive woman. Bess and Croft live at 3006 Monroe St., Columbia, S. C.
Her children:

Martha Russell Williams.....13668.....b Dec. 6, 1903.
William White Williams II.....13669.....b Apr. 1, 1906.
Carrie Eloise Williams.....13670.....b Sept. 3, 1907.
Robert Porter Williams.....13671.....b Jan. 27, 1909; d Apr. 16, 1921.

5469 EDGAR E. PORTER (1532) b. July 22, 1879; educated at Clemson College, and is a Metalurgist; worked for the United States Government; later, in the contracting business; at present again with the Government; he is a great reader of deep things; m. in Columbia, S. C., *Estelle Rawl*, a very highly educated woman, who is now (Aug. 1936) teaching in Duke University Summer School. A very fine, brainy couple.

5470 BERTHA LOUISE PORTER (1532) b. June 29, 1881, and d. Sept. 20, 1918; she was educated at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, *William Clinton Smith*, b. Oct. 18, 1882 and d. April 29, 1931, son of John M. Smith and Frances Thorn, dau. of William Taylor Thorn

and Mary Turner. John M. Smith was a son of Daniel C. Smith and Elvira Blackwell. Her children:

Martha Frances Smith.....13672.....b Feb. 10, 1907, educated at Winthrop College; finished 1927; a teacher, and lives at Cowpens, S. C.
John Porter Smith.....13673.....b Oct. 14, 1908, finished at Furman University, 1930.
Mendal Hoke Smith.....13674.....b Aug. 5, 1911, graduated at Clemson College, 1932; a farmer, and lives at Cowpens, S. C.
Doris Smith.....13675.....b Feb. 20, 1914.
William Edgar Smith.....13676.....b Jan. 3, 1916.
Burton Clinton Smith } Twins..... 13677.....b Sept. 18, 1918.
Bertha Louise Smith } Twins..... 13678.....b Sept. 18, 1918.

5471 LELA ETHEL PORTER (1532) b. June 28, 1883 at Blacksburg, S. C., a graduate of Winthrop College at Rock Hill, S. C.; m. Jan. 28, 1908, *Charles Lester Eskridge,* b. Mar. 17, 1883, at Shelby, N. C., son of Alfred Webb Eskridge, b. May 17, 1855, who m. Sept. 28, 1875, Sarah Hambrick, b. May 17, 1855 and d. May 6, 1930; Alfred Webb Eskridge d. Feb. 24, 1922, was the son of John Green Eskridge and Elizabeth Thompson.

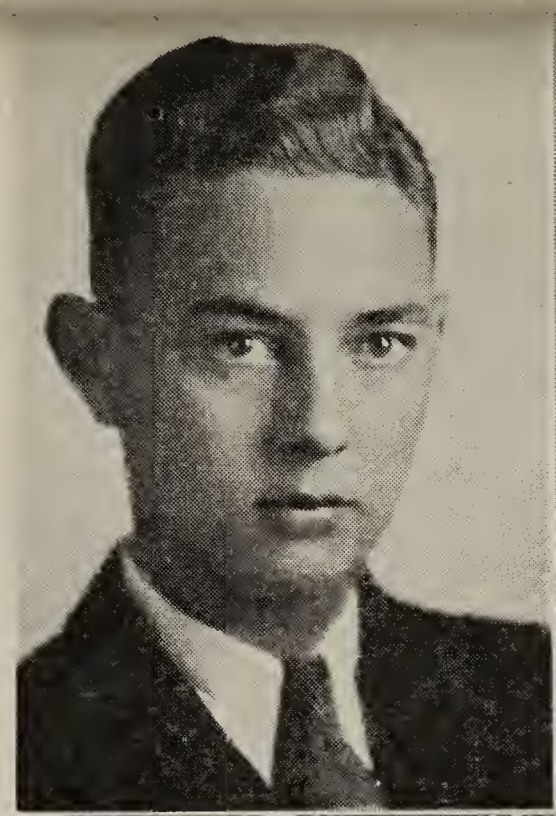
Charles Lester Eskridge attended the School of Horology in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a business and civic leader, late of Shelby, N. C., and well known in the city of Charlotte, N. C., and in other progressive centers of the South; he was for many years a foremost factor in the upbuilding of the community. The people paid him the deference of high position in public esteem during his lifetime, and since his passing, at the untimely age of forty-seven, his memory is preserved as that of a leader. He d. June 7, 1931.

Charles Lester Eskridge came of one of the South's old and prominent families. His earliest American ancestor, a native of Germany, was George Eskridge, who settled in Virginia, then came, or his children, to North Carolina. History recalls George Eskridge as the guardian of George Washington's mother, Mary Ball, and George Washington was named for George Eskridge.

He was endowed with a natural genius for mechanics, and after he became a business leader, found much pleasure in working on mechanical problems. He was deeply interested in aviation. He owned Shelby's first automobile, and became an automobile dealer, handling Ford and Lincoln cars; he was a Director of the First National Bank, and of the Shelby Building & Loan Association; a Director of the Chamber of Commerce, and in every direction of his varied activity, served his community well.

Referring again to the subject of this sketch, I can sincerely say—I know no finer woman than Lela Porter Eskridge. She has five children to whom have been given every advantage. They have an elegant home in Shelby, N. C. Her children:

Charles Robert Eskridge.....13679.....b Nov. 2, 1909.
Martha Effie Eskridge.....13680.....b Nov. 22, 1911.
Alfred Green Eskridge.....13681.....b Jan. 2, 1914.
James Lester Eskridge.....13682.....b July 26, 1916.
Eugene Webb Eskridge.....13683.....b Mar. 10, 1922; d July 29, 1930.



Charles Robert Eskridge (No. 13679)—James Lester Eskridge (No. 13682)
Alfred Green Eskridge (No. 13681)—Eugene Webb Eskridge (No. 13683)
Charles L. Eskridge, Prominent Business Man
Lela Ethel (Porter) Eskridge (No. 5471)
Martha E. Eskridge (No. 13680)

All Shelby, N. C.

Sitting: Joseph Rush Thompson (No. 13696)
Zolliecoffer Jenks Thompson (No. 5474), Shelby, N. C.
Claudia (Hoke) Thompson
Lyle Colin Thompson (No. 13695). Twins

Standing: Loy Frank Thompson (No. 13691)
Dr. Heyward Chivis Thompson (No. 13692)
Claude Hoke Thompson (No. 13694)
William Albert Thompson (No. 13697)
Zolliecoffer Julian Thompson (No. 13693)

5472 FLORENCE MAUDE PORTER (1532) b. June 21, 1886, m. Oct. 18, 1910, *John Franklin Boyd*, b. June 17, 1867, son of Marcus T. Boyd, b. June 7, 1824, d. Apr. 3, 1902, who m. Apr. 22, 1852, Mary Reinhardt, b. Nov. 7, 1834 and d. June 30, 1916, dau. of Franklin M. Reinhardt, b. Nov. 27, 1807 and d. June 11, 1869, and Sarah Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1816 and d. July 29, 1879, dau. of David Smith and Elizabeth Arndt, dau. of Godfrey Arndt, b. Jan. 11, 1741 and d. July 9, 1807, and Hannah Rudisill, dau. of Michael Rudisill (and Eve Dellinger), son of Deitrich Rudisill, b. about 1730 in Pennsylvania. Part of his land later went to Deitrich's dau. and her husband, Henry Dellinger. Henry Dellinger m. the only dau. of Deitrich Rudisill, who came south with him.

David Smith was a son of Peter Smith and Hannah Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. 1710, in Wiesbaden, Germany.

Franklin M. Reinhardt, who m. Sarah Smith, Jan. 15, 1834, was the son of Christian Reinhardt, b. Nov. 22, 1807, d. June 12, 1869, and Mary Forney, b. 1817 and d. July 29, 1879, dau. of General Peter Forney, b. Apr. 1756 and d. Feb. 1, 1834, and Nancy Abernethy, who m. 1783.

General Peter Forney, famous in the American Revolution, was a son of Jacob Forney, Sr., b. 1721 and d. 1806, who m. Mariah Bergner, French refugees, who came to South Carolina.

John Franklin Boyd, contractor, and member of the City Council, is one of the few people who have had an outstanding experience. Let him tell you: "While I was working as a bridgeman with the Oregon Pacific Railroad years ago, I shall not say how many, I was only sixteen, I got my greatest thrill. No doubt of it—my greatest thrill. During the month of November, 1889, there, I have told after all, but it does not matter—I was employed with a "gang" that was building a Railroad line from Uquina City, Oregon, to Boise City, Idaho; we were putting up a bridge at Bowler Creek, in the Cascade Mountains, when a big snow came and stopped the work; it was thought to be too early for a winter snow, and so the "gang" quit camp temporarily and left me in charge, with a promise to come back soon. When the snow storm ceased, the snow was ten feet deep on a level, and it stayed for six months. The snow covered my shack, and daily I would have to dig a trench out. I had no calendar, and I suspect I slept two days at a time, at times while I was snowed under; fortunately, I had plenty of provisions, ammunition and a rifle. There was plenty of game too. One day, while playing solitaire, I heard someone call; I rushed out and found a group of white men, sent to rescue me; after all those days of loneliness, talk about thrills! I found it was six months, five days from the time they left me alone."

(From "Charlotte Observer.")

John F. Boyd had first m. *Ina Berkley*; she had no children, and did not live long.

Florence M. Porter Boyd is a very pretty woman, bright and interesting. She has two attractive children:

Martha Porter Boyd.....13684.....b Oct. 20, 1911.
John Franklin Boyd, Jr.....13685.....b Nov. 10, 1913.

John Franklin Boyd Sr. has been connected with the Charlotte City Administration for several years. He is considered one of the strongest,

most capable forces in the Administration. He has been a very successful business man.

(My Charlotte Observer of today, April 28, 1936, announces that our cousin, John Franklin Boyd, has been appointed a "Colonel" on the staff of Governor James A. Noe, of Louisiana.)

5473 LEOLA EULALIA THOMPSON (1533) b. June 26, 1875, was educated at Asheville Female College, during the regime of Dr. Atkins. She is a very capable, accomplished woman, and taught for several years; her last year teaching was with her cousin, Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker, at Caroleen, N. C. She is a very attractive personality, and a woman of marked strength of character.

Leola m. June 12, 1900, *Atty. Augustus Cobb Durham*, b. Dec. 23, 1872, d. suddenly, Jan. 25, 1933, son of Dr. L. N. Durham and M. A. Frances Cansler, dau. of Henry Cansler and Mary Ann Frances Shuford, dau. of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyl, second dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who came to America Sept. 11, 1738.

Jacob Shuford was a son of John Martin Shuford, son of John Shuford, son of Georg Scheffert. Her children:

Frances May Durham	13686	b May 1,	1901.
Elizabeth Fay Durham	13687	b Apr. 8,	1903.
Marian Leola Durham	13688	b Mar. 24,	1905.
Tom Austin Durham	13689	b Mar. 13,	1911.
Doris June Durham	13690	b June 27,	1915.

For the Cansler, Friday and Ramsour family connections, See No. 290; See also No. 5103 for data.

5474 ZOLLIECOFFER JENKS THOMPSON (1533) b. Mar. 27, 1878, at Rockdale, Cleveland County, N. C.; was educated in Belwood Institute, and Converse Commercial College at Spartanburg, S. C. He went into the lumber mill work with his father, W. Horace Thompson, at Belwood, N. C., in 1901, and still is in this business and has added a Casket Factory.

Zol resembles very much our revered grandfather, Noah Hoyle. He is more polished, and is a strikingly distinguished looking man. He is a Steward in the First Methodist Church, and is a very prominent citizen; he has a beautiful tapestry brick colonial home, No. 417 West Marion Street, Shelby, N. C., on one of Shelby's principal residential streets.

He has money invested in the banks, Building & Loan, and Cotton Mills of Shelby, and is always to be counted on in any public spirited, worth-while project of his town, county or state.

It was Zolliecoffer J. Thompson who had the vision to see how much it would mean to the Heyl clan to have the data collected put into book form so it could be preserved and enjoyed by all; also he had the generosity to underwrite the publication. The entire clan is under obligations to him.

Zol and his twin brother, Dr. Chivis Thompson, are sons of Frances Hoyle Thompson. Frances had a twin sister, Martha Henrietta Hoyle; Zol has twin sons, Lyle and Joe—thus we have three consecutive generations of twins! See photo.

Zolliecoffer Jenks Thompson m. Mar. 27, 1902, *Alice Claudia Hoke*, b. Sept. 19, 1882, dau. of Rev. Franklin Joseph Hoke, b. Nov. 20, 1849

and d. Oct. 13, 1897, m. Nov. 2, 1881, Alice Hull, b. May 15, 1859, dau. of M. Frank Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1834 and d. Jan. 1, 1929; who m. Feb. 16, 1858, Mary Ann Grigg, b. Feb. 14, 1836 and d. Feb. 18, 1907, dau. of Paschal T. Grigg, b. 1793 and d. Dec. 27, 1859, who m. Dec. 3, 1830, Nancy Elliott, b. Feb. 27, 1795, and d. Nov. 11, 1839, dau. of Martin Elliott, b. 1748 and d. 1832, who m. Jan. 20, 1780, Ann Finch, whose father was Adam Finch of Virginia.

M. Frank Hull was the son of Major Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1790 and d. Jan. 14, 1856, and Margaret Grose. Major Hull was a son of Benjamin Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1740 and d. Oct. 11, 1832, and Sarah Hutchison, who d. Aug. 20, 1829, age about eighty years.

Paschal Grigg was the son of Frederick Grigg, b. 1771, d. June 5, 1800 (and Sarah Crowder), son of Jesse Andrew Grigg, who came to America with three brothers and his family, when Frederick was twelve years old. Frederick Grigg gave the land, and built the first Palm Tree M. E. Church in 1795, in Cleveland County, N. C.

Franklin Joseph Hoke (Hoch) was a son of John E. Hoke, b. Aug. 1, 1819 and d. Aug. 10, 1872, and Nancy Jane Sullivan, b. Oct. 30, 1829 and d. Jan. 1, 1850, dau. of Elijah Sullivan, b. Dec. 25, 1791 and d. July 1, 1872, and Katherine Spratt, b. Dec. 5, 1798 and d. Aug. 6, 1865, whom he m. Dec. 23, 1826. The Spratts were the first family to cross the Yadkin River going West.—There is a granite marker in front of my door on Crescent Avenue, marking the home of Mr. Spratt, where the first Court was held, in Mecklenburg County, Feb. 26, 1763.

Elijah Sullivan was a son of James Sullivan, who served in the Revolutionary War, and m. Mary Cox.

John E. Hoke was the son of Peter Hoke, b. Oct. 7, 1791, in Little York, Pa., and d. Nov. 23, 1864 in Pickens County, S. C., and Sarah Lowrance, who d. Feb. 13, 1857. Peter Hoke was a son of Frederick Hoke, b. Oct. 19, 1771 in York County, Pa., and d. Jan. 1, 1844, son of John Hoke (Hoch), who m. 1770, Maria Sabina Swope, b. Dec. 26, 1748 and d. Aug. 9, 1826, dau. of John Swope, b. 1704 and d. Dec. 18, 1780, who m. 1725, Anna Doretha Line, dau. of John Line, and by whom he had five children; she d. 1740, and in May 25, 1742, John Swope m. Katherine Elizabeth Grove (Graeff, Groff, Grave), b. Nov. 2, 1725 and d. Aug. 14, 1776. The second wife, Katherine Elizabeth Swope was the mother of our Maria Sabina Swope, whose father, John Swope, was the third of five children of Yost Schwab (Swab)—Americanized, Swope. This name is one of the oldest in German history. The name was derived from a powerful tribe in Southern Germany, whose history runs back to 113 years B. C. They were called Suevi by Julius Caesar in the year 55 B. C., who found the Suevi formidable. They lived on the East bank of the Rhine, and possessed 100 villages, and later they were called Schwabs and Swabians. When a large portion of Southern Germany was formed into a Duchy, it was given the tribe name, and called Swabia. Only a small part of the old Duchy is now called Swabia.

"There are several noble houses of Schwab in Germany, each having a coat-of-arms. One characteristic of the arms of all is the wing of the Imperial Eagle, showing all to have had a common ancestor. The coat-of-arms here given was obtained from the Bureau of Heraldry in Vienna, by Rev. Cornelius E. Swope, D. D., late Rector of Trinity Episcopal Chapel, New York. The golden shield signifies the untarnished honor of the family.

The stars suggest the loftiness of the aims and ambition of the bearer of the arms, and the wing which forms the crest, symbolizes the virtue and valor which rise above all that is unworthy, and soar, as on an eagle's wing, toward the stars."

"There is no motto, for this far back there were no mottos. The deep red showing through the visor of the helmet shows that the family, or some members of it won distinction in the Crusades, for no coats were permitted red unless the representatives had seen somewhat of the life and wars of the Crusades."

(Taken from the Swope Genealogy.)

John Swope, with his father's family, came to America in 1720, and settled in Conewago Township, Chester County, Pa., now Lancaster County. Zolliecoffer Jenks Thompson's children:

Loy Frank Thompson.....13691.....b June 23, 1903.
Heywood Chivis Thompson.....13692.....b Nov. 5, 1904.
Zolliecoffer Julian Thompson.....13693.....b Feb. 3, 1907.
Claude Hoke Thompson.....13694.....b Mar. 27, 1909.
Lyle Colin Thompson.....13695.....b Nov. 1, 1911, finished Shelby High School and Christ School (Episcopal) and also Appalachian State College. Works in the Lumber plant with his father at Shelby. In addition to his work in the lumber plant, he makes beautiful book ends, and bric-brac of walnut and others of red cedar (aromatic), and white poplar. The book ends of these two woods are very artistic and they are beautifully made. Lyle is single at this writing.
Joseph Rush Thompson.....13696.....b Nov. 1, 1911, is Lyle's twin brother; finished Shelby graded school; attended Christ School, and Appalachian State College at Boone, N. C. He is interested in Rayon, and is working with the Cleveland Cloth Mill at Shelby.
William Albert Thompson.....13697.....b Aug. 9, 1914, winds up the group of "Zol's" seven nice looking boys. "Bill" finished in Shelby graded school in 1934; went to Clemson, S. C., last fall, and majored in Mechanical Engineering. He is going back in September (1935). During the summer months he works in the Z. J. Thompson Mill and Lumber Company of Shelby. "Bill" is specially interested in practical things.

5475 DR. CHIVIS THOMPSON (Zol's twin) (1533) b. Mar. 28, 1878, son of Frances Osborne Hoyle and William Horace Thompson, at Rockdale, Cleveland County, N. C., near Belwood, and about twelve miles from Shelby, where the family later moved.

Chivis was educated at Belwood Institute, and at Atlanta Dental College, at Atlanta, Ga. He went to West Plains, Mo., in 1901, and practiced for a short while. He then went to Hugo, Okla., when it was still a territory, and Hugo was a small village; he has been there continuously since Feb. 26, 1903, practicing, and has grown with the town. He is located at 216 East Jackson Street. He has been very successful financially, and in his profession, which he still practices. He joined the Army during the Spanish-American War, and served in Battery F., 6th U. S. Artillery.

Dr. Chivis Thompson m. June 28, 1903, *Constance Greer*, b. at Haynesville, La., and came to Indian Territory with her father in 1902, dau. of Joseph Warren Greer of Louisiana, and Jane Longino, b. near Atlanta, Ga., dau. of James Longino II (and Jerusha Wilkerson), son of James

Dr. Chivis A. Thompson (No. 5475), Hugo, Okla.

Sitting:

Frances Caroline Thompson (No. 13702)

Sarah Wray Thompson (No. 13700)

Elva (Wray) Thompson

Standing:

Senator Carl Shultz Thompson (No. 5477), Shelby, N. C.

Elva Ann Thompson (No. 13701)

(Photo made in their beautiful home)

Longino I. Joseph Warren Greer was in the mercantile business, and served as the first Mayor of Hugo, Okla. Jane Longino Greer's brother was a Governor of Louisiana.

Chivis and Constance are a very handsome couple, both tall and distinguished looking. Chivis owns his attractive home, an office building, farm lands, and other real estate. Among other lands, he owns a quarter section (160A. of land), which he rented to the United States Government, to be used as an airport (Weddington Avenue Port, named for Captain Harry Weddington, who was reared in Hugo). The Government in building this airport (CWA Work), has tile under the runway, so as to keep all water away, and keep it from washing. There have been as many as fifty planes land there at one time. His children:

Frances Thompson.....13698.....b June 19, 1905.
Ruth Thompson.....13699.....b Jan. 13, 1909;
d June 24, 1910,
when she was sixteen months old, and is bur. at Shelby, N. C.

5476 ZULA ELIZABETH THOMPSON (1533) b. Feb. 29, 1880, m. Nov. 12, 1905, *Julius Walter Austin* of Charlotte, N. C.

They have spent most of their married life in the West, and are, and have been, for a number of years, in Bellingham, Washington—Julius Walter Austin is in the lumber business.

Zula is a very courageous, capable, versatile woman. Her children:

Horace Lawton Austin.....13699a.....b Nov. 29, 1911;
d 1932,
killed by an automobile.
Jules Hoyle Austin.....13699b.....b Nov. 21, 1921.

5477 SEN. CARL SCHURZ THOMPSON (1533) b. May 5, 1882, m. Nov. 5, 1913, *Margaret Elva Wray*, b. Sept. 27, 1888, dau. of George W. Wray, b. May 13, 1845 and d. Dec. 2, 1916, m. Mar. 24, 1863, Sarah Suttle, b. Aug. 15, 1848 and d. Nov. 13, 1918, dau. of Rev. Joseph Suttle, b. Apr. 25, 1828 and d. May 20, 1861, m. Feb. 25, 1846, Elvina Blanton, b. 1828 and d. 1911, dau. of Charles Blanton, b. 1804 and d. 1866, m. Judith Hambrick, b. 1805 and d. 1864.

Charles Blanton was a son of Burwell Blanton, b. 1765 and d. 1863, (who m. Miss Bridges) son of George Blanton, b. 1743 and d. 1800, (who m. in 1761, Susannah ——), son of Anderson Blanton (and Pitt Vavater), son of David Blanton and Lucy Johns.

Burwell Blanton came to North Carolina from Virginia, and settled in Tryon County, part of it now Cleveland, N. C., in 1782, and served as a private in the Revolutionary War at the age of seventeen, for three months and ten days, near close of the Revolution.

Rev. Joseph Suttle was a son of Benjamin Suttle, b. Sept. 16, 1800 and d. 1869, and Sarah Berryhill Baxter, dau. of William Baxter (and Sarah Berryhill), son of David Baxter, of Bainbridge, Scotland, and Esther McDowell.

Sarah Berryhill Baxter's brother, Elisha Baxter (son of William Baxter) was Governor of Arkansas. He was also, at one time, U. S. Senator and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. John Baxter, another brother of Sarah Berryhill (another son of William Baxter) was a Federal Court Judge at

Knoxville, Tenn., up to the time of his death. William Baxter, son of John Baxter, was Governor of Wyoming.

Benjamin Suttle was a son of George Suttle, b. in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, and fought in the Continental Army; he d. Feb. 5, 1816, m. Nancy Byers, Oct. 27, 1766, (dau. of George Byers), b. Mar. 24, 1746 and d. July 7, 1837.

George W. Wray was a son of James Alexander Linton Wray, b. Dec. 24, 1823 and d. Dec. 30, 1902, m. Jan. 9, 1844, Margaret Blanton, b. Feb. 12, 1825 and d. Oct. 31, 1896, dau. of George Blanton (See above).

James A. L. Wray, son of James Wray, b. Feb. 18, 1767, m. Sept. 20, 1798, Elizabeth Linton, b. Mar. 27, 1777.

Senator Carl S. Thompson was educated at Belwood Institute, and began at the age of eleven to work with his father in Mill Wood work. His father, Horace W. Thompson, moved to Shelby in 1901. Carl and Zol bought out their father in the wood work business in 1918; later, in 1924, he bought Zol's interest in the business, established by the father in 1901.

Carl still has this Lumber plant, together with many other interests; a finance corporation. He is a charter member of the Rotary Club; was President one term; Steward in the First Methodist Church of Shelby; belongs to Hon. Clyde A. Hoey's Sunday School Class, of statewide fame. Carl spent 1907, in the lumber work, on the Pacific Coast, at Puget Sound.

Carl and his wife have a picturesque estate about two miles from the Court House of Shelby, N. C. The home is a white Colonial one, surrounded by acres of beautiful green sward, with all kinds of attractive evergreen shrubbery and beautiful trees with Japanese magnolias and fragrant mimosas predominating. In the rear of the house, are several acres of beautiful wooded land, with concrete slab steps leading down to a large lake. Of all his attractive flowers and plants, I think the Senator enjoys most his rose garden. The home is most attractively furnished with beautiful antiques suitable for that particular place.

Carl Thompson is an unusually fine specimen of American manhood; tall, straight, and commanding; has unusual business ability; he does much good in a quiet, unobtrusive way; is public spirited; such a man as the public trusts, and the Hoyle Clan is delighted that he has been elected Senator for the 27th District. Elva is a charming wife and mother, for this beautiful home. Carl has three attractive daughters:

Sarah Wray Thompson.....13700.....b Aug. 8, 1914, graduated at the Shelby High School, 1931; entered Duke University the fall of the same year; she is now a graduate of Duke (1935) with an A. B. Degree in Business Administration. Sarah is a very attractive young lady, of the higher type.
Elva Ann Thompson.....13701.....b June 8, 1923.
Frances Caroline Thompson.....13702.....b May 18, 1929.

5478 EMMET TYRE THOMPSON (1533) b. Apr. 20, 1884, is still single; a tall, good-looking man who is so filled with wanderlust that we know not much about him.

5479 RUSH CLARENCE THOMPSON (1533) b. Mar. 17, 1886, youngest son of Frances Osborne Hoyle and William Horace Thompson, m. Aug. 1, 1912, *Fay Wright*, of Bellingham, Washington State, dau. of Merton Otto Wright, b. May 30, 1866 and d. Oct. 16, 1928; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Ruth

Ella Adams, b. July 10, 1867, dau. of Leonard Baldwin Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1815, and Margaret Lupton Chalfant, b. Oct. 2, 1820, m. Nov. 19, 1845, dau. of Abner Chalfant, from Chalfant Saint Giles, England, and Ruth Lupton, dau. of David Lupton. One of the relatives of Abner Chalfant m. William Penn—all Quakers.

Leonard Baldwin Adams was a son of Aaron Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1767, m. Dec. 6, 1792, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of an English General of the Revolutionary War, Ebenezer Smith.

Aaron Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1767, was a son of Capt. Simon Adams (and Dinah Spalding), son of Joseph Adams, son of Henry Adams, son of Ensign Edward Adams, son of Henry Adams and Edith Squire, m. in Sommersetshire, England, in 1609. Henry Adams came to America in 1632, with eight sons, and their families. Henry Adams and Edith Squire were the ancestors of John Adams of Mass., second President of the United States. Ensign Edward Adams had a brother Joseph who was the grandfather of John Adams. Merton Otto Wright was a son of William Hutchins Wright, b. Mar. 29, 1826, in N. Y., m. Apr. 13, 1846, Sarah Melvina Ford, b. Jan. 26, 1832. William Hutchins Wright was the son of Thaddeus Wright. (His sister, Harriet Wright, Mrs. H. L. Bostick, wrote the beautiful poem, "Drafted" which was published in Edwards' Fifth Reader in 1867. She had two sons in the Federal Army during the Civil War). Thaddeus Wright had twelve children—nine girls and three boys. He was a son of Jacob Wright II, son of Jacob Wright I, son of John Wright, son of Nathaniel Wright, son of Ephraim Wright, son of Thomas Wright.

Sarah Melvina Ford, b. Jan. 26, 1832, m. Apr. 13, 1848, was a dau. of John M. Ford, b. May 6, 1808, at Warren, in Herkimer County, N. Y., m. Mar. 27, 1831, Julia Ann Eliza Stone, b. Jan. 24, 1807. Her nephew, Richard Stone, was in the 11th Michigan Infantry, and d. in Kentucky during the Civil War.

John M. Ford was a son of John Ford, b. Sept. 8, 1773, at Ringwood, Essex County, N. J., who was m. to Chloe ——, b. Nov. 11, 1777, at Kent, Litchfield County, Conn.

Rush Clarence Thompson was b. at Rockdale, and moved to Shelby in 1901; he left North Carolina in 1908 and went to Dallas, Texas, and attended a Dental School; after finishing, he went to Hugo, Oklahoma, and practiced Dentistry with his brother, Dr. Chivis Thompson. From there he went to Arizona to visit his sister, Mrs. Gus Durham, and while there, she moved to Los Angeles, and he went with her. From there he went to Bellingham, Washington, to visit another sister, Mrs. J. W. Austin. There, he met and m. Fay Wright, in 1912, at the home of the Methodist Minister.

Together, they went to Portland, Oregon, and Ruth, their oldest dau. was b. there in May 12, 1913. In Aug. 1914, they came to North Carolina. He was connected with the Northwest Auto Company while west, and went into the Auto business when he returned to N. C., and is still in the Automobile business.

Rush C. Thompson is public spirited; a Steward of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, to which his parents belonged, and he keeps his Bible lying by his big arm-chair in the livingroom of his attractive home, 226 Gold Street, Shelby, N. C. He is a devoted husband and father. His children:

Ruth Thompson.....13703.....b May 12, 1913.
Elizabeth Thompson.....13704.....b Apr. 30, 1915.

Margaret Thompson.....13705.....b June 29. 1917.
Elizabeth and Margaret belong to the National Honor Rolls on High School Work.

Fay Wright Thompson and her second dau., Elizabeth, left Shelby last Monday morning, June 24, 1935, for a visit to Fay's family in Bellingham, Washington.

(June 24, 1935) I attended the dedication yesterday, June 23, 1935, of the new brick Church at Kadesh, near Belwood, N. C. It is a handsome country brick church with an auditorium something like 40 x 80 ft., with large memorial windows, seven of them to members of the Noah Hoyle family. One large window over the front entrance is in memory of Gilbreath Dixon and Noah Hoyle, the great grandfathers of Hugh Hoyle, who is responsible for the window, and who, I was told, was the moving force in the erection of the church, which has a Sunday School auditorium, and eleven Sunday School rooms, and other modern features. And, when it was dedicated Sunday, it was all paid for!

Some gentleman talking to me said, "Rush is the best Thompson of the name no matter how good the others are."

5480 FRANCES MADGE THOMPSON (1533) b. May 14, 1893, the youngest child of Frances Osborne Hoyle Thompson, and the youngest grandchild of Noah Hoyle, m. first, July 23, 1914, *Dwight Gladstone Carver*, son of Rev. D. Franklin Carver and Demiriah Wild. Rev. Carver is a descendant of a brother of John Carver, Massachusett's first Governor.

Mrs. Demiriah Wild Carver is a first cousin of North Carolina's beloved Civil War Governor, Zebulon Vance. Mrs. Carver had four relatives who were Governors, Vance of North Carolina, Pickins and Swain of South Carolina, and the late Locke Craig of North Carolina. Madge has two interesting daughters by Dwight G. Carver:

Frances Demiriah Carver.....13706.....b May 12, 1915.
Leola Elizabeth Carver.....13707.....b Nov. 21, 1916.

Madge Thompson Carver m. Aug. 10, 1929, *Abel Reist Snyder* (Schneider) b. Aug. 19, 1887, in Ontario, Canada, near Hespeler, son of Levi Snyder, b. July 25, 1852 and Sarah Reist, b. July 17, 1862, dau. of Moses Reist and wife, Miss Schantz. Levi Snyder was a son of Absalom Snyder and Mary Bricker. Father, son and grandson were b. within one mile of the same place—planters.

Abel Reist Snyder attended school at Goshen, Indiana; was in the World War; Sergeant in Medical Dept., Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Madge has fallen heir to the beautiful old home of her parents. She is bright, jolly, and has a great big generous heart. She is very capable, and, like the rest of the clan, can "turn her hand" to anything and do it well. She has no children by Abel Reist Snyder.

5481 FLORENCE ELIZABETH HOYLE (1534) b. Nov. 19, 1876, m. Oct. 29, 1896, *James Alexander Royster*, b. May 4, 1877, and killed by lightning, Aug. 29, 1909; he was a son of George Sylvester Royster and Martha Self, dau. of Alexander Self and Katherine Cline, dau. of John Klein II (and Katherine Mull) son of David Klein, b. 1769 and d. at or near Elijay,

Georgia, in 1872, aged 103 years. David Klein was m. twice; he first m. his first cousin, Salome Zimmerman, b. 1773, whose mother was Katherine Ramsour, dau. of pioneer Deitrich, and a sister of the Margaret Ramsour who m. Christopher Klein, and by her he had only two children, two boys, Jacob and John, and it was this John Klein II who m. Katherine Hoyle. David's father was Christopher Klein. His wife, Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer. This Christopher, b. about 1755, was the son of Sebastian Klein, b. about 1724 and m. 1754, Elizabeth Beaver (Bieber), dau. of Mathias Beaver. They had ten children:

Christopher Klein who m Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour. They had six sons and two daughters.
Daniel Klein of whom we have no record.
John Klein m Barbara Traffelstrat (Now Travis).
Michael Klein b 1761, soldier in Revolutionary War, and m Fanny Killian.
Jacob Klein b 1763, m Elizabeth Wilfong, dau. of Major George Wilfong.
Christina Klein m Conrad Yoder from Switzerland.
Elizabeth Klein m Heinrich Probst.
Mary Klein m William Bost or Bast or Best (Bess).
Utilly Klein m George Hiffner.
Katherine Klein m Christopher Sigman, then Seigemund.

Sebastian Klein was b. in Germany, the head of all the Klein family. He came to America in the ship "Robert and Alice," Robert Goodman, Master, with 213 passengers, and landed at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 3, 1739. On the same ship that brought "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, Sept. 11, 1738.

Sebastian Klein came to North Carolina about 1750, and settled first on Elk Creek, later, on Clarks Creek near Newton, and d. 1791–1795.

Alexander Self was a son of Lemuel Self and Rebecca Rooker (Rucker).

George Sylvester Royster was a son of James Royster (and Pantha Avery), son of George Royster, of Clarksville, Va.

Florence Hoyle Royster had four children, three of them living. For many years, Florence has made her home with her father, Abel John Robinson Hoyle, usually spoken of as "A. John R." Hoyle.

Florence is a sweet, gentle, attractive woman, and her children are very worthwhile. Her children:

Odis Edgar Royster	13708	b Aug. 8, 1897.
Hoyle Wayne Royster	13709	b Feb. 17, 1901; d Mar. 2, 1901.
Johnnie Kathleen Royster	13710	b July 20, 1903.
Claire Jeanette Royster	13711	b Feb. 14, 1909.

5483 DORA EDITH HOYLE (1534) b. July 31, 1882, has been quite a student, and has taught. She is a handsome, capable woman, an interesting conversationalist, and pleasing personality.

5484 LORIN ERNEST HOYLE (1534) b. Mar. 10, 1888, m. Oct. 31, 1911, *Dovie McSwain*, b. Jan. 5, 1888 and d. July 14, 1923, dau. of George McSwain and Susan Hamrick, dau. of Mr. Hamrick and Phoebe Hamrick, same surnames. Lorin m. again, *Dorcas Rollins*, b. Feb. 28, 1890, dau. of Omar O. Rollins, b. June 25, 1859 and d. Dec. 9, 1902, and Cordelia Cook, b. Apr. 23, 1864. Lorin lives near Shelby, N. C., P. O. Box 265. His children by Dovie McSwain:

Chivie Aileen Hoyle.....13712.....b July 19, 1912.
Grace Hermine Hoyle.....13713.....b Mar. 14, 1916.
John Warren Hoyle.....13714.....b Oct. 5, 1919.

5485 LAUREL EDGAR HOYLE (1534) b. Apr. 25, 1890, m. Dec. 15, 1914, *Bertha Lela Edwards*, b. Sept. 20, 1892, dau. of David Decatur Edwards, b. Mar. 1, 1854, and Martha Ann Peeler, b. Oct. 15, 1853, dau. of Alfred Graves Peeler, son of Sarah Hoyle Peeler (and Barnabas Peeler), youngest dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

David Decatur Edwards was a son of Amos Edwards and Biddie Beam, dau. of David and Rachel Beam. Amos Edwards was a son of John Edwards of Ireland. Martha Ann Peeler was a dau. of Elizabeth Cline, dau. of John Klein II and Katherine Mull.

Laurel Edgar Hoyle lives near Lawndale, N. C., R. F. D. He has a lovely country home, and also owns a large farm. He belongs to the Baptist Church (Zion). He is a very intelligent man, and a great reader; a successful planter. His children:

Bertha Elaine Hoyle.....13715.....b Apr. 24, 1916.
John Decatur Hoyle.....13716.....b May 29, 1918.

5490 WILLIAM MOUZON CLARKE (1536) b. July 27, 1860 and d. 1923, at his home on Austin Avenue, Asheville, N. C., at the age of 63 years. He m. 1884, *Marie Barbot*, of Charleston, S. C., dau. of Anthony Barbot and Euphrazine Hurbett, of Charleston, S. C. William Mouzon Clarke was an alumnus of Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C. Children all b. at Asheville, N. C. His children:

Marie E. Clarke.....13717.....b Feb. 11, 1886.
William Eugene Clarke.....13718.....b Apr. 16, 1888.
Louise Clarke.....13719.....b July 31, 1891.
Albert Bernard Clarke.....13720.....b July 22, 1896.
Joseph Anthony Clarke.....13721.....b Feb. 12, 1905.

5491 HARRIET SHUFORD CLARKE (1536) b. Oct. 1, 1863, m. Feb. 15, 1888, at their country home, "Bremerton" in Laurens County, S. C., by Rev. William A. Clark, *Dr. William Barney Smith*, b. Oct. 27, 1851 and d. Mar. 26, 1927 in Dillon, S. C.; a graduate of Charleston Medical College, Charleston, S. C.; son of Joel Franklin Smith, of Laurens, S. C., b. Oct. 1, 1818 and d. Feb. 4, 1891, m. Sept. 20, 1841, Letitia Hill Jones, of Abbeville, S. C., b. Feb. 16, 1825 and d. May 23, 1891. Harriet was educated at Columbia Female College, Columbia, S. C. Her children:

William Clarence Smith.....13722.....b Apr. 12, 1889.
Hilliard Clarke Smith.....13723.....b May 31, 1891.
Marie Elizabeth Smith.....13724.....b Oct. 9, 1893.
James Austin Smith.....13725.....b Oct. 8, 1896.
Sara Gladys Smith.....13726.....b Jan. 31, 1902.
Robert St. Clair Smith.....13727.....b Dec. 20, 1905.

5492 MAMIE ELIZABETH CLARKE (1536) b. Dec. 6, 1866 at Edgefield, S. C., and d. July 30, 1922 at Marion, S. C., m. at Columbia, S. C., Mar. 9, 1887, *Henry Goodwin Wright*, b. Aug. 13, 1860 at Ward, S. C., and d. Apr. 4, 1908 at Ward, S. C., son of Theophilus Schultz Wright, b. Oct.

26, 1823, d. Nov. 31, 1900, m. Dec. 12, 1844, Nancy Elder, b. Nov. 6, 1828 and d. Apr. 15, 1925. Mamie was educated at Columbia Female College, Columbia, S. C. Her children:

Nelle Inez Wright.....13728.....b Aug. 26, 1888.
Harry Wright.....13729.....b Sept. 4, 1896.

5493 KATHERINE ELMINA CLARKE (1536) b. May 15, 1869, in Abbeville, S. C., m. 1890, *Thomas Littleton Poole*, b. Feb. 3, 1868 at Tumbling Shoals, Laurens County, S. C., and d. Aug. 26, 1901, son of Emily Stacy and William Henry Poole. Katherine, like her older sisters, was educated at Columbia Female College, Columbia, S. C. She d. Mar. 22, 1932. Her children:

Katherine Mildred Poole.....13730.....b Sept. 13, 1891.
William Marion Poole.....13731.....b Apr. 11, 1896.
Thelma Littleton Poole.....13732.....b Mar. 12, 1900.

5493a JOHN AUSTIN CLARKE (1536) b. Aug. 27, 1871, m. Jan. 27, 1897, *Josephine Ward*, of Ward, S. C., b. Feb. 4, 1875, dau. of Joseph Moore Ward, C. S. A., who graduated at what was then known as "South Carolina College," near University, b. Dec. 25, 1832 and d. Mar. 6, 1908, m. Helen L'Neal Pope, b. Dec. 6, 1839 and d. Aug. 4, 1895, dau. of George Pope, b. Sept. 8, 1810 and d. Dec. 11, 1842. These Popes are those who have lived in Newberry County for generations.

Joseph Moore Ward was the son of Major Richard Ward, C. S. A.; he was 64 years old when he volunteered in the Civil War; an interesting old gentleman, b. 1800 in England, came to America in 1817; accumulated a large amount of very fine property, most of which he lost later, due to the Civil War. Helen still has a part of this original estate, which she prizes as much for sentiment's sake as for its worth.

John Austin Clarke m. a second time, July 2, 1927, *Jennie M. Milling*, of Winsboro, S. C. His children:

Helen Elizabeth Clarke.....13733.....b Nov. 12, 1897.
Marian Louise Clarke.....13734.....b Oct. 14, 1899.
Connie Corinne Clarke.....13735.....b Apr. 5, 1902.
Hugh Lowe Clarke.....13736.....b Feb. 27, 1904, s.
Joseph Ward Clarke.....13737.....b Oct. 15, 1907, s.

5493b JAMES BURNS CLARKE (1536) b. May 9, 1874 and d. Dec. 18, 1913, m. Dec. 13, 1902, *Eileen LaGrone*, b. Mar. 27, 1884, dau. of James Henry LaGrone and Hassie Mobley, a graduate of Columbia University, S. C. Eileen LaGrone was a graduate of Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. James Clarke was educated at the University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. He d. at the age of thirty-nine years. His widow lives in Columbia, S. C. His daughter:

Sarah James Clarke.....13737a.....b Jan. 3, 1903.
She was killed in an automobile accident, April 25, 1928. A graduate of Newberry College, at Newberry, S. C.

Both father and daughter are bur. at Spann's Cemetery, Ward, S. C.

5494 ROBERT ALBERT HOYLE (1542) b. July 3, 1870, oldest son of Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle and first wife, Emma Higgins; he was educated

at the public schools, and went to Fallston High School, taught by Rev. Lee A. Falls; to Lenoir School when the Principal was E. L. Wakefield; then Professor Barns of S. C. Robert then went to L. R. Jackson's Business School at Charlotte, N. C. He stayed in the store of Lemuel J. Hoyle & Company. Later, the name was changed to Hoyle & Ivey. (Later the J. B. Ivey Company, of Charlotte, N. C.)

Robert Hoyle went to Nevada and worked in a store of J. W. Puett, keeping books; he came back to North Carolina, and from 1904 to 1912, he was in Oklahoma, connected with the Central Board & Supply Co., of Kansas City, Mo. In 1913, he went with the N. C. Agricultural Dept., and was in this work for about twenty years, as Seed, Food, and Gasoline Inspector.

Robert A. Hoyle is a member of the First M. E. Church of Shelby, N. C. He attends Clyde R. Hoey's famous Sunday School Class, of which his brother, George Hoyle, is President.

"Rob" m. Dec. 24, 1924, *Bertha Schapperle Bagwell*, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of Christian Schaperle Bagwell, and lives at 36 Jones Place, Shelby, N. C. (c) Rob, like his distinguished father, is endowed with a fine intellect.

5495 FRANK LEWIS HOYLE (1542) b. May 12, 1872, second son of Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle and Emma Higgins, dau. of Albert Higgins and Elvira Neal, whose mother was a Moore, and whose grandmother was a Sherrill.

Frank m. Oct. 3, 1894, *Marietta Walker*, b. Nov. 29, 1872, dau. of Joseph Morgan Walker, b. Feb. 16, 1840, and Eliza Ann Williamson, b. May 29, 1848, dau. of Anderson Crowder Williamson and Priscilla Washburn, dau. of John Washburn and Mary Magness, dau. of Col. Benjamin Magness of Revolutionary War fame, and Mary Mooney (Mauney). John Washburn was a son of Gabriel Washburn I, a molder of beautiful pewter ware. Anderson Crowder Williamson was a son of Archibald Williamson and Nancy Crowder, dau. of Dr. William Crowder of Revolutionary War fame, and Elizabeth Corbett Lucy Thompson, of Virginia, his second wife.

Joseph Morgan Walker was a son of Jesse Walker and Manimie Whitaker, of Virginia, b. Feb. 16, 1840, dau. of John Whitaker (and Nancy Smith), son of Jordan Whitaker of Surrey County, a Revolutionary hero.

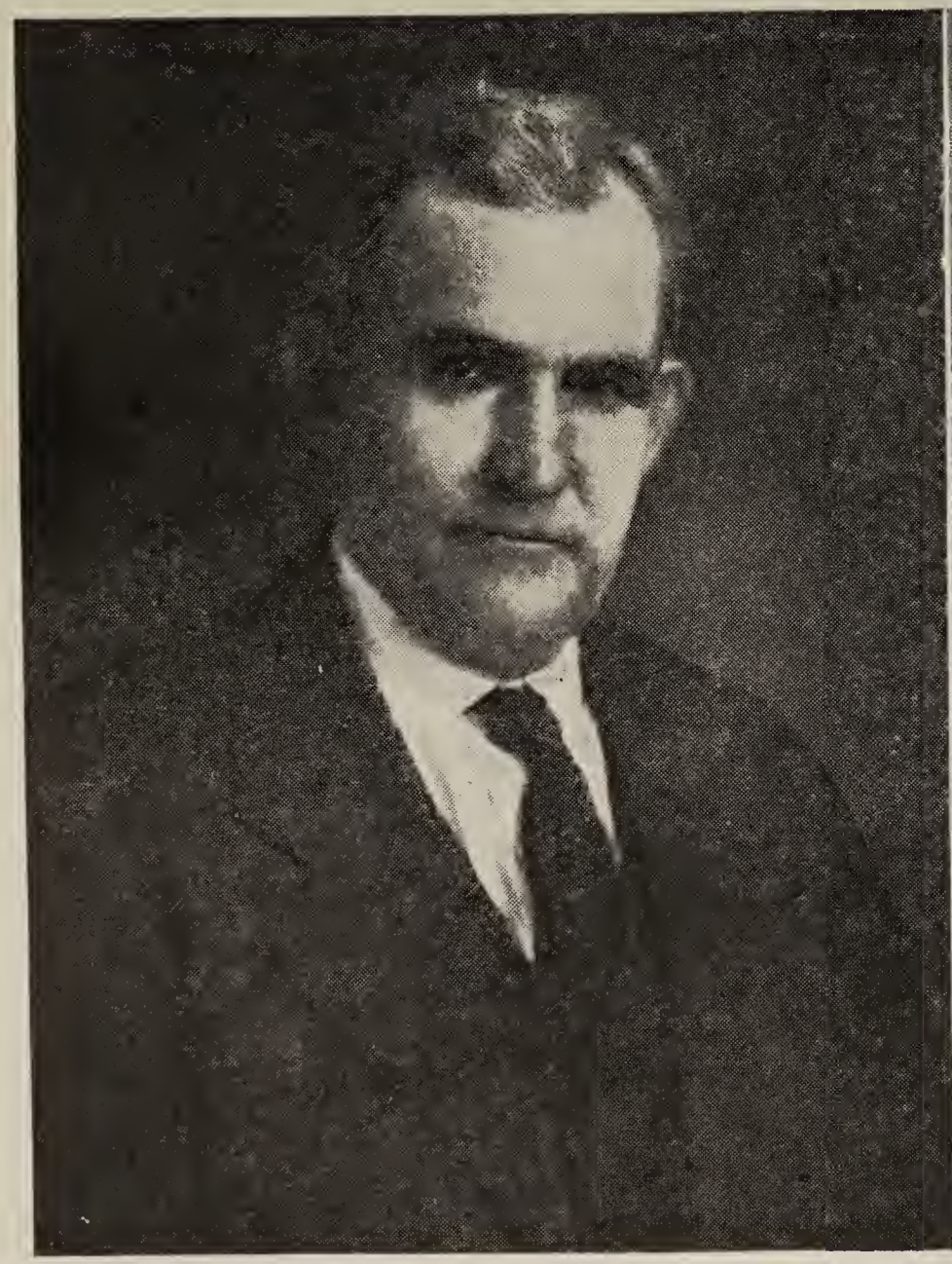
Nancy Smith was a dau. of William Smith, who owned the race track, made of straight paths one mile long. People would go for miles around to attend "Rich" Billy Smith's Race Track Meets.

Jesse Walker was a son of John Walker and Ursula Covington, whose mother was a Miss Morgan.

Joseph Morgan Walker volunteered in April, 1861, at old Burnt Chimney (now the thriving, up-to-date town of Forest City), under Lawson Harrill. He was commissioned second Lieutenant; soon afterwards he was made first Lieut.; then appointed Captain, but never received his commission. He was captured five days before the Surrender of Appomattox Court House, Va., and carried prisoner to Johnson Island in Lake Erie. He was released later, names taken alphabetically.

Frank Hoyle is a steward in the First M. E. Church of Shelby, N. C., and he, too, belongs to Hon. Clyde R. Hoey's Sunday School class.

Frank served as Clerk of the Court of Cleveland County twelve years



Frank Lewis Hoyle (No. 5495), Shelby, N. C.

Mamie (Walker) Hoyle

consecutively, following his distinguished father, the Hon. Lemuel J. Hoyle, who served for eight years. He is now Post Master at Shelby, N. C., and lives at 322 East Marion Street. Frank Hoyle is the finest type of American citizen—true to himself, true to his family, true to his country and true to his Maker. May his kind increase!

Frank's wife, Mamie Walker Hoyle, is an ideal mother, wife, and home-maker; she and Frank have a large group of interesting children. His children:

Warren Finley Hoyle	13738	b Sept. 2, 1895; d June 3, 1918.
Edith Virginia Hoyle	13739	b Oct. 27, 1896.
Harry Lemuel Hoyle	13740	b Jan. 21, 1898; d June 2, 1902.
Emma Eunice Hoyle	13741	b May 26, 1899; d Dec. 14, 1918.
Eliza Frances Hoyle	13742	b Sept. 11, 1901.
Jessie Walker Hoyle	13743	b May 27, 1903.
Ethel Miriam Hoyle	13744	b Apr. 1, 1905.
Frank Lewis Hoyle, Jr	13745	b May 17, 1907.
Walter Eugene Hoyle	13746	b Jan. 18, 1909; d Jan. 14, 1935.
Willie Higgins Hoyle	13747	b July 25, 1910.
Marietta Isabelle Hoyle	13748	b Dec. 26, 1912.
John Abel Hoyle	13749	b Aug. 19, 1915.

5496 GEORGE ABEL HOYLE (1542) b. June 17, 1877, oldest child of the late Capt. Lemuel Jacob Hoyle by his second wife, Mary Ella Round, a most capable woman who fitted well into the life of her distinguished husband. George Abel was named for his grandfather, Rev. Abel Hoyl of the Methodist Church, who so nobly and unselfishly gave his life in striving to convert an atheist. At the time of his death, Rev. Abel was stationed at Pleasant Grove, near the famous Pleasant Grove Campground in Union County, N. C., near Monroe.

George Abel Hoyle m. Nov. 27, 1907, *Lucy May Baber*, b. Aug. 3, 1883, dau. of Barnabas Baber and Abbie Biggerstaff, prominent pioneer families of North Carolina. Lucy is a gifted woman,—is, and has been, very active in work of her church. She graciously helps with her musical talent whenever called on. George was educated at Belwood Institute, and at Duke University, (then Trinity College) at Durham, N. C., 1898–1899. He then went into the Mercantile business with his father at Belwood, Cleveland County, N. C. In 1903, George came to Shelby, N. C., and went into the mercantile business under the firm name of Webb & Hoyle; later, the business developed into the Fanning Department Stores, at Shelby and Hickory. In 1927 George became associated with an older brother, Frank Lewis Hoyle, in General Insurance business. He is associated with the First B. & L. of Shelby and at present, a Director and Vice-President of the Shelby B. & L., and a director of the Shelby Cotton Mill; has been a steward of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Shelby for twenty-five years. President of the Men's Bible Class, the famous Bible Class of about 300 men, with the Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, teacher. George's wife, Lucy, is organist for the Class.

5497 LOUISE V. HOYLE (1542) b. May 16, 1879, was a most attractive, blue-eyed, curly-haired girl, with the sweetest of dispositions. She

m. about 1900, *Rev. M. B. Clegg*, of the M. E. Church. Her untimely death, in an automobile wreck, grieved the entire clan. Her children:

William Lemuel Clegg	13750	b Oct. 21, 1901.
Mary Ella Clegg	13751	b Sept. 26, 1903.
Charles Rufus Clegg	13752	b Sept. 21, 1905.
Ruth Genevieve Clegg	13753	b Sept. 14, 1920.

5498 MARY MOORMAN HOYLE (1542) b. June 24, 1880, m. Apr. 12, 1904 *J. W. Bean*, son of John Pinkney Bean and Flora Elizabeth Green, son of James Wesley Bean. Her children:

John Lemuel Bean	13754	b Jan. 5, 1905.
Dessie Mae Bean	13755	b Apr. 25, 1907.
James Wesley Bean, Jr	13756	b Apr. 25, 1909.
George Hoyle Bean	13757	b Jan. 28, 1912.
Walter Palmer Bean	13758	b Apr. 4, 1913.
Flora Elizabeth Bean	13759	b Sept. 20, 1916.
Emma Katherine Bean	13760	b Dec. 18, 1920.

5499 KATHERINE ELLEN HOYLE (1542) b. Nov. 20, 1882, and d. Oct. 1933, m. *Crayton Johnson*, and later *Harry Meddick*. (c)

5500 MARY ELEANOR ADELAIDE GANTT (1547) b. Sept. 6, 1873, d. Aug. 25, 1901, dau. of Rev. Albert Gamewell Gantt, b. June 8, 1843 and Emma Ann Catherine Browning, b. Apr. 21, 1845 of Charleston, S. C.

Mamie and I were classmates at Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C., and were room-mates for two years. She was a sweet Christian character,—clever, loyal and ambitious. She was only twenty-eight years old when she died. (E. H. R.)

She m. at Belwood, N. C., Jan. 2, 1894, *Rev. Edgar Watts Dixon*, b. Nov. 11, 1867. He belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was educated at Trinity College, now Duke University. Their children: See 4822.

Cousin Edgar Dixon has been of inestimable help to me in getting Warlick and Dixon data.

5501 DR. ALBERT MOUZON GANTT (1547) b. Oct. 7, 1875, at Summerville, S. C. He is a Physician and Surgeon, with offices in the Wilson Building, at Dallas, Texas, and one of the outstanding authorities of Texas in the treatment of tuberculosis and diseases of lungs and throat. Dr. Gantt attended school at Belwood, N. C. For one year, he attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons at St. Louis, Mo., and the last three years of his professional work was at the Louisville Medical College, where he graduated in 1902.

Dr. Gantt practiced about one year in Lubbock, Texas; then for a few months was at Mineral Wells, and in Oct. 1903 located at Dallas. He was a general practitioner till 1913; since then, he has specialized in the treatment for lungs and throat. He is a member of the Dallas County, North Texas, Texas State, Southern and American Medical Associations. He also belongs to the Dallas Chamber of Commerce. He is a Methodist (Episcopal Church South).

Dr. Gantt m. at Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1905, *Eula Gee*, b. Dec. 25, 1879, dau. of Col. Leonard Gee, a Confederate officer, b. at Independence, Texas, 1838. He served through the Civil War, having enlisted in Co. E, with the 5th Texas Regiment, John B. Hood's Brigade, as courier. He was the young Texan who is mentioned in History as having seized the bit of Gen. Robert E. Lee's horse, "Old Traveler," and led the General to the rear when Gen. Lee was starting to lead the Texas Brigade into its charge at the battle of the Wilderness, exclaiming: "To the rear, Gen. Lee, to the rear!" For this brave and daring act, he was cited for bravery. After the war, Col. Gee returned to Texas, where he met and m. Mary Allcorn, dau. of Col. Thomas Jefferson Allcorn, one of the early settlers of Washington County, Texas, and who served under Gen. Sam Houston, of the Texas Independents.

Mary Allcorn, mother of Eula Gee Gantt, was the niece of Gov. Allcorn of Mississippi.

Mrs. Eula Gee Gantt was made President of the first Organization of Mother's Day in Texas, at Dallas, and served for two terms. She is now serving as President of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Northeast Texas Medical Association. His children:

Eula Gee Gantt.....13761.....b Aug. 15, 1906.
Alberta Mouzon Gantt.....13762.....b Mar. 14, 1908.

5502 DR. MARVIN ARNOLD GANTT (1547) b. Nov. 22, 1877, m. Aug. 6, 1912, *Mary Terry Pratt*, b. June 5, 1891. His children:

Horace Beverly Gantt.....13763.....b Dec. 5, 1914.
Marveen Gantt.....13764.....b Oct. 24, 1917.

Marvin Gantt was also b. in Summerville, S. C., but moved to North Carolina and attended Belwood Institute; he took his Medical Course at St. Louis, Mo., finishing there in 1904. He studied surgery with Dr. A. M. Carthage, a very famous surgeon. Marvin spent 1904–6 on the Surgical Staff of the Norton Memorial Infirmary of Louisville, Ky. He then joined his brother, Dr. Mouzon in Dallas, Texas. They together are examining physicians for the North American Life Insurance Company, the Sam Houston Life Insurance Company of Dallas, the Security Life Insurance Company, the Capital Life Insurance Company of Denver, the Praetorians of Dallas, and the Trinity Life & Amnesty of Dallas, Texas.

They have convenient and well equipped offices in the Wilson Building.

Dr. Albert Mouzon belongs to the Knights of Pythias. Dr. Marvin A. Gantt is a member of the Masonic (Tannehill) Lodge of Dallas. He also belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Dr. Marvin moved to the Rio Grande Valley in 1910, and in 1913 located in Houston, Texas. Since 1924, he has specialized in intestinal and skin diseases.

5503 RHODA DESDEMONA GANTT (1547) b. May 8, 1880, and d. June 10, 1905. She was a beautiful brunette, winsome and gentle, very much resembling her handsome mother.

5504 JOHN CLAUDIUS GANTT (1547) b. Apr. 3, 1882, m. Aug. 24, 1926, *Beulah Nettie Bowers*, b. Nov. 10, 1889, dau. of A. Jesse Bowers and Cordelia Lentz, dau. of Ashley Lentz. (c)

John Claudius Gantt, after leaving Duke University, N. C., specialized in Electrical Engineering, and followed this profession with the Electric Bond & Share Company, of New York City, N. Y., and the Insull Utilities of Chicago in Texas until the East Texas Oil Field was discovered in 1930; since then, he has devoted his energies to its development. He is in Houston, Texas.

5505 GAMEWELL DUNCAN GANTT (1547) b. May 14, 1887, m. Oct. 19, 1821, *Linnie Callom*, b. Oct. 21, 1897, dau. of Spencer Allen Callom, M. D., and Eugenia Read, dau. of Ricka Walker Read, M. D. and Elizabeth Kimbell. His children:

Catherine Eugenia Gantt.....13765.....b Sept. 24, 1922.
Gamewell Duncan Gantt, Jr.....13766.....b June 3, 1924.

5506 ABEL TRUMAN GANTT (1548) b. Jan. 1869, eldest son of Melvin Puckett Gantt and first wife, Lizzie Weber. Abel was educated at Belwood Institute, and Trinity College at Trinity, N. C., now Duke University, at Durham, N. C.

Abel had inherited a tendency for tuberculosis from his mother, and on account of the climate, in 1893 he went to California, where he employed his time in some out-door occupation, such as picking nuts, fruits, and driving a truck. When his health grew better, he went into the Grocery business at Redlands, Calif.

He m. about 1896 in Redlands, *Brice Hill*. Abel was a very fine man in every way. His adopted daughter:

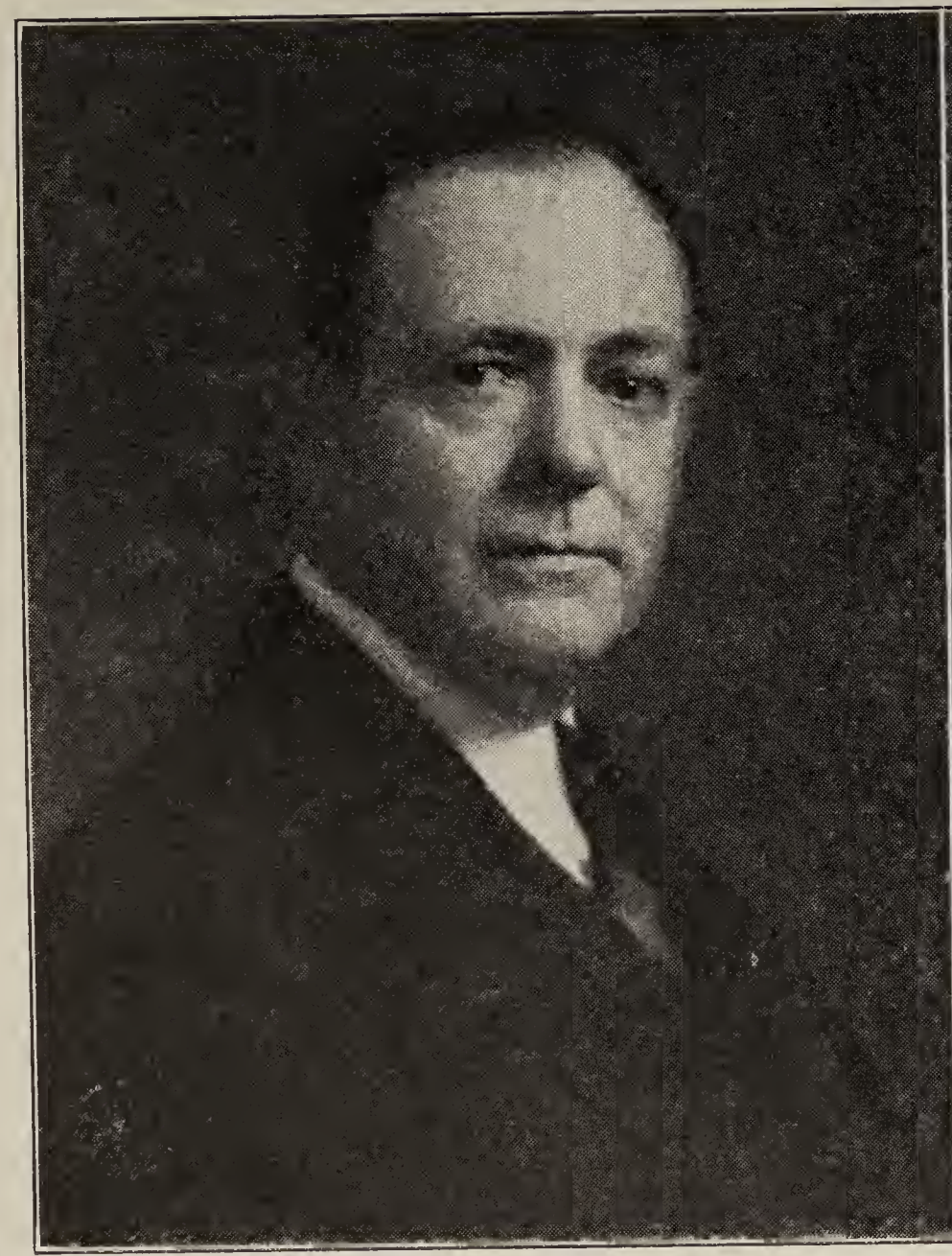
Katherine Gantt.....13767.....b 1915.

5507 CLARENCE WELLINGTON GANTT (1548) b. Mar. 21, 1870 and d. Oct. 9, 1898, m. Sept. 22, 1892, Terissa Julia Ann Hoyle, b. Apr. 11, 1871 and d. Mar. 4, 1901. They were second cousins. Julia's grandfather, Noah Hoyle, and his grandmother, Rhoda Hoyle Gantt were brother and sister. For children—See 5423.

5508 EMMA MAHALA GANTT (1548) b. Oct. 13, 1872, was educated at Belwood Institute and at Greensboro College for Women at Greensboro, N. C. She m. Feb. 2, 1893, *Joseph Benjamin Ivey*, who even at that time was considered very eligible—a young merchant associated with Lemuel J. Hoyle at Belwood. Mr. Ivey was b. June 8, 1864, son of Rev. George Washington Ivey, b. about 1828 and d. Nov. 7, 1922, and Selina Neal, who d. July 27, 1914, dau. of Joseph Neal.

George Washington Ivey was a son of Benjamin Ivey and Mary Schackle, dau. of George Schackle, who was in the Revolutionary War (1777). He also served as a minute man at various times from the beginning to the close of the Revolution. At the time of enlistment, he was a resident of Anson County (now Stanley County) North Carolina. His pension was allowed Jan. 7, 1833. The Schackle family were Methodists, and furnished several Methodist ministers.

The Iveys can trace their ancestral name back to the Norman name "St. Ivo" in France. They went across, in 1066, to England with William



Atty. Robert Melvin Gantt (No. 5510), Durham, N. C.

Kathryne Claywell Gantt

The Conqueror, and afterwards were known as Iveys, Ives, Iversons, etc. See Book, "Men of the Burning Heart."

J. B. Ivey has been a very successful merchant. After leaving the country store of Hoyle and Ivey at Belwood, Mr. Ivey moved to Henrietta and took charge of the Henrietta Mills store during the regime of S. B. Tanner, one of the outstanding mill men in N. C. A few years later, when the town of Caroleen was built and a large company store created, Mr. Ivey took charge of both stores. In Jan. 1900 he moved to Charlotte, N. C., where, today, the largest Department store between Richmond and Atlanta stands, displaying the sign of "J. B. Ivey & Co." Mr. Ivey is also a very prominent churchman, and interested in education; he is also a flower fancier.

Emma Gantt Ivey, my friend, my schoolmate, and my cousin, lived a full, rich life; not strong physically, she devoted herself almost exclusively to her home; she was a handsome woman, and talented in many ways. Emma Gantt Ivey d. Mar. 26, 1917, and was bur. at Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N. C. After her death, J. B. Ivey m. Mrs. Daisy Weatherly Smith, a lovely character, who has made a warm place for herself in our hearts. The Iveys have a handsome cream brick home, 1638 Morehead Street, Charlotte, N. C. Emma Gantt Ivey's children:

George Melvin Ivey	13768	b Aug. 14, 1896.
Emma Virginia Ivey	13769	b Sept. 23, 1897
Ella Marie Ivey	13770	b May 10, 1900.
Katherine Neal Ivey	13771	b Aug. 20, 1904.

5509 ELLA ALICE GANTT (1548) b. Apr. 8, 1876, is the youngest child of Melvin Puckett Gantt and first wife, Elizabeth Weber.

Ella Gantt m. Feb. 13, 1901, *John Nelson Ledford*, b. Oct. 24, 1873, and d. Mar. 11, 1917, son of Avery Ledford and Susan Nowlen. Ella has a very attractive home at 910 Central Ave., Charlotte, N. C. She is a sweet, gentle, Christian character and has reared a fine family. Her children:

Louis Ledford	13772	b Jan. 25, 1902; d Aug. 7, 1928.
Emma Ledford	13773	b Nov. 9, 1904.
Jamie Ledford (Twins)	13774	b May 28, 1908.
John Nelson Ledford (Twins)	13775	b May 28, 1908; d Nov. 11, 1909.
Mary Sue Ledford	13776	b Aug. 15, 1910.
Charles Ivey Ledford	13777	b Oct. 23, 1915.
Margaret Gantt Ledford	13778	b June 9, 1917.

5510 ATTY. ROBERT MELVIN GANTT (1548) b. Feb. 10, 1886, is oldest son of Melvin Puckett Gantt and second wife, Cynthia Georgianna Jones.

Robert M. Gantt (Ghent, Gaunt) m. Dec. 16, 1914, *Kathryne Claywell*, of Morganton, N. C., b. Mar. 11, 1890, dau. of Robert Turner Claywell and Katherine May Newland, dau. of Dr. Joseph Newland and Laura Connelly.

Robert Turner Claywell was a son of James Addison Claywell and Sarah Grant.

Kathryne Claywell Gantt is a very pretty, attractive woman, and quite handsome. Our cousin, Robert Melvin Gantt, is a fine specimen of

physical manhood, measuring more than 6 feet tall, and straight and sufficiently heavy for his commanding height. He is an easy, graceful speaker, and has a lucrative law business in Durham, N. C. He owns an attractive home near Duke University, Durham, N. C. His children:

Kathryn Clayton Gantt.....13779.....b Mar. 10, 1920.
Robert Melvin Gantt, Jr.....13780.....b June 21, 1922.
Samuel Fox Gantt.....13781.....b Oct. 9, 1923.

5511 SAMUEL JONES GANTT (1548) b. July 6, 1889, m. Nov. 5, 1913, *Mabel Isley*, of Burlington, N. C., b. Aug. 26, 1892, dau. of Joseph A. and Estelle Isley. The three children were b. in Beaumont, Calif. Sam J. Gantt, Sr. and family now live at 65 N. Princeton St., Lynchburg, Va. His children:

Samuel Jones Gantt, Jr.....13782.....b Oct. 15, 1916.
Hugh Robert Gantt.....13783.....b Nov. 16, 1920.
Joseph Isley Gantt.....13784.....b June 29, 1934.

5512 LUCY VASHTI GANTT (1548) b. Sept. 11, 1891, m. Aug. 16, 1906, *Clayton Plato Peeler*, b. Sept. 5, 1885. They live now at Staunton, Va., R. F. D. Box 54. Vashti gave me this data. She is a bright, attractive, handsome woman. Her sons:

Melvin Abel Peeler.....13785.....b June 13, 1908.
Clayton Samuel Peeler.....13786.....b July 12, 1915, is a Senior at Duke University, Durham, N. C.

5513 RHODA LILLIAN WEBER (1550) b. Nov. 19, 1877 in Belwood, N. C., m. 1895, *Rev. Charles Plato Goode*, of Lattimore, N. C., b. Nov. 18, 1867, at Waco, N. C., son of Dr. N. A. G. Goode and Eliza Jane Roberts of Waco, N. C. Rev. Charles P. Goode joined the N. C. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Concord, N. C., in the year 1899, and was active in pastoral work for thirty-three years. At the annual conference at Winston-Salem, N. C., in the fall of 1932, he was superannuated. He has served long and faithfully. Her children:

Lois Lorenz Goode.....13787.....b July 12, 1896.
Paul Weber Goode.....13788.....b May 18, 1902.
Eunice Olivia Goode.....13789.....b Dec. 10, 1903.
Samuel Weber Goode.....13790.....b May 18, 1909.
Elizabeth Dore Goode.....13791.....b Nov. 8, 1912.

5514 CHARLES MEEK WEBER (1550) b. Aug. 4, 1879, m. Feb. 2, 1903, *Kezzie Ola Woosley*, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. John Evander Woosley, of the N. C. Methodist Episcopal Conference, originally of Davidson County, N. C. Meek is a prominent general contractor, and lives at 806 Main St., Danville, Va. His children:

Langley Meek Weber.....13792.....b Oct. 3, 1904, in Greensboro, N. C. He is single; graduate of Duke University; is in the contracting business in Bassett, Va.
John Melvin Weber.....13793.....b Oct. 3, 1905, in Greensboro, N. C.; graduate of Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Pauline Susan Weber.....13794.....b Mar. 30, 1908, in Belwood, N. C.; graduate of Duke University.
Charles Hubert Weber.....13795.....b Feb. 28, 1917, still a student.

5515 LESTER LLOYD WEBER (1550) b. May 29, 1888, at Belwood, Cleveland Co., N. C.; works for Waynesboro Nurseries; single and lives with his parents at Danville, Va., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 94. His mother is a very handsome, aristocratic looking woman.

5516 PEARL VIRGINIA WEBER (1550) b. June 10, 1890 at Belwood, N. C., m. Oct. 12, 1934, *George P. Jones*, of Esmont, Va.; he works for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. They live in Washington, D. C.

5517 ERNEST WARE WEBER (1550) b. Dec. 6, 1891 at Belwood, N. C., m. May 20, 1925, *Mary Morrison*, of Statesville, N. C. Ernest lives in Detroit, Mich., and is employed by Ford Motor Company. His daughter:

Jane McFarland Weber.....13796.....b about 1926.

5518 MAURICE FLYNN WEBER (1550) b. Jan. 17, 1894, m. Feb. 8, 1921, *Evelyn Jones*, of Charlottsville, Va. Maurice is a carpenter, and lives in Washington, D. C. His son:

Paul Jones Weber.....13797.....b 1922.

5519 DESDEMONA ROBENA WEBER (1550) b. Aug. 10, 1896, m. Apr. 24, 1921, *Edward P. Hadley*, of Boston, Mass., employed by Norfolk Western R. R. Co. His children:

Mary Katherine Hadley.....13798.....b 1922.
Doris Susan Hadley.....13799.....b 1925.

5520 MARY G. PHILIPS (1554) b. Nov. 17, 1866, m. Apr. 26, 1894, *Eugene Adams*, Rev. J. C. Postella officiating. Mary lived in Asheville, N. C., and d. May 26, 1903. Her sons:

Hoyle Adam.....13800.....b 1896.
Thad Adams.....13801.....b 1899.

5521 JOHN W. PHILIPS (1554) b. Sept. 25, 1868, m. Dec. 24, 1896, *Ella Edmiston*, Rev. Max H. Hoyle officiating. Ella was a pretty woman, with beautiful Titian red hair. His sons:

Charles Philips.....13802.....b 1897;
d 1898.
John W. Philips, Jr.....13803.....b 1899.

5522 ANNA C. PHILIPS (1554) b. Nov. 19, 1870, m. Oct. 27, 1895, *Paul C. Barrier*, Rev. R. S. Abernethy officiating. Anna d. Apr. 23, 1904. Her daughter:

Katherine Barrier.....13804.....b 1896;
d 1896.

5523 THOMPSON HOYLE PHILIPS (1554) b. Dec. 22, 1872, m. Sept. 2, 1905, *Emma Campbell*, Rev. C. B. Heller officiating. Tom Philips kindly got together his family's data for me. His children:

Fred L. Philips.....13805.....b 1906.
Charles C. Philips.....13806.....b 1908.
Daniel W. Philips.....13807.....b 1910.
John W. Philips.....13808.....b 1912.

5525 SUSAN M. PHILIPS (1554) b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. s. Jan. 15, 1928. A teacher who spent her life in noble work.

5526 WALLACE HAMPTON PHILIPS (1554) b. May 29, 1877, m. Sept. 4, 1916, *Alma Gibson*. His sons:

Reuben Philips	13809	b	1917.
Paul Philips	13810	b	1919.
Carol Philips	13811	b	1921.

5527 ROBERT VANCE PHILIPS (1554) b. May 20, 1880, m. May 15, 1920, *Lucia Knight*. His children:

Katherine Philips	13812	b	1921.
Roberta Ann Philips	13813	b	1923.

5528 SARAH LOU PHILIPS (1554) b. Apr. 17, 1883, m. Dec. 22, 1901, *Henry O. Clay*. Sarah d. Nov. 30, 1910. Her children:

Paul Clay	13814	b	1902.
Harry Clay	13815	b	1904, s.
Katherine Clay	13816	b	1906.

5529 WADE WILKIE PHILIPS (1554) b. Mar. 16, 1886, m. Mar. 17, 1907, *Willa Mae Blount*, who d. in 1918. His children:

Raleigh W. Philips	13817	b	1908.
Corinne Philips	13818	b	1910.

5530 WALTER THEODORE HOYLE (1556) b. Sept. 5, 1873, oldest son of the late Hon. Philip Abel Hoyle of Newton, N. C.

Walter, like his revered father, taught school for several years, but these Hoyles, no matter what else they may do, usually farm or rather, superintend a farm. Walter farms, but spends most of his midday hours in an office uptown, representing the Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Catawba and Burke Counties; Secretary of the Newton Association of the Federal Land Bank of Columbia, S. C. His only dau. Winifred, is his capable assistant. We think of Walter as another choice representative of our family, and love him like a brother.

Walter Hoyle m., by Rev. Robert Hilton, July 22, 1900, *Margaret Lowe*, dau. of George Washington Lowe, who was b. Mar. 15, 1815 and d. Nov. 13, 1906, and Margaret Estes, b. Sept. 7, 1841 and d. Apr. 17, 1930, who were m. May 2, 1856 in Chester, S. C., and both are bur. in Newton Cemetery.

Walter and his capable wife have a large attractive home in the suburbs of Newton, N. C., and an interesting family. His children:

Robert Norris Hoyle	13819	b Sept. 2,	1902.
Kenneth Johnson Hoyle	13820	b July 19,	1905.
Sibley Lowe Hoyle	13821	b Dec. 28,	1906.
Margaret Winifred Hoyle	13822	b Oct. 22,	1911.

5531 JOSEPH NORTH HOYLE (1556) b. Aug. 9, 1877, m. Oct. 30, 1913, *Winnie Davis Reid*, b. Apr. 27, 1890, at Asheville, N. C., Rev. Dr. Robert F. Campbell, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Asheville,

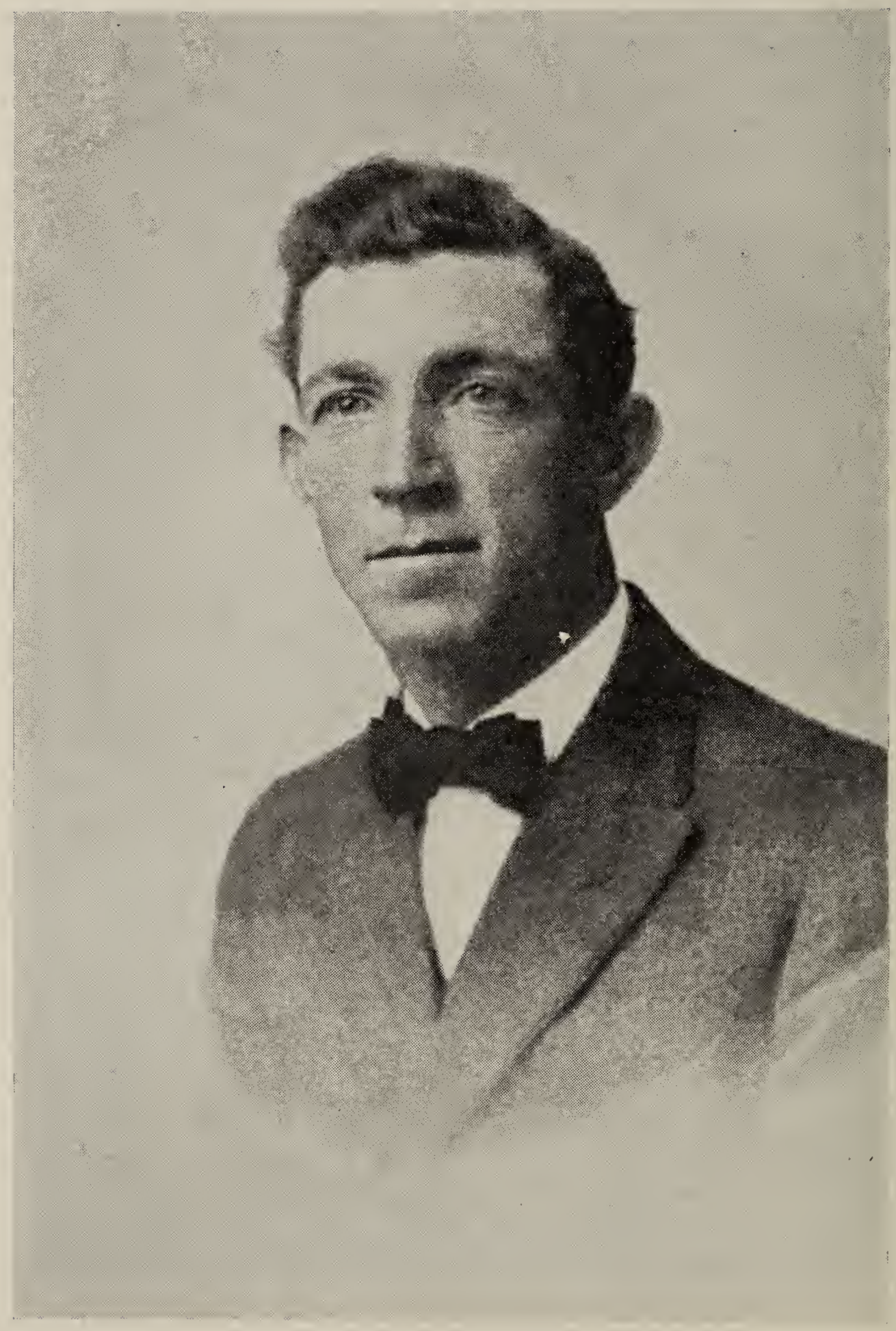
Margaret (Lowe) Hoyle and Walter Theodore Hoyle (No. 5530)
Newton, N. C.

Sibley Lowe Hoyle (No. 13821)

Robert Norris Hoyle (No. 13819)

Margaret Winifred Hoyle
(No. 13822)

Kenneth Johnson Hoyle
(No. 13820)



Joseph North Hoyle (No. 5531), Ashville, N. C.

N. C., officiating. Joe is a Conductor on the Southern Railway, living at 72 Merriman Avenue, Asheville, N. C.

Winnie Davis Reid Hoyle is a dau. of Cnephias Albert Reid, known in North Carolina History as C. A. Reid (Clark's N. C. History) b. Mar. 26, 1843 in Caswell County, N. C., and Sarah Hane Burton, b. Nov. 4, 1849, dau. of Thomas William Burton and Nancy Gunn Bradsher, both b. in Caswell County, N. C., Post Office—Hightowers, N. C.

C. A. Reid was a son of James William Reid and Susan Berry Thomas, both also of Caswell County, N. C. C. A. Reid and Sarah Jane Burton were m. Feb. 6, 1868; he served three and one-half years in the Civil War—Sergeant of Co. B., 4th N. C. Cavalry; joined at Leesburg, N. C.; wounded at Upperville, Va., was at Appommatox the morning of Lee's surrender, April 9, 1865.

Joe, who, like Walter, is more like a brother than a cousin, has four very interesting children and an unusually attractive wife. His children:

Alton Reid Hoyle.....13823.....b June 13, 1915, has finished High School at Asheville, N. C., graduating with honor, and has finished (July 1935) his Sophomore year at Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Joseph Philip Hoyle.....13824.....b Mar. 19, 1917, finished High School at Asheville, N. C., and enters College this fall (1936).
Elizabeth Reid Hoyle (Betty).....13825.....b July 26, 1923.
Sarah Helen Hoyle.....13826.....b Jan. 23, 1926.

5532 ROBERT BRUCE HOYLE (1556) b. July 14, 1882, m. June 6, 1917, at Richmond, Va., by Rev. Dr. T. A. Smoot, Pastor of Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, *Myrtle Mae Tucker*, b. May 1, 1892, of Richmond, Va., dau. of Charles Franklin Tucker, b. Feb. 18, 1873, and Ida Virginia Andrews, b. Mar. 27, 1871, dau. of John Henderson Andrews, b. Mar. 4, 1848 and Lucy Ann Holt, b. Sept. 14, 1840. Charles Franklin Tucker was a son of Allen Judson Tucker and Isabelle Lee Acres. His daughter:

Mattie Virginia Hoyle.....13827.....b Jan. 24, 1919.

Bruce lives at 808 West 29th Street, S., Richmond, Va. He is connected with the Thomas W. Moore Furniture Company, 300-302 W. Broad Street, Richmond, Va. All three of them belong to Busyman Methodist Episcopal Church. We have not had the pleasure of being so intimately associated with Bruce, but he is very dear to us.

5534 SUE AMY DAKIN (1558) b. Apr. 23, 1888, m. Feb. 14, 1907, *Ervin E. Anderson*, b. Feb. 25, 1876, at Morristown, Tenn., son of the late Orris Calvin Anderson, a lawyer and a farmer, and Harriet Virginia Sevier. They live in Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Annie Mildred Anderson.....13828.....b Oct. 7, 1908, s.
Robert Ervin Anderson.....13829.....b Sept. 25, 1910, s.
Edwin Hoyle Anderson.....13829a.....b Jan. 20, 1913, s.

5537 MARTHA (Mattie) MILLARD HOUCK (1562) b. June 19, 1887, m. Apr. 14, 1910, *Buell LaFonda Privette*, b. Sept. 5, 1887 in Wilkesboro, N. C., son of Rev. Iredell Tapply Privette and Alice Mastin McCall, of Iredell County, whither he had come from Canada very soon after the Civil War. Her children:

Frank Charles Privette.....13830.....b Oct. 17, 1916.
Isaac Lafonda Privette.....13831.....b May 5, 1918.
Millard Privette.....13832.....b Jan. 27, 1921.
Royale Dixon Privette.....13833.....b Aug. 6, 1926.

5538 FRANK HENRY HOUCK (1562) b. Aug. 18, 1889, m. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1928, *Mary Ernestine O'Keefe*, b. June 25, 1896, at Prescott, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Thomas Patrick O'Keefe, b. Apr. 18, 1857 and d. June 3, 1935, at Kempville, Ontario, Canada, and Carrie Esther Pickens, b. Apr. 14, 1870, at Heuvelton, New York, and d. Sept. 7, 1917. His children:

Martha Rosemary Houck.....13834.....b Mar. 5, 1929, at South Bend, Ind.
Barbara Ann Houck.....13835.....b Aug. 2, 1933, at Highland Park, Mich.

5540b THOMAS DIXON HOYLE (1563) b. about 1893, d. June 29, 1923, m. in 1917, *Ruth Simpson*, of Booneville, Mo. His children:

Dixie Ruth Hoyle.....13836.....b Mar. 13, 1918.
Julian Marshall Hoyle.....13837.....b Feb. 29, 1920.

5540c CHARLES TINDALL HOYLE (1564) b. Jan. 21, 1878, m. Dec. 25, 1902, at Lanark, Ark., *Etta Mae Rowland*, b. Aug. 4, 1880, dau. of Thomas Hamilton Rowland, b. Aug. 22, 1852, and Missouri Alabama Stringfellow, b. Sept. 15, 1854. His children:

Howell Tindall Hoyle.....13838.....b Apr. 1, 1904.
Rowland Lee Hoyle.....13839.....b June 25, 1905.
Metaphor Summerall Hoyle.....13840.....b Jan. 23, 1907.
Thomas Charles Hoyle.....13841.....b Aug. 29, 1908; d July 30, 1909.
Mabel Hoyle.....13842.....b Mar. 14, 1910.
Anna Mae Hoyle.....13843.....b Jan. 6, 1912.
Julia Milton Hoyle.....13844.....b Dec. 9, 1913.
*Catherine Juanita Hoyle.....13845.....b Sept. 29, 1915.
Dean Elizabeth Hoyle.....13846.....b Oct. 10, 1917.
Glenna Hoyle.....13847.....b Dec. 19, 1919; d Dec. 25, 1919.

*Catherine Juanita Hoyle has given me this data. The family lives at Hermitage, Arkansas.

5540e ROBERT LEE HOYLE (1564) b. June 10, 1882, m. 1906, *Ida Elizabeth Gibson*, b. Mar. 25, 1885. They live in Warren, Ark. His children:

Ollie Evelyn Hoyle.....13848.....b June 19, 1907.
Ruth May Hoyle.....13849.....b Apr. 8, 1909; d Jan. 11, 1929.
Charles Leonidas Hoyle II.....13850.....b Nov. 8, 1914.

Sue Hoyle.....13851.....b Dec. 17, 1917.
William Robert Hoyle.....13852.....b Aug. 1, 1925.
John Martin Hoyle.....13853.....b May 13, 1927.

5540f MARGIE HOYLE (1565) b. Nov. 1, 1897, at Kings Mountain, N. C. She m. Dec. 30, 1916, *Thomas Richard Williams*, of Morganton, N. C., b. Jan. 17, 1895, and was the fourth child of Manardie Alexander Williams, b. 1870 and d. 1901, who m. 1891, Ella Halyburton, b. Nov. 25, 1872 and d. Sept. 4, 1920. Mrs. Ella Halyburton Williams later m. Aaron Locke, on May 11, 1910. Both children were b. at Hickory, N. C., where the family lives—(Nov. 9, 1935). Her children:

Thomas Richard Williams, Jr.....13854.....b Dec. 22, 1917.
Henry Hoyle Williams.....13855.....b Oct. 28, 1919.

5540g ADA M. HOYLE (1566) b. Mar. 2, 1879, m. *Thomas P. Hayes*. Ada lives at 3506 Lindenwood, Highland Park, Dallas, Texas. Ada is a capable, versatile woman and a witty conversationalist. Her children:

Ada Hoyle Hayes.....13856.....b 1907.
Thomas P. Hayes, Jr.....13857.....b 1909.

5540h MILLARD FILLMORE HOYLE II (1566) b. May 27, 1883, at Bell County, Texas, m. June 7, 1914, *Nettie Elizabeth Rutz*, b. Mar. 2, 1885, at Lompoo, Santa Barbara County, Calif. His children:

Millard Fillmore Hoyle III.....13858.....b Nov. 24, 1918.
Leonard Thomas Hoyle.....13859.....b Feb. 21, 1921.

Millard is Editor of a paper, "Free Lance" at Hollister, Calif., San Benito County's only daily paper.

It was due to our cousin Millard that the Hoyle Reunion was on a National Radio Broadcast last August 7th, and also that a News program in Washington, D. C., spoke of the Hoyle Reunion at old Grace Church on Aug. 7, 1935, near Newton, N. C.

5540i OLIVE LEE HOYLE (1566) b. Jan. 17, 1887, m. 1909, *Matthew M. Moseley*. They live in Dallas, Texas. Her children:

Matthew M. Moseley, Jr.....13860.....b 1910.
Hal Moseley.....13861.....b 1913.

5540j EDITH ALEEN HOYLE (1566) b. Sept. 23, 1889, m. about 1909, *Louis B. Berry*. Her son:

Louis B. Berry, Jr.....13862.....b about 1910.

5540k RACHEL ELIZABETH HOYLE (1566) b. Jan. 7, 1893, m. *William Meredith*. They live at Dallas, Texas. Her son:

Ross Meredith.....13863.....b

55401 MADGE HELEN HOYLE (1566) b. Feb. 25, 1896, m. *Charles Osborne*, of El Dorado, Ark. Her children:

Charles Osborne, Jr.....13864.....b
Hoyle Osborne.....13865.....b

5540n FRANKIE HOYLE (girl) (1569) b. Jan. 18, 1904, m. Apr. 1, 1925, *Byslen Sidden.* Her son:

Billy Hoyle Sidden.....13866.....b Dec. 2, 1926.

5540o WALTER RALPH HOYLE (1569) b. Aug. 18, 1905. Walter and his mother live together at Mocksville, N. C. Walter is not married.

5540p EGBERT PETER HOYLE (1570) b. Aug. 6, 1896, m. June 6, 1922 in Chicago, Ill., *Esther Barclay,* b. June 17, 1898, dau. of Alexander Veitch Barclay and Nettie Hill, who were m. in Cincinnati, O. Apr. 29, 1895. His son:

Dixon Barclay Hoyle.....13867.....b Apr. 4, 1923.

5541 THOMAS PEARSON JONES (1574) b. Dec. 21, 1855 at Atlanta, Ga., m. Mar. 4, 1890, *Leola Ransom* of Griffin, Ga. His children:

Cecil Kenneth Jones.....13868.....b July 14, 1892.
Hartwell Kelly Jones.....13869.....b July 9, 1895.

5542 FRANK REPS JONES (1574) b. Sept. 26, 1857, d. Sept. 5, 1910 at Cullman, Ala., m. Apr. 25, 1909, *Elizabeth Judkins Cunningham,* b. at Cullman, Ala. (c)

5543 SARAH MATILDA JONES (1574) b. Oct. 12, 1863, m. Aug. 6, 1912, *Henry T. Johnson,* at Elmwood, N. C.; now lives at the Confederate Home in Fayetteville, N. C. She has been adopted by the Mecklenburg Chapter of U. D. C., of Charlotte, N. C.

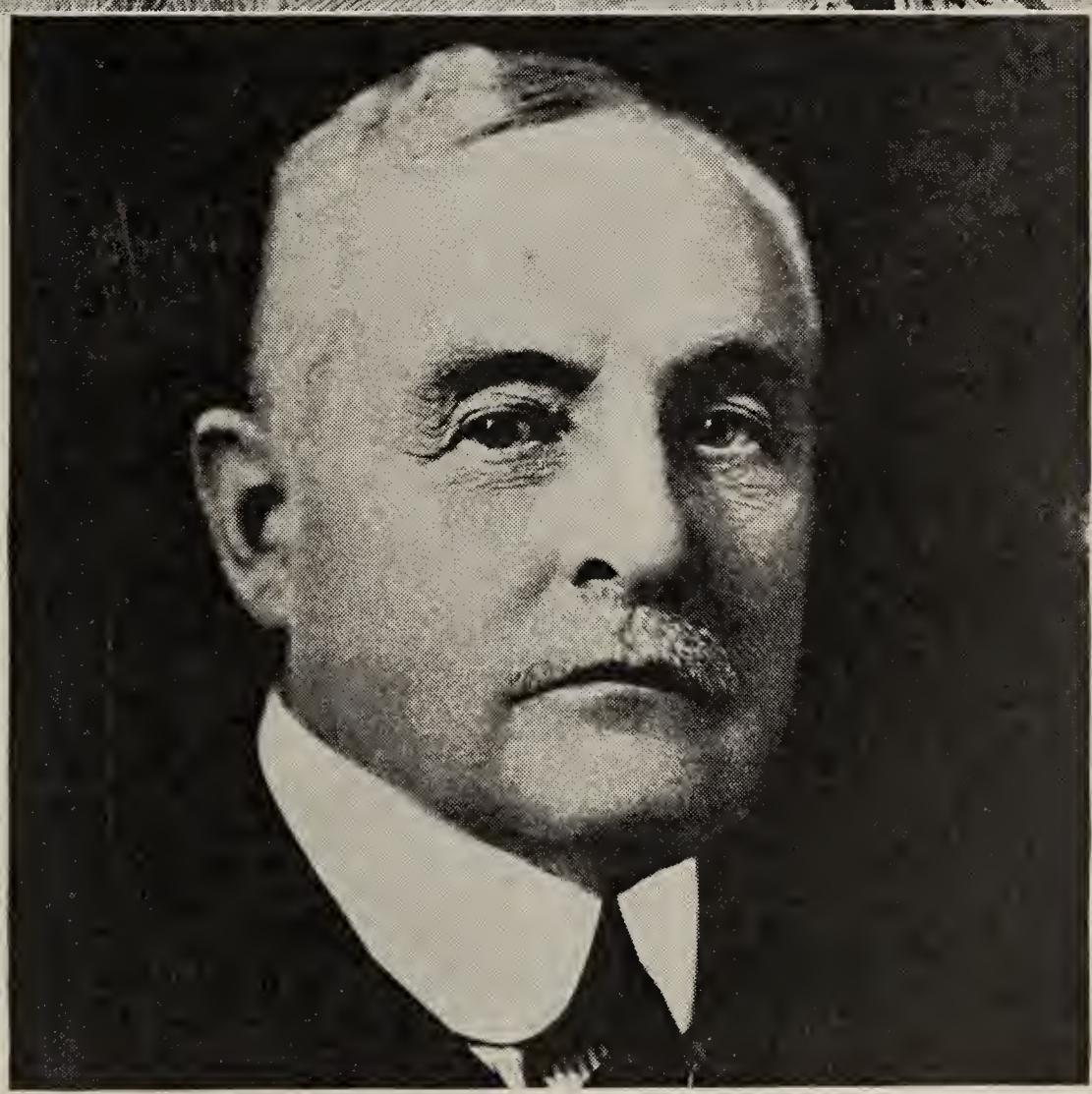
5545 FLORENCE MAY JONES (1574) b. Feb. 1873, d. Mar. 28, 1908, m. July 19, 1906, *David Spencer Van Horn,* of Monroe, Ga. Her daughter:

Dorothy Van Horn.....13870.....b Aug. 2, 1907;
d Apr. 17, 1908.

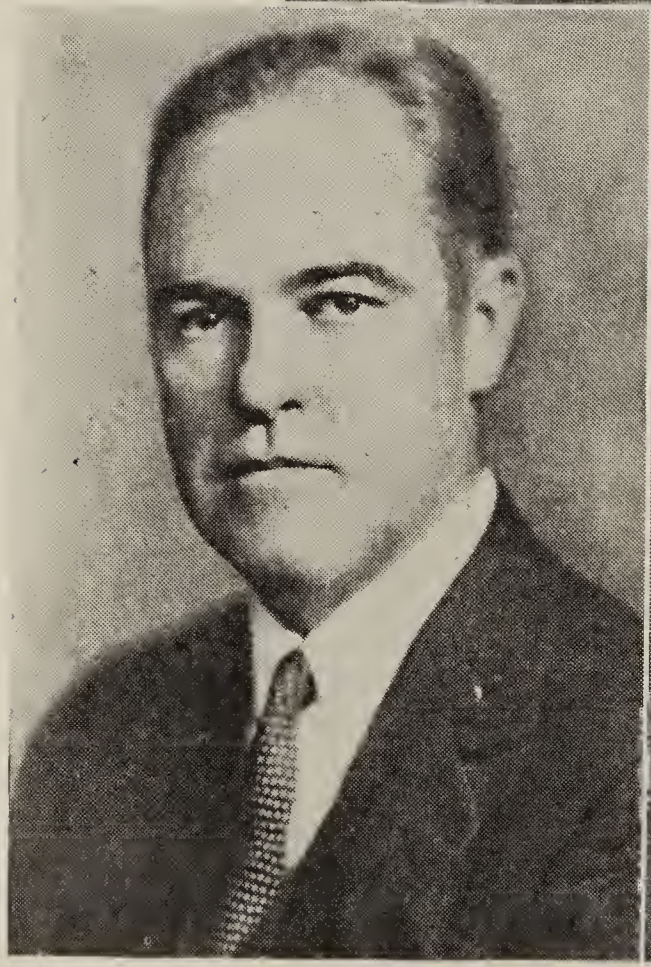
5546 HARRIET NESBIT JONES (1576) b. Feb. 27, 1859, d. Nov. 1933, m. May 10, 1898, *F. M. Thayer,* at Kansas City, Mo., who d. May 24, 1902, at Colorado Springs, Colo. (c)

5547 CHARLES ADAMS JONES (1576) b. Apr. 21, 1861 near Cartersville, Bartow County, Ga., m. Jan. 8, 1884, at Trimble Springs, Colo., *Virginia Bartlett,* b. Dec. 22, 1863 at Forestville, New York, and d. July 18, 1931 at Rochester, Minn. She was a dau. of Stephen W. Bartlett, b. Nov. 30, 1842 at Danby, Vermont, and d. Dec. 6, 1911 (and Katherine Dickinson, who were m. about 1860), son of Abner Bartlett II (and Deborah Wheeler), son of David Bartlett b. Nov. 5, 1787 and d. 1856 (and Prusia Allen), son of Abner Bartlett I, b. April 9, 1752, and Drusilla Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1781 (Quakers). Abner Bartlett I was a son of Joseph Bartlett (and Abigail Aldrich, Nov. 7, 1744), son of Jacob Bartlett, b. 1671 in Mendon, Mass., who m. Sarah ——.

"All persons in this country named "Bartlett" are of Norman ancestry. There is a large estate at Stopham, Sussex, England, which has been in



Benjamin Franklin Jones, Spur, Texas—Mary Ann (Nesbitt) Jones (No. 1576)
Charles Jones, Their Son (No. 5547)



Mrs. Charles Adam Jones (Virginia Bartlett) (No. 5547)
Hoyle Jones (No. 13789) Clifford Bartlett Jones (No. 13788)
(her sons)
Spur, Texas

possession of the Bartletts for hundreds of years. From junior members of this family came the first settlers on these American shores. The ancestral mansion was built in 1309. Near it stands the old Norman Church, built by the family in the Thirteenth Century, and on the stone floor, along the aisles of this church, are marble slabs with inset figures of brass, showing a regular succession of Bartletts, from John Bartlett, who d. in 1428, to Col. George Bartlett, or Barttelot, as the name was spelled in early times, who d. in 1872. Here have the Bartletts lived since the time of the Norman Invasion in 1066.

The first of the family was Adam Barttelot, an esquire in the retinue of Brian, a Knight, and they came into England with William the Conqueror, in 1066, and fought at Hastings. Being successful in slaying the English King, Harold, both were granted lands.

"In the fifteenth Century, a castle appears as the crest of the Coat-of-Arms which was granted by Edward, the Black Prince, to John Barttelot, for taking the castle of Fontenoy, in France.

"In the sixteenth Century, a swan was added and granted by the Garter King of Arms. Since that time, the crest is double, a castle and a swan. The original coat-of-arms of the family was three open, left-handed falconer's gloves, with golden tassels about the wrist. The coat-of-arms now in use is very elaborate, representing different coat-of-arms of families who have intermarried with the Barttelots. The first Barttelot who came to America was Robert, who came on the ship, "Ann," in 1623. John came in 1634, and Richard in 1635."

This most valuable data was given me by our cousin, Clifford B. Jones, of Spur, Texas. More of him later.

Now, we shall talk of his distinguished father, Charles Adam Jones, who d. Nov. 24, 1934, son of Benjamin Franklin Jones (and Mary Ann Nesbit), son of Thomas Hardaway Jones and Margaret Harriet Hoyl, dau. of Adam Hoyl and Catherine Fite, d. Dec. 12, 1817, 23 years and 7 months, whose grave I found recently (1935) at old Goshen Presbyterian Church in Gaston County, N. C. Adam Hoyl was the son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, pioneer.

"Charles Adam Jones was b. Apr. 21, 1861 in Kansas, where his family had previously moved from Rome, Ga. He had a common school education; had two years in High School. When sixteen years old, impressed by the stories of the West, he and a close friend went to Mexico and Colorado where he was a cowboy and miner until 1880. Then in Rico, Colorado, in the San Juan Valley, he was an Editor of the "Dolores News." He met a Mr. Bartlett, a mining engineer, and his beautiful dau., Virginia Bartlett, whom he later m., Jan. 8, 1884. After the birth of their oldest son, Clifford, they returned to Kansas City in 1886.

"In Kansas City, he worked with his father, Benjamin Franklin Jones, in the National Water Works System, as Superintendent. At the insistence of Mr. Kirkland S. Armour in 1895, he resigned from the Water Works System and became purchasing agent of the Armour Packing Company. In 1907, he resigned this position with Armour, and undertook the management of the Spur Ranch of 673 square miles in the lower pan handle of Texas, owned by S. M. Swanson & Sons of New York. He located and built the town of Spur, in Dickens County, Texas. He fathered the idea of building a railroad of 100 miles to this great body of agricultural lands

known as 'Spur Ranch.' This was laid off in homesteads and was sold only to the best of people.

"He was instrumental in the establishment of experimental farm-stations; the development of schools; of churches; the acquisition of mercantile establishments that were requisite for the development of this territory in which he was so enthusiastically interested.

"After several years he left his son, Clifford Bartlett Jones, in charge and went to the Gulf of Mexico, at the mouth of the Beszos River, and there built the town of Freeport, Texas, where, in the interest of S. M. Swanson & Sons, he supervised the building of the Plant of the Freeport Sulphur Company, which was and is one of the dominant factories in the world's sulphur industry. In connection with this, he superintended the building of enormous steam equipment; large loading docks; industrial railway facilities; pipe lines; dredging operations; an asphalt plant; gasoline extraction plant, and even the development of oil properties in old Mexico requiring the operation of a fleet of tankers for the transportation of this oil for use at Freeport, Texas.

"Charles Adam Jones was the Managing Director of the various properties; President of Spur National Bank at Spur, Texas; the Freeport National Bank of Freeport, Texas; and identified with various business enterprises that were operated under his supervision.

"He was the organizer and Past President of the West Texas Chamber of Commerce, and was a member of the executive board; past Vice-President of the Texas Highway Association; Mayor of Spur; President of the Northwest Texas Fair Association; was a member of the District Board for the Northern Judicial District at Fort Worth; Director of the Northwestern R. R. Co.; President of the Texas Transcontinental Trail; took great pride in the Texas Technological College of Lubbick, and was Chairman of their Board of Directors.

"This recital of his business activities denotes that his has been a very varied career, bringing him into intimate association with men in many walks of life—men of the soil; men of industry; men of finance and no man can be found with anything but kindness on his lips, and friendship in his heart, for "Charlie Jones," as he is known to all his friends. To be prominent is one thing; to be loved and appreciated by a multitude of friends, is another.

"Ever thoughtful of others; unselfish to the nth degree; firm, but liberal in his business negotiations, giving to all with the slightest provocation every benefit of doubt; genial and highly interesting in conversation; a writer with a unique style of description that, in spite of him, has found its way to print; with an inexhaustible fund of humor, and a memory that knew no fault—he has walked his path of life like the love of little children, leaving nought but pleasant and refreshing memories with those whose lives he has touched."

Charlie Adam Jones' executive ability and many other traits, are similar to those of his millionaire cousin, Abel Caleb Lineberger, of Belmont, N. C. The Hoyle Clan honors itself in honoring them.

The continued illness of his wife caused him to resign from all business in November, 1927; since that time they have resided at Los Angeles, Calif., spending much time at Health resorts, and travels by land and sea.

Charlie Adam Jones of Los Angeles, Calif., Andrew Felix Hoyl of

Santiago de Chile, South America, Abel Shuford Reinhardt of Des Arc., Ark., Susan Shuford McDonald of Weldon, Ark., and Eugene Hoyle of Shelby, N. C., have passed beyond since our last reunion in August, 1934. Charlie Adam Jones' children:

Clifford Bartlett Jones	13871	b Apr. 3,	1885.
Hoyle Jones	13872	b Sept. 14,	1886.

5548 MARY OCTAVIA JONES (1576) b. Nov. 13, 1862, d. Jan. 21, 1931 at Los Angeles, Calif., m. Nov. 10, 1886, *John Edmund Ward*, at Kansas City, Mo., who d. Jan. 27, 1923. Her children:

Seth Edmund Ward	13873	b Sept. 11,	1888;
		d Mar. 18,	1932.
Helen Ward	13874	b Nov. 24,	1891.
Robert Campbell Ward	13875	b July 30,	1896.

5549 BAYARD FRANKLIN JONES (1576) b. Oct. 9, 1869, m. June 3, 1903, *Lora Dickinson*. She d. Nov. 29, 1927 at Long Island. His son:

Bayard Dickinson Jones	13876	b Aug. 21,	1905;
		d	1929.

Bayard Franklin Jones was quite an artist—studied in Paris, and had many illustrations in "Life," and other papers of that time. Due to his knowledge of the French language, he was employed during the World War as interpreter for the Commissioners from France, who were here in the United States buying wheat and other products from the U. S. Government.

Bayard Franklin Jones lives at Hempstead, Long Island, New York, at the Ambassador Apartments.

5550 GEORGE AXSON JONES (1576) b. May 19, 1873. Rev. Axson, father of Woodrow Wilson's first wife, was the pastor at Rome, Ga., and Benjamin Franklin Jones was very fond of him and named his son George "Axson" for the minister.

George Axson Jones m. Feb. 5, 1910, *Matilde Gomer;* her parents are German. After an education in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo., and a course at Columbia University, George chose Banking as his life work; he soon found an opportunity with the U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co. of New York, and for many years has progressed in that splendid financial institution. George Axson Jones inherits his father's capacity in making and holding friends, and has in a marked degree the confidence of his employees, and the affection and loyalty of his associates.

George Axson Jones lives at Hartsdale, New York. (c)

5551 WILLIE (WYLIE) GRAHAM JONES (1578) b. Oct. 22, 1859, d. Apr. 2, 1912, m. about 1882, *Ruby Parish*, of Virginia, at Columbus, Miss. He was killed in a railroad accident near Greenville, Miss. His children:

Erline Jones	13877	b about	1883.
Gordon Jones	13878	b "	1885.
Graham Jones	13879	b "	1887.
Hoyle Jones	13880	b "	1889.
Louise Jones	13881	b "	1891.
Mildred Jones	13882	b "	1893.
Rubers Jones	13883	b "	1895.

5552 REPS HARDAWAY JONES (1578) b. Apr. 8, 1860, m. 1884, *Ludy Brandon Burtchsell*, dau. of Capt. Burtchsell, C. S. N., of Norcross, Ga., and he d. Jan. 25, 1913, by an accidental discharge of his gun. His children:

Guy Jones	13884	b	1885.
Ella Jones	13885	b	1887.
Lyda Jones	13886	b	1889.
Ruby Jones	13887	b	1891. G. N.
Mattie Jones	13888	b	1893.
Nellie Jones	13889	b	1895. t'cher.
Edward Jones	13890	b	1897. d. y.
Miriam Jones	13891	b	1899.
Frank Jones	13892	b	1901. d. y.
Virginia Jones	13893	b	1903.
Robert Jones	13894	b	1905. writer
Patsy Jones	13895	b	1908. s.

5553 ANNA CLARA JONES (1578) b. July 9, 1861, m. Dec. 1886, *Frank Singleton Howell* of Gwinnett County, Ga. They went to Omaha, Nebr., where he had a thriving law practice, and was U. S. District Attorney, appointed by President William Howard Taft. Her children:

Eunice Howell	13896	b	Sept. 9, 1888.
Guy Howell	13897	b	July 17, 1890.

Went to France in the World War; was in active service with Ambulance Company No. 335, 84th Division, and after the Armistice he contracted influenza on transport coming home, developed pneumonia after landing, and d in New York, April 28, 1919. He was bur. at Omaha, Neb.

George Howell	13898	b	Nov. 24, 1893.
Frances Howell	13899	b	Feb. 2, 1900.

5555 CAPTAIN GEORGE LASEUR JONES (DICK) (1578) b. Oct. 26, 1869, d. Apr. 28, 1916, m. 1911, *Gertrude Benson*, of Forsythe County, Ga. (c)

5556 MARY HELENA (MAMIE) JONES (1578) b. Feb. 17, 1872 at Norcross, Ga., m. Nov. 25, 1891, *Richard Ebenezer Skinner*, of Milledgeville, Ga., b. Nov. 17, 1869, and d. Dec. 14, 1922; was bur. at Norcross, Ga., son of Arthur F. Skinner and Sinah Pound.

Richard Ebenezer Skinner was a very handsome man, and a successful business man; a Mason and a Shriner. Mary Helena Jones Skinner resides at Norcross, Ga. Mamie is a lovely character; she visited me in August, 1933. Her children:

Georgia Hoyle Skinner	13900	b	Jan. 28, 1893.
Aurelius Franklin Skinner	13901	b	Mar. 2, 1895.
Mary Virginia Skinner	13902	b	May 12, 1900.

5557 WILLIAM DAVIS JONES I (1580) b. Dec. 25, 1863 at Atlanta, Ga., d. Feb. 15, 1924 in San Angelo, Texas, m. in Kansas City, Mo., April 15, 1890, *Mary Stella Colbern*, b. Oct. 28, 1866, in Lees Summit, Mo. Soon after his marriage, he moved to San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He owned a ranch near San Angelo, where he raised short-horned cattle. He was noted for his integrity, straight acting and straight thinking. His

Peter Fite Jones and his Family

Seated: Adam Willie Jones (No. 5558), Washington, D. C.
Peter Fite Jones (No. 1580)
Clarke Harris Jones (No. 5560)

Standing: Frances (Peyton) Jones (No. 5561), near Washington, D. C.
William Davis Jones (No. 5557)
Bettie Overton Jones (No. 5559), Roanoke, Va.

Mattie Virginia Hoyle (No. 13827)

Myrtle Mae (Tucker) Hoyle
Robert Bruce Hoyle (No. 5532), Richmond, Va.

untimely death was a great loss to his community; he was bur. in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. His wife survived him only three years, and d. May 15, 1927; she also is bur. in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. His children:

Peter Colbern Jones.....13904.....b Jan. 14, 1891.
William Davis Jones II.....13905.....b May 6, 1894.
Frances Jones.....13906.....b June 21, 1895.
Mary Stella Jones.....13907.....b Sept. 21, 1899.
Margaret Ann Jones.....13908.....b Oct. 5, 1901.
Dan Holden Jones.....13909.....b July 15, 1907.
Dora Howell Jones.....13910.....b Dec. 21, 1910.

5558 ADAM WILLIE (WYLIE) JONES (1580) b. Jan. 18, 1866 in Georgia, m. Feb. 25, 1889, *Sarah Ellen Stevens* in Kansas City, Mo. After a very short married life, she d. there, April 25, 1902, and is bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, of that city, by the side of her mother-in-law, Margaret Davis Jones. His daughter:

Helen Stewart Jones.....13911.....b
in Kansas City, Mo.

Adam Wylie Jones m. Oct. 3, 1893, *Mary Machail Bowie*, dau. of John Roath Bowie of Natchez, Miss.—an old and very prominent family, and Frances Caroline Colloway of Glen Allen Plantation, Tensas Parish, La. They live in Washington, D. C.

5559 ELIZABETH (BETTIE) OVERTON JONES (1580) b. May 16, 1868, m. Sept. 5, 1894, in Roanoke, Va., *Linden Chapman Buckner*, son of Dr. Baldwin Mathes Buckner, prominent physician of Louisa County, Va., who was also an ardent Methodist and lay preacher.

As the oldest dau. of Peter Fite Jones, her home has been the gathering place of the family, whose slogan has been: "See each other at least once a year." In following this maxim, they are fulfilling the dearest wish of their father's heart, that his children grow closer together day by day. It is that spirit that pervades the entire Hoyl clan. I have heard different ones say: "My heart takes in every one who has one drop of Hoyl blood in his veins." That is the spirit that began our Reunions, forty-two years ago. Her children:

Margaret Davis Buckner.....13912.....b 1895.
Mary Wilkinson Buckner.....13913.....b 1898.

5560 CLARK HARRIS JONES (1580) b. Sept. 17, 1872 in Gwinnett County, Ga., a genius, a musician and a cabinet-maker, m. in Chicago, Ill., *Lillian Gordon*, b. Jan. 4, 1875 in Edinburgh, Scotland. She was studying music in Chicago, Ill.

Clark Harris Jones was the youngest son, and the most gifted member of the family. They traveled all over the world as musicians, playing the most difficult classical music on a banjo, which he had made (it sounded more like a harp than a banjo). The World War interfered with his musical contracts, and he opened a studio in New York City. While in Europe, he played before his Majesty, King George V, and other crowned heads of Europe, who are always so gracious to musicians.

When experimenting on a banjo that would satisfy his wonderful ear for tune, he discovered his real vocation—cabinet work. Joseph Brecti,

Curator of the Metropolitan Museum on Fifth Avenue, New York City, termed him, "An artist who paints in wood." (In connection with his story, read No. 12858 of Flo Johnson Herring, and her dau., Margaret, 732 Westgate Ave., St. Louis, Mo., other artists of our family whose photographs are in our book. Also read No. 14078—Grace Lowry Gillam of Mart, Texas.)

Clark Harris Jones, who on the stage used the name of Harry J. Clark, never used paint, stain or any artificial coloring, but searched the wide field of beautiful woods, selecting shades for his marquetry work that baffle the painter's brush. For purity of line, faultless sense of proportion, ingenious detail, marvelous coloring, and luster of finish, his work is supreme. Time will recognize him as one of her greatest of geniuses who has left as his monument some of the most beautiful pieces of marquetry furniture ever made.

A beautiful example of his work was purchased by the Metropolitan Art Museum of Fifth Avenue, New York. It is listed as the "Butterfly Table." The delicate shade of green in this table was found in the heart of the red cedar. The Museum paid him $1500 for this table.

The "International Studio," the most wonderful Art Magazine published in New York, has a most interesting article in the number of Nov. 1925, on Page 108, by Horace Wesley Ott, entitled "Clark Jones, Cabinet Maker." Musician by profession, and craftsman by avocation, Mr. Jones creates symphonies in intricate marquetry.

"Clark Jones, an American born in Georgia, and not to the entire satisfaction of his parents, was exhibiting portraits at the age of fourteen. He was finally sent to a theological college, where, financial reverses throwing him on his own resources, he taught music on almost anything that had strings.

"A turn of chance landed him in mechanical work in Kansas City, where as an apprentice, he acquired a working knowledge of mechanics.

"The curtain rises on him again as a musician in Chicago at the World's Fair (first one) conducting orchestras and still playing on almost any instrument with strings.

"Unable to find musical instruments to satisfy him, Mr. Jones set about making them himself. Some extraordinary banjos were the result; instruments possessing the sweetness of tone and the carrying quality of harps, rather than the twang of the commercial banjo.

"The aim of Clark Jones, which he sets forth in no uncertain terms, is neither modest nor fraught with awe of the past; it was to make as beautiful and as perfectly constructed furniture as ever was made during the 18th century. If he was influenced by any predecessor in particular, it was Sheraton, who more than any other cabinet maker, most successfully combines delicacy of proportion and unobtrusive strength. His materials, which are of first importance to any artist, he obtains from the approved sources. His secret is this: Clark Jones thoroughly and completely exhausts their possibilities. Some of his most amazing results are achieved with woods marked with some eccentricity or abnormality of grain, yet existing in fragments so small that most cabinet makers would not attempt to utilize them.

"It is these heretofore neglected natural mosaics which, when Clark Jones has finished with them, run like a musical theme throughout a piece of his marquetry work.

Amanda Erwin Hoyl, Wife of George Somers Hoyl I (No. 334), Mobile, Ala.

Major George Somers Hoyl II (No. 1585), Son of George Somers Hoyl I

William Erwin Hoyle (No. 1581) and Wife Emmarette Daniel Hoyle

Samuel Rice Hoyle (No. 1582), Son of George Somers Hoyl I

Carrie Christine Carlson Hoyle (No. 5566), Wife of Erwin William Hoyle

Carrie Hoyl, Wife of Major Hoyl

Erwin William Hoyle (No. 5566) Son of William Erwin Hoyl

George Daniel Hoyle (No. 5563) Son of William Erwin Hoyle

Mrs. Carrie Louise Hoyle Willis (No. 13917), Dau. of Erwin William Hoyle

Group standing:

Erwin William Hoyle II (No. 13918)

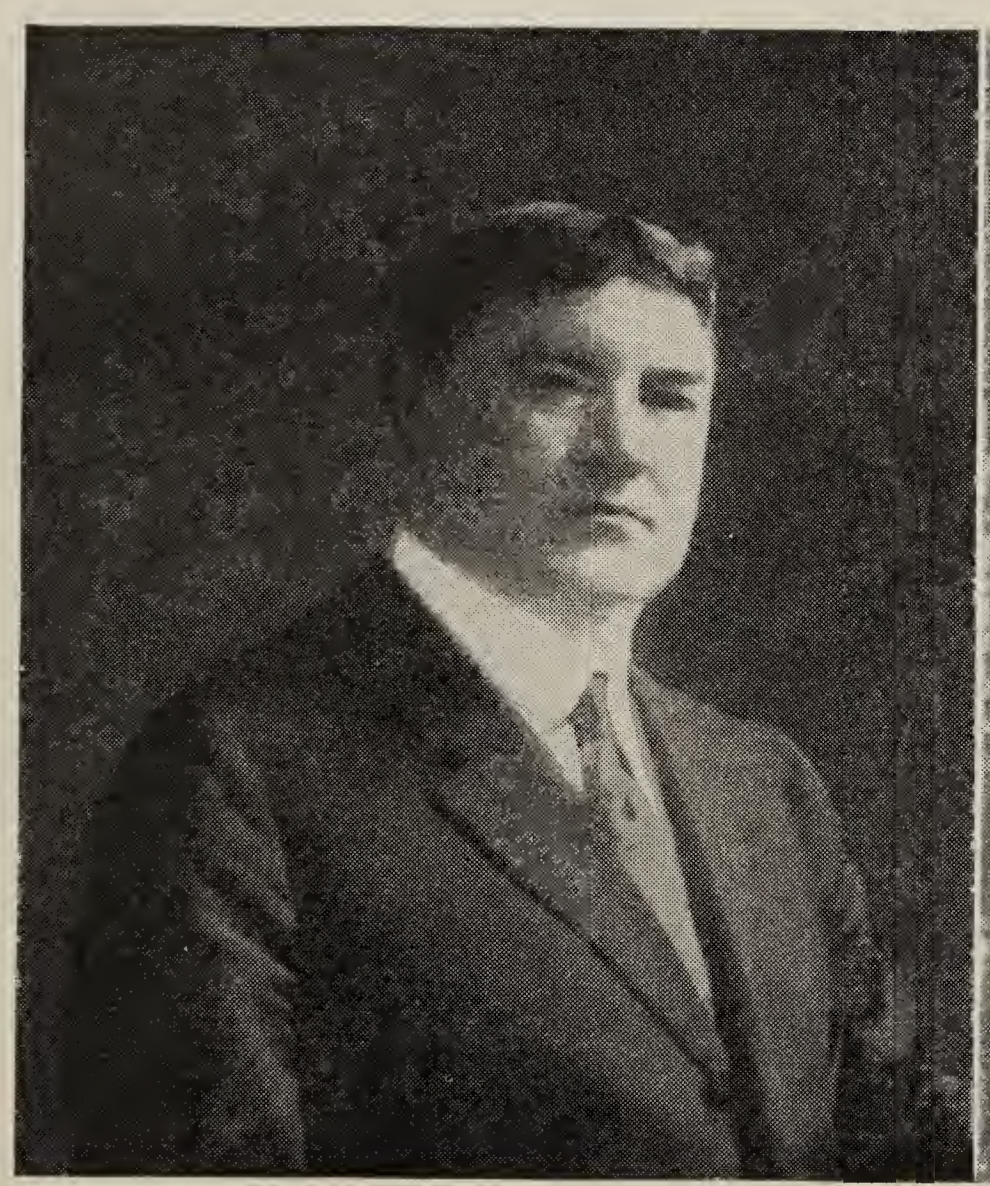
Merita Archibald Hoyle (No. 13919)

Seated:

Idolene Hewitte Hoyle (No. 13920)

Edith Rhea Hoyle (No. 13921)

Children of Erwin William Hoyle



Frank Jerome Hoyle (No. 1589), Rye, N. Y. Son of George Somers Hoyl

George Somers Hoyl I (No. 334)

"From woods lying near the bark parts of the tree, usually discarded, he finds the supposedly familiar rosewood, violetwood, and tulip wood revealing strange colors; soft shades of amber, pale rose and purple—these beautiful selected portions cut on end rather than along the grain display additional beauty. He truly paints with wood.

"We are happy to find that, try as we will to account for him, Clark Jones ever remains just beyond the edge of adequate explanations, a little remote, enigmatic, unattainable—a Genius."

Enthusiasm and long hours he devoted to his work undermined an always delicate constitution, which resulted in his death, near Asheville, N. C., on Oct. 15, 1928. He is bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Va., by the side of his father, Peter Fite Jones. (c)

5561 FRANCES PEYTON JONES (1580) b. Sept. 25, 1877 at Conyers, Ga., m. Apr. 12, 1904 in Atlanta, Ga., *Walker Patterson Inman*, b. June 18, 1858, near Huntsville, Ala., and d. at his home in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 23, 1907 and is bur. in Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta, Ga. (c)

Frances Peyton Jones Inman m. July 25, 1911 in Roanoke, Va., *William Henry Dunn* of Richmond, Va., b. in Crediton, Devonshire, England, Aug. 26, 1852, and moved to Virginia; d. Feb. 12, 1922 in Roanoke, Va., and is bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

Frances Payton Jones Inman Dunn, having no children, adopts the indisposed members of her family, nurses them back to health at her beautiful estate in Orange County, on Dunsale Mountain near Rapidan, Va., the highest point in the County.

Frances is deeply interested in Child Welfare Work; has served as State President of Parent-Teacher Association of Va., and is "a rock in a weary land," to the Peter Fite Jones family. A very lovely, capable woman. (c)

5565 EDITH NEWBORN HOYLE (1581) b. June 7, 1886, m. Apr. 18, 1907, *Major Walter Marautette Wilhelm*, b. Nov. 13, 1884 in Defiance, O., and d. Oct. 3, 1918. Her sons:

Walter Navarre Wilhelm.....13914.....b June 4, 1908.
George Daniel Wilhelm.....13915.....b Mar. 10, 1910.

Edith Newborn Hoyle Wilhelm m. Jan. 10, 1923, *William Woodburn Potter*, b. May 13, 1875 in Philadelphia, Pa. Her address is, Lancaster Road and Bowman Ave., Overbrook, Pa. My letter to Edith Newborn Hoyle Potter found her wintering in Italy. I am indebted to her for this data.

5566 ERWIN WILLIAM HOYLE (1581) b. May 31, 1880, m. Sept. 7, 1904, *Carrie Christine Carlson* of Mobile, Ala., b. June 5, 1886. He is President of the Hoyle Brokerage Company, Manufacturers' Representatives, which includes the territory of Alabama, Florida and Mississippi. His business address is 58 S. Commerce St.; his home address is 2050 Gorgas St., Mobile, Ala. His children:

Emmaretta Daniel Hoyle.....13916.....b Nov. 10, 1905;
d Nov. 8, 1907.
Carrie Louise Hoyle.....13917.....b Mar. 21, 1909.
Erwin William Hoyle.....13918.....b Sept. 23, 1907.
Merita Archibald Hoyle.....13919.....b Sept. 24, 1910.

Idolene Hewitt Hoyle.....13920.....b Dec. 17, 1914.
Edith Rhea Hoyle.....13921.....b Aug. 25, 1920.

This interesting data was given to me by Merita A. Hoyle, for which we are grateful.

5567 JOSEPHINE HOYLE (1582) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *General Joseph Van Holt Nash,* of Atlanta, Ga. He was later Adjutant General of the State of Georgia. Her daughter:

Lida Nash.....13922.....b about 1902.

5568 CONRADE WEBB HOYLE (1582) b. 1883, m. Oct. 24, 1901, by Judge J. B. Gaston, *Louise Nettles Carter,* b. Oct. 9, 1880, of Montgomery, Ala., dau. of Thomas Albert Nettles, b. Oct. 6, 1848 in Montgomery, Ala., son of James Harvey Nettles and Natalia Bradford of Sumterville, S. C., who m. Oct. 3, 1873, Mary Louise McCall, who d. when Louise Nettles was an infant. She was reared by an aunt (her father's sister), Fannie Nettles Carter and husband, Nicholas M. Carter, hence, went by the name of Louise Carter. James Harvey Nettles was b. at Sumterville, S. C. His children by Louise Nettles Carter:

Frances Louise Hoyle.....13923.....b June 23, 1905.
Conrade Carter Hoyle.....13924.....b Sept. 29, 1906.
George Bernard Hoyle.....13925.....b Nov. 18, 1907.

Conrade, in 1922, m. *Anna Porter* of Allentown, Pa., and has three more children. I hope the last three will be as fine as the first three lovely young people.

Conrade Webb Hoyle went to school at St. Mary's Catholic School, at Belmont, N. C., eleven miles from Charlotte, N. C.

Conrade, who lives at 739 Grove Avenue, Johnstown, Pa., gave me part of this data, and his oldest dau., Frances Hoyle Ausfield, who lives at 620 Charles Ave., Montgomery, Ala., gave me part. We are much indebted to both father and dau. His children by Anna Porter:

Anne Porter Hoyle.....13925a.....b 1923.
James Dalton Hoyle.....13925b.....b 1925.
Joseph Preston Hoyle.....13925c.....b 1927.

5569 ATTY. GILLIHAM HOYLE MORROW (1583) b.——, m. *Martha Lanston,* of Atlanta, Ga., and had two or three children.

5570 ATTY. JAMES W. MORROW (1583) b.——, m. *Mae Smith,* of Atlanta, Ga.

5571 EMMA LOWRY HOWELL (1584) b. about 1869, m. 1889, *Col. John Conklin* of Watervliet Arsenal, Albany, N. Y. Emma Lowry Howell Conklin is now Mrs. Louis B. Chandler, of Watervliet Arsenal, Albany, N. Y.

5573 HELEN MAXWELL HOYLE (1587) b. Apr. 19, 1881, m. 1903, *Lieut. John K. Herr,* b. Oct. 1, 1878; Colonel in the World War; awarded Distinguished Service Medal. Her children:

Helen Hoyle Herr.....13929.....b 1904.
Fanny DeRussy Herr.....13929a.....b 1905.

Col. Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle (No. 5574), Munitions Bldg., War Department, Washington, D. C., Office of Chief of Field Artillery

Mrs. Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle, Washington, D. C.
Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle, Jr. (No. 13930)
Susan Lane Hoyle (No. 13931)
John Guilfoyle Hoyle (No. 13932)

5574 COLONEL RENE EDWARD DE RUSSY HOYLE I (1587) b. Sept. 16, 1883; graduated U. S. M. A. 1906; Colonel in World War; awarded Distinguished Service Medal in World War, m. 1911, *Christine Spencer Biddle Guilfoyle*, b. Oct. 31, 1888. Colonel DeRussy has been very gracious in helping me with data of this family. His children:

Twins	Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle II.. killed in auto accident, March, 1935.	13930	b July 5, 1912,
	Susan Lane Hoyle	13931	b July 6, 1912.
	John Guilfoyle Hoyle	13932	b May 26, 1916.

5575 IMOGENE HOYLE (1587) b. July 3, 1885, m. 1908, *Lieutenant James Andrew Shannon*, b. in Duluth, Minn., son of Charles Edward Shannon and Martha D. Gibson; graduated U. S. M. A., 1903; Lieutenant of Cavalry, U. S. Army; Colonel on Staff of General Pershing; decorated; killed in action in World War. Her children:

Imogene Hoyle Shannon	13933	b	1909,
m Lieut. Millard Chester Young, graduate of U. S. M. A. 1931.			
Frances DeRussy Shannon	13934	b	1911.
(Polly) Mary Elizabeth Shannon	13935	b	1915.

Imogene Hoyle Shannon m. 1921, *Colonel Joseph Fulton Taulbee*, b. Nov. 1, 1876, a Kentuckian, son of William Preston Taulbee, Jr., (and Lou Emma Oney) son of William Preston Taulbee, Sr. and Dolly Wilson Taulbee; graduate U. S. M. A. 1902. Her daughter:

Josephine Hoyle Taulbee	13936	b	1924.

5576 FANNY DERUSSY HOYLE (1587) b. Dec. 26, 1890, m. 1912, *Lieutenant Ephraim Foster Graham*, b. Aug. 10, 1881; graduated U. S. M. A., 1903; Colonel in World War. Her children:

Ephraim Foster Graham, Jr. Cadet U. S. M. A.	13937	b	1913.
Fanny DeRussy Hoyle Graham	13938	b	1915.
Eli Hoyle Graham	13939	b	1916.
Helen Hoyle Graham	13940	b	1918.

5577 MARGARET AMANDA HOYLE (1587) b. Oct. 28, 1893, m. 1910, *Lieutenant Harvey Douglas Higley*, b. July 16, 1882; graduated U. S. M. A. 1907; Lieutenant Colonel in World War. Her children:

Harvey Douglas Higley, Jr.	13941	b	1911.
Madaline DeBessiere Higley	13942	b	1913.

This full and complete data was given me by our cousin, Col. Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle, a Colonel, who won a Distinguished Service Medal in the World War, as did his distinguished father, Major General Eli DuBose Hoyl.

Colonel Rene DeRussy Hoyle has been for some time stationed at Fort Sill, Okla., but has recently been sent to Washington, D. C., in the office of the Chief of Field Artillery in Washington, D. C., effective June 19, 1935. I am writing July 12, 1935, so he most probably is settled in Washington.

He is much interested in our Hoyle (Hoyl) Book, and has been most kind and helpful. His assistance has been invaluable.

5578 MARIAN WINSTON HOYLE (1589) the only dau., and only living child of Frank Jerome Hoyle, Pelham Manor, Rye, New York.

Marian Winston Hoyle m. *Lansing Powers,* who has recently d. Her daughter:

Winston Powers.....13943.....b about 1918.

Marian Hoyle graduated at Mrs. Hozen's School at Pelham Manor, N. Y. When she was sixteen, her parents took her South the following winter to the mother's lovely old home at Knoxville, Tenn., where Marian made her debut.

Marian Winston Hoyle Powers, a splendid and very capable woman with much artistic ability, together with her attractive and interesting, cultured mother, have a studio at Rye, N. Y. They are doing Interior Decorating. Address of Studio is 80 Purchase St., Rye, N. Y.

Frank Jerome Hoyle, Marian's father (1589) is the youngest and only living child of Major George Somers Hoyle and Margaret Amanda Ervin. Blanche Gaines Hoyle, Frank's wife, has been sympathetically cooperative. I have several most interesting letters from her. I am much indebted to her. (Since writing this paragraph, our cousin Frank Jerome has "passed over"—July 16, 1936, at Rye, New York.)

5580 JOHN GRIEVE MEDLOCK (1605) b. July 16, 1855, m. Oct. 1877, *Clare Robeson;* he d. July 3, 1900. His children:

Ferdinand Holt Medlock.....13944.....b Aug. 1878.
Katherine Madge Medlock.....13945.....b Oct. 1881.
John Wallace Medlock.....13946.....b Dec. 1884.
George Roberson Medlock.....13947.....b Jan. 1888;
d 1891.
Clare Medlock.....13948.....b 1890.
Marion Medlock.....13949.....b 1893, s.
Lives in Tampa, Fla.
Herbert Medlock.....13950.....b 1896.

5582 CHARLES HOYLE MEDLOCK (1605) b. Aug. 27, 1858, m. Dec. 23, 1880, *Sarah Lawton.* His children:

Coralie Medlock.....13951.....b 1881.
Hoyle Medlock.....13952.....b 1883.
Lawton Medlock.....13953.....b 1885.

After his first wife's death, Charles Hoyle Medlock m. a second time, *Mamie Tripp,* and d. in 1904. His children by Mamie Tripp:

Charles Hoyle Medlock, Jr.....13954.....b
Elizabeth Medlock.....13955.....b

5583 MARGARET ELMINA MEDLOCK (1605) b. Oct. 9, 1860, m. Feb. 6, 1881, *John F. Lovett,* b. Aug. 16, 1855 and d. July 19, 1898. Her children:

John Hardeman Lovett.....13956.....b Mar. 31, 1882.
Archibald Battle Lovett.....13957.....b June 21, 1884.
Saide O. Lovett.....13958.....b Sept. 4, 1887.

5585 LULA MARIAN MEDLOCK (1605) b. Oct. 16, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1884, *John O. Mathews,* and d. Aug. 19, 1895. Her children:

Mamie Alverine Mathews.....13959.....b Sept. 28, 1887.
Mary Sarah Mathews.....13960.....b Oct. 1890.

5588 MILO BRANTLEY MEDLOCK, SR. (1605) b. June 20, 1874, m. *Florence Barfield*, about 1903. His children:

Sarah Florence Medlock.....13961.....b 1904.
Milo Brantley Medlock, Jr.....13962.....b 1906.
Margaret Ellen Medlock.....13963.....b 1908.

5589 MAMIE ALVERINE MEDLOCK (1605) b. May 19, 1876, m. Mar. 10, 1896, *A. M. Chapman*. Her children:

Dorothy Chapman.....13964.....b Oct. 12, 1897.
A. M. Chapman, Jr.....13965.....b Jan. 5, 1900.
Thomas Joseph Chapman.....13966.....b Dec. 18, 1902;
Lived in Fruitland Park, Fla. d 1910.
Sarah Margaret Chapman.....13967.....b Jan. 26, 1905,
single; lives in Charleston, W. Va.
William (Billy) Chapman.....13968.....b Feb. 6, 1914.
Mary Virginia Chapman.....13969.....b Nov. 11, 1915.

The two youngest children with their mother, Mamie Alverine Medlock Chapman, live at 2960 Post Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

5600 GEORGE ALBERT NESBITT (1617) b. Dec. 27, 1867, m. 1908, *Mary Ella Kersey*, b. Dec. 8, 1895 in Leesburg, Ga. He lives at Smithville, Ga. His children:

Elsie Nesbitt.....13970.....b Apr. 2, 1909;
graduated from Sparks, Ga., High School and Junior College; from Georgia Southwestern Normal College at Americus, Ga. Now a Senior at Scarritt, Nashville, Tenn.
Mary Nesbitt.....13971.....b May 24, 1910.
Sparks School; Athens Business College, Athens, Ga. Now is doing Secretarial work in Athens.
George Albert Nesbitt, Jr.....13972.....b Aug. 13, 1911;
has a B. S. degree from the Berry School, Rome, Ga.
William Calvin Nesbitt.....13973.....b Nov. 7, 1912;
is a Senior at the Berry School, Rome, Ga.
Martha Nesbitt.....13974.....b July 25, 1915;
Smithville High School.

5601 MARY JESSIE NESBITT (1617) b. Nov. 19, 1869, m. Oct. 3, 1895, *Robert Hardy Strickland*, b. June 27, 1866. They live at Rosswell, Ga. Her son:

Robert Hugh Strickland.....13975.....b May 10, 1904.
Roswell High School and Southern Business College, Atlanta, Ga. Now a Bookkeeper for Roswell Motor Co., Roswell, Ga.

5602 ANNA MARIAN NESBITT (1617) b. May 15, 1875; single; Anna has helped me wondrously; she lives at Alpharetta, Ga.

5603 ELIZABETH CLYDE NESBITT (1617) b. Nov. 6, 1877; single; lives at Alpharetta, Ga.

5604 JOHN GORDON NESBITT (1617) b. May 29, 1880, m. June 12, 1903, *Henryetta Beck*, b. Apr. 15, 1883 at Canton, Ga., and lives at East Point, Ga. His children:

Roy Leman Nesbitt.....13976.....b Nov. 9, 1904.
John Aubrey Nesbitt.....13977.....b 1907;
in school at Russell High, East Point, Ga.

5605 HUGH MORGAN NESBITT (1617) b. Feb. 7, 1882, m. in Hot Springs, Ark., June 6, 1906, *Nettie Meredith* of Little Rock, Ark. Hugh d. May 24, 1911. His children:

Hugh Morgan Nesbitt, Jr.....13978.....b 1907, at Wichita Falls, Tex.
Eugene Victor Nesbitt.....13979.....b 1911, at Wichita Falls, Tex.

Hugh d. and Nettie Meredith Nesbitt m. Charles Cobb of San Antonio, Texas. She later m. Gibbs Riley of Wichita Falls, Texas.

5606 PREBLE CLAIR NESBIT (1622) b. Feb. 22, 1886 and d. June 13, 1930, m. Dec. 29, 1907, *P. B. Elliott.*

5607 CLYDE D. NESBIT (1622) b. Aug. 9, 1888, m. June 9, 1918, *Celestyne Lucas.*

5608 FRANCES ELIZABETH NESBIT (1622) b. June 2, 1892, m. June 18, 1924, *A. C. Metcalf.*

5609 JOHN WILSON NESBIT (1622) b. Oct. 25, 1896, m. July 22, 1923, *Jessie Allard.*

5611 WYATT BUCKNER NESBIT (1622) b. May 29, 1899, m. Mar. 29, 1924, *Annye Long.*

5613 GUY MALOGNE NESBITT (1623) b. Sept. 8, 1880, in Milton County, Ga., and d. Aug. 5, 1921, m. *Mrs. Witt* in Texas. (c)

5614 EARL HAMPTON NESBITT (1623) b. Nov. 29, 1882 in Milton County, Ga., m. Nov. 16, 1905, *Eula Vesta Sadler.* Earl Hampton Nesbitt is now, and for several years has been, Superintendent of the Juvenile Training School, State Farms, Gatesville, Texas. His children:

Edith Earline Nesbitt.....13980.....b June 25, 1907.
William Andrew Nesbitt.....13981.....b July 4, 1911, s.

5615 CLARENCE RALPH NESBITT (1623) b. Mar. 29, 1888 in Milton County (Fulton), Ga., m. Mar. 30, 1932, *Mrs. Josephine Owen Link Recher,* dau. of Frank LaFoe Link, b. Jan. 19, 1865 of Indianapolis, Ind., and Minnie Belle Johnston, b. Dec. 25, 1869 in Douglas County, Ill., who were m. Aug. 12, 1896 at Paris, Ill.

Minnie Belle Johnston was a dau. of Joseph H. Johnston, b. 1829 and d. 1878, and Helen Jones, b. Nov. 23, 1834, m. Dec. 19, 1861, dau. of Ephraim Jones, b. 1800 and d. 1896, and Martha Clark, b. 1806, m. 1824 and d. 1875, dau. of Henry Clark, b. Apr. 23, 1730, d. July 20, 1815 and Mary Ryan, b. 1762, d. 1816, m. 1779.

Henry Clark was a son of Lawrence Clark and Catherine Irwin. He established a Fort on Wheeling Island, that he called "Fort Henry." His organization was soon ordered to join Washington's Army; his first battle was that of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. He fought fourteen others, and was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777.

Adjutant Gen. Carl Eugene Nesbitt (No. 5616), Austin, Texas

Mrs. Clarence R. Nesbitt is a member of the D. A. R. through Col. Clark. She is a member of the Pittsburgh Chapter of the Junior League of America.

Clarence lives at 6534 Dalzell Place, Pittsburgh, Pa., and it was a happy day for me when I got in touch with him through his cousin, Ann Nesbitt, who also has been lovely to help me.

Clarence Ralph Nesbitt is a Presbyterian; a Mason, and Phi Delta Theta. He attended the University of Virginia, 1912-16, and was also graduated from Columbia University, New York. He was a Second Lieut. of Field Artillery, U. S. A., World War. His son:

Andrew Alexander Nesbitt.....13982.....b June 24, 1933, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

5616 CARL EUGENE NESBITT (1623) b. Nov. 14, 1893 in Coryell County, Texas, m. Aug. 11, 1933, *Sarah Agnes Heron,* b. June 6, 1906, and educated at the University of Oklahoma; her parents, D. J. Heron and Ina Barders are natives of Georgia and Alabama respectively.

Carl was educated at the University of Texas, and served with the 90th and 82nd Divisions during the World War, as Lieut. He has, for a number of years, been Superintendent of Public Schools, Mineola, Texas. He was also State Commander of the American Legion of Texas, 1932-1933. Carl Eugene Nesbitt was made (Jan. 1935) Adjutant General of Texas, with rank of Brigadier General, by appointment of Governor James V. Allred.

Carl and wife came to see me one evening recently (Apr. 7, 1936), on their way home from Washington, D. C.

5617 WADE HOWELL NESBITT (1623) b. Mar. 8, 1895, single; lives in Washington, D. C.

5618 THOMAS BOYD NESBITT (1623) b. July 8, 1898; single; lives at Valley Mills, Texas.

David Hoyle's Descendants (5619 thro' 5794)

5619 MARY ELMIRA MCGEE (1626) b. Feb. 12, 1850 in Dade County, Mo., m. 1873, *John Franklin Ragsdale* in Dade County, Mo., and d. in 1905. Her children:

Effie Ragsdale	13983	b	1874.
Elmo Olin Ragsdale	13984	b	1876.
Albert Leon Ragsdale	13985	b	1878.
Clarence Hoyl Ragsdale	13986	b	1880.
Clara May Ragsdale	13987	b	1882.
Lottie Pearl Ragsdale	13988	b	1884.
Benjamin Franklin Ragsdale	13989	b	1886.

5620 CORDELIA ASENETH MCGEE (1626) b. Mar. 17, 1851 in Dade County, Mo., m. 1873, *Cleveland Robert Cantrell* in Dade County, Mo. Live in McKinney, Texas. Her children:

Arthur Oliver Cantrell	13989a	b	1874.
Araminta Adeline Cantrell	13990	b	1876.
Ada Cantrell	13991	b	1878.
Alice Cantrell	13992	b	1880, s.

5621 SARAH KATHERINE MCGEE (1626) b. Nov. 17, 1852 in Dade County, Mo., m. Sept. 2, 1873, *Thaddeus S. Lawrence,* and d. Dec. 4, 1928. Her children:

Emma Lawrance.....13993.....b Nov. 9, 1874, s.
Lyle Lawrance.....13994.....b May 27, 1881.

5622 ALICE VIRGINIA MCGEE (1626) b. Apr. 24, 1855, m. Dec. 30, 1874, *W. A. Clardy* in Dade County, Mo. Her children:

Edna Earle Clardy.....13995.....b Dec. 10, 1877.
Winifred Clardy.....13996.....b Aug. 12, 1878.

5624 PETER HOYL MCGEE (1626) b. Jan. 6, 1860, m. 1885, *Addie Hearst,* in Dade County, Mo. His children:

Leonard McGee.....13998.....b 1886.
Kyle McGee.....13999.....b 1888.
Earl McGee.....14000.....b 1892.

5626 FELIX HUGHES MCGEE (1626) b. 1863, m. 1888, *Ella Wheeler* in Dade County, Mo. His children:

Claude McGee.....14001.....b 1889.
Leslie McGee.....14002.....b 1901.
Jerlie McGee.....14003.....b 1903.

From 5626 to 5631—no further data. All these last pages are descendants of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler.

5631 SHELBY HOYL (1630) b. Dec. 18, 1867, m. Oct. 25, 1893, *Ella Renshaw* at Decatur, Texas. His children:

Archie Gladney Hoyl.....14004.....b Aug. 8, 1894.
Cecil Bryan Hoyl.....14005.....b Jan. 4, 1897.
Ruth Hoyl.....14006.....b July 21, 1905, s.

5632 ARTHUR CHARLES HOYL (1630) b. Feb. 28, 1869 at Hainesville, La., m. May 23, 1894, *Verona Bumpas;* a merchant and trader. Live at Decatur, Texas. His children:

Lois Hoyl.....14007.....b Feb. 18, 1902;
d June 2, 1913.
Helen Hoyl.....14008.....b July 16, 1906.
Jane Elizabeth Hoyl.....14009.....b Apr. 8, 1908.
Arthur Charles Hoyl, Jr.....14010.....b Apr. 16, 1913.

5633 LEMUEL LAKEN HOYL (1630) b. Mar. 26, 1871 at Hainesville, La., m. Nov. 18, 1903, *Minnie Frances Reynolds;* farmer and merchant. Live at Decatur, Texas. His son:

Ralph Lemuel Hoyl.....14011.....b Aug. 1, 1906.

5634 DAVID LAKEN HOYL, JR. (1630) b. July 24, 1872, m. Oct. 14, 1894, *Lilly R. Burton;* a planter and stockman. Live at Decatur, Texas. His children:

Lilly May Hoyl.....14012.....b Nov. 24, 1897.

Lua Embry Hoyl	14013	b Apr. 8,	1902.
Hazel Burton Hoyl	14014	b Aug. 6,	1908.
Dorothy Beatrice Hoyl	14015	b Oct. 23,	1916.

5635 LAURA VIDA TAYLOR (1631) b. 1861, m. 1882, *James R. Poindexter*, a planter who d. Sept. 19, 1927 at Everton, Mo. Her children:

Monte Poindexter	14016	b	1883.
Hugh Poindexter	14017	b	1886.

5638 JAMES WALKER MCSPADDEN (1636) b. Oct. 25, 1848 at Tahlemale, Okla., d. Apr. 19, 1905, m. first, 1872, *Annie Thompson*, b. 1852, d. 1891, dau. of Jeter L. Thompson and Mary Ann Taylor; later, m. in 1894, *Ellen Wilson*. This family lives at Chelsea, Okla. His children:

Florence Wilson McSpadden	14018	b Jan. 26,	1873.
Jeter T. McSpadden	14019	b	1875;
		d	1877.
Richard Vance McSpadden	14020	b July 30,	1879.
Mary McSpadden	14021	b Oct. 21,	1881.
James Walker McSpadden II	14022	b Dec. 21,	1884.
Cherrie McSpadden	14022a	b Aug. 14,	1895.
Helen Isabel McSpadden	14022b	b Mar. 14,	1900, d y.

5639 JOEL COWAN MCSPADDEN (1636) b. Apr. 6, 1850; a farmer and stockman of Chelsea, Okla., d. June 16, 1897, m. Apr. 8, 1879, *Florence Ellen Hoyt*, b. Nov. 2, 1858, dau. of Dr. Hinman B. Hoyl and Ruth Buffington. His children:

Thomas Booth McSpadden	14023	b Jan. 8,	1880.
Ella Bailey McSpadden	14024	b June 3,	1881.
Elizabeth P. McSpadden	14025	b Aug. 27,	1883.
Maud Hoyt McSpadden	14026	b Mar. 15,	1885.
Forrest K. McSpadden	14027	b Aug. 8,	1886.
Theodore Raymond McSpadden	14028	b Dec. 26,	1887.
Oscar Lyle McSpadden	14029	b Nov. 5,	1892.

5640 JOHN THOMAS MCSPADDEN (1636) b. Mar. 15, 1852, a planter and stockman of Chelsea, Okla., m. Dec. 16, 1885, *Sallie Clementine Rogers*, b. in Bonham, Texas, Dec. 16, 1863, a sister of the comedian, Will Rogers, and dau. of Clement Vann Rogers and Mary A. Scrimsher. Sarah says of her mother-in-law: "Mother McSpadden was a very unusual woman, and a marvelous mother-in-law." His children:

Clement Mayes McSpadden	14030	b Dec. 26,	1886;
		d	1912.
May McSpadden	14031	b July 21,	1891.
Herbert Thomas McSpadden	14032	b Oct. 1,	1893.
Maude Irene McSpadden	14033	b Apr. 5,	1896.
Helen McSpadden	14034	b Apr. 11,	1899.
Pauline Elizabeth McSpadden	14035	b Sept. 13,	1901.
Maurice Rogers McSpadden	14036	b Apr. 10,	1905.

5641 SAMUEL ALEXANDER MCSPADDEN (1636) b. 1854, a merchant of Chelsea, Okla., m. 1876 *Roxie A. Green*, dau. of Paris and Louisa Green. His children:

Bertha L. McSpadden	14037	b	1877.
Clarence A. McSpadden	14038	b	1879, d.

Samuel Allen McSpadden.....14039.....b 1883, d.
Rue McSpadden.....14040.....b 1885.
Lucile McSpadden.....14041.....b 1891.

5642 WILLIAM FAIR MCSPADDEN (1636) b. 1856, a planter and stockman, Chelsea, Okla.; he d. 1925, m. 1870, *Serena Parrott.* His children:

Zoe McSpadden.....14042.....b 1889.
Floyd McSpadden.....14043.....b 1891.
Roscoe McSpadden.....14044.....b 1893.

5643 FRANK NOWLIN (NOLAN) MCSPADDEN (1636) b. 1865 and d. Apr. 19, 1905, m. Dec. 26, 1894, *Cora Sixkiller.* He was a Friscoe employee of Chelsea, Okla. His children:

Theodore Burton McSpadden.....14045.....b Oct. 10, 1895.
Nelle Estelle McSpadden.....14046.....b June 24, 1897.
Gertrude McSpadden.....14047.....b Sept. 8, 1899.

5644 MAGNUS A. MCSPADDEN (1636) b. 1869 and d. 1921; a merchant of Tahlequah, Okla., m. 1893, *Capitola Virginia Wyly,* b. 1866 and d. 1929. His daughter:

Madaline Wyly McSpadden.....14048.....b 1894;
d 1923.

5645 JAMES GREEN GARDNER (1638) b. Apr. 7, 1855, m. 1874, *Crecia Smith,* b. Feb. 1855. They are still living in Chattanooga, Tenn., almost eighty years old. James Green Gardner's father, Dr. Marion Gardner, had no relatives in the South; he came from Maine. James Green Gardner is a primitive Baptist. His children:

Margaret Malinda Gardner.....14049.....b May 15, 1875.
She m. but left no family.
Lena Gardner } Twins.....14050.....b Aug. 4, 1885, d y.
Lillie Gardner } 14051.....b Aug. 4, 1885.
James Walter Gardner.....14052.....b Apr. 18, 1890;
M. (c) d Mar. 1921.

5646 JOSEPH LEONIDAS GARDNER (1638) b. May 6, 1859, m. Sept. 3, 1884, *Tennessee Long,* b. Oct. 5, 1857. His children:

Ruth Maria Gardner.....14053.....b July 28, 1885.
Anna Margaret Gardner.....14054.....b Mar. 3, 1888.
Francis Leonidas Gardner.....14055.....b June 16, 1890.
James Forest Gardner.....14056.....b Oct. 19, 1892.
Sarah Tennessee Gardner.....14057.....b Sept. 9, 1897.

Joseph Leonidas Gardner went to Callan High School, for four years, at Sulphur Springs, Ala. He was always a Methodist, and all the family are Methodists, except Ruth Gardner Franklin, and they are Missionary Baptists.

5647 MINOS HAMILTON BLEVINS (1638) b. June 12, 1867, d. Sept. 7, 1867.

5648 CORDA SERENE BLEVINS (1638) b. Dec. 2, 1868, m. 1890, *Smith Adkins.* Her children:

Otis Adkins.....14058.....b about 1891.

Wallace Adkins.....14059.....b about 1893,
d in infancy.
Ernest Adkins.....14060.....b about 1895.
Forest Adkins.....14061.....b " 1897,
d. in early manhood in saving the lives of some companions; single.
Ethel Adkins.....14062.....b about 1899.

5649 PEARL IDA BLEVINS (1638) b. Jan. 22, 1871, m. *James Franklin.* Her children:

Ola Franklin.....14063.....b 1894,
m. *Roy Queen.*
Rhonwyn Franklin.....14064.....b 1896,
m. *Joseph Valdes.*
Nettie Franklin.....14065.....b 1898,
m. *Attrice Servantes.*
Mary Lea Franklin.....14066.....b 1900.
m.

5650 DELIA FLORENCE BLEVINS (1638) b. Apr. 16, 1873, m. 1895, *Drew Horton.* They live in Mobile, Ala. Her children:

Bingham Horton.....14067.....b 1896.
Vaughn Horton.....14068.....b 1898.
Dexter Horton.....14069.....b 1900.

5650a WALLACE LAFAYETTE LOWRY (1641) b. July 4, 1861 and d. Dec. 5, 1934, m. Jan. 9, 1887, *Fannie Alice Fillam,* b. Aug. 7, 1866.

Wallace Lafayette Lowry and his only brother, Isaac Ross Lowry, grew up on a farm near Mart, Texas, and have been interested, more or less, in farming, all their lives. His children:

Leila Lucile Lowry.....14070.....b Oct. 4, 1887.
John Everett Lowry.....14071.....b June 1, 1890,
is unmarried; a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, Tex., and is an ex-service man of the World War; has been living in California a number of years.
Wilburn Lewis Lowry.....14072.....b June 1, 1892;
d 1892.
Wallace Ernest Lowry.....14073.....b Mar. 15, 1894;
d 1895
Vernon Riddle Lowry.....14074.....b June 5, 1896.
Jarrett Ross Lowry.....14075.....b Sept. 1, 1900;
d Nov. 1, 1901.
Homer Gillam Lowry.....14076.....b Dec. 3, 1903.
Gladys Ione Lowry.....14077.....b Mar. 5, 1905.

5651 ISAAC ROSS LOWRY (1641) b. Dec. 25, 1862, d. June 23, 1935, m. *Julia Sloan,* b. July 5, 1867. Julia is an artist of unusual ability. Isaac Lowry was a planter; a man of means; his family lived in elegance; were given the best of educational advantages, and have traveled extensively. I have much enjoyed my contact with them. His children:

Grace May Lowry.....14078.....b Oct. 10, 1889.
Barney C. Lowry.....14079.....b Aug. 16, 1893.
Allie Reba Lowry.....14080.....b Mar. 3, 1895.

In this Lowry family just written up, there are many Masons and Eastern Star members. They are all Baptists and Democrats. Most all

of the women are Sunday School teachers, if not teachers, they have some active place in the church life of the community. Mart is in the eastern part of Texas.

Grace Lowry Gillam wrote me a wonderful letter; I hope to have her photograph, so you too may see her. (The postman just stopping, brought me a letter from our cousin, Alberta Green Clack, of David Hoyl's line, telling me of the death, three weeks ago, June 23, 1935, of Isaac Ross Lowry. His brother, Wallace Lafayette Lowry, passed last Dec. 5, 1934. Our deepest sympathy for the bereaved family.)

5652 ALBERTA GREEN (1642) b. Mar. 22, 1872, m. 1906, *Jermyn Brackton Clack*, b. Nov. 1, 1866. Her son:

John Alexander Clack.....14081.....b Nov. 9, 1907.

Alberta Green Clack and her son, John, both have M. A. Degrees from the University of Texas. In 1932, she, with her husband and son, returned from Texas to the plantation of her father, John Porter Green, son of Sarah Hoyl Green (David's dau.), in East Tenn. This plantation has belonged to the family for more than seventy years. For forty years, it had been in the hands of renters. Let me quote our cousin Alberta, who expresses herself extremely well: "There was not a rod of good fencing, and weeds, briars, and bushes were growing over all uncultivated ground. Much has been done to reclaim it—much remains to be done; but our son loves the place as dearly as my father loved it, and plans to make it a home to which he can return each summer, when he takes up teaching again. He loves the Indian traditions connected with the place, and the name, 'Mocking Crow Farm,' which it has borne since the removal of the Cherokee Indians to Indian Territory in 1837. This was the home of 'Coco-linkchi,' or Crow Mocker, and he left his name with the Valley Farm."

This charming cousin has been of great help to me with David Hoyl's family. The family is very broadly scattered, and I could not have gotten them without her help.

Her address is: Mocking Crow Farm, Tellico Plains, Tenn.

Her widowed sisters teach, and live near her.

5653 DOROTHY GREEN (1642) b. Nov. 19, 1873, m. 1920, *Beverly Hoyt Williams*, son of H. P. Williams and Nancy Jane James, of Monroe County, Tenn., who d. Mar. 18, 1929, in Colorado. (c)

5654 VINTA HOYL GREEN (1642) b. Aug. 23, 1875, m. 1913, *Richard Alfonso Cromer*, b. 1863 in Webster County, Miss., who d. Dec. 1922. Her son:

Monroe Arden Cromer.....14082.....b Mar. 4, 1914;
d Oct. 26, 1932.

5655 EMMA SUSAN PAYNE (1643) b. Aug. 5, 1868, at Cross Roads, Tenn., m. Sept. 21, 1892, *George Lee Wren*, b. Oct. 2, 1864, at Benton, Tenn.; he was a teacher, and d. Dec. 31, 1929; bur. with his first wife, at Myra, Cook County, Texas.

Lee Wren m. a second time, Elizabeth Payne Roberson, his first wife's widowed sister.

Emma Sue Payne was named for Susan Hoyl; she d. Feb. 21, 1909. Her children:

Mary Eileen Wren.....14083.....b Mar. 13, 1896.
Clarence Lee Payne Wren.....14084.....b June 14, 1898.
Alberta Mae Vance Wren.....14085.....b July 25, 1903.

5656 SARAH ELIZABETH GREEN PAYNE (1643) b. Sept. 5, 1869, at Cross Roads, Tenn., m. Nov. 4, 1888, *Dr. William Cincinnati Roberson*, b. Mar. 14, 1867, at Hardy, Texas, and d. Sept. 16, 1893. Elizabeth m. a second time, July 7, 1910, *George Lee Wren*, her brother-in-law, at St. Jo, Texas. No children by second marriage. Her children:

Cynthia Olivia Roberson.....14086.....b Sept. 19, 1889.
Grace Alice Roberson.....14087.....b Aug. 11, 1891.

5657 ELLA ARMINTA PAYNE (1643) b. Feb. 13, 1872, at Cross Roads, Tenn., m. Nov. 15, 1893, at Hardy, Texas, *Samuel Chapman Martin*, a planter, b. Mar. 12, 1868 at Martin's Mill, Texas. Ella Payne Martin d. at St. Jo, Texas, April 26, 1935, a beautiful, triumphant death. Her children:

Thomas Reynolds Martin.....14088.....b Sept. 12, 1894.
Daniel Greer Martin.....14089.....b Mar 22, 1896, d y.
Mary Elizabeth Martin.....14090.....b Aug. 3, 1897, d y.
Margaret Leon Martin.....14091.....b Oct. 28, 1898.
Frances Hartwell Martin.....14092.....b Feb. 1, 1900.
Samuel Dean Martin.....14093.....b Mar. 30, 1901.
Vincent Payne Martin (Farmer)...14094.....b Oct. 14, 1902.
James Cecil Martin.....14095.....b Jan. 20, 1905.
John Delmas Martin (Teacher)....14096.....b May 23, 1906, d y.
Joseph Garland Martin.....14097.....b Dec. 22, 1907.
"Little" Paul Martin.....14098.....b Mar. 13, 1909, d y.
Marion Malcolm Martin (Teacher).14099.....b Mar. 24, 1910.
Edward Louis Martin.....14100.....b Jan. 30, 1912,
is a Theater employee at Dallas, Tex.

5658 GRACE LEE PAYNE (1643) b. Apr. 29, 1875, at Cross Roads, Tenn., m. June 12, 1895, *Dr. Carwin Luctus Maxwell*, at Hardy, Texas, b. Feb. 2, 1871 at Dadesville, Mo. Her children:

Douglas Irving Maxwell.....14101.....b Dec. 12, 1896.
Corwin Luctus Maxwell, Jr.....14102.....b Mar. 1900,
at Forestburg, Tex. He is a very capable salesman for McClure Instrument Company of Dallas, Tex. (Supplies for Physicians and Surgeons.)
Hal Wendell Maxwell.....14103.....b Dec. 19, 1907,
at Myra, Tex. He is a physician in Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

5659 MINNA MAY PAYNE (1643) b. June 13, 1878, at Hardy, Texas, m. 1903, *George T. Nichols*, b. 1869, a dry-goods man. Her daughter:

Kathleen Mavourneen Nichols.....14104.....b July 3, 1906.
Euclid Vance Nichols.....14104a.....b Mar. 20, 1914.

5660 JOHN HOYL PAYNE (1643) b. July 20, 1881, m. Nov. 24, 1908, *Ethel Grogan* and lives at Hardy, Texas. (c)

5661 JAMES ERIC PAYNE (1643) b. Mar. 15, 1886. s. This data was given me by Elizabeth Payne Roberson Wren No. 5657.

5662 ATTY. CECIL HOYL GREEN (1644) b. Apr. 4, 1889, at Portland, Oregon, m. Mar. 6, 1912, *Alta Marie Van Nortwick*, b. May 13, 1893. He is a prominent attorney; his firm is Green & Wold, Attorneys-at-Law, Suite 207, Copeland Bldg., Astoria, Oregon. Home address: 2134 N. E. 41st Street, Portland, Oregon. His son:

Donald Hoyl Green.....14105.....b Mar. 15, 1913.

5663 ATTY. GARNET LITTLER GREEN (1644) b. April 20, 1891, at Astoria, Oregon, m. Dec. 16, 1920, *Margaret Elizabeth Griffin*, b. Jan. 20, 1894. Garnet was a Lieutenant in the World War; is also an Attorney-at-Law, and lives at 168 Jerome Avenue, Astoria, Oregon. His daughter:

Carolyn Jane Green.....14106.....b Mar. 6, 1926.

5664 MONA MORTON GREEN (1644) b. Aug. 30, 1894, m. Nov. 10, 1923, *Lloyd Burdette Davies*, b. July 30, 1894. Address: 2828 N. E. Fremont St., Portland, Oregon. Her children:

Robert Hoyl Davies.....14107.....b Mar. 8, 1925.
Nancy Marguerite Davies.....14108.....b Nov. 10, 1932.

5665 HOMER VIRGIL CURTIS (1646) b. June 4, 1869, m. *Naomi Goodman*, 1891, at Mart, Texas. Homer lives at San Antonio, Texas, Box 1373. Naomi d. 1908 in New Mexico. In 1920, Homer Virgil m. *Marjorie Tyler*. His children:

James Ernest Curtis.....14109.....b 1892,
m. and has one daughter living in Waco, Tex. Ernest d. July 1934.
William Clyde Curtis.....14110.....b 1894,
killed in action in the World War.
Hoyle Curtis.....14111.....b 1896,
lives in Plainview, Tex.
Ruby Curtis.....14112.....b 1898.
Lucile Curtis.....14113.....b 1900.
Joyce Curtis.....14114.....b 1902.
Ethel Curtis.....14115.....b 1905.

5666 JOHN COLUMBUS CURTIS (1646) b. May 30, 1872, m. 1897, *Zula Dean*. His children:

Glenn Curtis.....14116.....b 1898.
Robert Curtis.....14117.....b 1900.
Moreen Curtis.....14118.....b 1902.
John Roy Curtis.....14119.....b 1905,
in Michigan.

5667 WILLIAM RUSSELL CURTIS (1646) b. Sept. 23, 1874 and d. April 28, 1901, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

5668 JESSE MANSON CURTIS (1646) b. Nov. 19, 1877, m. 1901, *Anna Robertson*, at Mart, Texas. In 1930, Jesse Manson Curtis m. *Tiny McKnight*, and lives at Gunter, Texas. His children:

Faye Madeline Curtis.....14120.....b Jan. 5, 1903, a nurse in Altus, Okla.
Victor Manson Curtis.....14121.....b Sept. 15, 1906. He lives in Fort Worth, Tex.

5669 EDWARD HOYLE CURTIS (1646) b. Oct. 24, 1882, at Mart, Texas, m. about 1906. His children:

Edward Hoyle Curtis, Jr.....14122.....b 1907.
Harvey Curtis.....14123.....b 1909.
Cecil Curtis.....14124.....b 1911.
Carroll Curtis.....14125.....b 1913.
Parthena Margaret Curtis.....14126.....b 1915.
William Curtis.....14127.....b 1917.

5670 MARTHA J. CURTIS (1646) b. Apr. 7, 1880, m. at Gunter, Texas, June 15, 1925, *Rev. James R. G. Russell*, of Exeter, California. He d. Oct. 6, 1931, and is bur. at Waco, Texas, on Curtis lot, with his wife's parents.

5671 LAURA ESTELLE CURTIS (1646) b. Jan. 5, 1885, m. Apr. 10, 1905, *Harrison Adams*, b. Mar. 22, 1881 in Dawson Ga., and lives at Fort Worth, Texas.

5672 CARL LEE CURTIS (1646) b. Oct. 7, 1892; went to New Mexico Christmas of 1913, and has never returned. He m. 1914. Carl Lee Curtis' children:

Carl Lee Curtis, Jr.....14128.....b 1915.
Evelyn Curtis.....14129.....b 1917.
Austin Curtis.....14130.....b 1920.

5673 ATTY. THOMAS WELLS CARLOCK (1648) b. Apr. 3, 1862 near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn., m. Aug. 8, 1906, *Nona Scott*, Delta County, Texas, b. Dec. 21, 1880 and d. Mar. 31, 1910, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Pearce Scott, Ladonia, Texas. See 5340.

5674 JAMES CALEB CARLOCK (1648) b. Dec. 2, 1863 near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn. He received a good public school education. On the Carlock side, he is a son of Erving Washington Carlock, son of James Chison Carlock, son of Isaac Carlock, son of Hanchrist, son of David Carlock.

James Carlock moved to Texas, m. Oct. 18, 1893, *Rena Smith*, in Delta County, Texas, b. Mar. 5, 1874 in Delta County, Texas. He is a merchant, and a farmer, and has made a success of both occupations. He now lives on his farm near Ben Franklin, Texas. See 5341.

5675 SENATOR JOHN HOYL CARLOCK (1648) b. May 30, 1872 near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn. Received a high school education; moved to Indian Territory 1896, m. Feb. 23, 1905, *Cora Wheeler*, b. Mar. 23, 1885, in Texas.

John Hoyl Carlock was engaged for several years as a surveyor of Government lands in Indian Territory, until 1905; then formed a partnership with L. W. and Lee Cruce in Ardmore, Okla., for the buying and selling of land, and dealing in oil, and has been doing this for years. In 1917, he was Chairman of the Exemption Board of Carter County, Okla. When theWorld War ended, he was acting Postmaster of Ardmore.

In 1919, he was elected to the State Senate, and served as State Senator for four years, the last two of which, as Chairman of Appropriation Committee. He declined to stand for reelection. Since retiring from active politics, he has been engaged in farming and stock raising, together with oil interests. He is a wide-awake, public spirited man.

John Hoyl Carlock has been frequently spoken of for Governor, and for other high public places. He is one of the outstandingly successful members of the important Carlock family. He is a Mason; a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. See 5342.

John Hoyl Carlock lives at Ardmore, Okla.

5676 GEORGE DIBRELL CARLOCK (1648) b. Jan. 28, 1877 near Carlock, McMinn County, Tenn.; received a good high school education; moved to Texas in 1884 and m. Nov. 13, 1907, *Mattie Johnson*, in Delta County, Texas, b. Feb. 14, 1885. He has been successful, both as a merchant and a planter. He lives at Dial, near Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas. His children: See 5343.

Mary Susan Carlock.....14137.....b Sept. 5, 1908.
She finished High School at Honey Grove, with honors, in 1925-26; finished College at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas; received her B. A. degree in 1930, and has been teaching since. Received her Masters Degree at University of Texas in 1933, when George Dibrell kindly wrote me. Mary Sue taught three years in Alvarado, Tex., and in 1933, was teaching at home —Honey Grove, Tex.

George Dibrell Carlock, Jr.....14138.....b Apr 2, 1910.
He also finished in Honey Grove High School, in 1927; he did his two years of Junior College work at Kemper Military School, finishing there as an honor student in 1929. He finished at the University of Texas in 1931, receiving his B. B. A. degree (Business Administration). In 1933 (Dec. 17, when his father's letter to me was written), he was an accountant in the offices of the Wirt-Franklin Petroleum Corporation, Ardmore, Okla.

George Dibrell Carlock has been most kind in helping me with his mother's family. He lives at Honey Grove, R. F. D. No. 2, Texas.

5677 EMMA E. THOMASSON (1649) b. May 11, 1861 at Coghill, McMinn County, Tenn., m. Aug. 23, 1883, *George H. McDonald*, in Monroe County, Tenn.; moved to Texas, locating on a farm near Ector, Fannin County. He was b. Mar. 20, 1860 and d. Feb. 3, 1923; a very prosperous farmer. She d. Jan. 20, 1927, near Ector, Texas. Her children:

Charles C. McDonald.....14139.....b Apr. 5, 1885.
Albert H. McDonald.....14140.....b Apr. 16, 1887.
Maude McDonald.....14141.....b Jan. 16, 1889.
Ethel McDonald.....14142.....b Aug. 8, 1892.

5678 LOUIE E. THOMASSON (1649) b. May 22, 1862 at Coghill, McMinn County, Tenn., m. Nov. 20, 1884, *John C. Payne*, near Etowah, Tenn., and d. Oct. 9, 1913, near Ardmore, Okla.; she was a devoted wife and mother; a lovable character. Her children:

Oscar J. Payne	14143	b Aug. 17,	1886.
Edgar M. Payne	14144	b July 25,	1887.
Alonzo C. Payne	14145	b Mar. 14,	1892.

5679 ROBERT F. WILSON (1649) b. 1875; a half-brother of the Payne's above. He lives at Etowah, Tenn.

5690 JAMES DAVID KNOX (1652) b. Sept. 18, 1861 in McMinn County, Tenn., m. May 15, 1881, *Nancy Evaline Graces*. James is a carpenter, and resides at Santa Maria, Calif. His children:

Minnie Lee Knox	14146	b Mar. 9,	1882.
James Oscar Knox	14147	b	1884, d y.
Jodie Carpenter Knox	14148	b Jan. 15,	1887.
Elizabeth Graves Knox	14149	b	1889.
Charles Easton Knox	14150	b	1891, d y.
Louia Ethel Knox	14151	b	1893.

5691 DR. CHARLES HENRY KNOX (1652) b. Sept. 29, 1863, m. 1893, *Bessie Fenwick*, Greenwood, Texas, and d. Oct. 31, 1920 at Alvord, Texas; he was a practicing physician, capable and gentle, a lovely character. His children:

Walter Scott Knox	14152	b Aug.	1894.
James Henry Knox	14153	b Jan. 23,	1901.
Mary Elizabeth Knox	14154	b July 15,	1905.

5693 SARAH ARAMINTA KNOX (1652) b. Dec. 13, 1869 in McMinn County, Tenn., m. Jan. 20, 1892, *John Payton Isbell*, in Whittier, Calif. They live at Colton, Calif. Her children:

Fletcher Knox Isbell	14155	b Feb. 27,	1893;
		d May 7,	1893.
Thelma Isbell	14156	b July 13,	1894.
Kathryn Carlock Isbell	14157	b June 27,	1897.

5694 KATHERINE LEE KNOX (1652) b. Mar. 13, 1872 in McMinn County, Tenn., m. Feb. 3, 1892, *Walter Harry Colquitt*, she m. a second time in 1901, *Charles Brown Fuller* in Colton, Calif.; he d. Oct. 31, 1915. She is a woman of unusually fine characteristics; she lives at Los Angeles, Calif. (c)

5695 CLARENCE MONTGOMERY KNOX (1652) b. June 15, 1875 in McMinn County, Tenn. Moved to Texas with his parents in 1875, m. Mar. 18, 1902, *Jennie Maude Burk*, of Riverside, Calif. They live at Culver City, Calif. For many years, he has been engaged in the Railway business; later, real estate; possesses a most likable personality, handsome and popular. (c)

5696 BLANCHE CARLOCK KNOX (1652) b. at Decatur, Texas, July 17, 1880, m. July 3, 1898, *William Holmes Mann*, and d. Feb. 1919. Her son:

William Holmes Mann II.....14158.....b May 10, 1899.

5698 FRANCES CARLOCK MILLARD (1653) b. July 17, 1872 at Lancaster, Ky.; musician; college graduate; m. June 21, 1893, *John Lindsay*, a telegrapher and depot agent at Rolla, Mo., d. Dec. 23, 1925 at Springfield, Mo. Her children:

John Millard Lindsay.....14159.....b d in infancy.
Catherine Lindsay.....14160.....b July 11, 1899; d July 26, 1923.

5699 MARY EVELINE MILLARD (1653) b. Jan. 28, 1874 at Lancaster, Ky., m. Oct. 12, 1897, *Arthur Thomas Donnelly*, a Civil Engineer; she lives at St. Petersburg, Florida. Divorced. Her children:

Harriet Catherine Donnelly.....14161.....b Apr. 24, 1902.
Margaret Donnelly.....14162.....b d y.
Mary Frances Donnelly.....14163.....b Jan. 25, 1910.

5700 SARAH ELIZABETH MILLARD (1653) b. Aug. 7, 1875 at Lancaster, Ky.; College graduate; school teacher; m. June 8, 1897, *Cornelius Roach 1*, at Hutchison, Kan.; Principal of a High School; Editor; Secretary of the State of Missouri for eight years; a banker, and lives at Kansas City, Mo. Her children:

Celeste Elizabeth Roach.....14164.....b Sept. 29, 1898.
Eugenia Augusta Roach.....14165.....b Mar. 20, 1900.
Cornelius Roach II.....14166.....b Oct. 8, 1901.
Constance Roach.....14167.....b Oct. 23, 1903.
Private Secretary; lives at St. Louis, Mo.
Francis Leonard Roach.....14168.....b Aug. 4, 1905, at Carthage, Mo.; University graduate; lawyer; lives at Kansas City, Mo.
Justin Millard Roach.....14169.....b May 20, 1907, at Carthage, Mo.; University graduate; commerce and finance; lives at Kansas City, Mo.
Emmet Lee Roach.....14170.....b May 14, 1909, at Carthage, Mo.; student of Horton School of Commerce and Finance at Philadelphia, Pa.
Katherine Eleanor Roach } Twins... 14171.....b Feb. 2, 1911.
Anna Evelyn Roach } Twins... 14172.....b Feb. 2, 1911.
Marion Roach.....14173.....b Nov. 10, 1914.
Emily Roach.....14174.....b June 4, 1916.
Last four b at Jefferson City, Mo.

5701 LINNA HOYL MILLARD (1653) b. Aug. 20, 1877 at Parson, Kansas; unmarried school teacher; private secretary; office manager; vocational counselor; lives at Kansas City, Mo.

5702 ANNA REID MILLARD (1653) b. Mar. 3, 1879 at Parsons, Kan., m. May 16, 1906, *Frank Clyde Mitchell*, in Golden, Colo., a District Manager in a Drug Company. They live at Kansas City, Mo. (c)

5703 GEM MILLARD (1653) b. Mar. 9, 1881, at Parsons, Kan., m. Mar. 12, 1902, *Atty. Willy Hayes Ungles*, a prominent lawyer of Hutchison, Kan., who d. June 9, 1923 at Sierra Madre, Calif. Her daughter:

Catherine Ungles.....14175.....b May 5, 1907.

5706 NATHANIEL CROCKETT MILLARD (1653) b. Sept. 9, 1886 at Rolla, Mo.; salesman; unmarried; served overseas in World War; a private in Company A, 316th Engineers; in service from April 26, 1918 to May 3, 1919; foreign service—July 6, 1918 to April 16, 1919; in following battles—St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys; character excellent, no A. W. O. L. or absence under G. O.; 45, as shown by his discharge. (See World War Honor Roll.)

5707 SUE MARCH CARLOCK (1654) b. Nov. 29, 1869 at Coghill, Tenn.; unmarried; devoted her life to teaching, and helping to educate, and support, her brothers and sisters; has been most unselfish in her devotion to her family; teaching in the High School at Oklahoma City, Okla., a position she has filled for many years with efficiency and ability.

5709 ALICE MUNSEY CARLOCK (1654) b. Mar. 1, 1873 at Riceville, Tenn., m. June 5, 1895, *L. A. McCallister*, Editor, and insurance man at Gordon, Texas. She is a very zealous, religious worker; member of the Methodst Episcopal Church South; a devoted wife and mother. They live at Mangum, Okla. Her children:

Gladys La Rue McCallister.....14176.....b Dec. 2, 1898.
Landon A. McCallister.....14177.....b June 16, 1904, s, unmarried; real estate; lives at Mangum, Okla.

5710 MINNIE CARLOCK (1654) b. Feb. 2, 1877 at Riceville, Tenn., m. July 26, 1896, *Jerome B. Annis*, at Gordon, Texas; leather factory; they live at San Diego, Calif. Her children:

Jerome Carlock Annis.....14178.....b Oct. 5, 1899.
Jo Kate Annis.....14179.....b Sept. 17, 1913, s.

5711 LEE OWENS CARLOCK (1654) b. Jan. 19, 1879 at Riceville, Tenn., m. Feb. 5, 1905, *John Robert Jameson*, b. Jan. 29, 1875, and engaged in the manufacture of ice, at Lubbock, Texas. Her children:

Mary Lee Jameson.....14180.....b May 3, 1907, graduate of University of Texas; a teacher.
Katherine Jameson.....14181.....b June 29, 1911, graduate of University of Texas.
John Robert Jameson, Jr.....14182.....b June 15, 1915.

5712 SARAH ELIZABETH CARLOCK (1654) b. Nov. 18, 1880 at Riceville, Tenn., m. Dec. 22, 1897, *J. K. Orndorff*, a stockman, ranchman; lives at Gordon, Texas. Her daughter:

Kathleen Varue Orndorff.....14183.....b Jan. 4, 1899.

5713 GAIL HOYL CARLOCK (1654) b. Apr. 28, 1884 at Riceville, Tenn., m. Dec. 27, 1905, *Sidney Ashton Heatley*, b. at Oakwood, Texas, Mar. 3, 1876; engaged in cotton business, d. at Mangum, Okla., Feb. 14, 1918.

Gail lives at Austin, Texas, and is educating her children at the University of Texas. Her children:

Mary Hoyl Heatley.....14184.....b Nov. 6, 1906, received her B. A. and M. A. degrees from the University of Texas in 1926, and 1927; teacher of Mathematics, High School, Port Arthur, Tex.
Eleanor Sue Heatley.....14185.....b June 13, 1909, graduate of University of Texas.
Sydney Ashton Heatley, Jr.....14186.....b Feb. 11, 1911, graduate of University of Texas.
Evelyn Gail Heatley.....14187.....b Dec. 9, 1913, graduate of Austine High School; attending University of Texas.
Rose May Heatley.....14188.....b May 18, 1915, graduate of Austine High School; attending University of Texas.

5714 HERBERT DAVID CARLOCK (1654) b. Feb. 20, 1887 at Riceville, Tenn., m. June 2, 1920, *Anna Mae Ingham*, at Midland, Texas, b. July 6, 1894. He served in U. S. Navy four years, as Assistant Bandmaster; also two years more during the World War as Bandmaster, U. S. N. Training Station, New Orleans, La.; discharged May 1, 1919. In the cotton business, and lives at Lubbock, Texas. (See World War Honor Roll.) His children:

Harriet Donna Carlock.....14189.....b Nov. 25. 1922.
Sally Jo Carlock.....14190.....b Nov. 25, 1926.

5715 CHARLES PAUL CARLOCK (1654) b. Jan. 8, 1889 at Riceville, Tenn., m. June 12, 1920, at Springfield, Mo., *Agatha Blanche Watson*. He served in World War; enlisted in U. S. Infantry, 90th Division, Sept. 5, 1917, as a private; promoted to First Class Private; then Corporal; then Sergeant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, July 5, 1918; discharged at Camp Pike, Arkansas, Dec. 12, 1918 (see World War Honor Roll); cotton merchant; lives at Lubbock, Texas. His son:

William Watson Carlock.....14191.....b Dec. 15, 1922.

5716 MARY PAULINE PATTY (1655) b. Jan. 11, 1879 at Carlock, Tenn., m. May 15, 1898, *Ezekiel Turley Dunn*, a farmer and trader, son of N. B. Dunn, one of the leading citizens of McMinn County, Tenn. They live at Fitzgerald, Ga. Her children:

William Napoleon Dunn.....14192.....b May 28, 1899.
Joseph Lee Dunn.....14193.....b Dec. 9, 1900; d Jan. 9, 1911.
Emma Lou Dunn.....14194.....b Feb. 12, 1903, m Clyde Carpenter, Mar. 6, 1922.
Mary Pauline Dunn.....14195.....b Oct. 20, 1905.
Ezekiel Patty Dunn.....14196.....b May 15, 1908.
Lake Baxter Dunn.....14197.....b Apr. 8, 1910.
Malcolm Bert Dunn.....14198.....b Aug. 22, 1912.
Minnie Estelle Dunn.....14199.....b Oct. 28, 1914.
George Gaissert Dunn.....14200.....b Feb. 4, 1917.
Harry Wade Dunn.....14201.....b Aug. 1, 1919.
Evelyn Annette Dunn.....14202.....b Oct. 10, 1921.

5717 STELLA CARLOCK PATTY (1655) b. Nov. 17, 1880 at Carlock, Tenn., m. June 11, 1906, *William Baxter Pendleton*. They live at Duncan, Okla. Her children:

William Baxter Pendleton, Jr.....14203.....b Sept. 23, 1907,
m Jan. 26, 1929, Eva Gay Buckholts.
Robert Dunsmore Pendleton.....14204.....b Aug. 30, 1909.
Mittie Sue Pendleton.....14205.....b Jan. 21, 1911.
Herbert Vernon Pendleton.....14206.....b June 10, 1913.
James Carlock Pendleton.....14207.....b Jan. 21, 1916.
Mary Elizabeth Pendleton.....14208.....b June 17, 1917.

5719 WILLIAM HUBERT PATTY (1655) b. June 13, 1883 at Carlock, Tenn., m. Mar. 1, 1903, *Ida Duggan.* William is a farmer and a stockman. His children:

William Hubert Patty, Jr.....14209.....b Dec. 21, 1903.
Mary Sue Patty.....14210.....b Mar. 7, 1908.
m Sept. 11, 1928, Elbert Crane.
Alma Mildred Patty.....14211.....b Apr. 5, 1913.
Robbie Lynn Patty.....14212.....b Feb. 18, 1915.

5720 SUSAN ALBERTA PATTY (1655) b. Sept. 30, 1885 at Carlock, Tenn., m. Aug. 21, 1907, *Walter M. Lockett.* They live at Norman, Okla. Her children:

Walter M. Lockett, Jr.....14213.....b Aug. 19, 1908.
Teacher.
Susan Patty Lockett.....14214.....b Nov. 16, 1909.
William Lloyd Lockett.....14215.....b Sept. 23, 1911.
Mary Elizabeth Lockett.....14216.....b Mar. 3, 1917.
Dorothy Louise Lockett.....14217.....b Feb. 1, 1920.
Catherine Lockett.....14218.....b Nov. 29, 1924;
d Dec. 23, 1924.
Eleanor Annie Lockett.....14219.....b Feb. 2, 1928.

5721 ROBERT LEE PATTY (1655) b. Feb. 8, 1889 at Carlock, Tenn., m. Feb. 10, 1910, *Tressa Hawkee.* He is a merchant and farmer. They live at Camanche, Okla. His children:

Frances Geraldine Patty.....14220.....b Dec. 13, 1910;
d Mar. 3, 1913.
Margaret Mozelle Patty.....14221.....b Sept. 27, 1912.

5722 GUSSIE CARLOCK MAINES (1657) b. June 21, 1889, m. *John C. King,* at Fort Worth, Texas.

5723 SARAH ELIZABETH MAINES (1657) b. May 19, 1891 at Cleveland, Tenn., m. Feb. 2, 1910, *Clyde E. Palmer,* Editor, b. Aug. 24, 1877 at Spirit Lake, Iowa. They live at Texarkana, Texas. Her daughter:

Elizabeth (Bettie) Maines Palmer..14222.....b Sept. 28, 1912,
a College graduate.

5726 MARY ELIZABETH CARLOCK (1659) b. Dec. 13, 1884; teacher in public schools of Fort Worth, Texas, for several terms.

5727 JAMES FELIX CARLOCK (1659) b. Feb. 15, 1888, m. Dec. 15, 1912, *Rosa Pendley,* at Chatsworth, Ga., who d. at Etowah, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1915. His son:

Felix Hoyl Carlock.....14223.....b Dec. 2, 1913.

5728 LINNIE EUGENIA CARLOCK (1659) b. Feb. 6, 1890, m. Aug. 15, 1918, *James Hill Campbell.* Her children:

Hilda Campbell	14224	b Aug. 1,	1920.
James Carlock Campbell (Twins)	14225	b Nov. 18,	1922.
John Whitfield Campbell (Twins)	14226	b Nov. 18,	1922.
Robert Hill Campbell	14227	b Apr. 24,	1924.
Worth Eugene Campbell	14228	b Nov. 10,	1926.

5729 JOHN PICKENS CARLOCK (1659) b. Dec. 22, 1891; unmarried; served in the U. S. Army from Feb. 3, 1915 to date of his discharge, May 19, 1920; did duty in the Philippines; on Dec. 16, 1917, arrived at San Francisco; assigned to 67th Infantry, 8th Division at Camp Freemont, Calif., Feb. 10, 1918; Sept. 2, 1918, ordered to Siberia with replace-troops; arrived in Siberia, Sept. 29, 1918; assigned to 31st Infantry, U. S. A.; in battle with Red Guards, at Mickey, Siberia, May 21st to 23rd, 1919, and at Nova Nayhai, June 25, 1919; returned to the United States May 1, 1920; discharged at Fort McDowell, May 19, 1920. (See World War Honor Roll.) Now in Railroad Service, Etowah, Tenn.

5730 LILLIAN PEARL CARLOCK (1659) b. Apr. 28, 1894, m. Oct. 31, 1912, *James Patrick Bates* of Etowah, Tenn., who d. Aug. 7, 1922; Lillian m. a second time, June 6, 1924, *Kile Allen* of West Virginia; she d. July 17, 1929. Her children:

William Samuel Bates	14229	b July 6,	1914.
James Patrick Bates, Jr	14230	b June 27,	1921.

5731 WILLIAM ARTHUR CARLOCK (1659) b. Nov. 2, 1896 at Carlock, Tenn., m. Aug. 10, 1926, *Blanche Patterson,* Etowah, Tenn. Soldier of the World War, with following military record: Enlisted Jan. 30, 1915; 1st Sergeant, Company No. 4, Feb. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Company No. 9, June 8, 1918; in service on Mexican Border, Sept. 21, 1916 to Mar. 7, 1917; in training at Camp Sevier, S. C., during winter of 1917-18; sailed from United States May 11, 1918, arrived Liverpool, England, May 23, 1918; served with A. E. F. in France, England, Belgium from May 23, 1918 to Mar. 18, 1919; Ypres, Aug. 1 to Aug. 4, 1918; Zellibeke Lake Aug. 7–9, 1918; Zellibeke Lake, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1918; Bellicourt, Sept. 29 to Oct. 1, 1918; Ponchaux, Oct. 5–7, 1918; wounded Oct. 7, 1918; sailed from St. Nazaire, France, Mar. 18, 1919; arrived at Charleston, S. C., Apr. 2, 1919; discharged at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Apr. 16, 1919. (See World War Honor Roll.) Now in Railroad service at Etowah, Tenn.

5732 ALBERT A. CARLOCK (1659) b. Oct. 17, 1898 at Carlock, Tenn. Single; served in World War, having the same military record as that of his older brother, William Arthur Carlock; they having served side by side in the same command, and participated in the same engagements; killed in action while storming the Hindenburg line at Ponchaux, France, Oct. 7, 1918; remains brought back to the United States by the Government, and bur. in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

5732a KATHRYN ARMINTA CARLOCK (1659) b. July 1, 1901, m. Mar. 4, 1921, *Clyde L. Murple,* at Amarillo, Texas, who is in Real Estate business; they live at Wichita Falls, Texas. Her son:

William Carlock Murple	14231	b Feb. 10,	1924.

5733 MARGARET MARCH CANTRELL (1660) b. Oct. 31, 1884, m. June 27, 1917, *A. A. Moffitt,* Railroad Train Master, of Augusta, Ga.

5734 DELINA KATHERINE CANTRELL (1660) b. Mar. 16, 1886, m. June 23, 1909, *Thomas H. Wells,* Conductor on Railroad. They live in Atlanta, Ga. Her children:

Thomas H. Wells, Jr.....14232.....b June 19, 1910.
Margaret Elizabeth Wells.....14233.....b May 4, 1912.
Wade Cantrell Wells.....14234.....b Oct. 16, 1916.

5735 FRANKLIN MARION CANTRELL (1660) b. Nov. 26, 1887 at Carlock, Tenn., m. Apr. 19, 1921, *Matilda Hale;* soldier of World War; went overseas with No. 548 Motor Transport Company, serving from Sept. 1, 1918 to Nov. 14, 1919; headquarters at Brest, France. (See World War Honor Roll.) Now in Railroad business at Etowah, Tenn. His children:

Franklin Marion Cantrell, Jr.....14235.....b Sept. 19, 1924.
Washington Hale Cantrell.....14236.....b Apr. 20, 1927.
Nancy Carlock Cantrell.....14237.....b May 25, 1929.

5736 THOMAS WASHINGTON CANTRELL, JR. (1660) b. Sept. 13, 1889 near Carlock, Tenn., m. May 18, 1927, *Opal Topaz Barker.* He is President of the People Bank, Etowah, Tenn. His daughter:

Mary Love Cantrell.....14238.....b Sept. 27, 1928.

5737 JAMES CARLOCK CANTRELL (1660) b. July 6, 1891 near Etowah, Tenn., m. Nov. 24, 1923, *Juanita Catherine Swanson;* is in the Railroad Service at Etowah, Tenn.; overseas veteran; went across with 118 English later, with 146 T. C. Company; served overseas from Sept. 4, 1918 to July 7, 1919. (See World War Honor Roll.) His son:

Thomas Edward Cantrell.....14239.....b Sept. 9, 1924.

5738 JACOB EDWARD CANTRELL (1660) b. Apr. 14, 1893 near Etowah, Tenn., m. June 2, 1927, *Betty Ruth Bach;* is in Railroad Service at Etowah, Tenn.

5739 MALCOLM PAUL CANTRELL (1660) b. Aug. 8, 1895 near Etowah, Tenn., m. June 5, 1926, *Addie Blanche Raby;* in Railroad Service, Etowah, Tenn. His daughter:

Laura Minta Cantrell.....14240.....b Sept. 26, 1927.

5740 FLORENCE ADELINE CANTRELL (1660) b. Oct. 20, 1897 near Etowah, Tenn., m. Jan. 1, 1915, *Edward Burke Garwood,* divorced. She works with the Etowah Water & Light Company, at Etowah, Tenn. Her children:

Francis Marion Garwood.....14241.....b Dec. 27, 1915.
Edward Burke Garwood, Jr.....14242.....b Aug. 8, 1917.

5741 ROBERT LEE CARLOCK, JR. (1661) b. Nov. 25, 1887 at Fort Worth, Texas, m. Sept. 25, 1922, at Fort Worth, *Katheryne Leigh Thompson,* dau. of Dr. W. R. Thompson and Mary Belle Moore, a prominent Fort Worth family. Katheryne was a lovely and accomplished type of womanhood.

Robert Lee Carlock, Jr. graduated in Law, at Texas University, June 1911; practiced law in partnership with his father at Forth Worth until entrance of United States in World War; voluntarily enlisted as private with Texas Cavalry; subsequently went overseas as Captain 132 Field Artillery, 61st Field Artillery Brigade, 36th Division. Trained at Camp Bowie, and at Fort Sill, Okla. The following is a chronological record of his Military Services:

May 28, 1917, enlisted as a Private in Troop D, First Texas Cavalry, Texas National Guard.
June 10, 1917, promoted to grade of Sergeant.
June 20, 1917, commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Cavalry T. N. G., assigned to Troop G, 1st Texas Cavalry.
Aug. 5, 1917, mustered into Federal service.
Oct. 15, 1917, 1st Texas Cavalry converted into 132 F. A.
July 2, 1918, promoted to Captain of Artillery.
July 5, 1918, ordered overseas with advance party.
July 18, 1918, sailed from Hoboken.
July 31, 1918, arrived at Rest Campt., Pontanezen Barracks, Brest, France.
Aug. 12, 1918, ordered to Coetquidan, France.
Mar. 1, 1919, ordered to England on detached service to attend Kings College, University of London.
July 5, 1919, ordered to return to United States.
July 18, 1919, debarked from Brest, France, on U. S. S. S. Zeppelin.
July 30, 1919, arrived Hoboken, N. J.
Aug. 9, 1919, final discharge, Camp Travis, San Antonia, Texas.

Now, President of the Southland Tile & Mantle Company of Fort Worth, Texas, one of the largest distributing and installing telephone concerns in Texas. (See World War Honor Roll.) His daughter:

Caroline Carlock.....14243.....b Apr. 18, 1929.

5742 WILLIAM HENDERSON CARLOCK (1661) b. Oct. 13, 1889 at Fort Worth, Texas, d. at Carlock, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1905; bur. in the family vault at Fort Worth, Texas. He had received a good preliminary education in the Fort Worth public schools, and had gone with his mother to the old home town in Tennessee to spend a vacation preparatory to entering the Castle Heights School at Lebanon, Tenn. in Sept.; he contracted typhoid fever, resulting in his death on Aug. 24, 1905.

William Carlock was a model youth; a boy possessed of unusual sweetness and charm; he was a universal favorite, and gave every promise of a splendid manhood, and a successful career, had his life not been prematurely terminated.

For the several foregoing pages, I am indebted to the Carlock Genealogical Record.

5743 MARY VASHTI HOYLE (1662) b. Apr. 27, 1866 and d. June 10, 1921, m. about 1887, *J. A. Nichols*. Her children:

Charles Nichols.....14244.....b
Hoyle Nichols.....14245.....b
m *Affa Wilson*, and live in Decatur, Ga. (c)

5744 ANN ELIZABETH HOYLE (1662) b. Jan. 2, 1869 and d. June 1890, m. *J. M. Bibee*. (c)

5745 SAMUEL COOK HOYLE (1662) b. June 10, 1871, m. 1895, *Bryan Heix.* His son:

Samuel C. Hoyle II.....14246.....b 1896.

5746 CALEB BRONDER HOYLE (1662) b. Apr. 28, 1873, m. about 1896. His son:

Caleb Bronder Hoyle II.....14247.....b
m *Ida Dincon.*

5747 SARAH MIRANDA HOYLE (1662) b. Aug. 1, 1875 and d. Mar. 9, 1906, m. 1895, *W. C. Stout,* and lived at Ennio, Texas. (c)

5748 MAMIE CLYDE HOYLE (1662) b. Jan. 22, 1878, m. Oct. 3, 1901, *John D. Schnell,* b. Mar. 10, 1865. Her children:

John D. Schnell, Jr.....14248.....b Sept. 29, 1902.
Frank Schnell.....14249.....b Aug. 15, 1909,
m Oct. 3, 1930, Kathleen George of Columbus, Ga.

5749 WILLIAM WAYNE HOYLE (1662) b. July 29, 1894, m. Apr. 26, 1917, *Edna Gilmore,* b. Mar. 16, 1889. His children:

William Wayne Hoyle, Jr.....14250.....b Sept. 21, 1918.
Edna Augusta Hoyle.....14251.....b June 2, 1921.

5750 ROYCE AUGUSTINE HOYLE (1662) b. Aug. 8, 1887, m. Oct. 22, 1919, *Elizabeth Ann Eady,* b. Aug. 1, 1897. His children:

Royce Augustine Hoyle, Jr.....14252.....b Dec. 8, 1921.
Ann Elizabeth Hoyle.....14253.....b May 3, 1925.

5750b MARY ELVA HOYL (1662a) b. Sept. 22, 1868 and d. Feb. 13, 1897, m. *John W. Miller.* (c)

5750c SIMPSON CLINTON HOYL (1662a) b. Aug. 27, 1870 and d. Nov. 1923, m. *Daisy Larr.* His children:

George Helton Hoyle.....14254.....b Apr. 4, 1902, s.
Donald Larr Hoyle.....14255.....b Oct. 19, 1903, s.
Anna Louise Hoyle.....14256.....b May 1911.

5750e GRACE MAY HOYL (1662a) b. Nov. 2, 1875, d. Feb. 27, 1936, m. Oct. 30, 1895, *Morton Elmer Wilson,* at Indianapolis, Ind., b. May 5, 1875 at Whitehead, Ind., son of Asa Bell Wilson and Mahulda Evaline Coffee. The cousins will remember her as the stranger who came to our Reunion at Grace Church in 1935. Her children:

Mary Elva Wilson.....14257.....b Apr. 30, 1897.
Helen Hoyle Wilson.....14258.....b May 25, 1899.
Cecil DeWitt Wilson.....14259.....b Feb. 23, 1902.
Margaret Lee Wilson.....14260.....b Oct. 9, 1904.

5750f CHARLES GARFIELD HOYL (1662a) b. Apr. 9, 1880 and d. Mar. 16, 1925, m. about 1903, *Ida B. Rodebaugh.* His children:

Julia Elizabeth Hoyle.....14261.....b about 1904.
Martha Hoyle.....14262.....b " 1906.

5751 DAVID HOYL YBAR (1668) b. 1886 in Valparaiso, Chile, South America. David is a prominent business man; single; very devoted to the family of his grandfather's father, David Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. He writes most interestingly in both Spanish and English.

Several years ago, David had made an earnest effort to locate his grandfather's family in Tennessee, but for some time was unsuccessful. His letter, directed to the Head of the Y. M. C. A. of Nashville, fell into the hands of Hon. Robert Lee Carlock of Fort Worth, Texas, and when I obtained a copy of the Carlock Genealogical Book, I looked for the South American family, and guided by the name "Felix," I wrote to Felix Hoyl and made a contact with him and his lovely family, and through Felix, I got in touch with his nephew, David Hoyl Ybar, the subject of this paragraph. His letters are most interesting, and he kindly sent me photographs of his grandfather, Dr. Felix Hoyl, who left the United States in 1855.

5752 ANDREW HOYL YBAR (1668) b. 1888; he also is single, and lives at Constitucion, a Port south of Chile, and part of the year in Valparaiso, the largest port of Chile, S. A. "Andrew" is a great name in our Hoyl clan, as is the name "Sarah."

5753 SARAH HOYL YBAR (1668) b. 1890, evidently named for her father's grandfather's youngest sister, Sarah Hoyl, who m. Barnabas Peeler. Sarah Hoyl Ybar m. 1923, *William Fell.* Her son:

William Fell Ybar	14263	b	1924.

5754 EMMA HOYL YBAR (1668) b. 1901, is unmarried. Her brother, David (5751), is sending me a group photograph of the family.

5755 MARY HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1892, m. 1918, *Elias de la Cruz,* son of Elias de la Cruz, who was a Minister of the Supreme Court of Justice in Santiago de Chile. Her children:

Miguel de la Cruz	14264	b	1919.
Cecilia de la Cruz	14265	b	1921.
Elias de la Cruz	14266	b	1923.
Carlos de la Cruz	14267	b	1926.
Sonia de la Cruz	14268	b	1928.

5756 BLANCA HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1893, m. 1911, *Pedro Letcher,* ex-Ambassador of Chile to the City of Mexico. This, as well as the de la Cruz family, is very prominent in Santiago, the capital of Chile, South America. Her children:

Blanca Letcher y Hoyl	14269	b	1913.
Pedro Letcher y Hoyl	14270	b	1914.
Jorje Letcher y Hoyl	14271	b	1915.

5757 ALVARO FELIX HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1894, m. 1921, *Josefina Cruz.* He is a lawyer by profession, who works in the city of Santiago. His children:

Josefina Hoyl y Cruz	14272	b	1924.
Eugenia Hoyl y Cruz	14273	b	1925.
Cecilia Hoyl y Cruz	14274	b	1928.
Ana Maria Hoyl y Cruz	14275	b	1933.

David Hoyl II (No. 1668)
Valparaiso, Chile

Senora Ybar de Hoyl

(I am distressed not to have their children, especially David, for he is so interested and has helped me so much.)

Dr. Beulah Benton (Rooker) Seamans, D. D. S. (No. 5770) Chicago, Ill.
A graduate of Dental Department of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.

Alvaro is quite adept in translating my English letters, to the family, into Spanish, and it is he who plans to visit us in 1938, when we celebrate the 200th Anniversary of the coming of Peiter Heyl to this country. I hope we may erect a monument to our Pioneer Ancestor at that time that will be in keeping with the dignity of the family.

5758 LAURA HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1895, m. 1929, *Carlos Arelleno*, and they live on his income; they are very wealthy, I presume. Her daughter:

Eliana Arelleno Hoyl.....14276.....b 1933.

5759 HECTOR HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1896; is still single. Our cousin, Andrew Felix Hoyl Onederra, who passed Jan. 12, 1935, sent to me a photograph of his sons, Hector Hoyl Gutierrez and Carlos Hoyl Gutierrez; they are both very handsome young men.

5760 JORJE HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1898, m. 1927, *Maria Sotomayor*. His children:

Jorje (English, George) Hoyl y Sotomayor.....14277.....b 1928.
Juan Hoyl y Sotomayor.....14278.....b 1929.
Jose Hoyl y Sotomayor.....14279.....b 1931.
Francisco Hoyl y Sotomayor.....14280.....b 1932.

5761 CARLOS HOYL GUTIERREZ (1670) b. 1899; single, but will probably m. soon.

5762 JAMES ANDREW ROOKER (1672) b. Sept. 27, 1869 in Gordon County, Ga. m. 1893, —— ——. James lives at Comanchee, Okla. His children:

Ruby Pearl Rooker.....14281.....b about 1895.
James Andrew Rooker, Jr.....14282.....b " 1897.

5764 SPECIE ANN ROOKER (1672) b. Apr. 24, 1872 in Gordon County, Ga., m. June 20, 1894, *Joseph Boswell Elliotte*, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Charles Elliotte of Richmond, Va. Her children:

Joseph Boswell Elliotte.....14283.....b 1897, d y.
Loraine Elizabeth Elliotte.....14284.....b 1900.
Dorothy Josephine Elliotte.....14285.....b Aug. 1911;
d Sept. 1932.

5765 ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS ROOKER (1672) b. Dec. 16, 1873 in Gordon County, Ga., m. about 1896 —— ——. Address: 1203 S. Washington Avenue, Marshall, Texas. His children:

Alexander Augustus Rooker, Jr....14286.....b 1897.
Mary Rooker.....14287.....b 1899,
m 1919, and has a daughter.

5767 JOHN ROOKER (1672) b. Dec. 9, 1878 in Gordon County, Ga., m. 1902, *Mamie Lou Hightower*. His children:

John Rooker, Jr.....14288.....b about 1903.
William Rooker.....14289.....b " 1905.
Albert Allman Rooker.....14290.....b " 1908.
of Atlanta, Ga.

5768 MAYE INEZ ROOKER (1672) b. Feb. 19, 1881 in Resaca, Gordon County, Ga., m. Dec. 15, 1899, at Jeffersonville, Ind., *Allen Hays* of Washington County, Ky., b. Feb. 24, 1880, son of James Hayes, b. in Kentucky, Apr. 30, 1845, and Amelia Durbin, b. in Kentucky, Dec. 13, 1848. This family lives at 15776 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O. Her children:

Leroy Hays.....14291.....b 1900.
Allen Hays, Jr.....14292.....b 1903.
Both b in Louisville, Ky.

5769 LEILA PEARL ROOKER (1672) b. May 6, 1883 in Resaca, Gordon County, Ga., m. Sept. 1899, *Walter Edgar Arnold*, of Atlanta, Ga., b. Mar. 18, 1881 in Atlanta, Ga. Her son:

J. Ralph Arnold.....14293.....b July 2, 1900, in Atlanta, Ga.

5770 DR. BEULAH BENTON ROOKER (1672) b. Oct. 27, 1885 at Resaca, in Gordon County, Ga., m. June 18, 1906, *Dr. Julius Seamans, D. D. S.* of Atlanta, Ga. Our cousin, Dr. Beulah, is a graduate of the Dental Department of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill., and has been practicing in Chicago for twenty years;—lives 30 N. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., Suite 920.

5771 MARY ESTELLE ROOKER (1672) b. Sept. 19, 1887 in Gordon County, Ga., m. *Frank Miller*, of Wisconsin.

5772 BESSIE LUCILLE ROOKER (1672) b. Dec. 27, 1889 in Bartow County, Ga., m. *Charles Dearborn*, of Chicago, Ill.

5773 CARL ROOKER (1672) b. Dec. 9, 1891 at Cartersville, Ga., Bartow Co. He m. and has two daughters.

5774 SUSAN CLEVELAND ROOKER (1672) b. Sept. 19, 1893 at Cartersville, Bartow County, Ga., m. *James L. Stroude*, of Marshall, Texas. Her children:

James L. Stroude, Jr.....14294.....b
Jack Stroude.....14295.....b
Lucille Stroude.....14296.....b

All this above data was given me by Specie Ann Rooker Elliott, who lives at Hotel Chisoa, Apartment 15, 263 North Claybrook, Memphis, Tenn.

5775 WILLIAM EDWARD JACKSON (1672a) b. July 16, 1885, m. Jan. 10, 1917, *Linnie Jane Keishing*, b. Apr. 7, 1891, dau. of John Maynard Keishing and Margaret Adeline Brown. His children:

William Edward Jackson, Jr.....14297.....b Oct. 26, 1917.
Kenneth Glenn Jackson.....14298.....b Jan. 9, 1920.
Ray Lynn Jackson.....14299.....b Apr. 11, 1929.

5776 MARY HOYLE JACKSON (1672a) b. Sept. 9, 1887, m. Aug. 17, 1905, *John Burton Weimorts*, b. Apr. 8, 1876 in Aiken County, S. C., son of Julia Frances Altman and John Frederick Weimorts. Her children:

Frances Ruthelle Weimorts.....14300.....b Nov. 23, 1906.
John Burton Weimorts, Jr.....14301.....b Dec. 31, 1913.
Pierce Jackson Weimorts.....14302.....b Feb. 4, 1925.

5777 JAMES REYNOLDS JACKSON (1672a) b. Aug. 2, 1891, m. Apr. 7, 1909, *Maude Martin*, b. Apr. 6, 1895, dau. of William Martin and Jennie Martin (her maiden name was "Martin" and she m. a Martin). She d. 1917 in Decatur, Ga. His son by Maude Martin:

Farrell Wayne Jackson.....14303.....b. July 17, 1916

Maude Martin d. Apr. 5, 1917. Her parents live in Decatur, Georgia, 136 Cambridge Avenue, and Farrell Wayne Jackson lives with his grandparents.

James Reynolds Jackson m. a second time, Aug. 28, 1919, *Vera May Adair*, b. Mar. 14, 1900, dau. of Thomas Marcellus Adair and Tommie Maxwell. He lives at 1399 Sprague St., East Akron, Ohio. His daughter by Vera May Adair:

Joyce Adair Jackson.....14304.....b Dec. 18, 1928.

5777b WILLIAM LAFAYETTE VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Oct. 7, 1876, d. May 20, 1931, m. 1900, *Cora Bagwell*, dau. of William Bagwell and Ella Butler. His children:

Pearl Vaughan	14305	b about	1901.
Bessie Vaughan	14306	b "	1903.
Dimple Vaughan	14307	b "	1905.
Ann Vaughan	14308	b "	1907.
John Wm. Vaughan	14309	b May	1908.
Wiley Foister Vaughan	14310	b about	1910.
John Oliver Vaughan	14311	b "	1912.
Daisy Coggins Vaughan	14312	b "	1914.
Henry Taylor Vaughan	14313	b "	1916.
Sara Vaughan	14314	b "	1918.

5777c MATTIE LOU VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Dec. 16, 1878, m. 1899, *Ollie Bagwell*, son of William Bagwell and Ella Butler. Her children:

Madge Bagwell	14315	b about	1900.
Henry Bagwell	14316	b "	1902.
Freeman Bagwell	14317	b "	1904.
Margaret Ella Bagwell	14318	b "	1906.

This family lives at Plains, Georgia.

5777d NORA EUGENIA VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Feb. 24, 1881, m. Dec. 25, 1909, *Frederick Bishop*, son of Thomas Bishop and Laura Jane Smith. Her children:

Annie Laura Bishop	14319	b Oct. 10,	1910.
Felton ——— Bishop	14320	b Dec. 12,	1912.
Lola Mae Bishop	14321	b	1914.
Hillis Bishop } Twins	14322	b	1915.
Tillis Bishop } Twins	14323	b	1915.
Vaughan Bishop	14324	b	1917.
Joseph Bishop	14325	b	1920.

Nora Eugenia lives on R. F. D., Cartersville, Ga. Her sister gave me this data.

5777e DAVID NATHANIEL VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Oct. 24, 1882, m. Aug. 15, 1931, *Agnes Mabel Richardson*, b. Aug. 13, 1907, dau. of Joseph Bascomb Richardson and Clara Belle Davidson, b. His son:

David Nathaniel Vaughan, Jr.....14326.....b Feb. 2, 1935.

5777f JAMES ABDA VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Sept. 24, 1884, m. Sept. 23, 1906, *Lula Albertine Doss*, b. Aug. 5, 1885, dau. of John Green Doss and Martha Emmaline Cline. He d. Sept. 6, 1931. His children:

Theodore Lafayette Vaughan.....14327.....b July 15, 1907.
Lossie Mae Vaughan.....14328.....b Jan. 16, 1911.
Martha Adeline Vaughan.....14329.....b Dec. 4, 1913.
James Abda Vaughan, Jr.....14330.....b July 2, 1915.
John L. Vaughan.....14331.....b Aug. 26, 1917.
James Oliver Vaughan.....14332.....b Feb. 5, 1920.
Frank Colbert Vaughan.....14333.....b Aug. 3, 1922.
Annie Jo Vaughan } Twins..... 14334.....b Oct. 15, 1924.
May Lou Vaughan } Twins..... 14335.....b Oct. 15, 1924.
Vera Millicent Vaughan.....14336.....b Mar. 7, 1927.
William David Vaughan.....14337.....b Feb. 15, 1931.

5777g FLORENCE IDA VAUGHAN (1674a) b. July 10, 1886, m. 1906, *Jack Maloy*. They have three children, and live at Copper Hill, Tenn.

5777h MINNIE CORNELIA VAUGHAN (1674a) b. May 22, 1888, m. May 19, 1907, *Sterling Bishop*, b. May 22, 1888 (quite a coincidence), son of Thomas Bishop and Laura Jane Smith. Sterling Bishop d. May 19, 1918. Her children:

Jessie May Bishop.....14338.....b June 10, 1908.
Paul Franklin Bishop.....14339.....b Aug. 4, 1910.

Minnie Vaughan m. Dec. 24, 1920, *Hugh Rogers*, b. 1890, son of James Rogers and Alice Satterfield. (c)

5777i NELLIE BLYE VAUGHAN (1674a) b. July 22, 1890, m. 1912, *Arthur Bishop*, son of Thomas Bishop and Laura Jane Smith. She lives at Plains, Ga., and has seven children. Do not have names.

5777j FELIX GRADY VAUGHAN (1674a) b. June 26, 1892, m. but do not know her name.

5777k THOMAS WATSON VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Nov. 27, 1894, m. Jan. 24, 1920, *Annie Lyday*, b. Feb. 2, 1898, dau. of Benjamin Lyday and Mattie Leake. His children:

Thomas Watson Vaughan, Jr.....14339a.....b Feb. 19, 1921.
Carl Vaughan.....14339b.....b Sept. 29, 1922.
Bennie Vaughan.....14339c.....b Apr. 24, 1924.

5777l SMILIE NEAL VAUGHAN (1674a) b. May 9, 1897, m. 1916, *Marie Puckett*, who d. 1918. (c) Smilie has m. again, but I do not know when or whom.

5777m RUBY MAE VAUGHAN (1674a) b. Dec. 28, 1899, m. Oct. 22, 1921, *Conrad Alexander Smith*, b. Feb. 8, 1895, son of Florenz Verdery Smith and Fannie Layton. Her children:

Doris Smith	14340	b Feb. 2,	1923.
C. A. Smith	14341	b Apr. 4,	1926.
Gene Smith	14342	b Nov. 29,	1929.

This family lives at Cartersville, Georgia.

5778 EUGENE STYLES REYNOLDS (1675a) b. June 18, 1886, and d. unmarried in Germany, Sept. 21, 1928. Eugene Styles Reynolds was in the Army of Occupation in Germany for three years, and went back in August, 1928; he took "flu," and then pneumonia, and d. within five weeks, and is bur. in Munich. He had been in the army since he was twenty-one years old.

5779 MARGARET LORENA REYNOLDS (1675a) b. Aug. 20, 1888, m. 1908, in Abbeville, Georgia, *J. W. Perry*, of Rochelle, Georgia. Her children:

Sue Hilda Perry	14343	b about	1909.
Margaret Vincent Perry	14344	b "	1911.
Eugenie Perry	14345	b "	1914.
James Reynolds Perry	14346	b "	1917.

5780 STELLA CORNELIA REYNOLDS (1675a) b. at Fairmount, Georgia, May 31, 1892, m. 1912, *Luke Stephen Watson*, at Rochelle, Georgia, by Rev. Dr. Foster. Her sons:

Reynolds Watson	14347	b about	1913.
Vincent Watson	14348	b "	1915.
Luke Stephen Watson, Jr	14349	b "	1918.

5781 HELEN VINCENT REYNOLDS (1675a) b. Dec. 16, 1895 in Fairmount, Ga., m. by a Methodist Minister, in Monroe City, Missouri, to *A. Everett Mudd.* (c)

This data was given me by Bernia Vincent Reynolds.

5782 CARL THOMAS JENKINS (1676) b. Oct. 14, 1889, m. Dec. 21, 1916, at her home in Cartersville, Ga., *Ruth Pauline Ray*, b. Sept. 4, 1891. His children:

Sara Hoyle Jenkins	14350	b May 19,	1919.
Ruth Carroll Jenkins	14351	b Sept. 5,	1923.
Carl Thomas Jenkins, Jr	14352	b Apr. 30,	1927.

Ruth Pauline Ray's mother was Sarah Pricket.

5783 LUCY MAE JENKINS (1676) b. June 17, 1892, m. Dec. 18, 1910, in Church, near White, Ga., *Walter Franklin Moore*, b. June 5, 1883. His mother was Sarah Frances Gaines. Her children:

Sara Frances Moore	14353	b Sept. 19,	1911.
Dixie Katherine Moore	14354	b Sept. 24,	1914.
John Robert Moore	14355	b Mar. 18,	1919.

5784 EMMA CORNELIA JENKINS (1676) b. Mar. 11, 1894, m. Feb. 1, 1912, *Walter Moore Parker,* at White, Ga., b. Feb. 7, 1884. Her children:

Mildred Aleen Parker.....14356.....b Mar. 16, 1914.
Joel Walter Parker.....14357.....b Mar. 9, 1919.
Dixie Margaret Parker.....14358.....b Apr. 4, 1921.

Walter Moore Parker's mother was Margaret Bryson.

5785 JAMES RALPH JENKINS (1676) b. Feb. 8, 1896, m. Sept. 5, 1920, in the home of a Minister in Birmingham, Ala., *Etta Fuller,* b. July 12, 1893. His son:

William Ralph Jenkins.....14359.....b Apr. 7, 1925.

5786 IDA JENKINS (1676) b. Sept. 7, 1898, m. Dec. 21, 1929, in Knoxville, Tenn., *James Allen Wilson,* b. Mar. 30, 1889. His mother's maiden name was Martha Ellen Huneycutt. Her daughter:

Martha Wilson.....14360.....b Dec. 31, 1930.

5787a CLARA MYRTLE JENKINS (1676) b. Mar. 17, 1906, m. Dec. 12, 1926, at the First Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., *Fred Sparks.* Her daughter:

Barbara June Sparks.....14361.....b Aug. 9, 1927.

Fred Sparks' mother before marriage was a Miss Akers.

5788 MIDDLETON TEASLEY MAXWELL (1676a) b. Feb. 4, 1887, m. Jan. 16, 1913, *Mattie Mae Boston,* b. Nov. 4, 1888, a dau. of Jefferson Davis Boston and Zonia Matthews. His children:

Christine Maxwell.....14362.....b Nov. 7, 1914.
Grace Maxwell.....14363.....b Sept. 7, 1917.

5794 WARREN CHANDLER MAXWELL (1676a) b. Mar. 16, 1906, m. Aug. 18, 1931, *Thelma Dimple Goodman,* b. May 25, 1909.

This finishes David Hoyle's descendants.
There is a younger generation—follow inside numbers.

5795 MAGGIE BARRETT (1681) b. about 1857, by first husband, m. *J. T. Atherton;* they lived at Jasper, Ga. Mr. Atherton represented his County (Pickens) in the Georgia Legislature. Several children.

5796 DR. W. B. SHARP (1681) b. about 1863, m. and has one son; he is a practicing physician at Atlanta, Ga.

5798 J. W. SHARP (1681) b. about 1867, m. —— ——. His daughters:

Mildred Sharp.....14364.....b
Susan Sharp.....14365.....b

5798a LUCY SHARP (1681) b. about 1869, m. about 1889, *Dr. E. M. Moore,* and has three children.

5799 DR. L. J. BLANTON (1682) b. about 1859, m. —— ——. They lived in Atlanta, Ga.

5800 REV. E. J. BLANTON (1682) b. about 1861; he is a Baptist minister in Oklahoma.

5801 FREDONIA BLANTON (1682) b. about 1862, single; she devoted her life to teaching, and was in Reinhardt Normal College, at Waleska, Ga.

5802 RAMSEY COLQUIT SHARP (1683) b. Nov. 9, 1870, m. *Mary J. Sewell.* His children:

Harold Sewell Sharp . . . . . 14366 . . . . . b
Willie Colleen Sharp . . . . . 14367 . . . . . b
Mary Emily Sharp . . . . . 14368 . . . . . b

Ramsey C. Sharp graduated at Emory College in 1884; President of Reinhardt College from 1901–1916. After a rest of six years he again took up the work, serving as President from 1922–1927, at which time he resigned and was elected Superintendent of County Schools in 1928, a position he still holds (1935).

5803 HOMER F. SHARP, SR. (1683) b. 1872, m. *Katherine Lazenby.* They lived at Rome, Ga., where he and his brother, Garnet W. Sharp, practiced law under the firm name of "Sharp & Sharp." Homer F. Sharp's widow now lives in Harlem, Ga. His son:

Homer F. Sharp, Jr . . . . . 14369 . . . . . b

5804 HETTIE M. SHARP (1683) b. 1874, m. *W. T. Sherard,* who d. recently. Her children:

William Sherard . . . . . 14370 . . . . . b
Ruby May Sherard . . . . . 14371 . . . . . b

5806 MAE SHARP (1683) b. 1876; never married, but was wedded to Reinhardt College, and with signal devotion and ability, she gave her life to its service and upbuilding till her death in April, 1906.

5807 RUBY SHARP (1683) b. 1878, m. *Rev. George E. Rosser;* together they taught at Griffin Institute at Zebulon, Ga., and both are now teaching at Weslyan College, Macon, Ga. She is an outstanding Sunday School teacher; she has a class of women, with an average attendance of one hundred and fifty—enrollment of three hundred. They live at 507 Georgia Avenue, Macon, Ga. (c)

5808 GARNET W. SHARP (1683) b. about 1880, m. *Jimmie Rosier,* and d. in 1919. His daughter:

May Sharp . . . . . 14372 . . . . . b

5808a MELVEL TURNER OWEN (1686) b. Jan. 22, 1856, m. *Ada Kennett,* and d. Dec. 14, 1933.

5808b HARVEY SALATHIEL OWEN (1686) b. Sept. 3, 1857, m. *Doluske Kennett;* still living.

5808c LYMAN WALTON OWEN (1686) b. Mar. 14, 1860, m. *Ellen Weatherby.*

5808d JOHN CHAPELL OWEN, JR. (1686) b. Oct. 20, 1862 in Cherokee County, Ga., son of John Chapell Owen, Sr. (and Sarah Evaline Reinhardt), son of Elijah Owen, b. 1783 in North Carolina and d. 1869 in Canton, Ga. (m. Rebecca McGhee), son of Peter Owen who m. Hannah Mitchell.

John Chapell Owen, Jr., m. Dec. 14, 1887, *Mary Agnes Kennett,* b. July 29, 1866 at Cartersville, Ga., and d. Jan. 29, 1927 at Pocatello, Idaho, dau. of Joshua Kennett, b. Feb. 20, 1826 at Abbeville, S. C., and d. 1904 at Canton, Ga., who m. Nov. 22, 1860, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, b. Dec. 17, 1844 at Cartersville, Ga., and d. Dec. 22, 1900 at Kaysville, Utah, dau. of James Lochridge, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1815, at Abbeville, S. C., and d. July 13, 1878 at Cartersville, Ga., who m. Dec. 3, 1835, Nancy Agnes Tumlin, b. Oct. 25, 1817 at Abbeville, S. C., and d. July 29, 1892 at Cartersville, Ga., dau. of William Tumlin and Rebecca Agnes Carlyle.

James Lochridge, Jr. was a son of James Lochridge, Sr. and Jane Guy. Joshua Kennett was a son of George Kennett, b. 1798 in South Carolina, and Mary Norton, b. 1800 in North Carolina. John Chapell Owen, Jr.'s daughter:

Myrtle Lee Owen.....14373.....b Nov. 30, 1888.

5816 SHUFORD LEROY WHITENER (1725) b. Nov. 7, 1864, m. about 1887, *Mattie Wilfong* His children:

James Whitener.....14373a.....b 1889.
Leroy Whitener.....14373b.....b 1891.

5817 SUSAN WHITENER (1725) b. June 27, 1866, d. June 25, 1901, m. Nov. 20, 1887, *Harvey Ellis McComb,* b. near Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1859 and d. July 22, 1934. Her children:

Robert Edwin McComb.....14373c.....b July 7, 1889;
d July 10, 1900.
Margaret Ella McComb.....14373d.....b Mar. 12, 1891.
William Whitener McComb.....14373e.....b Oct. 14, 1892.
Millie Kate McComb.....14373f.....b Aug. 12, 1895.
Harvey Ellis McComb, Jr.....14373g.....b Mar. 5, 1899.

5818 MARY ALICE WHITENER (1725) b. 1868, m. Nov. 27, 1884, *J. F. Abernethy.* Her children:

Leroy Abernethy.....14373h.....b
Joseph Abernethy.....14373i.....b
George Henry Abernethy.....14373j.....b
d 1936.
Albert Abernethy.....14373k.....b
Mattie Abernethy.....14373l.....b

5820 CLAUDE SHUFORD WHITENER (1725) b. 1872, m. 1895, *Daisy Yount.* His children:

Jacob Whitener.....14374.....b 1896.

Katherine Whitener.....14375.....b 1898.
Mary Willie Whitener.....14376.....b 1900.
Boyce Whitener.....14377.....b 1902.
Claude Shuford Whitener, Jr.....14378.....b 1904.
P. W. Whitener.

5821 MATTIE WHITENER (1725) b. 1874, at Hickory, N. C., m. first, *Pinkney Forney*. Later, m. *J. F. Abernethy*. Her children:

Pinkie Forney.....14379.....b
m. D. Ed. Bolick, of Concord, N. C.
Elkanah Shuford Abernethy.....14380.....b
m. Ina Adair—had one child.
Mary Alice Abernethy.....14381.....b
m. Russell M. Yount—had two children.
Peter Link Abernethy.....14382.....b
m. Jessie White.
Elizabeth Pauline Abernethy.....14383.....b
m. Robert Erwin—had one child.
John Miles Abernethy.....14384.....b ,s.
Margaret Leah Abernethy.....14385.....b ,s.
Richard Rowe Abernethy.....14386.....b
State College.

5822 KATHERINE WHITENER (1725) b. 1876, m. 1897, *W. C. Shell*. Her children:

Willie Shell.....14387.....b 1890,
m. Eva Lucker—had four children.
Christine Shell.....14388.....b 1900,
m. Alex Warlick.
Two others.

5823 BARBARA JANE SHULL (1726) b. Oct. 16, 1860 near Lincolnton, Lincoln County, N. C., m. May 24, 1888, *Burton Craig Beam*, d. Apr. 29, 1924, son of D. M. and Lettie Jane Beam, d. June 30, 1926. Her children:

Martha Jane Beam.....14389.....b Feb. 28, 1889.
Anna Laura Beam.....14390.....b Oct. 14, 1890.
Joseph David Beam.....14391.....b May 19, 1893.
Thelma Novella Beam.....14392.....b May 16, 1895.
Loula Edna Beam.....14393.....b Feb. 26, 1897.
Charles Shovine Beam.....14394.....b Dec. 28, 1898.

5824 CHARLES HENDERSON SHULL (1726) b. Jan. 28, 1862, near Lincolnton, Lincoln County, N. C., m. first, Feb. 3, 1884, *Sallie Bradburn*, of Newton, N. C., dau. of Captain T. W. Bradburn and Elvira Wilson, who d. Jan. 2, 1906 and is bur. at the Methodist Cemetery, Lincolnton, N. C. Charles m. a second time, Aug. 12, 1908, *Emma Olla Havener*, of Asheville, N. C., dau. of John M. and Elizabeth Havener. They live in Shelby, N. C., where he conducts a meat and fish business. His children by Sallie Bradburn:

Lee Bradburn Shull.....14395.....b Jan. 23, 1885, d y.
Joseph Rush Shull.....14396.....b Jan. 19, 1889.
Charles Ralph Shull.....14397.....b Mar. 7, 1888.
Christine Shull.....14398.....b Sept. 21, 1890.
Thomas Robert Shull.....14399.....b Apr. 1, 1892.
William Franklin Shull.....14400.....b Oct. 22, 1894.

Evans Bryan Shull.....14401.....b July 16, 1896.
Hugh Henderson Shull.....14402.....b Nov. 22, 1898, s.
Freight Rate Clerk with the Seaboard Railroad, at Winston-Salem, N. C.

His children by Emma Olla Havener:

Lalage Shull.....14403.....b July 16, 1910.
John Keith Shull.....14404.....b Mar. 26, 1918.
In College—Lenoir-Rhyne—studying law.

5824d ROBERT ALFRED HOUSER, SR. (1726) b. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Apr. 1898, *Ranie Detter*, who d. Dec. 22, 1911. His children by Ranie Detter:

Marrene Houser.....14404a.....b Dec. 21, 1900.
Robert Alfred Houser, Jr.....14404b.....b Nov. 2, 1902.
Martha Allene Houser.....14404c.....b June 26, 1904.
Edgar Houser.....14404d.....b Dec. 22, 1906, s.

Robert Alfred Houser m. a second time, Nov. 1913, *Annie Blanton*. He lives in Lincolnton, N. C., P. O. Box 105. His children by Annie Blanton:

Joseph Henry Houser.....14404e.....b Oct. 22, 1916, s.
Annie Sue Houser.....14404f.....b June 28, 1918, s.
Both live at Lincolnton, N. C.

5825 ETTA HUTCHINS (1727) b. about 1864, m. 1883, *Ed. Steele*, of Rock Hill, S. C. They live near Ebenezer, S. C.

5828 HERSCHEL PRICE HOYLE (1732) b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. Mar. 20, 1925, *Urmede Black*, b. Oct. 15, 1904 at Meridian, Miss., dau. of Mordecai Andrew Black and Lucy Kirkland Kelley of Meridian, Miss., Rev. E. E. McKeithen officiating.

All the deceased of this family lived, and are bur. at Booneville, Miss. His daughter:

Sarah Lucy Hoyle.....14405.....b Feb. 4, 1929.

5829 ANNAH LEE YOUNG (1733) b. Nov. 27, 1867, single; she has given me much information; she is well posted, and knows her family.

5830 SARAH HOYLE YOUNG (1733) b. Feb. 23, 1872, single; lives in New York.

5830a ROY LEIGHTON YOUNG (1733) b. Mar. 12, 1874, m. June 6, 1899, *Margaret Hyneman*, at Corinth, Miss., Rev. Park officiating. His children:

Roy Hyneman Young.....14406.....b July 26, 1900.
Single; lives in New York.
Margaret Young.....14407.....b Dec. 23, 1901.
Eugene Hoyle Young.....14408.....b Apr. 14, 1905.

5830b TANDY CASEY YOUNG III (1733) b. May 25, 1882, m. Feb. 21, 1911, *Blandu Gray Hinkley*, at Watauga, Okla., Rev. McMannus officiating. His children:

Tandy Casey Young IV.....14409.....b Nov. 12, 1911, in Chariton, Iowa; single.
Weltha Gray Young.....14410.....b June 14, 1915, Muskogee, Okla.; single.

5830c LESLIE GORDON YOUNG (1734) b. Nov. 3, 1874, m. 1902, *Emma Denson*, b. 1873, at Boonville, Miss. They had six children—four living. Leslie Gordon Young is a truck farmer and lives at Sparr, Fla. His children:

Sallie A. Young.....14411.....b 1902, near Tupelo, Miss.
George Albert Young.....14412.....b 1903.
Toby Stewart Young.....14413.....b 1904.
Ruby Ellen Young.....14414.....b 1906; d 1919, bur. at Anthony, Fla.

5830d MARY ELLEN YOUNG (1734) b. Jan. 18, 1876, m. 1894, *J. J. Meadows*, of Anthony, Fla., and d. Oct. 14, 1935, at Romona, Calif. Her daughters:

Ethel Meadows.....14415.....b 1895.
Sadie Meadows.....14416.....b 1897.
Minnie Meadows.....14417.....b 1899.

5831 ATTY. HARRY MORTIMER RHINE (1735) b. Mar. 23, 1883, m. Dec. 27, 1906, *Allie Conwell McCullar* of Summett, Miss., whose clan came from Laird McKenzie of Scotland. Harry Rhine is a lawyer, and his family, he tells me, all spell the name "R-h-i-n-e-." He lives at Iuka, Miss. He has given me much help. His sons:

Harry Mortimer Rhine, Jr.....14418.....b Nov. 6, 1907.
Roscoe Charles Rhine.....14419.....b Apr. 7, 1922.

5832 WILLIS WORKMAN (1736) b. about 1867, m. 1890, *Alice Davis*. His children:

Claudia M. Workman.....14420.....b 1891.
Elizabeth Workman.....14421.....b 1893.
Anne Workman.....14422.....b 1895.
Roy Workman.....14423.....b 1897.
Infant.....14424.....b 1899.

5833 DR. CLAUDE WORKMAN (1736) b. about 1869, m. 1892, *Josephine Rath* (usually called Rhodes). His daughter:

Beatrice Workman.....14425.....b 1893.

5834 CHARLES WORKMAN (1736) b. about 1871, m. 1896, *Lora Snodgrass*. His son:

Calvin Workman.....14426.....b 1897.

5835 MYRTLE WORKMAN (1736) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *D. E. Grigg*. Her son:

Weldan Grigg.....14427.....b 1894.

5839 LADDIE G. RHINE (1737) b. about 1863, m. 1889, *Eva Criner*. His children:

Velma Rhine.....14428.....b 1890.
Anne Rhine.....14429.....b 1892.
Orville Rhine.....14430.....b 1894.
L. G. Rhine.....14431.....b 1896.
Albert Rhine.....14432.....b 1898.
Grady Rhine.....14433.....b 1900.
Mary Joe Rhine.....14434.....b 1902.

5840 WALTER RHINE, SR. (1737) b. about 1865, m. 1890, *Grace Gentry*. His children:

Walter Rhine, Jr.....14435.....b 1891.
Hulda Rhine.....14436.....b 1893.
Gene A. Rhine.....14437.....b 1895.
Vera L. Rhine.....14438.....b 1897.

5841 THOMAS D. RHINE (1737) b. about 1867, m. 1893, *Grace Arnett*. His children:

Margaret Rhine.....14439.....b 1895.
Virginia Rhine.....14440.....b 1897.
Barbara Rhine.....14441.....b 1899.

5842 LULA M. RHINE (1737) b. 1869, m. 1889, *George Arnett*. Her children:

Ruth Arnett.....14442.....b 1890.
Edna Arnett.....14443.....b 1892.
Worth Arnett.....14444.....b 1895.

5843 ARTHUR C. RHINE (1737) b. 1871, m. 1895, *Lottie Philips*. His daughter:

Mildred Rhine.....14445.....b 1896.

5844 ANNE RHINE (1737) b. 1873, m. 1892, *Robert Philips*. (c)

5853 ELLIS S. BURNS (1742) b. about 1868, m. 1891, *Alma Miller*. His son:

Merlin W. Burns.....14446.....b 1892.

5854 FRANCES K. BURNS (1742) b. about 1870, m. 1890.

5856 MINNIE L. BURNS (1742) b. about 1875, m. 1895, *Samuel J. Reed*.

5857 SAMUEL HARVEY PEELER (1743) b. Sept. 18, 1869, m. 1892, *Minnie Cowley*, Kenoma, Mo. His daughter:

Marie Peeler.....14447.....b 1893.

5858 GEORGE KENNETH PEELER (1743) b. June 8, 1871, m. 1898, *Lizzie Piepemier* and d. May 20, 1901. His widow lives in Appleton City, Mo. His daughter:

Exie May Peeler.....14448.....b Feb. 1899, at Coffeyville, Kan.

5859 JOHN PRESTON PEELER (1743) b. Jan. 3, 1873, m. 1905, *Elizabeth Calloway*, Denver, Colo. His children:

Pauline Preston Peeler.....14449.....b Dec. 18, 1906.
Dorothy Ellen Peeler.....14450.....b June 12, 1910, in Denver, Colo.
Virginia May Peeler.....14451.....b Sept. 29, 1911; d June 3, 1913.
John Robert Peeler.....14452.....b Jan. 28, 1914, in Devol, Okla.

5860 EMMA ALICE PEELER (1743) b. Aug. 9, 1874, m. 1893, *Amos Hall*, Reedley, Mo. Her children:

Lura Alverta Hall.....14453.....b Feb. 13, 1894, m. Wendell Eugene Soile.
Lizzie Ruth Hall.....14454.....b June 26, 1896; d Apr. 11, 1899.
Alfred Love Hall.....14455.....b Oct. 5, 1899, m. Ella Johnson.
Omer Kenneth Hall.....14456.....b Nov. 16, 1901.
Rosa Gladys Hall.....14457.....b Jan. 18, 1908.

These children live in Reedley, Mo., and Taft, Calif.

5861 CAMERON CLAYBORNE PEELER (1743) b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. 1924, *Josephine Holland*, Bremerton, Wash. His children:

David Cameron Peeler.....14458.....b Sept. 19, 1925.
Raymond Wallace Peeler.....14459.....b Mar. 24, 1929.

5862 ALFRED MARCH PEELER (1743) b. Mar. 19, 1878, m. *Estelle Fay Dominy*, at Bremerton, Wash. (c)

Alfred March Peeler has been a dear, good cousin, and has patiently helped me with all my Peeler kin. He writes a beautiful letter, and judging from his letters, he is a highly educated, cultured gentleman.

5863 DAISY MYRTLE PEELER (1743) b. Jan. 24, 1880, m. 1903, *Thomas Wesley Hawkins*, of Taft, Calif. Her children:

Monte Glenn Hawkins.....14460.....b May 17, 1904.
Celeste Isabelle Hawkins.....14461.....b Jan. 17, 1908.

5864 SARAH ELIZABETH PEELER (1743) b. Mar. 6, 1882, m. 1906, *Henry H. Brummer*, of Denver, Colo. Her children:

Byron Brummer.....14462.....b 1907.
Willard Brummer.....14463.....b 1912.
Ruth Brummer.....14464.....b 1922.

5865 ROSCOE CONKLING PEELER (1743) b. Oct. 20, 1884, m. *Effie Smith*, at Denver, Colo. His daughter:

Genevieve Lucile Peeler.....14465.....b 1911, in Spokane, Wash.

5866 CLARENCE ORVAL PEELER (1743) b. Oct. 8, 1887, m. 1919, *Myrtle Anderson*, in Denver, Colo. His son:

Kenneth Durward Peeler.....14466.....b 1921, in Denver, Colo.

5868 MERRILL EDWARD PEELER (1743) b. Dec. 19, 1898, only child of Dr. David Peeler and second wife, Harriet J. Cowley, who d. June 20, 1920 in Bates County, Mo.

5870 JOSIAH COOPER PEELER (1744) b. Mar. 1873 at Newport, Ind., m. —— ——. His children:

Paul Peeler.....14467.....b
at Terre Haute, Ind.
Claude Peeler.....14468.....b
at Montezuma, Ind.

Each one has been m. twice and each one has a son and a daughter.

5872 EDLEY GILBERT PEELER (1746) b. Oct. 7, 1879 and lives at Geraldine, Mont.

5873 EFFIE PEELER (1746) b. Aug. 24, 1881, m. *Walter Durendo*, at Powell, Wyo.

5875 JAMES WALTER PEELER (1746) b. Nov. 2, 1886 at Edgewater, Colo., m. *Bessie* ——.

5876 TROY GILBERT PEELER (1746) b. Jan. 20, 1889 at Rawlings, Wyo., m. *Bessie* ——.

5877 CLINE D. PEELER (1746) b. 1892 at Appleton City, Mo., m. *Effie Garland.*

These children of Cameron C. Peeler were all b. in Bates County, Mo.

5878 SARAH LOUISE OLDS (1748) b. 1888, m. about 1908, *Mr. Suggs.*

5880 BEULAH JOSEPHINE PEELER (1750) b. Nov. 10, 1894, m. *Rollie Lee Smith.* Her children:

William Martin Smith.....14469.....b
Beaty Rose Smith.....14470.....b
Juanita Smith.....14471.....b d s.
Joan (son) Smith.....14472.....b d s.
Rollie Lee Smith, Jr.....14473.....b

5881 JOHN MCCOY PEELER (1750) b. June 23, 1896, m. *Jessie Dishman*, at Guthrie, Okla. Mack has helped me most kindly, and answered many questions. His daughter:

Patsy Peeler.....14474.....b Oct. 20, 1925.

5882 WILLIAM RAY PEELER (1750) b. Oct. 7, 1898, m. *Vada Watson*, at Okmulgee, Okla. His children:

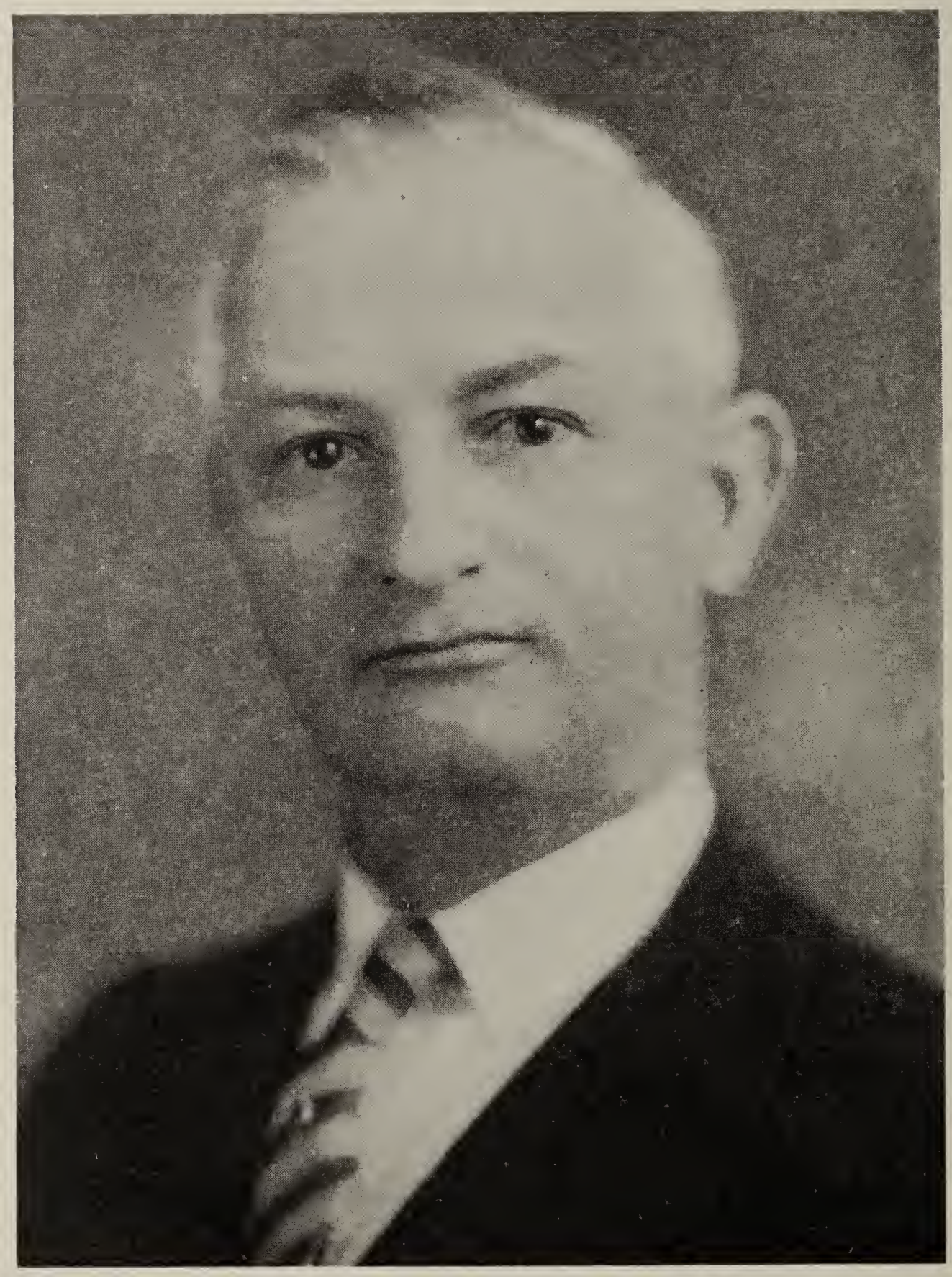
William Ray Peeler, Jr.....14475.....b
Jack Lee Peeler.....14476.....b

Alfred March Peeler
(No. 5862)

Cameron Clayborne Peeler
(No. 5861)

John Preston Peeler
(No. 5859)

All Bremerton, Wash.



Dr. Clarence N. Peeler (No. 5905), Charlotte, N. C.
Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat Specialist

5883 JOSEPH LLOYD PEELER (1750) b. Aug. 3, 1902 at Guthrie, Okla., m. *Hilda Herring* of Enid, Okla. His children:

Rosalie Ann Peeler	14477	b Dec. 30,	1925.
Florine Bee Peeler	14478	b Nov. 14,	1927.
Richard Lloyd Peeler	14479	b Apr. 24,	1931;
		d July 17,	1931.
Danna Ruth Peeler	14480	b Dec. 6,	1932.

Numbers 5887 thro 5894—Lineberry Family (1752).

5902 DR. CLEVELAND MCLURD PEELER D. D. S. (1756) b. June 22, 1885, m. 1912, *Ethel Eaker*. His children:

George Buren Peeler	14481	b Jan.	1913.
Edwin Hugh Peeler	14482	b July 9,	1916.
Cleveland McLurd Peeler, Jr	14483	b Dec. 4,	1924.

5903 D. HEZEKIAH PEELER (1756) b. Jan. 20, 1889, d. s. on June 20, 1908; was studying for the ministry at Trinity College, now Duke University.

5904 NETTIE LOUISE PEELER (1756) b. 1892, m. *Evans Shull*. Her son:

George Henderson Shull	14484	b	1924.

5905 DR. CLARENCE N. PEELER (1757) b. June 21, 1879, on a farm in upper Cleveland County, son of Alfred Bryson Peeler and Alice Roxanna Hull. He graduated at Belwood High School 1895. Taught School at Lawndale 1897–98. Received his A. B. at Wake Forest College in 1901, finishing four years course in three. Principal Selma High School 1901–03. Took his M. D. Course at North Carolina Medical College in 1906; studied in New York, 1906, 1907, 1910, 1912; Professor of Histology at North Carolina Medical College. An interne at Munroe Hospital, Davidson, North Carolina, 1906–07; Professor of Anatomy, N. C. Medical College, 1907–14; Director of Clinics at Medical College, Charlotte, N. C. During summer 1913, he toured Europe, studying in Paris, Vienna, London and Edinburgh; Assistant to Examining Board of Charlotte, N. C. during World War.

Dr. Peeler m. Nov. 23, 1915, *Blanche Elizabeth Gardner*, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., a most charming woman; dau. of Charles Henry Gardner and Elizabeth Raeder, dau. of Peter Raeder and Elizabeth Nachbar of New York. Charles Henry Gardner was a son of Timothy Gardner and Lydia Woodward. (c)

Dr. Peeler is a Specialist in Olotorymology; member of Staff and part owner of Charlotte's Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; member Staff Charlotte Sanatorium. Lives at 1024 Queens Road, Charlotte, N. C., and is a Deacon, Saint John's Baptist Church of Charlotte.

Member of Mecklenburg County Medical Society; North Carolina Medical Society; Southern Medical Society; Tri-state Medical Society;

American Academy of Oplethalmology and oto-laryngology; Fellow American Medical Association and Fellow American College of Surgeons.

For the above sketch I am indebted to the handsome new Peeler book, by J. W. Peeler, of Rockwell, N. C.

5906 MINNIE P. PEELER (1757) b. Mar. 3, 1881, m. Dec. 7, 1905, *Robert Edgar McCall*, b. Dec. 17, 1878, son of Wm. McCall, b. Nov. 19, 1846 and Catherine Conley, b. May 16, 1854; Marion, N. C. Her children:

Robert Edgar McCall II.....14485.....b Sept. 28, 1911.
Alfred Clarence McCall.....14486.....b June 3, 1914.

5907 HATTIE E. PEELER (1757) b. Mar. 3, 1883, m. about 1903, *Dr. Lester Self* of Cherryville, N. C. Her children:

Lamar Self.....14487.....b 1904.
Claradelle Self.....14488.....b Feb. 19, 1907.

5908 PEARLEY ARTHUR HAYES (1759) b. Dec. 20, 1882 (named Pearley for a minister), m. Dec. 31, 1913, *Virginia Townsend*, b. ——, dau. of Christopher Columbus Townsend and Emma Elizabeth Freeman. His children:

Virginia Hayes.....14489.....b Dec. 11, 1919.
Anne Hayes.....14490.....b June 16, 1921.

5909 DENNIS FRANKLIN HAYES (1759) b. Aug. 11, 1885, m. June 6, 1916, *Estelle Taylor*. His daughter:

Estelle Hayes.....14491.....b Nov. 20, 1917.

5910 EULA LILLIAN HAYES (1759) b. Dec. 10, 1887, m. May 28, 1913, *Trela D. Collins*. Her children:

Lillian Collins.....14492.....b Feb. 28, 1914.
Trela D. Collins, Jr.....14493.....b Nov. 18, 1916.

5912 CARL MOTON HAYES (1759) b. Nov. 10, 1891, m. July 28, 1928, *Bettie B. Teague*.

5913 JAMES PEARSON HAYES (1759) b. May 3, 1894, m. June 26, 1916, *Theresa F. Forrest*. His son:

James Pearson Hayes, Jr.....14494.....b Feb. 6, 1920.

5914 VIRGINIA ROUSS HAYES (1759) b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. Nov. 1, 1925, *Hobart Theodore Steele*. Her children:

Nancy Catherine Steele.....14495.....b Oct. 13, 1927.
Sue Elizabeth Steele.....14496.....b July 8, 1931.

5914a HETTIE LEE HULL (1762) b. Mar. 11, 1885, m. *William D. Walker*, and had three children. Later m. *B. B. Rhyne*. Live in Norfolk, Va. Her children:

Agnes Sue Walker.....14497.....b Mar. 1904.
Robert Glenn Walker.....14498.....b Oct. 1906.
William Jefferson Walker.....14499.....b Mar. 1908.

Dr. Purley Carter Hull, D.D.S. (No. 5915), Charlotte, N. C.

Dr. George Cullen Hull, D. D. S. (No. 5918), Charlotte, N. C.

5915 DR. PURLEY CARTER HULL (1762) b Sept. 19, 1884, m. Dec. 9, 1914, *Lucy Hutchinson*, b. Mar. 4, 1893. He graduated at Rutherford College in 1906; then went to the Alabama Business College at Macon, Ga., where he was graduated in 1907. In business four years, and then went to Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga., graduating there in June 1914. He began his career in Morven, N. C., and then came to Charlotte, N. C., 1916, January 1st. He has a fine practice, and does very difficult operations in dental surgery. Upon finishing he took Ga. State examinations and passed with honor; next week went into S. C. and took the state examination and led the entire class—the next week he came to North Car. and passed so creditably that Dr. Stanhope Caldwell asked him to come to Charlotte and go in with him—They worked together till Dr. Caldwell died—He now has a fine clientiele.

Dr. Purley C. Hull m. *Lucy Hutchinson* of Thomasville, Ga.; a home wedding, m. by Rev. Osgood Cook; she is a dau. of Zeno Hutchinson who m. Feb. 24, 1884, Sallie Archer, dau. of John Bryson Archer and Sarah Lorraine. Zeno Hutchinson's father was Richard Hutchinson who m. Zenia Archer.

Dr. Hull has paid particular attention to crown and gold work, and much attention to the ethics of his profession, and modestly, almost refused to talk.

He is an Omicron Kappa Upsilon man in the Dental College. He owns a beautiful home, 1010 Queens Road, Myers Park, Charlotte, N. C. His children:

Purley Carter Hull, Jr.	14500	b Oct. 10,	1915.
William Jefferson Hull	14501	b June 10,	1917.
Sarah Lucy Hull	14502	b July 4,	1918.
Frances Bryan Hull	14503	b Jan. 11,	1922.
Robert Harrison Hull	14504	b Feb. 20,	1928.
Peggy Hull	14505	b Aug. 22,	1930.

5916 FRANK SCHENCK HULL (1762) b. Nov. 6, 1886, m. June 12, 1912, *Alethia Cumbie*, dau. of William Andrew Cumbie, b. Aug. 24, 1845 and d. Mar. 12, 1922, and Nannie Hill, of Cuthbert, Ga., b. Dec. 10, 1846 and d. May 25, 1892. They live in Macon, Ga. He is with the U. S. Government in Macon. His children:

Alethea Estelle Hull	14506	b May 21,	1913.
Frank Schenck Hull, Jr.	14507	b Apr. 18,	1915.

5917 FLORENCE C. HULL (1762) b. June 29, 1888, m. 1906, *J. Volney Cantrell*, and lives in Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Clyde Cantrell	14508	b	1907.
Jefferson Cantrell	14509	b	1909.

5918 DR. GEORGE CULLEN HULL (1762) b. Nov. 25, 1890, m. May 17, 1923, *Martha Ann Weeks*, b. Jan. 18, 1903, in Atlanta, Georgia, dau. of Robert Edward Weeks and Martha Elizabeth Snellgrove of Macon, Ga. His children:

George Cullen Hull, Jr.	14510	b July 15,	1924.
Martha Ann Hull	14511	b Mar. 16,	1927.

Dr. George Cullen Hull finished at Weaver College, Weaversville, North Carolina; Junior College in 1914, and went in as Deputy Register

of Deeds of Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1914 to latter part of 1915, and then a U. S. Postal employee for one year and a half; enlisted in World War June 1917, and was called, accepted and placed at Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina; notified to meet with Medical Supply Depot; examined by Dr. Marvin Scruggs; Dr. Hull stayed at Camp Greene till Jan. 6, 1918; went to 3rd R. O. T. C. at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; finished there as Sergeant, May 6, 1918; transferred to Camp Gordon, Georgia; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry, June 1, 1918; transferred to Camp McArthur, Texas, in July 1918, and made 1st Lieutenant, July 18, 1918; stayed there till Jan. 2 or 3, 1919; transferred to Camp Lee, Petersburgh, Virginia; then transferred out of Camp Lee to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, and into 40th U. S. Infantry; transferred back to Camp Gordon in Oct. 1, 1919, and discharged there October 2, and entered Atlanta Southern Dental College, October 5, 1919; finished a four year course May 28, 1923, with D. D. S. Degree; Honor pupil, given a Dental Key, same as Phi Beta Kappa in Literary Schools; went in office with Dr. P. C. Hull till 1930; now has an office alone—1209–10 First National Bank Building, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Several Post graduate courses in: Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia under Dr. Heidbrink, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Prosthetic and Plate construction under Dr. Dayton Dunbar Campbell, Kansas City, Missouri, also under Dr. Charles W. Wavrin, Chicago, Illinois; Exodontia under Dr. Winter, St. Louis, Missouri; Ex-Ray under Dr. Simpson of St. Louis, and Orthodontia under Dr. Carlyle Pollock, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; Pyorrhea under Dr. John C. Warnock, Kansas City, Missouri.

Dr. George Cullen Hull is very capable and ambitious; has an exclusive following.

5919 DOVIE LILLA HULL (1762) b. Oct. 24, 1892, m. 1910, *Dr. A. B. Holland*, and d. 1916. Her children:

Lorenzo Hutton Holland.....14512.....b Jan. 10, 1911.
Alice Louise Holland.....14513.....b Jan. 1, 1913.
Lilla Blanche Holland.....14514.....b Jan. 13, 1914.

5920 ALICE MAUDE HULL (1762) b. Jan. 7, 1894, m. *Fred W. Lortz* of Portland, Maine.

5921 KATHERINE BLANCHE HULL (1762) b. Dec. 21, 1896, m. *J. S. DeVonde*, 1924. Her son:

Jack DeVonde.....14515.....b July 28, 1926.

5922 RANDOLPH THEODORE PEELER (1763) b. Jan. 9, 1891, m. 1913, *Elva Parker*. His children:

Clarence Stough Peeler.....14516.....b Apr. 28, 1914.
Robert Earl Peeler.....14517.....b July 24, 1918.
Franklin Hugh Peeler.....14518.....b Nov. 28, 1922.
Walter Harris Peeler.....14519.....b Oct. 23, 1927.

5923 ELLIS ERASTUS PEELER (1763) b. Jan. 9, 1893, m. 1917, *Fannie Burnett*. His children:

Ellie Peeler.....14520.....b Aug. 4, 1918.

George Thomas Peeler.....14521.....b Apr. 22, 1920.
Manley Peeler.....14522.....b Dec. 17, 1922.
Leitha Mae Peeler.....14523.....b July 10, 1925.
Burnett Peeler.....14524.....b Jan. 1, 1927.
Janie Rebecca Peeler.....14525.....b Feb. 16, 1931.

5924 BERTHA STELLA PEELER (1763) b. Mar. 7, 1895, m. 1916, *Hoyle Lutz Peeler.* Her children:

Vivian Vashti Peeler.....14526.....b May 20, 1917.
Olivia Rebecca Peeler.....14527.....b June 30, 1918.
David Hoyle Peeler.....14528.....b July 4, 1921.
Clarence Napoleon Peeler.....14529.....b 1925.

5925 GEORGE MURPHY PEELER (1763) b. June 10, 1897, m. *Lila Houser.* His children:

James B. Duke Peeler.....14530.....b Jan. 5, 1925.
Hubert Houser Peeler.....14531.....b Nov. 15, 1927.

5926 CLYDE ALFRED PEELER (1763) b. Oct. 4, 1899, m. *Lattie Lee Houser.* His children:

Clarence Robert Peeler.....14532.....b Oct. 28, 1923.
Virginia Lee Peeler.....14533.....b Jan. 27, 1925.

The mother of these children, Lattie Lee Houser Peeler, d. in the Hospital at Lincolnton, N. C., Feb. 21, 1925.

Clyde Alfred Peeler later m. *Estelle Roberson.* His daughter:

Ellen Jane Peeler.....14534.....b Sept. 1930.

5927 OLA MAE PEELER (1763) b. July 29, 1902, m. *Thomas Burnett* (c)

5928 ARISTA MINETTE PEELER (1763) b. Aug. 18, 1905, m. *Gettys Parker.* (c)

5929 GOLD GLEN PEELER (1763) b. Oct. 15, 1908, m. *Belma Davis.* His children:

Geraldine Peeler.....14535.....b Mar. 17, 1929.
Glenna Mae Peeler.....14536.....b May 27, 1930.

5930 LAMAR LORENZO PEELER (1763) b. Sept. 9, 1909, m. 1926, *Eloise Ivester.* His children:

Betty Lee Peeler.....14537.....b May 1927.
Annie Velus Peeler.....14538.....b Oct. 29, 1929.

5931 MILDRED LEE PEELER (1763) b. Aug. 29, 1912, m. *Roy Hicks* in 1929. Her son:

Kenneth Lee Dobbin Hicks.....14539.....b Dec. 4, 1930.

5935 HORACE MAUNEY (1766) b. about 1872, m. a *Miss Williamson* near Lawndale, N. C.

5936 OTTIE MAUNEY (1766) b. about 1874, m. *Dr. Gold.* and lives in Shelby, N. C.

5937 I. VERTIE MAUNEY (1766) b. about 1876, m. *Donald Lattimore* and lives near Lattimore, N. C.

5938 MARVIN MAUNEY (1766) b. about 1878, m. in S. C. and lives near Columbia, S. C.

5939 THOMAS MAUNEY (1766) b. about 1880, m. *Miss Griggs* and lives at the old Isaac Mauney place near Lawndale, N. C.

5940 BLANCHE MAUNEY (1766) b. about 1882, m. *Walter Lee* and lived at Lawndale, N. C. Blanche Mauney d. about ten years ago, and Walter Lee m. Mary Ramsour, from Morganton, N. C.

5941 SHOTWELL PEELER (1767) b. 1873, m. a *Miss London.* They live in Cleveland County, N. C.

5942 ALICE PEELER (1767) b. 1875, m. *Jacob Warlick.*

5943 HORATIO PEELER (1767) b. 1877, m. *Elsie* ——.

5944 CREDA PEELER (1767) b. 1879, m. *Wm. Winchester.*

5945 FLOSSIE PEELER (1767) b. 1881, m. *Ben. Elmore.*

5945a MITTIE PEELER (1767) b. 1883, m. *Colen Morrison.*

5946 OTIS BRANTLEY LACKEY (1768) b. Sept. 26, 1877 and d. Mar. 13, 1931. He m. Nov. 1904, *Miss Crawley.* His daughter:

Sarah Margaret Lackey.....14540.....b 1906.

5947 LURA ELIZABETH LACKEY (1768) b. Dec. 4, 1879, m. Oct. 1898, *Herbert O. Houk.* They live in Atlanta, Ga. Her children:

Guy Houk.....14541.....b 1900.
Ruth Houk.....14542.....b 1902.
Herbert O. Houk, Jr.....14543.....b 1904.

5948 CLEO BENA LACKEY (1768) b. Aug. 9, 1881, m. 1910, *Edgar Vickers,* who d. May 1930. She lives in Decatur, Ga. Her daughter:

Edna Eugenia Vickers.....14544.....b 1912.

5949 JOHN ESTON LACKEY (1768) b. Apr. 14, 1883, m. May 19, 1909, *Frances Warlick,* b. Mar. 18, 1886, dau. of Pinkney Warlick and Sarah Katherine Ramsour, dau. of Elkanah Ramsour, son of Solomon Ramsour and Elizabeth Warlick, dau. of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Ann Carpenter, sister of Jacob Zimmerman, who m. Katherine Ramsour, a sister of Jacob Ramsour I, children of Deitrich the Pioneer. His children—See 4932.

"I have had the great pleasure of being entertained in their lovely home, 'Holly Lodge' near Lenoir, N. C. E. H. R."

5950 MATTIE SUSAN LACKEY (1768) b. Feb. 18, 1885, m. about 1906, *Paul Franklin.* Her children:

Earl Franklin	14545	b about	1908.
Worth Franklin	14546	b "	1910.
Mada Franklin	14547	b "	1912.

5952 FANNIE MAY LACKEY (1768) b. June 24, 1888, m. Apr. 1909, *John Garron,* who d. Oct. 1918. Her children:

Dollie Garron	14548	b	1910.
Johnnie Garron	14549	b	1912.
Harriett Garron	14550	b	1914.
Arthur Garron	14551	b	1917.

5953 FLORENCE LOUISE LACKEY (1768) b. May 7, 1890, m. Nov. 1913, *Finley Clarke.* Her children:

Jean Clarke	14552	b	1914.
Finley Clarke, Jr	14553	b	1916.

5954 MATILDA ROSALIE LACKEY (1768) b. May 10, 1892, m. 1914, *Edgar Shull,* Sept. 13, 1916. They live in Elizabethton, Tenn. Her children:

Martha Shull	14554	b	1915.
Jack Shull	14555	b	1917.
Nannie Shull	14556	b	1919.
Gwendolyn Shull	14557	b	1921.
Otis Shull	14558	b	1923.

John Alexander Lackey, father of the above children, m. again, a *Miss Rodrick,* and had one son: Dixon Lackey.

5956 MAY TURNER (1771) b. 1883, m. a *Mr. Hendrick.*

5957 PRIDE TURNER (1771) b. 1885, m. a *Miss Morgan.*

5959 BOYCE TURNER (1771) b. 1889, m. *Miss Carpenter* } Twins.

5960 MILLY TURNER (1771) b. 1889 }

5961 IDA TURNER (1771) b. 1891, m. *Mr. Morton.*

5962 GUY ESTES (1772) b. about 1881, is m. and lives in Seattle, Wash.

5963 MARY PEELER CRAVEN (1772a) b. Nov. 15, 1919 in Hickory, N. C., is in High School—3rd year. She is an only child of her widowed mother. A capable young lady of pleasing personality.

5964 MCCLURE WARLICK (1773) b. about 1870, m. 1896, *Essie Wellman* in Ga. He had several children.

5965 HEYWOOD PLATO WARLICK (1773) b. about 1872, m. about 1896, *Texie Smith.* His children:

Junie Katherine Elizabeth Warlick	14559	b about	1898.
Lalage Warlick	14560	b "	1900.
Adeline Warlick	14561	b "	1902.
Heywood Plato Warlick, Jr.	14562	b "	1904.
Virginia Warlick	14563	b "	1906.
——— Warlick	14564	b "	1908

5968 ROBERT HUNT (1775) b. about 1874, m. *Miss Harrell.*

5969 JOHN HUNT (1775) b. about 1876, m. *Miss Harrell.*

5970 LEAK (LECK) HUNT (1775) b. about 1878, m. *James Beam* of Cherryville, N. C.

5971 DAISY HUNT (1775) b. about 1880, m. *Mr. Willis.*

5972 LAURA HUNT (1775) b. about 1882, m. *Mr. Lattimore.*

5973 ELMINA HUNT (1775) b. about 1884, m. *Mr. Self.*

5974 ELIZABETH HUNT (1775) b. about 1886, m. *Mr. Harrell.*

5976 CLAYTON PLATO PEELER (1776) b. Sept. 5, 1885, m. Aug. 16, 1906, *Lucy Vashti Gantt,* b. Sept. 11, 1891, dau. of Melvin Puckett Gantt and Georgiana Jones. This family lives at 2212 Riverside Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Her children—See 5512.

5977 DOCIA PEELER (1776) b. 1886, m. about 1908, *Tom Davis.* Her children:

Bonnie Davis	14565	b	1909.
Tommie Davis	14566	b	1911.
James Davis	14567	b	1913.

Docia Peeler Davis m. 1916, *Noah Hubbard.* Her children:

Eugene Hubbard	14568	b	1917.
J. A. Hubbard	14569	b	1919.
Katherine Hubbard	14570	b	1921.
Edward Hubbard	14571	b	1923, d s.
Mary Elizabeth Hubbard	14572	b	1925.
Robert Hubbard	14573	b	1927.
Charles Hubbard	14574	b	1929.
Eunice Hubbard	14575	b	1931.

5978 SUMMEY ALFRED ANDREW PEELER (1776) b. July 22, 1889, m. Dec. 29, 1910, *Mattie Dixon Stamey,* b. Dec. 3, 1891, dau. of Henry Gilbreath Stamey, b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1924, and Mary Frances Wyatt, b. Feb. 1, 1867, who was m. Jan. 17, 1886. His children:

Rosemary Isadore Peeler	14576	b Nov. 21,	1911.
Dorothy Gaynelle Peeler	14577	b Nov. 12,	1913

Thomas Alfred Peeler.....14578.....b Feb. 10, 1916.
Henry Ambrose (Harry) Peeler....14579.....b Jan. 13, 1918.
Blanche Elizabeth Peeler.....14580.....b Oct. 28, 1920.
Forrest Edwards Peeler.....14581.....b Nov. 25, 1922.
William Stamey Peeler.....14582.....b July 13, 1925.

5979 ELIZABETH PEELER (1776) b. 1888, m. 1910, *Robert R. Lackey.* Her children:

Norris Lackey.....14583.....b 1911.
Larne Lackey.....14584.....b 1913.
Hester Lee Lackey.....14585.....b 1915.
Robert R. Lackey, Jr.....14586.....b 1917.
Elizabeth Lackey.....14587.....b 1919.

5980 SARAH PEELER (1776) b. 1890, m. 1912, *Espo Royster*, b. ——. Her child:

C. E. Royster.....14588.....b 1913.

5981 JOHN PEELER (1776) b. 1892, m. 1917, *Eula Dellinger*, b. ——. His children:

Irene Peeler.....14589.....b 1918.
Hall Peeler.....14590.....b 1920.

5982 BARNABAS PEELER (1776) b. 1894, m. about 1918, *Florence Lackey*, b. ——. His children:

Barnabas Peeler, Jr.....14591.....b about 1919.
Lackey Peeler.....14592.....b " 1921.
Coy May Peeler.....14593.....b " 1923.
Ellen Peeler.....14594.....b " 1925.

5983 MARY PEELER (1776) b. 1896, m. 1916, *Ralph Hull.* Her children:

Roger Hull.....14595.....b about 1918.
Ruth Hull.....14596.....b " 1920.
John Hull.....14597.....b " 1922.
Baby ?————.....14598.....b " 1924.

5984 ZULA LEE EDWARDS (1777) b. Dec. 24, 1879, m. 1900, *Velus Ivester*, son of Albert Ivester and Olivia McCall.

5985 WILLIAM COLON EDWARDS (1777) b. Feb. 15, 1881, m. 1905, *Olive McCall*, and after her death, he m. *Celeste London McCall.*

5986 GEORGE MCCLURE EDWARDS (1777) b. Sept. 25, 1883, m. about 1907, *Charlotte Falls*, dau. of Zimri Falls and Katherine Cline.

5987 ELIZABETH LOIS EDWARDS (1777) b. June 7, 1884, m. 1906, *Marvin Acker*, son of Jacob Acker and Alice Hull.

5988 FORREST DECATUR EDWARDS (1777) b. Dec. 15, 1885, m. 1909, *Hattie Bingham*, dau. of Joseph Bingham and Cynthia Brockett.

5989 LULA ELIZA EDWARDS (1777) b. Jan. 12, 1888, m. 1908, *Delfar Walker*, son of Joseph Walker and Eliza Williamson.

5990 AUGUSTUS LAYTON EDWARDS (1777) b. Nov. 3, 1890, m. 1915, *Ora Biggerstaff*, dau. of W. C. Biggerstaff and Celeste Lattimore.

5991 BERTHA LELA EDWARDS (1777) b. Sept. 20, 1892, m. Dec. 15, 1914, *Laurel Hoyle*, b. Apr. 25, 1890, son of Abel John Robinson Hoyle of Lawndale and Jane Eskridge. Her children—See 5485.

5992 ALFRED CULVER EDWARDS (1777) b. June 13, 1894, m. 1918, *Mayme Falls*, dau. of Alfred Falls and Lula Crowder.

5993 DECHA (?) PEELER EDWARDS (1777) b. Apr. 4, 1896, m. 1920, *Ida Mauney*, dau. of N. B. Mauney and Julia Byrd.

5994 ODUS LUTZ (1778) b. about 1888, m. 1908, *Ida Hickman* and had four children. His children:

Herbert Lutz	14599	b	1909.
Peeler Lutz	14600	b	1911.
——— ———	14601	b	1913.
——— ———	14602	b	1915.

5995 MARY ELIZABETH PEELER (1779) b. May 3, 1893, m. 1916 *Marvin Elliott*. Her children:

Ruby Elliott	14603	b Jan. 21,	1917.
Pauline Elliott	14604	b Dec. 29,	1919.
Annie Elliott	14605	b Feb. 21,	1923.

5996 HOYL LUTZ PEELER (1779) b. Feb. 8, 1894, m. 1916, *Bertha Stella Peeler*. His children:

Vivian Peeler	14606	b Jan. 11,	1917.
Olivia Peeler	14607	b June 30,	1918.
D. H. Peeler	14608	b July 4,	1921.
Clarence Peeler	14609	b June 28,	1925.

5997 ALFRED PLATO PEELER, JR. (1779) b. Aug. 2, 1896, m. 1922, *Ivey King*. His children:

Margaret Ruth Peeler	14610	b June 28,	1923.
Meral Peeler	14611	b Feb. 6,	1925.
David Roscoe Peeler	14612	b June 22,	1929.

Alfred Plato Peeler, Jr. surely did give a beautifully filled-out sheet of his children and grandchildren.

E. H. R.

5998 DAVID ROSCOE PEELER (1779) b. Feb. 23, 1903, m. 1924, *Dessie Ivester*. (c)

5999 MARVIN EDGAR ELLIOTT (1780) b. July 7, 1887, m. Aug. 15, 1915, *Mary Elizabeth Peeler*, b. May 3, 1891, dau. of Alfred Plato Peeler and Lorena Hoyl. His children:

Minnie Ruby Elliott.....14613.....b Jan. 21, 1917.
Pauline Elizabeth Elliott.....14614.....b Dec. 29, 1917.
Annie V. Elliott.....14615.....b Feb. 21, 1923.

6000 MAMIE ELIZABETH ELLIOTT (1780) b. Mar. 11, 1890, d. Sept. 8, 1924, m. August 1908, *Marvin Lee Lutz*, b. Aug. 10, 1883. Her children:

Robert Luther Lutz.....14616.....b Jan. 19, 1910.
Eloise Inez Lutz.....14617.....b Mar. 10, 1909.
Marvin Everett Lutz.....14618.....b June 16, 1912.
Minnie Lou Bright Lutz.....14619.....b Mar. 12, 1914;
d Dec. 13, 1926.
William Boyte Lutz.....14620.....b Dec. 23, 1916;
d Dec. 13, 1926.
Mamie Pearl Lutz.....14620a.....b May 18, 1919.
Lois Ethel Lutz.....14620b.....b Jan. 11, 1921.
John Dwight Lutz.....14620c.....b Jan. 11, 1924.

6001 MAURICE PEELER ELLIOTT (1780) b. Aug. 27, 1895, m. Nov. 15, 1923, *Laurine Costner*, dau. of Alexander Costner (and Florence Williams), son of Jacob Costner. Maurice lives at 711 N. Morgan Street, Shelby, N. C. He owns his home, and a farm a few miles in the country; he is a planter and a Fertilizer Dealer. His daughter:

Marilyn Nell Elliott.....14621.....b July 25, 1929.

6002 MARGARET EVANGELINE ELLIOTT (1780) b. Apr. 24, 1898, m. Apr. 17, 1919, *Clarence Dewey Spangler*, b. Mar. 29, 1897, son of James Webb Spangler and Emma Laughlin. (c)

6003 ALFRED ERNEST ELLIOTT (1780) b. Nov. 3, 1901, m. Dec. 23, 1922, *Lucy Spangler*, b. Apr. 24, 1897, dau. of William Schenck Spangler and Hulda Crow. His children:

Robert Williams Elliott.....14621a.....b Dec. 17, 1925.
Clayton Dewey Elliott.....14621b.....b Feb. 7, 1927.
John Z. Elliott.....14621c.....b Aug. 1, 1928.

6003a CLARA ESSIE ELLIOTT (1782) b. Nov. 25, 1880, m. Sept. 30, 1914, *James Edward Crawford*, b. Aug. 31, 1881, son of John Thomas Crawford, b. Dec. 6, 1852, and Mary Emily Whitesides, b. May 12, 1855. James Edward Crawford d. Nov. 12, 1927. Her children:

Frank Elliott Crawford.....14622.....b Dec. 8, 1917.
Johnnie Beam Crawford.....14623.....b Dec. 4, 1921.

Clara Elliott Crawford m. a second time, Nov. 19, 1935, *Franklin Sylvester Beam*, b. Nov. 29, 1880, son of Martin Rufus Beam, b. Sept. 19, 1838, and Sarah Elmina Warlick, b. May 7, 1843, d. Mar. 6, 1881, dau. of Franklin Warlick and Katherine Carpenter, who was m. a second time to Henry Eaton. Clara has helped me much with several families.

6003b JAMES DAVID ELLIOTT (1782) b. July 9, 1883, m. Jan. 19, 1915, *Johnnye Packard,* b. Sept. 16, 1891, dau. of John Z. Packard, b. Dec. 7, 1853, and Susan Frances Elliott, b. Oct. 22, 1860. His children:

James Packard Elliott.....14624.....b Jan. 27, 1916.
Ralph Slone Elliott.....14625.....b Feb. 4, 1919.

6003c DR. WILLIAM FORREST ELLIOTT (1782) b. Nov. 4, 1885 (M. D. F. A. C. S.), m. Nov. 10, 1920, *Mary Lily Johnson,* b. Oct. 11, 1897, dau. of Jefferson Deems Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1861, and Mary Lily Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1867. His children:

Mary Virginia Elliott.....14626.....b Dec. 30, 1921.
William Forrest Elliott, Jr.....14627.....b Mar. 25, 1924;
d Apr. 3, 1924.
James Johnson Elliott.....14628.....b Nov. 10, 1925.
William Cromartie Elliott.....14629.....b Dec. 19, 1933.

6003d CLEO SLONE ELLIOTT (1782) b. Apr. 10, 1889, m. Jan. 29, 1929, *Blandu Mae Hudgins,* b. Jan. 9, 1897, dau. of Thomas Lillionell Hudgins, b. Dec. 23, 1862, and Emily Kathryn Peters, b. June 4, 1864. His children:

Jean Yancey Elliott.....14630.....b Dec. 3, 1933.

6003e ADA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT (1782) b. Feb. 26, 1892, m. Feb. 2, 1916, *Lemuel Baker Scism,* b. Mar. 1, 1890, son of William Cicero Scism and Amanda Leila Elam. Her children:

Margaret Amanda Scism.....14631.....b Nov. 26, 1916.
Lucy Aileen Scism.....14632.....b Jan. 21, 1918.
Clem Baker Scism.....14633.....b Mar. 19, 1919.
Mary Estelle Scism.....14634.....b Oct. 16, 1920.
Lillian Elliott Scism.....14635.....b July 3, 1922.
Virginia Elizabeth Scism.....14636.....b Mar. 16, 1925.

6003f REV. EDWARD SYLVESTER ELLIOTT (1782) b. May 18, 1893, m. June 9, 1925, *Pearl Cornwell,* Jan. 5, 1894. His children:

Edward Cornwell Elliott.....14637.....b Aug. 22, 1928.
William Salin Elliott.....14638.....b Apr. 30, 1930.

6003g BONNIE HARRISON ELLIOTT (1782) b. Oct. 11, 1894, m. Nov. 6, 1924, *Vista Eugenia Green,* b. Oct. 5, 1894, dau. of James McGwaine Green, b. June 28, 1858, and Martha Mazura Spangler, b. April 13, 1860. His children:

Harry Green Elliott.....14639.....b Sept. 12, 1925.
Betty Louise Elliott.....14640.....b May 15, 1930.

6003h COLEMAN ESPEY ELLIOTT (1782) b. Aug. 15, 1896, m. Nov. 21, 1925, *Fuschia Marivian Costner,* b. May 8, 1902, dau. of Perry Costner b. Dec. 13, 1873, and Martha Wright Costner, b. July 6, 1877. His children:

Dorothy Elaine Elliott.....14641.....b Dec. 17, 1928.
Donald Coleman Elliott.....14642.....b Mar. 14, 1933.

6003i MARGARET EFFIE ELLIOTT (1782) b. Jan. 22, 1893, m. May 21, 1924, *Broadus Sylvester Greene,* b. June 15, 1897, son of James Mc-

Ilwaine Greene, b. June 28, 1858, and Martha Mazura Spangler, b. Apr. 13, 1860. Her daughter:

Mary Elizabeth Greene.....14643.....b May 11, 1930.

6003j REV. YANCEY CALEDONIA ELLIOTT (1782) b. Aug. 21, 1899, m. Apr. 11, 1933, *Sarah Lucille Martin*, b. Sept. 16, 1907, dau. of Amos Evander Martin, of Fayetteville, N. C., and Lula Octavia Herring, of Sampson County, N. C. His son:

Yancey Caledonia Elliott, Jr.....14644.....b Nov. 11, 1935.

6003k EULALIA ESTELLE ELLIOTT (1782) b. July 13, 1901, d. Jan. 10, 1933, m. May 1930, *Lemuel Hamrick*, b. Dec. 2, 1887, son of Allen Dillard Hamrick, b. May 24, 1852, and Matilda Gardner, b. July 24, 1858. Her son:

James Dillard Hamrick.....14645.....b July 16, 1931.

6003l ELEANOR AGATHA ELLIOTT (1782) b. Oct. 24, 1903; unmarried, at this writing.

6003m VENETTE JULIA ELLIOTT (1782) b. Jan. 30, 1908, m. Feb. 5, 1932, *Sherman B. Costner*, b. Mar. 11, 1909, son of Perry Costner, b. Dec. 13, 1873, and Martha Wright, b. July 6, 1877. (c)

6005 ADDIE MYRTLE ELLIOTT (1783) b. Mar. 27, 1892, m. Mar. 9, 1910, *Monroe Clarence Whitworth*, b. Sept. 25, 1886, son of John William Whitworth and May Elvira Putman. Her children:

Margaret Odette Whitworth.....14646.....b Dec 16, 1910.
John Doggett Whitworth.....14647.....b Feb. 18, 1912.
Nancy Katherine Whitworth.....14648.....b July 23, 1913.
Marinette Whitworth.....14649.....b June 9, 1915.

6006 DELLA HELEN ELLIOTT (1783) b. Aug. 6, 1893, m. Feb. 10, 1910, *Jacob Boyd Stroup*, b. Feb. 14, 1886, son of Julius Burton Stroup and Sarah Lackey. Her children:

Julius Burton Stroup II.....14650.....b Aug. 1, 1913.
Hal Hoyle Stroup.....14651.....b Feb. 22, 1915, m. Oct. 29, 1935, *Doris Ruth Batten*, b. Oct. 22, 1918, dau. of Frederick Walter Batten and Helen Schofield.
Bernice Stroup.....14652.....b Nov. 23, 1917.

6007 DOGGETT HOYLE ELLIOTT II (1783) b. Feb. 23, 1895, m. Oct. 18, 1922, *Alma Elizabeth Stroupe*, b. Jan. 17, 1902, dau. of Jonas Laban Stroupe and Minnie Ada Putman. His children:

Robert Hoyle Elliott.....14653.....b Aug. 1, 1923.
William Richard Elliott.....14654.....b July 19, 1925.
Ada Suzanne Elliott.....14655.....b Nov. 21, 1930.

Doggett Hoyle Elliott II enlisted in the American Expeditionary Forces on June 17, 1917 and served until May 19, 1919—during the duration of the World War—he was a member of the Medical Corps, attached to the 105th Engineers the 30th Division.

6008 MARGARET ELIZA ELLIOTT (1783) b. Aug. 2, 1897, m. June 19, 1919, *Jesse Theron Allen*, b. Dec. 27, 1886, son of William Thomas Allen and Nancy Matilda Hord. Her children:

Sadie Elizabeth Allen	14656	b Apr. 5,	1920.
Carolyn Allen	14657	b Jan. 4,	1923.
Jane Sue Allen	14658	b May 1,	1925.
Nancy Miriam Allen	14659	b Mar. 28,	1933.

6009 DAVID ONSLOW ELLIOTT (1783) b. July 31, 1899, m. June 28, 1920, *Nora Lee Stevens*, b. June 1, 1904, dau. of William Edward Stevens and Daisy Dell Lyon. His children:

Dorothy Elliott	14660	b June 23,	1921.
Robert Cone Elliott II	14661	b July 18,	1923.
Daisy Mona Elliott	14662	b Aug. 6,	1925.
David Onslow Elliott, Jr	14663	b Oct. 8,	1927.
Thomas Edward Elliott	14664	b Aug. 2,	1929.
Jackie Rudolph Elliott	14665	b May 19,	1932.
Ronald James Elliott	14666	b Mar. 16,	1935.

6010 DR. WILLIAM MCBRAYER ELLIOTT (1783) b. June 17, 1904, m. June 18, 1932, *Winnie Sue Sullivan*, b. Aug. 8, 1908, dau. of Edward Craig Sullivan and Nallie Roberts.

6011 NIDA MEANS ELLIOTT (1783) b. Sept. 11, 1906, m. Dec. 10, 1932, *Walter Napoleon Pope*, b. Jan. 9, 1904, son of Jesse Pope and Minnie Cole Harrington. Her son:

Walter Napoleon Pope, Jr	14667	b Apr. 25,	1934.

6014 ADDIE LATTIMORE (1787) b. Dec. 29, 1873, m. 1894, *Alonzo Hamrick*. Her children:

Elaine Hamrick	14668	b	1895.
Lucy Hamrick	14669	b	1897, s.
Mildred Hamrick	14670	b	1899.
Howard Hamrick	14671	b	1901.
Mary C. Hamrick	14672	b	1903.

6015 SUSAN LATTIMORE (1787) b. Jan. 22, 1875, m. *Dr. Victor Lee*. Her son:

Norman Lee	14673	b	d in infancy.

6016 BROADUS LATTIMORE (1787) b. May 24, 1877, m. 1902, *Sudie Jones*. His children:

Margaret Lattimore	14674	b about	1904.
Virginia Lattimore	14675	b "	1906.
Mary Agnes Louise Lattimore	14676	b "	1908.
Thomas Lattimore	14677	b "	1910.

6017 THOMAS LATTIMORE (1787) b. Aug. 26, 1879, m. 1902, *Nellie Fitzpatrick*. His son:

Thomas Lattimore, Jr	14678	b

2 or 3 children d in infancy.

6018 FESTUS LATTIMORE (1787) b. Aug. 23, 1881, m. 1905, *Margaret Martin.* His children:

Louise Lattimore	14679	b	1906.
William Lattimore	14680	b	1908.
Harry Lattimore	14681	b	1910.
Charles Lattimore	14682	b	1912.

6019 JEFFERSON HAMRICK (1789) b. about 1877, m. about 1900, *Velda Hamrick.* His children:

Sarah Hamrick	14683	b about	1902.
Louise Hamrick	14684	b "	1905.

6020 LADRON HAMRICK (1789) b. about 1879; d. s.

6021 LESTER HAMRICK (1789) b. about 1881, m. about 1905, *Margaret Wilson.* His son:

George Hamrick	14685	b about	1906.

6022 GARY HAMRICK (1789) b. about 1883, m. *Lethia Beathis.* (c)

6024 JEFFERSON LECTOR ESKRIDGE (1790) b. Nov. 20, 1876, m. Nov. 17, 1900, *Madeline Wood,* b. July 26, 1879, of New York City.

6025 LADSON GREEN ESKRIDGE (1790) b. June 1, 1878, m. Apr. 12, 1910, *Maude Longford,* b. Nov. 2, 1879, of Newberry, S. C. His children:

Ladson Green Eskridge, Jr	14686	b Mar. 29,	1911.
Clara Longford Eskridge	14687	b Aug. 15,	1915.

6026 EFFIE M. ESKRIDGE (1790) b. Mar. 6, 1880 and d. Dec. 10, 1904.

6027 CHARLES LESTER ESKRIDGE (1790) b. Mar. 17, 1884, d. June 7, 1931, m. Jan. 28, 1908, *Lela Porter,* b. June 7, 1883, dau. of Robert Erwin Porter and Martha Henrietta Hoyle, dau. of Noah Hoyle, son of Rev. Jacob Hoyle, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. 1710, and came to America Sept. 11, 1738. His children: See 5471.

6028 GUY WEBB ESKRIDGE (1790) b. Aug. 12, 1889, m. Dec. 21, 1911, *Lillian Henion,* of Passaic, N. J. His children:

Guy Webb Eskridge, Jr	14688	b Oct. 18,	1912.
Elizabeth Arnoux Eskridge	14689	b May 20,	1918.

6029 CARL HERMAN ESKRIDGE (1790) b. Dec. 24, 1894, m. Nov. 6, 1920, *Emily Roberts,* b. Feb. 29, 1896, of Shelby, N. C. They had one child who d. in infancy.

6030 ACLAND WASHBURN (1791) b. Nov. 14, 1885; a business woman of much ability, who has served as private secretary for Hon. Clyde Hoey, and the late Hon. Robert Lee Ryburn.

6031 CHARLES WRIGHT WASHBURN (1791) b. Apr. 9, 1889, m. June 16, 1914, *Leila Turner*, b. June 23, 1894. His children:

Martha Jane Washburn.....14690.....b Oct. 14, 1919.
Virginia May Washburn.....14691.....b Oct. 27, 1922.
Allan Franklin Washburn.....14692.....b June 13, 1929.

6033 GEORGE DENNIS WASHBURN (1791) b. July 5, 1896, m. June 6, 1925, *Freelove Bettis*, b. Nov. 18, 1899. His children:

Betty Ann Washburn.....14693.....b Dec. 6, 1926.
Carolyn Bettis Washburn.....14694.....b May 23, 1933.

6034 MAX WASHBURN } Twins (1791) b. Oct. 30, 1902.
6035 MAY WASHBURN } Twins (1791) b. Oct. 30, 1902, d. Oct. 25, 1934.

Max Washburn m. Apr. 1, 1934, *Cassie Staten*, b. Apr. 7, 1909. (c)
May Washburn m. Nov. 23, 1927, *J. J. McMurry, Jr.*, b. Mar. 5, 1904. (c)

TWELFTH GENERATION—Eighth in America

6036 Joseph Hoyle (1793) b. ——, m. *Minnie Willis.* His children:

Emory Hoyle.....14695.....b
Maude Hoyle.....14696.....b

6052a Orpheus Hoyle (1802a) b. 1866, m. about 1890, *Nannie Thomas* in Tenn., and d. 1904. His children:

Lizzinette Hoyle.....14697.....b about 1891.
E. S. Hoyle.....14698.....b " 1893.
Susan Hoyle.....14699.....b " 1895.

6052b Ernest Hoyle (1802a) b. 1868, m. *Anna* ——, in Calif. (c)

6052c Bonnie Hoyle (1802a) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Harry T. Reynolds* of California and has been of much help. Her children:

Vesta Reynolds.....14700.....b about 1891.
Lois Reynolds.....14701.....b " 1894.

6052d Birdell Hoyle (1802a) b. 1872, m. 1896, *Elsie* ——, in Calif. His sons:

Robert Hoyle.....14702.....b about 1897.
Launcelot Hoyle.....14703.....b " 1899.
William Hoyle.....14704.....b " 1901.
Buddy Hoyle.....14705.....b " 1903;
d 1928.

6052e Abbie May Hoyle (1802a) b. 1874, m. 1894, *George Christian*, in Calif.

6052f Claire Hoyle (1802a) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Blanche* ——. His children:

Son Hoyle.....14706.....b 1898.
Frances Hoyle.....14707.....b 1900.

6052g Flora Esther Montgomery (1802b) b. Oct. 12, 1869, m. about 1889, *T. P. Logan*, who d. Aug. 1931.

6052h Clarence Montgomery (1802b) b. Dec. 26, 1871, m. 1902, *Madge Bryant*, in Oswego, Kan. His children:

Margaret Montgomery.....14708.....b Apr. 16, 1903.
Emma Lou Montgomery.....14709.....b Oct. 13, 1917.

6052i Mary Ethel Montgomery (1802b) b. May 2, 1875, m. Mar. 16, 1898, *John Royal Harris*; she d. Sept. 18, 1898, and is bur. near the old Hoyle home in Tenn.

6052j Susan Leah Montgomery (1802b) b. May 15, 1880, m. June 17, 1924, *Frank E. Funk*, and moved to Signal Mountain overlooking

Chattanooga, on May 5, 1925. Her mother, Margaret Leah Hoyle Montgomery, d. at Susan's home in 1925 and is bur. in the same cemetery with her parents, in Marshall County, Tenn.

6052k HOYLE MONTGOMERY (1802b) b. Oct. 25, 1882, m. about 1915, *Elizabeth Long*, b. Jan. 19, 1889, and lives not far from the old Hoyle home in Tenn. His children:

Sarah Hoyle Montgomery	14710	b July 31,	1917.
Hoyle Fleming Montgomery (Twins)	14711	b Mar. 3,	1921.
Thomas Newton Montgomery (Twins)	14712	b Mar. 3,	1921.

Trace your numbers (inside) back, and you will find that these Tennessee Hoyles, of Marshall County, are descendants of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's oldest son, Jacob Hoyl's son Martin I. Hoyle Montgomery, Lewisburg, Tenn. Route 1.

60521 CLAUDE MONTGOMERY (1820c) b. 1870, has never m., and lives with his mother, Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle Montgomery, in the home in which his grandfather Peter Hoyle and wife lived for thirty years. Sarah Elizabeth Hoyle's father was Peter Hoyl, b. 1818 and d. 1890; this Peter Hoyl was a son of Henry Hoyl, b. about 1781, son of Martin Hoyl I, b. about 1752, son of Jacob Hoyl, b. 1730, the oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. 1710, son of Adam Heyl, b. May 14, 1678, and Nancy Liester of the Rhine. Adam Heyl was the youngest son of Jurgen Heyl III, b. Dec. 26, 1634, and Elsabe Grote of Wilsnach, Germany. Jurgen Heyl III was a son of Michael Heil I, b. 1600, m. at Seehausen, Germany 1623, Katherine Winkler, dau. of Martin Winkler, of Seehausen. Michael Heil I was a son of Jurgen Heyl (Heil, Heill) m. in Spandau, Gertraut Buschler, in St. Nikolai Church, on Sept. 21, 1597. (My brother thinks I repeat unnecessarily, but I am afraid you could not trace it, hence.)

6052n DAISY MONTGOMERY (1802c) b. 1874, m. 1894, *E. W. Phillips*. Her children:

Robert Phillips	14713	b about	1895.
Claude Phillips	14714	b "	1898.

6052o SUDIE MONTGOMERY (1802c) b. 1876, m. 1896, *G. W. Chapman*. Her children:

Montgomery Chapman	14715	b	1897, d.
Mary Chapman	14716	b	1899.

6063 CALEB WILSON HOYLE (1806) b. May 16, 1874, m. July 1900, *Lily Stroup*. Lives in Shelby, N. C. His children:

Hugh Hoyle	14717	b about	1901.
Jack Hoyle	14718	b "	1903.
Juanita Hoyle	14719	b "	1905.
Lucy Hoyle	14720	b "	1907.
Sarah Rebecca Hoyle	14721	b "	1909.
Annie Lou Hoyle	14722	b "	1911.

6064 LUCY HOYLE (1806) b. Feb. 3, 1877, m. Nov. 14, 1900, *Dr. James Marvin Wells.* Address: Box 22, Middleburg, N. C. Her children:

John Kendle Wells.....14723.....b Sept. 2, 1901.
May Hoyle Wells.....14724.....b Mar. 25, 1906.
Louise Elizabeth Wells.....14725.....b Sept. 7, 1903.
Ruth Wells.....14726.....b July 11, 1911.
James Robert Wells.....14727.....b Sept. 8, 1916.

6065 JOSEPH G. HOYLE (1806) b. 1880, m. 1903, *Willie Philbeck*, dau. of Alex Philbeck. Lives in Shelby, N. C. His son:

Alex Hoyle.....14728.....b 1904, killed when the First National Bank building collapsed in Shelby several years ago.

6066 WILLIAM BRACKETT (1808) b. about 1876, m. about 1899, *Miss Newton.*

6068 HAMPTON BRACKETT (1808) b. about 1880, m. about 1901, *Bessie Newton.*

6069a ANDREW C. BRACKETT (1808) b. Dec. 3, 1880, m. 1902, *Hester Cook*, b. Mar. 5, 1886, dau. of Will Cook; she d. Nov. 3, 1921. His children by Hester Cook:

Dessie Lillian Brackett.....14729.....b July 27, 1903.
Irene Elizabeth Brackett.....14730.....b Dec. 3, 1904.
Roy Landrum Brackett.....14731.....b Dec. 13, 1906.
William Ruffin Brackett.....14732.....b June 3, 1910.
Winnie Willard Brackett.....14733.....b Sept. 12, 1912.
Carmie Andrew Brackett.....14734.....b Mar. 28, 1915.
Preston A. C. Brackett.....14735.....b Jan. 19, 1917.
Antha Pauline Brackett.....14736.....b June 23, 1919.

Andrew C. Brackett m. Oct. 1, 1922, *Ethel Whisnant*, b. April 5, 1894, dau. of Abraham Whisnant and Margaret Dullie Hunt. His children by Ethel Whisnant:

Margaret Ethel Brackett.....14737.....b July 18, 1923.
Helen Louise Brackett.....14738.....b Aug. 29, 1924.
Betty Joe Brackett.....14739.....b Sept. 20, 1931.
Mary Ann Brackett.....14740.....b June 25, 1933.

All twelve children living. Residence: Casar, Cleveland County, N. C.

6070 REV. MARVIN HOYLE I (1809) b. Aug. 15, 1879 and d. July 3, 1917, and was bur. at Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, which he had formerly served. The size of the throng which attended his funeral attested his popularity among his fellowmen, and was in itself an eloquent tribute to his sterling worth and outstanding ability; his force; his eloquence and his goodness. By all, he was recognized as a leader in every good work, not only as a pastor, but in the civic, social and intellectual life of the community wherever he was stationed. He had not only the brilliant, consecrated example of his uncle, Rev. R. M. Hoyle, but also the example of the saintly life of his noble father, Jonathan Hoyle.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Dr. W. R. Ware, the Presiding Elder in charge, who, with Reverends L. D. Thompson, of Statesville, L. A. Falls, of Mooresville, made brief talks; others present and taking part were Reverends A. S. Roper, of Concord, J. W. Jones of Mooresville, W. A. Jenkins of Davidson College, and Mr. Graves of Asheville. The sermon proper and the eulogy were by the late Bishop John C. Kilgo, of Charlotte, one of Southern Methodism's most eloquent, most godly men, whose text was: "I have kept the Faith."

Rev. Marvin Hoyle m. Dec. 8, 1904, *Olive Leola Turner*, of Dunn, N. C., dau. of Venable W. Turner and Martha Magdalene Wade. His children:

Olive Ruth Hoyle.....14741.....b Oct. 13, 1905.
Marvin Hoyle II.....14742.....b Mar. 24, 1908.
Jonathan Hoyle II.....14743.....b Aug. 7, 1910.
Robert Hoyle.....14744.....b Jan. 6, 1914,
finished Duke University, 1936.
David Hoyle.....14745.....b Mar. 15, 1918,
is a Sophomore at Duke University—September 1936.

6071 NOAH MAUNEY (1810) b. about 1875. Lives near Shelby, N. C. on Highway No. 20.

6073 CLARENCE MORRIS (1811) b. about 1878, m. about 1900, *Lou Hunt.*

6073a LANDER MORRIS (1811) b. about 1880, m. 1902, and lives at Casar, Route 1, N. C.

6073b JENNIE MORRIS (1811) b. about 1882, m. 1901, *Alonzo Pruett*, and lives near Casar, N. C.

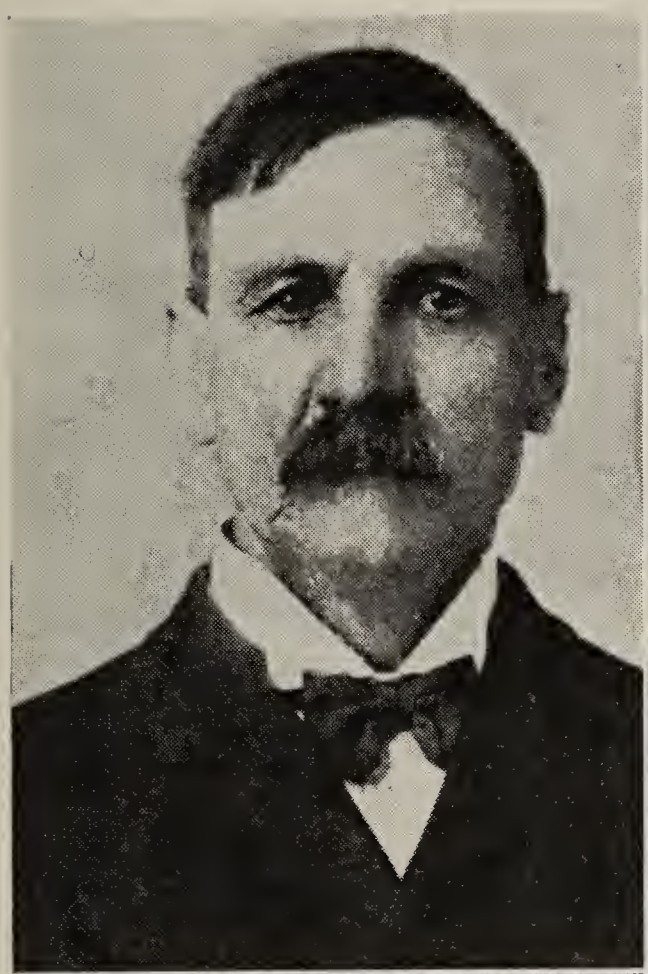
6074a SARAH HOYLE (1812) b. about 1888, m. *Calvin White*, and lives at Alexandria, near Forest City, N. C.

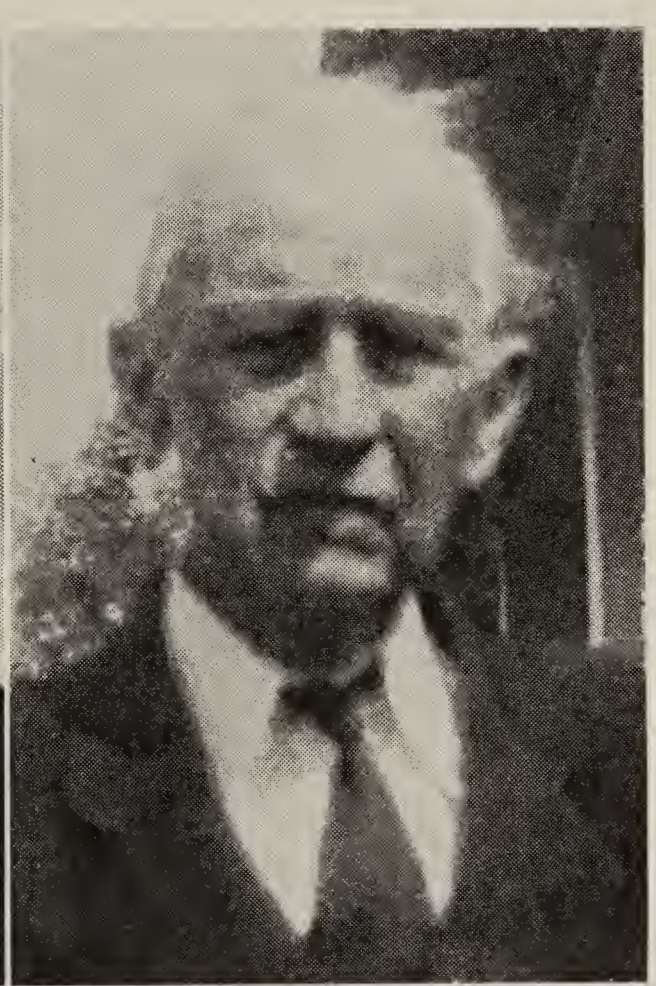
6075 SARAH KATHERINE HOYLE (1813) b. Feb. 22, 1893, m. Dec. 23, 1915, by Rev. R. M. Hoyle, *Judge John Plato Mull*, b. Jan. 1, 1891, son of Ambrose T. Mull, b. June 9, 1866 (son of John Mull and Sarah Mull), and Mary McLurd, b. Mar. 28, 1867, m. 1887, dau. of Wade McLurd and Barbara Hoyle. Her children:

Mary Margaret Mull.....14746.....b July 31, 1917.
John Plato Mull, Jr.....14747.....b Sept. 15, 1919.
Sarah Hoyle Mull.....14748.....b Feb. 3, 1923.

6076 MARY ELLEN HOYLE (1813) b. July 28, 1894, m. Dec. 24, 1931, *Martin Shuford Beam*, b. Sept. 6, 1883, son of Martin Crowder Beam, b. Dec. 11, 1854, d. Nov. 19, 1911, and Lenora Ellen Hoyle, b. July 21, 1859 and d. Dec. 30, 1928.

6077 JOSEPH PALMER HOYLE (1813) b. Dec. 29, 1898; enlisted in World War, 1918; he was in training at Camp Jackson, and honorably discharged Feb. 10, 1919; served four months overseas in 31 Division, Battery D, 117 Regiment Field Artillery, 56th Brigade.





Rev. Robert McNeeley Hoyle (No. 1806)

Rev. Marvin Hoyle, Sr. (No. 6070)

Jonathan M. Hoyle, Cornelius, N. C. (No. 1809)

Rev. Marvin Hoyle, Jr. (No. 14742) Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Olive Turner Hoyle-Hoyle (No. 6070), Durham, N. C.
Jonathan M. Hoyle II (No. 14743), Duke Univ.
David Wade Hoyle (No. 14745), Duke Univ.
Olive Ruth (Hoyle) Cathey (No. 14741), Cornelius, N. C.
Mrs. Vera (Carlton) Hoyle
Mrs. Frances (Saunders) Hoyle (No. 14742)
William Andrew Cathey, Cornelius, N. C.
Robert Turner Hoyle (No. 14744), Duke Univ.

6078 MOODY C. HOYLE (1813) b. Feb. 29, 1908 (Leap Year), m. 1929, *Lucy Canipe*, dau. of Alonzo Canipe and Essie Botts. His children:

Iva Ellen Hoyle	14749	b	1930.
Margie Amplius Hoyle	14750	b	1931.
Hazeline Hoyle	14751	b	1933, d y.
John Henry Hoyle	14752	b	1934.
Rachel Hoyle	14753	b	1935.
Robert E. Lee Hoyle	14754	b	1936.

6079 ADA LUCILLE HOYLE (1813) b. Oct. 15, 1903, m. Apr. 12, 1923, *Horace Hampton Denton*, of Morganton, N. C., b. Jan. 10, 1897, son of Charles Peterson Denton, b. Apr. 11, 1869, and Addie Lillie Poteat, b. June 10, 1869. Horace enlisted Aug. 1, 1918; honorably discharged Apr. 4, 1919; served overseas eleven months, seventeen days, Company E, 105th Engineers, 30th Division. Her children:

Manley Hoyle Denton	14755	b	Apr. 16,	1924.
Henry Lawrence Denton	14756	b	July 20,	1926.
Patsy Jeannine Denton	14757	b	Sept. 8,	1930.

6080 LILLIAN HOYLE (1813) b. Apr. 22, 1905, m. Jan. 11, 1923, by Rev. R. M. Hoyle, *John Ray Lutz*, b. Oct. 28, 1904, son of W. Cicero Lutz who m. Jan. 24, 1904, Docia Webb, dau. of John Mack Webb, b. June 21, 1837, and Amanda Weathers, b. Nov. 9, 1849. Cicero Lutz was a son of John Lutz, b. 1837, and Jane Hoyle, b. 1838, dau. of Noah Hoyle (and Elizabeth Shuford), son of Rev. Jacob Hoyl (and Katherine Summey), son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Her children:

Robert Harold Lutz	14758	b	Oct. 24,	1923.
Katherine Elizabeth Lutz	14759	b	Sept. 25,	1928.
William Dale Lutz	14760	b	July 31,	1930.
Ray Webb Lutz	14761	b	Aug. 15,	1932.

6081 HARRIET LEE HOYLE (1813) b. Jan. 28, 1911; after finishing High School, and having taken a Business Course, first worked in the office of her brother-in-law, Judge John Plato Mull, as bookkeeper, in a Building & Loan Association. She was then in Washington, D. C., with the N. R. A. Division of the Government, and is now connected with the H. O. L. C. Corporation, of Charlotte, N. C., in the Independence Building on the Square.

Harriet has, of her limited time, generously written letters and collected data for me concerning her family.

6084 JULIUS HOYLE (1830) b. about 1867, m. about 1890, *Emma Riley*.

6085 AMPLICE HOYLE (1830) b. about 1869, m. about 1890, *John Beaver*.

6086 MARTHA HOYLE (1830) b. 1871, m. 1889, *Mr. Swink*.

6087 ELIZA HOYLE (1830) b. 1873, m. 1891, *Joseph Downs*.

6088 ALICE HOYLE (1830) b. 1873, m. 1893, *Dock Hoffman*.

6089 WADE HOYLE (1830) b. about 1875, m. about 1898, *Peggy Pruitt.*

6091 BELZIE HOYLE (1832) b. about 1871, m. about 1888, *Jackson Sigmon* Her children:

Mamie Sigmon	14762	b	1890.
Hester Sigmon	14763	b	1892.
Oscar Sigmon	14764	b	1894.
Bertha Sigmon	14765	b	1897.

6097 SARAH WRIGHT (1841) b. ——, m. *John Hull.*

6098 AMANDA WRIGHT (1841) b. 1873, m. *Horace Seagle*

6100 JOHN WRIGHT (1842) b. 1873, m. a *Miss Mode*

6104 JANE DOWNS (1843) b. about 1875, m. *Drewry London.*

6110 MARGARET DOWNS (1843) b. about 1887, m. 1905, *John Mull.* Her children:

George Mull	14766	b	about	1906.
Joseph Mull	14767	b	"	1908.
Esther Mull	14768	b	"	1910.

6111 DAUGHTER DOWNS (1843) b. about 1889, m. a *Mr. Blanton.*

6126 BRYSON HOYLE (1850) b. Mar. 7, 1879, m. June 20, 1913, *Essie White.* His children:

J. P. Hoyle	14769	b	Nov. 23,	1916.
Edith Hoyle	14770	b	Dec. 8,	1927.

6145 ELLIS A. HOYLE (1850c) b. Dec. 15, 1886, m. Aug. 10, 1910, *Dovie Pruette,* who d. May 11, 1935. His children:

Thelma Mae Hoyle	14771	b	Nov. 29,	1912.
Deward Alvin Hoyle	14772	b	Aug. 29,	1917.
Mary Lou Hoyle	14773	b	July 1,	1920.

Ellis A. Hoyle m. a second time, Apr. 26, 1936, *Alice Prue Yount.*

6146 AARON TONY HOYLE (1850c) b. Apr. 23, 1888, m. 1919, *Essie Willis.* His children:

Addie Hoyle	14774	b	1920.
Bryson Hoyle	14775	b	1923.
Calvin Hoyle	14776	b	1926.
J. B. Hoyle	14777	b	1929.

6147 PINKNEY LEROY HOYLE (1850c) b. June 14, 1890, m. 1911, *Pearl Queen.* His children:

Dorman Hoyle	14778	b	1913.
Wilma Hoyle	14779	b	1915.
Mary Lou Hoyle	14780	b	1917.
Annie Lee Hoyle	14781	b	1919.
Gene Hoyle	14782	b	1922.

6148 BERTHA ANN ETTA HOYLE (1850c) b. Sept. 7, 1893, m. Oct. 6, 1910, *Lee Newton.* Her children:

Geneva Newton	14783	b	1912.
Lounette Newton	14784	b	1914.
Robert M. Newton	14785	b	1916.
Beatrice Newton	14786	b	1918.
Annie Mae Newton	14787	b	1920.
Grace Newton	14788	b	1923.

6149 LOTTIE EUGENIA HOYLE (1850c) b. Nov. 8, 1894, m. Sept. 1912, *Fornie (Forney) Hoyle,* and d. Oct. 18, 1935. Her children:

Inez Hoyle	14789	b	1913.
Martin Hoyle	14790	b	1915.
Lorene Hoyle	14791	b	1917.
John Hoyle	14792	b	1919.

6150 ALVIN CURRY HOYLE (1850c) b. 1896, m. July 1919, *Hettie McNeeley.* His children:

Quentin Hoyle	14793	b	1920.
Edna Hoyle	14794	b	1922.
Zane Hoyle	14795	b	1924.
Christine Hoyle	14796	b	1927.

6151 WILLIAM HOPKINS HOYLE (1850c) b. Nov. 15, 1898, m. 1925, *Texie Duckworth.* His children:

Raymond Hoyle	14797	b	1926.
William Hopkins Hoyle	14798	b	1928.

6152 ANTHA HOYLE (1850c) b. Dec. 15, 1903, m. June 1924, *Horace Lenhardt.* Her children:

Nira Lenhardt	14799	b	1925.
Bertie Lee Lenhardt	14800	b	1927.
Lawrence Lenhardt	14801	b	1929.
Dan Lenhardt	14802	b	1931.
Nancy Ann Lenhardt	14803	b	1934.

6160 ELIZA HOYLE (1852) b. 1876, m. *Julius McNeeley.*

6161 AMANDA HOYLE (1852) b. 1878, m. *Mr. Towery.*

6163 DAVID HOYLE (1852) b. 1882, m. *Mary Newton.*

6164 JOHN H. HOYLE (1852) b. 1884, m. Martha Woolman.

6165 PEARL HOYLE (1852) b. 1886, m. Christina Brackett.

6166 JILL ANN HOYLE (1853) b. 1876, m. William Smith.

6167 HENRY HOYLE (1853) b. 1878, m. Mary Smith.

6168 FRANCES HOYLE (1853) b. 1880, m. Andrew McNeeley.

6170 KELLY HOYLE (1853) b. 1884, m. Miss Ledford.

6171 JOHN S. HOYLE (1853) b. 1886, m. Nancy Ledford.

6172 IDA CHAPMAN (1854) b. 1875, m. Julius McNeely.

6173 TODD CHAPMAN (1854) b. 1877, m. Margaret Carswell.

6175 SARAH BRACKETT (1855) b. 1875, m. John White.

6176 ALFRED BRACKETT (1855) b. 1877, m. Margaret Richard.

6177 JOHN WHITE (1856) b. 1879, m. Minnie Packer.

6179 DAVID WHITE (1856) b. 1883, m. H. Quinn.

6180 ELLEN HOYLE (1857) b. 1882, m. Garfield Self.

6181 CHARLES HOYLE (1857) b. 1884, m. Miss Johnson.

6185 SARAH HOYLE (1858) b. 1869, m. about 1889, John Reinhardt. Her children:

James Reinhardt	14804	b about	1890.
Vaughn Reinhardt	14805	b "	1892.
William Reinhardt	14806	b "	1894.
Derry Reinhardt	14807	b "	1896.
Richard Reinhardt	14808	b "	1898.
Florence Reinhardt	14809	b "	1900.

6186 MARY HOYLE (1858) b. 1871, m. 1892, Leander Connor. Her children:

George Connor	14810	b about	1893.
Riley Connor	14811	b "	1895.
Willie Connor	14812	b "	1897.
Martha Connor	14813	b "	1899.
Dolly Connor	14814	b "	1902.
Carrie Connor	14815	b "	1905.

6187 WILLIAM HOYLE (1858) b. 1873, m. 1898, *Julia Arrington.* His children:

Ralie Hoyle.....14816.....b about 1899.
Tellie Hoyle.....14817.....b " 1902.

6189 JULIA HOYLE (1858) b. 1877, m. 1899, *Rufus Snyder.*

6190 HARRIET HOYLE (1858) b. 1879, m. 1900, *Thadeus Connor.* Her children:

John Connor.....14818.....b 1901.
Elsie Connor.....14819.....b 1904.

6207 JULIUS HOYLE (1861) b. about 1886; is a Spanish War Veteran; was an officer of 1st North Carolina Regiment.

6213 MILLS CLINE (1863) b. 1880, m. 1900, *Bess Little.*

6214 ARTIE CLINE (1863) b. 1882, m. 1903, *William Cornwell.*

6215 EULA CLINE (1863) b. 1884, m. 1904, *Emil Webb.*

6215a MILLIE CLINE (1863) b. 1886, m. 1906, *Charles Cornwell.*

6215b MAGGIE LOU CLINE (1863) b. Mar. 15, 1888, m. 1917, *Charles A. Turner.* Her children:

Charles Cline Turner.....14820.....b May 11, 1918.
Helen Elizabeth Turner.....14821.....b Mar. 18, 1920.

Maggie Cline Turner m. a second time, Sept. 28, 1922, *Loomis F. Klutz,* of Newton, N. C., son of Dr. Paul Joseph Klutz, Physician and Surgeon at Maiden, N. C. (and Luella Carpenter), son of Joseph Klutz. Mr. Loomis F. Klutz has been active in affairs of County and State, having served as County Attorney for Alexander County; County Attorney and County Solicitor for Catawba County; Attorney for the Catawba County Highway Commission; City Attorney for the town of Maiden, N. C.; Represented Catawba County in the State Legislature 1924-25; 1926-27; 1928-29 and 1934-35. Mr. Klutz is an Elder in the Reformed Church of Newton, N. C. "The Charlotte News" of Apr. 30, 1935, said he was the best debater in the State Legislature. Her children:

Mary Ella Klutz.....14822.....b Feb. 27, 1924.
Sarah Klutz.....14823.....b Sept. 13, 1927.

6215c MILES CLINE (1863) b. 1890, m. 1913, *Lester Cabaniss.*

6215e NOVELLA CLINE (1863) b. 1895, m. 1916; *Anderson Kiser.*

6216 JOHN HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *Annie Barrett.* His children:

Germain Hoyle.....14824.....b
Maud Hoyle.....14825.....b
m *Thomas Heiffam.*
Addie Hoyle.....14826.....b
m *Priest Craig.*
Andrew Hoyle.....14827.....b
m *Frances Bost.*
Charlie Hoyle.....14828.....b s.

6217 JENNIE HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *Thomas Chatman.* Her children:

Spurgeon Chatman.....14829.....b
Dessie Chatman.....14830.....b
m *Will Martin.*
Hoyle Chatman.....14831.....b
m *Gery Shrontz.*
Dewey Chatman.....14832.....b s.
Douglas Chatman.....14833.....b s.
Austin Chatman.....14834.....b
m *Jessie Finger.*
Mary Chatman.....14835.....b
m *Cohen Biggerstaff.*
Dora Chatman.....14836.....b
m *John Ritche.*
Jennie Chatman.....14837.....b
m *Earl Ramsour.*
Minnie Chatman.....14838.....b
m *Guy Sorence.*

6218 ANNA HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *William Self.* Her children:

Ruffin Self.....14839.....b
Gethie Self.....14840.....b
m *Demey Jenks.*
Lela Self.....14841.....b
John William Self.....14842.....b

6219 BIDDIE HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *Sylvanus Turner.* Her children:

Audie Turner.....14843.....b
Westley Turner.....14844.....b
m *Lillie Dellinger.*
William Turner.....14845.....b
m *Clara McCree.*
Columbus Turner.....14846.....b
Fushia Turner.....14847.....b
Jennie Turner.....14848.....b
Mary Turner.....14849.....b
C. V. Turner.....14850.....b
Evelyn Turner.....14851.....b

6220 CORA HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *Sylvanus Beam.* (c)

6221 AUGUSTUS HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *Geneva Hoyle.* His children:

Laura Hoyle.....14852.....b
Eudora Hoyle.....14853.....b
Ruth Hoyle.....14854.....b

6223 WORTH HOYLE (1867) b. ——, m. *Florence Sellars.* (c)

6225 MARY HOYLE (1868) b. ——, m. *North Gantt,* b. June 21, 1869. Her children: See No. 5454.

6226 ALONZO HOYLE (1868) b. ——, m. *Alda Self.* (c)

6227 GETTYS DIXON HOYLE, SR. (1868) b. ——, m. *Edna Dellinger.* His children:

Gettys Dixon Hoyle, Jr.....14855.....b
Helen Elizabeth Hoyle.....14856.....b
Edna Dell Hoyle.....14857.....b

6228 LULA HOYLE (1868) b. ——, m. *Carl L. Hamrick.*

6229 HUDA PADGETT (1869) b. ——, m. *Minnie Hawkins.* His son:

Owen Padgett.....14858.....b
m *Margaret Greene.*

6230 CHINA PADGETT (1869) b. ——, m. *Lucille Weast.*

6231 SARAH (SALLIE) HOYLE (1870) b. ——, m. *Cleophas Hamrick.* Her children:

Addie Hamrick.....14859.....b
Ava Hamrick.....14860.....b
m *Broadus McGinnis.*
Ruby Belle Hamrick.....14861.....b
m *James Hazel Allen.*
Alma Mae Hamrick.....14862.....b s.
David Richard Hamrick.....14863.....b s.
Sallie Pearle Hamrick.....14864.....b s.
Benjamin Cleophas Hamrick.....14865.....b

6232 LEOLA HOYLE (1870) b. ——, m. *George Fortenbury.* Her children:

Fred Hoyle Fortenbury.....14866.....b
Eulalia Fortenbury.....14867.....b

6233 MATTIE HOYLE (1870) b. ——, m. *Frank Clay.* Her children:

Charlie Clay.....14868.....b
Katie Lee Clay.....14869.....b
m *Ernest Watson.*
William Clay.....14870.....b
m *Ruth Morgan.*
James Clay.....14871.....b
Maggie Lou Clay.....14872.....b
Pauline Clay.....14873.....b
Robert Clay.....14874.....b
W. D. Clay.....14875.....b
Hugh Clay.....14876.....b

6234 MOLLIE HOYLE (1870) b. ——, m. *Farris Martin.* Her children:

Gazzie Martin.....14877.....b
Estelle Martin.....14878.....b
Mattie Lee Martin.....14879.....b
m *Newell Wright.*

Mary Kate Martin.....14880.....b
Virginia Martin.....14881.....b
Hoyle Martin.....14882.....b

6235 WILLIE HOYLE (1870) b. ——, m. *Guy Conipe.* Her children:
Gertrude Canipe.....14883.....b
T. G. Canipe.....14884.....b
Ollie Canipe.....14885.....b
Harlan Canipe.....14886.....b

6236 WILLIE HOYLE (girl) (1871) b. ——, m. *Mark Beam.* Her children:
Annie Laura Beam.....14887.....b
Josephine Beam.....14888.....b
Woodrow Beam.....14889.....b
Columbus Beam.....14890.....b
Mary Baker Beam.....14891.....b
Jennie Lou Beam.....14892.....b
Frances Beam.....14893.....b
W. D. Beam.....14894.....b
Jean Beam.....14895.....b

6237 DAISY HOYLE (1871) b. ——, m. *Dobbin Wright.* Her children:
Gertie Lee Wright.....14896.....b
Ruby Wright.....14897.....b
Bonnie Wright.....14898.....b
Hunter Wright.....14899.....b
Hoyle Wright.....14900.....b
W. D. Wright.....14901.....b
Heywood Wright.....14902.....b
Josephine Wright.....14903.....b
Lorene Wright.....14904.....b

6238 LONA HOYLE (1871) b. ——, m. *Clint Wellmon.* Her children:
Louise Wellmon.....14905.....b
Frank Wellmon.....14906.....b
Billie Wellmon.....14907.....b
Hoyle Wellmon.....14908.....b
Ray Wellmon.....14909.....b
Sarah Wellmon.....14910.....b
Tom Wellmon.....14911.....b

6239 MARTIN HOYLE VII (1871) b. ——, m. *Elizabeth (Lizzie) Wilson.* His children:
Luther Hoyle.....14912.....b
Hudson Hoyle.....14913.....b
Margaret Hoyle.....14914.....b
Odell Hoyle.....14915.....b
Martin Hoyle VIII.....14916.....b
Robert Hoyle.....14917.....b
Clarence Lee Hoyle.....14918.....b

6240 JACKIE HOYLE (1871) b. ——, m. *Buren Dedmon.* Her children:
Corrine Dedmon.....14919.....b
Dura Belle Dedmon.....14920.....b
Talmon Dedmon.....14921.....b
Ralph Dedmon.....14922.....b

6241 EULA HOYLE (1871) b. ——, m. *Lin Spake.* Her child:
Bessie Lee Spake.....14923.....b

6242 TEXIE HOYLE (1871) b. ——, m. *Frank Lackey.*

6243 GAZZIE HOYLE (1871) b. ——, m. *Maynard Wellmon.* Her son:
Hubert Wellmon.....14924.....b

6244 CLARENCE BEAM (1872) b. ——, m. *Bertha Lattimore.* His children:
Delmas Beam.....14925.....b
Bertha Beam.....14926.....b
m *Robert Kendrick.*
Charles Beam.....14927.....b
Clarence Beam, Jr.....14928.....b

6245 JETHRO BEAM (1872) b. ——, m. *Claudia Putman.* His children:
Poland Beam.....14929.....b
Kendall Beam.....14930.....b
James Beam.....14931.....b

6246 GADIE BEAM (1872) b. ——, m. *Baxter Carroll.* Her children:
Beam Carroll.....14932.....b
Joyce Carroll.....14933.....b
Wilda Carroll.....14934.....b

6247 SHUFORD BEAM (1872) b. ——, m. *Ellen Hoyle.*

6248 THAMER BEAM (1872) b. ——, m. *Ethel Willis.*

6249 LAWRENCE HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Addie Stroup.* His children:
Howard Hoyle.....14935.....b
Dwight Hoyle.....14936.....b

6250 JOHN HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Lee Fortenbury.* His children:
J. B. Hoyle.....14937.....b
Blanche Hoyle.....14938.....b
Aileen Hoyle.....14939.....b
Jewel Hoyle.....14940.....b
Thatcher Hoyle.....14941.....b
Ruth Hoyle.....14942.....b
Helen Hoyle.....14943.....b

6251 LILLIE HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Talmage Lee.* Her children:
Hoyle Lee.....14944.....b
Annabel Lee.....14945.....b
Elizabeth Lee.....14946.....b

6252 EDGAR HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Pearle Beam.* His children by Pearle Beam:
Marjorie Hoyle.....14947.....b
Annie Pearle Hoyle.....14948.....b

Edgar Hoyle m. a second time, *Helen Hunt.* His daughter by Helen Hunt:

Dorothy Elizabeth Hoyle.....14949.....b

6253 MAMIE HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Renus Brockett.* Her children:

Mary Sue Brockett.....14950.....b
Millicent Brockett.....14951.....b
Renus Brockett, Jr.....14952.....b

6254 CLEM HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Alpha Biggerstaff.* His children:

W. A. Hoyle.....14953.....b
Renella Hoyle.....14954.....b
Annie Laura Hoyle.....14955.....b
Clem Hoyle, Jr.....14956.....b

6255 CLARENCE LEE HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Johnnie Gantt.* His children:

Howell Hoyle.....14957.....b
Annie Sue Hoyle.....14958.....b
Doris Hoyle.....14959.....b
Melba Hoyle.....14960.....b
Nancy Hoyle.....14961.....b

6256 HAZEL HOYLE (1873) b. ——, m. *Richard Moore.* Her children:

Alema Moore.....14962.....b
Cecil Moore.....14963.....b
Melvin Moore.....14964.....b

6257 MARY OATES (1874) b. 1885, m. *James G. Stroud.* Her children:

Edith Stroud.....14965.....b
James Vivian Stroud.....14966.....b
Juvellia Stroud.....14967.....b
Vera Stroud.....14968.....b
Naoma Stroud.....14969.....b

6258 WILLIAM R. OATES (1874) b. ——, m. *Lillian Hudleston.* (c)

6259 OTIS F. OATES (1874) b. ——, m. *Stella Willis.* (c)

6260 FLOSSIE ATTELIA OATES (1874) b. ——, m. *James T. Wilson.* Her children:

John Pershing Wilson.....14970.....b
Christine Wilson.....14971.....b
Jimmie Wilson.....14972.....b
Ernest Turner Wilson.....14973.....b

6261 CORA LEE OATES (1874) b. ——, m. *Robert W. Willis.* Her daughter:

Jennie Lou Willis.....14974.....b

6262 BRAWLEY HOYLE OATES (1874) b. ——, m. *Mildred Brammer.* (c)

6263 DEAMS HOYLE (1875) b. about 1892, m. 1914, *Mamie Beam.* His children:

Hubert Hoyle.....14975.....b about 1915.
Wayne Hoyle.....14976.....b " 1917.

6264 GENEVA HOYLE (1875) b. about 1894, m. 1912, *Augustus Hoyle.* Her children:

Larue Hoyle.....14977.....b about 1913.
Eudora Hoyle.....14978.....b " 1916.
Ruth Hoyle.....14979.....b " 1919.

6265 ELIZABETH (BESSIE) HOYLE (1875) b. about 1896, m. 1914, *Clyde Dalton.* Her children:

Mildred Dalton.....14980.....b about 1915.
Clyde Dalton, Jr.....14981.....b " 1917.

6266 GRADY HOYLE (1875) b. about 1898, m. 1920, *Valire Costner.* His children:

Billie Hoyle.....14982.....b about 1921.
Betty Hoyle.....14983.....b " 1923.

6269 LELA HOYLE (1875) b. 1904, m. 1922, *James Calhoun.* Her daughter:

Betty Calhoun.....14984.....b 1923.

6270 JAMES SHUFORD HOYLE (1876) b. Apr. 12, 1893, m. Dec. 23, 1916, *Maude Huntley.* His children:

Florence Caroline Hoyle.....14985.....b June 17, 1920.
Evelyn M. Hoyle.....14986.....b May 1, 1927.

6271 CHARLES ROSCOE HOYLE (1876) b. Aug. 1, 1895, m. Nov. 20, 1920, *Susan Moore.* His children:

Walter Roscoe Hoyle.....14987.....b Mar. 31, 1921.
Ruth Frances Hoyle.....14988.....b Nov. 19, 1923.
Melba Moore Hoyle.....14989.....b Dec. 29, 1925.
Martha Aileen Hoyle.....14990.....b May 20, 1927.

6273 ROBERT LANE HOYLE (1876) b. May 2, 1900, m. Jan. 16, 1928, *Corrine McCurry.* (c)

6274 ALVIN GUY HOYLE (1876) b. Oct. 15, 1902, m. Jan. 20, 1930, *Dovie Walker.* His son:

Howard Alvin Hoyle.....14991.....b Sept. 30, 1930.

6275 ARTHUR COLUMBUS HOYLE (1876) b. Dec. 12, 1909, m. Dec. 24, 1929, *Estelle Sane.* His son:

Roy Everett Hoyle.....14992.....b Apr. 25, 1932.

6278 IVA HOYLE (1878) b. 1898, m. 1918, *Robert Lankford.* Her children:

Helen Pearl Lankford.....14993.....b 1919.
Wilbur Allen Lankford.....14994.....b 1921.
Paul Franklin Lankford.....14995.....b 1923.
Archie Irving Lankford.....14996.....b 1925.
James Vivian Lankford.....14997.....b 1927.

6279 J. V. HOYLE (1878) b. 1900, m. 1923, *Susan Robbins.* His son:

Herbert Lee Hoyle.....14998.....b 1924.

6282 MADALENE HOYLE (1878) b. 1906, m. 1926, *James Garrison.* Her daughter:

Clara Belle Garrison.....14999.....b 1927.

6284 ALLIE PEARL HOYLE (1878) b. 1910, m. 1929, *Hugh B. Pleasants.* Her children:

Peggy Anne Pleasants.....15000.....b 1930.
Hugh B. Pleasants, Jr.....15001.....b 1932.

6289 LALLAGE HOYLE (1879) b. Aug. 7, 1902, m. 1931, *Oliver Willis.* They live in Charlotte, N. C. Her son:

Harold Kenneth Willis.....15002.....b Nov. 28, 1935.

6291 MAX CHIVOUS HOYLE (1879) b. July 25, 1906, m. June 26, 1934 at Dillon, S. C., by Judge J. C. Davis, *Julia Ellen Hague,* b. Oct. 22, 1911, dau. of William C. Hague, b. Oct. 15, 1878, and Maude Waldrop, b. Sept. 10, 1888.

William C. Hague has been, for the past fourteen years, Register of Deeds for Columbus, Polk County, N. C., having taken his first oath of office in 1920.

Max and wife live near Rutherfordton, N. C. His son:

Larry Donald Hoyle.....15003.....b Oct. 16, 1935.

6292 MARZONA HOYLE (1879) b. Mar. 11, 1911, Shelby, N. C., Route 6.

Marzona and her sister, Aletha Hoyle, collected all the data of their grandfather's descendants, with the inlaws. This data, covering twenty-nine pages of letter size paper, was beautifully gotten up. I wish they could have gotten the dates for us, but notwithstanding this, it is an unusual piece of genealogical work. We are much indebted to them.

6301 JOSHUA HILLIARD HOYLE (1881) b. Apr. 23, 1893, m. 1913, *Myrtle Baxter.* His children:

George William Hoyle.....15004.....b Mar. 4, 1916.
Daphne Florence Hoyle.....15005.....b July 5, 1922.
Sherman Ernest Hoyle.....15006.....b Oct. 14, 1931.
Kenneth Hilliard Hoyle.....15007.....b Mar. 28, 1933.

6302 MARCUS HAL HOYLE (1881) b. Oct. 26, 1894, m. Dec. 10, 1919, *Marie Rudisill.* Hal is associated with his uncle, M. H. Hoyle in

the Hoyle Motor Co. He and his wife have a lovely home on the Gastonia Highway just out of Lincolnton. They are prominent in the social life of Lincolnton, N. C. His sons:

Marcus Hal Hoyle, Jr.....15008.....b Oct. 12, 1920.
William Ramsour Hoyle.....15009.....b Sept. 20, 1925.
Harry Hoyle.....15010.....b July. 9, 1931.

6303 WILLIAM STOWE HOYLE (1881) b. July 21, 1896, m. Apr. 28, 1918, *Selma Brown.* His children:

Stella Hoyle.....15011.....b Sept. 9, 1919.
William Stowe Hoyle, Jr.....15012.....b Sept. 9, 1923.

6304 WILLIE BEAM HOYLE (1881) b. May 19, 1898, m. 1915, *Vance R. Price*, of Rutherford Co., N. C. Her children:

Earl M. Price.....15013.....b 1922.
Vance R. Price, Jr.....15014.....b 1925.
Max Hoyle Price.....15015.....b 1930.
Rex Beam Hoyle.....15016.....b 1932.
Sue Pearl Hoyle.....15017.....b 1934.

6305 WILLIAM EDWARD HOYLE (1882) b. Feb. 19, 1901, m. Dec. 24, 1934, *La Vada Beam*, b. Jan. 6, 1903, dau. of George F. Beam and Anna Carpenter. (c)

6306 ANNIE HEAVENER HOYLE (1882) b. Nov. 27, 1903, m. Sept. 25, 1926, *Ray Forest Smith*, b. Mar. 26, 1900, son of Thomas Smith and Laura Beam. Her children:

Betty Sue Smith.....15018.....b Jan. 9, 1929.
Ray Hoyle Smith.....15019.....b Mar. 10, 1930.

6308 ALEAN HOYLE (1882) b. May 14, 1907, m. Mar. 9, 1929, *Edwin Hugh Harrelson*, b. June 21, 1908, son of Thomas Lane Harrelson and Sarah P. McGinnis. (c)

6312 SARAH ESSIE SORRELS (1883) b. Nov. 27, 1899, is giving her life splendidly in the educational field, and is devoted to her work.

6314 CARRIE EDNA SORRELS (1883) b. Apr. 14, 1903, is also a teacher. She is a very capable one, and it is to her we are indebted for the data of her family.

6315 JANIE MAE CLARK SORRELS (1883) b. May 12, 1904, m. Oct. 1925, *James Roy Beam.* Her son:

James Keith Beam.....15020.....b Sept. 28, 1926.

6316 WILLIE VELMA SORRELS (1883) b. Aug. 21, 1906, m. Mar. 1929, *William Arthur Shuford.* Her children:

Dorothy May Shuford.....15021.....b Feb. 26, 1930.
Charles William Shuford.....15022.....b May 1, 1932.

6317 LONA REBECCA HOYLE (1884) b. in Cleveland County, Dec. 13, 1896, and d. Mar. 23, 1936, m. Oct. 16, 1916, *J. Van Asbury*, b. Aug. 29, 1887 in Lincoln County, N. C., son of Pinkney Asbury and Emma Wingate. Her daughter:

Elizabeth D. Asbury.....15023.....b Dec. 9, 1917, m July 5, 1936, *Ray Dellinger*.

6318 WILLIAM DEWEY HOYLE (1884) b. Sept. 3, 1898 in Cleveland County, N. C.; finished at Lincolnton High School and took a Business Course at King's Business College. Dewey has a wholesale Candy and Cigar business in Lincolnton, N. C. He m. Nov. 24, 1920, *Lorene Shives*, b. Jan. 30, 1899, dau. of William Randolph Shives and Carrie Hipp, sister of Mrs. A. C. Lineberger of Belmont, N. C. His daughter:

Martha Ann Hoyle.....15024.....b June 9, 1925.

6319 ALMA HOYLE (1884) b. Jan. 9, 1902 in Catawba County, m. in Charlotte, N. C., Aug. 12, 1923, *Wade Hampton Boyd*, b. in Lincoln County, Nov. 23, 1897, son of James Reinhardt Boyd, b. Nov. 6, 1859, m. 1889, Anna Adeline Link, b. Apr. 1860. They live at 441 W. Boulevard, Charlotte, N. C. Her son:

Wade Hampton Boyd, Jr.....15025.....b Oct. 5, 1924.

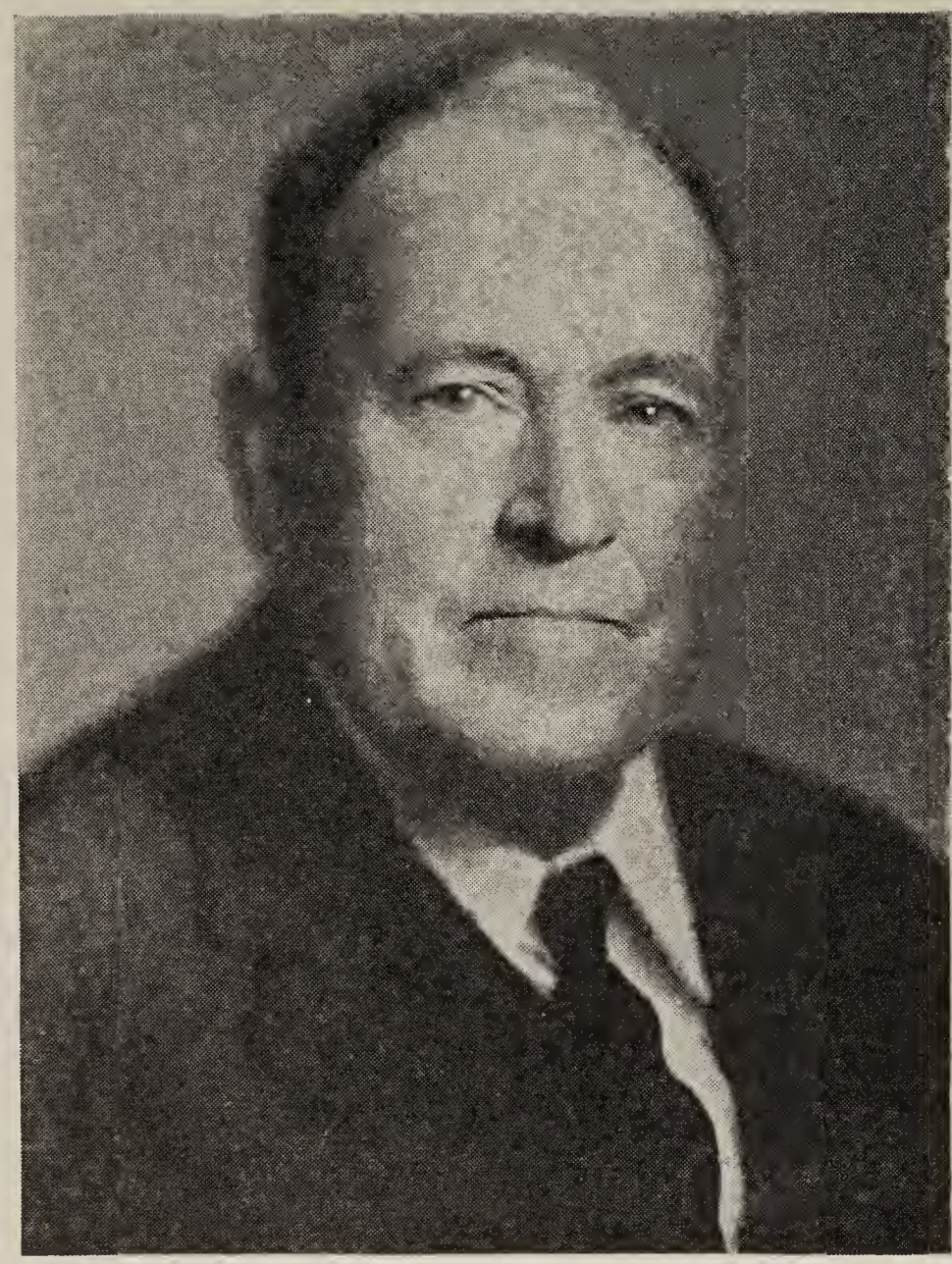
6320 ATTORNEY WALTER HOYLE (1884) b. Nov. 10, 1905 in Lincolnton, Lincoln County, N. C.; graduated from Lincolnton High School, 1923; graduated from University of California (Berkeley) with A. B. degree in 1927; belonged to Pi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Pi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Delta Sigma fraternities; took a Law Course at Chapel Hill, N. C., finishing as an honor pupil with the degree of J. D. (Doctor of Laws) in 1930; and was Associate Editor of North Carolina Law Review at Chapel Hill; Special Research Assistant to the Faculty at Chapel Hill; was awarded a Sterling Law Fellowship at Yale Law School, only four of which are awarded each year in the United States; was associated for two years, as law clerk, with Judge John J. Parker; is practicing law in Charlotte, with office in Law Building; was President of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1934; belongs to the Charlotte Country Club; the Little Theater, and the Cotillion Club.

6321 VIRGINIA HOYLE (1884) b. June 18, 1912, m. in York, S. C., July 31, 1933, *Carl Wray Webb*, of Shelby, N. C., b. in Cleveland County, N. C., Nov. 3, 1908, son of Carl Rush Webb, b. Sept. 8, 1884, who m. Sept. 24, 1906, Mary Ella Wray, b. Jan. 28, 1887. Her children:

Carl Wray Webb, Jr.....15026.....b July 17, 1933.
Walter Hoyle Webb.....15027.....b Feb. 25, 1936.

6322 MITTIE ANNA HOYLE (1885) b. Apr. 10, 1903 in Lincoln County, N. C., m. Nov. 27, 1931, *Hugh A. Hauss* of Lincoln County, b. May 8, 1903. This family lives in Lincolnton, N. C. Her children:

Beatrice Elaine Hauss } Twins..... 15028.....b July 11, 1932.
Katherine Jane Hauss } 15029.....b July 11, 1932.
Patricia Ann Hauss.....15030.....b Feb. 18, 1934.



Martin Luther Hoyle (No. 1884)

Atty. Walter Hoyle (No. 6320), Charlotte, N. C.

6323 PRECIOUS C. HOYLE (1885) b. June 25, 1900 in Lincoln County, N. C., m. July 30, 1927, *Paul B. Collins*, b. Nov. 3, 1896 in Bradley, Ark. They live in Lincolnton, N. C., 403 South Poplar Street. (c)

6325 JOHN THOMAS HOYLE (1885) b. Dec. 2, 1910 in Lincoln County, N. C.; single—at home on a very large, fine plantation, about four miles out of Lincolnton, N. C. His father, John Wesley Hoyle, d. in the fall of 1935—a few months ago.

6326 WILLIAM FITZHUGH HOYLE (1886) b. Apr. 25, 1898, m. Dec. 20, 1922, *Ethel Coffey*, b. Sept. 13, 1900 in Geary County, Kan., dau. of Finley H. Coffey and Rose Freeze of Lenoir, N. C. Fitzhugh is part owner of M. H. Hoyle Motor Co. He and wife are both attractive, and are prominent in the social life of aristocratic old Lincolnton.

6327 EDNA CHARLOTTE HOYLE (1886) b. in Lincolnton, N. C., Dec. 17, 1900; an alumna of Queen's College; she m. Oct. 12, 1922, *Burgen Jenkins Ramsour*, b. Nov. 16, 1900, son of Burgen Ramsour and Elizabeth Jenkins, dau. of James C. Jenkins and Barbara Schenck, sister of Judge David Schenck, b. Feb. 3, 1809, son of Michael Schenck the Third, and Barbara Warlick, b. Aug. 10, 1782, dau. of Daniel Warlick III. Michael Schenck III was a son of Michael Schenck II, son of Michael Schenck I, from Pa., originally from Germany.

James C. Jenkins was a son of Hugh Jenkins II (and Susan Campbell), son of Moses Jenkins, who was a son of Hugh Jenkins I. Burgen Ramsour, b. May 10, 1861, was a son of Edmond Ramsour, b. Jan. 15, 1836.

Edmond Ramsour was a son of Jacob Ramsour II, b. Feb. 28, 1787, (and Barbara Summey), son of Jacob Ramsour I, b. 1735, and Anne Carpenter (Zimmerman) b. about 1739, a sister of Jacob Zimmerman, of the Beaver Dam Section, who m. Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, the pioneer.

Jacob Ramsour I was the third son of Deitrich Ramsour, pioneer. Before 1772, when Deitrich divided the remainder of his property between his only two living sons, Jacob and David, he had willed a tract of land to his son-in-law, Jacob Zimmerman, for 5 shillings, and a pepper-corn a year for a certain number of years. (See old wills.)

This Jacob Ramsour I had a dau., Elizabeth Ramsour, who m. Sheriff David Shuford, and is my grandmother. Her dau. Elizabeth Shuford m. Noah Hoyle; their sixth child was Rev. Max H. Hoyle, my father. Edna Charlotte Hoyle Ramsour's children:

Edna Charlotte Ramsour.....15031.....b Sept. 1, 1923.
Elizabeth Rebecca Ramsour.....15032.....b Apr. 6, 1932.

6328 MARY HOYLE (1886) b. June 14, 1903, in Lincolnton, N. C.; an alumna of Queen's College, and a very attractive young woman. She m. Sept. 26, 1925, *Sheldon Moseley Roper*, b. Mar. 16, 1901, in Charleston, S. C., son of Dr. John Coswell Roper (Methodist Minister) and Edith Moseley, of a lovely old family of Virginia. Sheldon M. Roper is a promising young lawyer. Her children:

Sheldon Moseley Roper, Jr. } Twins. 15033.....b Feb. 14, 1928.
Mary Carolyn Roper } Twins. 15034.....b Feb. 14, 1928.

6329 ELIZABETH REBECCA HOYLE (1886) b. June 16, 1911, in Lincolnton, N. C.; an alumna of Queens-Chicora, Charlotte, N. C., and of Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., m. on Friday, Dec. 13, 1935, *Clarence Guy Rudisill, Jr.* Dr. A. L. Stanford, Pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiated.

The scene of the wedding was the lovely home of Mr. and Mrs. Fitzhugh Hoyle, the former a brother of the bride. The vows were spoken in the handsome old east drawing room, which had been charmingly decorated. Mrs. Burgen R. Ramsour, sister of the bride, was at the piano and Melvin Snipe, Jr., violinist, rendered "Liebestraume" by Listz. During the ceremony, Mrs. Ramsour, who is an accomplished pianist, played MacDowell's "To a Wild Rose" with violin obligato by Melvin Snipe, Jr.

Miss Frankie Hoyle, sister of the bride, was maid of honor, and Miss Naomi Rudisill, sister of the groom, was bridesmaid; Carolyn and Shelley Roper, attractive twin daughters of Hon. and Mrs. S. M. Roper, and nieces of the bride, were flower girls. The bride was given away by her father, M. H. Hoyle. She was strikingly pretty in her wedding gown of white chiffon velvet with pearl trimmings. Her tulle veil was worn with an imported lace cap. The ring ceremony was used. The groom was attended by Gerald Rudisill, his brother.

Elizabeth, after finishing Converse College, later completed her musical course at Queens-Chicora College. She is a member of the Kappa Delta sorority, and of the Alpha Lambdo Mu, honorary musical sorority.

Clarence Guy Rudisill, Jr., is the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Guy Rudisill, Sr.; the former has been for several terms Mayor of Lincolnton, one of the nicest, oldest, and most aristocratic towns of the state of North Carolina.

6330 FRANCES MARIAN HOYLE (1886) b. July 16, 1915, is the only one left single. She is in school, and like her sister, Elizabeth, is very musical.

6331 H. A. SELF (1887) b. about 1866, m. about 1890, *Laura Bexter.* He has been, for several years, Register of Deeds of Lincolnton Co., N. C. His children:

Ernest Self	15035	b	1891.
Letha Self	15036	b	1893.
Sallie Self	15037	b	1895.
Junie Self	15038	b	1897.
Mary Self	15039	b	1899.
Ola Self	15040	b	1901.
Myrtle Self	15041	b	1903.

6332 ETTA SELF (1887) b. about 1868, m. 1888, *John Hovis.* Her children:

Mamie Hovis	15042	b	1890.
Hugh Hovis	15043	b	1892.
Alda Hovis	15044	b	1894.
Isaac Hovis	15045	b	1896.

6333 EVERY SELF (1887) b. about 1870, m. about 1894, *Susan Heavener.* His children:

Guy Self	15046	b about	1896.
Hugh Self	15047	b "	1898.

Harvey Self.....15048.....b about 1900.
Loy Self.....15049.....b " 1902.
Ethel Self.....15050.....b " 1904.
Claude Self.....15051.....b " 1906.

6334 ILA SELF (1887) b. about 1872, m. about 1893, *Dr. Philip Holcomb.* (c)

6335 LULA SELF (1887) b. about 1874, m. about 1894, *Dr. E. A. Houser.* Her son:

Everett Houser.....15052.....b 1895.

6336 DR. LESTER SELF (1887) b. about 1876, m. about 1903, *Hattie E. Peeler,* b. Mar. 3, 1883. This couple lives in Cherryville, N. C. (See 5907).

6338 DR. RUFFIN SELF (1887) b. 1880, m. 1905, *Isabel Toby.*

6341 MARVIN HOWELL (1888) b. about 1878, m. about 1902, *Emma Croft.* (c)

6342 CHARLES HOWELL (1888) b. about 1880, m. about 1904, *Sallie Lenhardt;* after her death, Charles m. *Vernie Mauney.*

6346 ISAIAH BUFF (1900) b. about 1874, m. about 1900, *Nellie Farris.*

6349 MINNIE BUFF (1900) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *F. A. Creel.* Her children:

Izora Creel.....15053.....b 1901.
Lurid Creel.....15054.....b 1903.

6351 ROSA BUFF (1900) b. about 1884, m. 1905, *David Jones.* Her children:

Margaret Jones.....15055.....b 1907.
Martha Jones.....15056.....b 1910.

6360 SUSAN BUFF (1902) b. 1888, m. 1908, a *Mr. Hoyle.*

6361 REV. A. C. SWOFFORD (1907) b. 1886, m. He belongs to the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He has a family but I did not succeed in getting them.

6368 REV. THOMAS HOYLE SWOFFORD (1907) b. 1903; he also belongs to the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. I failed to get this family also.

6374 JOHN PASOUR (1941) b. about 1868, m. 1890, *Amanda Cloninger.* His children:

Walter Pasour	15057	b	1891.
Ernest Pasour	15058	b	1893.

6375 GEORGE PASOUR (1941) b. about 1870, m. 1893, *Mollie Thomas.* His children:

Ruth Pasour	15059	b	1895.
Lee Pasour	15060	b	1897.
Grace Pasour	15061	b	1899.
Evelyn Pasour	15062	b	1901.

6376 SAMUEL PASOUR (1941) b. 1872, m. about 1896, *Fannie Rhyne.* His children:

Howard Pasour	15063	b	1897.
Lucille Pasour	15064	b	1899.
Adaline Pasour	15065	b	1901.

6377 MARY PASOUR (1941) b. 1874, m. 1895, *John Ratchford.* Her children:

Mamie Ratchford	15066	b about	1896.
Carroll Ratchford	15067	b "	1898.
Velma Ratchford	15068	b "	1900.
Opal Ratchford	15069	b "	1902.
Beaufort Ratchford	15070	b "	1905.

6378 GIRARD PASOUR (1941) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Lily Huffstetler.* His children:

Cecil Pasour	15071	b	1901.
Mildred Pasour	15072	b	1903.
Conrad Pasour	15073	b	1906.

6382 LUTHER PASOUR (1942) b. 1873, m. 1897, *Selena Stroup;* after her death, he m. *Ann Friday.* His daughter by Selena Stroup:

Lottie Pasour	15074	b	1898.

6383 DAVID PASOUR (1942) b. about 1875, m. 1905, *Alice Pasour.* His children:

Audie Pasour	15075	b	1906.
Bessie Pasour	15076	b	1908.
Kelly Pasour	15077	b	1910.
Russell Pasour	15078	b	1913.

6384 CALVIN PASOUR (1942) b. 1877, m. 1901, *Myra Lineberger.* His children:

Martha Pasour	15079	b	1902.
Susie Pasour	15080	b	1904.

6386 ALMADA PASOUR (1942) b. 1881, m. 1903, *John Pasour.* (c)

6388 LEVI PASOUR (1942) b. 1886, m. 1909, *Mary Hovis.*

6389 FRED PASOUR (1943) b. 1872, m. 1886, *Lizzie Wallace.*

6396 MINNIE PASOUR (1944) b. 1873, m. 1896, *Axley Allen.* Her children:

Bertie Allen	15081	b	1897.
Lela Allen	15082	b	1899.

6398 ANDREW PASOUR (1944) b. 1877, m. 1902, *Mary Clark.* Has children.

6404 SYLVANUS PASOUR (1949) b. about 1871, m. *Mary J. Meroney,* about 1896. His children:

Elizabeth Pasour	15083	b about	1897.
Oscar Pasour	15084	b "	1899.
Lucy B. Pasour	15085	b "	1901.
Mary E. Pasour	15086	b "	1903.
Samuel Pasour	15087	b "	1905.
Miller Pasour	15088	b "	1907.

6405 CONDACE PASOUR (1949) b. about 1873, m. *Robert Lynch,* about 1894. Her children:

Etta Lynch	15089	b about	1895.
Martha Lynch	15090	b "	1897.
Ella Lynch	15091	b "	1899.
Mabel Lynch	15092	b "	1901.
Robert Lynch	15093	b "	1903.
Susie Lynch	15094	b "	1905.

6406 SIDNEY PASOUR (1949) b. about 1878, m. *Gertrude Rhyne* about 1900. His children:

Walter Pasour	15095	b about	1901.
Henry Pasour	15096	b "	1903.
Leonard Pasour	15097	b "	1905.
Arnold Pasour	15098	b "	1907.

6407 CHARLES PASOUR (1950) b. about 1872, m. *May Costner,* about 1895. His children:

Bessie Pasour	15099	b about	1896.
Burleigh Pasour	15100	b "	1898.
Loy Pasour	15101	b "	1900.
Pearl Pasour	15102	b "	1903.

6408 SARAH PASOUR (1950) b. about 1875, m. *John Stroup,* about 1894. Her children:

Christie Stroup	15103	b about	1895.
John C. Stroup	15104	b "	1897.
Vasie Stroup	15105	b "	1899.
Beuna Stroup	15106	b "	1902.

6409 EMILY PASOUR (1950) b. about 1878, m. *John Friday,* about 1898. Her children:

Edna Friday	15107	b about	1899.
Violet Friday	15108	b "	1901.
Arthur Friday	15109	b "	1904.

6410 MINNIE PASOUR (1951) b. 1876, m. 1896, *Luther Hovis.*

6414 ELIZA CLONINGER (1954) b. 1873, m. 1893, *Luther Murphy*. Her children:

Carl Murphy	15110	b about	1894.
Clarence Murphy	15111	b "	1896.
Ruth Murphy	15112	b "	1899.

6419 KATHERINE ROSS (1955) b. 1870, m. about 1890, *Charles Brown*. Her daughter:

Alice Brown	15113	b about	1892.

6420 JOHN ROSS (1955) b. about 1872, m. about 1895, *Nancy Buff*, and after her death, *Nancy Rhodes*. His son:

Crowley Ross	15114	b about	1896.

6421 WILLIAM ROSS (1955) b. about 1874, m. about 1894, *Lily Rogers*. His children:

Alice Ross		15115	b about	1895.
James Ross } Twins		15116	b "	1897.
Frank Ross } Twins		15117	b "	1897.

6427 LELA COON (1970) b. about 1869, m. about 1890, *John Leonard*. Her children:

Florence Leonard	15118	b about	1892.
Grace Leonard	15119	b "	1894.
Forrest Leonard	15120	b "	1896.
Carl Leonard	15121	b "	1898.
Bessie Leonard	15122	b "	1900.
Cass Leonard	15123	b "	1902.

6428 CLARENCE COON (1970) b. about 1871, m. about 1894. He has one child—maybe more.

6429 FRANK COON (1970) b. about 1873, m. about 1896, *Minnie Clampitt*, and has two daughters—maybe more.

6431 LESTER COON (1970) b. about 1877, m. about 1900, *Minnie Miller*. He has two children at least.

Regina Coon	15124	b about	1902.

6432 BOYCE SAIN (1973) b. about 1875, m. about 1898, *Sarah Baxter*.

6454 DORA CARPENTER (1989) b. about 1877, m. about 1900, a *Mr. Croft*.

6455 SUSAN WELLS (1992) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, a *Mr. Block*, and has children.

6456 SAMUEL WELLS, JR. (1992) b. about 1878, m. about 1899, a *Miss Hauss*. (c)

6458 NANNIE WELLS (1992) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, a *Mr. Miller*, and has several children.

6459 ELIZABETH WELLS (1992) b. about 1882, m. about 1902, *Robert Short*, and has several children.

6461 STANFORD LEWIS (1993) b. about 1873, m. about 1896, *Frana Proctor*, and has several children.

6462 ARTIE WELLS (1994) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *Ed Houser*, and has four children, or more.

6464 GRIER WELLS (1994) b. about 1884, m. about 1903, *Nan Hester*. (c)

6465 MARGARET WELLS (1994) b. about 1886, m. about 1905, *Edgar Mauney*, and has two or more children.

6468 MARY RHYNE (1995) b. about 1883, m. about 1902, *James Goodnight*, and has children.

6469 IDA RHYNE (1995) b. about 1885, m. about 1904, *Daniel Leatherman*. (c)

6470 ELIZABETH RHYNE (1995) b. about 1887, m. about 1906, *Dorus Hartsoe*, and has children.

6471 ETTA WALKER (1998) b. about 1875, m. about 1895, *Thomas Roberson*. Her children:

Felix Roberson	15125	b about	1896.
Thomas Roberson	15126	b "	1898.
Acron Roberson	15127	b "	1900.
Katherine Roberson	15128	b "	1902.
Allen Roberson	15129	b "	1905.

6472 AHALAH WALKER (1998) b. about 1877, m. about 1897, *Luther Adams*. Her children:

Elbert Adams	15130	b about	1898.
Howard Adams	15131	b "	1900.
Hattie Adams	15132	b "	1902.
Freeman Adams	15133	b "	1904.

6473 JENNIE WALKER (1998) b. about 1879, m. about 1899, *Andrew Couch*. Her children:

Robert Couch	15134	b about	1900.
William Couch	15135	b "	1903.

6474 JOHN WALKER (1998) b. about 1881, m. about 1904, *Effie Craft.* His children:

Harvey Walker	15136	b about	1905.
Minnie Walker	15137	b "	1907.
May Walker	15138	b "	1909.

6475 SUSAN WALKER (1998) b. about 1883, m. about 1903, *Wesley Ingram.* Her children:

Jennie Ingram	15139	b about	1904.
Leona Ingram	15140	b "	1907.

6477 MARY E. PASOUR (1999) b. 1875, m. about 1894, *Neel Mairs.* Her children:

Elizabeth Mairs	15141	b about	1895.
Roy Mairs	15142	b "	1897.
Hattie Mairs	15143	b "	1899.
Ethel Mairs	15144	b "	1901.
Mary L. Mairs	15145	b "	1903.

6478 JOHN M. PASOUR (1999) b. about 1877, m. about 1900, *Seleta Staples.* His children:

Ida Pasour	15146	b about	1901.
May Pasour	15147	b "	1903.
Anna Belle Pasour	15148	b "	1905.

6480 JAMES H. PASOUR (1999) b. about 1881, m. about 1904, *Willie Ledbetter.*

6485 GEORGE A. PASOUR (2000) b. about 1875, m. about 1904, *Ada Milstead.*

6486 JAMES W. PASOUR (2000) b. about 1877, m. about 1905, *Bertha Jamison.*

6487 VIRGINIA PASOUR (2000) b. about 1879, m. about 1900, *Washington Boyette.* Her children:

Nora Boyette	15149	b about	1901.
Fred L. Boyette	15150	b "	1903.
Amos A. Boyette	15151	b "	1905.
Elmer W. Boyette	15152	b "	1907.
Anne J. Boyette	15153	b "	1910.
Raymond Boyette	15154	b "	1912.
Mary V. Boyette	15155	b "	1914.
Murray Boyette	15156	b "	1916.
Elgin Boyette	15157	b "	1918.
Leona Boyette:	15158	b "	1920.
Ozelle Boyette	15159	b "	1922.
Bernice Boyette	15160	b "	1924.
Franklin Boyette	15161	b "	1927.

6491 ONIE PASOUR (2000) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Elihu Reed.* Her children:

Edgar Reed	15162	b	1908.
Raymond Reed	15163	b	1910.

Mamie Reed.....15164.....b 1912.
James Reed.....15165.....b 1914.
Ollie V. Reed.....15166.....b 1916.
Ruth Reed.....15167.....b 1918.
Bernice Reed.....15168.....b 1920.
All single.

6493 ROBERT JOHNSTON (2001) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Cora Glover*. His daughter:

Mary L. Johnston.....15169.....b about 1901.

6494 IDA JOHNSTON (2001) b. about 1878, m. about 1898, *William Huggins*. Her children:

Anne Huggins.....15170.....b about 1899.
Herman Huggins.....15171.....b " 1902.

6495 JAMES JOHNSTON (2001) b. about 1880, m. about 1903, *Ida Patrick*. His children:

Ellis Johnston.....15172.....b about 1904.
Dewey Johnston.....15173.....b " 1906.

6496 THOMAS JOHNSTON (2001) b. about 1882, m. about 1905, *Virgie Archer*. His son:

Robert Johnston.....15174.....b about 1907.

6501 GEORGE RICE (2002) b. about 1878, m. about 1908, *Lily* ——.

6502 MATTIE RICE (2002) b. about 1880, m. about 1901, *James Mays*.

6515 DOCIA PASOUR (2006) b. about 1871, m. about 1892, *Walter Fisher*. She has several children.

6519 ROBERT PASOUR (2006) b. about 1879, m. about 1903, *Gube Smith*. (c)

6520 ARTHUR PASOUR (2006) b. about 1881, m. about 1906, *Ella Currence*. (c)

6524 NETTIE RHYNE (2010) b. 1874, m. about 1894, *Charles Lineberger*. Her children:

Kelly Lineberger.....15175.....b about 1895.
Richard Lineberger.....15176.....b " 1897.
William Lineberger.....15177.....b " 1899, d s.
Robert Lineberger.....15178.....b " 1901, d s.
Edith Lineberger.....15179.....b " 1903.
Austell Lineberger.....15179a.....b " 1907.

6525 MATTIE RHYNE (2010) b. about 1876, m. about 1895, *Alonzo Rhyne*. Her son:

Paul Rhyne.....15180.....b about 1896.

6526 LILY RHYNE (2010) b. 1878, m. about 1905, *Charles Lineberger*. Her son:

Russell Lineberger.....15181.....b 1906.

6529 OSIE RHYNE (2010) b. 1884, m. about 1904, *Melchi Rhodes*.

6530 RAY RHYNE (2010) b. 1886, m. about ——, *Brown*.

6532 IDA RHYNE (2011) b. 1871, m. about 1892, *J. D. Ragan*. Her children:

Pierce Ragan.....15182.....b about 1893.
Alonzo Ragan.....15183.....b " 1895.
Kate Ragan.....15184.....b " 1897.

6533 GAITHER RHYNE (2011) b. 1873, m. about 1893, *Thomas Shetley*. Her son:

Thomas Shetley, Jr.....15185.....b about 1894.

6534 EARL RHYNE (2011) b. 1875, m. about 1898, *Lucy Little*. His children:

Alma Rhyne.....15186.....b about 1900.
Springs Rhyne.....15187.....b " 1902, d s.
Tean Rhyne.....15188.....b " 1905.

6536 ALEXANDER RHYNE (2011) b. 1879, m. about 1903, *Anne Rankin*. His son:

James A. Rhyne.....15189.....b about 1904.

6537 JAMES RHYNE (2011) b. 1881, m. about 1905, *Bessie Brown*. His daughter:

Katherine Rhyne.....15190.....b about 1906.

6538 CURLEE RHYNE (2011) b. 1883, m. about 1904, *J. L. Rankin*. Her children:

Milburn A. Rankin.....15191.....b about 1905.
Rhyne Rankin.....15192.....b " 1907.

6540 ELLA JENKINS (2012) b. 1879, m. *J. A. Rhyne*. (c)

6547 CARRIE WHITE (2014) b. 1885, m. about 1904, *Rupert Clemmer*. Her daughter:

Opal Clemmer.....15193.....b about 1905.

6571 CARLIE GARRISON (2021) b. 1874, m. about 1898, *Marion Cloninger*. Her children:

Mamie Cloninger.....15194.....b about 1899.
Reedy Cloninger.....15195.....b " 1901.
Robert Cloninger.....15196.....b " 1903.

6572 VERE GARRISON (2021) b. 1876, m. about 1900, *Lou Grady*. His children:

David Garrison.....15197.....b about 1901.
Rush Garrison.....15198.....b " 1903.

6574 THOMAS GARRISON (2021) b. 1880 (Thomas & Wm. are twins); m. about 1903, *Renia Abernethy*. (c)

6575 WILLIAM GARRISON (2021) b. 1880, m. about 1904, *Minnie Moneyham*. (c)

6579 OTIS SUMMEY (2022) b. 1883, m. about 1904, *Minnie Keener*. His children:

Lillian Summey.....15199.....b about 1905.
Ethel Summey.....15200.....b " 1907.
Clarence Summey.....15201.....b " 1909.

6580 MARGARET SUMMEY (2022) b. 1885, m. about 1904, *Henry Huggins*. Her children:

Lila Huggins.....15202.....b about 1905.
Reedy Huggins.....15203.....b " 1907.

6582 DORA SUMMEY (2022) b. 1889, m. about 1909, *Orin Lutz*. Her daughter:

Lottie Lutz.....15204.....b about 1910.

6591 ALBERT HARTSELL (2023) b. 1881, m. about 1905, *Miss Bolick*. (c)

6594 IVA HARTSELL (2023) b. 1887, m. about 1907, *Walter Friday*.

6603 BEULAH GARRISON (2025) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Arthur Carpenter*.

6604 IMOGENE GARRISON (2025) b. 1884, m. 1903, *Guy Robbins*.

6616 ANNE HOVIS (2028) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *Walter Ballard*.

6655 ALICE SMITH (2037) b. 1874, m. 1894, *George Hunnycutt*. (c)

6656 EDGAR SMITH (2037) b. 1876, m. about 1900, *Ella Jenkins*. His children:

Ola Smith.....15205.....b about 1901.
Others.

6657 CRAIG SMITH (2037) b. 1878, m. about 1902, *Anne Sherrill*. His children:

Raymon Smith.....15206.....b about 1903.
Lily Smith.....15207.....b " 1905.

6658 CARRIE SMITH (2037) b. 1880, m. about 1900, *Lee Abernethy*. Her son:

Everett Abernethy.....15208.....b about 1901.

6664 ETTA LINEBERGER (2038) b. 1881, m. 1900, *John Holland,* and after his death, *Luther Best*. Her children:

John Holland.....15209.....b 1901.
William Holland.....15210.....b 1903.
Deaton Best.....15211.....b 1908.
Elvin Best.....15212.....b 1910.
Paul Best.....15213.....b 1912.

6665 JULIA LINEBERGER (2038) b. 1883, m. 1902, *Hart Spencer*. (c)

6670 HERBERT JENKINS (2039) b. about 1881, m. 1904, *Ethel Glover*. His children:

Ethel Jenkins.....15214.....b 1905.
Frank Jenkins.....15215.....b 1907.

6682 CLARENCE LELAND PASOUR (2044) b. Sept. 28, 1892, m. Nov. 8, 1919, *Ethel Lois Robinson,* b. Feb. 20, 1896, dau. of William S. Robinson and Lucinda Rhyne.

Clarence Leland Pasour was fortunate in being reared on a farm. He is a fine specimen of manhood. When Ford opened his plant here some fifteen years ago, Clarence was employed, and is still there. He has a home in the suburbs of Charlotte, N. C. He belongs to the Lutheran Church, to which his ancestors for generations have belonged. His children:

Evelyn Lois Pasour.....15216.....b Aug. 17, 1920.
Robbie Lou Pasour.....15217.....b June 15, 1930.

6683 NANNIE PASOUR (2044) b. Nov. 2, 1894, m. Nov. 26, 1922, *Sylvester R. Gardner,* b. Apr. 30, 1895, near York, S. C., son of James Rufus Gardner and Margaret Rella Warren. This family lives near Dallas, Gaston County, N. C., R. F. D. Her children:

Nancy Geraldine Gardner.....15218.....b Apr. 23, 1924.
Mary Sloan Gardner.....15219.....b Aug. 30, 1925.
Betty Louise Gardner.....15220.....b Aug. 21, 1926.
Helen Gardner.....15221.....b Jan. 9, 1928;
d Jan. 23, 1928.
Charles Robert Gardner.....15222.....b Nov. 11, 1929.
William Rufus Gardner.....15223.....b Feb. 25, 1931.
Joe Dan Gardner.....15224.....b June 21, 1933.

6684 ELLA MAY PAYSEUR (2044) b. Feb. 10, 1896, m. Dec. 23, 1920, *Boyd Harrelson,* b. July 26, 1892, son of Miles Pinkney Harrelson and Sarah Beam. This family lives at Kings Mountain, N. C., R. F. D. He is an employee of the U. S. Mail Service. Her children:

Frances Charlene Harrelson.....15225.....b July 9, 1922.
Helen Doris Harrelson.....15226.....b Mar. 9, 1925.
Margaret Ann Harrelson.....15227.....b Dec. 26, 1929.

6685 EARL DEATON PASOUR (2044) b. Jan. 5, 1898, m. Jan. 5, 1930, *Lucille Edwards*, b. May 30, 1903, dau. of William Charles Edwards and Emma Lee Worthington, who d. Feb. 26, 1931 and is bur. at Ayden, N. C. Lucille Edwards Pasour d. Mar. 7, 1935, and is bur. at the Holy Communion Church, Dalton, N. C., leaving two precious baby girls—twins:

Barbara Pasour	Twins	15228	b Sept. 27, 1931.
Patricia Pasour		15229	b Sept. 27, 1931.

Earl Deaton Pasour lives with his parents at the old Pasour home, near Dallas, N. C.

6686 WILHELMINA PASOUR (2044) b. Oct. 11, 1902, m. Nov. 5, 1927, *Floyd Wilson Jennings*. They live in Charlotte, N. C., 2508 E. 5th Street. Her children:

Floyd Wilson Jennings, Jr	15230	b Oct. 28, 1929.
Sadie Gertrude Jennings	15231	b Aug. 14, 1932.

6687a BERTIE ESTELL PASOUR (2044) b. Mar. 26, 1910; teaches in the Kings Mountain City School; very capable, and what she does, she does well.

This data was given me by our cousin, Clarence Leland Pasour, a fine specimen of noble manhood, after our book was almost finished. I am very grateful to him, and to his brothers and sisters who have so promptly helped me.

6688 LOLA CLEMMER (2045) b. about 1888, m. about 1907, *D. Brown*.

6756 FLOSSIE HOVIS (2067) b. about 1886, m. about 1906, *Lee Black*.

6765 ROBERT HARRIS (2069) b. about 1884, m. about 1907, *Rena Lytton*.

6776 MINNIE HOVIS (2071) b. about 1885, m. about 1905, *Claude Turner*, and has several children.

6820 DORA BURNS (2138) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *Policarp Linbaugh*. Her children:

Effie Linbaugh	15232	b about 1901.
Earl Linbaugh	15233	b " 1903.

6821 GEORGE BURNS (2138) b. about 1882, m. about 1905, *Minnie Funkey*. His children:

Vela Burns	15234	b about 1906.
Others.		

6822 NOAH BURNS (2138) b. about 1884, m. about 1908, *Dora Zimmerman.* His children:

Lymann Burns	15235	b about	1909.
Truman Burns	15236	b "	1911.
Lynn Burns	15237	b "	1913.
Charles Burns	15238	b "	1915.
Another	15239	b "	1918.

6824 ELZY BURNS (2138) b. about 1888, also m. a *Dora Zimmerman.* (c)

6828 ODE WHITENER (2140) b. about 1879, m. about 1902, *Mary Newberry.*

6856 OTTO WATTS (2179) b. about 1881, m. about 1902, *Lily Whitener.*

6865 ARCHIBALD BERRY (2183) b. about 1878, m. about 1901, *Dora Bess,* dau. of Charles Bess. Three children or more.

6866 EFFIE BERRY (2183) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *Charles Myers.* Her daughter:

Lela Myers	15240	b about	1901.

6895 CHARLES RHODES (2199) b. 1874, m. about 1900, *Caroline Miller,* and after her death, *Rosa McCollom.* His children:

Ione Rhodes	15241	b about	1901.
Homer Rhodes	15242	b "	1903.
Ethel Rhodes	15243	b "	1905.
Minnie Rhodes	15244	b "	1907.
Henry L. Rhodes	15245	b "	1909.
Earl F. Rhodes	15246	b "	1911.
Charles A. Rhodes	15247	b "	1913.
Another.			

6897 LUCY RHODES (2201) b. about 1878, m. 1899, *John Hinson.* Her children:

Eva Hinson	15248	b	1900.
Lydia Hinson	15249	b	1902.
Dawson Hinson	15250	b	1904.

6898 COLUMBIA RHODES (2201) b. about 1880, m. 1901, *Henry Page.*

6899 HARRIET RHODES (2201) b. about 1882, m. 1901, *William Madkin,* and lives at Farmington, Mo.

6900 JESSE RHODES (2201) b. about 1884, m. about 1908, *Margaret Hinson.*

6901 MATILDA RHODES (2201) b. about 1886, m. about 1906, *John Hinson.*

6928 ROSA BESS (2226) b. about 1875, m. 1899, a *Mr. McAuley.*

6930 ESNER BESS (2227) b. about 1874, m. 1900, a *Dr. McCain.* Her children:

Pauline McCain	Twins	15251 b	1901.
Another		15252 b	1901.

6941 LULA WHITE (2267) b. about 1858, m. a *Mr. Womac,* and has several children.

6944 NELLIE WHITE (2269) b. about 1860, m. *John Mullins.*

6947 WILLIAM FADLER (2273) b. m. and lives in Joplin, Mo. His other brothers and sisters live in Joplin, Mo., and have families. See—2273.

6955 LEO YOUNT (2274) b.—m. *Effie Wright,* lives in Jackson, Mo. His son:

Eddie Yount.....15253.....b

6956 PRINCE YOUNT (2274) b.—m. *Lula Brown,* and lives in Jackson, Mo.

6959 ETTIE YOUNT (2325) b. about 1861, m. *Perry Cashion,* and has several children.

6968 JOHN W. CRITES (2333) b.—m. *Sarah Davis,* and lives in Madison Co., Indiana.

6969 FRANK DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Martha Huckins,* in Nebraska. His children:

Leroy Dameron.....15254.....b
Clarence A. Dameron II.....15255.....b

6970 EMMA DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Walter Smith,* in McLean Co., Ill. Her children:

Roy Smith.....15256.....b
Elmer Smith.....15257.....b
Vera Belle Smith.....15258.....b

6971 IDA V. DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Harvey H. Abbott,* of McLean Co., Ill. Her children:

Eulah Abbott.....15259.....b
Earl Abbott } Twins 15260.....b
Pearl Abbott } 15261.....b
Clara Abbott.....15262.....b

6972 JASPER DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Emma Henline,* of McLean Co., Ill. His son:

Harold Dameron.....15263.....b

6973 MIRIAM DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Edward Welch,* of McLean Co., Ill. Her children:

Ralph E. Welch.....15264.....b
David F. Welch.....15265.....b

6974 JOHN C. DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Lydia Harrison,* also of McLean Co., Ill. His son:

Elvin Dameron.....15266.....b

6975 EDITH E. DAMERON (2334) b.—m. *Earl Mitchell,* of McLean Co., Ill. (c)

6976 MARY J. CHANDLER (2335) b.—m. *Arthur Foreman.* This family lives in Livingston County, Ill. Her children:

Chester Foreman.....15267.....b
Glenn Foreman.....15268.....b

6977 CHARLES CHANDLER (2335) b.—m. *Mattie Couch,* in Indiana. His daughter:

Bessie Chandler.....15269.....b

6978 CLARK CHANDLER (2335) b.—m. *Jennie Reid,* of Missouri. His son:

George Chandler.....15270.....b

6979 CANDACE DAMERON (2336) b.—m. *Lycurgus Plott.*

6982 LILY DAMERON (2337) b.—m. *O. F. Cheek,* in Missouri. Her children:

Henry B. Cheek.....15271.....b
Carl C. Cheek.....15272.....b
Lloyd E. Cheek } Twins.....15273.....b
Floyd E. Cheek } Twins.....15274.....b
Ruby T. Cheek.....15275.....b

6983 LOLA DAMERON (2337) b.—m. *Emmet Underwood.* Her children:

Lovey Underwood.....15276.....b
John D. Underwood.....15277.....b
Grace Underwood.....15278.....b

7004 DR. LEE WARD (2343) b.—m. *Sadie Broiller,* of McLean Co., Ill. His children:

Flossie Ward.....15279.....b
Etton Ward.....15280.....b

7005 COLBERT WARD (2343) b.—m. *Lydia Harms,* of McLean Co., Ill. His children:

Esther Ward.....15281.....b
Hartsell Ward.....15282.....b
Eunice Ward.....15283.....b
Harold Ward.....15284.....b

7006 ESTELLE WARD (2343) b.—m. *James Nickerson*, in McLean Co., Ill. Her children:

Wallace Nickerson.....15285.....b
Gardner Nickerson.....15286.....b
Pauline Nickerson.....15287.....b

7007 ORA WARD (2343) b.—m. *Bernice Betchel*, of Chicago, Ill. His child:

LaVergne Ward.....15288.....b

7008 BERTHA WARD (2343) b.—m. *Henry Lawrence*, of McLean Co., Ill. Her children:

Arden Lawrence.....15289.....b
Iva Lawrence.....15290.....b
Bertha B. Lawrence.....15291.....b

7009 EMMA DELL WARD (2343) b.—m. *Charles Compton*. Her children:

Jesse Compton.....15292.....b
Virgil Compton.....15293.....b
Delphia D. Compton.....15294.....b

When Emma Dell Ward was four days old her mother d., and she was taken by her father's brother, John F. Ward, and his wife, Hannah, who reared her and cherished her as their own daughter.

7012 JAMES N. WARD (2344) b.—m. *Mary E. Tanner*. His daughter:

Iva Ward.....15295.....b

7013 LAWSON O. WARD (2344) b.—m. *Burt Morgan*, of McLean Co., Ill. (c)

7014 ALICE WARD (2344) b.—m. *Charles Summers*. His daughter:

Vinie Marie Summers.....15296.....b

7015 CHARLES L. HAGAR (2345) b. in Bolinger Co., Mo., m. *Leora M. Hutson*. His children:

Forrest L. Hagar.....15297.....b
Lola M. Hagar.....15298.....b

7016 META P. HAGAR (2345) of Bolinger Co., Mo., m. *Frank Betchel*. Her children:

Elzy G. Betchel.....15299.....b
Orville Betchel.....15300.....b
Gladys Betchel.....15301.....b

7017 EDWARD M. HAGAR (2345) of Bolinger Co., Mo., m. *Effie Cross*. (c)

7018 NORA DELL HAGAR (2345) of Bolinger Co., Mo., m. *James Smith*. Her children:

Lawrence Smith.....15302.....b
Pearl Smith.....15303.....b
Goldie I. Smith.....15304.....b

7022 SARAH STRAIN (2346) b. 1870, m. about 1891, *H. A. Dover.* Her children:

Harvey Dover.....15305.....b 1892.
Charles Dover.....15306.....b 1894.
Nannie Dover.....15307.....b 1896.

7024 ANNE STRAIN (2346) b. 1876, m. about 1897, *W. L. Gamble.* (c)

7025 ELLEN STRAIN (2346) b. 1879, m. 1899, *D. W. McLeod.* Her daughter:

Sarah McLeod.....15308.....b

7032 SUSIE CLEMMENS (2352) b. 1878, m. 1898, *Robert Rounsaville,* at Rome, Ga. (c)

7033 LANE CLEMMENS (2352) b. 1880, m. 1900, *John M. Reece.* (c)

7034 BERTHA CLEMMENS (2352) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Wade Hoyt.* Her children:

Elizabeth Hoyt.....15309.....b 1903.
Wade C. Hoyt.....15310.....b 1910.

7036 LUCILLE CLEMMENS (2352) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Chadwick Battey.* Her daughter:

Elizabeth Battey.....15311.....b 1909.

7037 ANNIE LAURIE CLEMMENS (2352) b. 1889, m. 1909, *Dudley B. McGruder.* Her son:

Dudley B. McGruder, Jr.....15312.....b 1910.

7038 CORA WITHERS (2356) b. 1875, m. 1895, *James H. Farrow.* Her children:

Vernie Farrow.....15313.....b 1896.
Edna Farrow.....15314.....b 1898.
Othello Farrow.....15315.....b 1900.

7039 CARRIE A. WITHERS (2356) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Winfield Laurent.* Her children:

Pearl Laurent.....15316.....b 1898.
Leland Laurent.....15317.....b 1900.

7040 FRANCIS L. WITHERS (2356) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Martha L. Clark.* There were several children.

7070 MAY GRAY (2365) b. July 26, 1878, m. May 23, 1900, *Joseph Henry Separk,* a Trinity College (now Duke University) alumnus; a manufacturer; a financier, and a writer. They have a palatial home in Gastonia, N. C. Her son:

Joseph Gray Separk.....15318.....b 1901.

7071 J. LANDER GRAY (2365) b. Nov. 17, 1879, m. Dec. 12, 1907, *Mayme Shepperd.* His children:

Mary Shepperd Gray.....15319.....b 1908.
J. Lander Gray, Jr.....15320.....b 1910.

7072 ETHEL GRAY (2365) b. Aug. 14, 1887, m. Apr. 21, 1909, *Frederick D. Barkley.* Her daughter:

Jennie Gray Barkley.....15321.....b 1910.

7073 GEORGE ALEXANDER GRAY (2365) b. Jan. 22, 1889, m. Nov. 14, 1914, *Hallie Torrence.* His children:

Nancy Kennedy Gray.....15322.....b 1915.
George Alexander Gray, Jr.....15323.....b 1917.

7074 CHARLES DOWDE GRAY (2365) b. Aug. 7, 1890, m. July 1912, *Claire Doff.* His children:

Charles Dowde Gray, Jr.....15324.....b 1913.
David Gray.....15325.....b 1915.
Bettie Claire Gray.....15326.....b 1917.
Katherine Gray.....15327.....b 1920.

7075 BLANCHE GRAY (2365) b. June 12, 1892, m. Nov. 6, 1918, *Walker G. Hamner.* Her son:

Roland Hamner.....15328.....b 1919.

7076 MAUDE GRAY (2365) b. Apr. 30, 1894, m. Apr. 13, 1913, *Paul Haywood Efird,* son of John Emery Efird and Emma Turner. Paul Haywood Efird is Vice-President and part owner of the Efird Chain of several (about 32) stores. Most of the stores carry medium priced merchandise, but their new large store on North Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C., carries expensive merchandise, and, today, October 23, 1936, is the thirteenth anniversary of their beautiful large store; Paul H. Efird is Manager. There were six Efird brothers—one d. in 1919. They have been phenomenally successful in the Mercantile World.

Maude Gray Efird is interested in D. A. R. work; in Church work, and the Junior Group of Needle Craft. Her children:

May Gray Efird.....15329.....b 1914.
Jennie Ann Efird.....15330.....b 1916.
Paul Haywood Efird, Jr.....15331.....b 1918.
John Emery Efird II.....15332.....b 1920.

Jennie is a Sophomore at Queens-Chicora; the two boys are at McCallie's School in Chattanooga, Tenn.

7077 MYRTLE GRAY (2365) b. Nov. 27, 1895, m. June 8, 1917, *Hugh Swinson Legare.* Her children:

Cecile Legare.....15333.....b 1918.
Josephine Legare.....15334.....b 1920.

7079 FERRIE HOOPER (2366) b. about 1877, m. about 1897, *Kelly Long.*

7080 EDNA HOOPER (2366) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Oscar Craig.*

7098 CHARLES FARRAR (2378) b. about 1860, m. about 1885, *Laura Underwood.* His children:

Lorenzo Farrar	15335	b	1886.
John Farrar	15336	b	1888.
Jennie Farrar	15337	b	1890.
Beulah Farrar	15338	b	1892.
Sidney Farrar	15339	b	1894.
Laura M. Farrar	15340	b	1896.

7101 SARAH FARRAR (2378) b. about 1866, m. 1886, *Augustus Barkley.* Her children:

Charles Barkley	15341	b	1887.
Lee Barkley	15342	b	1890.

7102 ANNE FARRAR (2378) b. about 1868, m. 1888, *Conrad Derc.* Her son:

Paul Derc	15343	b	1889.

7103 ALBERT FARRAR (2378) b. about 1870, m. 1894, *Ella Carpenter.* His son:

Albert Farrar, Jr	15344	b	1895.

7104 EMMA FARRAR (2378) b. about 1872, m. 1892, *Lee Rankin.* Her children:

Anne Rankin	15345	b	1893, m.
Bertie Rankin	15346	b	1896, m.

7107 ROSCOE FARRAR (2378) b. about 1878, m. 1902, *Laura Underwood.*

7108 ROBERT RHYNE (2379) b. about 1873, m. 1907, *Fanny Rhyne.* His children:

Johnsie Rhyne	15347	b	1908.
J. B. Rhyne II	15348	b	1910.
Marguerite Rhyne	15349	b	1912.
Another.			

7109 MINNIE RHYNE (2379) b. about 1874, m. about 1895, *John Johnson.*

7110 MAMIE RHYNE (2379) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, *Turner Smith.* Her children:

Marguerite Smith	15350	b	1897.
Turner Smith, Jr	15351	b	1899.

7111 JENNIE RHYNE (2379) b. about 1878, m. about 1898, *James Killian,* and had one child.

7112 HERBERT RHYNE (2379) b. about 1880, m. about 1905, *Ada Goode.*

7132 CAROLINE MCGEE (2383) b. about 1878, m. about 1898, *John Hanna.* Her children:

Virginia Hanna	15363	b	1899.
Winnie Hanna	15364	b	1901.
Hubert Hanna	15365	b	1903.
George Hanna	15366	b	1905.

7133 MARGARET MCGEE (2383) b. about 1880, b. about 1900, *T. A. Ratchford.* Her son:

Robert H. Ratchford.....15367.....b 1901.

7147 EMMA HOFFMAN (2391) b. about 1881, m. about 1900, *Luther Shram* and live in Texas. Her children:

Lanie Shram.....15368.....b 1901.
Bergin Shram.....15369.....b 1903.
John Shram.....15370.....b 1905.
Everett Shram.....15371.....b 1907.

7150 ROBERT E. HOFFMAN (2392) b. about 1875, of Albuquerque, New Mexico.

7151 KATHERINE MAY HOFFMAN (2392) b. about 1877, m. 1897, *L. M. Osborne,* Marshalltown, Iowa. After the death of her mother, Katie was adopted by Mrs. Nally, who reared and educated her at Sherman, Texas.

7152 ERNEST HOFFMAN (2392) b. about 1879, was taken, after his mother's death, and reared by a Mr. Yarborough. Ernest lives at Augusta, Arkansas.

7155 FRANKLIN HOFFMAN (2393) b. about 1883, m. about 1908, *Fanny Keller.* His daughter:

Trilby Hoffman.....15372.....b 1909.

7176 LILY ABERNETHY (2398) b. about 1888, m. about 1908, *Ellis Whitener.*

7177 RAYMOND ABERNETHY (2398) b. about 1890, m. about 1914, *Winnie Reinhardt.*

7187 WINNIE HOFFMAN (2400) b. about 1896, m. about 1916, *Russell Rudisill.* (c)

7193 J. COLUMBUS RHYNE (2401) b. about 1869, m. 1891, *Mary Perkins,* later *Mary J. Lewis,* and later *Cornelia Howe.* His children, by Mary Perkins:

Mary M. Rhyne.....15373.....b 1892.
Etta Rhyne.....15374.....b 1894, d s.
Sloan Rhyne.....15375.....b 1896.
Marshal Rhyne.....15376.....b 1898.
Anne Rhyne.....15377.....b 1900, s.

Son by Mary J. Lewis:

Lewis Rhyne.....15378.....b 1905, d s.

Children by Cornelia Howe:

Edna Rhyne.....15379.....b 1909.
Earl Rhyne } Twins.....15380.....b 1910.
Pearl Rhyne } Twins.....15381.....b 1910.
Ruby Rhyne.....15382.....b 1912.

7194 LOVEANN RHYNE (2401) b. 1871, m. 1891, *Jacob Long.*

7195 NANCY RHYNE (2401) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *Ambrose Hoffman.*

7196 JOHN C. L. RHYNE (2402) b. about 1867, m. 1890, *Ida White.* His children:

Roy Rhyne	15383	b	1891, m.
Maude Rhyne	15384	b	1893.

7197 WILLIAM RHYNE (2402) b. about 1869, m. about 1893, *Minnie Dickson.* His children:

Howard Rhyne	15385	b	1894.
Clarence Rhyne	15386	b	1896.
Roscoe Rhyne	15387	b	1898.
Grier Rhyne	15388	b	1900.
Ollie Rhyne	15389	b	1902.

7198 ALICE RHYNE (2402) b. about 1871, m. 1891, *T. R. McArver.* Her children:

Walter McArver	15390	b	1892.
Blanche McArver	15391	b	1894.
Maggie McArver	15392	b	1896.
Wilson McArver	15393	b	1898.

7199 MARGARET RHYNE (2402) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *Neil Davis.* (c)

7200 FRANCES RHYNE (2402) b. about 1875, m. about 1895, *Robert Rhyne.* Her children:

Johnsie Rhyne	15394	b	1896.
John B. Rhyne	15395	b	1898.
Marguerite Rhyne	15396	b	1900.
Others.			

7201 ADA RHYNE (2402) b. about 1877, m. 1897, *Rush Torrence.* Her children:

Vera Torrence	15397	b	1899.
Louise Torrence	15398	b	1901.

7202 ALONZO RHYNE (2402) b. about 1879, m. 1903, *Bessie Lewis.* His children:

Ethel Rhyne	15399	b	1904.
Kenneth Rhyne	15400	b	1906.

7203 DR. ROBERT RHYNE (2402) b. about 1881, m. about 1905, *Miss Yoder,* dau. of Rev. R. A. Yoder, D. D. (c)

7204 LILY RHYNE (2403) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, *William Carpenter.* Her children:

Cordelia Carpenter	15401	b	1897.
Charles Carpenter	15402	b	1901.
Laura Carpenter	15403	b	1903.
Willy Carpenter	15404	b	1905.
Conly Carpenter	15405	b	1907.
Leona Carpenter	15406	b	1909.

7205 MARY (MOLLIE) RHYNE (2403) b. about 1879, m. about 1899, *Ephraim Quinn.* Her children:

Margaret Quinn	15407	b about	1900.
Ethel Quinn	15408	b "	1902.
Roy Quinn	15409	b "	1904.
Others.			

7206 GERTRUDE (GERTIE) RHYNE (2403) b. about 1881, m. about 1900, *Sidney Pasour*, b. 1878. Her children:

Walter Pasour	15410	b about	1902.
Henry Pasour	15411	b "	1904.
Leonard Pasour	15412	b "	1906.
Arnold Pasour	15413	b "	1909.

7210 M. A. RHYNE (2405) b. about 1860, m. 1884, *Albertine Hanna.* His children:

Coyt Rhyne	15414	b about	1885.
Daniel Rhyne	15415	b "	1887.
Fred Rhyne	15416	b "	1889.

7211 ALBERTINE STROUP (2406) b. 1860, m. 1881, *John Brigman.* Her children:

Wesley Brigman	15417	b about	1882.
Paul Brigman	15418	b "	1884.

7212 JOHN STROUP (2406) b. 1862, m. 1887, *Orrie Stroup*, dau. of Israel Stroup. His children:

Arthur Stroup	15419	b about	1888.
Ethel Stroup	15420	b "	1890.
Essie Stroup	15421	b "	1892.
Junia Stroup	15422	b "	1894.
Pauline Stroup	15423	b "	1896.
Israel Stroup	15424	b "	1898.

7213 MILES STROUP (2406) b. 1864, m. about 1889, *F. E. Costner.* His children:

Walter Stroup	15425	b about	1890.
Florence Stroup	15426	b "	1892.
Bertha Stroup	15427	b "	1894.
Henry Stroup	15428	b "	1896.

7214 SILAS STROUP (2406) b. 1866, m. 1891, *Emma Propst.* His children:

Beeler Stroup	15429	b about	1892.
Mary Stroup	15430	b "	1894.

7216 JULIA HOFFMAN (2408) b. Jan. 1869, six months after her father's death. See-Our Kin, Pages 25 & 34. She m. about 1889, *Peter S. Rhyne.* Julia Hoffman Rhyne has an interesting family of eight children:

Orestes Pearl Rhyne	15431	b about	1890.
Stella Rhyne	15432	b "	1892.
Claude Rhyne	15433	b "	1894.

Bessie Rhyne	15434	b about	1896.
Brady Rhyne	15435	b "	1898.
Winnie Rhyne	15436	b "	1900.
Vera Rhyne	15437	b "	1902.
Miles Hoffman Rhyne	15438	b "	1905.

The last mentioned is named for the Author of "Our Kin", an uncle of Julia Hoffman Rhyne.

Orestes Pearl Rhyne, the oldest of the children, graduated at Lenoir College, and at the University of North Carolina, and then went to John Hopkins University for his Doctor's Degree, and while there, won a Fellowship. Orestes m Sept. 28, 1911, *Lucille Moore*, of Stanley, Gaston County, N. C. He m. while at John Hopkins; Orestes Pearl was an Assistant Prof. of German while at the University of North Carolina.

Stella graduated at Lenoir College, N. C.

Claude took a course at the A. & M. College at Raleigh, N. C., now a Unit of the North Carolina University, and is a planter.

7217 IDA RHYNE (2408) b. 1874, m. about 1894, *R. Alexander*. Her children:

Mary Alexander	15439	b	1895.
Delle Alexander	15440	b	1897.
Gay Alexander	15441	b	1899.
Robert D. Alexander	15442	b	1901.
Roberta M. Alexander	15443	b	1903.

7218 BRUCE RHYNE (2408) b. 1876, m. about 1900, *Ada White*. His children:

Helen Rhyne	15444	b about	1901.
Plato Rhyne	15445	b "	1903.
Sarah Rhyne } Twins	15446	b "	1905.
Jennie Rhyne } Twins	15447	b "	1905.

7219 ERNEST RHYNE (2408) b. 1878, m. about 1902, *B. Eaker*. (c)

7220 MINNIE RHYNE (2408) b. 1880, m. about 1903, *B. F. Smith*. Her children:

John B. Smith	15448	b about	1904.
Rhyne Smith	15449	b "	1906.

7221 LELA RHYNE (2408) b. 1882, m. about 1902, *Lee Henderson*. (c)

7222 TRUST RHYNE (2408) b. 1884, m. about 1906, *Ida Tritt*.

7233 GEORGE HOLLAND (2411) b. about 1878, m. about 1899, *Cornelia Hendrix*. His children:

Paul Holland	15450	b	1900.
Grady Holland	15451	b	1902.
Violet Holland	15452	b	1904.

7234 ZULA HOLLAND (2411) b. about 1880, m. about 1905, *Willard Lanier*. Her children:

Grace Lanier	15453	b	1906.

Others.

7242 IVY RHYNE (2412) b. about 1890, m. about 1916, *Albert Alexander.*

7247 JOHN MARTIN (2414) b. 1870, m. about 1895, *Genoa Lytton.* His children:

Vance Martin	15454	b	1896.
Ed Martin	15455	b	1898.
John Martin	15456	b	1900.
Carrie Martin	15457	b	1902.
Gussie Martin	15458	b	1905.

7248 ELIZABETH MARTIN (2414) b. 1872, m. about 1893, *L. F. Groves,* who is or was Manager of the Flint Cotton Mills of Gastonia, N. C., one of the most prosperous mills of the country.

7249 WILLIAM MARTIN (2414) b. about 1875, m. about 1899, *Miss Glover.*

7259 JOHN HARRISON (2420) b. about 1875, m. about 1899, *Jennie Lineberger.*

7260 NONA HARRISON (2420) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Robert Hill.*

7261 LEWIS GRIER (2421) b. 1865, m. about 1890, *Emma Elms,* and they live at Pineville, N. C.

7270 LUCINDA DICKEY (2422) b. 1858, m. 1878, *T. G. Falls.* Her children:

Bertie Falls	15459	b	1879.
Theodosia Falls	15460	b	1881.

7271 KATIE DICKEY (2422) b. 1860, m. about 1880, *Monroe Whitesides.* Her children:

Margaret Whitesides	15461	b	1881.
Ola Whitesides	15462	b	1883.
Francis Whitesides	15463	b	1885.
Mary Whitesides	15464	b	1887.
Bertie Lee Whitesides	15465	b	1889.
Ralph Whitesides	15466	b	1891.

7272 FRANCES MCLURE (2422) b. 1867, m. 1887, *E. L. Wilson.* Her children:

Essie McLure Teacher.	15467	b	1889.
Stella McLure	15468	b	1891, d s.
Leonard McLure	15469	b	1893.
Thomas McLure	15470	b	1895.
Pearl McLure	15471	b	1897.

7273 ELMINA MCLURE (2422) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Boyce Whitesides.* Her children:

Ethie Whitesides	15472	b	1890.
Ruth Whitesides	15473	b	1892.
Lula Whitesides	15474	b	1894.
Willie Whitesides } Twins	15475	b	1896.
Etta Whitesides } Twins	15476	b	1896.
Florence Whitesides	15477	b	1898.
Octavia Whitesides	15478	b	1900.
Nola Whitesides	15479	b	1902.

7275 WILLIAM BOYD (2423) b. 1863, m. 1888, *Mattie Holland.* His children:

Cornelia Boyd	15480	b about	1889.
Oscar Boyd	15481	b "	1891.

7276 JULIA BOYD (2423) b. 1865, m. 1885, *Meek Henry.* Her children:

Leonard Henry	15482	b about	1886.
Nellie Henry	15483	b "	1889.

7277 ELMINA BOYD (2423) b. 1867, m. 1887, *Charles Wood.* Her children:

Mary Wood	15484	b about	1888.
Lillian Wood	15485	b "	1890.

7278 CLAUDE BOYD (2423) b. 1869, m. 1893, *Emma Foy.* His children:

Lucius Boyd	15486	b	1894.
Gary Boyd	15487	b	1896.
Stacey Boyd	15488	b	1898.

7279 ETTA BOYD (2423) b. 1871, m. 1891, *Meek Sparrow.* (c)

7280 MILES BOYD (2423) b. 1873, m. 1898, *Katie Parham.* His daughter:

Eunice Boyd	15489	b	1899.

7281 MINNIE BOYD (2423) b. 1875, m. 1895, a *Mr. Sparrow.* Her daughter:

Eva Sparrow	15490	b about	1896.

7282 KATHERINE BESS (2426) b. about 1867, m. 1887, *Cephas Tomery.*

7284 AUGUSTUS L. BESS (2426) b. about 1871, m. 1889, *Fanny Sain.*

7286 CHARLES BESS (2426) b. about 1875, m. *Dora Sain.*

7287 FREE LACKEY (2427) b. about 1866, m. 1890, a *Miss Whitener.*

7288 CHARLES LACKEY (2427) b. about 1868, m. 1892, *Susan Setzer.*

7289 DORUS LACKEY (2427) b. about 1870, m. 1893, *Minnie Hoyle.*

7291 ALBERT LACKEY (2428) b. about 1869, m. about 1892, *Bertha Houser.* (c)

7292 ELLEN LACKEY (2428) b. about 1871, m. about 1890, *John T. Warlick.* (c)

7293 WILLIAM FOSTER (2429) b. about 1872, m. about 1896, *Susan Beam.* His children:

Russell Foster.....15491.....b about 1897.
Essie Foster.....15492.....b " 1899.

7294 SUSIE FOSTER (2429) b. about 1874, m. about 1894, *Richard Tillman.* Her children:

Hattie Tillman.....15493.....b 1895.
Guy Tillman.....15494.....b 1897.

7295 ELIZABETH FOSTER (2429) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, *Charles Bailey.* Her children:

Arthur Bailey.....15495.....b 1897.
Others.

7296 WALTER FOSTER (2429) b. about 1878, m. about 1901, *Sarah Beam.* (c)

7297 HATTIE FOSTER (2429) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *Henry Heavener.* (c)

7298 DOLLIE FOSTER (2429) b. about 1882, m. about 1902, *Hamp Crowder.* Her children:

Blanche Crowder.....15496.....b about 1903.
Gattie Crowder.....15497.....b " 1905.
Others.

7300 SARAH LACKEY (2430) b. about 1862, m. 1882, *Audie Dellinger.* There were several children.

7301 MINNIE LACKEY (2430) b. about 1864, m. 1884, *William Baxter.* There were several children.

7302 JOHN LACKEY (2430) b. about 1866, m. 1892, a *Miss Hamrick*, and later, a *Miss Wilson.* Several children.

7306 HATTIE LACKEY (2430) b. about 1874, m. 1894, *William L. Cansler.* (c)

7307 JEANNETTE POOL (2431) an only child, b. Apr. 10, 1868, m. about 1892, *Dr. Samuel P. Thompson*, b. Oct. 10, 1865 and d. Oct. 2, 1906, a son of Dr. W. A. Thompson, b. June 17, 1830 and d. Mar. 24, 1907, who m. Sarah Jenks, b. May 26, 1832 and d. Mar. 26, 1897. Her children:

Ralph Thompson.....15498.....b about 1893.
Novella Thompson.....15499.....b " 1895.
Vivian Thompson.....15500.....b Aug. 11, 1897.
Edna Thompson.....15501.....b about 1899.
Neva Thompson.....15502.....b " 1901.

This is an interesting family for many reasons; one is that Jeannette (Nettie) Pool's mother's parents both go straight back to "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Nettie Pool's mother was Susan Bess, b. 1843, dau. of Peter Bess IV, b. about 1812, and Sarah Beam, b. 1822, dau. of David Beam, son of Mary *Hoyl* and John Beam, son of the pioneer, Johannes Deitrich Biehm, called by the English "Teeter Beam." Mary Hoyl was a dau. of Michael Hoyl II, the son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Susan Bess' father, Peter Bess, was a son of Bostian Bess II (and Mary (Polly) Carpenter), a son of Peter Bess I, a son of Bostian Bess I and Katherine Hoyl (Katrina Heyl) sister of the above mentioned Michael Hoyl II; both children of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

I told Vivian that she and Hugh Hoyl, her husband, were related—she, in her vivacious way, said: "I am from Missouri—you will have to prove it." Proof respectfully submitted; Hugh Hoyle descends from Michael and Katherine Hoyl's youngest brother, Lieut. John Hoyl, b. June 10, 1740, the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. See No. 12526.

7308 GEORGE BAXTER (2432) b. about 1865, m. about 1887, *Junie Dellinger*. Names of children not obtained.

7309 JOHN BAXTER (2432) b. about 1867, m. about 1889, *Ida Mauney*. Children's names not obtained.

7310 LAURA BAXTER (2432) b. about 1869, m. about 1890, *H. A. Self*, Register of Deeds of Lincoln County, N. C. Her children: See 6331.

7312 SARAH BESS (2433) b. about 1872, m. 1892, *John Schronce*.

7322 CHARLES DAVIS (2434) b. about 1870, m. about 1894, *Lula Taylor*.

7323 JENNIE DAVIS (2434) b. about 1872, m. about 1892, *Polk Sain*.

7324 WILLIAM DAVIS (2434) b. about 1874, m. about 1898, *Ida Sain*.

7325 GEORGE DAVIS (2434) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Dovie Houser*.

7326 JOHN DAVIS (2434) b. about 1878, m. about 1902, *Nora Lingerfelt*.

7327 SAMANTHE HARRIS (2435) b. about 1872, m. about 1892, *Philip Graham;* they live in Iowa.

7330 ELIZABETH HARRIS (2435) b. about 1878, m. 1898, a *Mr. Knight*.

7332 ESSIE HARRIS (2435) b. about 1882, m. 1902, a *Mr. Baldwin*.

7333 AVA HARRIS (2435) b. about 1884, m. 1903, a *Mr. Turner*.

7346 JANIE BESS (2437) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Alphonso Hull.* (c)

7347 LULA BESS (2437) b. about 1881, m. about 1901, *John Black.*

7348 OSIE BESS (2437) b. about 1883, m. about 1903, *Dorus Beam.*

7356 CLEO BESS (2440) b. about 1874, m. about 1894, *Calvin Childers.*

7357 MARGARET BESS (2440) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, *Frank Baxter.*

7362 THOMAS BEAM (2441) b. about 1874, m. about 1898, *Essie Beamgard.* Several children.

7363 LEE BEAM (2441) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Dora Childers.* Several children.

7364 SARAH BEAM (2441) b. about 1878, m. about 1898, *Walter Foster.* (c)

7365 AUSTIN BEAM (2441) b. about 1881, m. about 1900, *Elmina Dellinger.* (c)

7366 BURT BEAM (2441) b. about 1882, m. about 1902, *Lizzie Baxter.* Several children.

7372 ROSSIE LEE BESS (2443) b. Aug. 23, 1884, m. Mar. 22, 1904, *William Andrew Lamar.* The compiler of these records had the pleasure of teaching Rossie when we both were much younger than now. She was a beautiful, dainty brunette, and very capable. Her children:

Paul Dixon Lamar.....15503.....b Dec. 21, 1905.
Temple McLean Lamar.....15504.....b Mar. 4, 1907.
William Andrew Lamar.....15505.....b July 12, 1909.
Knox Bess Lamar (boy).....15506.....b Jan. 25, 1912.
Ruth Isabelle Lamar.....15507.....b Dec. 21, 1915.
Kenneth Chandler Lamar.....15508.....b Apr. 1, 1917.

7373 BRYTE INEZ BESS (2443) b. Sept. 23, 1887, m. June 25, 1917, *William Augustus Ledford.* I also had the pleasure of teaching Bryte Bess, and it is largely due to the fact that they spell their name "Bess" that I have used that spelling thro' the book; Bryte also was a very pretty, attractive, capable little girl. I have not seen her or her sister for many long years. Her address is Paw Paw, W. Va. Her child:

Warren Augustus Ledford.....15509.....b Mar. 22, 1922.

7374 MAUDE LUELLA BESS (2443) b. Oct. 26, 1889, m. Dec. 31, 1914, *Brunner Beam.* Address: Gaffney, S. C. Her children:

Marion James Beam.....15510.....b Aug. 2, 1916.
Charles Beam.....15511.....b Nov. 8, 1918.
Brunner Beam, Jr.....15512.....b Apr. 22, 1922.
Earle Beam.....15513.....b July 8, 1925.

7375 MARY KNOX BESS (2443) b. Dec. 20, 1892, m. Oct. 15, 1920, *Oscar Cleveland Lowe.* I also remember Knox very distinctly, tho' she was in the younger classes. Her children:

Reid Harrion Lowe.....15514.....b June 18, 1922.
Ramoth Isabelle Lowe.....15515.....b Nov. 7, 1923.
Oscar Cleveland Lowe, Jr.....15516.....b Sept. 20, 1931.

For this valuable Bess data, I am indebted to Knox Bess Lowe, who lives at 80 South French Broad St., Asheville, N. C.

7376 MULLIE JANE BESS (2443) b. Sept. 4, 1895, m. Dec. 21, 1917, *Hoke Harrill,* who d. Nov. 11, 1918 with pneumonia. She m. Oct.17,1922, *Dr. William Brown Wilson.* Residence: Druid Hills, Hendersonville, N. C. Her children:

William Brown Wilson, Jr.....15517.....b Aug. 30, 1923.
Robert Charles Wilson.....15518.....b Nov. 20, 1927.

7377 KENNETH BETHEA BESS (2443) b. Mar. 4, 1899, m. June 25, 1922, *Grace Uril.* Residence: 1326 N. W. 7th Avenue, Miami, Florida. His children:

Rosemary Bess.....15519.....b Oct. 31, 1923.
Barbara Ann Bess.....15520.....b Nov. 6, 1925.
Jean Francis Bess.....15521.....b July 24, 1927.

7378 LUNA MAE BESS (2443) b. Oct. 12, 1901, m. June 24, 1929, *Aubrey Eugene Carter.* Residence: Bowling Green, Va. Her children:

Aubrey Eugene Carter, Jr.....15522.....b Apr. 16, 1931;
d July 16, 1935,
in Richmond, Va.
Robert Calvin Carter.....15523.....b Sept. 28, 1933.

7380 NOAH LENHARDT (2446) b. about 1870, m. 1895, *Mary Houser.* His children:

Ausborne Houser.....15524.....b about 1896.
Claude Houser.....15525.....b " 1898.
John Houser.....15526.....b " 1900.
Gertie Houser.....15527.....b " 1902.
Guy Houser.....15528.....b " 1904.
James Houser.....15529.....b " 1906.
Horace Houser.....15530.....b " 1909.

7381 WILLIAM LENHARDT (2446) b. about 1872, m. about 1896, *Mary Ledford.* His children:

Lee Lenhardt.....15531.....b about 1897.
Sarah Lenhardt.....15532.....b " 1899.
Dorus Lenhardt.....15533.....b " 1901.
Clarence Lenhardt.....15534.....b " 1903.
Osie Raymond Lenhardt.....15535.....b " 1905.
Jessie Lenhardt.....15536.....b " 1907.

7382 MARY LENHARDT (2446) b. about 1874, m. about 1896, *Logan Houser.* Her children:

Arthur Houser.....15537.....b about 1897.
Beauregard Houser.....15538.....b " 1899.

Martha Houser.....15539.....b about 1901.
Essie Houser.....15540.....b " 1903.
Ila Houser.....15541.....b " 1905.
Burt Houser.....15542.....b " 1907.
Ellen Houser.....15543.....b " 1909.

7383 SARAH LENHARDT (2446) b. about 1876, m. 1898, *Tate Lytton*. Her children:

Daisy Lytton.....15544.....b about 1899.
Susan Lytton.....15545.....b " 1901.
Chalmers Lytton.....15546.....b " 1903.

7384 MARTHA HOUSER (2447) b. about 1872, m. about 1892, *Pinkney Carpenter*. Her children:

Clee Carpenter.....15547.....b about 1892.
Emma Carpenter.....15548.....b " 1895.
Henry Carpenter.....15549.....b " 1898.

7385 LUTHER HOUSER (2447) b. about 1874, m. about 1899, *Hettie Beam*. His children:

Ida Houser.....15550.....b about 1900.
John Houser.....15551.....b " 1902.
Lee Houser.....15552.....b " 1904.
Fanny Houser.....15553.....b " 1906.
Others.

7386 CHARLES HOUSER (2447) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Lizzie Woolley*. His children:

Virginia Houser.....15554.....b about 1901.
Oscar Houser.....15555.....b " 1903.
Others.

7387 JOHN HAUSS (2447) b. about 1880, m. 1905, *Etta Houser*. His children:

Emma Hauss.....15556.....b about 1906.
Mildred Hauss.....15557.....b " 1908.

7388 HOKE HAUSS (2447) b. about 1882, m. about 1906, *Miss Stroup*. Several children.

7389 GRIER HAUSS (2447) b. about 1884, m. about 1906, *Emma Shull*. (c)

7419 CLEO YOUNT (2455) b. about 1886, m. about 1910, *Fanny Wyant*.

7420 ALICE YOUNT (2455) b. about 1888, m. about 1908, *Walter Wyant*.

7435 FRANK BEAM (2457) b. 1891, m. about 1914, *Laura Baker*.

7436 CLETUS BEAM (2457) b. 1893, m. about 1915, a *Miss Hull*.

7453 ELIZABETH HOUSER (2459) b. about 1891, m. about 1911, *Jesse Fletcher*. They live in Texas.

7454 LOLA HOUSER (2459) b. about 1893, m. about 1912, *Mr. Martin*.

7477 LOLA WOOD (2466) b. about 1871, m. about 1893, *E. A. Wehunt*.

7478 MITTIE WOOD (2466) b. about 1873, m. about 1894, a *Mr. Sain*.

7486 BEUNA WOOD (2468) b. about 1875, m. about 1895, *Walter Sain*.

7492 ROBERT CARPENTER (2471) b. about 1870, m. about 1895, a *Miss Justice*. (c)

7493 PHOEBE CARPENTER (2471) b. about 1872, m. about 1896, *Hill Beam*, of Cleveland County, N. C. She has several children.

7494 E. PINKNEY HEAVENER (2472) b. about 1873, m. about 1897, *Hattie McDonald*, in Texas. His children:

Anne Heavener	15558	b	1898.
Brother Heavener	15559	b	1900.
Burt Heavener	15560	b	1902.

7495 G. THEODORE HEAVENER (2472) b. about 1875, m. about 1899, *W. B. Hambrick*. Theodore Heavener was County Supt. of Public Instruction of Lincoln County, N. C. His children:

Clyde H. Heavener	15561	b about	1900.
Bessie Heavener	15562	b "	1902.
Ora Heavener	15563	b "	1904.
Lily Heavener	15564	b "	1906.
Prue Heavener	15565	b "	1908.
Ruby Heavener	15566	b "	1910.
Yates Heavener	15567	b "	1912.
Jesse Heavener	15568	b "	1914.
Glenn Heavener	15569	b "	1917.

7496 JOHN F. HEAVENER (2472) b. about 1877, m. about 1901, *Minnie Sullivan*. His children:

Dewey Heavener	15570	b about	1902.
Fred Heavener	15571	b "	1904.
Connie Heavener	15572	b "	1906.
Bynum Heavener	15573	b "	1908.

Two others.

7497 SARAH HEAVENER (2472) b. about 1879, m. about 1899, *O. D. Sain*. Her children:

Fanny Sain	15574	b	1900.
Nora Sain	15575	b	1902.
Beuna Sain	15576	b	1904.
Lloyd Sain	15577	b	1906.

7499 J. MONROE HEAVENER (2472) b. about 1883, m. about 1906, *Vidie Jones*. His children:

Beulah Heavener	15578	b about	1907.
Viola Heavener	15579	b "	1909.
Edwin Heavener	15580	b "	1911.

7501 NOAH WRIGHT (2473) b. about 1878, m. about 1900, *Miss Bingham*.

7502 LEWIS WRIGHT (2473) b. about 1880, m. about 1901, *Miss Wright*. His children:

Cicero Wright	15581	b about	1902.
Albert Wright	15582	b "	1904.
Others.			

7506 REBECCA BINGHAM (2474) b. about 1871, m. about 1891, *James Welman*.

7507 MARY BINGHAM (2474) b. about 1873, m. about 1893, *Jack Martin*.

7511 JULIUS BESS (2479) b. about 1879, m. about 1902, *Cora Fraley* and *Emma Richards*. His children:

Garrison Bess	15583	b	1903.
Findley Bess	15584	b	1905.

7512 CRAIG BESS (2479) b. about 1881, m. about 1903, *Bettie Fraley*. His children:

William Bess	15585	b about	1904.
Terrie Bess	15586	b "	1906.

7513 DAVID BESS (2479) b. about 1883, m. about 1906, *Maggie Thornburg*.

7515 ELIZABETH BESS (2479) b. about 1885, m. about 1905, *Frank Icenhour*.

7539 JOHN L. RHYNE (2486) b. about 1866, m. about 1890, *Lizzie Rhyne*. His son:

Kelly Rhyne	15587	b about	1891.

7540 WILLIAM RHYNE (2486) b. about 1868, m. about 1891, *Carrie Bell*. William died leaving one son:

Forrest Rhyne	15588	b about	1892.

7541 FLORENCE ROBINSON (2488) b. about 1872, m. *John W. Kendrick*. (c)

7543 SLOAN ROBINSON (2488) b. about 1874, a twin brother of Claudius, who d. young, m. about 1897, *Ella Kendrick*. His children:

Blanche Robinson	15589	b about	1898.
James Robinson	15590	b "	1900.
Elbert Robinson	15591	b "	1902.
Ruth Robinson	15592	b "	1904.
John H. Robinson	15593	b "	1906.

7544 EUPHEMIA ROBINSON (2488) b. about 1876, m. about 1898, a *Mr. Cuthbertson.* She was a teacher.

7545 LILY ROBINSON (2488) b. about 1878, m. about 1898, *William Farris.* Her children:

Edith Farris	15594	b about	1899.
Madeline Farris	15595	b "	1901.
Mary P. Farris	15596	b "	1903.
Wilma Farris	15597	b "	1905.
Frank Farris	15598	b "	1907.
Lucile Farris	15599	b "	1909.

7546 ROSE ROBINSON (2488) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *Lee Lineberger.* Her children:

Loy Lineberger	15600	b about	1901.
Mary E. Lineberger	15601	b "	1903.
Abel R. Lineberger	15602	b "	1905.
Brady L. Lineberger	15603	b "	1907.

7547 PEARL ROBINSON (2488) b. about 1882, m. about 1901, *Wade O. Elmore.* Her children:

William H. Elmore	15604	b about	1902.
Leonard O. Elmore	15605	b "	1904.

7553 FRANK RHYNE (2489) b. about 1876, m. about 1899, *Laura Whitesides.* His children:

Odie Rhyne	15606	b about	1900.
Ola Rhyne	15607	b "	1902.

7554 HERBERT RHYNE (2489) b. about 1878, m. about 1901, *Lucy Lynn.* His children:

Loy Rhyne	15608	b about	1902.
Mert Rhyne	15609	b "	1904.
Margaret Rhyne	15610	b "	1906.

7557 BEELER BRADLEY (2490) b. about 1875, m. about 1899, *Ida Herron.* His children:

Della Bradley	15611	b about	1900.
Daisy Bradley	15612	b "	1902.

7558 HATTIE BRADLEY (2490) b. about 1877, m. about 1897, *Herbert Lineberger.* Her children:

Otto Lineberger	15613	b about	1898.
Essie Lineberger	15614	b "	1900.
John Lineberger	15615	b "	1902.
Lanie Lineberger	15616	b "	1904.
Dorcus Lineberger	15617	b "	1906.

7570 HATTIE LEWIS (2491) b. about 1879, m. about 1899, *Frank Rhyne.* (c)

7576 CORNELIUS BELL (2492) b. about 1877, m. about 1900, *Anne Bell.* His children:

Lola May Bell	15618	b about	1901.
Hazeline Bell	15619	b "	1903.

7577 JULIA BELL (2492) b. about 1879, m. about 1899, *William Crowell.* (c)

7579 CORA BELL (2492) b. about 1883, m. about 1903, *Clarence Rhyne.*

7582 FRANK FRIDAY (2524) b. 1876, m. about 1903, *Hessie Crouch.* They live at Taylorsville, N. C., R. F. D. His children:

Edgar Friday	15620	b	1905.
Carrie Friday	15621	b	1911.

7583 EARL FRIDAY (2524) b. 1880, m. about 1907, *Blanche Connelly.* They live at Temple, Fla. His daughter.

Ethel Friday	15622	b	1909.

7585 BESSIE FRIDAY (2524) b. 1886, m. 1921, *Herman Fredric Severs,* b. 1876. They live at 1601 Sumter Ave., Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Vincent Severs	15623	b	1922.
Henry Cecil Severs	15624	b	1924.

7586 THEODORE FRIDAY (2524) b. 1888, m. *Clara* ——. (c)

7587 FORREST FRIDAY (2524) b. 1892, m. 1921, *Iris Bailes.* His children:

Sarah Frances Friday	15625	b	1923.
Clifford Friday	15626	b	1926.
Elizabeth (Betty) Friday	15627	b	1930.

7590 ANN FRIDAY (2525) b. about 1887, m. about 1905, *Frank Costner,* b. 1882. Her children:

Ruth Friday Costner	15628	b	1907, m.
Pet Costner	15629	b	1910.
Joseph Costner	15630	b	1911.
Wilkie Costner	15631	b	1914, m.
Euna Costner	15632	b	1916.
Gladys Costner	15633	b	1918.

7591 SYLVILA FRIDAY (2525) b. 1889, m. *James Withers.* (c)

7592 BERTHA FRIDAY (2525) b. about 1893, m. 1910, *Marvin Summey,* b. 1887. Her children:

Viola Summey	15634	b	1911.
Mary Ellen Summey	15635	b	1913;
		d	1914.
Katherine Summey } Twins	15636	b	1916.
Mildred Summey } Twins	15637	b	1916.
Rachel Summey	15638	b	1921.

7593 ETHEL FRIDAY (2525) b. about 1899, m. 1920, *George Hendrick*. Her children:

J. W. Hendrick	15639	b	1922.
Lloyd Hendrick	15640	b	1924.
Paul Hendrick	15641	b	1927.

7594 SYLVANUS FRIDAY (2525) b. about 1905, m. (Do not know wife's name.)

7596 WALTER FRIDAY (2526) b. about 1886, m. about 1911, *Iva Garrison*, b. 1890, dau. of Rufus and Susan Garrison. Children:

Gladys Friday	15642	b	1912.
Mildred Friday	15643	b	1914.
Paul Friday	15644	b	1916.
Earl Friday	15645	b	1918.
Walter Marion Friday	15646	b	1921.
Nellie Friday	15647	b	1924.
Robert Friday	15648	b	1926.

7597 MYRTLE FRIDAY (2526) b. about 1887, m. 1916, *Every Willis*, b. 1887. Her children:

Ted Willis	15649	b	1917.
Elizabeth Willis	15650	b	1918.
Jacob Willis	15651	b	1921.
Dallon Willis	15652	b	1923.
Juanita Willis	15653	b	1925.
Avery Pearson Willis	15654	b	1927.
Sam Willis	15655	b	1930.

7598 EDGAR FRANKLIN FRIDAY (2526) b. 1889, m. May 12, 1914, *Georgia May Shelton*, b. Jan. 13, 1895, dau. of Samuel G. Shelton and Laura Epps. His children:

Paul Grady Friday	15656	b	Apr. 15,	1915.
Katie Helen Friday	15657	b	Nov. 18,	1916.
Edgar Franklin Friday, Jr	15658	b	Jan. 31,	1919.
Joseph Shelton Friday	15659	b	Aug. 24,	1922.
May Elizabeth (Beth) Friday	15660	b	Feb. 4,	1925.

7599 GRADY LAWRENCE FRIDAY (2526) b. Feb. 8, 1891, m. *Faye Sapoch*, b. Oct. 17, 1889, dau. of Peter Theodore Sapoch and Annie Moore. His children:

Grady Lawrence Friday, Jr	15661	b	Aug. 10,	1926.
John Paul Friday	15662	b	Jan. 31,	1928.
Mary Ann Friday	15663	b	Apr. 7,	1933.

7600 MAMIE ELIZABETH FRIDAY (2526) b. Oct. 16, 1895 and d. May 1920, m. *Ralph Lafayette Costner*, son of Peter Costner and Lavinia Proctor. Her children:

Lavinia Proctor Costner	15664	b	July 11,	1915.
Sarah Elizabeth Costner	15665	b	Aug. 5,	1919.

7601 LEILA B. FRIDAY (2526) b. Nov. 13, 1895. To her we are indebted for much of this interesting Friday data.

7602 DAVID LATHAN FRIDAY (2526) b. Dec. 17, 1896, m. *Mary Elizabeth Rowan*, b. Mar. 31, 1899, dau. of W. H. Rowan and Maggie Strain of Virginia. His children:

William Clyde Friday.....15666.....b July 13, 1920.
David Lathan Friday, Jr.....15667.....b Dec. 2, 1921.
Rutherford Rowan Friday.....15668.....b Aug. 10, 1923.
John Ralph Friday.....15669.....b Nov. 15, 1926.
Mary Elizabeth Friday.....15670.....b Dec. 21, 1928.

7604 VARDRY HOVIS (2527) b. Nov. 9, 1886, m. Dec. 23, 1914, *Lula Huffstetler*. His daughter:

Jaine Hovis.....15671.....b Nov. 13, 1915.

7605 VERNA HOVIS (2527) b. Mar. 8, 1889, m. June 9, 1909, *N. F. Cloninger*. Her children:

Ray Cloninger.....15672.....b Apr. 16, 1910.
Grace Cloninger.....15673.....b Feb. 21, 1913.
Nell Cloninger.....15674.....b June 13, 1916.
Hallene Cloninger.....15675.....b Feb. 21, 1920.
Mildred Cloninger } Twins..... 15676.....b July 9, 1923.
Marjorie Cloninger } Twins..... 15677.....b July 9, 1923.

7607 MALVENA HOVIS (2527) b. Sept. 18, 1895, m. Apr. 8, 1917, *W. E. Garrison*. Her children:

Robert Garrison.....15678.....b Sept. 4, 1921.
Evelyn Garrison.....15679.....b Nov. 18, 1923.
Bettie Rose Garrison.....15680.....b Sept. 20, 1925.
W. E. Garrison, Jr.....15681.....b Mar. 12, 1932.
David Ray Garrison.....15682.....b Dec. 4, 1933.

7608 CARRIE HOVIS (2527) b. Apr. 21, 1897, m. Dec. 23, 1923, *Robert George Rutledge*. Her children:

Helen Rutledge.....15683.....b Oct. 11, 1925.
Jean Rutledge.....15684.....b Aug. 25, 1930.
Robert George Rutledge, Jr.....15685.....b Oct. 18, 1933.

7609 MARION WILLIAM HOVIS (2527) b. May 17, 1901, m. Dec. 1, 1920, *Beatrice Featherstone*. His son:

Harold Hovis.....15686.....b Jan. 11, 1924.

7610 JANIE T. HOVIS (2527) b. Jan. 21, 1906, m. July 16, 1923, *James Marson*. (c)

7611 FAIRY SOPHIA CLEMMER (2528) b. Aug. 10, 1886, m. Dec. 22, 1909, *Ivy A. Williford*, b. Oct. 29, 1882, son of James Thomas Williford (and Emma Dancy, deceased, of Union County, N. C.), son of John O. Williford, son of William Williford, known as "Billy," who came from Liverpool, England in 1700 plus, and settled in Rowan County, N. C., where he acquired vast farming lands by grant, and hundreds of slaves.

This farm was known far and wide as 'Little Egypt' because in lean years William Williford sold corn to those who could buy, and gave to those who could not buy." His descendants have settled in many of the

Southern states and still own the land of this first estate—and the older people are bur. in a private burying ground near the original home.

In 1900, the writer had the pleasure of teaching Fairy Clemmer; she was a very capable, conscientious student, who did nice work. Her children:

John Fuller Williford.....15687.....b Oct. 31, 1910.
James Ivy Williford.....15688.....b July 26, 1912.
Arthur Jackson Williford.....15689.....b Apr. 11, 1914.
Robert McIlwaine Williford.....15690.....b Jan. 31, 1916.
Helen May Williford.....15691.....b Aug. 15, 1918.

7612 MARION LAFAYETTE CLEMMER (2528) b. Oct. 22, 1888, m. Nov. 16, 1919, *Elva Jones*, b. Mar. 2, 1901, dau. of William Thomas Jones and Nancy Elizabeth George. His daughter:

Carolyn Clemmer.....15692.....b Jan. 26, 1924.

7613 ARBETH LEE CLEMMER (2528) b. Nov. 16, 1892, m. Nov. 1923, *Lillie Mabel Jerman*, b. Oct. 30, 1899, an adopted dau. of John R. Jerman and Mary Ann Ratcliffe. His daughter:

Susan Ann Clemmer.....15693.....b Jan. 29, 1924.

7614 RUSSELL HOBART CLEMMER (2528) b. Nov. 7, 1897, m. July 15, 1924, *Miriam Elizabeth Carter*, b. Aug. 31, 1905, dau. of Lewis Henry Carter and Minnie Ella Connelly. They live at Ridgeland, S. C. His children:

Russell Hobart Clemmer, Jr.....15694.....b Apr. 27, 1925.
John Lewis Clemmer.....15695.....b Sept. 25, 1928.

7615 GEORGE DEWEY CLEMMER (2528) b. Dec. 24, 1897, m. Sept. 14, 1922, *Anemo Kanipe*. His children:

Marian Elizabeth Clemmer.....15696.....b 1924.
Betty Jean Clemmer.....15697.....b 1926.
William Lewis Clemmer.....15698.....b 1930.

7616 MABEL HALLENE CLEMMER (2528) b. Oct. 24, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1924, *William Paul Stroupe*, son of John Anthony Stroupe and Lou Etta Robbs. (c)

7617 SARAH MARGARET CLEMMER (2528) b. May 2, 1902, m. June 16, 1921, *Edwin R. Harrill*, son of Joseph Harrill and Mary Dellinger. Her children:

Margaret Elizabeth Harrill.....15699.....b June 11, 1922.
Kathryn Elizabeth Harrill.....15700.....b Aug. 24, 1927.

7618 MOSSIE ELIZABETH CLEMMER (2528) b. Apr. 27, 1905, m. Aug. 19, 1926, *Eugene M. Smith*, son of Rev. L. L. Smith (Methodist) and Dora Glass. Her children:

Eugene M. Smith, Jr.....15701.....b July 29, 1927.
Margaret Patricia Smith.....15702.....b June 26, 1934.

7619 JAMES THERALD CLEMMER (2528) b. July 5, 1911, m. Dec. 26, 1934, *Mary Elizabeth Goode*, dau. of H. C. Goode of Connelly Springs. They were m. at the home of the bride by Rev. A. Burgess, Pastor of the Methodist Church. She was a teacher, and is connected with the well

known Abernethy family. He is with the Trotter Chevrolet Company of Morganton, N. C.

7620 EDNA FRIDAY (2529) b. 1895, m. about 1912, *Jasper Brown*, b. 1891. Her children:

Ellen Brown	15703	b Oct. 3,	1913.
Ruby Brown	15704	b Mar. 5,	1915.
Pauline Brown	15705	b Oct. 12,	1917, d.
Arbeth Brown	15706	b Nov. 13,	1918.
Inez Brown	15707	b Mar. 7,	1920.
Berl Brown } Twins	15708	b Aug. 8,	1922.
Berleen Brown } Twins	15709	b Aug. 8,	1922.
Johnie Brown	15710	b Oct. 7,	1924.
Worth Brown	15711	b Oct. 16,	1928.
Marion Brown	15712	b Dec. 20,	1931.
Maxine Brown	15713	b Jan. 21,	1934.

7621 VIOLET FRIDAY (2529) b. 1896, m. about 1924, *Dock Hoyle*, b. 1898. Her son:

Donald Edward Hoyle	15714	b Nov. 5,	1925.

7623 JUSTIN FRIDAY (2530) b. 1897, m. about 1920, *Lula Lynn*. His children:

Ray Friday	15715	b about	1921.
James Friday	15716	b "	1925.
Maxine Friday	15717	b "	1928.

7624 EFFIE FRIDAY (2530) b. 1899, m. 1932, *Fred Holler*. Her children:

Bobbie Holler } Twins	15718	b about	1934.
Billy Holler } Twins	15719	b "	1934.

7625 RAY FRIDAY (2530) b. 1903, m. about 1933, *Katherine Mull*. His son:

James Grayson Friday	15720	b about	1934.

7628 FRED FRIDAY (2531) b. 1903, m. 1934, *Virginia Quinn*, b. 1915. His daughter:

Faye Hall Friday	15721	b about	1935.

7629 GAITHER FRIDAY (2531) b. 1904, m. 1925, *Purney Hovis*, b. 1903. Her children:

Paul Hovis	15722	b about	1926.
Betty Faye Hovis	15723	b "	1928.
Jack Hovis	15724	b "	1930.
Carolyn Hovis	15725	b "	1934.

7630 ERNEST FRIDAY (2531) b. 1906, m. 1929, *Grace Huggins*, b. 1911. His daughter:

Helen Friday	15726	b about	1930.

7633 MODELL FRIDAY (2531) b. 1875, m. *Gordon Canipe*, b. 1914.

7636 DR. JOHN H. JENKINS (2532) b. 1915, m. 1875, *Bertie Rhyne.* Dr. John H. Jenkins is a prominent physician, living in Gastonia. (c)

7637 JACOB JENKINS (2532) b. 1877, m. 1899, *Laura Long;* later, he m. *Jeannette Ford,* and after her death, he m. *Florence Guy.* His daughter by Laura Long:

Gladys Jenkins.....15727.....b 1900.

His son by Jeannette Ford:

John Jenkins.....15728.....b 1909.

7638 ED. JENKINS (2532) b. 1879, m. 1903, *Joyce Carpenter.*

7639 WILLIAM JENKINS (2532) b. 1881, m. 1905, *Janie Brown.*

7640 ALICE JENKINS (2532) b. 1883, m. 1903, *F. O. Davis.* Her children:

Modelle Davis.....15729.....b 1904.
Thomas Davis.....15730.....b 1906.
Frank Davis.....15731.....b 1908.
Elizabeth Davis.....15732.....b 1910.

7642 EMMA JENKINS (2532) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Kenneth Moore.* (c)

7645 ELIZABETH WILSON (2533) b. 1860, m. 1880, *R. M. Hollis.* Her children:

Minnie Hollis.....15733.....b 1881, m.
John Hollis.....15734.....b 1883.
Charles Hollis.....15735.....b 1885.
George Hollis.....15736.....b 1887.
William Hollis.....15737.....b 1889.

7646 HENRY WILSON (2533) b. 1862, m. 1886, *Rebecca Allen.* His children:

James Wilson.....15738.....b 1887.
Pearl Wilson.....15739.....b 1889.

7647 MELISSA WILSON (2533) b. 1864, m. 1884, *John Loftin.* Her children:

John Loftin.....15740.....b 1885.
Mary Loftin.....15741.....b 1887.
Katherine Loftin.....15742.....b 1889.

7649 JANIE WILSON (2533) b. 1868, m. 1888, *David Wright.* Her children:

John Wright.....15743.....b 1889.
Alfred Wright.....15744.....b 1891.
Blanche Wright.....15745.....b 1893.
Alice Wright.....15746.....b 1895.

7650 MARY WILSON (2533) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Walter Armstrong.* Her children:

Walter Armstrong, Jr.....15747.....b 1891.
Logan Armstrong.....15748.....b 1893.

7651 JACOB WILSON (2533) b. 1872, m. 1896, *Cora Gaston.* (c)

7653 JAMES WILSON (2534) b. 1862, m. about 1886. His children:

Anne Wilson.....15749.....b 1888.
Ralph Wilson.....15750.....b 1890.
Others.

7654 JOHN WILSON (2534) b. 1864, m. 1888, *Mary Saunders.* (c)

7657 HATTIE BERRY (2536) b. 1871, m. *Dr. J. Mack Hunter.* (c)

7664 CHARLES HOFFMAN (2541) b. 1867, m. 1891, *Minnie Jenkins.* His children:

Bessie Hoffman.....15751.....b 1892.
Leonard Hoffman.....15752.....b 1894.
Mary Hoffman.....15753.....b 1897.

7666 ELLA LINEBERGER (2542) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Thomas Rhyne.* Her son:

Claude Rhyne.....15754.....b 1900.

7667 FLOSSIE LINEBERGER (2543) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Thomas Stroupe.* Her son:

Elmore Stroupe.....15755.....b 1903.

7687 CORA SUGGS (2547) b. 1875, m. *John Inby.* (c)

7692 ANNIE SUGGS (2547) b. 1885, m. 1905, *John Heath.* Her children:

Harry Heath.....15756.....b 1906.
John Heath.....15757.....b 1908.

7693 MINNIE SUGGS (2547) b. 1887, m. 1906, *W. G. Brown.* Her children:

Robert Brown.....15758.....b 1907.
Nellie Brown.....15759.....b 1909.
Haskell Brown.....15760.....b 1911.

7695 MARTHA SUGGS (2547) b. 1887, m. *John Heath.*
These two last, with Mollie who d. single, were triplets.

7696 CALEB HENRY LINEBERGER (2548) b. Dec. 4, 1867, m. Apr. 27, 1898, at Central, S. C., by Rev. B. P. Reid, *Mamie A. McCorkle,* b. Oct. 28, 1878. His children:

Earl Melancthon Lineberger.....15761.....b May 23, 1899;
d Feb. 28, 1925.
Andreth Lineberger.....15762.....b May 25, 1901.
Caleb Henry Lineberger, Jr.....15763.....b Mar. 31, 1903.
John Melancthon Lineberger.....15764.....b Sept. 21, 1906.
Mary Elizabeth Lineberger.....15765.....b Oct. 1, 1909.

7697 WILLIAM M. LINEBERGER (2548) b. Dec. 13, 1869, m. 1895, *Mina Murey*. His children:

Louise Lineberger.....15766.....b 1896.
Wilmanay Lineberger.....15767.....b 1898.
Martha Lineberger.....15768.....b 1900.

7698 JULIA LILLIAN LINEBERGER (2548) b. May 7, 1872, m. Dec. 12, 1900, *Orin Bret Robinson*. (c)

7699 EUGENIA CARLOTTA (what a beautiful name) LINEBERGER (2548) b. Nov. 21, 1874, m. Apr. 10, 1895, at Lowell Presbyterian Church, by Rev. A. R. Miller, *Parks Hand*, b. Feb. 2, 1872 and d. Dec. 3, 1929. Her children:

Moena Hand.....15769.....b Jan. 9, 1897.
Samuel Jasper Hand.....15770.....b July 25, 1899.
Martha Hand.....15771.....b Oct. 23, 1904;
d Mar. 17, 1905.

7701 MARY LOUISE MASON (2549) b. Apr. 21, 1880, m. Aug. 2, 1910, *Alphonso R. Jones*, b. Nov. 24, 1870. Her children:

Mary Frances Jones.....15772.....b Jan. 5, 1914.
Thomas Mason Jones.....15773.....b Aug. 21, 1916.
Alphonso Russell Jones.....15774.....b Sept. 30, 1919.

7704 LEAH CLARK (2549) b. 1893, m. Mar. 1, 1919, *Franklin Scott Land*, Aug. 17, 1896 and d. Oct. 20, 1936. Her children:

Frances Land.....15775.....b Dec. 20, 1919.
Paul Clark Land.....15776.....b Dec. 12, 1922.
Joseph Henry Land.....15777.....b Feb. 4, 1924.
Leah Evelyn Land.....15778.....b Feb. 22, 1927.

7705 FANNY EDITH DUMONT (2550) b. Aug. 9, 1880, at Lowell, Gaston County, N. C., m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Washington, D. C., *Edward William Raab*, b. Aug. 1, 1875, of Washington, D. C. He is Chief Lithographer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, producing Aerial and Marine Charts. Her children:

Edward Dumont Raab.....15779.....b Nov. 3, 1911, Washington, D. C. Employed by "Washington Evening Star."
John David Raab.....15780.....b Aug. 29, 1913, Washington, D. C. With "Washington Evening Star."
Neill Frederick Raab.....15781.....b Jan. 6, 1918. Student.

7706 JULIA ETHEL DUMONT (2550) b. Sept. 24, 1882, at Lowell, Gaston County, N. C., m. Nov. 6, 1907, at Washington, D. C., *William Garfield Galliher*, b. Aug. 28, 1881, at Washington, D. C. Her son:

William Garfield Galliher, Jr.....15782.....b Mar. 1, 1912, at Washington, D. C. A graduate of Princeton University.

William G. Galliher, Sr. is a successful lumber merchant in Washington, D. C. Julia Ethel Dumont Galliher, for a number of years prior to her marriage, was a Model Teacher for Observation in Public Schools of Washington, D. C.

7707 RUTH DUMONT (2550) b. Nov. 15, 1884, at Washington, D. C., m. at Washington, D. C., June 30, 1915, *Edward William Bradley*, who is a Cotton Yarn Broker at Philadelphia, Pa.; interested in, and an investigator in the original development of Spun rayon and novelty yarns.

Ruth Dumont Bradley, for a number of years prior to her marriage, was a Model Teacher for Observation in Public Schools of Washington, D. C. (c)

7708 NEILL WINTHROP DUMONT (2550) b. Nov. 30, 1886, at Washington, D. C., m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1915, *Julia Rhea Werner*, b. Oct. 16, 1890. He is a successful lumber salesman in Washington, D. C. His children:

Mary Anita Dumont	15783	b Sept. 16,	1919.
John Neill Winthrop Dumont	15784	b Mar. 26,	1921;
		d Jan. 10,	1922.
Jean Dumont	15785	b Aug. 10,	1923.
Cornelius Winthrop Dumont	15786	b June 3,	1925.
Doris Dumont	15787	b July 20,	1927.

7709 MARGUERITE BRITTAIN (2551) b. Aug. 4, 1892, m. Jan. 14, 1914, *Henry Norden Fairley*. Her children:

Myra Marguerite Fairley	15788	b Nov. 2,	1915.
Henry Norden Fairley, Jr	15789	b Aug. 17,	1918.
Robert Brittain Fairley	15790	b Feb. 16,	1929.

7710 MYRA LUCILLE BRITTAIN (2551) b. Jan. 9, 1895, m. Nov. 23, 1921, *James Benjamin Briggs*, b. Sept. 21, 1895, and d. July 5, 1926. Her son:

James Benjamin Briggs, Jr	15791	b Nov. 9,	1925.

7711 GEORGE SETZER (2552) b. Apr. 20, 1887 near Dallas, Gaston County, N. C., m. about 1910, *Birdie Lee*, b. June 25, 1889, at Tiogo, Texas. His children:

G. Melvin Setzer	15792	b Jan. 24,	1911.
Howard Franklin Setzer	15793	b Feb. 15,	1914.
Vernon Setzer	15794	b July 21,	1918.

7712 CARL L. SETZER (2552) b. Jan. 31, 1898, at Sherman, Texas, m. about 1910, *Inez Moore*, b. at Denison, Texas. His children:

Eva Mae Setzer	15795	b Feb. 5,	1911.
Willie M. Setzer	15796	b May 10,	1914.
Carl L. Setzer, Jr	15797	b June 8,	1925.

7713 JULIA ELIZABETH LINEBERGER (2553) b. June 4, 1899; has her B. A. degree from Hollins, Va. She then studied in Switzerland, at Lausanne University, and took her M. A. degree at Bryn Mawr. She then studied Art Appreciation, and the Italian Language and Literature at Florence, Italy. Later, she studied German in Munich; and was m. June 30, 1930, to *Walter G. C. Ramberg*, in Munich, Germany; first, with a civil

ceremony in the Roth Haus, and then the religious ceremony in the American Episcopal Church of Munich. Her mother, Mrs. A. C. Lineberger, went to Europe to be with her at her marriage.

Walter G. C. Ramberg was b. in Florence, Italy, Feb. 16, 1902, son of Walter Ramberg of Hanover, and Westphalia, Germany, and Lucy Dodd of Portland, Oregon, dau. of Charles Dodd and Lucy Sproat. Her children:

Walter Dodd Ramberg.....15798.....b Feb. 17, 1932.
Julia Elizabeth Ramberg.....15799.....b July 25, 1936.

7714 ARCHIBALD CALEB LINEBERGER (2553) b. July 3, 1900, at Mount Holly, N. C., Gaston County, m. Feb. 25, 1928, *Lillian Nunn Evans*, in Shugualok, Miss., b. Jan. 30, 1905 in West Point, Miss., dau. of Lillian Nunn and Isham Evans, who d. Jan. 1936.

Archibald Caleb Lineberger is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. A very capable young business man. His children:

Lillian Evans Lineberger.....15800.....b June 10, 1930.
Harriet Elizabeth Lineberger.....15801.....b July 29, 1932.
Mary Louise Lineberger.....15802.....b June 8, 1935.

7715 HENRY ABEL LINEBERGER (2553) b. Apr. 5, 1902, m. Nov. 25, 1931, in the Presbyterian Church of Winston-Salem, N. C., *Lucy Amelia O'Hanlon*, b. Mar. 23, 1907 in Winston-Salem, N. C., dau. of Nancy Creitz and Edward W. O'Hanlon.

Henry Abel Lineberger is a graduate of Fishburn Military School, Waynesboro, Va.; of the University of North Carolina, and studied at the Philadelphia Textile School at Philadelphia, Pa. His son:

Henry Abel Lineberger, Jr.....15803.....b May 1, 1935.

7716 JAMES HAROLD LINEBERGER (2553) b. Nov. 29, 1903, m. Feb. 22, 1936, *Alice Makely Cason*, of Edenton, N. C., b. Jan. 24, 1908, dau. of Alice Makely and Dr. Henry Marchant Shaw Cason.

James Harold Lineberger is a graduate of Woodberry Forest College, Woodberry Forest, Va.; of the University of North Carolina, and from the Harvard School of Business Administration, Cambridge, Mass.

7718 MARTHA ANGELINE LINEBERGER (2553) b. Nov. 17, 1906, m. Feb. 12, 1930, *Robert Alfred Brand, II*, b. Aug. 24, 1904, son of Robert Alfred Brand I, b. Dec. 12, 1858 in Clarendon County, S. C., and d. June 17, 1930 (m. Feb. 12, 1884, Margaret Ella Blanding of Sumter, S. C., b. Nov. 12, 1864), son of William Smith Brand, son of William Brand, son of William Frank Brand who settled on a grant of land from King George III of England.

William Smith Brand m. Susan Amelia Gaither Pierson, b. Nov. 10, 1836, dau. of Millie Maria Gaither, b. Dec. 20, 1804 (who m. Rev. Philip Pierson), dau. of Burgess Gaither (and Milly Martin), son of Edward Gaither (and Eleanor Whittle), son of Benjamin Gaither, son of John Gaither (and Ruth Morley who settled at Jamestown, Va., 1640), son of John and Joan Gaither; from the Record of Register of Deeds at Annapolis, Md., is a deed from John Brown of London, Mariner, to John Gaither, Planter, for a tract of land called "Free Man's Fancy." From Parish

records of All Halloner's Church, South River, Md., in 1703. John Gaither's widow m. Francis Hardesty.

John Gaither moved from Jamestown, Va., to Maryland, after Lord Baltimore secured that Province in 1634. To John Gaither was issued the fourth patent for land in Ann Arundell County (now divided into Ann Arundell, Howard and Montgomery Counties.)

Benjamin Gaither m. Sarah Maria Burgess, dau. of Edward Burgess, son of Colonel William Burgess, who d. Jan. 24, 1636. He was "a member of Lord Baltimore's Council of State; one of his Lordship's Deputy Governors, and also Justice of the High Provincial Court; also, Colonel of the Regiment of trained bands, and sometimes General of all the Military Forces of the province." (From the inscription on his tombstone.)

Martha Angeline Lineberger went to Fassifern College at Hendersonville, N. C.; Shipley School at Bryn Mawr, and then to Ganston Hall in Washington, D. C.; then she studied in Florence, Italy. Her children:

Martha Jane Brand.....15804.....b Dec. 14, 1930.
Margaret Angeline Brand.....15805.....b May 19, 1932.
Robert Alfred Brand III.....15806.....b Feb. 8, 1936.

7719 JENNIE FRANCES LINEBERGER (2553) b. June 2, 1908; after graduating at Shipley School at Bryn Mawr, she went to Hollins, Va., m. June 16, 1934, *Samuel Howard McDonald*, b. Oct. 20, 1902, at Charlotte, N. C., son of Angus Morris McDonald, b. Aug. 22, 1866, who m. Nov. 15, 1899, Anne Howard, b. Aug. 9, 1872, dau. of Samuel B. Howard, b. June 4, 1833 and d. Mar. 10, 1884, who m. July 17, 1857, Margaret Oliver, b. Mar. 18, 1832 and d. June 5, 1899, dau. of Thomas Oliver, b. May 1, 1788 and d. Oct. 4, 1836, m. Feb. 20, 1822, Jane Kerr, b. Jan. 5, 1804 and d. May 29, 1865, dau. of James Kerr, b. 1777 and d. 1818, m. 1802, Mary Spratt, b. 1784 and d. 1808, dau. of Andrew Spratt, b. 1750 and d. 1839, m. 1771, Jane Blythe, b. 1752 and d. 1832, dau. of Samuel Blythe, b. 1727 and d. 1791, m. 1747, Elizabeth Patton, b. 1722. This Samuel Blythe is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of First Lieutenant in Captain Bowman's Company. Samuel Blythe came from Scotland in 1740; was First Lieutenant in Captain Bowman's Company in Feb. 1777, resigned; served again in 1778. His service certificates were No. 217 and No. 253.

Samuel B. Howard was the son of Robert Gordon Howard (and Katherine Dickey), son of William Howard and Elizabeth Blythe. This Howard family is given, by Burke and other authorities, as the oldest and most illustrious in the world. The Head of the House of Howard is the Duke of Norfolk, Premier Duke of England, with precedence of all save the Princes of the blood, and with hereditary honors and titles that would fill a page. The present Head of the House, the Duke, is about thirty years old. The late Duke was married twice, and this man is the son of his second wife. By an odd chance, the heir of the House of Howard and Premier Duke of Great Britain is also a descendant of a Colonial Governor in America, John Winthrop. Thro' his mother, the Dowager Duchess of Norfolk, he is in the tenth generation from Governor Winthrop.

The history of the Howards goes directly thro' English history for a thousand years, and thro' other lines of the family, centuries further still, to the time indeed when history begins to be chronicled.

Hereward was a Saxon Family living in the Reign of King Edgar, 957 to 973. They were Lords and Earls. Duke Oslac was their close kinsman and their daughters were married to reigning families. Hereward's son was the great Lord Leofric, and Leofric's wife the famed Lady of Godiva of Coventry. They had a son, Hereward the Banished, one of the famous characters in early history. Charles Kingley's "Hereward the Last of the English" is the story of young Hereward. A daughter of Leofric and Lady Godiva was married to a son of Siward the Strong Arm. The Armstrong Family, as famous as the Herewards, is from Siward. Hereward, banished by the Conqueror, was permitted to return. He had a son, Hereward, and a grandson, Hereward, who married Wilburga. Hereward and Wilburga, in the reign of Henry II, named their son, Robert; Robert's son was John, who married Lucy Germond. They had a son, William de Hayward or Hereward, who was Chief Justice of Common Pleas from 1297 to 1308. It will be seen that the name Hereward had become Normanized to de Hayward and from that it became in time Howard.

William de Hayward, the Justice, married twice, firstly, Alice Ufford, who died without children, and secondly, Alice Fitten, who was mother to John Howard, who m. Joan de Cornwall, sister to Sir Richard de Cornwall. Their son was another Sir John Howard.

The foregoing pedigree is from Burke, and his record, page 1128 of the Peerage, reads:

Sir John Howard married Alice de Boys, daughter of Sir Robert de Boys, and their son was Sir Robert, who married Marjery Scales, daughter of Robert, Lord Scales. They had a son, Sir John, who m. Margaret, daughter of Sir John Plaiz, and no sons surviving, married for his second wife, Alice, daughter of Sir William Tendring. They had a son, Sir Robert, who married Lady Margaret Mowbray, daughter of Lord Mowbray and heiress of the Mowbrays.

With this marriage to Lady Margaret Mowbray, begins the great record of the Howards, for thro' her they heired titles and estates innumerable.

Lady Margaret Mowbray was the eldest daughter of Thomas de Mowbray by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Richard Fitz Allen, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. Thomas de Mowbray was a son and heir of Lord John Mowbray by Elizabeth Segrave (a direct descendant of Robert de Vere, who signed Magna Carta in 1215 at Runny Mede for King John). Lord de Mowbray was a Crusader, and fell in Battle in 1368.

"Elizabeth Segrave's father, Lord John Segrave, m. Margaret of Brotherton, dau. and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, called Thomas of Brotherton, son of King Edward I and his second wife, Margaret of France, dau. of Phillip II, called Phillip de Hardi, King of France.

"Thomas of Brotherton (Plantagenet) was the son of Edward I of England (and his second wife, Margaret of France), who was the son of Henry III, son of King John, son of Henry IV (and Eleanor of Aquitaine), the son of Empress Matilda, who married for her second husband, Goeffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, and first of the name—Plantagenet. Goeffrey was son of Fulk, Count of Anjou and King of Jerusalem.

"Matilda was the dau. of Henry I and he was the son of William the Conqueror—whose Queen was a descendant of King Alfred the Great.

"Sir John Howard, the first Duke of Norfolk, son of Sir Robert Howard and the Lady Margaret Mowbray, m. Katherine Moleyns, daughter of William, Lord of Moleyns.

"Their son, Thomas Howard was the first Earl of Surrey, by which title he acquired fame, and after his father's death, became the Second Duke of Norfolk. He is often called also the Victor of Flodden, and is famous in history for that battle. He m. first, Elizabeth Tilney, dau. and heiress of Sir Frederick Tilney, and widow of Sir Humphrey Bouchier, and married secondly, Agnes Tilney, a cousin of his first wife.

"A number of children by both wives left descendants, though the Ducal line comes thro' the first wife, Elizabeth, as does also the Southern family in America, which comes thro' the third son, Lord Edmund Howard." See Zella Armstrong's "Notable Southern Families" Vol. I.

Angus Morris McDonald, b. Aug. 22, 1866, son of Rev. William McDonald, Presbyterian minister who served Philadelphia Presbyterian Church for twenty-five years, b. Apr. 1, 1831 and d. Feb. 9, 1887, m. Sept. 12, 1865, Carrie C. Morris, b. Nov. 10, 1839 and d. Jan. 26, 1908, dau. of Zebulon Morris, b. Apr. 23, 1789 and d. May 1, 1872 (m. Jan. 13, 1814, Martha Rea, b. Feb. 20, 1796 and d. Feb. 25, 1891), son of William Morris, b. 1740 and d. Apr. 20, 1804, m. Elizabeth Ford, b. 1750 and d. May 22, 1821, dau. of John Ford, b. 1727, Revolutionary ancestor—signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 19, 1775, and read next morning in Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1775, m. 1749, Catherine Robinet.

I had the pleasure of teaching Sam for one year. He and Frances have a lovely house here in Charlotte, N. C.

The present Howard who is the Duke of Norfolk has charge of the arrangements for the coronation of the King of England in May. He has inherited this task.

7720 JOSEPH WILLIAM LINEBERGER (2553) b. July 28, 1910; went to Woodberry Forest, Woodberry, Va.; University of North Carolina, and took Textile training at State College at Raleigh, N. C., finishing 1935. (Joe is the only one single, and is home with his parents at Belmont, N. C.)

7721 LOIS CAMPBELL (2554) b. May 20, 1896, m. Oct. 11, 1922, *George Sparrow Wilson*, of Gastonia, N C., b. Apr. 10, 1897, son of James Laban Wilson and Sarah Jane Craig. Her children:

George Campbell Wilson.....15807.....b July 11, 1923.
James Laban Wilson.....15808.....b Apr. 8, 1934.

7722 CAMILLE CAMPBELL (2554) b. Jan. 4, 1899, m. July 12, 1933, *Frank Gamble*, of Newton, N. C., b. Aug. 30, 1898, and d. June 16, 1934, son of Eugene D. Gamble and Anna Jane Wingate. (c)

7723 WILLIAM LINEBERGER CAMPBELL (2554) b. Jan. 15, 1902, m. June 6, 1931, *Zula May Petrea*, of Concord, N. C., b. Mar. 18, 1908, dau. of John Luther Petrea and Louise Baugh. His daughter:

Anne Louise Campbell.....15809.....b Apr. 12, 1933.

7724 MYRA FRANCES CAMPBELL (2554) b. May 19, 1906, m. May 10, 1932, *Miles Smith Carpenter*, of Gastonia, N. C., b. Oct. 9, 1900, son of Miles Andrew Carpenter and Alice Eugenia Smith.

7726 STELLA HOLLAND (2557) b. 1870, m. 1890, *S. M. Boyce*. Her children:

Katherine Boyce	15810	b	1891.
Stacy Boyce	15811	b	1893.
Ruth Boyce	15812	b	1895.
Lucy Boyce	15813	b	1897.
Erskine Boyce	15814	b	1899.
Berna Boyce	15815	b	1901.

7727 MINNIE HOLLAND (2557) b. 1872, m. 1892, *J. E. Curry*. Her son:

Leonard Curry	15816	b	1893.

7728 CLARA HOLLAND (2557) b. 1874, m. 1895, *Dr. P. R. Falls*. Her son:

Ralph Falls	15817	b	1896.

7729 BESSIE HOLLAND (2557) b. 1876, m. 1896, *E. H. Tuttle*. Her son:

Richard Tuttle	15818	b	1897.

7736 JOSEPH HOLLAND (2566) b. about 1874, m. about 1899, *Anne Whitesides*. His children:

Callie Holland	15819	b	1900.
Edna Holland	15820	b	1902.
Bessie Holland	15821	b	1904.

7737 ADOLPHUS HOLLAND (2566) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Anne Froneberger*. His children:

Blanche Holland	15822	b	1901.
Beulah Holland	15823	b	1903.
Cornelia Holland	15824	b	1905.

7738 COATSIE HOLLAND (2566) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Robert Littlejohn*. Her son:

Lawrence Littlejohn	15825	b	1899.

7740 MILES T. HOLLAND (2566) b. about 1882, m. 1906, *Dovey Devine*.

7741 DELLA HOLLAND (2566) b. about 1884, m. 1895, *Arthur Jenkins*. (c)

7742 LEE HOLLAND (2566) b. about 1886, m. 1910, *Nancy Friday*. His daughter:

Dorothy Holland	15826	b	1911.

7746 LILY HOLLAND (2567) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Ed. Long*. Her children:

Elizabeth Long	15827	b	1898.
Nonie Long	15828	b	1900.
Henderson Long	15829	b	1902.

Will Long.....15830.....b 1904.
Sudie Long.....15831.....b 1906.
Augustus Long.....15832.....b 1908.
Addie Long.....15833.....b 1910.
Ed Long.....15834.....b 1912.
Nellie Long.....15835.....b 1914.
Mamie Long.....15836.....b 1916.

7747 MARY HOLLAND (2567) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Peter Lineberger*. Her children:

Mabel Lineberger.....15837.....b 1900.
Walter Lineberger.....15838.....b 1902.
Florence Lineberger.....15839.....b 1904.
Ethel Lineberger.....15840.....b 1906.
Cecil Lineberger.....15841.....b 1908.
Earl Lineberger.....15842.....b 1910.
Lily Lineberger.....15843.....b 1912.
Susan Lineberger.....15844.....b 1914.
Elmore Lineberger.....15845.....b 1916.
Lillian L. Lineberger.....15846.....b 1918.

7748 DOCK HOLLAND (2567) b. 1881, m. 1905, *Minnie Ballard*. (c)

7749 JOHN L. HOLLAND (2567) b. 1883, m. in West Virginia. (c)

7751 SARAH HOLLAND (2567) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Mr. Thornburg*.

7752 JULIUS BESS (2568) b. 1878, m. 1903, *Cora Fraley*, and later, m. *Emma Richards*. His children:

Garrison Bess.....15847.....b 1904.
Findley Bess.....15848.....b 1906.

7753 CRAIG BESS (2568) b. 1880, m. 1904, *Bettie Fraley*. His children:

William Bess.....15849.....b 1905.
Ferrie Bess.....15850.....b 1907.

7754 DAVID BESS (2568) b. 1882, m. 1906, *Maggie Thornburg*.

7756 ELIZABETH BESS (2568) b. 1884, m. 1904, *Frank Icenhour*.

7757 JULIUS HOLLAND (2569) b. 1878, m. 1903, *Edna Steele*. (c)

7758 JAMES HOLLAND (2569) b. 1880, m. 1904, *Ferrie Griffith*. His children:

Truman Holland.....15851.....b 1905.
Garrett Holland.....15852.....b 1907.

7759 JENNIE HOLLAND (2569) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Robert Alexander*. Her children:

Lula Alexander.....15853.....b 1903.
Johnnie Alexander.....15854.....b 1905.

7764 JOHN HOLLAND (2570) b. about 1877, m. 1900, *Etta Lineberger*, b. about 1881. His son: See 6664.

7765 ELIZABETH HOLLAND (2570) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Henry Fraley*. Her children:

Carl Fraley	15856	b	1900.
Ethel Fraley	15857	b	1902.
Erthel Fraley	15858	b	1904.
——— Fraley (?)	15859	b	1906.

7767 MARTHA HOLLAND (2570) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Miles Bell*.

7777 LABAN FLOWERS (2571) b. about 1872, m. 1897, *M. Armstrong*. His children:

Gertrude Flowers	15860	b	1898.
Lela Flowers	15861	b	1900.
Lula Flowers	15862	b	1902.

7778 AUGUSTUS FLOWERS (2571) b. about 1874, m. 1900, *Ruth Armstrong*. His children:

Katherine Flowers	15863	b	1901.
Ferrie Flowers	15864	b	1903.

7779 JULIA HOFFMAN (2572) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *Miles Lineberger*. Her children:

Lawrence Lineberger	15865	b	1894.
George Lineberger	15866	b	1896.
Graham Lineberger	15867	b	1898.
Polycarp Lineberger	15868	b	1900.

7780 MONROE RHYNE (2574) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Zoanne Hicks*. His children:

Carrie Rhyne	15869	b	1896.
Oella Rhyne	15870	b	1898.
Eugenia Rhyne	15871	b	1900.
May Rhyne	15872	b	1902.
Kenneth Rhyne	15873	b	1905.

7781 ALONZO RHYNE (2574) b. 1877, m. 1901, *Mattie Rhyne*, b. about 1876. His son: See 6525.

7782 WILLIAM S. RHYNE (2574) b. 1879, m. 1903, *Ella Robinson*. His daughter:

Edith Rhyne	15875	b	1904.

7783 LUTHER RHYNE (2574) b. 1881, m. 1905, *Jessie Rhyne*. (c)

7784 FRANK RHYNE (2574) b. 1883, m. 1907, *Hattie Lewis*. (c)

7786 ILA RHYNE (2574) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Henderson Clark*.

7794 JULIA PADGETT (2577) b. 1874, m. 1894, *G. H. Sherer*. Her children:

Boyce Sherer.....15876.....b 1895.
Murrell Sherer.....15877.....b 1897.
Others.

7794a PRITCHARD PADGETT (2577) b. 1876, m. 1900, *N. F. Furr*.

7795 ANN SMITH (2583) b. 1869, m. about 1889, *Manuel Pressley*. Her children:

Homer Pressley.....15878.....b 1890.
Roy Pressley.....15879.....b 1892.
Ethel Pressley.....15880.....b 1894.
Carrie Pressley.....15881.....b 1896.

7796 WARREN SMITH (2583) b. 1871, m. about 1896, *Reva Hastle*. (c)

7797 ELLA WILLS (2584) b. about 1880, m. 1905, *Marshal Morton*, b. 1878. Her children:

Hazel Morton.....15882.....b 1906.
Esther Morton.....15883.....b 1908.
Marshal Morton, Jr.....15884.....b 1910.
Bascom Morton.....15885.....b 1912.

7798 MAT WILLS (2584) b. about 1871, m. 1896, *Josie Crites*. (Kreitz).

7799 DRURY WILLS (2584) b. about 1873, m. 1897, *Tishie Limbaugh*. His children:

Otis Wills.....15886.....b 1898.
Emory Wills.....15887.....b 1900.

7800 THOMAS WILLS (2584) b. about 1875, m. *Mattie Wills*. (c)

7801 PINKNEY WILLS (2584) b. about 1877, m. 1900, *Mary Drum*.

7802 BERTIE WILLS (2585) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, *Charles Harris*. Her children:

Thomas Harris.....15888.....b 1897.
Roscoe Harris.....15889.....b 1899.

7803 MARY WILLS (2585) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Jasper Penny*.

7804 MARSHALL WILLS (2585) b. about 1880, m. 1903, *Tishie Wills*. His children:

Delmar Wills.....15890.....b 1904.
Harland Wills.....15891.....b 1906.
Rita Wills.....15892.....b 1909.

7807 NIXON WILLS (2587) b. about 1871, m. 1895, *Emma Bess*. His son:

Raymond Wills.....15893.....b 1896.

7808 JULIA WILLS (2587) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *Henry Hampf*. Her son:
Curtis Hampf.....15894.....b 1894.

7813 JASPER DRUM (2588) b. about 1871, m. 1895, *Julia Malone*. His son:
John R. Drum.....15895.....b 1896.

7814 CHAPMAN DRUM (2588) b. about 1873, m. 1900, *Vashti Cobble*. His children:
Edgar Drum.....15896.....b 1901, s.
Mary Drum.....15897.....b 1903.
Maude Drum.....15898.....b 1905.
(?) Mary Drum.....15899.....b 1907.
Stella Drum.....15900.....b 1909.

7815 MARGARET DRUM (2588) b. 1875, m. 1895, *John Cobble*. Her children:
Tona Cobble.....15901.....b 1896.
George Cobble.....15902.....b 1898.
May Cobble.....15903.....b 1900.
Richard Cobble.....15904.....b 1902.
Virgie Cobble.....15905.....b 1904.

7816 WILLIAM DRUM (2588) b. 1877, m. 1901, *Alice Durdeen*. His children:
Lois Drum.....15906.....b 1902.
Ruby Drum.....15907.....b 1904.
Thomas Drum.....15908.....b 1906.

7817 STEPHEN DRUM (2588) b. 1879, m. 1903, *Mollie Crites*. His daughter:
Jettie Drum.....15909.....b 1904.

7818 MAX DRUM (2588) b. 1881, m. *Anne Crites*. (c)

7819 JENNIE DRUM (2588) b. 1883, m. 1903, *G. C. Kinder*. Her children:
Glenn Kinder.....15910.....b 1904.
Elmer Kinder.....15911.....b 1906.
Lela Kinder.....15912.....b 1908.
Veda Kinder.....15913.....b 1911.

7820 JAMES SMITH (2589) b. 1873, m. 1898, *Frances Roberts*. (c)

7821 MADISON DRUM (2589) b. 1878, m. 1902, *Minnie Penny*. His son:
Clarence Drum.....15914.....b 1903.

7822 ANNE DRUM (2589) b. 1880, m. 1900, *William Smith*. Her children:
Everett Smith.....15915.....b 1901.
Ethel Smith.....15916.....b 1903.
Eddie Smith.....15917.....b 1906.

7824 ROBERT WILLS (2592) b. 1873, m. 1898, *Ida Munson*. His daughter:
Myrtle Wills.....15918.....b 1899.

7826 THOMAS D. WILLS (2592) b. 1877, m. 1901, *Nora Goodson.* (c)

7827 THOMAS MILLER (2593) b. 1875, m. 1900, *Dora McLain.* His children:

Grace Page Miller	15919	b	1901.
Lola Folk Miller	15920	b	1903.
Ruby Miller	15921	b	1906.

7828 SHEBA MILLER (2593) b. 1877, m. 1900, *James Irvin.* Her daughter:

Elizabeth Irvin	15922	b	1901.

7829 WASHINGTON MILLER (2593) b. 1879, m. 1903, *Floy Swan.* (c)

7830 AMOS B. MILLER (2593) b. 1881, m. 1905, *Blanche Boheimer.* (c)

7835 GEORGE WELKER (2595) b. 1860, m. 1895, *Edith Hurt.*

7836 FLORENCE SLAUGHTER (2595) b. 1865, m. 1885, *Joseph Hall.* Her son:

George Hall	15923	b	1886.

7837 ALICE SLAUGHTER (2595) b. 1867, m. 1887, *Rev. R. H. Frye.* Two children, a boy and a girl.

7838 BELZORA RUDISILL (2598) b. 1868, m. 1888, *Herbert Lee.* Her daughter:

Ellen Lee	15924	b	1889, m.

7839 ANN RUDISILL (2598) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Henry Sitner.* (c)

7840 AMERICA RUDISILL (2598) b. 1872, m. 1892, *John Clifton.* Her children:

Chalmers Clifton	15925	b	1893.
Clyde Clifton	15926	b	1895.
Elta Clifton (boy)	15927	b	1897.
Gus Clifton	15928	b	1899.

7841 AUGUSTUS RUDISILL (2598) b. 1874, m. 1894, *Belle Walker.* His children:

Russell Rudisill	15929	b	1896.
Nina Rudisill	15930	b	1898.
Elsie Rudisill	15931	b	1900.
Edith Rudisill	15932	b	1902.

7842 NORMAN RUDISILL (2598) b. 1876, m. 1896, *Carrie Rutledge.* His children:

Gilbert Rudisill	15933	b	1897.
Raeford Rudisill	15934	b	1899.
Mabel Rudisill } Twins	15935	b	1902.
Myrtle Rudisill } Twins	15939	b	1902.

7843 EVERETT RUDISILL (2598) b. 1878, m. 1902, *Cora Shell.* His children:

Vallie Rudisill	15937	b	1903.
Masie Rudisill	15938	b	1905.
Lester Rudisill	15939	b	1907.

7844 HENRY R. RUDISILL (2599) b. 1877, m. 1901, *May Fast.* His daughter:

Eulalia F. Rudisill	15940	b	1902.

7845 ANN M. E. RUDISILL (2599) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Luther Lipscomb.* Her son:

Harold G. Lipscomb	15941	b	1900.

8068 JOHN A. WHITE (2737) b. 1864, m. 1889, *Mary Smith.* His children:

Lily White	15942	b	1891.
John White	15943	b	1892.
William White	15944	b	1895.
Clyde White	15945	b	1897.
Ila White	15946	b	1899.
Bessie White	15947	b	1901.
Winnie White	15948	b	1902.
Frances White	15949	b	1905.
Louie White	15950	b	1907.
Ralph White	15951	b	1909.

8069 SARAH A. WHITE (2737) b. 1866, m. 1886, *Martin Rhyne.* Her children:

Frank Rhyne	15952	b	1887, m.
Herbert Rhyne	15953	b	1889, m.
Lou Rhyne	15954	b	1891.
Margaret Rhyne	15955	b	1893.

8070 ROBERT W. WHITE (2737) b. 1868, m. 1892, *Nancy Sarvice.* His children:

Beulah White	15956	b	1893, m.
Robie White	15957	b	1895, d s.
Grier White	15958	b	1897;
		d at 17.	
James White	15959	b	1899.
Samuel White	15960	b	1901.

8071 WILLIAM WHITE (2737) b. 1870, m. 1895, *Maggie Sarvice.* His children:

Alex White	15961	b	1896.
Susan White	15962	b	1898.
Daw White	15963	b	1900.
Banks White	15964	b	1902.
Fannie White	15965	b	1905.

8072 LOU WHITE (2737) b. 1872, m. 1892, *J. B. Hullender.* Her children:

Robert Hullender	15966	b	1893, m.
Henry Hullender	15967	b	1895, s.
Ila Hullender	15968	b	1897, m.

Ella Hullender	15969	b	1899.
Sarah Hullender	15970	b	1901.
Fanny Hullender	15971	b	1903.
Bryce Hullender	15972	b	1906.
Another.			

8073 ILA WHITE (2737) b. 1874, m. 1896, *J. C. L. Rhyne*, b. about 1867. Her children: See 7196.

8074 NAPOLEON STROUPE (2738) b. 1860, m. 1890, *Sarah McArver*. His children:

Johana Stroupe	15975	b	1891.
Carl Stroupe	15976	b	1893.
Essie Stroupe	15977	b	1895.
Edith Stroupe	15978	b	1897.
Jane Stroupe	15979	b	1899.
Charles Stroupe	15980	b	1902.

8078 LABAN BELL (2738) b. 1867, m. 1892, *Lizzie Wilkinson*.

8079 WILLIAM BELL (2738) b. 1869, m. 1894, *Carrie Carpenter*. (c)

8080 ETTA BELL (2738) b. 1871, m. 1892, *John C. Rhyne*.

8081 MARGARET BELL (2738) b. 1873, m. 1894, *Ewart Robinson*. Her children:

Myrtle Robinson	15981	b	1895.
Archie Robinson	15982	b	1897.
William Robinson	15983	b	1899.

8082 JULIA RHYNE (2739) b. 1862, m. 1883, *William H. Rhyne*. Her children:

Nina Rhyne	15984	b	1884.
Walter Rhyne	15985	b	1886.
Ferrie Rhyne	15986	b	1888.
Beverly Rhyne	15987	b	1890.

8084 ELIZABETH RHYNE (2739) b. 1866, m. 1888, *Green B. Stowe*. Her children:

Mamie Stowe	15988	b	1889.
Torrence Stowe	15989	b	1891.
Zoe Stowe	15990	b	1893.
Bertie Stowe	15991	b	1896.
Lula Stowe	15992	b	1898.
Della Stowe	15993	b	1900.
Green B. Stowe, Jr	15994	b	1902.
Ruth Stowe	15995	b	1905.

8085 IDA RHYNE (2739) b. 1874, m. 1894, *R. Alexander*. Her children:

Mary Alexander	15996	b	1895.
Della Alexander	15997	b	1897.
Gay Alexander	15998	b	1899.
Robert D. Alexander	15999	b	1901.
Roberta M. Alexander	16000	b	1904.

8086 BRUCE RHYNE (2739) b. 1876, m. 1897, *Ada White.* His children:

Helen Rhyne	16001	b	1898.
Plato Rhyne	16002	b	1900.
Sarah Rhyne } Twins	16003	b	1902.
Jennie Rhyne } Twins	16004	b	1902.

8093 BEELER RHYNE (2740) b. about 1889, m. 1913.

8102 ILA RHYNE (2744) b. about 1871, m. 1893, *Jesse Barrett.* Her children:

Ida Barrett	16010	b about	1894.
Archie Barrett	16011	b "	1897.

8109 SUSAN LINEBERGER (2745) b. about 1869, m. 1899, *John C. Rhyne.* Her children:

Anne Rhyne	16012	b	1900, m.
George Rhyne	16013	b	1902.
Frank Rhyne	16014	b	1905.

8110 MARGARET LINEBERGER (2745) b. about 1871, m. 1892, *J. P. Lewis.* Her daughter:

Sarah Lewis	16015	b	1893.

8111 JANE LINEBERGER (2745) b. about 1873, m. 1894, *Jasper Rhyne,* and d. young. Her sons:

Clarence Rhyne	16016	b about	1895.
Herman Rhyne	16017	b "	1897.

8112 BURT LINEBERGER (2745) b. about 1875, m. 1900, *Alice Lewis,* b. about 1882. His son:

Jennings Lineberger	16018	b about	1901.

8113 WILLIAM L. LINEBERGER (2745) b. about 1877, m. 1903, *Etta Whitesides.* (c)

8114 MARY LINEBERGER (2745) b. about 1879, m. 1900, *E. S. Robinson.* Her children:

Sarah Robinson	16019	b	1901.
John F. Robinson	16020	b	1903.
Brady Lee Robinson	16021	b	1906.

8137 ELIZA LINEBERGER (2755) b. about 1857, m. about 1879, *M. L. Kendrick.* Her children:

Ed. Kendrick	16022	b about	1881, m.
Ella Kendrick	16023	b "	1883.
Ada Kendrick	16024	b "	1885.
James Kendrick	16025	b "	1887.
John Kendrick	16026	b "	1889.
Clyde Kendrick	16027	b "	1891.

8138 BROWN LINEBERGER (2755) b. about 1859, m. 1884, *Julia Ford*, and later, m. *Fanny Lineberger*. His children:

Lee Lineberger	16028	b about	1885.
Emma Lineberger	16029	b "	1887.
Fred Lineberger	16030	b "	1890.
Clarence Lineberger	16031	b "	1892.
Sulla Lineberger	16032	b "	1895.

8140 ALBERT LINEBERGER (2755) b. about 1863, m. 1890, *Catherine Clemmer*. His children:

Oscar Lineberger m in Georgia.	16033	b	1891;
Jennie Lineberger	16034	b	1893.
Lafayette Lineberger	16035	b	1895.
Mamie Lineberger	16036	b	1897.
Maude Lineberger	16037	b	1899.
Laura Lineberger	16038	b	1902.

8141 WILLIAM REEL (2756) b. about 1859, m. 1887.

8142 MOTT REEL (2756) b. about 1861, m. 1889, *Sarah Killian*.

8146 MARGARET REEL (2756) b. about 1869, m. 1890, *Costner Lawing*.

8148 SUSAN LEWIS (2757) b. about 1866, m. 1887, *Ambrose Hoffman*. (c)

8149 BROWN LEWIS (2757) b. about 1868, m. 1892, *Mary Hoffman*. His children:

Pearl Lewis	16039	b about	1893.
Lillian Lewis	16040	b "	1895.
Anne Lewis	16041	b "	1897.
John Lewis	16042	b "	1899.
Herman Lewis	16043	b "	1901.
Leland Lewis	16044	b "	1903, d s.

8150 MARGARET LEWIS (2757) b. 1870, m. 1892, *Pinkney Kendrick*. (c)

8152 JANE LEWIS (2757) b. about 1872, m. 1893, *Pinkney Bryson*. Her children:

Anne Bryson	16045	b	1894.
Raymond Bryson	16046	b	1896.
Mary Bryson	16047	b	1898.
Henry Bryson	16048	b	1900.
Lester Bryson	16049	b	1903.

8153 FRANCES LEWIS (2757) b. about 1874, m. 1895, *Lee Groves*. Her children:

Lillian Groves	16050	b	1896.
John Groves	16051	b	1898.
Beulah Groves	16052	b	1902.

8154 JAMES LEWIS (2757) b. about 1876, m. 1897, *Margaret Lineberger.* His daughter:

Sarah Lewis.....16053.....b about 1898.

8155 JOHN LEWIS (2757) b. about 1879, m. 1904, *Agnes Beatly.* (c)

8156 ALICE LEWIS (2757) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Burt Lineberger,* b. about 1875. Her son: See 8112.

8162 ROBERT D. RHYNE (2760) b. 1874, m. *Annie Dellinger.* (c)

8163 JACOB RHYNE (2760) b. 1876, m. *Daisy Abernethy.* His children:

Daniel Rhyne.....16055.....b
Glenn Rhyne.....16056.....b
John Rhyne.....16057.....b
Louise Rhyne.....16058.....b
Katherine Rhyne.....16059.....b
Nellie Rhyne.....16060.....b
Daniel Rhyne.....16061.....b

8164 WILLIAM RHYNE (2760) b. 1878, m. *Zetta McGinnis.* His daughter:

Edna Rhyne.....16062.....b

8165 ED. RHYNE (2760) b. 1880, d. y., only 23 years.

8166 J. LABAN RHYNE (2760) b. 1882, m. *Philectra Cloninger.* His children:

Susie Rhyne.....16063.....b
Billy Rhyne.....16064.....b

8167 GEORGE HORACE RHYNE (2760) b. 1884, m. *Velma Hauss.* His children:

Celia Margaret Rhyne.....16065.....b
d June 1923.
George Horace Rhyne, Jr.....16066.....b

8168 MARY ELIZABETH RHYNE (2760) b. 1886, m. 1903, *E. P. Mundy,* son of Albert Mundy and Julia Asbury. Her daughter:

Mary Ellen Mundy.....16067.....b 1905.

8169 WERT BAXTER RHYNE (2760) b. 1888, m. *Irene Aderholdt,* dau. of D. W. Aderholdt and Vivian Mauney. His children:

Wert Baxter Rhyne, Jr.....16068.....b
Frances Rhyne.....16069.....b
Vivian Rhyne.....16070.....b

8169a ERNEST PRESTON RHYNE, SR. (2760) b. 1890, m. *Mildred Royster.* His children:

Ernest Preston Rhyne, Jr.....16071.....b
Jennie Lee Rhyne.....16072.....b
Robert Rhyne.....16073.....b

8170 WILLIAM NORWOOD (2761) b. 1872, m. 1897, *Effie Dellinger*. His son:
Early Norwood.....16074.....b 1898.

8171 JULIA NORWOOD (2761) b. 1874, m. 1895, *James Mauney*. Her children:
Edgar Mauney.....16075.....b 1896.
Ephraim Mauney.....16076.....b 1898.
Esther Mauney.....16077.....b 1900.
Samuel Mauney.....16078.....b 1902.
Another.

8172 MARTHA NORWOOD (2761) b. 1876, m. 1897, *George Stone*.

8174 JAMES NORWOOD (2761) b. 1880, m. 1905, *Lora Chapman*. (c)

8175 ALBERT NORWOOD (2761) b. 1882, m. 1906, *Cora Garner*. (c)

8178 JAMES LEE LOVE (2762) b. Dec. 30, 1860 in Gaston County, N. C., m. Dec. 23, 1885 at Chapel Hill, N. C., *Julia J. Spencer*, b. June 1, 1859 at Clinton, Ala., dau. of James Monroe Spencer, b. Clinton, Ala., 1827 and d. there June 24, 1861, and Cornelia Ann Phillips, North Carolina's delightful historian, b. Harlem, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1825, m. June 20, 1855, and d. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1908. His children by Julia J. Spencer:
Infant.....b Mar. 31, 1892;
d " 31, 1892.
Cornelia Spencer Love.....16079.....b May 5, 1892, s.
James Spencer Love.....16080.....b July 6, 1896.

James Lee Love m. a second time in Wilmington, Del., Aug. 22, 1923, *Mary Elizabeth Satterfield*, b. Henderson, Ky., Jan. 29, 1886, dau. of James H. Satterfield, b. in Lunenburg County, Va., Feb. 16, 1855, and Elizabeth Hatchett, b. Henderson County, Ky., Dec. 29, 1855, who were m. in Henderson County, Ky., in 1880. His children by Mary Elizabeth Satterfield:
Mary Elizabeth Love.....16081.....b July 5, 1924.
Jean Lee Love.....16082.....b Nov. 5, 1925.

James Lee Love's education was as follows: Kings Mountain, N. C. High School, 1876–1880; University of North Carolina, 1880–1884; John Hopkins University, 1884–1885; Harvard University, 1889–90.

He received the degree Ph.B. (Phi Beta Kappa), at the University of North Carolina, and the degree A. M. at Harvard.

He was Assistant Professor of Mathematics at the University of North Carolina, 1885–89; and first Instructor, then, Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Harvard University from 1890 to 1911.

He held administrative positions at Harvard in the Lawrence Scientific School, and in the Harvard Summer School of Arts and Sciences, and had charge of the mathematical courses for engineering students.

Since 1911, his work has been varied; partly, in education, some time in government work in Washington, D. C., during the World War and after; then altogether in textile manufacturing.

James Lee Love is an outstanding personality, and the Hoyle clan honors itself in honoring him.

8179 MARGARET ELMINA LOVE (2762) b. Aug. 3, 1863, m. Mar. 16, 1887, *Charles Spottiswood Tait, Sr.*, b. Apr. 2, 1860. Her children:

Edith Tait	16083	b Dec. 22,	1888.
Columbus Downing Tait	16084	b Oct. 31,	1891.
Susan Love Tait	16085	b Nov. 2,	1895.
Robert Vest Tait	16086	b Dec. 4,	1897.
Hugh Spencer Tait	16087	b Dec. 3,	1899.
Andrew Love Tait	16088	b Oct. 4,	1901.
Margaret Elmina Tait	16089	b Aug. 27,	1904, s.
Charles Spottiswood Tait, Jr	16090	b Sept. 22,	1906.

8180 JOHN FRANKLIN LOVE (2762) b. Apr. 18, 1866, d. Aug. 17, 1935, m. May 18, 1887, *Sallie J. Bryan*, b. Nov. 7, 1865. His children:

John Grier Love	16091	b Mar. 7,	1888.
William Love	16092	b	1890.
Susie Evelyn Love	16093	b Dec. 2,	1893.
Haselline Dunn Love	16094	b Sept. 13,	1896.
Walter Erdman Love	16095	b June 26,	1899.
Edgar Lee Love	16096	b Dec. 19,	1901.
Sarah Bryan Love	16097	b Aug. 30,	1904.

8181 EDGAR LEE LOVE, SR. (2762) b. Mar. 19, 1869, d. Oct. 8, 1920, m. Oct. 8, 1890, *Catherine McLean*, b. May 25, 1869. His children:

John Franklin Love	16098	b July 31,	1894.
Katherine Roberta Love	16099	b about	1896.
Edgar Lee Love, Jr	16100	b "	1898.
Mary Spencer Love	16101	b "	1900, s.

Edgar Lee Love, Sr. was a man whose character and ability well fortified him for leadership in civic and business affairs, and he became one of the prominent and honored representatives of the cotton textile industry in his native state of North Carolina, besides gaining rank as a loyal and progressive citizen whose influence was potent in Democratic political councils and also in general civic affairs. He met his death in a railroad wreck near Gastonia, N. C., Oct. 8, 1920, and his son, J. Frank Love, succeeded him as president of the Saxony Spinning Company, one of the important industrial concerns at Lincolnton, N. C.

Edgar Love received the advantages of the Military Academy conducted by Captain Bell at King's Mountain, and thereafter continued his studies at the University of North Carolina. In 1899 he moved to Lincolnton and became associated with Daniel E. Rhyne ("Uncle Dan"), in the organization of the Daniel Manufacturing Company, which was the first mill in the South for the manufacture of "combed" yarn. Of this company, he was President until 1909 when he sold his interest.

In the following year he organized the Saxony Spinning Company and was President till his tragic death. In 1920, a short time prior to his death, Edgar Lee Love purchased the plant and business of the Melville Manufacturing Company at Cherryville, N. C., of which he became President; his son, J. Frank Love, became his successor as chief executive of both these corporations. For several years, Edgar Lee Love was President of the Avon Mills at Gastonia, and was one of the organizers of the Southern Yarn Spinners Association, and of the First National Bank of Lincolnton. He was a leader in community affairs at Lincolnton; served as a member of the City Council and of the Board of Education; was Mayor of Lincolnton

when the electric light, water works and sewer systems were installed; also when the streets were provided with modern paving. He gave several years of effective service as Chairman of the Lincoln County Democratic Executive Committee; served as member of State Executive committee; twice represented Lincoln County in the State Legislature; a zealous member of the Presbyterian Church in which he was an Elder; was an enthusiastic supporter of good roads and furthering educational interests; erected and equipped a modern school building for the children of the employees of his mills. Love Memorial School is maintained by the Saxony Spinning Company—a chartered district school attended by two hundred pupils to whom is offered a full high school curriculum; the building contains a spacious auditorium in addition to regular class rooms and the company maintains eighty cottages for the use of employees.

As stated above, Edgar Lee Love m. Katherine McLean, dau. of the late Dr. Augustus McLean, an able and representative physician and surgeon. She has been active in social, cultural and church circles, and has the distinction of being her husband's successor as a member of the Democratic State Executive Committee of North Carolina. Edgar Lee Love belonged to an old family of wealth, prominence and influence.

8182 MARY LEE LOVE (2762) b. Oct. 27, 1875, m. Oct. 10, 1906, *William Wilson Glenn*, b. Feb. 4, 1875, son of William Davis Glenn and Sarah Priscilla Torrence. Her children:

Sarah Priscilla Glenn.....16102.....b July 17, 1909.
Susan Love Glenn.....16103.....b Feb. 4, 1912.
Mary Wilson Glenn.....16104.....b July 5, 1918.
Margaret Elmina Glenn.....16105.....b Nov. 5, 1920.

8183 ROBERT ANDREW LOVE, SR. (2762) b. May 1, 1878, m. Feb. 18, 1903, *Sarah Judith Haynes*, dau. of Raleigh R. Haynes of Henrietta and Cliffside, Rutherford County, N. C., a man of unusual insight and ability, b. June 30, 1851 and d. Feb. 2, 1917, and Amanda Carpenter, b. June 29, 1849 and d. Feb. 2, 1890, dau. of Tennessee Carpenter, b. Jan. 28, 1822 and d. May 8, 1897, and Judith Suttle, b. Dec. 29, 1829 and d. Feb. 17, 1863, dau. of Benjamin J. Suttle, b. June 1, 1800 and d. May 2, 1859, and Sallie Baxter, b. 1806 and d. Oct. 1, 1849, dau. of William Baxter, b. 1759 and d. Oct. 12, 1852; from Ireland, m. Oct. 1788, Sallie Berryhill, b. 1766 and d. Sept. 7, 1812, of Mecklenburg County, N. C. William Baxter was a son of David Baxter and Esther McDowell. Benjamin Suttle was a son of George Suttle, b. Oct. 25, 1766 and d. Apr. 10, 1832 (m. Feb. 8, 1787, Nancy Byers, b. Mar. 24, 1776), son of Isaac Suttle, Revolutionary ancestor. Tennessee Carpenter was a son of Kinchen Carpenter, b. in Tennessee, and Anne Baber, b. Sept. 25, 1785 in Virginia, and d. Feb. 28, 1887—102 years old—dau. of William Baber. Kinchen Carpenter was a son of Jonathan Carpenter, son of William Carpenter.

Raleigh R. Haynes was a son of Charles Hodge Haynes, b. Apr. 9, 1823 and d. Feb. 6, 1859, and Sallie Walker, b. Apr. 20, 1824 and d. June 30, 1899, dau. of Colonel Elijah Walker, b. Aug. 10, 1792 and d. Jan. 16, 1863, and Amy Whitaker, b. Apr. 8, 1798 and d. July 7, 1876, dau. of Abram Whitaker and Nancy Smith. Colonel Elijah Walker was a son of John Walker, b. 1747 and d. 1820, and Ursley Covington, b. 1754 and d. 1848.

Charles Hodge Haynes was a son of John Haynes, b. Jan. 12, 1799 and d. June 20, 1844, and Celia Webb, b. Oct. 12, 1799 and d. Mar. 18, 1850, dau. of Darling Webb and Elizabeth Christopher. John Haynes was a son of Charles (or John) Haynes and Sallie Hodge. Raleigh R. Haynes was very wealthy. Robert Andrew Love, Sr.'s children:

Sarah Elizabeth Love.....16106.....b Jan. 24, 1904.
Robert Andrew Love Jr.....16107.....b Nov. 26, 1906.
Virginia May Love.....16108.....b Nov. 28, 1908.
Edna Haynes Love.....16109.....b Sept. 29, 1912.

8186 AUGUSTA GERTRUDE RHYNE (2764) b. Feb. 9, 1874, m. Nov. 21, 1894, *Ernest Richard Cannon*, b. Mar. 26, 1866, son of David Eli Cannon and Sarah Ann Farrar, b. Aug. 30, 1832, dau. of Aaron and Margaret Farrar, b. Aug. 28, 1803, m. Dec. 17, 1822, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Farrar. Aaron Farrar, b. Sept. 10, 1799, was a son of John Farrar and Elizabeth Abernethy, who m. May 3, 1783.

David Eli Cannon was a son of William F. Cannon (and a Miss Lineberger), son of John Fincannon.

Augusta Rhyne Cannon is a very interesting character. She, her husband, and her children are important factors of our clan. Her children:

Ernest Rhyne Cannon.....16110.....b May 9, 1897.
Augusta Cannon.....16111.....b Apr. 11, 1901.
Richard Abel Cannon.....16112.....b Aug. 21, 1905.
Nathaniel Pinkney Cannon.....16113.....b Apr. 19, 1917.

8187 WALTER GLENN RHYNE (2764) b. Feb. 1, 1877, m. Apr. 28, 1919, *Edith Manning Deckker*, of Calif. (c)

8188 HENRY ABEL RHYNE (2764) b. June 18, 1879, m. Nov. 24, 1909, *Alice Yount Henkel*, dau. of Lafayette Henkel and Annie Yount, dau. of Dr. Peter Yount. A fine business man. His son:

Henry Henkel Rhyne.....16114.....b Nov. 5, 1912.

8189 LILY CATHERINE RHYNE (2764) b. Aug. 24, 1881, m. Feb. 27, 1906, *Miles Pegram Hoffman*, a very prominent, capable man; a financier and a fine citizen. A man who did things. A yarn commission man who lived in Philadelphia for years. Her children:

Miles Pegram Hoffman, Jr.....16115.....b Dec. 16, 1907;
d May 19, 1909.
William Rhyne Hoffman.....16116.....b July 3, 1911.
Miles White Hoffman.....16117.....b Jan. 10, 1912;
d Oct. 1916.
Cullen Jenkins Hoffman.....16118.....b Sept. 10, 1915.
Lily Catherine Hoffman.....16119.....b Apr. 13, 1917,
at Agnes Scott College.
Beverly Costner Hoffman.....16120.....b Apr. 23, 1919, d y.

8190 SUSAN MARTHA RHYNE (2764) b. Jan. 11, 1885, m. July 5, 1905, *James M. Archer I*, who d. Mar. 5, 1934. Address: 229 Park Avenue, Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

James M. Archer II.....16121.....b Jan. 5, 1907.
Abel William Archer.....16122.....b Aug. 21, 1908.
Walter Rhyne Archer.....16123.....b Oct. 5, 1912.
Abel Peterson Rhyne Archer.....16124.....b Apr. 20, 1918,
works in Commercial National Bank.

Sitting: Virginia (Staten) Cannon
Ernest Rhyne Cannon, Jr. (No. 19727)
Ernest Richard Cannon, Charlotte, N. C.
Augusta Gertrude (Rhyne) Cannon (No. 1816)
Elizabeth Augusta Hungerford (No. 19730)
Augusta (Cannon) Hungerford (No. 16111)

Standing: Lillian Cannon (No. 19726)
Ernest Rhyne Cannon (No. 16110)
Nathaniel Pinkney Cannon (No. 16113)
Edna (McCoy) Cannon
Richard Abel Cannon (No. 16112)
Clark Hungerford
Clark Hungerford, Jr. (No. 19728)
Richard Cannon Hungerford (No. 19729)

Moses H. Rhyne (No. 642), 1st Generation
Gastonia, N. C.

Augusta (Rhyne) Cannon (No. 8186)
3rd Generation

Ernest Richard Cannon
Charlotte, N. C.

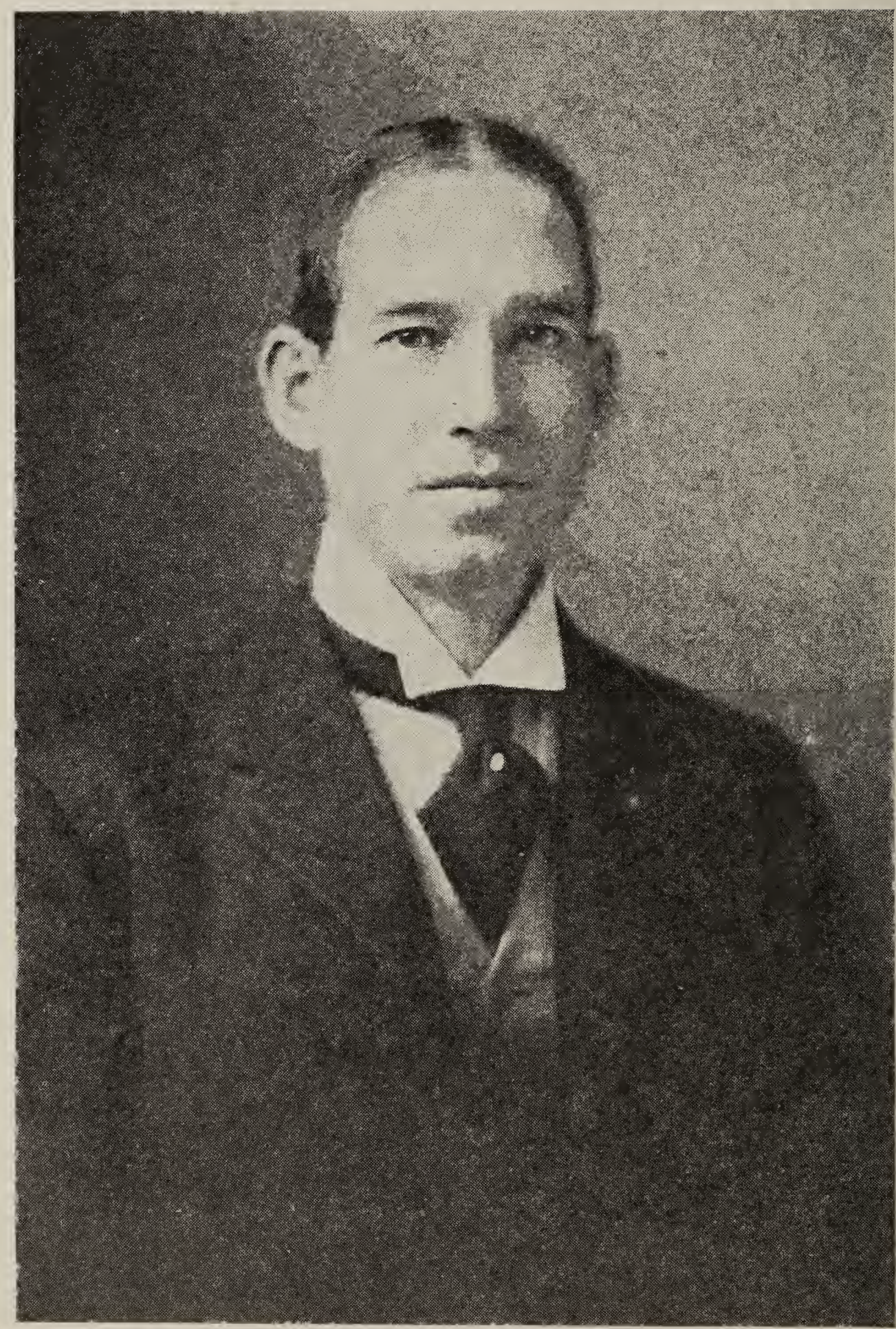
Martha Jane (Costner) Rhyne
Abel Peterson Rhyne (No. 2764)
2nd Generation—Gastonia, N. C.

Ernest Rhyne Cannon, Jr. (No. 19727)

Lillian Staten Cannon (No. 19726)

5th Generation—Charlotte, N. C.

Ernest Rhyne Cannon (No. 16110)
4th Generation—Charlotte, N. C.



Miles Pegram Hoffman (No. 8189 and 4465)
One of Gaston County's most prominent men

8191 HELEN AZILE RHYNE (2764) b. Mar. 3, 1887, m. Nov. 22, 1910, *Armistead Burwell*, son of Judge Armistead Burwell, b. Oct. 22, 1839, d. May 13, 1913, m. Dec. 14, 1869, Ella Maude Jenkins, b. Jan. 14, 1846, d. Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of Joel E. Jenkins, b. Aug. 14, 1805, d. Dec. 6, 1859, and Charlotte Cowan, b. July 22, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1866. Judge Armistead Burwell was a son of Rev. Robert Burwell, b. June 12, 1802, m. Dec. 22, 1831 and d. June 21, 1871. Her children:

Armistead Burwell III.....16125.....b Dec. 16, 1918.
Helen Azile Burwell.....16126.....b Sept. 10, 1924.

8192 MARY ELIZABETH RHYNE (2764) b. May 10, 1892, m. Mar. 11, 1915, *Richard Kendrick Webb*. Her children:

Martha Elizabeth Webb.....16127.....b Dec. 20, 1915.
James Abel Webb.....16128.....b June 9, 1917.
Mary Louise Webb.....16129.....b Mar. 28, 1919.
Dorothy Lillian Webb.....16130.....b Oct. 20, 1920.
Frances Averlie Webb.....16131.....b Aug. 8, 1923.

See numbers 8162-8169a.

8193 PAUL EUGENE RHYNE (2765) b. 1901, m. *Meita Hoke*. His daughter:

Meita Hoke Rhyne.....16132.....b

8194 J. D. RHYNE (2765) b. about 1903, m. *Adelaide Propst*. (c)
This data was given me by Mary Rhyne Mundy.

8195 NELLIE LEE RHYNE (2766) b. Apr. 11, 1876, m. Jan. 11, 1899, in the Lutheran Church at Lincolnton, N. C., *Robert Lee Stowe*, son of C. Theodore Stowe, of Belmont, N. C. Her children:

Lillian Rhyne Stowe.....16133.....b Oct. 20, 1900;
d Jan. 7, 1908.
Robert Lee Stowe, Jr.....16134.....b Aug. 17, 1902.
Ellen Catherine Stowe.....16135.....b May 17, 1904.
Daniel Jonathan Stowe.....16136.....b May 23, 1913.

8196 SELINA PEARL RHYNE (2766) b. Jan. 27, 1882, m. Apr. 19, 1905, *Clarence Smith Little*, in Emmanual Lutheran Church at Lincolnton, N. C. Her children:

Clarence Rhyne Little.....16137.....b Feb. 16, 1906.
Graduated at N. C. State College, at Raleigh, N. C. Now in business at Danville, Va.
Margaret Ellen Little.....16138.....b Feb. 6, 1909;
d Oct. 1, 1910.
James Conrad Little.....16139.....b Nov. 13, 1912.
Graduated University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. Now working with the Consolidated Plants of Chapel Hill, N. C.—the greater University.
Robert Anderson Little.....16140.....b Mar. 15, 1915.
Senior at Duke University, Durham, N. C. (1936).
Charles Smith Little.....16141.....b Aug. 18, 1917.
Freshman at North Carolina University, Chapel Hill, N. C. (1936).

8197 PAUL CONRAD RHYNE I (2766) b. May 24, 1879, m. July 27, 1916, *Agnes Mundy*. His children:

Paul Conrad Rhyne II.....16142.....b Jan. 7, 1918.
Laban Jonathan Rhyne.....16143.....b Feb. 27, 1923.
Joseph Mundy Rhyne.....16144.....b May 12, 1926.

8198 FLORENCE ERMINTRUDE RHYNE (2766) b. Mar. 4, 1887, near Mount Holly, N. C. She was m. in Lincolnton, N. C., Nov. 24, 1910, to *Marcus Leopold Little*, b. Aug. 24, 1884 in Dallas, N. C., son of the Rev. M. L. Little and Candace Herman. Her daughter:

Florence Ermintrude Little.....16145.....b Jan. 18, 1921.

8199 LOULA CAMPBELL ABERNETHY (2768) b. Oct. 11, 1876, d. Thursday, June 18, 1936, m. in Lincolnton Presbyterian Church, Mar. 14, 1907, to *James Heywood Hull*, son of Frank Hull and Mary Grigg. Her children:

Mary Grigg Hull.....16146.....b Apr. 18, 1908.
James Heywood Hull, Jr.....16147.....b Sept. 12, 1917.

8200 ROBERT SIDNEY ABERNETHY I (2768) b. Apr. 27, 1878, m. June 6, 1905, *Mary Knox Johnston*, dau. of Rev. Robert Zenas Johnston, b. in Rowan County, N. C., Dec. 14, 1834 and d. Apr. 24, 1908, a Presbyterian Clergyman, who preached in Lincolnton, N. C., at the same time my father served the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1889–1890, I think—(Compiler).

Dr. Johnston m. May 16, 1861, near Chester, S. C., Catherine M. Caldwell, b. Apr. 1, 1838 and d. Sept. 29, 1901, oldest child of Robert Bones Caldwell of Fairfax County, S. C., b. Oct. 11, 1812 and d. July 14, 1868, and his first wife, Eliza Walker, b. Mar. 10, 1817 and d. May 11, 1840, who were m. May 11, 1837. This family lives in Winter Haven, Fla. His children:

Sarah Elizabeth Abernethy } Twins. 16148.....b June 29, 1906.
Catherine Abernethy } Twins. 16149.....b June 29, 1906.
Robert Sidney Abernethy, Jr.....16150.....b Feb. 7, 1908.
James Alonzo Abernethy.....16151.....b Mar. 20, 1910.
John Knox Abernethy.....16152.....b Dec. 18, 1915.

8201 JOHN DANIEL ABERNETHY (2768) b. May 20, 1881, m. Aug. 25, 1921, *Grace DeBerry*, in Mt. Gilead Methodist Church. They live in Lincolnton, N. C. (c)

8202 MARY ELIZABETH ABERNETHY (2768) b. Oct. 5, 1885, m. Apr. 26, 1905, *Dr. George H. Costner*. She d. Apr. 22, 1917. Her children:

Sara Elizabeth Costner.....16153.....b Mar. 25, 1906.
George H. Costner, Jr.....16154.....b Apr. 12, 1910.
Sybil Costner.....16155.....b Apr. 15, 1912.
Hattie Lee Costner.....16156.....b Feb. 25, 1917.

8203 JAMES ALONZO ABERNETHY, JR. (2768) b. Mar. 23, 1896, m. in Presbyterian Church, Aug. 25, 1920, *Edna Harris*, b. Aug. 29, 1897, dau. of Dr. Edgar Harris of Rutherfordton, N. C. and Laura Wylie, dau. of Robert Wylie and Lucinda Walker, of Chester, S. C.

I had the pleasure of teaching Edna at Rutherfordton, N. C., when she was a girl in her teens, a beautiful girl, and a lovely character. His children:

Laura Ann Abernethy.....16157.....b Apr. 10, 1925.
James Alonzo Abernethy III.....16158.....b Feb. 20, 1929;
d July 2, 1931.
Sarah Elizabeth Abernethy.....16159.....b Mar. 12, 1933.

8204 WILLIS FRONEBERGER HOLLAND, JR. (2769) b. Mar. 11, 1886, m. May 5, 1908, *Nellie Mae Rankin.*

8206 JAMES JENKINS HOLLAND (2769) b. July 18, 1891, m. Apr. 18, 1911, *Essie Jane Rankin.*

8208 RALPH EDDLEMAN HOLLAND (2769) b. Feb. 13, 1898, m. Nov. 20, 1919, *Eugenia Elizabeth Kearns.*

8209 MARY LOUISE KENDALL (2770) b. Aug. 3, 1901, m. Jan. 3, 1922, *J. Clifford Mabry.* Her children:

William Kendall Mabry.....16160.....b Dec. 14, 1924.
Mary Joe Mabry.....16161.....b Aug. 14, 1929.

8210 CARRIE MAY KENDALL (2770) b. Apr. 7, 1904, m. Dec. 18, 1928, *Lucius E. Wilson.* Her daughter:

Nancy Elizabeth Wilson.....16162.....b Nov. 2, 1932.

8212 WILLIAM EFIRD KENDALL (2770) b. July 8, 1907, m. Dec. 18, 1928, *Mary Carlyle Ware.* His children:

William Ward Kendall.....16163.....b Jan. 22, 1930.
James Eugene Kendall.....16164.....b Nov. 14, 1932.

8213 WOODROW WILSON KENDALL (2770) b. July 4, 1912, m. Aug. 26, 1933, *Elizabeth Anderson.*

8214 WILLIAM EFIRD RHYNE (2771) b. Nov. 18, 1894, d. June 19, 1921, m. Nov. 8, 1916, *Winnie Rhyne.*

8216 GRIER KENDALL RHYNE (2771) b. Oct. 8, 1899, m. Nov. 25, 1920, *Johnny Stamey,* who d. 1926. Grier Kendall Rhyne m. May 25, 1931, *Ada D. Parsons,* b. Mar. 18, 1904. His daughter by Ada D. Parsons:

Patricia Agnes Rhyne.....16165.....b Aug. 1, 1932.

8224 JAMES ARTHUR RHYNE (2772) b. Sept. 24, 1910, m. Jan. 5, 1935, *Muriel Moore.*

8225 MARSHALL HOFFMAN RHYNE (2772) b. Mar. 14, 1913, m. Feb. 7, 1936, *Ethel Pratt.*

8226 WILLIAM BLAIR RUTLEDGE RHYNE (2772) b. June 17, 1915, m. ——.

8227 JULIA STROUPE (2773) b. 1856, m. *Robert Harrison.* (c)

8228 LUTHER STROUPE (2773) b. 1858, m. 1882, *Mary Kendrick.* His children:

Emma Stroupe	16166	b	1883.
Katie Stroupe	16167	b	1885.
Mamie Stroupe	16168	b	1887.
Woodford Stroupe	16169	b	1889.
Carlos Stroupe	16170	b	1891.
Lohr Stroupe	16171	b	1893.
Thurman Stroupe	16172	b	1896.

8229 MARY HOFFMAN (2774) b. Dec. 1867, m. 1892, *Brown Lewis.* Her children: See 8149.

8230 AMBROSE HOFFMAN (2774) b. about 1869, m. 1892, *Susan Lewis,* and later, *Mattie Capps.* His children all by Mattie Capps:

Frank Hoffman	16179	b	about	1897.
Liddell Hoffman	16180	b	"	1899.
George Hoffman	16181	b	"	1901.
Sue Hoffman	16182	b	"	1903.
Wade Hoffman	16183	b	"	1905.

8235 MARY HOFFMAN (2775) b. Dec. 1876, m. 1896, *Henry Glover,* and later, *Frank Rhyne.* Her children:

Della Glover	16184	b	1897.
Roy Rhyne	16185	b	1902.
Loy Rhyne	16186	b	1905.

8247 ERNEST JENKINS HOFFMAN (2777) b. Apr. 4, 1879, in Wood's Hotel, Jacksonport, Ark. He graduated from Gaston College, Dallas, N. C.; A. B. degree from Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., in 1900 and Ph. D. (Chemistry) from Johns Hopkins University, 1906.

He was Assistant Professor of Chemistry at A. & M. College, Raleigh, N. C., and for several years, assistant chemist at Pittsburgh, Pa., U. S. Government Geological Department and Bureau of Mines.

He lives in Washington, D. C.; is employed by the Government with the Department of Agriculture—Chemical research work on spontaneous combustion of agricultural products. His address is 3390 Stuyvessant Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

He m. June 8, 1921, *Margaret Ann Hoover,* b. Aug. 26, 1893. His children:

Martha Wilson Hoffman	16187	b	Nov. 8,	1922.
Margaret Hoover Hoffman	16188	b	Oct. 17,	1929.

8248 LABAN MILES HOFFMAN, JR. (2777) b. Aug. 4, 1882 in a home near the Court House in Jacksonport, Ark. He graduated from Gaston Female College in Dallas, N. C., where his father later lived; Bachelor of

Textile Engineering, A. & M. College at Raleigh, N. C., now a part of the Greater North Carolina University.

Laban Miles Hoffman, Jr., was Cashier of the Bank of Dallas, N. C. For the past several years he has been confined to his room, quite a sufferer.

8249 SARAH HOFFMAN (2777) b. Sept. 9, 1887 in Dallas, N. C., the only dau. She also is a graduate of Gaston Female College at Dallas, N. C.; a student of Elizabeth College, Charlotte, N. C., and holds a certificate of Music, Southern Conservatory of Music, Durham, N. C.

Sarah is a very capable, attractive, interesting little woman, who m. Oct. 19, 1916, *William Kemp Mauney*, of Kings Mountain, b. July 4, 1889, son of Jacob S. Mauney and Julietta Rudisill, dau. of John Rudisill and Mary A. Smith, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Friday, dau. of Andrew Friday and Elizabeth Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl and Margaret Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner, the pioneer of that name from Germany. Lieut. John Hoyl was the youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl of Wiesbaden, Germany, b. 1710, and Catherine Dales.

John Smith was a son of Peter Smith and Hannah Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Andrew Friday and his brother, Jonas, were sons of Nicholas Friday, son of Nicholas, the pioneer, and Mrs. Mary Ramsour Rudisill, b. Sept. 15, 1766, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour. Andrew Friday's brother, Jonas, m. Elizabeth Costner, dau. of Major Jacob Costner and wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, the widow of Jacob Hoyl I, oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, who d. 1761.

John Rudisill was a son of Jacob Rudisill and Mary Beam, dau. of John Beam and Mary Hoyl, b. about 1769, dau. of Michael Hoyl, who was the second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. John Beam was the son of Johann Deitrich Biehm, whom the English called: "John Teeter Beam."

Jacob S. Mauney was a son of David Mauney and Frances Carpenter, dau. of Frederick Carpenter, who m. 1800, Katherine Kiser, dau. of Adam Kiser and Sarah Bess, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

William Kemp Mauney, Sr. is a full worthy descendant of all these sturdy, brave, intelligent and noble ancestors.

Sarah is an attractive, interesting, winsome woman; a doting mother and a devoted wife. Their children:

William Kemp Mauney, Jr.	16189	b Aug. 15,	1917.
George Hoffman Mauney	16190	b Feb. 22,	1921.
Ernest Jacob Mauney (Twins)	16191	b July 18,	1924.
Miles Hoffman Mauney (Twins)	16192	b July 18,	1924.
David Latham Mauney	16193	b June 3,	1926.

8250 JULIA HOFFMAN (2778) b. 1868, m. 1894, *Peter S. Rhyne*. Her children: See 7216.

8251 LEILA MCGEE (2779) b. about 1872, m. about 1894, *C. R. Webster*. Her children:

Charlotte Webster	16194	b	1895.
Son.			

8252 GEORGE BARRINGER MCGEE (2779) b. about 1874, m. about 1899, *Fanny Estelle Reed.* His children:

Lucius M. H. McGee	16195	b	1900.
George Barringer McGee, Jr	16196	b	1902.

8255 MARGARET MCGEE (2779) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Walter Jacobs.* Her children:

Anna May Jacobs	16197	b	1901.
Bessie Lee Jacobs	16198	b	1903.
George Benjamin Jacobs	16199	b	1906.

8256 ANNA BELLE MCGEE (2779) b. 1882, m. 1903, *Gordon Carr.* Her children:

Mary Margaret Carr	16200	b	1904.
Charles S. Carr	16201	b	1906.
John Warren Carr	16202	b	1909.

8260 MAGGIE HOFFMAN (2780) b. 1883, m. 1903, *W. Bollinger.* Her children:

Laban Bollinger	16203	b	1905.
George Bollinger	16204	b	1907.
Maggie Bollinger	16205	b	1909.
Mary Bollinger	16206	b	1911.
Daniel Bollinger	16207	b	1914.

8273 EDGAR RHYNE (2782) b. 1880, m. *Ella Wyatt.* (c)

8275 ARTHUR RHYNE (2782) b. 1884, m. *Anne McKeown.* (c)

8276 ELIZABETH RHYNE (2782) b. 1886, m. *Julius Grier.* (c)

8278 CLARENCE RHYNE (2782) b. 1890, m. *Cora Bell.*

8285 ELLA ROBINSON (2783) b. 1878, m. about 1898, *William Rhyne.* Her daughter:

Edith Rhyne	16208	b about	1899.

8293 CORA SMITH (2785) b. 1882, m. about 1904, *Andrew Gross.* Her children:

Arthur Gross	16209	b about	1905.
Garrett Gross	16210	b "	1907.
Sloan Gross	16211	b "	1909.
Miles Gross	16212	b "	1911.
Grady Gross	16213	b "	1914.

8300 WILLIAM T. THOMAS (2788) b. about 1857, m. about 1880, *R. E. Rogers.* (c)

8301 GEORGE WIGGINS (2789) b. about 1858, m. about 1882, *Maggie Parks*. His children:

Ollie Wiggins	16214	b about	1883.
Mollie Wiggins	16215	b "	1885.
Harris Wiggins	16216	b "	1887.
Austin Wiggins	16217	b "	1889.

8302 MARTHA WIGGINS (2789) b. about 1860, m. 1881, *William Bingham*. Her children: Not found.

8303 WILLIAM WIGGINS (2789) b. about 1863, m. 1888, *Miss Ivern*. They had four children.

8304 JOHN WIGGINS (2789) b. about 1864, m. 1890, *Fanny Stack*. His children:

Susan Wiggins	16218	b	1891.
Malissa Wiggins	16219	b	1893.

8305 FRANK WIGGINS (2789) b. about 1866, m. *C. Hagner*. They have three children.

8308 JAMES PRESSLY (2790) b. about 1863, m. 1867, *Miss Petty*.

8309 SAMUEL PRESSLY (2790) b. about 1865, m. 1890, *Cora Allman*.

8313 SIDNEY KISER (2791) b. about 1868, m. 1892, *Gilbern Hubbard*. His son:

James Kiser	16220	b	1893.

8314 SARAH KISER (2791) b. about 1870, m. 1890, *Joseph Kiser*. One child.

8315 MARY KISER (2791) b. about 1872, m. 1893, *William Gaston*. Her children:

William Gaston, Jr	16221	b	1894.
Debora Gaston	16222	b	1896.
Archibald Gaston	16223	b	1898.

8316 JOSEPH KISER (2792) b. about 1869, m. 1893, his cousin, *Sarah Kiser*. No. 8314.

8320 JAMES KISER MASTEN (2793) b. about 1867, m. 1891, *Margaret Cansler*, dau. of Henry Cansler, son of Katherine Cansler, dau. of Conrad Cansler, who was a son of the pioneer, Philip W. Cansler, who settled in Lincoln County, N. C. His children:

Henry Masten	16224	b	1892, d s.
Lloyd Masten	16225	b	1894.
Hazeline Masten	16226	b	1896, d s.

8321 LAURA HAZELINE MASTEN (2793) b. about 1869, m. 1889, *John Fox Clemmer*. Her children:

E. L. Clemmer	16227	b	1890.
Josie Clemmer	16228	b	1892.
Charles W. Clemmer	16229	b	1894.
Frank H. Clemmer	16230	b	1896.
Ben H. Clemmer	16231	b	1898.
George Fox Clemmer	16232	b	1900.
Carl B. Clemmer	16233	b	1902.
Walter S. Clemmer	16234	b	1904.
Margaret Clemmer	16235	b	1906.
John A. Clemmer	16236	b	1908.
Anon Clemmer	16237	b	1910.
Bessie Clemmer	16238	b	1913.

8322 MARY KISER (2798) b. about 1862, m. 1883, *Joseph Colquitt*. Her family lives at Sweet Water, Tenn.

8323 SIDNEY KISER (2798) b. about 1864, m. about 1885, *William Miller*. Her daughter:

Bessie Miller	16239	b about	1886.

8324 ADELINE KISER (2798) b. about 1866, m. *James Colquitt*. She also has children in Sweet Water, Tenn.

8326 JAMES KISER (2798) b. about 1870, m. 1894, *Mary Perdue*, Sweet Water, Tenn. His son:

Carl Kiser	16240	b about	1895.

8328 EMMA KISER (2798) b. about 1874, m. 1895, *Charles Thomas*. She has one son and one daughter.

8361 JOSEPH STEVENS (2827) b. about 1875, m. 1899, *Alice Scott*. They live at London, Tenn.

8363 MATT STEVENS (2827) b. about 1879, m. 1902, *Miss Bennett*, and live at London, Tenn.

8364 FREDDIE STEVENS (2827) b. about 1881, m. 1901, a *Mr. Bennett*.

8366 JOSEPH SHAW (2828) b. about 1877, m. 1900, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

8371 JENNIE SHAW (2828) b. about 1887, m. 1907, a *Mr. Jenkins*.

8374 HENRY RHYNE (2829) b. about 1884, m. 1908, *Sallie Ward*. His children:

Charles Henry Rhyne	16241	b	1909.
Ruby Rhyne	16242	b	1911.
Grace Rhyne	16243	b	1913.

8375 SAMUEL RHYNE (2829) b. about 1886, m. 1910, *Belle Ward.* His children:

Johnnie Rhyne.....16244.....b 1911.
May Rhyne.....16245.....b 1913.

8376 JENNIE RHYNE (2829) b. about 1888, m. 1912, *Arthur Estes.* (c)

8378 J. LEE FRIDAY (2830) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Ida Richards.* His children:

Ina Friday.....16246.....b 1901.
Rosa Friday.....16247.....b 1903.
Louie Friday.....16248.....b 1906.

8379 MELANCTHON COSTNER (2831) b. 1874, m. about 1899, *Mrs. Lou Wilson,* nee Friday.

8380 MARSHAL COSTNER (2831) b. 1876, m. about 1900, *Theresa Mauney.* His children:

May Costner.....16249.....b 1901.
Celeste Costner.....16250.....b 1904, d y.

8382 OLIVER COSTNER (2831) b. 1880, m. about 1904, *Artie Perkins.* His daughter:

Alda Costner.....16251.....b about 1905.

8388 ANNE RHYNE (2832) b. 1889, m. about 1909, *John M. Setzer.* Her daughter:

Alta Rix Setzer.....16252.....b about 1910.

8389 EUNICE RHYNE (2832) b. about 1891, m. 1911, *Robert Dorton.* Her son:

Robert Dorton, Jr.....16253.....b 1912.

8393 IDA FRIDAY (2833) b. about 1874, m. 1894, *C. P. Abernethy.*

8394 LOU FRIDAY (2833) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *Beverly Wilson.* (c)

8400 WILLIAM RHYNE (2834) b. 1875, m. 1900, *Lena Smith.* His son:

William Rhyne, Jr.....16254.....b 1901.

8402 ERNEST RHYNE (2834) b. 1879, m. 1902. *Julia McAlister.* His children:

Jennie Ruth Rhyne.....16255.....b 1903.
Nancy Rhyne.....16256.....b 1905.

8404 MAY RHYNE (2835) b. 1877, m. 1898, *Daniel Abernethy*. Her children:

Lola Abernethy	16257	b	1899.
Katie Abernethy	16258	b	1901.
Vera M. Abernethy	16259	b	1903.
Robert L. Abernethy	16260	b	1905.

Another.

8405 ANNA RHYNE (2835) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Pink Reep* (Rieb). Her son:

Roy Reep	16261	b	1900.

8406 OSCAR RHYNE (2835) b. 1881, m. 1904, *Maggie Wilson*. His children:

Viola Rhyne	16262	b	1905.
Paul Rhyne	16263	b	1907.
William Rhyne	16264	b	1909.

8417 SENIE (?) FRIDAY (2837) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Dock Moten*. Her children:

Lawrence Moten	16293	b	1896.
Irene Moten	16294	b	1898.

8420 ADA FRIDAY (2837) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Thomas Devine*. Her son:

Claude Devine	16295	b	1898.

8421 PEARL FRIDAY (2837) b. 1879, m. 1899, *William Cloninger*. Her son:

Miles Ralph Cloninger	16296	b	1900.

8434 MYRTLE RHYNE (2839) b. 1886, m. 1906, *Wirt Rutledge*, b. about 1880. Her children:

Howard Rutledge	16297	b	1907.
Paul Rutledge	16298	b	1909.

Others.

8435 JESSIE RHYNE (2839) b. 1888, m. 1908, *Luther Rhyne*. (c)

8436 FLORA RHYNE (2839) b. 1890, m. 1910, *Julius Friday*.

8437 LOLA RHYNE (2839) b. 1892, m. 1912, *Charles Clemmer*.

8441 POLYCARP RHYNE (2840) b. 1873, m. 1896, *Ethel Jenkins*. His children:

Alena Rhyne	16299	b	1897.
Hugh Rhyne	16300	b	1899.
Grace Rhyne	16301	b	1901.
Joseph Rhyne	16302	b	1903.
Krauth Rhyne	16303	b	1905.

8442 SUSIE RHYNE (2840) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Jerome S. Camp*.

8443 BERTIE RHYNE (2840) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Oscar Rudisill*. Her daughter:

Gladys Rudisill	16304	b	1898.

8447 ELLIS SUMMEY (2841) b. 1873, m. 1896, *Lily Bynum*. His children:

Ferrie Summey.....16305.....b 1897.
Bright Summey.....16306.....b 1899.

8448 ELBA SUMMEY (2841) b. 1875, m. 1898, *F. Gregory*.

8449 W. H. B. LINEBERGER (2842) b. 1864, m. 1889, *Frances Jenkins*. His children:

James Lineberger.....16307.....b 1890.
Henry Lineberger.....16308.....b 1892.
Belle Lineberger.....16309.....b 1894.
Johnsie Lineberger.....16310.....b 1896.
Anthony Lineberger.....16311.....b 1898.
Harry Lineberger.....16312.....b 1900.
Kathleen Lineberger.....16313.....b 1902.
William M. Lineberger.....16314.....b 1904.

8450 THOMAS LINEBERGER (2842) b. 1872, m. 1896, *Ella Lineberger*. His son:

Claude Lineberger.....16315.....b 1897.

8452 LEANNA LINEBERGER (2842) b. 1876, m. 1896, *William Little*. Her children:

Clyde Little.....16316.....b 1897.
Wilman Little.....16317.....b 1899.
Others.

8453 SUSAN BLACK (2843) b. 1876, m. 1896, *Frank Huggins*. Her son:

Horace Huggins.....16318.....b 1897.

8454 LEE BLACK (2843) b. 1878, m. 1902, *Phoria Hovis*. They had two children.

8455 SARAH BLACK (2843) b. 1880, m. 1900, *Charles Bynum*. Her daughter:

Edith Bynum.....16319.....b 1901.

8456 ELIZABETH CANSLER (2844) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Embry Quinn*. Her daughter:

Mildred Quinn.....16320.....b 1906.

8464 MARY RHYNE (2851) b. 1883, m. 1903, *James Goodnight*. Her children:

Eunice Goodnight.....16321.....b 1904.
Grace Goodnight.....16322.....b 1906.

8465 IDA RHYNE (2851) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Daniel Leatherman*. (c)

8466 ELIZABETH RHYNE (2851) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Dorus Hartsoe*. Her son:

Hilliard Hartsoe.....16323.....b 1908.

8482 GEORGE SMITH (2855) b. 1870, m. 1894, *Etta Jenkins*. His children:

Lois Smith	16324	b	1895.
Laura Smith	16325	b	1897.
George Smith, Jr	16326	b	1899.

8483 STAMEY SMITH (2855) b. 1872, m. 1897, *Laura Workman*. His children:

Ray Smith	16327	b	1898.
Myrtle Smith	16328	b	1900.

8484 FRANCES SMITH (2855) b. 1874, m. 1895, *John Mays*. Her children:

Hazel Mays	16329	b	1896.
Marcus Mays	16330	b	1898.
Garset Mays	16331	b	1900.

8485 DRUCILLA SMITH (2855) b. 1876, m. 1896, *L. B. Guynn*. Her children:

Roy Guynn	16332	b	1897.
Charles Guynn	16333	b	1898.
Mary Guynn	16334	b	1901.

8486 PATRICK SMITH (2855) b. 1878, m. 1901, *Nancy Allen*. His son:

Allen Smith	16335	b	1902.

8495 MARTIN HARRIS (2862) b. 1875, m. 1899, a *Miss Keener*.

8496 ANGELINE HARRIS (2862) b. 1877, m. 1897, a *Mr. Hallman*, of Gravel Hill, Arkansas.

8497 AUGUSTA HOFFMAN (2864) b. 1879, m. 1899, *James Lay*. Her son:

Archie Lay	16336	b	1900.

8498 THOMAS HOFFMAN (2864) b. 1881, m. *Mrs. C. Withers* (c), and later, m. *Sarah Withers*, dau. of his first wife by a former husband, Mr. Withers.

8499 CRAIG HOFFMAN (2864) b. 1883, m. 1906, *Julia Flowers*. His children:

Arthur Hoffman	16337	b	1907.
Lloyd Hoffman	16338	b	1909.

8517 EULA SMITH (2869) b. 1877, m. 1897, *C. B. Newton*. Her children:

Lacuna Newton	16343	b	1898.
William Newton	16344	b	1900.

8518 VIOLET SMITH (2869) b. 1879, m. 1899, *C. M. Isenhour*. Her children:

Ralph Isenhour	16345	b	1900.
Fred Isenhour	16346	b	1902.

8519 LAWRENCE SMITH (2869) b. 1881, m. 1903, *Lizzie Cooper*. (c)

8523 MINNIE SMITH (2870) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Lee Brown*. Her children:

Ray Brown	16347	b	1898.
May Brown	16348	b	1900.
James Brown	16349	b	1902.

8528 LILY WHITE (2871) b. 1875, m. 1895, *David Bridges*. Her daughter:

May Bridges	16350	b	1896.

8529 JOHN WHITE (2871) b. 1877, m. 1900, *Etta Pressley*. His son:

Carl White	16351	b	1901.

8532 ILA WHITE (2871) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Walter Cathey*. One child, or more.

8543 CALDONIA MCALISTER (2873) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Joseph Hawkins*. Her children:

Avery Hawkins	16352	b	1891.
Miles Hawkins	16353	b	1893.
Etta Hawkins	16354	b	1895.
Frank Hawkins	16355	b	1897.
Lula Hawkins	16356	b	1899.
Ethel Hawkins	16357	b	1901.
Frederick Hawkins	16358	b	1904.

8544 EMMA MCALISTER (2873) b. 1872, m. 1892, *R. L. Davis*. Her children:

Vance Davis	16359	b	1893.
Dewey Davis	16360	b	1895.
Napoleon Davis	16361	b	1897.
Cicero Davis	16362	b	1899.
Plato Davis	16363	b	1901.
Bonnie Davis	16364	b	1903.

8545 FRANK MCALISTER (2873) b. 1874, m. 1897, *Lizzie Barrett*. His children:

Eugene McAlister	16365	b	1898.
William McAlister	16366	b	1900.
Effie McAlister	16367	b	1902.
Early McAlister	16368	b	1904.
Lawrence McAlister	16369	b	1906.
Iva McAlister	16370	b	1908.
Lela McAlister	16371	b	1910.

8546 ADRA MCALISTER (2873) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Lula Davidson*. His children:

Bright McAlister	16372	b	1901.
Cora McAlister	16373	b	1903.

8547 JOHN MCALISTER (2873) b. 1878, m. 1901, *Catherine Bynum*, and later, *Queenie Drury*. His son by Catherine Bynum:

Horace McAlister	16374	b	1902.

8548 JOSEPH MCALISTER (2873) b. 1880, m. 1904, *Mary Brown.* His children:

Clayton McAlister.....16375.....b 1905.
May McAlister.....16376.....b 1907.

8549 EDGAR MCALISTER (2873) b. 1882, m. 1905, *Mattie Davidson.* His daughter:

Ponina McAlister.....16377.....b 1906.

8550 ADDIE MCALISTER (2873) b. 1884, m. 1904, *G. W. Davis.* Her child:

Alwin Davis.....16378.....b 1905.

8618 MAGGIE SHIELD (2896) b. 1870, m. 1890, *A. M. Guy.* Her son:

Thomas W. Guy.....16379.....b 1891.

8620 LENORA RHYNE (2897) b. 1876, m. 1896, *Clark Goodin.* Her children:

Spencer Goodin.....16380.....b 1897.
Daisy Goodin.....16381.....b 1899.
Collie Goodin.....16382.....b 1901.
Turner Goodin.....16383.....b 1903.
Dewey Goodin.....16384.....b 1905.
Clay Goodin.....16385.....b 1907.
Lottie Goodin.....16386.....b 1909.
Luner Goodin.....16387.....b 1912.

8621 ROWENA RHYNE (2897) b. 1878, m. 1898, *C. L. McHargue.* Her children:

James McHargue.....16388.....b 1899.
Jetty McHargue.....16389.....b 1901.
Gertrude McHargue.....16390.....b 1903.
Cordie McHargue.....16391.....b 1905.
Robert McHargue.....16392.....b 1907.
Beulah McHargue.....16393.....b 1909.
Arnold McHargue.....16394.....b 1911.
Guinn McHargue.....16395.....b 1913.
Clyde McHargue.....16396.....b 1916.

8623 DOCIE RHYNE (2897) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Preston Stoot.* Her son:

Floyd Stoot.....16397.....b 1903.

8624 MARGARET RHYNE (2897) b. 1884, m. 1904, *Henry McHargue.* Her children:

Flake McHargue.....16398.....b 1905.
Maude McHargue.....16399.....b 1907.

8634 MARY E. PADGETT (2902) b. 1888, m. 1908, *Charles Kelly.* Her children:

Belle Kelly.....16400.....b 1909.
Carl Kelly.....16401.....b 1911.

8635 SARAH PADGETT (2902) b. 1890, m. 1910, *John Hanby*. This family lives at Old Fort, N. C. Her daughter:

Viola Hanby.....16402.....b 1911.

8641 WILLIAM JORDAN (2903) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Sarah Weber*. (c)

8642 LULA JORDAN (2903) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Levi Dowell*. Her children:

Etta Dowell.....16403.....b 1906, d s.
Ina Dowell.....16404.....b 1908.
George Dowell.....16405.....b 1910.

8643 ELIZABETH JORDAN (2903) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Erastus Shaver*. Her children:

William Shaver.....16406.....b 1908.
Hillary Shaver.....16407.....b 1910.

8644 LILY JORDAN (2903) b. 1889, m. 1909, *Augustus Pharr*. Her children:

Carrie Pharr.....16408.....b 1910.
Cordie Pharr.....16409.....b 1912.

8654 SAMUEL McC. HASTIN (2904) b. 1878, m. 1910, *Ola Crumpton*.

8655 REV. WILLIAM McC. HASTIN (2904) b. about 1880, a Baptist Minister in Alabama.

8656 MARY HASTIN (2904) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Dow Campbell*.

8658 NOAH WALKER (2906) b. 1882, m. 1904, *Mary D. Skates*. This family lives in Orlando, Florida. His children:

Essie E. Walker.....16410.....b 1905.
William S. Walker.....16411.....b 1907.

8659 JAMES D. WALKER (2906) b. 1884, m. 1908, *Nellie Knight*. This family lives in Tampa, Florida. His daughter:

Nettie E. Walker.....16412.....b 1909.

8660 RICHARD D. WALKER (2906) b. 1886, m. 1909, *Bessie Abrams*. This family lives in Columbia, S. C. His children:

Anna B. Walker.....16413.....b 1910.
Mary E. Walker.....16414.....b 1912.

8661 CHARLES F. WALKER (2906) b. 1888, m. 1909, *Elenore Davis*, San Francisco, Calif. Charles F. Walker was an American soldier in the Spanish-American War.

8662 LUCY WALKER (2906) b. 1890, m. 1910, *J. T. Robinson*. (c)

8669 NANNIE M. RHYNE (2909) b. 1867, m. 1887, *C. E. Gray,* of Dorset, Vermont—now live in Westminster, S. C. (c)

8671 WALTER E. RHYNE (2909) b. 1871, m. 1892, *Ella Freeman.* They also live at Westminster, S. C. His children:

Bertie May Rhyne	16415	b	1893.
Sarah Virginia Rhyne	16416	b	1895.
Ella Ruth Rhyne	16417	b	1897.
Walter E. Rhyne, Jr	16418	b	1899.

8673 CARRIE MAY RHYNE (2909) b. 1875, m. 1895, *W. C. Peden,* d. Nov. 10, 1910. This family also lives in Westminster, S. C. Her children:

Son who d in infancy.

Mildred Gray Peden	16419	b	1898.
Elizabeth Virginia Peden	16420	b	1900.
W. C. Peden, Jr	16421	b	1902.

8674 JAMES GATES (2910) b. 1860, m. 1885, *Mamie Cauble.* His children:

Georgia Gates	16422	b	1886.
Bergen Gates	16423	b	1888.
Pearl Gates	16424	b	1890.
John Gates	16425	b	1892.
Ruby Gates	16426	b	1894.
Harris Gates	16427	b	1896.
Fred Gates	16428	b	1898.

8675 AMANDA RHYNE (2912) b. about 1870, m. 1890, *Thomas Barrett.* Her children:

Charles Barrett	16429	b	1891.
Lida Barrett	16430	b	1893.
Robert Barrett	16431	b	1895.
Allie Barrett	16432	b	1897.
Lucy Barrett	16433	b	1899.
Coy Barrett	16434	b	1901.
Clarence Barrett	16435	b	1903.

8676 MARGARET RHYNE (2912) b. about 1872, m. about 1892, *Thomas Murray.* They live in Oklahoma. Her children:

Irene Murray	16436	b	1893.
Grace Murray	16437	b	1895.
Walter Murray	16438	b	1897.

8677 LUTHER RHYNE (2912) b. about 1874, m. about 1897, *Sophia Bolick.* His children:

Alonzo Rhyne	16439	b	1898.
Willie Rhyne	16440	b	1900.

8678 JAMES RHYNE (2912) b. about 1876, m. about 1898, *Fanny Hope.* His children:

Dora Rhyne	16441	b	1899.
Lucy Rhyne	16442	b	1901.
May Rhyne	16443	b	1904.

8679 WILLIAM RHYNE (2912) b. about 1878, m. about 1901, *Sarah Rush.* His children:

Flossie Rhyne	16444	b	1902.
Irene Rhyne	16445	b	1904.

8680 DAISY RHYNE (2912) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *John Kiser.* Her children:

Ollie Kiser	16446	b	1901.
Irene Kiser	16447	b	1903.

8685 SIDNEY RHYNE (2913) b. about 1873, m. 1897, *Minnie Byers.* His son:

Smith Rhyne	16448	b	1898.

8694 NANNIE HENDERSON (2915) b. 1878, m. 1898, *Ed. Reel.* (c)

8702 GEORGIA RHYNE (2916) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Sumner Willis.* Her son:

Eldridge Willis	16449	b	1901.

8704 ADAM RHYNE (2917) b. 1875, m. 1898, *Jane Rhyne.*

8705 J. F. RHYNE (2917) b. 1877, at Alley, Missouri, m. 1901, *Roxie Hughey.* His children:

Lavonia Rhyne	16450	b	1902.
Homer Rhyne	16451	b	1904.
Jeannie Rhyne	16452	b	1906.
Genevieve Rhyne	16453	b	1908.
Cleo Rhyne	16454	b	1910.

8706 GEORGE G. RHYNE (2917) b. 1879, Postmaster, at Dawson, Okla.

8708 MARY B. RHYNE (2917) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Henry Davis,* roadmaster of Houck's R. R., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

8740 HOSEA RHYNE (2925) b. 1876, m. 1899, *Lena Rhyne.*

8741 DANIEL RHYNE (2925) b. 1878, m. 1900, *Birdie Pullman.*

8742 DAVID RHYNE (2925) b. 1880, m. 1904, *Della Gaston.*

8764 EDWIN WITHERS (2942) b. 1881, m. 1904, *Mary Williams.*

8765 MARY WITHERS (2942) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Mr. Nutall.*

8771 SARAH WITHERS (2945) b. about 1879, a teacher in Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

8772 FRANCES WITHERS (2945) b. about 1881; was a teacher of Domestic Science at New Orleans, and now at a College at Fredericksburg, Va.

8773 MABEL S. WITHERS (2945) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Col. E. R. Cox*, of Darlington, S. C.

8775 JOHNSIE LUCILE WITHERS (2945) b. about 1887; a trained nurse at Chester, S. C.

8778 CRAIG SUMMEY (2951) b. about 1873, m. about 1895, *Lonie Caldwell.* His children:

Brady Summey	16455	b	1896.
Mary Salome Summey	16456	b	1898.

8802 IDA PAULINE MAUNEY (2976) b. Oct. 29, 1870, m. Dec. 21, 1892, *Charles Eugene Neisler*, b. Feb. 3, 1868, son of Joseph R. Neisler, who d. 1894, of Concord, N. C., and Margaret Phillips, both of Cabarrus County.

Charles Eugene Neisler was educated in schools at Rock Hill, S. C., and at Gaston College at Dallas, Gaston County, N. C., and his working experience since boyhood has been in cotton manufacture.

In 1892, at the age of twenty-four, he became Superintendent of the Dallas Cotton Mills. In February, 1893, he moved to Kings Mountain Manufacturing Company as Superintendent. He was also Superintendent of the Kloth's (now Nason) Cotton Mills, the Bonnie Mills, and the Anna Mills. In 1899, he assisted in organizing and building, and was Manager until 1907, of the Indian Creek Manufacturing Company near Lincolnton, N. C. On selling out his interest there, he built the Pauline Mills at Kings Mountain, N. C., which manufacture draperies and damasks. The Margrace Mills, built in 1919, manufacture "Novelite" bedspreads. The Patricia Mills, also constructed in 1919, manufacture draperies, and the nationally known "Nikpan" napkins.

Mr. Neisler is also a director of the Bonnie Cotton Mills, and of the First National Bank of Kings Mountain. He has a fine sense of public spirit, and is Chairman of the Board of Education of Kings Mountain; he is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, and for more than thirty years has been Superintendent of its Sunday School. He is a director of the Civitan Club, of the Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the Knights of Pythias. Her children:

Charles Eugene Neisler, Jr	16457	b Jan. 15,	1895.
Paul Mauney Neisler	16458	b Dec. 3,	1897.
Joseph Andrew Neisler	16459	b Nov. 10,	1898.
Hugh ——— Neisler	16460	b July 11,	1902.
Hunter Ramsour Neisler	16461	b Dec. 27,	1904.
Margaret Sue Neisler	16462	b Oct. 23,	1907.
Laura Grace Neisler	16463	b Mar. 1,	1910.
Ida Pauline Neisler	16464	b July 11,	1912.

If our family and their interests were taken out of the Cotton Manufacturing interests of the State of North Carolina, the industry would be dreadfully crippled.

8803 LAURA A. MAUNEY (2976) b. Nov. 25, 1872, m. *William A. Ridenhour*. Her daughter:

Helen Ridenhour.....16465.....b

8804 DAVID HUNTER MAUNEY (2976) b. Jan. 19, 1877, m. Aug. 15, 1908, *Jessie Mundy*. His children:

Sue Jane Mauney.....16466.....b Dec. 28, 1909.
Frances Mauney.....16467.....b Oct. 25, 1911.
David Hunter Mauney, Jr.....16468.....b Feb. 18, 1913.
William Andrew Mauney II.....16469.....b Sept. 11, 1915.
Martha Mundy Mauney.....16470.....b Aug. 13, 1917.
John Mundy Mauney.....16471.....b Jan. 11, 1919.

8805 BONNIE ELOISE MAUNEY (2976) b. Jan. 26, 1897, m. *T. R. Summers*. Her children:

Virginia Eloise Summers.....16472.....b Dec. 9, 1927.
Frances Margaret Summers.....16473.....b Dec. 22, 1928.
Frank Andrew Summers.....16474.....b Mar. 1, 1931.

8806 VIRGINIA EILLEEN MAUNEY (2976) b. July 31, 1900, m. *James Edward Herndon*. Her children:

James Edward Herndon, Jr.....16475.....b Sept. 23, 1928.
William Mauney Herndon.....16476.....b Nov. 21, 1931.

8807 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAUNEY (2978) b. Oct. 17, 1874, m. Dec. 20, 1899, *Susan Ann Elizabeth Icenhour*, b. June 3, 1880. His children:

Samuel Aubrey Mauney.....16477.....b Dec. 8, 1900.
Juanita Elizabeth Mauney.....16478.....b June 15, 1902.
Julia Catherine Mauney.....16479.....b July 3, 1905.
Susan Frances Mauney.....16480.....b Aug. 10, 1907.
Jacob Philo Mauney.....16481.....b Nov. 19, 1912.
Martha Lou Mauney.....16482.....b Mar. 4, 1920.

8808 RUFUS LAURENCE MAUNEY (2978) b. Mar. 7, 1876, m. Mar. 12, 1902, *Jennie Grace Redfearn*. His children:

Winnie Vera Mauney.....16483.....b Jan. 18, 1903.
William Laurence Mauney.....16484.....b Mar. 20, 1914.

8809 JOHN DAVID MAUNEY (2978) b. Oct. 15, 1878, m. about 1905, *Bessie Miller Frantz*, b. Aug. 6, 1881. His children:

Dorothy Virginia Mauney.....16485.....b Feb. 16, 1906.
Jacob Luther Mauney.....16486.....b May 22, 1907.
Margaret Louise Mauney.....16487.....b Aug. 14, 1909.
Elizabeth Marshall Mauney.....16488.....b Jan. 3, 1912.
Mary Vera Mauney.....16489.....b July 18, 1914.
John David Mauney, Jr.....16490.....b May 6, 1918.
Marshall Frantz Mauney.....16491.....b Dec. 8, 1920.

8810 DORUS CARL MAUNEY (2978) b. July 24, 1881, m. Sept. 1, 1904, *Sarah Elizabeth Fisher*, b. Dec. 21, 1880. His children:

Carl Fisher Mauney.....16492.....b Apr. 30, 1909.
Joseph Stanhope Mauney.....16493.....b Oct. 20, 1911.
Laura Julletta Mauney.....16494.....b Apr. 4, 1914.

8811 VERA LAVENE MAUNEY (2978) b. July 17, 1887, in Kings Mountain, N. C., m. Sept. 11, 1913, *Edgar Claudius Cooper*, b. Mar. 29, 1887, son of John Francis Cooper, b. Sept. 11, 1866 and Martha Jane Page, b. Feb. 17, 1865, who live at China Grove, N. C.,—son of John Francis Cooper, Sr., b. 1795, d. 1865 and Clarissa Sloop, b. 1830; the latter couple owned a large estate in Rowan County, N. C. Her children:

Jacob Mauney Cooper.....16495.....b June 3, 1915.
Margaret Juletta Cooper.....16496.....b Oct. 2, 1919.
Edgar Mauney Cooper.....16497.....b Oct. 17, 1922.

8812 WILLIAM KEMP MAUNEY (2978) b. July 14, 1889, m. *Sarah Hoffman*. His children: See—8249.

8813 VIVIAN MAUNEY (2979) b. 1874, m. 1894, *William J. D. Aderholdt*. Her children:

Mabel Aderholdt.....16498.....b 1895.
Irene Aderholdt.....16499.....b 1897.
Miles Aderholdt.....16500.....b 1899.
Margaret Aderholdt.....16501.....b 1901.
Hal Aderholdt.....16502.....b 1903.

8814 PEARL MAUNEY (2979) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *J. J. George*. Her children:

Linchen George.....16503.....b 1897.
Kern George.....16504.....b 1899.
Prentice George.....16505.....b 1901.
Catherine George.....16506.....b 1903.
Another.....16507.....b 1905.

8815 OLA MAUNEY (2979) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *David McLurd*. Her son:

Samuel R. McLurd.....16508.....b 1899.

8816 MARCUS MAUNEY (2979) b. about 1880, m. 1904, *Leslie Hoke* (or Baker). His daughter:

Margaret Mauney.....16509.....b 1905.

8821 ETTA RUDISILL (2980) b. about 1877, m. 1897, *William Farris*. Her children:

Clyde Farris.....16510.....b 1898.
Frances Farris.....16511.....b 1900.
Melba Farris.....16512.....b 1903.

Seated: Sarah (Hoffman) Mauney (No. 8249), Dallas, N. C.
Martha Jane Jenkins Hoffman
Hon. Laban Miles Hoffman (No. 2777)
Lawyer and Author

Standing: Laban Miles Hoffman, Jr. (No. 8248)
Ernest Jenkins Hoffman (No. 8247)

Seated:

Margaret. Juletta (Rudisill) Mauney, (No. 3087)
Jacob S. Mauney (No. 2978)

Standing:

William K. Mauney (No. 8812)
Vera (Mauney) Cooper (No. 8811)
Dorus C. Mauney (No. 8810)
Rufus L. Mauney (No. 8808)
John D. Mauney (No. 8809)
Samuel A. Mauney (No. 8807)

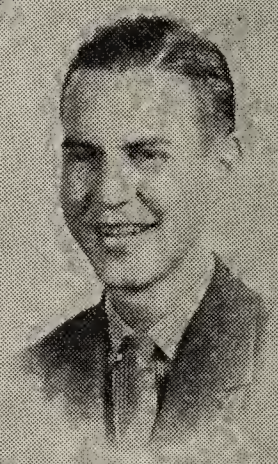
Kings Mountain, N. C.

Vera Mauney Cooper

Edgar C. Cooper

Edgar Mauney Cooper

Margaret Juletta Cooper



Jacob Mauney Cooper

Vera Mauney Cooper (No. 8811)

Edgar C. Cooper

Edgar Mauney Cooper (No. 16497)

Margaret Juletta Cooper (No. 19466)

Jacob Mauney Cooper (No. 16495)

Sarah Jane (Hoffman) Mauney (No. 8249)

David Latham Mauney (No. 16193)

William Kemp Mauney (No. 8812)

Miles H. Mauney (No. 16192)

Ernest J. Mauney (No. 16191)

William Kemp Mauney, Jr. (No.16189)

George Hoffman Mauney (No. 16190)

16191 and 16192 are twins

8822 SARAH RUDISILL (2980) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *John Rudisill,* b. 1875. Her children:

Jessie Rudisill	16513	b	1900.
Hunter Rudisill	16514	b	1902.
Dorus Rudisill	16515	b	1904.
Ava Rudisill	16516	b	1906.
Baby Rudisill	16517	b	1908.

8823 MAMIE RUDISILL (2980) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *Dr. W. H. Houser.* Her children:

Forrest Houser	16518	b	1902.
Euzelia Houser	16519	b	1904.

8824 DAVID RUDISILL (2980) b. about 1883, m. 1906, *Ava Dellinger.* (c)

8825 JACOB RUDISILL (2980) b. about 1885, m. 1908, *Anne Dietz.* (c)

8826 JULIA RUDISILL (2980) b. about 1887, m. 1907, *Walter Hall,* who d. soon after their marriage. Her son:

Herman Rudisill Hall	16520	b	1908.

8827 JAMES CARPENTER (2981) b. 1853, m. 1875, *Mary Warlick,* and later, *Susan Beam.* His children by Mary Warlick:

Everett Carpenter	16521	b	1876.
Clyde Carpenter	16522	b	1878.
Arthur Carpenter	16523	b	1880.
Myrtle Carpenter	16524	b	1882.
Eunice Carpenter	16525	b	1884.

His son by Susan Beam:

David Carpenter	16526	b	1890.

8829 BURTON CARPENTER (2981) b. 1857, m. 1880, *Zula Botts.* (c)

8830 ALICE CARPENTER (2981) b. 1859, m. 1879, *Henry Hoyle.* Her children:

Margaret Hoyle	16527	b	1881.
Another.			

8831 ELMINA CARPENTER (2982) b. 1855, m. 1876, *Abel Hagar.* Her children:

Mary Hagar	16528	b	1877.
Son.			

8832 NORA CARPENTER (2982) b. 1857, m. 1877, *Ben Rayfield.* Three children.

8833 ELI CARPENTER (2983) b. 1846, m. 1869, in Tennessee. (c)

8834 KATHERINE CARPENTER (2983) b. 1848, m. 1869, *David Putman.* Her children:

Laura Putman	16529	b	1870.
Sylvanus Putman	16530	b	1872.
Andrew Putman	16531	b	1874.
Tom Putman (Twins)	16532	b	1876.
William Putman (Twins)	16533	b	1876.

8835 JANE CARPENTER (2983) b. 1852, m. 1872, *Dooley Lyda.* Her children:

Junius Lyda	16534	b	1873.
Gertrude Lyda	16535	b	1875.
Lucy Lyda	16536	b	1877, s.

8836 ELIZABETH CARPENTER (2983) b. 1854, m. 1874, *John Bryson.* (c)

8837 LAURA CARPENTER (2983) b. 1860, m. *James Mauney.* Several children.

8839 CEPHAS CARPENTER (2983) b. 1868, m. 1891, *Miss Alexander.* (c)

8840 LUTHER DEVINE (2986) b. 1860, m. 1884, *Margaret Carpenter,* and later, *Sarah Moten.* His children by Margaret Carpenter:

Columbus Devine	16537	b	1885.
Thomas Devine	16538	b	1887.
Callie Devine	16539	b	1889.
Ed. Devine	16540	b	1891.
Dovie Devine	16541	b	1893.
Amanda Devine	16542	b	1895.

His children by Sarah Moten:

John Devine	16543	b	1900.
Julia Devine	16544	b	1902.
Loray Devine	16545	b	1904.

8841 LUCINDA DEVINE (2986) b. 1862, m. 1882, *Dalton Williams.* Her children:

Lucia Williams	16546	b	1883.
Evvie Williams	16547	b	1885.
Frances Williams	16548	b	1887.
John Williams	16549	b	1889.
Martha Williams	16550	b	1891.

8842 ANDREW DEVINE (2986) b. 1864, m. 1889, *Cora Aeker.* His children:

Horace Houstion Devine	16551	b	1890.
Hunter Devine	16552	b	1892.
Murrell Devine	16553	b	1894.
Madge Devine	16554	b	1896.
Martha Devine	16555	b	1898.

8843 WILLIAM DEVINE (2986) b. 1864, m. 1890, *Docia Robinson.* His children:

Andrew Devine	16556	b	1891.
Ada Devine	16557	b	1893.

Shuford Devine	16558	b	1895.
William Devine } Twins	16559	b	1897.
Covie Devine } Twins	16560	b	1897.
Oscar Devine	16561	b	1899.
Enoch Devine	16562	b	1901.
Coot (?) Devine	16563	b	1903.

8844 MATE DEVINE (2986) b. 1868, m. 1889, *Lena Crowder.* His son:

Patterson Devine	16564	b	1890.

8845 FRANCES DEVINE (2986) b. 1870, m. 1890, *John Minott.* She had three children, or more.

8846 SALOME PASOUR (2987) b. 1867, m. 1888, *Manuel Lewis.* Her children:

Philip Lewis	16565	b about	1889.
Martha Lewis	16566	b "	1891.
Minnie Lewis	16567	b "	1893.

8847 JULIA PASOUR (2987) b. 1869, m. 1889, *Joseph Carpenter.* Her children:

Cleora Carpenter	16568	b	1890.
Barbara Carpenter	16569	b	1892.

8848 BEATRICE STROUP (2988) b. 1866, m. 1886, *Dr. William H. Kiser.* Her children:

Russell Kiser	16570	b	1887.
Knoxie Kiser	16571	b	1889.
Lyman Kiser	16572	b	1891.
Michael Kiser	16573	b	1893.
Moses Kiser	16574	b	1895.
Ilese Kiser	16575	b	1897.

8849 LUCY STROUP (2988) b. 1868, m. 1888, *Dr. Howell.*

8851 GEORGIE STROUP (2988) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Felix Kincaid.*

8852 OLA STROUP (2988) b. 1874, m. 1894, a *Mr. Houss.*

8853 LILY STROUP (2988) b. 1876, m. 1896, a *Mr. Beam.*

8854 ELIZABETH STROUP (2988) b. 1878, m. 1898, *John Koon.*

8855 JUNIUS C. MAUNEY (2989) b. 1876, m. 1896, a *Miss House.* His son:

Small Mauney	16576	b	1897.

8856 GERTRUDE MAUNEY (2989) b. 1878, m. 1898, a *Mr. Eskridge.* Her children:

Virginia Eskridge	16577	b	1899.
Helen Eskridge	16578	b	1901.

8866 MAMIE CROUSE (2995) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Julius Aderholdt.* (c)

8878 ADOLPHUS CARPENTER (3002) b. 1879, m. 1903, *Mamie Carpenter,* and has children.

8880 ALICE FRIDAY (3005) b. 1884, m. 1904, *Thomas Garrison.*

8927 ALMA KISER (3027) b. Aug. 15, 1902, teaching in Bessemer City, N. C.

8928 ELVA KISER (3027) b. July 22, 1904, teaching in Bessemer City, N. C.

8929 CLYDE V. KISER (3027) b. July 22, 1904, m. Feb. 24, 1834, *Louise Kennedy;* he is working for the Milbank Memorial Fund of New York City; also teaching in one of the Colleges of New Jersey.

8930 WORTH L. KISER (3027) b. July 20, 1910, is head of a school in Moore County, N. C.

8931 GLENN A. KISER (3027) b. July 13, 1917, is now in school in University of North Carolina.

8944 ADELAIDE PAULINE SMITH (3043) b. Aug. 2, 1885, m. Dec. 6, 1906, *Robert Lee Beard,* b. Aug. 6, 1881, son of John Lewis Beard and Ida M. Carpenter. Mrs. Beard has a home in Belmont, N. C., and also in Washington, D. C. She is a fluent writer—writes for several periodicals, and is a very brilliant woman; an ardent D. A. R. worker. Her daughters:

Mary Lewis Beard.....16579.....b July 10, 1908.
Adelaide Caroline Beard.....16580.....b Aug. 13, 1914.

Adelaide Pauline Smith Beard was m. Tuesday, June 16, 1936 to *Dr. Daniel Booth Caswell,* of St. Petersburg, Fla. They were m. in St. Paul Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C., by the Rector, Rev. Arlington R. McCallum. Only the immediate families were present.

8945 WILLIAM THOMAS LEEPER (3044) b. Dec. 16, 1898, m. Dec. 21, 1928, *Grace Rogers,* b. May 20, 1904, dau. of Dr. Robert Lee Rogers and Alice Bramley of Fairmount, Ga.

His daughter.....16581.....b Apr. 3, 1934, d y.

8946 MILTON AUGUSTUS LEEPER (3044) b. Sept. 4, 1900, m. Jan. 1, 1932, *Dorothy Broughton,* b. Dec. 16, 1905, dau. of William Henry Broughton and Lorena Winifred Partin, of Raleigh, N. C. His son:

Gerald Milton Leeper.....16582.....b June 26, 1934.

8947 MARY DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1852, m. 1874, *James Eagle,* and later, 1882, *Alex Berryhill.* Her children:

Bertha Eagle	16583	b	1875.
James Eagle	16584	b	1877.
Fannie Berryhill	16585	b	1883.

8948 JOSEPH DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1854, m. 1880, *Mary Hoey.* (c)

8949 BENJAMIN DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1856, m. 1881, *Mamie Gleason.* Several children.

8950 ROBERT DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1858, m. 1883, *Emma Lowe.* (c)

8951 MARTHA DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1860, m. 1881, *William Grier.* Several children.

8952 FRANCES DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1862, m. 1882, *James W. Kistler.* Her children:

Elizabeth Kistler	16586	b	1883.
James W. Kistler, Jr	16587	b	1885.
Ben Duncan Kistler	16588	b	1887.
Katherine Kistler	16589	b	1889.

8953 TENNIE DUNCAN (3048) b. about 1864, m. 1885, *Thomas Bennett.*

8955 MILES A. CARPENTER (3050) b. June 1874, son of Benjamin Franklin Carpenter (and Frances Mason), son of Andrew Carpenter (who m. Apr. 19, 1831, Sophia Smith), son of Henry Carpenter [who m. Feb. 5, 1790, Frances Layman (Lehmann)], son of Jacob Carpenter (1734–1807), who m. Katherine Ramsour (1742–1819), dau. of Deitrich Ramsour, the pioneer.

Miles A. Carpenter m. 1899, *Jennie Smith.* His children:

Thomas Benjamin Carpenter	16590	b	Oct. 13,	1896.
Miles Smith Carpenter	16591	b	Oct. 9,	1900.
Joseph Andrew Carpenter	16592	b	June 17,	1910.

8956 ROBERT CARPENTER (3050) b. about 1878, m. 1902, *Bessie Smith.* His children:

Childs Carpenter	16593	b	1903.
Mary F. Carpenter	16594	b	1906.

8957 FRANK L. CARPENTER (3050) b. about 1880, m. 1904, *Pearl Lewis.* His children:

Ben L. Carpenter	16595	b	1905.
Frank L. Carpenter	16596	b	1908.

8958 SOLICITOR JOHN GRAHAM CARPENTER (3050) b. about 1883; attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; studied law, m. 1911, *Nancy Elizabeth Brunson,* of Florence, S. C. John Graham Carpenter, Sr., was elected to the State Senate in 1911; was elected Solicitor of the

14th Judicial District in 1922, and has held that position since that time. His children:

Anna Frances Carpenter	16597	b	1912.
John Graham Carpenter, Jr	16598	b Feb. 24,	1914.
Nancy Elizabeth Carpenter	16599	b Sept. 9,	1918.
Katherine Carpenter	16600	b Nov. 5,	1920.
William Brunson Carpenter	16601	b Aug. 24,	1922.
James Edward Carpenter	16602	b Jan. 22,	1925.
Mason Carpenter	16603	b	1928.

8959 OSCAR B. CARPENTER (3050) b. about 1885, m. 1908, *Pinkie Smith.* His children:

Oscar B. Carpenter, Jr.	16604	b	1909.
Stephen W. Carpenter	16605	b	1911.

8960 CARL E. CARPENTER (3050) b. about 1888, m. 1909, *Ruth Spencer.*

8962 MARTHA EVA CARPENTER (3051) b. Oct. 22, 1874, m. Dec. 21, 1898, *Dr. James Young,* b. May 5, 1869 and d. Aug. 12, 1907. He lived at 127 S. Broad Street, Mooresville, N. C. Her children:

James Carpenter Young	16606	b Oct. 8,	1899.
Mary Eva Young	16607	b June 4,	1904.

8963 ANDREW FRANKLIN CARPENTER (3051) b. July 8, 1878, d. June 10, 1929, m. Sept. 24, 1902, *Mattie Kelley.* He lived in Mount Holly, Gaston County, N. C. His children:

Ernest Kelly Carpenter	16608	b Aug. 31,	1903.
Bertie Mae Carpenter	16609	b Oct. 7,	1904.
Rosa Eva Carpenter	16610	b July 27,	1906.
Ried Andrew Carpenter	16611	b Feb. 24,	1908.
James Wade Carpenter	16612	b Aug. 6,	1909.
Beulah Elsie Carpenter	16613	b Dec. 31,	1911.
Agnes Annie Carpenter	16614	b Feb. 24,	1913.
Callie Clyde Carpenter	16615	b Feb. 8,	1915.
John Stuart Carpenter	16616	b June 15,	1919.
Martha Louise Carpenter	16617	b Jan. 19,	1922.
Dempsy Moore Carpenter	16618	b Aug. 9,	1925.

8964 LAURA ELLA CARPENTER (3051) b. Sept. 17, 1880, m. July 12, 1905, *Albert Austin Farrar,* b. Feb. 26, 1873, son of John Farrar, b. Mar. 8, 1825, and m. Oct. 13, 1859, Margaret M. Rhyne. Her children:

Albert Austin Farrar, Jr	16619	b Mar. 26,	1907.
Margaret Ella Farrar	16620	b Jan. 9,	1910.
David Carpenter Farrar	16621	b Aug. 24,	1914.

8966 ALICE BOYD (3052) b. about 1854, m. 1878, *Perry Boyd,* and later, *J. F. Nelson.* Her children:

O. M. Boyd	16622	b	1879.
B. W. Boyd	16623	b	1881.
Frank Boyd	16624	b	1883.
Mary C. Boyd	16625	b	1885.
John Franklin Boyd	16626	b	1887.

8967 JENNIE BOYD (3052) b. about 1855, m. 1880, *Jonas W. Mullen,* who, for some time was Postmaster in Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Charles Mullen	16627	b	1881.
Maude Mullen	16628	b	1883.
Ellie Reid Mullen	16629	b	1885.
Joe (girl) Mullen	16630	b	1887.
Paul Mullen	16631	b	1889.
John Earl Mullen	16632	b	1891.
Elizabeth Mullen	16633	b	1894.

8968 MARTHA BOYD (3052) b. about 1857, m. 1882, *Robert Correll.* Her children:

Boyd Correll	16634	b about	1883.
Mary Correll	16635	b "	1886.

8969 SARAH BOYD (3052) b. about 1859, m. 1884, *P. A. Correll.* None living.

8970 COOSIE BOYD (3052) b. about 1861, m. 1886, *Henry Cauble.* Her children:

Streeter Cauble	16636	b	1887.
Kathleen Cauble	16637	b	1889.
Daniel Cauble	16638	b	1891, d s.

8971 DANIEL MARCUS BOYD (3052) b. about 1863, m. 1891, *Hattie Crowell.* His children:

Richard Boyd	16639	b	1892.
Howard Boyd	16640	b	1894.
Another	16641	b	1896.

8972 MINNIE BOYD (3052) b. about 1865, m. 1890, *J. C. Hunter.* Her children:

Ernest Hunter	16642	b	1891.
Boyce Hunter	16643	b	1893
Marie Hunter	16644	b	1896.

8973 JOHN FRANKLIN BOYD (3052) b. June 17, 1867, m. 1896, *Ina Barkley.* (c) Later, on Oct. 18, 1910, he m. *Florence Maude Porter.* For John Franklin Boyd's children—See No. 5472.

8974 AUGUSTUS REINHARDT BOYD (3052) b. 1869, m. 1893, *Jennie Rabb.* His children:

Willis Boyd	16645	b	1894.
Sarah Boyd	16646	b	1896.
Ruth Boyd	16647	b	1898.
John Boyd	16648	b	1900.

8975 ADA BOYD (3052) b. about 1871, m. 1891, *J. L. Lattimore.* Her son:

Harold Lattimore	16649	b	1892.

8976 KATHERINE BOYD (3052) b. Nov. 9, 1873, m. Feb. 3, 1892, *Samuel Hutchison Youngblood.* Her children:

Fred Marcus Youngblood	16650	b Feb. 5,	1893.
Joseph Youngblood	16651	b June 19,	1895.

Ethel Youngblood.....16652.....b May 12, 1897.
Herbert Youngblood.....16653.....b May 25, 1902.

8978 JAMES M. REINHARDT (3055) b. Nov. 9, 1876, m. Oct. 1, 1902, *Lelia Rendelman.* He is a dredging contractor. Lives at Lincolnton, N. C. His daughter:

Elizabeth Reinhardt.....16654.....b 1903.

8979 HETTIE MABEL REINHARDT (3055) b. Jan. 6, 1879, was graduated from Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N. C., and worked for several years as a nurse in Charlotte; later, went to the Mission Hospital in Asheville, N. C. While there, in the spring of 1915, she was called for Red Cross service in Russia; she left for Russia in March, and was located at Kier, Russia until the following autumn, when all nurses were recalled to America. In the spring of 1918, she went to France in the McGuire Unit, in which Louise Reinhardt was registered—they were located at Toul, France, during the rest of the war, and returned after the Armistice. She is now Instructor of Nurses at the City Hospital in Winston-Salem, N. C.

8980 WILLIAM BENEDICT REINHARDT (3055) b. Mar. 13, 1881, m. Aug. 1920, *Lilly Buckles,* and went to Dawson, Alaska. (c)

8981 MARY EDNA REINHARDT (3055) b. Dec. 14, 1882, m. Oct. 30, 1934, *Clarence Keith.* Lives at Black Mountain, N. C.

8982 JOHN FORNEY REINHARDT (3055) b. Aug. 21, 1885, m. June 2, 1914, *Willie Brown,* dau. of W. H. A. Brown and Martha Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander Kirkpatrick and Jeannette Pharr. W. H. A. Brown was a son of —— Brown and Mildred Eldridge. His children:

Philecta Reinhardt.....16655.....b Jan. 26, 1918.
Betty Smith Reinhardt.....16656.....b Sept. 9, 1921.

Mr. and Mrs. Reinhardt and their two attractive daughters live at the old Reinhardt country home near Lincolnton, N. C., which was formerly known as the Shipp Homestead. The big home, with its spacious rooms, standing amidst huge trees and gorgeous century old crepe myrtles, is typical of the gracious hospitality you find within. Besides looking after his large farming interests, John Reinhardt and family are leaders in promoting the educational and social betterment of their community, as well as active workers in the new brick M. E. Church nearby. Mrs. Reinhardt has for a number of years made a distinct contribution as teacher in the local school.

8983 DR. RICHARD ROBERT REINHARDT (3055) b. Nov. 15, 1887, m. Apr. 14, 1914, *Katherine Hervey.* He is a Veterinarian, located in Lincolnton, N. C. His daughter:

Sarah Reinhardt.....16657.....b May 15, 1915.

8984 PHILECTA LOUISE REINHARDT (3055) b. Oct. 22, 1889; entered St. Luke Hospital at Richmond, Va., after leaving Flora McDonald, and graduated in 1915; spent the summer at a Baby Hospital near Balti-

more, Md.; then entered Rockefeller Institute in New York and was there for some time. She went back later, and did the "follow-up" work in the city in connection with the Institute's work in diabetes. She went to France in 1918, and since that time has worked in Veterans' Hospitals mostly. For several years, she had charge of a children's clinic for Veterans' children at Oteen. She is now at Lake City, Fla., in a U. S. V. Hospital.

8985 DR. WADE HAMPTON REINHARDT (3055) b. Dec. 3, 1892, m. May 31, 1936, *Caroline Heath.* Address: Asheville, N. C.

8986 ROSABELLA REINHARDT (3056) b. about 1874, m. 1888, *Rev. J. Allen Arndt.* (c)

8991a LUCY FORNEY REINHARDT (3057) b. Feb. 10, 1878, m. Jan. 10, 1897, *Ace Pipkins.* They live in Garden Valley, Texas. Her children:

Earstine Pipkins.....16658.....b 1898,
lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
Joyce Pipkins.....16659.....b 1900,
lives in Cleburn, Tex.

8992 HUGH FRANKLAND REINHARDT (3057) b. Oct. 20, 1879, m. Sept. 27, 1899, *Mary Leaky.* His children:

James Reinhardt.....16660.....b 1900.
An attorney, lives at Enid, Okla.; graduate of Oklahoma University; m. and has two children.
Stella Reinhardt.....16661.....b 1901,
a poet; graduate of Oklahoma University; m. a Turkish poet and has gone to European Turkey.
Della Reinhardt.....16662.....b 1903.
Augustus (Gus) Reinhardt.....16663.....b 1905.

8993 MAMIE REINHARDT (3057) b. Mar. 8, 1882, d. May 1902, m. Nov. 30, 1899, *John Bowdin.* She had two children who d. in infancy. She lived in Tindale, Texas.

8993a EVA BERTHA REINHARDT (3057) b. at Terrell, Texas, Nov. 29, 1884, m. at Garden Valley, Texas, Dec. 24, 1903, *Ernest McPherson Beckworth,* b. in Tolbert County, Ga., July 8, 1879, a farmer, a Mason; both members of the Baptist Church. They live at Stephenville, Texas. Her children:

Hazel Delle Beckworth.....16664.....b Feb. 7, 1904.
Alfton Virgil Beckworth.....16665.....b May 5, 1908.
Julia Mamie Louise Beckworth....16666.....b May 28, 1911.
John Ernest Beckworth.....16667.....b June 24, 1914, s.
John lives in Sunray, Tex.
Paul Ephraim Beckworth.....16668.....b Dec. 21, 1816,
is a farmer, and lives in Stephenville, Tex.
Earl McPherson Beckworth.....16669.....b Jan. 8, 1921,
in school; lives in Stephenville, Tex.

8993b ZEB REINHARDT (3057) b. Jan. 6, 1888; Justice of the Peace in Garden Valley, Texas, m. Dec. 26, 1915, *Bessie McKay*. His children:

Joyce Reinhardt.....16670.....b Nov. 14, 1916.
High School Teacher of Garden Valley, Tex.; now at Summer School at East Texas Teachers' College.
Zeb Vance Reinhardt.....16671.....b Nov. 12, 1918, in school at Canton, Tex.
Keith Reinhardt.....16672.....b Apr. 4, 1925.
Mary Frances Reinhardt.....16673.....b Jan. 27, 1929.
Keith and Mary in school at Garden Valley, Tex.
Nannie Mae Reinhardt.....16674.....b Apr. 15, 1932.

It is to Joyce Reinhardt that we are indebted for this data.

8993c EPHRAIM BREVARD REINHARDT, JR. (3057) b. Mar. 4, 1891, m. Sept. 6, 1919, *Fay Williams*. His children:

E. N. Reinhardt.....16675.....b Oct. 26, 1922.
Wilma Fay Reinhardt.....16676.....b Sept. 2, 1928.
Both in school at Stanton, Tex.

8993d ROBERT LOCK REINHARDT (3057) b. Dec. 29, 1894, m. Dec. 26, 1930, *Laura Mabel Payne*. They live at Stanton, Texas. His daughter:

Bobbie Nell Reinhardt.....16677.....b Apr. 25, 1933.

8994 MYRTLE REINHARDT (3058) b. about 1882, m. a *Mr. Harris*. Has children.

8998 DAISY LOUISE REINHARDT (3059) b. Mar. 7, 1880, m. Dec. 2, 1902, *Fred MacDonald*. Her children:

Elizabeth F. MacDonald.....16678.....b Sept. 25, 1903.
Lamar MacDonald.....16679.....b Oct. 4, 1907.

8999 LENA REINHARDT (3059) b. June 22, 1886, m. July 17, 1912, *George A. Brown*. Lena is very prominent in D. A. R. work and is socially much in demand; is attractive and capable. Her children:

Gengette Wheelock Brown.....16680.....b Dec. 17, 1915.
Roberta Brown.....16681.....b Sept. 8, 1918.

9001 ROBERT STEVEN REINHARDT (3059) b. Oct. 19, 1891, m. Sept. 25, 1919, *Lelia Cosby Harmon*, dau. of Albert W. Harmon and Lina Jennings, of Bramwell, W. Va. His children:

Robert S. Reinhardt III.....16682.....b July 1920.
Yvonne Reinhardt.....16683.....b Feb. 1923.
Ray Wyatt Reinhardt.....16684.....b Feb. 1926.

Robert Steven Reinhardt, President of the Elm Grove Cotton Mills, at Lincolnton, N. C., is the one surviving son of the late Colonel Robert Smith Reinhardt. He succeeded his father as President of Elm Grove Cotton Mills, and as executive head of this important industrial and commercial corporation, is well upholding the high honors of a family name that has long been one of prominence in the history of Lincoln County.

Steven Reinhardt, as he is usually known, was educated at Horner's Military Academy and at Davidson College. "When the nation became involved in the World War, he was among the first of North Carolina's sons to volunteer, and after his enlistment, Aug. 27, 1917, he received training at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, where he received his commission as First Lieutenant on the 22nd of the following November. He was assigned to the Third Ammunition Train, and with the same he saw overseas service with the Third Division of the American Expeditionary Forces. He was with the allied army of Occupation in Germany after the Armistice had brought active hostilities to a close, and after returning to his native land, he received his honorable discharge on the 9th of July, 1919."

From a newspaper article, I quote: "There are many cotton mills in Lincoln County, but of none of them are the good people of Lincoln County prouder than of the Elm Grove Cotton Mills, which, for years, have been operated and controlled by the Reinhardts, one of the leading and most substantial families in Western North Carolina.

"The Elm Grove Mills manufacture warps, skein, cones and tubes, single or in any ply, 20s to 40s, all spun from the famous double roving cotton. The handsome and commodious mill building is one of the finest structures in Lincolnton, N. C. It stands in the center of a small settlement, and is surrounded by warehouses, sheds and the houses where the contented employees make their homes. This is one of the most complete plants of its kind in the Southern States."

The Reinhardts are interested always in civic matters pertaining, not only to Lincolnton and Lincoln County, but to the State and nation as well. They are progressive, prosperous and forward looking citizens, as their business success testifies.

Robert Steven Reinhardt is aligned loyally in the ranks of the Democratic party; he is a Deacon in the First Presbyterian Church in his native city; is a member of the local Kiwanis Club, and in the Masonic fraternity he has received his Thirty-second Degree of Scottish Rite, besides being a Noble of the Mystic Shrine; he is a member of the American Legion.

9006 JAMES R. DELLINGER (3062) b. about 1876, m. 1900, *Bessie Lineberger*. His son:

James R. Dellinger, Jr.....16685.....b 1901.

9026 MARGARET ROESCHE (3069) b. 1874, m. 1894, *Walter Cutting*. Her children:

Lloyd Cutting.....16686.....b 1895.
Elmer Cutting.....16687.....b 1897.
Mary Cutting.....16688.....b 1899.
Margaret Cutting.....16689.....b 1901, d s.
Elizabeth Cutting.....16690.....b 1903, s.

9034 FREDERICK FRANCIS ROESCHE (3071) b. May 6, 1872, m. 1895, *Sarah Gurlie*, b. Aug. 1, 1906. (c)

9035 AGNES HELENE ROESCHE (3071) b. 1874, m. 1894, *Lucian Haywood Harris.* Her children:

Mary Harris	16691	b	1895, d s.
Peter H. Harris	16692	b	1897, d s.
Lucian Haywood Harris, Jr	16693	b Aug. 8,	1901.
Margaret Neal Harris	16694	b Jan. 13,	1903.
Raymond M. Harris	16695	b	1906.
William Leute Harris	16696	b Apr. 29,	1909.
Mildred Anthony Harris	16697	b Apr. 7,	1917.
Robert David Harris	16698	b May 2,	1920.

9039 HENRY BERNARD ROESCHE (3071) b. Mar. 15, 1883, m. Oct. 26, 1909, *Effie Morton.*

9041 MARY Z. ROESCHE (3071) b. Oct. 30, 1887, m. May 29, 1908, *Walter F. McCanless.* Her son:

Walter F. McCanless, Jr	16699	b	1909.

9046 GENEVIEVE C. ROESCHE (3072) b. Feb. 10, 1888, m. Aug. 3, 1911, *Alexander Sidney Lynch.* Her children:

Elizabeth Field Lynch	16700	b Dec. 18,	1912.
Alexander Laughlin Lynch	16701	b Mar. 28,	1918.

9052 LAURENCE B. ROESCHE (3072) b. Jan. 20, 1903, m. Dec. 1, 1930, *Marie Forrester:* His daughter:

Yvonne Marie Roesche	16702	b Nov. 6,	1931.

9060 ADA RUDISILL (3088) b. 1873, m. about 1893, *Sidney Shrum.* Her children:

Vera Shrum	16703	b	1894.
Mittie Shrum	16704	b	1896.
Earl Shrum	16705	b	1898.
John Shrum	16706	b	1900.
Grady Shrum	16707	b	1902.
Irene Shrum	16708	b	1904.
Mary Shrum	16709	b	1906.

9061 JOHN RUDISILL (3088) b. 1875, m. 1899, *Sarah Rudisill,* about 1879. His children: See 8822.

9067 EMMA RUDISILL (3088) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Arthur Crouse.*

9071 MINNIE RUDISILL (3089) b. Sept. 10, 1880, m. 1901, *James A. Page,* of York, S. C. Her children:

James Page	16715	b Sept. 29,	1902.
Robert Rudisill Page	16716	b Mar. 9,	1905.
Grace Linden Page	16717	b July 17,	1906.
Jack Page	16718	b July 17,	1909.
Dorothy Page	16719	b Oct. 10,	1912.
William Page	16720	b Dec. 12,	1920.

9072 OSCAR ROBERTUS RUDISILL (3089) b. Apr. 15, 1883, m. about 1906, *Agnes Pillard*, b. Apr. 15, 1882, of Greenwood, S. C. His children:

Susan Rudisill	16721	b	1907.
Agnes Rudisill	16722	b	1910.

9073 MARY BRIGHT RUDISILL (3089) b. 1884, m. 1904, *H. J. McGee*, of Greenville, S. C. Her children:

Horace McGee	16723	b about	1905.
Harold McGee	16724	b "	1907.
Mary Bright McGee	16725	b "	1910.

9074 JULIA GRACE RUDISILL (3089) b. 1886, m. 1906, *E. E. Hanks*, of Charlotte, N. C. Partleigh Apts. Her children:

Julianna Hanks	16726	b	1907.
Janet Hanks	16727	b	1909.

9075 FRANCES JANET RUDISILL (3089) b. 1888, m. 1908, *R. L. Godwin*. Her children:

Elizabeth Godwin	16728	b	1909.
Francis Godwin	16729	b	1911.
Rebecca Godwin	16730	b	1913.
Julian Bright Godwin	16731	b	1915.
Katherine Godwin	16732	b	1917.
Robert Godwin	16733	b	1919.
Joseph Godwin	16734	b	1921.

9077 FRANK BRYAN RUDISILL (3089) b. 1892, m. 1915, *Maude Wilson*. His children:

Josephine Rudisill	16735	b	1916.
Marylyn Rudisill	16736	b	1918.
Jean Rudisill	16737	b	1920.
Jimmie Rudisill	16738	b	1922.

9078 HORACE RUDISILL (3089) b. 1894, m. 1917, *Carolyn Chase*.

9079 WILLIAM BENTLEY RUDISILL (3089) b. 1896, m. 1920, *Annie Loll Neil*. His children:

William Bentley Rudisill, Jr	16739	b	1921.
Mary Beth Rudisill	16740	b	1923.
Dan Rudisill	16741	b	1925.
Zeb A. Rudisill	16742	b	1927.

9080 ERASTUS NORTH RUDISILL (3090) b. Feb. 19, 1880, of Lincolnton, N. C., R. F. D., m. June 16, 1908, *Leila Emma Hafour*, b. Dec. 31, 1884. His children:

Hugh Augustus Rudisill	16743	b Feb. 7,	1910.
Edgar North Rudisill	16744	b Dec. 8,	1929.

9081 MARY ELIZABETH RUDISILL (3090) b. Feb. 1, 1882 and d. Jan. 9, 1925, m. June 3, 1903, *William Herbert Little* (Lutheran), b. Mar. 15, 1876, son of Rev. M. L. Little, b. 1848 and d. 1891, and Candace A. Little, b. Nov. 21, 1848. Her children:

Wilbert Harold Little	16745	b Nov. 20,	1905.
Evangeline Rudisill Little	16746	b Sept. 19,	1907.

Marcus Lafayette Little.....16747.....b Oct. 17, 1909.
Named for his grandfather, Rev. M. L. Little, the Founder of Gaston Female College.
Lillian Augusta Little.....16748.....b Sept. 7, 1912.
Franklin Herman Little.....16749.....b Feb. 4, 1921.

9082 JULIA PEARL RUDISILL (3090) b. Oct. 2, 1884, m. Dec. 21, 1905, *Rev. Loy Durant Thompson* (Methodist), b. Sept. 14, 1880, son of Wilburn Carlisle Thompson and Mary Lou Moore. Her children:

Wilburn Carlisle Thompson.....16750.....b Oct. 3, 1906.
Loy Durant Thompson, Jr.....16751.....b Sept. 13, 1908.
Nancy Rudisill Thompson.....16752.....b Dec. 18, 1913.
Wiley Augustus Thompson.....16753.....b Mar. 3, 1919.

Rev. Loy Durant Thompson is one of North Carolina's outstanding ministers; he is cultured, refined; a pleasing speaker, and a capable executive; a devout Christian.

Mrs. Thompson is a lovely character, and well suited to the arduous, exacting duties of a minister's wife.

9083 CARRIE LILLIAN RUDISILL (3090) b. July 21, 1886, m. Oct. 1910, *James Meece Ruhman*, b. Nov. 22, 1883. Her children:

James Meece Ruhman, Jr.....16754.....b Mar. 17, 1912.
Welton Augustus Ruhman.....16755.....b May 31, 1915.
Erastus Rudisill Ruhman.....16756.....b May 28, 1921.

9085 AUGUSTA NANNETTE RUDISILL (3090) b. Sept. 8, 1895, m. Mar. 16, 1918, *Adolph Frederick Kauffman, Jr.*, b. May 26, 1894. Her children:

Adolph Frederick Kauffman III....16757.....b Mar. 5, 1919.
Nancy Etta Kauffman.....16758.....b May 24, 1924.

9096 ESSIE RUDISILL (3092) b. 1881, m. 1902, *Mr. Colvin.*

9104 MARY BLANCHE ROBERTS (3093) b. Aug. 1, 1888, in Lincolnton, N. C.; graduated in music from Elizabeth College, Charlotte, N. C.; received B. S. and M. A. degrees from Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City. She is now Elementary Supervisor of Schools in Mount Holly, N. J. She lives with her parents in Vineland, New Jersey.

9104a ANNIE JANETTE ROBERTS (3093) b. Mar. 30, 1891, in Lincolnton, N. C., and d. May 24, 1895 at Asheville, N. C.

9105 LT. GRADY RUDISILL ROBERTS (M. C.) (3093) b. Aug. 22, 1893, in Lincolnton, N. C., d. Feb. 6, 1919, in St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.

"Lieut. Grady Rudisill Roberts, Medical Corps, United States Navy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Morris Roberts, East Landis Avenue, Vineland, N. J.

"He graduated from High School in Lincolnton, N. C. in 1910, and then entered the State University of North Carolina, taking the Medical course and graduating at that Institution in 1913. In the fall of 1913, he entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., from which he graduat-

ed, receiving his diploma in 1916, and after practicing as interne in the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., he was granted a license to practice by the State of Pennsylvania.

"Soon after war with Germany was declared, he enlisted in the Medical Corps, U. S. N. Reserved Force, and was assigned to duty at Brooklyn, New York, as Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, but was several months later, transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, to the Naval Auxiliary Reserved Force at that place, and was soon promoted to Lieutenant Surgeon." The following is taken from the "Cleveland (Ohio) Topics" of Mar. 1, 1919:

"Lieutenant Grady R. Roberts, Medical Corps, United States Navy, who d. in New York, February 6, 1919, reported December 20, 1917, for duty as Senior Medical Officer, for the Cleveland station, and continued at that assignment until December 1, 1918, at which time he was transferred, at his own request, to the U. S. S. Kroonland, for the return of wounded soldiers from France.

"During his tour of duty at this station (Cleveland, Ohio), he endeared himself to both officers and men, for his high standard of conscientious example for his associates and subordinates.

"Dr. Roberts was a man of rare professional attainments, and it was largely due to his skill that this station was able to weather the influenza epidemic with its low record of mortality. He was loved by all with whom he came in contact. In his death, the Navy suffered an irreparable loss."

He was stricken with influenza while on duty on the U. S. S. Kroonland, just before it sailed for overseas, and was taken to St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, under the care of Naval Hospital authorities, and d. Feb. 6, 1919.

9106 JOHN RAYMOND ROBERTS (3093) b. Feb. 13, 1897, in Asheville, N. C. Volunteered to join the United States Navy during the World War, and was honorably discharged when the war closed. He later graduated from Michigan State Automobile School. He also graduated from R. F. C. Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. He makes his home with his parents in Vineland, N. J.

9107 JULIA GENEVIEVE ROBERTS (3093) b. Aug. 1, 1899, in Asheville, N. C., m. June 25, 1924, *Robert L. Fike*, Rev. Fred Friday officiating. She graduated from Vineland High School, and the same year accepted a position as teacher in Spring Road School, Vineland, N. J. She is now Principal of same school, and lives on New Pior Street, Vineland, N. J.

9108 JEAN MORRIS ROBERTS (3093) b. Oct. 27, 1902 in Lincolnton, N. C., m. Dec. 23, 1928, *Bessie Belle Datemore*, Rev. Major Colonno officiating. Jean graduated from High School; went to University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Later, took Electrical Engineering. He later entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology, receiving the degree of M. S. He now is a Professor of Mathematics in the University of Louisville, Ky. His home is 2427 Shevey Road, Louisville, Ky.

9109 MARTHA ELIZABETH ROBERTS (3093) b. Feb. 1, 1907, near Lincolnton, N. C., m. June 26, 1929, *Roy Meredith Koenig*, Rev. Spencer C. Dickson officiating, assisted by Rev. Henry Voight.

9119 JOYCE FAITH RUDISILL (3095) b. Nov. 4, 1901, m. Sept. 11, 1929, *Hollis Moody Long,* of Cornelius, N. C., son of William Emerson Long and Emma Hager. Her son:

Jerome Rudisill Long.....16759.....b May 17, 1935.

9123 JULIA ANNETTE RUDISILL (3095) b. Aug. 15, 1909, m. Aug. 20, 1935, *William Cary Kendrick* of Cherryville, N. C., son of James William Kendrick and Lillie McDowell.

9130 LEONORA RUDISILL (3096) b. Dec. 21, 1910, m. July 13, 1934, by Rev. P. P. Rudisill, in Mount Hebron Lutheran Church, Hildebran, N. C., *Franklin Glenn Eckard,* son of W. Lafayette Eckard and Mary Huffman, of Burke County, N. C. Her son:

Franklin Glenn Eckard, Jr.....16760.....b May 6, 1935.

9134 CARRIE LENHARDT (3098) b. about 1893, m. 1910, *Charles Farmer.* Her children:

Ava Farmer.....16761.....b 1911.
Clarence Farmer.....16762.....b 1913.
Addie Farmer.....16763.....b 1914.
Eazer Farmer.....16764.....b 1916.

9135 KATHERINE LENHARDT (3098) b. about 1895, m. 1913, *Ol Hauss.* Her son:

Mathew Hauss.....16765.....b 1914.

9136 MAMIE LENHARDT (3098) b. about 1897, m. about 1915, *Beverly Cornwell.* Her children:

Iva Cornwell.....16766.....b about 1916.
Sidney Cornwell.....16767.....b " 1918.
Frank Cornwell.....16768.....b " 1920.

9163 JASPER DRUM (3124) b. about 1858, m. about 1880, *Julia Malone.* His children:

John R. Drum.....16769.....b 1881, m c.
Myrtle Drum.....16770.....b 1883, m.
Dona Drum.....16771.....b 1885, m.

9164 CHAPMAN DRUM (3124) b. about 1860, m. about 1882, *Vasta Cobble.* His children:

Maude Drum.....16772.....b 1883.
Mary Drum.....16773.....b 1885.
Dela Drum.....16774.....b 1887.

9165 MARGARET DRUM (3124) b. about 1862, m. in 1882, *John Cobble.* Her children:

Tona Cobble.....16775.....b 1883.
George Cobble.....16776.....b 1885.
May Cobble.....16777.....b 1887.
Richard Cobble.....16778.....b 1889.
Virginia Cobble.....16779.....b 1891.

9166 WILLIAM DRUM (3124) b. about 1864, m. 1887, *Alice Durden.* His children:

Lois Drum	16780	b	1888.
Ruby Drum	16781	b	1890.
Thomas Drum	16782	b	1892.

9167 STEPHEN DRUM (3124) b. about 1866, m. 1889, *Mary Crites* (Kreitz). His daughter:

Jettie Drum	16783	b	1890.

9181 CHARLES MILLER (3130) b. about 1876, m. 1899, *Miss Stuart.*

9184 AMANDA PENNY (3131) b. about 1871, m. *Charles Heneke.* Several children.

9185 EMMA PENNY (3131) b. about 1873, m. *Frederick R. Bess.* (c)

9186 NOLA PENNY (3131) b. about 1875, m. *Walter Wills.* Several children.

9189 MARSHAL MORTON (3132) b. about 1878, m. 1905, *Ella Wills.* His children: See 7797.

9190 FAYETTE SMITH (3133) b. about 1887, m. about 1910, *Mary Turner.* (c)

9191 SCOTT SMITH (3133) b. about 1889, m. about 1913, *Miss Dalton.* Several children.

9193 MINNIE FULBRIGHT (3135) b. about 1880, m. 1902, *Peter Moore,* and later, *William Bolinger.*

9194 NORA FULBRIGHT (3135) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Mr. Sieboldt.*

9196 BENNETT WILLS (3135) b. about 1890, m. 1913, *Miss Starrett.* (c)

9201 ELIZABETH SMITH (3136) b. about 1889, m. 1909, *Charles Smith.* Several children.

9208 AUGUSTUS SMITH (3167) b. about 1875, m. 1898, *Alice Atkinson,* of Michigan. His children:

Augustus Smith, Jr	16799	b	1899.

9209 ZEBULON SMITH (3167) b. about 1877, m. 1900, *Callie Morris*, of Newport, Va. His children:

Lois Smith	16800	b	1901.
Ervin Smith	16801	b	1903.

9211 ROSCOE SMITH (3167) b. about 1881, m. 1904, *Blanche Smith*, of Tennessee.

9212 LEONA SMITH (3167) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Sidney White*. Her children:

Clifford White	16802	b	1904.
Irene White	16803	b	1906.
Lawrence White	16804	b	1908.
Alice White	16805	b	1910.
Henry White	16806	b	1912.

9213 ELLA SMITH (3167) b. about 1885, m. 1905, *James Lunsford*. Her children:

Anne Lunsford	16807	b	1906.
Daisy Lunsford	16808	b	1910.

9215 LAURA C. WALLACE (3168) b. 1872, m. Dec. 11, 1890, *John S. Lineberger*, b. Apr. 27, 1857, and d. Aug. 22, 1902. Her children: See 4097.

9216 THOMAS J. WALLACE (3168) b. 1875, m. about 1899, *Maisie Ballard*.

9217 JOHN BENJAMIN WALLACE (3168) b. 1878, m. Nov. 27, 1904, *Jennie Shook*. His son:

David R. Wallace	16809	b	1905.

9218 ANSLEY MELCHI WALLACE (3168) b. 1884, m. June 30, 1908, *Augusta Blanche Robinson*.

9219 MARGARET IDA WALLACE (3168) b. 1891, m. Dec. 23, 1908, *George A. Robinson*.

9220 CHARLES AVERY WALLACE (3168) b. 1886, m. about 1911, *Myrtle Robinson*.

9221 SARAH E. WALLACE (3168) b. 1888, m. about 1908, *Walter Robinson*.

9224 DOCIA HOOVER (3169) b. 1881, m. 1901, a *Mr. O'Connell*. (c)

9225 ALICE HOOVER (3169) b. 1883, m. 1903, *J. F. Derr*. Her children:

Nellie Derr	16810	b	1904.
James Derr	16811	b	1906.
Violet Derr	16812	b	1908.

9226 PEARL HOOVER (3169) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Robert Black*.

9227 EFFIE HOOVER (3169) b. 1887, m. 1906, a *Mr. Friday.*

9235 LILY SMITH (3171) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Mobley McKeown.* (c)

9236 EUTOPIA SMITH (3171) b. 1885, m. 1904, *Howard Cloninger.* Her son:

Paul Smith Cloninger.....16817.....b 1905.

9259 LEON SMITH (3175) b. about 1891, m. Oct. 27, 1913, *Bayne W. Rutledge,* b. 1893, lives at Kannapolis, N. C.

9267 JUANITA SUMMEROW (3182) b. Mar. 4, 1873, is a very interesting woman with a unique business experience. As Chief Clerk for John T. Patrick, chief Industrial Agent of the Seaboard Railroad, who began the development of the Sandhill Section of North Carolina, with Southern Pines and Pinehurst, which are world famous winter resorts in North Carolina's peach belt.

The Southern Pacific Railway wanted Mr. Patrick, and as it was customary for Railroad officials to take their chief clerk, Mr. Patrick took Juanita Summerow, his clerk, with him. They were located by the Southern Pacific at Houston, Texas; there she handled statistics.

She was there for several years. With several others, she was later transferred to New Orleans, La. Preferring to stay in Houston, Texas, she resigned, and became associated with the Stafford Manufacturing Company, which handled Church, School and Court House furnishings.

Her mother d. April 15, 1924, so she came home to N. C. and she and the younger sister, Willie, are living together here in Charlotte, N. C. Juanita is a very interesting conversationalist, and possesses a charming personality.

9268 DAVID FRANKLIN SUMMEROW (3182) b. Sept. 19, 1875, m. Feb. 25, 1907, *Mrs. Ella Newell,* nee Howell, dau. of W. A. Howell and Elizabeth White. Frank Summerow and wife live at Erwin, Tenn. He is connected with the C. C. & O. R. R. as conductor. (c)

9269 THOMAS EDWARD SUMMEROW (3182) b. May 17, 1878, m. June 2, 1903, *Cynthia Blackwell,* b. Jan. 28, 1878, dau. of William Pinkney Blackwell and Nancy Stepp. His children:

Grace May Summerow.....16818.....b 1905;
d 1907.
Thomas Edward Summerow, Jr....16819.....b July 24, 1908.

Thomas Edward Summerow moved from Stanley, N. C. to Gastonia, N. C. on Oct. 14, 1900, and is owner and manager of the Summerow Furniture Company. Thomas E., Jr., is a partner with his father, and is in the store with him.

9270 WILLIE SUMMEROW (3182) b. Aug. 20, 1888, like her sister, Juanita, is an outstanding business woman. After finishing school, Willie went into the Postal work for the United States Government at Stanley, Gaston County, N. C. She then came to Charlotte and was with the Southern Power Company (now Duke Power Co.), and then she went back to the Post Office here in Charlotte, N. C. She is in the Finance Department—all the figures of this big office go through her capable hands.

She is a very pretty, very attractive young woman, and unusually stylish. In the social world, she lays aside her work to the extent that you would not imagine she does such deep thinking during business hours.

9271 JEWETT RICHARDS (3183) b. about 1881; lives in Oregon.

9272 THOMAS RICHARDS (3183) b. about 1883; is single.

9299 OSSIE LINEBERGER (3222) b. about 1885, m. *Fred Alexander.*

9300 CEPHAS D. ROSE (3223) b. about 1881, m. 1905, *Rosa Miller.* Several children.

9339 WILLIE LEE DAVIS (3245e) b. 1868, in Dalton, Georgia, the oldest child of Melissa Ann (Bird) Davis. She received her education at the Dalton Female College, from which institution she graduated in 1886.

Willie Lee Davis m. 1890, *Robert McKisson Herron,* who was a prominent merchant in Dalton, Ga. He d. in February, 1933. He is descended through the Herron, Patterson and McKisson families of Pennsylvania. Her only son is a World War Veteran, having been an officer in the aviation branch of service. Her son:

Robert McKisson Herron, Jr.....16820.....b 1893.

"..... Some fifteen years ago Mrs. Herron undertook the promotion and marketing of the hand-tufted bedspreads and other articles made by the mountain women who lived near by. The making of their products is a beautiful, native hand craft, and the work distributed by Mrs. Herron has been maintained and stressed as an art and has been of a quality and workmanship that appealed to the artistic and unusual.

"Mrs. Herron has been the designer of the articles and has adapted the colonial designs, many of which have been handed down through the generations, to the furnishings of today and has designed new ones in harmony with prevailing trends of today in home decoration.

"..... The State of Georgia celebrated the two hundredth anniversary of its settlement in 1933. In honor of this event the General Assembly requested that each county in the state appoint some one to compile a history of the county and deposit a copy in the State Department Archives and History in Atlanta, Ga. Pursuant to this request, Mrs. R. M. Herron was appointed chairman of the committee to write a history of Whitfield County. This is now in the hands of publishers, and will be off the press

Mrs. Robert McKisson Herron (No. 9339)
(Willie Lee Davis)

Edward Paschal Davis, Sr. (No. 9340)

Walter Ransom Davis, Sr. (No. 9341)

Mrs. Warren R. Davis (Mother) (Melissa Ann Bird Davis) (No. 3245e), Dalton, Va.

Edward Paschal Davis, Jr. (No. 16821)

Walter Ransom Davis, Jr. (No. 16822)

Robert McKisson Herron, Jr. (No. 16820)

in a few days. The book represents many years of patient research, both in the early Cherokee Indian history which forms a background of the county, and down through the tragic era of the war between the States in which Whitfield County had a conspicuous part. The book contains a beautiful map of the county in colors, many other illustrations, and interesting features, and is a most readable book."

HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

"Mrs. R. M. Herron, the second regent of the Gov. John Milledge Chapter, was Willie Davis, the daughter of the late Warren R. Davis and Melissa (Bird) Davis, both of whom were pioneer citizens of Dalton, Georgia. On both paternal and maternal sides, she is descended from colonial families of America. She is a charter member of the chapter and has served the chapter as regent, Vice-regent and Historian. Her term of office as regent was in 1914, and she has been historian for 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928.

"She has filled successfully many offices of responsibility in other organizations, and was Director of Woman's work for Whitfield County during the World War.

"Her term of office was characterized by the amount of local research work done and historical data collected. All of this was published and made available for the future historians. In this work she was ably assisted by her mother, the late Mrs. Warren Davis, who was historian of the chapter from its organization till her death in 1925.

"The plans for marking the historic Vann home, the last remaining relic of the Cherokee Indians, were made, and a beautiful marble tablet giving the history was placed on the building. Points of interest along the Dixie Highway were marked with temporary markers. A pageant, prepared by her, showing the early history of Whitfield County, was given, and many almost forgotten features of the early settlement were brought to light. The site of the old Indian Council Grounds was definitely located, as well as the homes of many of the Cherokee Chiefs. The site of the old Moravian Mission House, the first missionaries to the Cherokee Indians, was definitely located in an adjoining county, and many old court and cemetery records copied.

The educational work was stressed and all chapter activities were emphasized. The first scholarship that was given by the chapter at Dalton High School was given during her administration. She is a member of the Lesche Club, in which organization she served as Vice-president for several terms. She is a member of the Atlanta Society Daughters of American Colonists."

From the "Citizen," Dalton, Georgia

"*Dalton Genealogist Listed in Handbook*"

"Mrs. R. M. Herron, who has won local recognition for her work in genealogical and historical research, has been honored by 'Who's Who in Genealogy,' sketches of her work included in the list of the leading active genealogical researchers in the United States, in the Handbook of American Genealogy, recently issued by The Institute of American Genealogy of Chicago."

From: "*Representative Women of the South*" Vol. I. P—260–261

By Mrs. Bryan Wells Collier
Published 1920

Mrs. Robert M. Herron

"Mrs. Willie Davis Herron was born and reared in Dalton, Georgia. She was educated at the Dalton Female College, in which institution she earned not only a reputation for scholarship but as a leader of college life and activities.

"She has been prominently identified with the clubs of her home town, and has always taken an active part in all matters pertaining to the social and civic life of the community.

"She is a charter member of both the local chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a prominent member of the Lesche Club, one of the oldest literary clubs in the State.

"She has served as regent of the Governor John Milledge Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, and served several terms as President of the Bryan M. Thomas Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy. As one of the early Presidents, she left the impress of her personality upon the organization. She served and did much by her ability and farsighted wisdom toward making it the powerful organization it now is, it being one of the largest chapters in the State and a great power in the community for preserving a record of the deeds of the past and teaching them to the coming generation.

"The chapter this year reached its twentieth anniversary, and she, as President, arranged the program for the interesting exercises, which showed, not alone the growth, but the splendid work of the organization.

"She has unbounded love for the work, and an inheritance of courage and patriotism, being a daughter of the late Hon. Warren R. Davis, a man who was conspicuous for his bravery during his service in the Confederate Army.

"However, club work has not been an all absorbing pursuit with Mrs. Herron, and she has never found it necessary to neglect her home. She is the mistress of a happy, hospitable home, the wife of Robert M. Herron, and the mother of one son.

"When war brought its unparalleled suffering, her patriotism and energy were fired immediately and through the medium of the Red Cross, much of her time was given to the war requirements. Her loyal service was recognized and she was made Director of the Woman's Work for Whitfield County, and by her willingness and tireless work helped to make the war work of this county a notable one.

"While she is descended through many lines of Revolutionary and Confederate ancestry, she is also the mother of a son who did his part in the World War. Her only son, Lieutenant Robert M. Herron, Jr., volunteered as soon as America entered the war and was graduated from the first officers' training camp. He entered the aviation service and qualified as pilot and instructor, serving in these capacities until the end of the war.

"As a Christian woman, a devoted wife and mother, a loyal friend, an able leader, she exemplifies in her life and character the best traditions of her Southern ancestry."

Member—Governor John Milledge Chapter D. A. R.
National number 90066
Member—James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter Daughters of American Colonists—National number 2311
Member—Volunteer Chapter Daughters of 1812
National number 10712
State number 376
Member—Bryan M. Thomas Chapter U. D. C.

9340 EDWARD PASCHAL DAVIS (3245e) b. 1871 in Dalton, Ga. He received his education at the Joseph E. Brown University. For a score of years he was prominent in Dalton's expansion as a city; as vice-president of Dalton's strongest financial institution, The Third National Bank; he was in a position to accomplish much for Dalton.

During the World War, he was chairman of the Whitfield County War Savings committee, and so successful were his efforts that this county was the first in Georgia to report its full quota purchased.

Edward Paschal Davis d. in 1925, and at the time of his death, he was vice-president of the First National Bank, and of the Bank of Dalton; Treasurer of the Dalton Building and Loan Association, of which he was one of the founders, and was prominently identified with many large industries. He was a leader in Church work, being an officer in the First Presbyterian Church. He was a member of the Civitan Club.

He m. 1905, *Mary Agnes Lynn*, the dau. of the late Alexander Lynn, a prominent citizen of Dalton, Ga. His son:

Edward Paschal Davis, Jr.....16821.....b 1905.

9341 WALTER RANSOM DAVIS (3245e) b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Dalton, Ga., the second son of Warren Ransom and Melissa Bird Davis. He also was educated at Joseph E. Brown University. He was for a number of years engaged in business in Calhoun, Georgia, later moving to Dalton, Ga.

During the World War, he performed splendid service in the sale of War Savings Stamps and other patriotic services.

He was a member of the board of aldermen of the city of Dalton for several terms; Vice-president of the Cherokee Lumber Company, one of the largest and oldest lumber companies in North Georgia.

He is a member of the Methodist Church, and of the Civitan Club. He was m. first to *Nell King*, who d. in 1911. He m. second time, *Anne King*, both were daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Alex King, of Summerville, Ga. His son by Anne King:

Walter Ransom Davis, Jr.....16822.....b 1914.

9344 ANNIE MYRA HAIR (3245f) b. 1875, m. 1893, *James Wilson*. Her children:

Guy Howard Wilson.....16823.....b 1894.
Kathleen Wilson.....16824.....b 1896.
Isabel Wilson.....16825.....b 1898.

9345 MARY EVA HAIR (3245-f) b. 1877, m. 1903, *Frank Scheil*. They live in Memphis, Tenn. (c)

9347 CHARLES BEAMGUARD (3245g) b. 1878, m. *Margaret Ethel Strode.* His son:

Elbert Beamguard.....16826.....b
m Elizabeth Fleming.

9348 CARRIE BEAMGUARD (3245g) b. 1881, m. *C. H. Harris.*

9349 SAMUEL BEAMGUARD (3245g) b. 1883, m. *Sunie LaFerry.*

9351 ALFRED BIRD FREEMAN (3245i) b. 1881 in Dalton, Ga. He was educated in the Dalton Schools, and early in life entered in the business world. He is now President of the Louisiana Coca-Cola Bottling Company, with headquarters at New Orleans, La. His splendid success as a business man has been largely due to his indomitable energy and determination; his unceasing devotion to his business has met with pronounced success. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

I copy this from a statement in a newspaper, giving by states, the highest salaried men of the United States:

"Louisiana: A. B. Freeman, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana Coca-Cola Bottling Company, Ltd. New Orleans, $85,100 per year."

He belongs to the Boston Club at New Orleans, and to a number of organizations connected with the Annual Carnival; in fact, he was Rex of the 1932 Mardi Gras.

He is a hunter of big game, and his trophy house at his summer home at Pass Christian is filled with fine specimens of his prowess at the game of hunting and fishing.

Alfred Bird Freeman m. 1902, *Ella West,* dau. of Richard and Olivia West. His children:

Alfred Bird Freeman, Jr	16827	b	1903;
		d	1905.
Mary Freeman	16828	b	1906.
Rosa Freeman	16829	b	1911.
Richard Freeman	16830	b	1913.

9352 ANNIE COOK FREEMAN (3245i) b. 1884, m. 1916, *Lester Sadler.* They live in Anderson, N. C. Her children:

Lester Sadler, Jr	16831	b	1917.
Alfred Freeman Sadler	16832	b	1921;
		d	1924.
David Francis Sadler	16833	b	1923.

9352z SARAH MARTHA STEVENSON (3245t) b. Mar. 30, 1908, m. Sept. 3, 1933, *W. G. Adams.*

9354 GERTRUDE P. INGOLD (3256) b. May 24, 1866 in Catawba County, N. C., d. 1934, m. 1886, a *Mr. Kincaid.* In October, 1898, Gertrude Ingold Kincaid m. *Thomas Edwards.* Her son:

John E. Kincaid.....16834.....b Feb. 18, 1888,
in Springfield, Ill.

Alfred Bird Freeman (No. 9351), New Orleans, La.
The "Rex" of New Orleans 1933 Mardi Gras

9355 VANDA A. INGOLD (3256) b. Dec. 26, 1867 in Catawba County, N. C., m. Mar. 17, 1885, at Springfield, Ill., *Melvin Funderburk*, b. Sept. 2, 1863. Her children:

Ralph B. Funderburk.....16835.....b June 10, 1886.
Robert E. Funderburk.....16836.....b July 8, 1892.
Harry W. Funderburk.....16837.....b Dec. 1897.
Lucy Hazel Funderburk.....16838.....b Sept. 24, 1901.
Children all b. in Sangamon County, Pawnee, Ill., Route 1.

9356 WILLIAM M. INGOLD (3256) b. Nov. 7, 1869 in Sangamon County, Ill., m. 1899, *Therisa Williams*, at Evanston, Ill. His daughter:

Delight Ingold.....16839.....b Jan. 1904.

9357 SUSAN ESTELLE INGOLD (3256) b. Feb. 21, 1872 in Sangamon County, Ill., m. Feb. 25, 1894, *George L. Sillman*, at Davenport, Washington State. Mr. and Mrs. Sillman sailed from New York on Dec. 10, 1936, on a voyage around the world. Her children:

George L. Sillman, Jr.....16840.....b Apr. 7, 1895.
Grace E. Sillman.....16841.....b Sept. 26, 1901.
Bessie E. Sillman.....16842.....b Nov. 10, 1905.

9359 DAVID FESTUS INGOLD (3256) b. Nov. 24, 1876 in Sangamon County, Ill., m. Aug. 1899, *Blanche Croke*, of Waukegan, Ill. He d. Oct. 30, 1936. His child:

Belle Ingold.....16842a.....b 1900.

9360 FRANCES M. INGOLD (3256) b. May 28, 1879, m. Jan. 1905, *Hawley H. Cole*, at Spokane, Wash. Her children:

Hawley Ingold Cole.....16843.....b July 1906.
Raymond G. Cole.....16844.....b July 1908.

This data was given me by our cousin, Susan Estelle Ingold Sillman, of Spokane, Washington. Her husband, George Sillman, is proprietor-manager of The Sillman Hotel, Third and Monroe Streets, and The Parsons Hotel, First and Jefferson Streets, Spokane, Washington.

9363 FANNIE ECKARD (3257) b. 1864, m. Feb. 22, 1892, *Dr. Henry Abernethy*. Her children:

Elon Abernethy.....16845.....b Dec. 1, 1894.
Maude Abernethy.....16846.....b Feb. 1, 1896.
Ernest Abernethy.....16847.....b Nov. 13, 1899.
Olivia Abernethy.....16848.....b Nov. 12, 1902.

9366 LAURA BELLE REITZEL (3257) b. Sept. 3, 1870, m. Sept. 17, 1900, *Robert Winslow Taylor*, son of Capt. William B. Taylor and Laura Winslow Alexander, Charlotte, N. C. (c)

9367 DAVID ALVIN REITZEL (3257) b. May 10, 1872, m. in Washington State. She d. soon. He now lives in San Francisco, Calif.

9368 LULA ELLA REITZEL (3257) b. April 21, 1875, m. June 20, 1920, *Garland Deal* (Diehl). (c)

9369 ELIZABETH REBECCA REITZEL (3257) b. May 16, 1878, m. Jan. 5, 1901, *Albert Bolick*. Her children:

Clarence Melvin Bolick.....16849.....b Mar. 9, 1902.
Katherine Bolick.....16850.....b Feb. 26, 1904.

Later, Elizabeth Rebecca Reitzel Bolick m., May 1906, *James Coleman*, of New York, and has six children:

Alvin Coleman } Twins.....16851.....b May 1907.
Anna Coleman } Twins.....16852.....b May 1907, m.
James Henry Coleman.....16853.....b Mar. 25, 1909.
Thomas Ryan Coleman.....16854.....b July 11, 1911.
John Ingold Coleman.....16855.....b Feb. 13, 1915.
Laura Elizabeth Coleman.....16856.....b 1917, d.

9370 DAVID HENKEL INGOLD (3259) b. June 18, 1882, at Springfield, Ill., d. Oct. 17, 1892, at Snohomish, Wash.

9371 JOSEPH L. INGOLD (3259) b. June 23, 1884, at Springfield, Ill., m. Dec. 23, 1920, *Pearl Burns*, at Mount Vernon, Wash.

9372 EMILLA LOUELLA INGOLD (3259) b. Oct. 24, 1885, at Springfield, Ill., m. Nov. 25, 1908, *Henry Bailey*, at Snohomish, Wash. Her daughter:

Vivian Bailey.....16857.....b Mar. 20, 1910.

9373 PAUL S. INGOLD (3259) b. Sept. 3, 1891, at Snohomish, Wash., m. June 12, 1933, *Mary Moore*, at Everett, Wash.

The above data was given me by our cousin, Joseph L. Ingold, who lives at Snohomish, Wash., Route 1.

9374 LULIE ANN INGOLD (3260) b. Jan. 26, 1885, m. Apr. 26, 1917, *Fred C. Motheny*, a Patent Attorney in Seattle, Wash., 1101 Smith Tower. Her children:

Howard Motheny.....16858.....b Jan. 29, 1918.
Donald Motheny.....16859.....b June 26, 1921.

9375 ELTON LEE INGOLD (3260) b. Nov. 2, 1898; he is single, and he and his mother, to whom he is very devoted, live at 100 West 55th St., Seattle, Wash.

He is an educated gentleman, and writes most interestingly; he, like so many of the clan, is especially fond of history. He was at Los Angeles recently, and wrote me of some interesting data found there in the Library.

Elton Lee has given me much help, and I am hoping he will find much of interest in this volume, for his is one of the first orders for books which I received.

9378 SARAH HENKEL (3265) b. about 1872, m. *Joseph Nave*, of Broadway.

9379 ALICE HENKEL (3265) b. about 1874, m. *O. F. Sutton*, Richmond, Va., or 800 East High St., Charlottesville, Va.

9381 TILDEN O. HENKEL (3265) b. about 1878. Married. Lives at Waynesboro, Va.

9384 HERBERT HENKEL (3265) b. 1881. Lives at Lynchburg, Va.

9385 GEORGE HENKEL (3265) b. 1883. Lives at Newport News, Va.

9386 CHARLES HENKEL (3265) b. 1885. Lives at Richmond, Va.

9387 LAURA HENKEL (3265) b. 1887, m. *W. H. Hughes*, of Newport News, Va.

9388 ELONORA HENKEL (3270) b. about 1899, m. *Otto Pence.*

9389 GENE HENKEL (3270) b. about 1901. Lives in Washington, D. C.

9390 JANICE HENKEL (3270) b. about 1901. Lives in Washington, D. C.

9391 ELON O. HENKEL, II (3270) b. about 1903.

9392 HELEN CELESTE HENKEL (3275) b. Sept. 15, 1885, at her grandfather's old home (Dr. Peter Yount (Jundt), and d. Sept. 30, 1935.

Celeste was a charming woman, and unusually capable. For several years she was Superintendent of the Educational work of Iredell County; and, with her unusual ability, a beautiful woman.

"The Forecast, New York, of January 1924, contains an illustrated article 'Making a County Over' (Iredell County, N. C.) by Grace Mariam Smith, which gives an interesting account of Celeste's activities as Home Demonstration Agent and County Superintendent of Public Instruction of Iredell County. The State Superintendent of Public Instruction said that she was the most efficient county superintendent in North Carolina. Several national magazines carried feature articles concerning her outstanding social and educational work."

Celeste m. Mar. 17, 1933, *Dr. Charles Lee Smith*, a very learned and distinguished gentleman. "He was b. in Wilton, N. C., Aug. 29, 1865, son of Dr. Louis Turner and Nannie G. (Howell) Smith, grad. Wake Forest (N. C.) Coll., 1884 (LL.D., 1906); instr. Raleigh Male Academy, 1884-85; associate editor, Biblical Recorder, 1884-85; grad. student at Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1889, and in Germany at Heidelburg; at Johns Hopkins (1886-91) was successively univ. scholar, fellow in history and politics, instructor history and lecturer on sociology; m. Sallie Lindsay Jones, High Point, N. C., Oct. 24, 1889 (d. Dec. 26, 1931); children—Howell Lindsay, William Oliver, Mrs. Katherine Clark Hardison, Charles Lee.

"Prof. history and political science, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891–1905; Pres. Mercer U., Ga., 1905-06; now Pres. Edwards & Broughton Company, state printers, Raleigh, N. C.; sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1889-90; gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Orgn. Soc., 1889-91; mem. administrative council Southern History Assn., 1897–1907. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901. Trustee, mem. exec. com. and mem. building

committee, University of N. C., 1911–1932; chmn., mem. executive com. N. C. Library Commn., 1909-21; mem. advisory bd. N. C. Booklet. President and chmn. bd. mgrs. N. C. Soc. S. R., Vice-chmn., Com. for War Service (N. C.), 1917-18; sometime chmn. Raleigh Municipal Recreation Commn. Author: History of Education in North Carolina, etc. Home: Raleigh, N. C."

From "Who's Who in America"

Dr. Charles Lee Smith and Celeste spent their summers in Europe, till her death, Sept. 30, 1935, at Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland. (c)

MRS. CHARLES LEE SMITH

A TRIBUTE

"There are some men and women who add to the sum of life. They not only receive, but give. They are not of that great human mass that feeds upon the abundance of the earth, takes all that it may of happiness, gets all that it can of good, and returns nothing. They are rather of the number who enrich the world and beautify life with their character, works and ideas. These men and women are the builders of civilization.

"They may be prophets, pioneers, or statesmen; they may be merchants, inventors, or laborers, but whatever they are they add to the sum of life. The world's total in wealth, intelligence and comfort is increased by those who give more than they get.

"The additions these men and women make to the common good are many and infinitely various. According to their times, opportunities, or endowments, their service may be great or small, but their work is important whatever its measure. In the sum of human life as well as in the Kingdom of God the greatest are those who serve the most.

"The debt we owe these benefactors is doubled when their service is given in a spirit of friendly companionship; when all they do is made the more acceptable and lovely by the way they do it. In thinking of the life and character of Celeste Henkel Smith, we remember how much she added to what she received by what she gave. But our appreciation of her rests quite as much upon her manner of service as upon the value of what she did. We think of what she did with appreciation and respect, but we remember what she was with gratitude.

"Life brought her a full measure of suffering, but she met it so bravely that we can recall only her cheerfulness. Into the dreariness of common life she brought not a new complaint, but a new spirit of happy confidence and assurance. You cannot think of her without remembering how courageously and cheerfully she did her work, endured her pain, and met death itself.

"And to a cheerful spirit she added a kind heart. She was not only passively tolerant but actively kind. She was anxiously solicitous that you be comfortable. There was always a wistful desire in her heart that life should be beautiful for herself, but she could not have been happy if those around her were miserable. A necessary service she might require even of a servant was transformed into a favor by her manner of accepting it. What she did for others was so kindly done that her charity made you glad that doing good could be so beautiful.

"And to kindness she added the helpfulness of enthusiasm. Her convictions, interest and affections were all warmly held. Even to a negative, neutral or actively hostile world she gave generously, and to her friends she gave confidence, affection, and praise without reservation. She had that supremely rare grace of praise without flattery. In thinking of her we will not forget how assured she was that life is good, that what she loved was beautiful, and that her friends were nobly fine and lovable.

"These qualities were manifest not only in the smaller circle of her chosen friends, but in the wider relationships of her public service. There are two phases of her public work before her marriage that illustrate her character. These are presented not only for this reason, however, but because she gave to them so much of her best powers and because they deserve recording and recognition.

"Her first work was as the director of social service in Iredell County. As an agency of the State Government, this service to the people had been established in her county before she took it over, but the character she gave it was of her own creation and her accomplishment was so exceptional that she won both the affection of the people she served and the recognition of the Government. The standard of country life was raised, the people's pride of ownership in their farms and homes was expressed in the improvements she taught them to make, and a finer spirit of communal life was engendered. In all this her own interest and enthusiasm were creative impulses.

"Her next work was as Superintendent of County Schools and to this service she gave the best of her fine endowment of sound business judgment and educational leadership. This work won the recognition of her fellow laborers, but the impress of her character upon the parents and pupils will remain as an even more enduring recognition, in a better understanding of the value and meaning of education. She brought to this work a high sense of its importance, she gave time and thought to it as a supreme obligation, her service was faithful and conscientious to the limit of her strength, but beyond all this she added a personal element that represented herself—she gave love, encouragement, and enthusiasm so that a dull system of education became a living accomplishment in mind and character building.

"In all the above, I have spoken of the qualities that were evident to everyone. Within the closer circle of her friends and in the confines of her family and personal life there were characteristics deeper and still more fundamental. These, however, belong to the sacred sphere of home and family and will be treasured with a love that may grieve for a loss so great, but that will remember with pride and gratitude the gracious and accomplished spirit that made her so beloved as a daughter, sister, wife, and friend."

CHARLES E. RAYNAL.

9393 ANNA CORINNE HENKEL (3275) b. Apr. 16, 1886, m. Dec. 19, 1907, *Finley Gwynn Harper*, of Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Finley Gwynn Harper, Jr. . . . . 16860 . . . . . b 1911.
He was graduated at Woodbury Forest, Va.; also at Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina, and will finish this Spring (1936) his Law Course at Harvard Law School. Last summer (1935) he stood the State Examination and obtained his License.

Bettie Catherine Harper.....16861.....b 1916,
is at Fairmount Junior College, Washington, D. C

9394 MARY HENKEL (3275) was b. at Hillside Cottage, Lenoir, N. C., and m. Oct. 1911, *Joseph Allison Cannon Wadsworth.* Her son:

Joseph Allison Cannon Wadsworth
Jr.....16862.....b 1914.
A graduate of Charlotte High School; the writer had the pleasure of teaching him Latin. He then graduated at Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., and is now a medical student at Duke University (1936).

Mary Henkel Wadsworth m. 1933, *Dr. Frank Clyde Brown,* head of the English Department at Duke University. They live in Durham on the campus of Duke University; have a beautiful home.

9395 ALICE HENKEL (3275) m. Nov. 24, 1909, *Henry Abel Rhyne.* They are not related, but both are related to me thro different branches of the Hoyl family.

They are a charming couple, and have a beautiful home at Mount Holly, N. C., where he is interested in Automobiles.

Alice Henkel Rhyne is a very busy woman, with her social work and Art work, in which she is not only much interested, but is a connoisseur, and collects beautiful masterpieces. Her son:

Henry Abel Rhyne, Jr.....16863.....b 1911.
He is a graduate of Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., and has now gone into the business world.

9396 CHRISTINE ANGELA HENKEL (3275) born at Hillside Cottage, Lenoir, N. C., their summer home, and was educated at Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C. She then studied at the Peabody Conservatory of Music at Baltimore, Md. Immediately afterwards, she studied in New York, under Adelin Fermin, from the Hague, Holland. She then went to Rochester, N. Y., and graduated in voice under the same master, Adelin Fermin, who was head of the Voice Department at Eastman School of Music at Rochester, N. Y. She was there three years, and graduated.

The next year, Christine Henkel went abroad, and studied, and traveled, and wound up her trip in Holland, at the Hague, with a friend of a very distinguished family of the Dutch nobility—the family von Lennep.

This family (3275) of Lafayette Henkel and his charming wife, has been reared in Statesville, N. C.

Lafayette Polycarp Henkel was b. Feb. 14, 1860 and d. June 16, 1931, m. Dec. 5, 1882, Anna Beatrice Yount, b. Sept. 15, 1862, dau. of Dr. Peter Yount of Newton, and Cynthia Harshaw, dau. of Jacob Harshaw and Barbara Blue.

Lafayette Polycarp Henkel was the son of Cicero Henkel, b. 1825 and d. 1879 (m. 1850, Eleanor Little, b. 1833 and d. 1917), son of Rev. David Henkel, D. D., b. 1792 and d. 1847, m. 1815 Katherine Hoyl, the dau. of Hon. Peter Hoyl (Politician Peter of Lincoln County) and Katherine Carpenter; Peter Hoyl was the son of Michael Hoyl II (and Eve Dellinger), second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales; "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl was the son of Adam Heyl, and Nancy Liester of Hessen—Nassau of the Rhine. Adam Heyl was a son of Jurgen Heyl III and Elsabe Grote,

the dau. of Heine Grote of Seehausen. Jurgen Heyl III was the son of Michael Heyl I and Katrina Winkler, the dau. of Martin Winkler. Michael Heyl I was the son of Jurgen Heyl I, who m. at Spandau, Germany, near Berlin, in St. Nikolai Kirche (Church), Gertraut Buschler, on Sept. 21, 1597.

Rev. David Henkel was the son of Rev. Paul Henkel, D. D., b. Dec. 15, 1754, and d. Nov. 17, 1825—m. Nov. 20, 1776. Elizabeth Nagley, b. Sept. 20, 1757, and d. April 11, 1843.

Rev. Paul was the son of Jacob Henkel, b. 1733 and d. May 1779, m. 1753, Mary Barbara Teeter, b. before 1738 and d. Feb. 8, 1804.

Jacob Henkel was the son of John Justus Henkel, b. Feb. 10, 1706, and d. Aug. 1778. John Justus Henkel was the son of Anthony Jacob (Gerhardt) Henkel, b. Oct. 27, 1668 and d. Aug. 12, 1728, and his wife, Mary Elizabeth, baptized 1670 and d. Jan. 23, 1744; she m. Jan. or Feb. 1692.

Anthony Jacob Henkel was the son of Herr Georg Henkel, b. 1635, and d. Jan. 29, 1678, and Anna Eulalia Dentzer, b. 1640, bur. March 11, 1700—m. May 2, 1666.

Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel was sent by Martin Luther, the Great Reformer, to Queen Maria Theresa of Austria, as her spiritual guide.

9398 CARRIE HENKEL (3276) b. about 1877, m. 1898 *Ed. Cline*, Conover, N. C. R. F. D. Her children:

Daisy Cline	16863a	b	1899.
Maude Cline	16863b	b	1902
Clyde Cline	16863c	b	1905.

9418 LUTHER FOX (3285) b. about 1880, m. 1905, *Ollie Moore*. His children:

Martin Fox	16864	b	1906.

Others.

9420 CHARLES FOX (3285) b. about 1884, m. 1906, *Myrtle* ..... (c)

9435 LAURA MAY LITTLE (3290) b. 1876, m. 1896, *Philip Bowman*, son of Jacob Bowman. Laura May Little Bowman d. Sept. 2, 1933. Her son:

Clyde Bowman	16865	b about	1897;
		d "	1923, s.

9436 LAFAYETTE O. LITTLE (3290) b. 1878, m. 1900, *Fannie Starnes*, dau. of Abram Starnes and wife, a Miss Hamby. His children:

Edgar Little	16866	b	1901.
Eva Little	16867	b	1903.
Leona Little	16868	b	1905.
Levonda Little	16869	b	1907.
Lucile Little	16870	b	1909.
Faye Little	16871	b	1912

9437 CHARLES H. LITTLE (3290) b. Dec. 1, 1880 and d. Mar. 27, 1932, and is bur. at Pisgah Lutheran Church, Alexander County, N. C. He m., but had no children.

9438 ELIZABETH L. LITTLE (3290) b. July 12, 1889 in Caldwell County, N. C., m. Jan. 20, 1906, *Thomas R. Bowman*, b. Nov. 17, 1879, in Alexander County, N. C., son of Polycarp C. Bowman and Ada J. Bostian.

Her children:

Everett M. Bowman	16872	b Aug. 13, 1907.
Burley L. Bowman	16873	b Sept. 22, 1910.
Jacob H. Bowman	16874	b Oct. 18, 1913.

9441 ESSIE MAY LITTLE (3291) b. Jan. 14, 1873 and d. Dec. 29, 1932, m. May 10, 1893, *James E. Jones*, b. Mar. 6, 1872 and d. April 20, 1913. He was b. in Catawba County, N. C., son of James Jones and Virginia Webster. He was a salesman; he belonged to the Lutheran church.

Her children:

Edwin O. Jones	16875	b Dec. 23, 1894; d Feb. 23, 1929, s.
Paul M. Jones	16876	b Jan. 5, 1902.
J. Shuford Jones	16877	b July 4, 1905.
John L. Jones	16878	b May 10, 1908.
E. Lucille Jones	16879	b Sept. 17, 1909.
James E. Jones, Jr	16880	b Sept. 4, 1911.

9442 ROSALIE LITTLE (3291) b. Feb. 20, 1875, m. first, April 11, 1887, *Dr. Charles W. Murray*, of Canada, b. Nov. 30, 1868, at Goderich, Ontario, son of William Murray and Margaret Benneth, of Scotland and Canada, at the home of Cephas S. Little, by Rev. John Smith. Dr. Murray d. Sept. 14, 1901, and is bur. at Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, N. C.

Rosalie Little Murray m. on Sept. 19, 1905, *Walter A. Hahn*, of Hickory, N. C. (c)

Walter A. Hahn is a son of S. Augustus Hahn, b. April 3, 1854 and d. Feb. 2, 1928, and Susan R. Corpening, b. Dec. 14, 1856 and d. Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of William C. Corpening, b. Jan. 25, 1820 and d. Aug. 29, 1907, and Cassie E. Setzer, b. May 20, 1820 and d. Aug. 3, 1899. William C. Corpening was a son of Jacob Corpening, b. Mar. 27, 1772 and d. April 30, 1853, and Elizabeth Whitener, b. Feb. 28, 1783 and d. June 3, 1864, dau. of Daniel Weidner I and the "beautiful Mary Wilfong," dau. of Major George Wilfong and Mary Poffh Muehl, granddaughter of Henry Weidner I, the pioneer from Saxe-Coburg Gotha—spoken of elsewhere more fully.

This "beautiful Mary Wilfong" was a sister of Katherine Wilfong, who m. the rich Andrew Hoyl, of Hoylesville, and of Peter Wilfong, who m. Susannah Hoyl, Uncle Andrew's sister, and a sister of my great grandfather, Rev. Jacob Hoyl. (Author).

Jacob Corpening was a son of Albert Corpening, b. 1749, March 16, in the United Netherlands, and d. Oct. 30, 1827, and Barbara Propst, of Pennsylvania, b. Feb. 1, 1754. Albert Corpening was a son of Hendrick Corpening, b. in France, a French Huguenot.

S. Augustus Hahn was a son of Jesse Hahn, b. July 29, 1818 and d. Nov. 23, 1900, and Anna Link, b. May 5, 1824 and d. Dec. 16, 1891, dau.

of Jacob Link, Jr., and Sarah Shuford. Jacob Link, Jr. was a son of Jacob Link, Sr., and Katherine Rudisill.

Jesse Hahn was a son of David Hahn, b. Aug. 13, 1772 and d. Aug. 13, 1837, and Katherine Whitener, b. Dec. 1782 and d. Aug. 5, 1835, another granddaughter of Michael Weidner, pioneer.

David Hahn was a son of Benedict Hahn, b. in Pennsylvania, or in Germany, and bur. at Lutesville, Mo., in Hahn County, and a Miss Houck. Benedict Hahn was a son of Johannes Hahn, b. June 12, 1712, at Freckenfeld Plfz, Germany, and d. April 21, 1793; bur. at Zion's Lutheran Church, five and a half miles south of Hickory, N. C. He came to America in 1751, thence to North Carolina, Oct. 27, 1765.

Rosalie Little is a dau. of Cephas L. Little, b. Dec. 12, 1850, and Sabina Catherine Little, b. Oct. 20, 1853, m. Feb. 18, 1872 and d. Feb. 16, 1924, bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, a dau. of Peter Little, b. Aug. 10, 1826 and d. Oct. 14, 1862, m. Dec. 30, 1850, Eleanora Henkel, b. April 5, 1829 and d. April 25, 1913, and is bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Catawba County, N. C.

Eleanora Henkel was a dau. of Rev. David Henkel, b. May 4, 1795, at Staunton, Va. and d. June 5, 1831, and Katherine Hoyl, b. 1797, and m. May 17, 1814, dau. of Hon. Politician Peter Hoyl, b. about 1762, and Katherine Carpenter, m. about 1784, dau. of Jacob Zimmerman and Katherine Ramsour, dau. of Pioneer Deitrich Ramsour. Katherine Ramsour was a sister of the Jacob Ramsour I, who m. Anne Carpenter (Zimmerman) a sister of Jacob Zimmerman. Elsewhere is a story of how this was found.

Hon. Peter Hoyl was the oldest son of Michael Hoyl II, second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, son of Adam Heyl and Nancy Liester. See introduction for genealogy.

Rev. David Henkel, D. D. was a son of Rev. Paul Henkel, D. D., b. Dec. 15, 1754 in Rowan County, N. C. and d. Nov. 17, 1825, in New Market, Va. and bur. there, son of Jacob Henkel, b. 1733 in Pa. and d. 1779 in W. Va., and Mary Teeter, who d. Feb. 8, 1819, dau. of George Teeter, Sr. Jacob Henkel was a son of John Justus Henkel b. Feb. 10, 1706 and lived in Rowan County, 1750, m. 1730, and later moved to West Va. 1763 and d. there 1778. He m. Elizabeth ——. John Justus Henkel was a son of Rev. Anthony Jacob (Gerhardt) Henkel, baptized Oct. 27, 1668, b. a few days prior in Merinburg (?) Germany, m. Maria Elizabeth ——, b. in Germany and d. at Germantown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1744—age 73 years.

Rev. Anthony Jacob Gerhardt Henkel was a son of George Henkel, a school master, b. 1635, m. Anna Eulalia Dentzer, of Steinmark, May 2, 1666. George Henkel d. Jan. 29, 1678, bur. at the Lutheran Church at Merinburg.

Anna Eulalia Dentzer Henkel d. and was bur. in the Lutheran Church yard at Steinberg, March 11, 1700.

Rosalie Little Murray Hahn's mother's father, Peter Little III, b. Aug. 10, 1826 and d. Oct. 14, 1862, was a son of Davault Little, b. April 13, 1804 in Lincoln County, now Catawba County, N. C., m. Nov. 1823 and d. May 5, 1875, and Catherine Boston, b. April 21, 1808 and d. June 23, 1879, both bur. at Friendship Lutheran Church, of Alexander County, N. C.

Devault Little was a son of Peter Little II, b. 1779 and d. Dec. 31, 1820, and bur. at St. John's Lutheran Church, Catawba County, N. C.,

and Catherine Hunsucher, dau. of Theobole Hunsucher. After death of husband, she m. Absalom Goble, and moved to Indiana.

Peter Little II was a son of Peter Little I, b. 1752 and d. Mar. 14, 1822, age 69 years, 6 months, one day.

Rosalie Little Murray Hahn's paternal grandfather, also, was a Peter Little, b. June 9, 1820 and d. April 12, 1903, and m. about 1848, Harriet L. Smith, b. July 28, 1830 and d. Jan. 28, 1925, dau. of John Smith.

Peter Little was a son of Jacob Little, b. 1783 and d. Mar. 11, 1848, and second wife, Eva Isenhour, d. May 3, 1842, age 59 years; both bur. at St. John's Lutheran Church of Catawba County, N. C.

Jacob Little was a son of Peter Little I, b. 1752 and d. Mar. 14, 1822, age 69 years, 6 months, one day, and Christina, d. July 2, 1850, age 91 years and one day; also bur. at St. John's Lutheran Church of Catawba County, N. C.

The Daniel Little family is English; bur. in the English cemetery at Salisbury, N. C.

9443 HOMER H. LITTLE (3291) b. Oct. 4, 1879, m. 1898, *Carrie Lee Smith*, b. June 14, 1884 in Catawba County, N. C., dau. of Quint M. Smith and Sarah Little. His children:

Claude Smith Little.....16881.....b Dec. 15, 1899.
Catherine Elizabeth Little.....16882.....b Apr. 1913.
Frederick Henkel Little.....16883.....b Aug. 24, 1915.

9444 HATTIE E. LITTLE (3291) b. Apr. 5, 1882, m. Aug. 1, 1906, at Taylorsville, N. C., *Nickard B. Smithy*, b. Aug. 11, 1880 in Wilkes County, N. C., a merchant, and a son of Isaac Smithy and Sarah E. McClan. Nickard B. Smithy is very wealthy and prominent; a County Commissioner; Bank Director, who holds much bank stock. Her children:

Rose Marie Smithy.....16884.....b Dec. 15, 1907.
Margaret Elizabeth Smithy.....16885.....b Aug. 4, 1911.

9445 KIRBY S. LITTLE (3291) b. July 26, 1884, m. about 1908, *Ethel May Hahn*, b. June 20, 1886, in West Va., dau. of Rev. Arthur A. Hahn and Margaret Kistler. His children:

Pauline Little.....16886.....b Jan. 12, 1909.
Catherine Irene Little.....16887.....b Jan. 3, 1911.
Ronda H. Little.....16888.....b Apr. 7, 1915.
Edith K. Little.....16889.....b Nov. 3, 1919.
Roscoe D. Little.....16890.....b Feb. 4, 1925.
Wilburn D. Little.....16891.....b Feb. 24, 1929.

9446 ATTY. CULLEN A. LITTLE (3291) b. April 13, 1886, at Oxford's Ford, in Catawba County, N. C., m. *Virma Whisenhunt*, b. Oct. 27, 1891, of Catawba County, N. C., dau. of Alfred P. Whisenhunt and Elizabeth Smith. His child:

Catherine Eugenia Little.....16892.....b Mar. 28, 1916

Cullen A. Little, the youngest son of Cephas S. Little and the late Sabina Katherine Little, oldest dau. of Peter Little and Eleanora Henkel, dau. of Rev. David Henkel, D. D., and Katherine Hoyl, dau. of Politician Peter Hoyl of Lincoln County, son of Michael Hoyl II, second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Cullen A. Little was educated in the Public Schools, and in Lenoir College, where he graduated in a Business Course.

On Dec. 18, 1904, he accompanied his uncle, Judge Peter C. Little, who had been visiting his mother and relatives in North Carolina, back to his home in Arizona. Cullen A. Little accepted a position in the law office of his uncle, as stenographer. In 1907, Judge Little formed a partnership with Charles L. Rawlins at Globe, Arizona, and Cullen was retained to do their stenographic work and began studying law with the firm of Rawlins and Little. Cullen was admitted to the bar of Arizona on May 21, 1921.

Since the death of his uncle, Judge Little, Cullen A. Little formed a partnership with Charles L. Rawlins and George H. Rawlins, with offices at Globe, Arizona, and at Phoenix, Arizona, where they have a large and lucrative practice.

On June 1, 1923, Cullen A. Little was appointed as City Attorney of Globe, Arizona, which office he has held continuously since. (1936).

9447 MAMIE E. MOOSE (3292) b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Taylorsville, N. C., m. about 1901, *C. Erastus Sloan*, b. Aug. 18, 1887, at Sweet Home, Iredell County, N. C. He is a Realtor, and is a son of E. C. Sloan and Sarah M. Johnson. He belongs to the Baptist denomination, and lives at Greensboro, N. C. Her children:

Willie Jean Sloan	16893	b Feb. 2, 1902.
Catherine Henkel Sloan	16894	b Aug. 17, 1905.
Carey Erastus Sloan	16895	b Nov. 2, 1911.

9449 EUGENE MOOSE (3292) b. May 23, 1881, at Taylorsville, N. C., and d. June 1, 1924 and is bur. there. He m. 1906, *Nora Isenhour*, dau. of Monroe Isenhour. His children:

Hattie Moose	16896	b 1907.
Juanita Moose	16897	b 1909.
Waverly Moose	16898	b 1912.

9450 KIRBY DALTON LITTLE (3294) b. Dec. 13, 1889, at Greenville, Wayne County, Mo. He is the only son of Judge Peter Cyprian Little and Julia P. Dalton. His parents moved to Southern California when he was a small boy; his mother d. when he was only ten years of age. Deprived of the tender care of a mother, he was, however, reared by his grandmother Dalton and his aunt, Mrs. Becknel, who resided at Pasadena, Calif.

Kirby Dalton Little was educated by his father, and graduated from the University of Southern California with the Degree of Bachelor of Law, in 1913, and in 1914, with the Degree of Master of Law.

At the beginning of the World War, he enlisted, Sept. 1917, in the 340th Field Artillery, also Railway Artillery Reserves and Quarter Master's Corps. He was discharged Oct. 1919, having served nineteen months in France.

He m. *Pearl N. Blackmar*, dau. of John Frederick Blackmar and Mary Irene Gibson, of Mo. He is a very successful attorney, and is employed by the city of Los Angeles, Calif.

9464 GROVER BAKER (3311) b. about 1884, m. about 1905, *Lanie Sisk.*

9471 MYRTLE PETERSON (3331) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *Henry R. McKean.* Her daughter:

Thelma McKean.....16899.....b 1905.

9475g CORA JEANNETTE PETERSON (3332) b. about 1900, m. *Jackson Delmar Smith,* of High Point, N. C.

9479 JULIA RHYNE (3347) b. about 1863, m. 1885, *William H. Rhyne.* Her children:

Nena Rhyne.....16900.....b 1886.
Walter Rhyne.....16901.....b 1888.
Ferrie Rhyne.....16902.....b 1890.
Beverly Rhyne.....16903.....b 1892.

9759 LEROY MILLER KINCAID (3484) b. May 4, 1896, m. Dec. 21, 1916, *Tecia Christenbury.* His children:

Jack Lamar Kincaid.....16916.....b 1917.
Leroy Miller Kincaid, Jr.....16917.....b 1919.
Billie Evelyn Kincaid.....16918.....b 1921.
Charles Kincaid.....16919.....b 1923.
Bobbie Kincaid.....16920.....b 1925.

9760 BERTIE LEE KINCAID (3484) b. June 18, 1899, m. Dec. 14, 1926, *Colie D. Rhyne.* She had one child, who d. in infancy.

9761 MARY ELENORA KINCAID (3484) b. Aug. 3, 1903, m. 1928, *Bryan H. Curlee.* Her children:

Mary Curlee.....16921.....b 1929.
Gretchen Curlee.....16922.....b 1931.

9762 JOHN RALPH KINCAID (3484) b. June 8, 1906, m. June 30, 1928, *Bettie L. Rigsby.* His son:

George Emmet Kincaid.....16923.....b about 1929.

9763 PAUL PHIFER KINCAID (3484) b. July 13, 1908, m. about 1930, *Viola Wimpey.* His son:

Paul Phifer Kincaid, Jr.....16924.....b about 1931.

9827 MAUDE JENKINS (3521) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Clay Harrelson.* (c)

9865 SARAH LINEBERGER (3550) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, a *Mr. Davidson.*

9866 MINNIE LINEBERGER (3550) b. about 1882, m. about 1903, a *Mr. Winn.*

9870 ETHEL LINEBERGER (3551) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *W. H. Stowe.*

9898 BARBARA MCCARTER (3565) b. about 1878, m. 1896, *John McCarter.* Her children:

James McCarter	16927	b about	1897.
Frances McCarter	16928	b "	1899.
Pink McCarter	16929	b "	1902.

9899 MARY A. MCCARTER (3565) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *George McCarter.*

9900 ANDREW MCCARTER (3565) b. about 1882, m. 1905, *Rose Wells.* Several children.

9901 MEEK MCCARTER (3565) b. about 1884, m. 1907, a *Miss Farris.* Has children.

9902 WILLIAM MCCARTER (3565) b. about 1886, m. 1909, a *Miss Holloway.* Has children.

9903 THOMAS BARKER (3566) b. about 1876, m. 1900, *Alice Simpson.* His children:

Bertha Barker	16930	b about	1901.
Vera Barker	16931	b "	1903.

Others.

9904 ELIZA BARKER (3566) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Ben Huffstetler.* Her children:

Ardie Huffstetler	16932	b	1909.
Lottie Huffstetler	16933	b	1911.

9905 SARAH BARKER (3566) b. about 1880, m. about 1900, *William Turner.* Her children:

Lawrence Turner	16934	b	1901.
Viola Turner	16935	b	1903.

9906 ALICE BARKER (3566) b. about 1882, m. about 1902, *Howard Jenkins.* Her children:

Vera Jenkins	16936	b about	1903.
Nettie Jenkins	16937	b "	1906.

9907 BANKS BARKER (3566) b. about 1884, m. 1908, *Elizabeth Ashley.* He has several children.

9908 EMMA BARKER (3566) b. about 1886, m. 1906, *Cator Norman.*

9909 LELA BARKER (3566) b. about 1888, m. about 1908, *Dock Houser.*

9919 WILLIAM FARRIS (3568) b. about 1877, m. 1900, *Ella Rudisill.* His children:

Clyde Farris	16941	b	1901.
Anne Farris	16942	b	1903.

9921 BARBARA FARRIS (3568) b. about 1881, m. 1902, *Bud Hagar.* Her children:

Anderson Hagar	16943	b	1903.
Rufus Hagar	16944	b	1905.
Prue Hagar	16945	b	1907.
Thomas Hagar	16946	b	1910.

9926 C. MURPHY MAUNEY (3569) b. about 1879, m. 1900, *Grace Paylor.* His children:

Hugh P. Mauney	16946a	b Nov. 7,	1901.
Hallene Mauney	16946b	b May 20,	1906.
Frank M. Mauney	16946c	b Dec. 17,	1908.

9931 INA MAUNEY (3570) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Charles Witherspoon.* Her children:

Ray Witherspoon	16947	b	1901.
Forest Witherspoon	16948	b	1903.

9932 EDGAR MAUNEY (3570) b. about 1882, m. about 1906, *Margaret Wells.* His children:

Florence Mauney	16949	b	1907.
Neevil Mauney	16950	b	1910.

9958 JOHN FARRIS (3576) b. 1879, m. 1901, *Vanie Clark.* His children:

Pearl Farris	16951	b about	1902.
Bright Farris	16952	b "	1904.
Russell Farris	16953	b "	1906.
Lona May Farris	16954	b "	1908.

9959 ELLEN FARRIS (3576) b. about 1881, m. about 1901, *W. C. Murphy.* Her children:

Eva Murphy	16955	b about	1902.
Pearl (boy) Murphy	16956	b "	1904.
Others.			

9960 LUCY FARRIS (3576) b. about 1883, m. about 1903, *William Dugan.* Her children:

Carl Dugan	16957	b about	1904.
Beulah Dugan	16958	b "	1906.
Iva Dugan	16959	b "	1908.
Pearl Dugan	16960	b "	1910

9961 JENNIE FARRIS (3576) b. about 1885, m. about 1905, *Albert Homesley.* Her children:

Charles Homesley	16961	b	1906.
Ina Homesley	16962	b	1908.

Anna Homesley.....16963.....b 1910.
Albert Homesley.....16964.....b 1913.

9962 ROBERT FARRIS (3577) b. about 1878, m. 1901, a *Miss Kale.* (c)

9963 MARY FARRIS (3577) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Alfred Block.* (c)

9964 ALBERT FARRIS (3578) b. about 1881, m. 1903, *Maggie Heavener.*

9965 SUSAN FARRIS (3578) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Clee Beam.*

9967 ELIZABETH FARRIS (3578) b. about 1887, m. 1905, a *Mr. Reep.* (c)

9968 "SISTER" FARRIS (3578) b. about 1889, m. 1909, *Joseph Mauney.*

10012 MILLER JENKINS (3600) b. about 1888, m. 1901, *Fanny Kirksey.* (c)

10013 THOMAS JENKINS (3600) b. about 1890, m. 1913, *Hattie Miller.* His son:
James Jenkins.....16965.....b about 1914.

10014 WILLIAM JENKINS (3600) b. about 1892, m. 1916, *Anna Babette.* (c)

10015 NEWTON JENKINS (3600) b. about 1894, m. 1918, *Nancy Blanton.* (c)

10016 JOHN JENKINS (3600) b. about 1896, m. 1920, *Bessie Pasour.* His son:
Jesse Jenkins.....16966.....b about 1921.

10017 CAMPBELL JENKINS (3600) b. about 1898, m. 1922, *Nettie Whitener.* (c)

10022 CALVIN JENKINS (3602) b. about 1891, m. in 1914. He has children.

10023 TENNESSEE JENKINS (3602) b. about 1893, m. about 1913, *Lawson Parish.* Her son:
Jesse Parish.....16967.....b about 1914.

10024 EULAH JENKINS (3602) b. about 1895, m. about 1915, *Felix Robinson,* and has children.

10052 LEE LYNCH (3608) b. about 1872, m. 1896, *Sallie Stomey.* His children:
Ila Lynch.....16968.....b 1897.
James Lynch.....16969.....b 1899.

10053 ED LYNCH (3608) b. about 1874, m. 1898, *Carrie Roberts.* (c)

10055 BURT LYNCH (3608) b. about 1878, m. 1901, *Lily Rhyne.* His children:

Anne Lynch.....16970.....b about 1902.
Lillian Lynch.....16971.....b " 1905.

10057 AMANDA LYNCH (3608) b. about 1882, m. 1903, *George Freeman.* Her daughter:

Beulah Freeman.....16972.....b about 1904.

10073 PARA LEE CLONINGER (3639) b. about 1874, m. about 1895, *William Cashion.*

10074 POLYCARP CLONINGER (3639) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Belle Pharr.*

10075 MICHAEL CLONINGER (3639) b. about 1878, m. *Lou Bess.*

10076 DORCUS CLONINGER (3639) b. about 1880, m. a *Miss Rhyne.* (c)

10077 TEMPE CLONINGER (3639) b. about 1882, m. a *Mr. Dellinger.*

10078 J. WIRT SUMMEY (3641) b. about 1877, m. Jan. 29, 1908, *Jessie Shuford.* J. Wirt is one of Gaston County's County Commissioners. He lives in Dallas, N. C. His children:

James W. Summey.....16975.....b Jan. 16, 1909.
Lamar Summey.....16976.....b June 2, 1913, s.

10079 PTOLEMY D. SUMMEY (3641) b. about 1879, m. 1902, *Addie Orrender.* His children:

Ruth Summey.....16977.....b about 1903.
Ptolemy D. Summey, Jr.....16978.....b " 1905.

10080 LILY SUMMEY (3641) b. about 1881, m. *Marvin Cornwell.* (c)

10085 WILLIAM CLONINGER (3642) b. 1884, m. 1907, *Pearl Friday.* He has children:

10095 SARAH BAKER (3646) b. about 1869, m. 1890, *Lee Heavener,* and later, a *Mr. Hauss.*

10096 MARY BAKER (3646) b. about 1871, m. 1892, *Pinkney Reinhardt.*

10097 DOVIE BAKER (3646) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *James Jetton.*

10098 ELLA BAKER (3646) b. about 1875, m. 1895, *George Koon.*

10099 CAMILLA BAKER (3646) b. about 1877, m. 1897, *Wilson Dellinger.*

10100 ALICE BAKER (3646) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Lester Brown.*

10103 WALTER BEAM (3647) b. about 1874, m. *Carrie Hauss.* (c)

10104 FLORENCE BEAM (3647) b. about 1876, m. *Roland A. Count.* (c)

10105 PEARL BEAM (3647) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Plato London.* Her son:
Harvey London.....16979.....b about 1899.

10106 MARY BEAM (3647) b. about 1880, m. *John Carpenter.*

10111 ROBURTUS BEAM (3648) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Lizzie Baxter.*

10112 JACOB LEE BEAM (3648) b. about 1878, m. a *Miss Childers.*

10113 THOMAS L. BEAM (3648) b. about 1880, m. *Essie Beamgard.*

10114 SARAH BEAM (3648) b. about 1882, m. *W. C. Foster.*

10116 DORCUS BEAM (3650) b. about 1879, m. *Ocia Bess.*

10117 ESSIE BEAM (3650) b. about 1881, m. *Mott Delane.*

10146 RAVEN CRAFT (3663) b. about 1881, m. a *Miss Carpenter.*

10150 EVAN HOUSER (3665) b. about 1884, m. 1905, *Minnie Kendrick,* and later, *Madge White,* Editor of the Dallas Advocate. His daughter by Minnie Kendrick:
Edna Fay Houser.....16980.....b about 1906.
His son by Madge White:
Blair Falls Houser.....16981.....b " 1911.

10154 ATTY. L. BERGE BEAM (3667) b. Oct. 23, 1892, m. —— ——.

10161 HENRY BAXTER (3677) b. about 1871, m. *Sarah Boyles.*

10162 FRANK BAXTER (3677) b. about 1873, m. 1895, *Maggie Heafner.*

10163 ELIZABETH BAXTER (3677) b. about 1875, m. *Burt Beam.*

10164 ANNE BAXTER (3677) b. about 1877, m. a *Mr. Houser.*

10165 SARAH BAXTER (3677) b. about 1879, m. *Frank Beam.*

10167 OSCAR LEONARD (3678) b. about 1873, m. *Alice Goins.*

10193 SIBIE ROBERTS (3682) b. about 1883, m. *Martin Crow,* in Texas.

10194 MARY ROBERTS (3682) b. about 1885, m. *Bunch Murrs.*

10195 MAUDE ROBERTS (3682) b. about 1887, m. a *Mr. Allen.*

10202 ANNE WOOD (3686) b. about 1873, m. about 1893, *Charles Johnston.*

10209 ZIMRI CAUBLE (3687) b. about 1872, m. about 1894, —— ——. His children:

Evaline Cauble	16982	b about	1895.
David Cauble	16983	b "	1897.
Janie Cauble	16984	b "	1899, d s.
Preston Cauble	16985	b "	1901, d s.

10210 CHARLES ELMORE (3688) b. about 1875, m. about 1897, *Mary Hicks.* His son:

Hicks Elmore	16986	b about	1898.

10211 LENA ELMORE (3688) b. about 1877, m. about 1897, *William Putman.* Her children:

Bonnie Putman	16987	b about	1898.
Grace Putman	16988	b "	1900.

10218 MARY FRANCES PLONK (3689) b. Aug. 28, 1881, m. about 1901, *Peter Chatman.* Her children:

Margie Chatman	16989	b about	1902.
Nellie Chatman	16990	b "	1904.
Marcus Chatman	16991	b "	1906, d s.

10219 MARGARET VIRGINIA PLONK (3689) b. Dec. 21, 1883, m. about 1902, *John Sullivan.* Her children:

Mary B. Sullivan	16992	b about	1903.
Olan Sullivan	16993	b "	1905.
Catherine I. Sullivan	16994	b "	1907.

10220 BARBARA ANN PLONK (3689) b. Aug. 17, 1887, m. about 1907, *Andrew Gilbert.* Her daughter:

Birdie Gilbert	16995	b about	1908.

10221 HARRIET JOSEPHINE PLONK (3689) b. Oct. 22, 1889, m. about 1909, *Lester Smith.* (c)

10225 MAMIE PLONK (3690) b. about 1875, m. about 1895, *Bergin Heavener.* Her children:

Madeline Heavener	16996	b about	1896.
Michael Heavener	16997	b "	1898, d s.
Harry Heavener	16998	b "	1900.
Anne Heavener	16999	b "	1903.

10238 CLAUDE MAUNEY (3699) b. about 1886, m. about 1900, *Frances Ramsey.* His children:

Olin Mauney	17000	b about	1901.
Pressly Mauney	17001	b "	1903.
David C. Mauney	17002	b "	1906.

Omit numbers 17003 through 17024

10305 EMANUEL A. ADERHOLDT (3760) b. about 1871, m. about 1894, *Mary Tomles*, of Boston, Mass. Lives in Chicago, Ill., and has children.

10306 MARCUS ALEX ADERHOLDT (3760) b. about 1873, m. about 1896, *Eva Davis*, of Tampa, Fla. His children:

Eva M. Aderholdt	17025	b about	1897.
Mattie Siby Aderholdt	17026	b "	1899.

10317 KELLY ADERHOLDT (3762) b. about 1877, m. about 1899, *Mildred Hoffman.* His daughter:

Mabel Aderholdt	17027	b about	1900.

10327 LOU COSTNER (3776) b. about 1869, m. about 1892, *William Friday.* Her children:

Anne Friday	17028	b	1893.
Sevilla Friday	17029	b	1895.
Bertha Friday	17030	b	1897.
Ethel Friday	17031	b	1899.

10328 LUTHER COSTNER (3776) b. about 1871, m. about 1894, *Sevilla Shrum* (Schrumm). His children:

Hattie Costner	17032	b	1895.
Belle Costner	17033	b	1897.
Columbus Costner	17034	b	1899.

10329 LAWRENCE COSTNER (3776) b. about 1873, m. about 1897, *Meta Boyd.* His children:

Paul Costner	17035	b	1898.
Mildred Costner	17036	b	1900.
Hilda M. Costner	17037	b	1902.
Ruth Costner	17038	b	1905.

10330 VESTA COSTNER (3776) b. about 1875, m. about 1895, *Sidney Costner*. Her son:

Osie Costner.....17039.....b about 1896.

10331 MAY COSTNER (3776) b. about 1877, m. about 1895, *Charles Pasour*. Her children: See 6407.

10332 JUNIUS COSTNER (3776) b. about 1879, m. about 1902, *Lily Hovis*. His children:

Pauline Costner.....17045.....b 1903.
Sidney Costner.....17046.....b 1905.

10334 CHARLES COSTNER (3776) b. about 1881, m. about 1903, *Elizabeth Friday*. His children:

Edna Lee Costner.....17047.....b about 1904.
Reedy Costner.....17048.....b " 1906.

10335 ORA COSTNER (3776) b. about 1885, m. about 1905, *William Pearce*. Her son:

Wilbert Pearce.....17049.....b about 1906.

10336 MELANCTHON COSTNER (3777) b. about 1874, m. about 1897, *Mrs. Lou Wilson*, nee Friday.

10337 MARSHALL COSTNER (3777) b. about 1876, m. about 1899, *Theresa Mauney*. His children:

May Costner.....17050.....b about 1900.
Celeste Costner.....17051.....b " 1902, d s.

10339 OLIVER COSTNER (3777) b. about 1878, m. about 1901, *Artie Perkins*. His daughter:

Alda Costner.....17052.....b about 1902.

10344 ELEANOR THORNBURG (3778) b. about 1879, m. about 1904, *David Eli Lineberger*, b. Mar. 19, 1877. Her children: See 4120.

10345 MARTHA LORENZO THORNBURG (3778) b. about 1881, m. about 1900, *Ida Plonk*. His children:

Agnes Thornburg.....17053.....b about 1901.
Louis Thornburg.....17054.....b " 1903.

10346 WIRT THORNBURG (3778) b. about 1883, m. about 1903, *Ella Cloninger*. His daughter:

Hazel Thornburg.....17055.....b about 1904.

10347 ILA THORNBURG (3778) b. about 1885, m. about 1900, *Roscoe Clemmer*. Her children:

Bessie Clemmer.....17056.....b 1901.
Adrian Clemmer.....17057.....b 1903.
Roy Clemmer.....17058.....b 1905.
Marie Clemmer.....17059.....b 1907.

10348 DORUS THORNBURG (3778) b. about 1887, m. about 1905, *Vernie Costner*. He had several children.

10349 POLYCARP (Polie) THORNBURG (3778) b. about 1882, m. July 18, 1903, *Minnie Lee Lineberger*, b. Feb. 17, 1884. His daughter: See 4123.

10350 VANCE RUTLEDGE (3779) b. about 1876, m. about 1900, *Senie Allen*, in Texas. Several children.

10352 WIRT RUTLEDGE (3779) b. about 1880, m. about 1906, *Myrtle Rhyne*. His children: See 8434.

10357 CARLIE GARRISON (3780) b. 1879, m. about 1901, *Marion Cloninger*. Her children:

Oscar Cloninger	17060	b about	1902.
Mamie Cloninger	17061	b "	1904.
Reedy Cloninger	17062	b "	1906.
Robert Cloninger	17063	b "	1908.

10358 VERE GARRISON (3780) b. 1881, m. about 1905, *Lou Grady*. His children:

David Garrison	17064	b about	1906.
Rush Garrison	17065	b "	1908.

10360 THOMAS GARRISON (3780) b. 1885, m. about 1907, *Renie Abernethy*. (c)

10361 WILLIAM GARRISON (3780) b. 1885, a twin of Thomas, m. about 1907, *Minnie Moneyham*. (c)

10364 CAROLINE HOFFMAN (3781) b. about 1879, m. about 1899, *J. E. Winkle*. Her children:

Johnaboy Winkle	17066	b about	1900.
Una Winkle	17067	b "	1902.
Exa Winkle	17068	b "	1904.
Maude Winkle	17069	b "	1906.

10365 J. LESTER HOFFMAN (3781) b. about 1881, m. about 1905, *Ollie Cone*. His son:

Harvey Hoffman	17070	b about	1906.

10366 CLAUDE HOFFMAN (3781) b. about 1883, m. about 1906, *Lily Rhodes*. (c)

10367 DAISY HOFFMAN (3781) b. about 1885, m. about 1905, *J. W. Wall*. Her children:

Ila Wall	17071	b about	1906.
Allie Wall	17072	b "	1908.

These Hoffman families live at Newsome, Texas.

10376 VERNIE COSTNER (3782) b. about 1891, m. *Dorus Thornburg*. See No. 10348.

10393 VERNIE MAUNEY (3788) b. about 1887, m. 1906, *Charles Howell.*

10404 W. D. ROBINSON (3790) b. about 1875, m. about 1898, *Alice Blackburn*. His children:

Lela Robinson	17073	b about	1899.
Carrie Robinson	17074	b "	1901.
John Robinson	17075	b "	1903.

10406 FREDERICK ROBINSON (3790) b. about 1879, m. about 1902, *Carrie Barkley*, and later, m. *Vernie Durham*. (c)

10408 WILLIAM MAUNEY (3795) b. about 1879, m. about 1902, *Mary Lineberger*. His children:

Robert Mauney	17076	b about	1903.
Esther Mauney	17077	b "	1905.
Carl Mauney	17078	b "	1907.
Clarence Mauney	17079	b "	1909.
Oscar Mauney	17080	b "	1911.

10409 MARGARET MAUNEY (3795) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *Noah Lineberger*. Her children:

Louidan Lineberger	17081	b about	1902.
Lee Lineberger	17082	b "	1904.
Kelly Lineberger	17083	b "	1906.
Osie Lineberger	17084	b "	1908.

Others.

10410 MARY MAUNEY (3795) b. about 1883, m. about 1903, *William Cloninger*. Several children.

10411 EDWARD MAUNEY (3795) b. about 1885, m. about 1905, *Etta Clemmer*, dau. of Monroe Clemmer.

10412 ANNE MAUNEY (3795) b. about 1887, m. 1897, *Charles Lazenby.*

10426 SUSAN ELIZABETH CLARK (3828) b. 1894, m. a *Mr. Anthony.*

10437 MERELYN MCLURD (3839) b. about 1912, m. about 1934, *Floyd Tew Dellinger.*

10440 NANCY DILLING (3857) b. Feb. 28, 1877, m. Oct. 20, 1900, *John James Leatherbury*, of Deale, Maryland, who d. at Deale, Md., Nov. 14, 1906.

Caleb Alexander Huffstetler (No. 969)

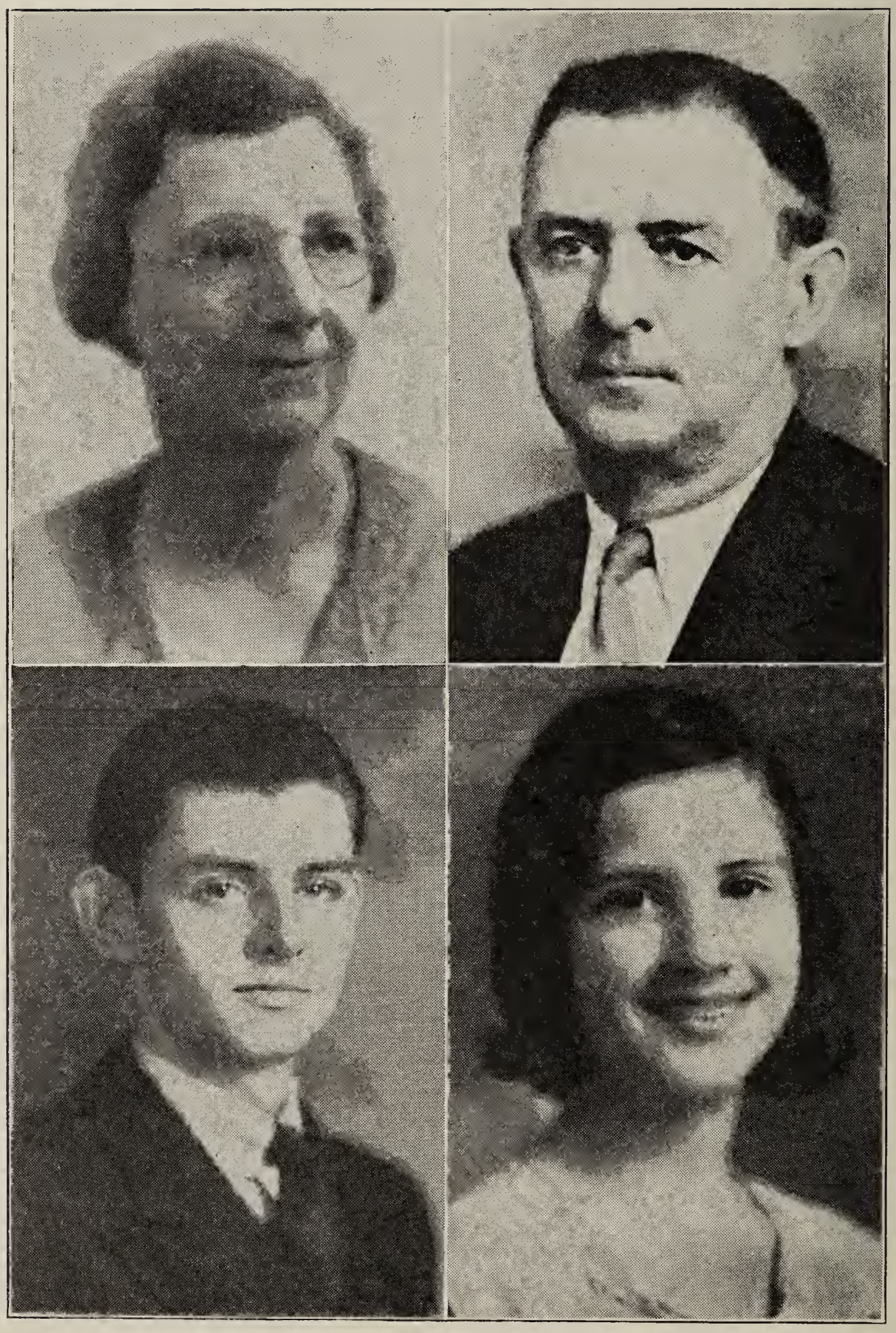
Sara (Smith) Huffstetler

Jane Letitia (Huffstetler) Dilling (No. 3857)

Grover Cleveland Dilling, West Texas (No. 10444)

Nancy (Dilling) Ziem (No. 10440), Charlotte, N. C.

Harry Arthur Ziem, Artist



Clara (Smith) Dilling

Marshall Dilling, Manufacturer (No. 10443)

Marshall Dilling, Jr. (No. 17098)

Jane Alice Dilling (No. 17099)

All Gastonia, N. C.

Nancy Dilling Leatherbury m. a second time, Oct. 21, 1929, at Marshville, N. C., by Rev. Dr. Cordell, *Harry Arthur Ziem*, of Chicago, Ill., b. June 22, 1865, son of Charles Frederick Ziem and Johanna Weidner. Frederick Ziem came to America in 1848 from Metz, Loraine, near Strasburg, Germany, a brother of the illustrious artist, Felix Ziem, who had a studio in Petit Palais, the Luxemburg Art Gallery, Paris, and painted such wonderful pictures that the Russian Government paid 40,000 lbs. each for two of his paintings. The German Government and the French Government each bought paintings at fabulous prices. P. A. Valentine, of Chicago, Ill., bought one. J. P. Morgan has several.

"Felix Ziem, French Artist (really German), b. at Beaune, (Cote d'or) Feb. 25, 1821, studied in the Art School of Dijon; traveled in southern France, Italy and the Orient; obtained a third class medal at the Salon of 1851; a first class medal in 1852, and became well known for his landscapes, particularly for scenes of Venice. Among his many canvasses are "View of Venice" (1852-Luxemburg); "The Bank of Amstel" (Bordeau Museum); "Quai Saint Jean at Marseilles" (Marsailles Museum); "The Dog's Palace" (Ravene Gallery, Berlin), and several in private collections and museums, Art Galleries in the United States of America, such as Metropolitan Museum in New York, and the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D. C." (Copied from the Encyclopedia Americana).

Harry Ziem himself has done much beautiful work; his home is richly decorated with beautiful paintings of his own, and a statue "Purity," which he chiseled from a block of marble.

Nancy Dilling Ziem and her husband live at 1812 East 8th Street, Charlotte, N. C.

One of the paintings done by Harry Ziem's uncle Felix is in possession of Mrs. Stuart W. Cramer, Jr., which came to her through the Springs estate. Harry Ziem's mother, Johanna Weidner, opens another field of research. The mother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl's first wife was a Weidner.

Nancy has no children by either marriage. She mothers the nieces and nephews. Nancy herself is quite an artist, and a charming woman.

10441 NINA DILLING (3857) b. Sept. 28, 1878, d. Mar. 25, 1917, m. 1894, *John Crook* of Gastonia, N. C. Her children:

Jessie Isabel Crook m A. B. Nivens.	17085	b	1895,
Paul Herman Crook	17086	b	1897.
Ralph Crook	17087	b	1899.
Eva May Crook m Alexander Wells.	17088	b	1901,
Maven Crook	17089	b	1903.
Lottie Crook	17090	b	1905.
Joseph Alberry Crook	17091	b	1907.
Ruth Crook	17092	b	1909.

10442 BERNICE DILLING (3857) b. June 18, 1880, m. Jan. 11, 1897, *David L. Blackman*, b. Nov. 30, 1874. (Baptists). Her children:

Melvin Durham Blackman	17093	b	Mar. 6,	1900.
Cora Maxine Blackman	17094	b	Oct. 1,	1902.
Nancy Idell Blackman	17095	b	Aug. 28,	1906.
Jane Beatrice Blackman	17096	b	Apr. 8,	1920.
Harry Alvin Blackman	17097	b	June 5,	1923.

10443 MARSHALL DILLING (3857) b. Oct. 12, 1881, m. June 21, 1913, *Clara Smith* of Gastonia, N. C., b. Sept. 22, 1887, dau. of William Esley Smith and Nancy Alice Groner, b. Sept. 27, 1859, dau. of Austine Groner and Sophia Elmina Robinson, dau. of James Robinson and Nancy Murrill. William Esley Smith, b. about 1855, was a son of Levi Smith and Elizabeth Rhyne, dau. of David Rhyne and Ann Carpenter, who were m. 1816.

David Rhyne was a son of Jacob Rhyne II and Maria Elizabeth Bess, dau. of Katherine Hoyl (Katrina Heyl) Bess, oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. 1710, and Catherine Dales, b. 1714, m. 1730, and landed in America, Sept. 11, 1738. His children:

Marshall Dilling, Jr.....17098.....b Mar. 29, 1917, in Birmingham, Ala.; an unusual boy; Marshall finished the graded school in Gastonia, N. C., in ten years; won the gold medal for the highest average in scholarship, during second year of High School, after having won second place for four consecutive years; at graduation the Superintendent said: "Marshall, Jr., has a high sense of honor and does his own thinking." Graduated May 5, 1933. Marshall Dilling, Jr., is a Junior at State University this year (1936) and in a list of honor students published by the college last week, he was one of the seventy-five having won high honors during the first six months of school. He is in the Textile Department and is doing fine work.

Jane Alice Dilling.....17099.....b Feb. 23, 1920, now in Lowell High School (1935). In a superlative contest, she ranked most cautious, most cultured, most versatile, 100% in school spirit, and the best dressed. She finished High School 13/100% below the Valedictorian—She was Salutatorian (1936). She is now in College at Winston-Salem, N. C.

Marshall Dilling, Sr., Superintendent of the A. M. Smyre Manufacturing Company, Gastonia, N. C., is the only life member of the Southern Textile Association, with which he has been officially connected for the past twenty years. He has been awarded the only medal for distinguished service that the organization has ever awarded. A native of Gastonia, he went to work in the Old Mill at the age of eleven, for ten cents a day.

Forty-two years of continuous service in the Cotton Textile business is the record of Marshall Dilling. Superintendent of the plants of the A. M. Smyre Manufacturing Company at Ranlo, a Gastonia suburb.

Marshall attended school at Olney, in South Gastonia, reaching the fourth Reader—there were no grades at that time. He often worked at night, so he could go to school in the day time. He later went to Charlotte, N. C., and took a course in a business School; following this, he went on the road as a traveling representative of the old "Southern and Western Textile Excelsior," the first textile paper published in the South.

In 1927-28, he was awarded the Alexander Medal for the greatest service rendered the Southern Textile Industry, only two such medals having ever been awarded. Marshall Dilling, Sr. is interested in every worth-while movement for the betterment of his home, city, county, State and Nation; his church (Methodist), which he attends regularly; to serve humanity is his heart's desire. He has a lovely tapestry brick home in the suburbs of Gastonia, a beautiful place, over which his accomplished wife presides most ably. His attractive children are at home during their

vacations from College. Marshall Dilling, Sr. is the kind called "Salt of the Earth." I know no lovlier couple.

10444 GROVER CLEVELAND DILLING (3857) b. Apr. 5, 1885, m. Dec. 9, 1911 at Hillsboro, Texas, *Lucy Mitchell Deeden.* His children:

Marshall Wilson Dilling.....17100.....b Sept. 8, 1912.
Grover Cleveland Dilling, Jr.....17101.....b Sept. 7, 1915.
Anna Grace Dilling.....17102.....b Nov. 5, 1916.
Fay Wilma Dilling.....17103.....b Sept. 29, 1918.
Audrey Mae Dilling.....17104.....b Dec. 9, 1921.
Betty Joe Dilling.....17105.....b Aug. 1, 1924.

Grover Dilling, Sr. was a native of Gastonia, N. C., but for 25 years had made his home in Texas, where he was Superintendent of a big mill in West Texas, also two in Waco, Texas. He d. Jan. 2, 1935, in an auto accident at West Texas—age 49 years.

Grover has been greatly missed; he was a wonderful brother, father and husband; a true friend and a fine citizen; to know Grover was to love him; he left a loving wife, two fine boys and four beautiful little girls, a splendid home, and a name that is an honor to his family. Grover was fair in every way—a very great friend—would give his last penny to those in distress; he had a big heart and a fine brain; and a very high sense of honor—a perfect gentleman was Grover, in every sense of the word. He was President of the West Texas High School Board, and a loyal Mason. He is buried in Ridge Park Cemetery at Hillsboro, Texas, a beautiful spot overlooking the vast plains of the great State of Texas. A stately gray granite stone marks his last resting place.

10445 ETTA WALKER DILLING (3857) b. Feb. 9, 1888, m. Jan. 1, 1908, *Frank Edward Saunders* of Gastonia, Gaston County, N. C., b. July 7, 1885, son of J. P. Saunders, who d. June 11, 1936, and Sarah Etta Clanton, dau. of David Clanton and Phoebe Hope, dau. of Thomas Hope and wife, a Miss Inglefinger. J. P. Saunders was a son of Levi Saunders (and Jane Carter), son of Thomas Saunders (and Elizabeth Ernest), son of Edward Saunders, who came from England before the Revolutionary War. Etta is a wonderful little woman, and the best of housekeepers. Her children:

Virginia Etta Saunders.....17106.....b Apr. 6, 1910, an alumna of the Woman's College of the State University at Greensboro, N. C.
Max Dilling Saunders.....17107.....b Jan. 20, 1915, graduated from Gastonia High School, Gaston County, N. C., May 12, 1933, and is now at the A. & M. College of the State University at Raleigh, N. C.

10446 CHARLES GRAY DILLING (3857) b. Oct. 23, 1889, m. May 3, 1913, *Lona McLure,* b. 1897, at Itasca, Texas; all the children were born there. His children:

Harry Howard Dilling.....17108.....b June 11, 1914, graduated June 3, 1932; m Maxine Adelle Fawcett.
Doris Virginia Dilling.....17109.....b Aug. 9, 1916; d Aug. 13, 1917.
Nancy Maude Dilling.....17110.....b Apr. 11, 1918; d June 12, 1927.

Charles Gray Dilling, Jr.....17111.....b Jan. 11, 1920.
Annette Dilling.....17112.....b Dec. 23, 1922.
Willis Alberry Dilling.....17113.....b May 6, 1924.
Infant.....17114.....b Jan. 31, 1927.
Mary Lynn Dilling.....17115.....b Jan. 31, 1928.

10447 OTTO HUNTER DILLING (3857) b. May 7, 1891, m. in Selma, Ala., *Leona Lee.* (c)

10448 SARAH BROWN ROBINSON (3858) b. June 21, 1869, d. June 28, 1908, m. Jan. 21, 1892, *Edward Brooks Mendenhall.* Her children:

Mary Avaline Mendenhall.....17116.....b Oct. 18, 1892;
d Oct. 21, 1893.
Paul Robinson Mendenhall.....17117.....b Feb. 20, 1894.
Sara Elizabeth Mendenhall.....17118.....b Aug. 7, 1895.
Nellie Mendenhall.....17119.....b Apr. 26, 1897,
m Mar. 22, 1922, Samuel Pressley Cook d Oct. 20, 1934. (c)
Alda Lee Mendenhall.....17120.....b Aug. 3, 1898.
Frank Edward Mendenhall.....17121.....b Sept. 13, 1900.
William Love Mendenhall.....17122.....b Jan. 28, 1902, s.
George Wallace Mendenhall.....17123.....b Aug. 26, 1903,
m Dec. 26, 1934, Margaret Love Goode. (c)
Mary Mildred Mendenhall.....17124.....b July 28, 1905.
Edward Brooks Mendenhall.....17125.....b Dec. 14, 1908,
m May 22, 1932, Isabel Key.

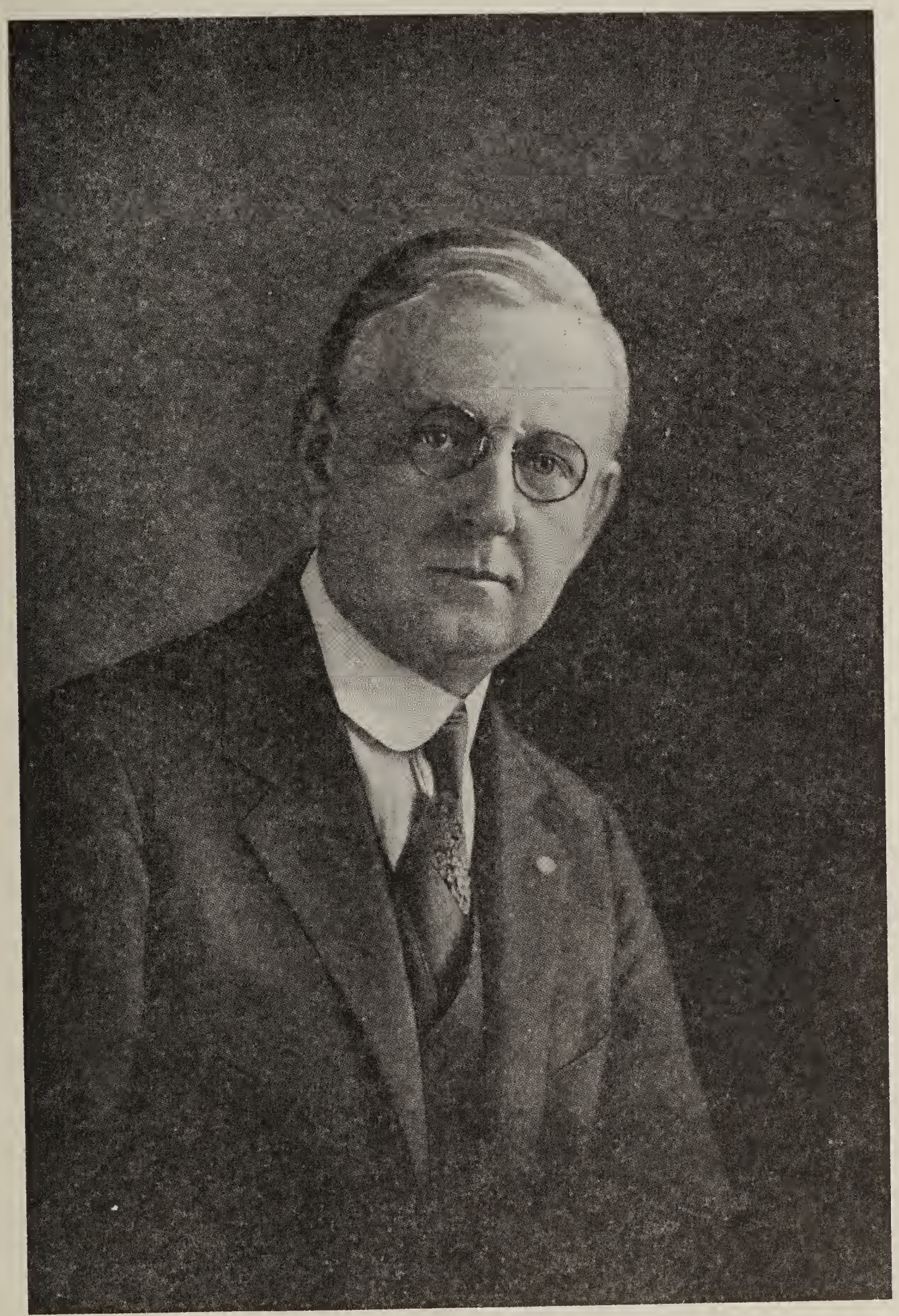
10449 EMMA JANE ROBINSON (3858) b. Oct. 15, 1870, m. 1893, *Samuel Stephen Morris,* b. Mar. 19, 1861 and d. Apr. 19, 1927, son of Stephen Morris and Maximilia Sifford, b. July 6, 1816 and d. Aug. 20, 1899. Her children:

William Stephen Morris.....17126.....b Apr. 16, 1894,
m June 1, 1931, Sara Marie McFadden.
Leland Robinson Morris.....17127.....b Sept. 23, 1895,
m July 2, 1929, Helen Mang.
Mary Ruth Morris.....17128.....b Oct. 3, 1897,
m Jan 10, 1935, Ralph Padgett.
Jennie Kathleen Morris.....17129.....b May 14, 1900;
d Apr. 12, 1915.
Robert Samuel Morris.....17130.....b Jan. 22, 1904, s.
Helen Elizabeth Morris.....17131.....b May 8, 1908;
d Oct. 13, 1929.
Jennie Lee Morris.....17132.....b May 27, 1911.
Infant.....17133.....b Aug. 23, 1914;
d Aug. 28, 1914.

10450 JAMES LEE ROBINSON, SR. (3858) b. Apr. 30, 1872, m. Nov. 12, 1897, *Alda Smyre.* His children:

Ralph S. Robinson.....17134.....b July 12, 1900.
William Lee Robinson.....17135.....b Sept. 16, 1902.
Alfred S. Robinson.....17136.....b Nov. 7, 1904.
James Lee Robinson, Jr.....17137.....b Feb. 20, 1907, s.
Sara Lewis Robinson.....17138.....b Dec. 12, 1908, s.
Eleanor Montgomery Robinson....17139.....b Dec. 17, 1910;
d Aug. 29, 1911.

James Lee Robinson, Sr., probably, has his name associated in responsible connections with as many cotton mills, banks, and other business



James Lee Robinson (No. 10450), Gastonia, N. C.
A very prominent builder and capitalist—a great, good man

Seated: Mary Martha Huffstetler Robinson (No. 3858)
James Marshall Sloan iii (No. 19814)

Standing: Her Son, Samuel Alexander Robinson (No. 10452), Gastonia, N. C.
His Dau., Mary Frances Robinson Sloan (No. 17140)

corporations, as any one citizen. He was a thoroughly forceful business man, and his thriving industry and special qualifications have attracted to him an unusual number of business positions. His success has, therefore, been in no way a matter of chance.

He began his career in the ranks, learning the fundamentals of business as a clerk in a country store. He was born on a farm in Gaston County, son of William Lamentine and Mary Martha (Huffstetler) Robinson. His father, who d. at the age of fifty-one, was a planter, and one of the original stockholders in the first cotton mill established at Gastonia by the Gastonia Cotton Manufacturing Company in 1888, and was also one of the original stockholders in the Ozark Mills, organized in 1899. For many years he was a deacon, and the Treasurer of the Olney Presbyterian Church.

James Lee Robinson, Sr., attended the common schools found in his locality; later, the Gastonia High School, and in 1891, at the age of nineteen, became a clerk, at fifteen dollars a month, in a country store located at Pleasant Ridge, N. C. Five years later, in 1896, his name appeared as one of the firm of Holland & Robinson, general merchants at Gastonia. In 1899, he became associated with his brother in the Robinson Shoe Company, retail shoe dealers, and remained active in that prosperous business until 1907.

The First National Bank of Gastonia was organized in 1900, with a capital stock of $50,000.00. It has served well the industrial development of Gastonia, and has proven in keeping with the community; its resources are now nearly a million dollars; its capital stock being $500,000.00. It occupies banking rooms in a modern seven story bank and office structure. Of this splendid financial institution, James Lee Robinson has been the principal executive officer since 1907; first, as Vice-President, and since 1922, as President.

His varied interests have accumulated until his name is associated with most of the organizations that give prosperity to the "City of Spindles."

James Lee Robinson, Sr., has been connected since their organization with the following cotton mill organizations: President since 1917 of the A. M. Smyre Manufacturing Company; President since 1920 of the Arkray Mills; since 1918 of the Arrow Mills; since 1916, of the Parkdale Mills, and Vice-President since 1918 of the Myrtle Mills; Vice-President of the Ruby Cotton Mills; President of the Bank of Clover, S. C.; Vice-President of the Bank of Bessemer City, N. C.; Vice-President of the Bank of Belmont; Director in a number of other Banks, cotton Mills and business corporations; President of National Realty Company, a holding company in Gastonia.

James Lee Robinson, Sr., has been a Director, and the Treasurer, of the North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital at Gastonia since its organization; has served as a Deacon thirty years, and as treasurer for fifteen years of the First Presbyterian Church; has been alderman, city treasurer, and the Mayor of Gastonia; was a director of Queens College at Charlotte, N. C., and during the World War acted as fuel administrator for Gaston County, which is noted for having more "spindles" than any one place in the world.

Mr. Robinson is a York and a Scottish Rite Mason, and a Shriner. His wife, Alda Smyre, is a dau. of A. M. Smyre and Sarah A. (Lewis) Smyre.

Her father's name appears in the A. M. Smyre Manufacturing Company, of which James Lee Robinson was president.

We are proud of his achievements, and of him.

10452 SAMUEL ALEXANDER ROBINSON (3858) b. Mar. 1, 1876, m. May 14, 1903, by Rev. G. Shields, *Susannah Washington Gallant*, b. Feb. 7, 1878, dau. of William Lawrence Gallant, b. Oct. 10, 1847 and d. Dec. 11, 1920, who m. in Mecklenburg County, Dec. 15, 1868, Frances Eliza Cooper, b. Dec. 6, 1847 and d. Jan. 1926.

William Lawrence Gallant was a son of Stephen Miller Gallant, b. Nov. 20, 1799 and d. Nov. 3, 1896, who m. Jan. 23, 1834, Harriet Clark Rudisill, b. Jan. 1, 1807 and was baptized in Steel Creek Church by Rev. James McRee, D. D., and d. June 6, 1851. Stephen Miller Gallant was the son of John Gallant (and Nancy Anne Miller), son of James Gallant and Polly McCamie. Nancy Anne Miller was the dau. of Stephen Decatur Miller, Sr. (and Hannah Webb, of Amherst County, Va., dau. of Theodore Webb, No. 9747), son of Charles Miller of Boston, Mass., b. in England, and a Miss Lucas, of New York, who came South and settled, first, in Anson County, N. C., on a creek called, "Gatenty." Later, they went to Lancaster County, S. C.

Stephen Decatur Miller, Sr., was the uncle of Stephen Decatur Miller, the Governor of South Carolina in 1828, whose home was *Van Wyck*. Governor Stephen Decatur Miller was the son of Jesse Miller and Mary White, dau. of William White and Sarah Spratt, of Lancaster, S. C. Stephen Decatur Miller, Sr., was the grandfather of Stephen Miller Gallant, the grandfather of Mrs. Sam Robinson.

Harriet Clark Rudisill was a dau. of Jonas Rudisill, b. July 16, 1767, in York County, Pa., and d. Aug. 31, 1830, who m. Susannah Clark b. May 23, 1773 and d. Feb. 1, 1852, dau. of William Clark, b. 1721 and d. 1791, and Susannah Bigham, of Mecklenburg County, N. C., b. 1727 and d. 1791. They are bur. in Steel Creek Cemetery, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Jonas Rudisill was a son of Jonas Rudisill, who was b. in York, Pa., in 1734 and d. Sept. 1799, and Marie Elizabeth Moul, who d. in 1803; they were m. June 11, 1754 in Hanover County, Pa. Their marriage certificate is recorded in German Church Book, now in possession of the Historical Society in York, Pa. This Jonas Rudisill was a Revolutionary soldier. Marie Elizabeth Moul was a dau. of Conrad Barth Moul of Pa., who held a commission under the colonies.

Alexander Cooper was a son of William Cooper and Peggy Adams. Sue Robinson belongs to the U. D. C. and D. A. R. organizations. Samuel Alexander Robinson's children:

Mary Frances Robinson.....17140.....b Nov. 7, 1904.
Samuel Alexander Robinson.....17141.....b Dec. 25, 1910,
who finished at Davidson College in 1935.

Samuel Alexander Robinson, Sr. has a beautiful white colonial home on "Millionaire Row," 310 South York Street, Gastonia, N. C.

Samuel A. Robinson, during the quarter of a century since he finished his college education at Davidson College (1889) with a B. S. degree, has accumulated a large volume of important business interests at Gastonia, where he has been a merchant, is president of the Robinson Shoe Company, and actively identified with the cotton milling interests of that city.

He was fortunate in being b. on a farm in Gaston County, N. C., Mar. 1, 1876. His father, William Lamentine Robinson, also a native of Gaston County, was a planter and one of the original subscribers to the stock of the Gastonia Cotton Manufacturing Company, which started the first cotton mill of Gastonia in 1888. They were, and are, Presbyterians, and belonged to Olney Presbyterian Church.

Samuel A. Robinson is treasurer of the Priscilla Spinning Company; Treasurer of the Ranlo Manufacturing Company, and Vice-President and Secretary of the Harden Manufacturing Company; Vice-President and a director of the First National Bank of Gastonia, and is President of the Gastonia Mutual Building and Loan Association.

Since 1920, Samuel Robinson has been a member and secretary of the Board of Trustees of Davidson College; he is a loyal and enthusiastic alumnus of this splendid college, and its welfare and progress are his chief hobby, outside of his family and business. His active work in behalf of his Alma Mater was recognized by the bestowal, in 1925, of the Honorary Key in the Omicron Delta Kappa fraternity. While in college, he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi, and Theta Nu Epsilon fraternities.

From 1903 to 1926, he was a deacon, and since then, an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Gastonia.

Samuel A. Robinson is a member of the Piedmont Council Boy Scouts of America; is director, and a past President of the Gastonia Commercial Club; director, and past president of the Gastonia Chamber of Commerce; was President in 1926 of the Rotary Club of Gastonia, and during the World War, was Chairman of the local Red Cross, and identified with all other drives and activities.

Sam Robinson and Marshall Dilling got up pages of Huffstetler data for me.

Sam is an affable, intellectual, cultured Christian gentleman, with a magnetic personality. You have something pleasant in store for you if you have not met Cousins Sam and Sue, who is prominent in D. A. R. and club work, a charming woman.

10453 MARY MARTHA MOORE ROBINSON (3858) b. Sept. 8, 1877, d. Mar. 4, 1920, m. Sylvester *Brown Sparrow*, b. Sept. 23, 1877, son of the late Rev. George Sparrow and Susan Brown. Her children:

Susan Selby Sparrow	17142	b Jan. 20, 1897; d Apr. 26, 1903.
Thomas Sparrow	17143	b Feb. 19, 1901; d Apr. 27, 1903.
Infant son	17144	b Sept. 30, 1903; d Sept. " 1903.
William Robinson Sparrow	17145	b Sept. 9, 1904.

10454 WILLIAM MARSHALL ROBINSON (3858) b. Oct. 15, 1879, m. Mar. 23, 1904, *Mattie Glenn Patrick*, b. June 2, 1878, dau. of George Anderson Patrick and Mary Martha Patrick, who were m. Nov. 23, 1865. His children:

Mary Glenn Robinson	17146	b Nov. 11, 1906.
George Ray Robinson	17147	b Nov. 5, 1909, m. Sept. 2, 1934, Rebecca Dulin, b July 18, 1911.
Marshall Henry Robinson	17148	b Jan. 25, 1913.
David Anderson Robinson	17149	b Sept. 12, 1915.

10455 EDGAR BANKS ROBINSON (3858) b. July 10, 1881, m. Jan. 31, 1907, *Mary Elizabeth Torrence*, b. Aug. 29, 1882, dau. of Oliver Newton Torrence and Mary Ann Holland. His children:

William Roy Robinson.....17150.....b June 20, 1909.
Helen Elizabeth Robinson.....17151.....b Sept. 4, 1912.
Mary Lee Robinson.....17152.....b Nov. 6, 1917.
Edgar Banks Robinson.....17153.....b Dec. 1, 1920.

10456 LOLA AGNES ROBINSON (3858) b. Feb. 16, 1883, d. Aug. 29, 1936, m. Dec. 27, 1906, *William Haygood Glenn*, b. Mar. 1, 1880, son of Newton David Glenn, b. Aug. 6, 1848 and Sue Ferguson Caldwell, b. July 27, 1843, who were m. Dec. 21, 1869. Her children:

Martha Sue Glenn.....17154.....b Nov. 24, 1907.
William Harry Glenn.....17155.....b Feb. 18, 1910.
Margaret Glenn.....17156.....b May 14, 1914.
Frances Elizabeth Glenn.....17157.....b Mar. 22, 1918.
James Robinson Glenn.....17158.....b Sept. 5, 1919.

10457 RAYMOND CLIFTON ROBINSON (3858) b. June 15, 1885, m. Oct. 20, 1909, *Lillie Mae Falls*, b. Mar. 20, 1884, dau. of Robert Alexander Falls, b. Sept. 7, 1850 and d. Dec. 1, 1927, and Lorena Wilson, b. Aug. 20, 1853 and d. Mar. 6, 1902. His children:

Virginia Wilson Robinson.....17159.....b Oct. 7, 1910.
Raymond Clifton Robinson.....17160.....b Apr. 15, 1912.
William Andrew Robinson.....17161.....b Apr. 22, 1914.
Henry Falls Robinson.....17162.....b Jan. 27, 1917.
Robert Franklin Robinson.....17163.....b June 21, 1922.
Glenn Byers Robinson.....17164.....b Apr. 2, 1929.

10459 CHARLES MCLENDON ROBINSON (3858) b. Dec. 21, 1888, m. July 1, 1920, *Hallie Mebane*, b. Dec. 17, 1896, dau. of John Robert Mebane and Margaret Foust. His son:

Charles Mebane Robinson.....17165.....b Sept. 13, 1923.

10460 HELEN FLOW ROBINSON (3858) b. Dec. 28, 1891, m. June 25, 1918, *Joseph Sidney Winget*, b. May 16, 1890, son of Benjamin Henry Winget, b. May 17, 1860 and Lydia Fisher, b. Oct. 2, 1847 and d. Oct. 17, 1932, who were m. Dec. 15, 1881. Her children:

Joseph Sidney Winget.....17166.....b Dec. 24, 1921;
d July 13, 1923.
Infant daughter.....17167.....b Oct. 27, 1924.

10461 SUE MARIE ROBINSON (3858) b. Feb. 19, 1897, m. Oct. 12, 1922, *Haywood Price Lineberger*, b. June 30, 1896, son of Charles Hall Lineberger and Mary Rankin. Her children:

Haywood Price Lineberger.....17168.....b Sept. 12, 1924.
Martha Ann Lineberger.....17169.....b July 13, 1926.

A most attractive couple and two precious children.

10462 MARY ANN WEIR (3859) b. Dec. 7, 1870, d. May 20, 1896, m. about 1890, *Frank Morrow*. Her children:

Lois Morrow.....17170.....b about 1891;
d 1918.

Stella Morrow.....17171.....b about 1893,
m. Arthur Brown.
Son.....17172.....b " 1895.

10463 LAURA S. WEIR (3859) b. Sept. 13, 1872, m. 1894, *Jonas H. Dickson*, b. July 25, 1869, and d. Mar. 8, 1934. Her children:

Cora Dickson.....17173.....b 1895.
Mary Dickson.....17174.....b 1897,
m. Quinn Howe.
Ralph Dickson.....17175.....b 1899,
m. Bess Sullins.
Brady Dickson.....17176.....b 1902,
m. Isabel Davis.

10464 JENNIE W. WEIR (3859) b. Dec. 3, 1874, d. 1918, m. 1888, *Edward Morrow*. Her children:

Lucille Morrow.....17177.....b 1889;
d Oct. 21, 1890.
Sloan Morrow.....17178.....b 1891,
m. Flora Eason.
Luther Morrow.....17179.....b 1893,
m. Clanton Barker.
Mary Morrow.....17180.....b 1895,
m. John Bradley.
Stella Morrow.....17181.....b 1897.
John Wilson Morrow.....17182.....b 1899.

10465 BLANCHE WEIR (3859) b. Mar. 31, 1876, d. Feb. 12, 1930, m. 1896, *Lemuel T. Morrow*. Her children:

Will Morrow.....17183.....b 1897,
m. Prue Hager.
Fred Morrow.....17184.....b 1899,
m. Ellie Davis.
Bessie Morrow.....17185.....b 1901.
Helen Morrow.....17186.....b 1903.

10468 ANNIE MAE WEIR (3859) b. Nov. 20, 1888, m. *Robert A. McGill*. (c)

10469 FALLIE B. WEIR (3859) b. Aug. 6, 1891, m. 1901, *John Oats*. Her children:

John Oats, Jr.....17187.....b 1902.
Hazel Oats.....17188.....b 1905.

10474 PEARL PRICE HUFFSTETLER (3860) b. Mar. 16, 1885, m. Feb. 25, 1905, *Minnie Hunter Capps*, b. Oct. 20, 1888. His children:

Earl Glenn Huffstetler.....17189.....b June 10, 1906.
Alden Price Huffstetler.....17190.....b Feb. 5, 1911.
Annie Kathleen Huffstetler.....17191.....b Sept. 13, 1917.
Mildred Sue Huffstetler.....17192.....b Aug. 25, 1923.

10475 OLA MAY HUFFSTETLER (3860) b. Nov. 14, 1887, m. Dec. 20, 1916, *Charles L. Lineberger*, b. June 28, 1890. Her daughter:

Dorothy Mae Lineberger.....17193.....b Sept. 11, 1919.

10476 JOSEPH FOSTER HUFFSTETLER (3860) b. Sept. 1, 1890, m. June 4, 1917, *Cassie Mildred Knight*, of Raleigh, N. C., b. Feb. 27, 1895, dau. of Haywood Knight, son of Peter Knight and Elizabeth Smith.

Foster was with the U. S. Army in France during the World War, enlisting June 4, 1917. He was in Coblenz from Dec. 1918 to Mar. 1919, near the beautiful and historic Rhine River, and saw much of interest. He was with a Medical Corps attached to the 4th Artillery Park (Ammunition Train), and was honorably discharged Mar. 25, 1919, in Cumberland County, Pa., at Camp Merritt in New Jersey; came back to America in U. S. Ship Agammemnon. Foster was billeted at Mayen.

Foster is with the Southern Railway at Gastonia, N. C. He is very prominent in the American Legion and in the Drum Corps; was Secretary of the Drum Corps. Belongs to the First Presbyterian Church. (c)

10477 LABAN CRAIG HUFFSTETLER (3860) b. July 18, 1893, m. 1918. His children:

Lloyd C. Huffstetler	17194	b	1919.
Harold Lee Huffstetler	17195	b	1921.
Lillian Huffstetler	17196	b	1923.
Phoebe Huffstetler	17197	b	1925.
Jane Huffstetler	17198	b	1927.
Johnnie Huffstetler	17199	b	1929.

10478 PARKS HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. 1880, m. 1903, *Bess Torrence*, and later, *Bess Gallant*. His children:

Hubert Huffstetler, m. Clara Davis.	17200	b	1904,
Harry Huffstetler	17201	b	1910.
Ashley Cooper Huffstetler	17202	b	1912.
Lawrence Huffstetler	17203	b	1915.

10479 JOHN L. HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. Jan. 13, 1879, m. July 4, 1905, *Blanche Cox*, b. June 29, 1884. His children:

Ralph Huffstetler	17204	b Apr. 8,	1906.
Fred Huffstetler	17205	b Dec. 15,	1908.
Evelyn Huffstetler	17206	b Sept. 21,	1910.
John L. Huffstetler, Jr	17207	b Aug. 29,	1912.
Starr Wilson Huffstetler	17208	b June 18,	1915;
		d July 3,	1916.
Larry Dixon Huffstetler	17209	b May 1,	1917.
Frank Sumner Huffstetler	17210	b Jan. 1,	1920.
Lowie Cox Huffstetler	17211	b Mar. 6,	1922.
Albert Miller Huffstetler	17212	b Jan. 16,	1924.
Bobbie Sue Huffstetler	17213	b Apr. 8,	1926.
Betty Jane Huffstetler	17214	b Aug. 1,	1928.

10480 MARSHALL HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. 1884, m. 1908, *Etta Johnson*. His children:

Myrla Huffstetler, m. Otis Hood.	17215	b about	1909,
Crown Huffstetler, m. Mae White.	17216	b "	1911,
Hilbert Huffstetler, m. Grace Price.	17217	b "	1913,

Willis Huffstetler.....17218.....b about 1915, m. Louise Withers.

10481 ESSIE HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. 1886, m. 1906, *Hamp Howe.* Her children:

Macie Howe.....17219.....b about 1907.
Lucille Howe.....17220.....b " 1911.
Wade Howe.....17221.....b " 1913.
Glen Howe.....17222.....b " 1915.
Martha Howe.....17223.....b " 1917.
Rebecca Howe.....17224.....b " 1919.

10482 EDWARD HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. 1888, m. 1912, *Emma Robinson.* His children:

Katie Huffstetler.....17225.....b about 1913.
Robert Huffstetler.....17226.....b " 1915.
Eloise Huffstetler.....17227.....b " 1917.
Lenox Huffstetler.....17228.....b " 1919.
Aurelia Huffstetler.....17229.....b " 1921.
Bettie Sue Huffstetler.....17230.....b " 1923.

10483 LEONARD HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. 1890, m. *Rena Murdy.*

10484 MABEL HUFFSTETLER (3861) b. 1893, m. 1914, *Albert Wilson.* Her children:

Rosa Lee Wilson.....17231.....b about 1915.
Marion Wilson.....17232.....b " 1917.
Plato Wilson.....17233.....b " 1919.

10485 WILLIAM HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Sept. 4, 1892, d. in Military Camp of U. S. Army.

10486 CHARLES HOWARD HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. July 31, 1894, m. Feb. 16, 1916, *Margaret Neil,* b. May 25, 1893. His children:

Charles Vernon Huffstetler.....17234.....b June 1, 1917.
Ralph Neil Huffstetler.....17235.....b Oct. 27, 1919.
Vera Nell Huffstetler.....17236.....b May 25, 1921.
Mildred Huffstetler.....17237.....b Jan. 19, 1924.

10487 NELLIE HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. 1896, m. 1916, *Russell M. Kee.* Her children:

Lois Kee.....17238.....b about 1917.
Lamar Kee.....17239.....b " 1919.
Ruth Kee.....17240.....b " 1921.
Elva Kee.....17241.....b " 1923.

10488 MARY HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Feb. 20, 1899, m. Dec. 16, 1916, *Charles C. West,* b. Feb. 22, 1893. Her children:

Inez West.....17242.....b Apr. 1, 1918.
Ida Lee West.....17243.....b Jan. 9, 1920.
Charles Edison West.....17244.....b May 30, 1929.

10489 E. CLARENCE HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Feb. 3, 1900, m. Mar. 22, 1928, *Ajie Billings*, b. Mar. 27, 1899. His children:

Elizabeth (Bettie) Huffstetler.....17245.....b Apr. 6, 1929.
Frances Huffstetler.....17246.....b Feb. 27, 1932, d y.

10490 CARL HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Jan. 24, 1902, s.

10491 ALENA HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Apr. 24, 1904, m. Apr. 14, 1935, *Floyd Riddle Hemphill*, b. June 1913.

10492 REECE HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Apr. 6, 1906, m. Mar. 13, 1933, *Cora Baker*. His daughter:

Joyce Ellen Huffstetler.....17247.....b Dec. 22, 1933.

10493 ALINE HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. 1908, m. Dec. 1929, *Oscar Falls*. Her son:

Gene Falls.....17248.....b Mar. 17, 1935.

10494 LESLIE WHITE HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Nov. 24, 1909, m. Aug. 17, 1929, *Love Pendleton*. His children:

Billie Huffstetler.....17249.....b Aug. 27, 1930.
Elizabeth Ann Huffstetler.....17250.....b Apr. 30, 1935.

10495 ILA HUFFSTETLER (3862) b. Jan. 3, 1913, m. Apr. 10, 1933, *John Watt Falls*. (c)

10499 LULA CRAIG DIXON (3863) b. May 7, 1882, single; business woman; has charge of Belk's Ready-to-Wear shop; belongs to the Olney Presbyterian Church, and is a Sunday School teacher; a worth-while woman.

10500 CHESTER BLAINE DIXON (3863) b. Aug. 23, 1883; a planter, specializes in the raising of sweet potatoes—one thousand bushels at a time. He is a Deacon—belongs to the Olney Presbyterian Church; a Republican; a public-spirited citizen; interested in education, and all progressive, worth-while movements.

10501 LELIA GERTRUDE DIXON (3863) b. Nov. 30, 1889, m. Nov. 22, 1911, *Charles C. Hoffman*. Her children:

Helen Wilson Hoffman.....17251.....b Aug. 1, 1913,
m. Dec. 25, 1935, William Hope Ratchford.
Sarah Gertrude Hoffman.....17252.....b Sept. 7, 1919.

10502 ORA LEE DIXON (3863) b. May 19, 1896, m. Aug. 13, 1918, *William M. Payseur*, and d. two months later, Oct. 29, 1918.

10503 LLOYD REED DIXON (3863) b. July 23, 1899, d. Oct. 20, 1935, of pneumonia, and is bur. at Olney Presbyterian Church.

10504 ELGIE ELIZABETH HUFFSTETLER (3864) b. Sept. 18, 1874, single; belongs to Union Presbyterian Church—Mrs. Riddle's Bible Class; attends all Auxiliary meetings.

10505 WILLIAM BRYSON HUFFSTETLER (3864) b. Mar. 26, 1878—single; farmer; belongs to the Union Presbyterian Church—the Huffstetler home church.

10507 LALLA RIDDLE HUFFSTETLER (3867) b. July 13, 1891, m. Feb. 15, 1921, *David M. Riddle.* (c)

10512 CHARLES QUINN HUFFSTETLER (3868) b. Aug. 28, 1895, m. Apr. 11, 1921, *Octavia Whitesides.* His children:

Charles Quinn Huffstetler II.....17253.....b Apr. 6, 1923.
Virginia Isabell Huffstetler.....17254.....b July 17, 1924.

10513 HASKELL HILL HUFFSTETLER (3868) b. July 19, 1897, m. 1922, *Rettie Herndon,* b. Dec. 25, 1903. His children:

Forest Haskell Huffstetler.....17255.....b Dec. 12, 1923.
Everett Rhyne Huffstetler.....17256.....b Jan. 13, 1925.
Roy Donald Huffstetler.....17257.....b May 4, 1928.
Jennie Maxine Huffstetler.....17258.....b Apr. 8, 1932.

10515 JOSEPH REECE HUFFSTETLER (3868) b. Sept. 19, 1902, m. June 9, 1926, *Daisy Parish,* b. June 26, 1907, dau. of J. Ross Parish (and Lexie Allen), son of Ross Parish.

10517 JAMES STACY HUFFSTETLER (3868) b. 1906, m. 1930, *Janie Barnes.* His son:

James Stacy Huffstetler.....17259.....b about 1931.

10520 GEORGE BRISON RATCHFORD (3869) b. July 31, 1895, m. May 15, 1915, *Alma Beatty.* His children:

Robert Kenneth Ratchford.....17260.....b Apr. 11, 1916.
Price Beatty Ratchford.....17261.....b Apr. 30, 1920.
George Lyttle Ratchford.....17262.....b June 11, 1922.

10521 CHARLES RIDDLE RATCHFORD (3869) b. Aug. 12, 1899, m. Nov. 24, 1921, *Edith Hudspeth.* His son:

Charles Neal Ratchford.....17263.....b Oct. 14, 1922.

10522 FRANK HUFFSTETLER RATCHFORD (3869) b. Mar. 2, 1902, m. Dec. 25, 1923, *Annie Lewis.* He d. Nov. 9, 1930. His son:

Frank Huffstetler Ratchford, Jr....17264.....b Mar. 22, 1931.

10524 ROBERT PATRICK HUFFSTETLER (3870) b. Aug. 29, 1891, m. June 28, 1918, *Mary Boyd,* b. in York County, S. C., Apr. 8, 1890, dau. of W. P. Boyd and Lexine Harper. His children:

Robert Patrick Huffstetler II.....17265.....b Sept. 8, 1920.
Elizabeth Gertrude Huffstetler.....17266.....b July 28, 1922.
William Charles Huffstetler.....17267.....b May 13, 1928.

10526 CORA SPENCE HUFFSTETLER (3870) b. Feb. 22, 1895—is her father's "right-hand" man, and has helped me much. A most capable, attractive personality.

10528 GEORGE REECE HUFFSTETLER (3870) b. Jan. 12, 1904, m. June 10, 1926, *Mary Elizabeth Smith*, b. June 10, 1906. His children:

George Reece Huffstetler, Jr.	17268	b July 8,	1927.
Wilma Jean Huffstetler	17269	b June 29,	1930.
Charles Frederick Huffstetler	17270	b July 16,	1933.

10533 HENRY HARVEY JENKINS I (3872) b. 1875, m. about 1900; lives in Gastonia, N. C. His children:

Henry Harvey Jenkins II	17271	b about	1901.
Craig Jenkins	17272	b "	1903.
William Jenkins	17273	b "	1905.
Charles Jenkins	17274	b "	1907.
Frank Jenkins	17275	b "	1909.

10561 ELLA HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1881, m. 1900, *Oscar Glenn.* Her children:

Alice Glenn	17276	b	1901.
Emma Glenn	17277	b	1903.
Robert Glenn	17278	b	1906.

10563 G. ED. HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1885, m. about 1900, *Cora Lee Brandon.* His children:

Fred Huffstetler, m. Kathleen Baker.	17279	b	1901,
Marvin Huffstetler	17280	b	1903.
Lucy Huffstetler	17281	b	1906.

10564 MARY HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1887, m. *J. P. Smith.*

10565 CORA HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1889, m. *Wilson Howard.*

10566 LEE HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1890, m. *Mary Glenn.*

10568 WILLIAM SPARROW HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1894, m. 1918, *Dovie Smith.* His children:

William Huffstetler	17282	b about	1919.
Mabel Huffstetler	17283	b "	1921.
George Sparrow Huffstetler	17284	b "	1923.
Carroll Huffstetler	17285	b "	1925.
Ethelda Huffstetler	17286	b "	1927.
Barbara Ann Huffstetler	17287	b "	1929.

10569 JOSEPH E. HUFFSTETLER (3881) b. about 1896, m. 1920, *Mary Kiser.* His children:

J. R. Huffstetler	17288	b about	1921.
Margaret Joan Huffstetler	17289	b "	1925.

10573 LEE HUFFSTETLER (3882) b. about 1890, m. 1915, *Henry Millen.* Her children:

Frances Millen	17290	b about	1916.
Ruby Millen	17291	b "	1919.

10574 ETHEL HUFFSTETLER (3882) b. about 1892, m. *Lohr Stroup.*

10575 GEORGE HUFFSTETLER (3882) b. about 1894, m. 1917, *Mary Brison.* His children:

Fred Huffstetler	17292	b about	1918.
Lytle Huffstetler	17293	b "	1920.
Janie Huffstetler	17294	b "	1922.
Alice Huffstetler } Twins	17295	b "	1924.
Neil Huffstetler } Twins	17296	b "	1924.

10577 JENNIE HUFFSTETLER (3882) b. about 1899, m. 1919, *Raymond Brison.* Her children:

Ruth Brison	17297	b about	1920.
Holland Brison	17298	b "	1922.
Neal Brison	17299	b "	1924.
Ruby Allen Brison	17300	b "	1926.

10578 WILLIAM DOUGLAS HUFFSTETLER (3883) b. about 1886, m. about 1910, *Mary Rob Glenn.* His children:

Violet Huffstetler	17301	b about	1911,

m. John Whitener, and later, a Mr. Plummer.

Lamar Huffstetler	17302	b "	1913.
William Huffstetler	17303	b "	1915.
Hall Huffstetler	17304	b "	1917.
Ruth Huffstetler	17305	b "	1919.
Charles L. Huffstetler	17306	b "	1921.
Glenn Huffstetler	17307	b "	1923.

10579 GEORGE MCILWAINE (3920) b. 1872, m. 1895, *Alice Ingle.* His children:

Margaret McIlwaine	17308	b	1896.
Samuel McIlwaine	17309	b	1898.
Lula McIlwaine	17310	b	1900.
John McIlwaine	17311	b	1902.

10580 EMMA MCILWAINE (3920) b. 1874, m. *Lester Alexander.* Her son:

Bannard Alexander	17312	b

10581 LAVAN FORD (3921) b. 1875, m. 1900, *Hugh Pope.*

10582 SALLIE WITHERS (3923) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Thomas G. Hoffman,* her mother's second husband.

10584 JOHN S. WITHERS (3923) b. about 1887, m. about 1908, *Mary S.* ——.

10622 EUNICE HOYLE (3953) b. July 15, 1902, m. July 21, 1922, *Ernest Clyde Smith.* They live in Albemarle, N. C. Her children:

Annie Ruth Smith.....17313.....b Apr. 11, 1923.
James Clyde Smith.....17314.....b May 25, 1925.

10624 MARY ELIZABETH HOYLE (3953) b. Oct. 25, 1910; teacher in Gastonia, N. C.

10625k MARY WALLACE HOOVER (3956) b. Jan. 13, 1910, m. Sept. 28, 1933, *Leonard Austin Wright,* b. Aug. 17, 1906. They were m. by Rev. Voight Cromer.

10625q ELIZABETH S. SHUFORD (3958) b. July 17, 1913, m. Dec. 23, 1933, in Lincolnton, N. C., by Rev. Hoy L. Fesperman of the German Reformed Church, *Wyatt Ernest Smith,* b. July 9, 1911, in Charlotte, N. C., a son of D. G. Smith and Belle Wyatt, of Charlotte, N. C.

10673 EDWARD BROWN KELLY (4033) b. Dec. 2, 1916, m. Dec. 2, 1935, *Georgia Bell Cashion,* b. July 11, 1918.

10679 RAY WAMAC (4041) b. about 1894, m. *Fay Howard.*

10680 LELA WAMAC (4041) b. about 1896, m. 1916, *Levi Huskins.* Her children:

Walker Huskins.....17315.....b about 1917.
Violet Huskins.....17316.....b " 1919.
Willie Huskins.....17317.....b " 1921.
Archie Huskins.....17318.....b " 1923.

10682 LUCILLE WAMAC (4041) b. about 1900, m. about 1920, *Huston Jones.* Her children:

Elmina Jones.....17319.....b about 1921.
William Jones.....17320.....b " 1923.
Claude Jones.....17321.....b " 1925.

10683 CONNIE WAMAC (4041) b. about 1902, m. about 1921, *Clinton Keever.*

10684 ESTELLE WAMAC (4041) b. about 1904, m. about 1924, *Glenn Stroup.*

10688 PATRICK HAGER (4042) b. about 1903, m. about 1925, *Amelia Johnston.* His children:

Allen Hager.....17322.....b about 1926.
Thomas Hager.....17323.....b " 1928.

10691 GRACE HAGER (4043) b. about 1903, m. about 1923, *Schaler Proctor.* Her children:

Hope Proctor.....17324.....b about 1924.
Ivey Grey Proctor.....17325.....b " 1926.

10692 FOULABEL HAGER (4043) b. about 1905, m. about 1925, *Key Howard.* Her son:

Bobby Key Howard.....17326.....b about 1926.

10694 RUSSELL HAGER (4043) b. about 1909, m. about 1932, *Margie Cashion.* His daughter:

Jacquiline Hager.....17327.....b about 1933.

10695 RALPH DELLINGER (4044) b. about 1901, m. about 1924, *Jessie Cashion.*

10696 MYRTLE DELLINGER (4044) b. about 1903, m. about 1923, *Henry Lineberger.* Her children:

H. V. Lineberger.....17328.....b about 1924.
Joy Lineberger.....17329.....b " 1926.
Betty Ann Lineberger.....17330.....b " 1928.
Patsy Dellinger Lineberger.....17331.....b " 1930.

10703 BLANCHE HAGER (4045) b. about 1907, m. about 1925, *Dewey Sherrill.* Her children:

Connie Beth Sherrill.....17332.....b about 1926.
Franklin Sherrill.....17333.....b " 1927.
Claude Sherrill.....17334.....b " 1929.
Ruby Sherrill.....17335.....b " 1931.
Vance Sherrill.....17336.....b " 1933.
Dorothy Sherrill.....17337.....b " 1935.

10707 CALDWELL HAGER (4047) b. about 1910, m. 1930, *Martha Johnston.* His children:

Martha Nall Hager.....17338.....b about 1931.
Christine Hager.....17339.....b " 1932.

10708 BERTHA HAGER (4047) b. about 1912, m. about 1930, *William Couger.*

10709 LEWIS HAGER (4047) b. about 1914, m. about 1935, *Claudia Tomlin.*

10715 CROSBY MARIAN HAGER (4048) b. Oct. 20, 1912, m. Jan. 27, 1932, *Paul Bennett Morrow.* Her children:

Paul Richard Morrow.....17340.....b Dec. 5, 1932.
Donald Hager Morrow.....17341.....b Aug. 4, 1934.

10716 WILLIAM WEBB HAGER (4048) b. Feb. 4, 1914, and is now (1936) a ministerial student (Methodist) in Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

10729 FRED LITAKER HENKEL (4050) b. Dec. 22, 1899, m. June 7, 1926, *Gladys Wood,* of Monroe, La. His children:

Fred Forrest Henkel.....17342.....b Jan. 18, 1930.
Sue Frances Henkel.....17343.....b Mar. 21, 1932.

10730 LLOYD WALLACE HENKEL (4050) b. June 23, 1903, m. Sept. 1, 1926, *Nell Davis Titman*, dau. of James Robert Titman and Theodocia Reid. His children:

Joyce Patricia Henkel.....17344.....b June 7, 1927.
Sarah Jane Henkel.....17345.....b Oct. 11, 1932.

10731 JOHN WILLIAM HENKEL (4050) b. Apr. 1, 1906, m. Feb. 5, 1927, *Lena Dellinger*, dau. of Junius Dellinger and Vertie Sigmon. His children:

Billy Richard Henkel.....17346.....b Dec. 29, 1927.
Joseph Hubert Henkel.....17347.....b Aug. 1, 1932.

10732 RALPH WALTON HENKEL (4050) b. Sept. 28, 1909, m. Apr. 1928, *Mildred Allen*, b. Apr. 3, 1911, dau. of LeRoy Allen and Bessie Kirksey. His son:

Bobbie Allen Henkel.....17348.....b May 1930.

10733 PAUL JONES HENKEL, SR. (4050) b. Aug. 10, 1911, m. Feb. 2, 1933, *Sue Altice Beatty*, b. June 8, 1912, dau. of I. W. Beatty and Lucy Black. His son:

Paul Jones Henkel, Jr.....17349.....b Apr. 27, 1934.

10737 ALDA ELIZABETH MCINTOSH (4051) b. July 23, 1905, m. Jan. 15, 1929, *Olin Victor Beatty*, b. Oct. 12, 1905, son of I. W. Beatty and Lucy Black. Her children:

James Wilburn Beatty.....17350.....b Apr. 12, 1931.
Donald McLendon Beatty.....17351.....b May 17, 1934.
John Gilbert Beatty.....17352.....b Oct. 29, 1935.

10748 LLOYD WILLIAM GRICE (4053) b. June 27, 1908, m. Dec. 14, 1929, *Iva Nixon*, b. Jan. 20, 1908, dau. of Lester Nixon and Claudia Graham. (c)

10756 JESSIE MAY CHERRY (4054) b. May 20, 1907, m. Jan. 13, 1926, *Perry Thompson Nixon*, son of Stamey Van Buren Nixon and Elizabeth Hagar. Her children:

Margaret Kathleen Nixon.....17353.....b Dec. 19, 1926.
Dorothy Lee Nixon.....17354.....b Aug. 14, 1928.
Billy Hermon Nixon.....17355.....b Mar. 21, 1933.
Perry Thompson Nixon, Jr.....17356.....b Aug. 4, 1935.

10757 WILLIAM RUSSELL CHERRY (4054) b. Apr. 20, 1909, m. Mar. 16, 1929, *Louise Nixon*, dau. of Lester Nixon and Claudia Graham. His daughter:

Peggy Jean Cherry.....17357.....b Sept. 1, 1931.

10758 FRANK LEE CHERRY (4054) b. May 25, 1911, m. Sept. 16, 1934, *Ruth Black*, dau. of Conrad Black and Sallie Kelly. His son:

Frank Lee Cherry, Jr.....17358.....b Sept. 24, 1935.

10788 LAFAYETTE KISER (4089) b. about 1871, m. about 1894, *Cora Kiser*, and later, *Lizzie Henry*. His daughter by Cora Kiser:

Iva Pearl Kiser.....17359.....b 1896.

His children by Lizzie Henry:

Lucy Kiser.....17360.....b 1901.
Martha Bell Kiser.....17361.....b 1903.

10789 EFFIE KISER (4089) b. about 1873, m. 1894, *Smith Harvey*. Her children:

William Harvey.....17362.....b 1895.
May Harvey.....17363.....b 1897.
Lee Harvey.....17364.....b 1899.
Ella Harvey.....17365.....b 1901.
Lena Harvey.....17366.....b 1904.

10790 ALBERT KISER (4089) b. about 1875, m. 1898, *Cordelia Brabsbill*. His children:

May Kiser.....17367.....b 1899.
Albert Kiser, Jr.....17368.....b 1902.

10797 REV. ERNEST ROBINSON LINEBERGER (4097) b. Jan. 12, 1892, m. May 23, 1925, *Irene Victoria Buckman*, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

Rev. Ernest is a son of John Sylvanus Lineberger and Laura Wallace, dau. of David S. Wallace and Margaret Smith, b. about 1855, dau. of John B. Smith, b. 1826 (and Mary Lineberger), son of Bennett Smith, b. 1794 (and Esther Beatty), son of Peter Smith and Hannah Bess, b. June 17, 1766, dau. of Katherine Hoyl, b. 1735 (and Bostian Bess), oldest dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. May 14, 1710, and Catherine Dales, b. April 10, 1714.

or

Rev. Ernest was a son of John Sylvanus Lineberger (and Laura Lucinda Wallace), son of Laban Jonas Lineberger and Eve Hoffman, dau. of John H. Hoffman, Jr. and Mary Lineberger, dau. of Frederick Lineberger. John Hoffman, Jr. was a son of John Hoffman, Sr. and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, second dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl and Catherine Dales. John Hoffman, Sr. was a son of Jacob Hoffman, b. 1702 in Germany.

or

Laban Jonas Lineberger was a son of Michael Lineberger and Katherine Hovis, dau. of Frederick Hovis (and Mary Rudisill), son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, second dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Rev. Ernest Lineberger is a capable Lutheran Minister, stationed at Asheville, N. C. His address is 93 Washington Avenue. He helped me much with the family. His children:

Ernest Robinson Lineberger, Jr....17369.....b Apr. 4, 1926.
Ruth May Lineberger.....17370.....b July 27, 1927.

10798 MARGARET EVE LINEBERGER (4097) b. June 3, 1894, m. 1920, *Pressley Rhyne*. This family lives at Iron Station, N. C. Her daughter:

Mary Esther Rhyne.....17371.....b Feb. 22, 1922.

10799 ESTHER LUCILLE LINEBERGER (4097) b. Apr. 1, 1899, m. Oct. 15, 1930, *Maurice W. Woolley*, and lives at Charlotte, N. C. (c)

10800 JOHN SYLVANUS LINEBERGER, JR. (4097) b. Aug. 14, 1902, m. Feb. 27, 1925, *Cora Gilmore*. His children:

Mary Ellen Lineberger	17372	b Dec. 26,	1925.
Elizabeth Lineberger	17373	b Mar. 19,	1927.
John Maurice Lineberger	17374	b Aug. 17,	1930.
Sarah Jane Lineberger	17375	b July 3,	1935.

10808 EMROD QUINN (4112) b. about 1883, m. about 1905, *Bessie Costner*. His daughter:

Mildred Quinn	17376	b	1906.

10809 JAMES P. QUINN (4112) b. about 1885, m. about 1903, *Laura Maxwell*. His son:

James P. Quinn, Jr	17377	b	1904.

10810 T. B. QUINN (4112) b. about 1885; a twin of James; d. s.

10811 MARY A. E. QUINN (4112) b. about ——, m. *Frank Cline*, in Illinois; he is dead.

10812 LLOYD QUINN (4113) b. ——, m. *Eunice Robinson*.

10814 MABEL QUINN (4113) b. ——; teacher in Gaston County, N. C.

10815 WILLIE QUINN (4113) b. ——, m. *Rosa Lee Rudisill*, dau. of Marcus Rudisill and Mattie Lutz.

10816a PAUL QUINN (4113) b. ——, single; a farmer.

10817 DR. CLAUDE D. THOMPSON (4114) b. Apr. 28, 1875, m. Katherine Godbey Clark, dau. of Judge James C. Clark of Morehead, Ky. Dr. Claude D. Thompson is a son of Edgar Durant Thompson and Mary Jane Plonk (Blanck), b. July 30, 1857, dau. of Michael Plonk, who d. Aug. 22, 1859, and Mary Katherine Lineberger, dau. of Frederick Lineberger and Mary Hovis, dau. of Frederick Hovis and Mary Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill.

Frederick Hovis was a son of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, second dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl, b. May 14, 1710, and Catherine Dales, who came to America, Sept. 11, 1738.

Frederick Lineberger was a son of John Lineberger and Elizabeth Costner, dau. of Peter Costner (Tory in the Revolutionary War) and Mary Magdalene Dellinger. Peter Costner was a son of Adam Kestner, the pioneer of Germany, near the Rhine.

John Lineberger was a son of Capt. Lewis Lineberger and Anna Barbara Maria Spanheimer.

Michael L. Plonk was a son of Dr. Jacob Plonk III and Katherine Costner, dau. of Michael Costner and Anna Barbara Rudisill, dau. of Philip Rudisill I and Mary Costner, dau. of said Adam Kestner of the Rhine.

Michael Costner was a son of Major Jacob Costner, the Sheriff of Tryon County from 1774-76, an outstanding Major (Whig) of the Revolutionary War, and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl, widow of Jacob Hoyl I, the oldest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Dr. Jacob Plonk III was a son of Jacob Plonk II and Christina Kiser, dau. of Lawrence Kiser who came from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, about 1758.

Edgar Durant Thompson is a son of Francis Wilburn Thompson and Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes, dau. of Christian Rhodes, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1793, who m. Feb. 28, 1818, Mary Magdalene Rhyne, dau. of Peter Rhyne and Anna Magdalene Wills (Wiltz), dau. of Garrett Wiltz, the pioneer.

Francis Wilburn Thompson was a son of John P. Thompson and Sarah Emily Wilkinson. John P. Thompson was a son of Bartholomew Thompson and Mary Guthrie Mayberry. Sarah Emily Wilkinson was a dau. of John Wilkinson and Sarah McCorkle. (See story).

Sarah McCorkle was a dau. of Col. Francis McCorkle and Elizabeth Brandon—the famous "Betsy" a dau. of Richard Brandon and Margaret Locke, the sister of Gen. Matthew Locke and Col. Francis Locke of Revolutionary War fame. Dr. Claude D. Thompson's children:

Windson D. Thompson.....17378.....b Nov. 29, 1901.
Theodore James Thompson.....17379.....b Oct. 26, 1906.
Ralph Edward Thompson.....17380.....b May 25, 1910, is in the Marines, was stationed at Hayti; is now in Washington, D. C., and is m (1936).

Dr. Claude Thompson lives in High Point N. C.

10818 WILBURN CONNELLY THOMPSON (4114) b. Feb. 12, 1877, m. *Frances Davis*, of Gastonia, N. C.

Wilburn and family live on a farm on Hoyle's Creek in Gaston County, where his father's family was reared. His children:

Nellie Jane Thompson.....17381.....b Apr. 10, 1909.
Margaret Vera Thompson.....17382.....b Feb. 22, 1910.
Cyrus Edgar Thompson.....17383.....b Feb. 2, 1911.
Myrtle Vivian Thompson.....17384.....b Apr. 9, 1912.
Marvin Connelly Thompson.....17385.....b Mar. 7, 1913.

10819 VERA ETHEL THOMPSON (4114) b. Dec. 4, 1878, m. *John L. Shelton*. This couple lives in Stanley, N. C. (c)

10820 LEOLA KATHERINE THOMPSON (4114) b. Feb. 20, 1881, m. Nov. 12, 1901, *Robert L. Abernethy*. This family lives in Stanley, N. C. Her children:

Edgar Augustus Abernethy.....17386.....b Nov. 23, 1902, s.
Julia Abernethy.....17387.....b Mar. 2, 1905.
Mildred Thompson Abernethy.....17388.....b July 6, 1907, s.
Robert Lloyd Abernethy.....17389.....b Oct. 19, 1909, s.
Mary Ella Abernethy.....17390.....b Jan. 19, 1912, s.
Bettie Louise Abernethy.....17391.....b Aug. 3, 1914, s.
Marjorie Elizabeth Abernethy.....17392.....b Feb. 1, 1917, s.

10821 HOWARD REEDY THOMPSON (4114) b. Mar. 29, 1883, m. June 6, 1906, *Sarah Maude Tilley*, an attractive, cultured Christian woman, who possesses a most pleasing personality. She is a teacher of repute, faithful, conscientious and capable.

Howard Reedy Thompson is the son of Mary Jane Plonk and Edgar Durant Thompson, son of Francis Wilburn Thompson (and Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes), son of John P. Thompson and Sarah Emily Wilkinson, dau. of John Wilkinson and Sarah McCorkle, dau. of Colonel Francis McCorkle and Elizabeth Brandon, dau. of Richard Brandon and Margaret Locke Brandon, sister of General Matthew Locke and Colonel Francis Locke. These Lockes and Brandons are bur. at Thyatira Cemetery.

Howard Reedy Thompson, serving his fifth term as Register of Deeds of Gaston County, N. C., is a large, handsome man, of unusually pleasing personality, educated, cultured, capable and gifted—in all, a most worthy scion of these illustrious sires of his. (See 10817.) These families are the ancestors of one branch of the Phifer family. Martin Phifer m. a Miss Locke, dau. of General Matthew Locke. The information of this book is, much of it, due to our kind, generous cousin, Howard Reedy Thompson, who has, at all times for the past two and one-half years, helped me with dates and data. His children:

Sallie Virginia Thompson.....17393.....b Oct. 3, 1912;
d July 5, 1918.

She was killed by a train at Stanley, N. C.; a beautiful brown-eyed little girl, with brown, naturally curly hair.

Walter Reedy Thompson.....17394.....b July 12, 1918.

10822 MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON (4114) b. Aug. 19, 1885, d.; she was an alumna of Presbyterian College, m. Apr. 15, 1906, *Otis O. Rhyne*, of Morganton, N. C. Her children—all single:

Mary Katherine Rhyne.....17395.....b Oct. 24, 1907.
Otis Gilmer Rhyne.....17396.....b Aug. 24, 1910.
John Claude Rhyne.....17397.....b Nov. 8, 1912.
Lloyd Thompson Rhyne.....17398.....b Mar. 6, 1918.
Neal Thompson Rhyne.....17399.....b May 7, 1920.
Billie Deane Rhyne.....17400.....b Mar. 10, 1922.
Howard Durant Rhyne.....17401.....b June 13, 1924.

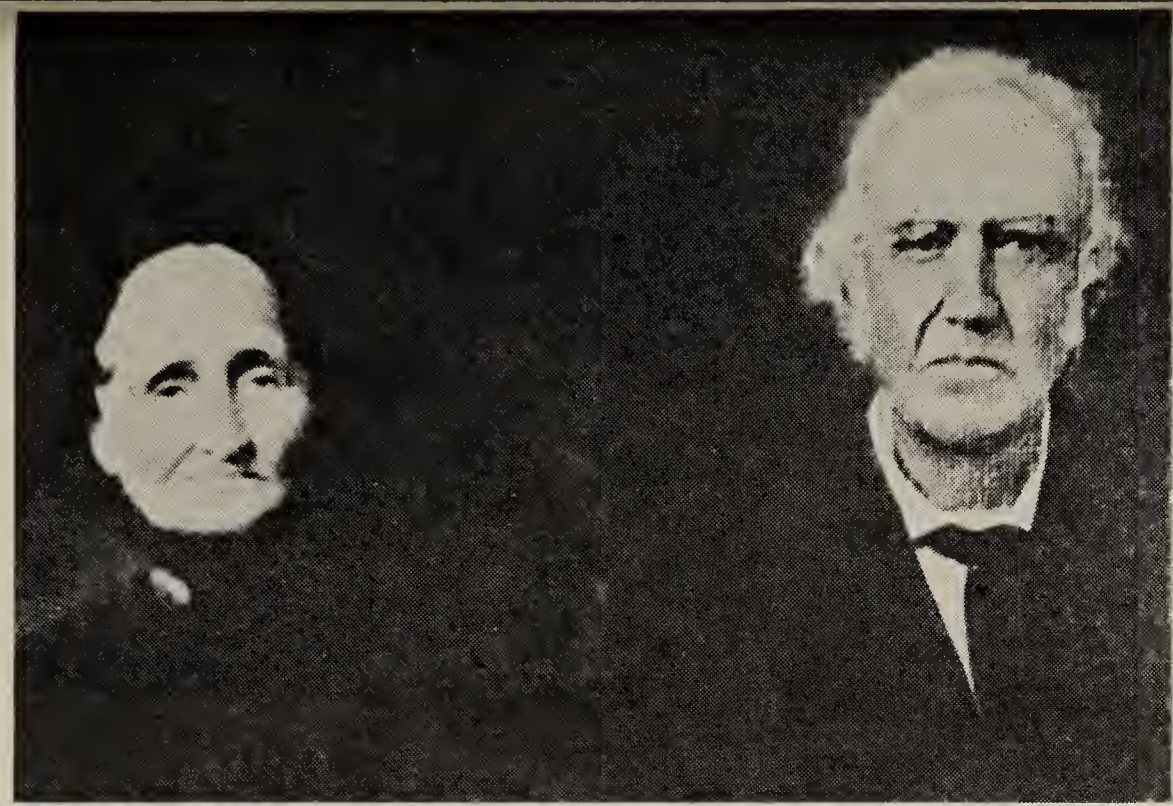
10823 JOHN FRANCIS THOMPSON (4114) b. Sept. 22, 1888, m. *Fancy Davis*, of Gastonia, N. C. His children:

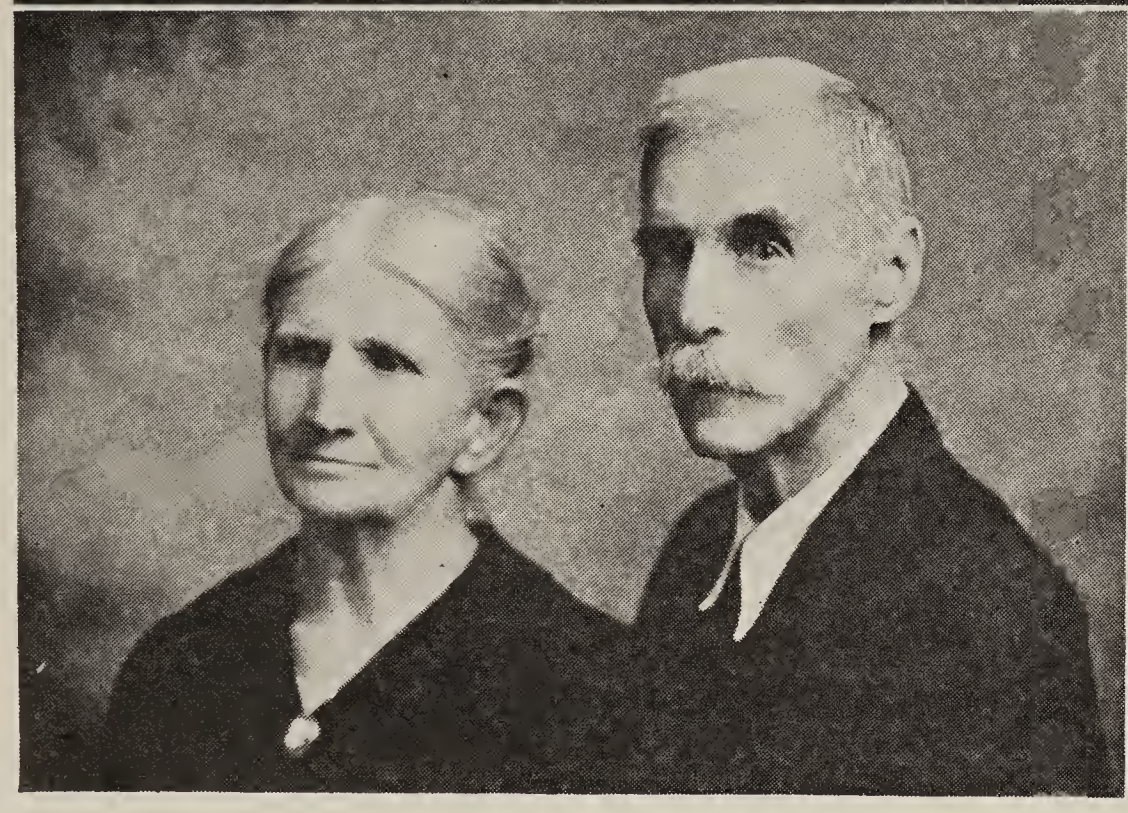
Olive Elizabeth Thompson.....17402.....b Feb. 6, 1909.
John Chester Thompson.....17403.....b Sept. 20, 1910, s.

These Thompsons are Methodists, and have been since Methodism has been established in this part of the country. The great, great grandfather Thompson settled near Denver in Lincoln County, near Rock Spring Campground—where Methodism was first established, on the West side of the Catawba River.

This family is interesting, also, in that they descend from three of Adam Kestner's children.

10831 GEORGE FREDERICK TOBIAS LINEBERGER (4116) b. Jan. 14, 1908, m. *Chesta Fincannon.*





John P. Thompson m. Nov. 5, 1829, Sarah Emily Wilkinson

Edgar Durant Thompson (No. 1066) m. Dec. 24, 1873, Mary Jane Plonk

(5 Generations—Gastonia, N. C.)

Francis Wilburn Thompson m. Dec. 16, 1852, Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes

Howard Reedy Thompson (No. 10821) m. June 6, 1906, Sarah Maude Tilley. Walter Reedy Thompson (standing) (No. 17394) m. Oct. 12, 1935, Mary Helen Ritchie. Marilyn Ritchie Thompson (No. 19845) b. Oct. 6, 1936.

10832 MINNIE CATHERINE ADELINE LINEBERGER (4116) b. July 7, 1909, m. *Ray Morrison.*

10834 HESTER GLADYS LINEBERGER (4116) b. July 1914, m. Nov. 1933, *William Brooks.*

10835 JENNIE OZELLE LINEBERGER (4116) b. Feb. 1916, m. Jan. 1932, *Clifton Hoffman.*

10839 KELLY FRANKLIN LINEBERGER (4118) b. Sept. 30, 1895, m. Dec. 29, 1920, *Carrie Rhyne.* His daughter:

Almeda Lineberger.....17403a.....b 1921.

10840 RICHARD RALPH LINEBERGER (4118) b. Aug. 23, 1897, m. Dec. 14, 1919, *Essie Rhyne.* His children:

Louise Lineberger.....17403b.....b 1920.
Jacob Lineberger.....17403c.....b 1922.
Dorus Lineberger.....17403d.....b 1924.
Brady Lineberger.....17403e.....b 1926.

10843 HANNAH EDITH LINEBERGER (4118) b. Jan. 20, 1905, m. Nov. 27, 1922, *William D. Thornburg.* Her children:

Helen Thornburg.....17403f.....b 1923.
Rebecca Thornburg.....17403g.....b 1925.
Charles Thornburg.....17403h.....b 1927.

10846 EDNA ELIZA BESS (4119) b. May 10, 1893, m. Aug. 4, 1918, *Henry Holland.* Her children:

Alda Holland.....17403i.....b 1919.
Elizabeth Holland.....17403j.....b 1921.
Catherine Holland.....17403k.....b 1923.
Lawrence Holland.....17403l.....b 1925.
J. D. Holland.....17403m....b 1927.

10847 HESTER MAE BESS (4119) b. Sept. 15, 1894, m. Nov. 25, 1914, *George Jenkins.* Her children:

Lois Jenkins.....17403n.....b 1915.
Ray Jenkins.....17403o.....b 1917.
Clark Jenkins.....17403p.....b 1919.

10848a CHARLOTTE MAGDALENE BESS (4119) b. July 6, 1902, m. Dec. 17, 1919, *Oscar Cloninger.* Her children:

Grady Cloninger.....17403q.....b 1920.
Mary Cloninger.....17403r.....b 1922.
Frederick Cloninger.....17403s.....b 1924.
Ray Cloninger.....17403t.....b 1926.
Martha Cloninger.....17403u.....b 1928.
Jean Cloninger.....17403v.....b 1930.
Frances Cloninger.....17403w.....b 1932.

10848b FREDERICK WILLARD BESS (4119) b. Sept. 19, 1903, m. Dec. 23, 1925, *Clyde Carpenter*. His children:

James Bess	17403x....b	1926.
William Bess	17403y....b	1928.
Gean Bess	17403z....b	1930.
J. L. Bess	17403aa....b	1932.

10848c FRANKLIN BEECHER BESS (4119) b. Nov. 6, 1905, m. in 1932, *Irene Friday*.

10848d BRADY BESS (4119) b. Aug. 29, 1910, m. 1933, *Catherine Rankin*.

10848f WORTH HUNTER LINEBERGER (4120) b. Aug. 8, 1899, m. July 1929, *Mary Katherine Hull*. His daughter:

Drucilla Lineberger	17403bb....b	1930.

10848g LOY BENJAMIN LINEBERGER (4120) b. Aug. 15, 1901, m. Nov. 1930, *Ruth Stewart*. His children:

Arthur Lineberger	17403bb....b	1931.
Macie Lineberger	17403cc....b	1933.

10848h JOHN CLARENCE LINEBERGER (4120) b. Nov. 3, 1903, m. Aug. 26, 1928, *Ruth Pittman*. (c)

10848i GRACE AUSTELL LINEBERGER (4120) b. Apr. 1, 1906, m. June 7, 1933, *John R. Stewart*. Her child:

John David Stewart	17403dd....b	1934.

108481 LOIS ALENA THORNBURG (4123) b. Oct. 15, 1904, m. May 9, 1928, *J. Loy Lineberger*. Her children:

Geneva Lois Lineberger	17403ee....b	1930.
Jason Rufus Lineberger	17403ff....b	1933.

10848m KATHERINE IRENE THORNBURG (4123) b. Dec. 19, 1911, m. May 30, 1934, *Albert Lewis*.

10865 FRANCES ELIZABETH COON (4180) b. Feb. 13, 1905, m. Apr. 16, 1924, *John Thomas Baxter*. Her children:

Mary Louise Baxter	17404.....b Jan. 23,	1925.
Elizabeth Coon Baxter	17405.....b Sept. 3,	1928.

10866 MARY MOOSE COON (4180) b. July 24, 1908, m. June 7, 1931, *Thomas Sillman Hall*.

10910 DOCK SUMMEY (4211) b. about 1895, m. a *Miss Queen*.

10911 AUDIE SUMMEY (4211) b. about 1897, m. *Lizzie Gattis*.

10913 JAMES SUMMEY (4212) b. about 1896, m. 1919, *Jennie Oates*. His children:

Lois Summey	17406	b	1920.
Reed Summey	17407	b	1922.
Mabel Summey	17408	b	1924.
James Summey	17409	b	1926.

10914 SARAH SUMMEY (4212) b. about 1898, m. 1918, *Samuel Murphy*. Her children:

Carrie Murphy	17410	b	1919.
Warnie Murphy	17411	b	1921.
Ural Murphy	17412	b	1923.
Nancy Murphy	17413	b	1925.
Callie Murphy	17414	b	1927.
Bessie Murphy	17415	b	1929.

10915 CALLIE SUMMEY (4212) b. about 1900, m. 1920, *Walter Pair*. Her children:

Ocie Pair	17416	b	1921.
Terence Pair	17417	b	1924.

10925 MARION HOVIS (4217) b. about 1906, m. *Alpha Turner*. (c)

10926 MAY HOVIS (4217) b. about 1908, m. 1930, *C. C. Whitener*. Her children:

Marie Whitener	17418	b	1931.
Curtis Whitener	17419	b	1933.
Myrtle Whitener	17420	b	1935.

Many of the above kin live near Buckhorn, Mo.

10932 LUTHER HOLLAND (4226) b. about 1870, m. 1893, *T. Kirksey*. His son:

Beeler Holland	17422	b	1894.

10933 A. R. (Burt) HOLLAND (4226) b. 1872, m. 1895, *Sarah McLean*. His children:

Lawrence Holland	17423	b	1896.
Paul Holland	17424	b	1898.
Willie Holland	17425	b	1900.
Edna Holland	17426	b	1902.

10934 CALLIE HOLLAND (4226) b. 1874, m. 1894, *N. Peters*. Her children:

Clarence Peters	17427	b	1895.
Lela Peters	17428	b	1897.

10935 MILES HOLLAND (4226) b. 1876, m. 1898, *N. Abernethy*. His son:

Judson Holland	17429	b	1899.

10936 JOHN HOFFMAN (4227) b. 1874, m. 1897, *Ola McAlister*. His son:

Lathan Hoffman	17430	b	1898.

10937 ELIZA HOFFMAN (4227) b. 1876, m. 1896, *William Revels*. Her children:

Lizzie Revels	17431	b	1897.
Jennie Revels	17432	b	1899.
Bessie Revels	17433	b	1901.

10940 MARY HOFFMAN (4227) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Laban Robinson*. Her daughter:

Bessie Robinson	17434	b	1903.

10942 HARVEY JENKINS (4228) b. 1876, m. 1899, *N. Crook*. His son:

Norman Jenkins	17435	b	1900.

10947 FANNY RHODES (4229) b. 1873, m. 1893, *James Williamson*. Her children:

Mary Lou Williamson	17436	b	1894.
George Williamson	17437	b	1896.
Walter Williamson	17438	b	1898.
Otis Williamson	17439	b	1900.
Gladys Williamson	17440	b	1902.

10948 FRANK RHODES (4229) b. 1877, m. *Battice Lofland*. (c)

10954 ELIZA LINEBERGER (4230) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Lee Hayes*. Her children:

Vidie Hayes	17441	b	1900.
Lou Hayes	17442	b	1902.
Thomas Hayes	17443	b	1904.
Malcolm Hayes	17444	b	1906.
Jessie Hayes	17445	b	1908.

10955 MINNIE LINEBERGER (4230) b. 1881, m. 1901, *Ed. Shannon*. Her son:

Ralph Shannon	17446	b	1902.

10956 IRENE LINEBERGER (4230) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Calvin Howe*. Her children:

Della Howe	17447	b	1904.
Nellie Howe	17448	b	1906.
Rena Howe	17449	b	1908.

10957 ADA LINEBERGER (4230) b. 1885, m. 1905, *John Bales*. Her children:

Oscar Bales	17450	b	1906.

Others.

10958 ESSIE LINEBERGER (4230) b. 1887, m. 1907, *John Parker*. (c)

10959 FLORENCE LINEBERGER (4230) b. 1889, m. 1910, *F. Bradley*. Her children:

William Bradley	17451	b	1911.

Anne Bradley.....17452.....b 1913.
Lola Bradley.....17453.....b 1915.
Another.

10971 IDA LINEBERGER (4233) b. about 1886, m. 1906, *Robert Lineberger.* Her children:

Paul Lineberger.....17454.....b 1907.
Coyt Lineberger.....17455.....b 1909.
Edith Lineberger.....17456.....b 1911.
Hermine Lineberger.....17457.....b 1913.

10972 BEELER LINEBERGER (4233) b. about 1888, m. 1911, *Georgie McAlister.* His son:

Raymond Lineberger.....17458.....b 1912.

10973 BENJAMIN LINEBERGER (4233) b. about 1890, m. 1913, *Emma Cloninger.* (c)

10975 NORA LINEBERGER (4233) b. about 1894, m. 1914, *Ed. Devine.*

10976 JESSIE LINEBERGER (4233) b. about 1896, m. 1916, *Cole Lee.*

10989 WILLIAM REINHARDT (4235) b. about 1882, m. 1906, *P. Featherstone.* (c)

10990 VIOLA REINHARDT (4235) b. about 1886, m. 1906, *W. S. Thornburg.* Her daughter:

Katie Lee Thornburg.....17459.....b 1907.

11023 LEONARD HOFFMAN (4247) b. about 1883, graduated with A. B. Degree at Lenoir College and A. & M. University of North Carolina; was teaching in the Bingham School, Asheville, N. C., m. in Raleigh, N. C.

11024 ELLA LINEBERGER (4248) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Thomas Rhyne.* Her son:

Claude Rhyne.....17467.....b 1900.

11031 ETTA LINEBERGER (4249) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *John Holland,* and later, *Luther Bess.* Her children:

John Holland.....17468.....b 1902.

William Bess.....17469.....b 1906.
Deaton Bess.....17470.....b 1908.
Elvin Bess.....17471.....b 1910.
Paul Bess.....17472.....b 1912.

11032 JULIA LINEBERGER (4249) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Hart Spencer.* (c)

11060 EMMA HOUSER (4261) b. about 1896, m. 1914, *Jonas Mitchem.*

11061 JULIA HOUSER (4261) b. about 1898, m. 1915, a *Mr. Mitchem.* Her son:

Erwin Mitchem.....17473.....b 1916.

11062 MINNIE HOUSER (4261) b. about 1900, m. 1918, *B. Shitle.* Her son:

Horace Pinkney Shitle.....17474.....b 1919.

11067 KATIE HOUSER (4261) b. about 1902, m. *Lee Mitchem.* (c)

11070 JAMES FRANKLIN HOFFMAN (4262) b. 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1882, *Ida Gilfillan,* b. 1863. His daughter:

Carrie Jane Hoffman.....17475.....b May 30, 1886.

11071 WILLIAM HOFFMAN (4262) b. 1864, m. 1887, *Ida Bolin.*

11072 ELLEN HOFFMAN (4262) b. 1866, m. 1886, a *Mr. Bridges.*

11073 SARAH HOFFMAN (4262) b. 1868.

11074 JOHN HOFFMAN (4262) b. 1870.

11075 GEORGE COBB (4263) b. about 1862, m. 1885, *Lula White.* His son:

Harry Cobb.....17476.....b 1886.

11076 CHARLES HOFFMAN (4264) b. about 1864, m. 1887, *Minnie Jenkins.* His children:

Bessie Hoffman.....17477.....b 1888.
Leonard Hoffman.....17478.....b 1890.
Mary Hoffman.....17479.....b 1892.

11078 EDWARD HOFFMAN (4264) b. about 1871, m. 1895, *Mary Bryson.* His children:

Flow Hoffman.....17480.....b 1896.
Otis Hoffman.....17481.....b 1898.

11079 OLA HOFFMAN (4264) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *R. D. McGinnis.* Her children:

Haskell McGinnis.....17482.....b 1894.
Others.

11080 ALONZO HOFFMAN (4264) b. about 1875, m. 1898, *Laura Harwell.*

11082 CALLIE HOFFMAN (4269) b. about 1869, m. 1889, *Pinkney Kendrick.* Her children:

Carl Kendrick.....17483.....b 1890.
Lee Kendrick.....17484.....b 1892.
Mamie Kendrick.....17485.....b 1894.

11083 LECTOR HOFFMAN (4269) b. about 1871, m. about 1895, *S. Cox.* His children:

Beulah Hoffman	17486	b	1896.
Laura Hoffman	17487	b	1898.
Frank Hoffman	17488	b	1900.
Anne Hoffman	17489	b	1902.
Ralph Hoffman	17490	b	1904.

11084 JACOB HOFFMAN (4269) b. about 1873, m. about 1896, *Julia Webb.* His children:

Mary Hoffman	17491	b	1897.
Ella Hoffman	17492	b	1899.

11086 LILY HOFFMAN (4269) b. about 1877, m. about 1897, *James Hannah.* Her children:

Moena Hannah	17493	b	1898.
Naomi Hannah	17494	b	1900.

11090 SIDNEY ARMSTRONG (4270) b. about 1864, m. 1887, *Ellen English,* and later, m. *Margaret Austerat.* (c)

11091 JOHN L. ARMSTRONG (4270) b. about 1866, m. 1889, *Marie Braswell.* His children:

Helen Armstrong	17495	b	1890.
Lewis Armstrong	17496	b	1892.

11092 FRANCES ARMSTRONG (4270) b. about 1868, m. 1888, *W. C. Blackwelder.* Her children:

Edwin Blackwelder	17497	b	1889.
Zelma Blackwelder	17498	b	1891.

11093 HOYLE ARMSTRONG (4270) b. about 1870, m. 1893, *Essie Pearson.* His children:

Gladys Armstrong	17499	b	1894.
Erwin Armstrong	17500	b	1896.

11094 ADA ARMSTRONG (4270) b. about 1872, m. 1893, *J. E. Walker.* Her children:

Vernie Lee Walker	17501	b	1894.
Ernest Walker	17502	b	1896.

11095 LILLIAN ARMSTRONG (4270) b. about 1874, m. 1894, *A. L. Grier.* Her children:

Wilma Grier	17503	b	1895.
Melvin Grier	17504	b	1897.

11096 NANNIE WAGSTAFF (4272) b. about 1868, m. 1888, *R. Jones.* Her children:

Kate Jones	17505	b	1889.
Graham Jones	17506	b	1891.
Ila Jones	17507	b	1893.

11097 JULIA WENTZ (4272) b. about 1873, m. 1890, *J. Ewing.* Several children.

11099 WILLIAM WENTZ (4272) b. about 1877, m. 1900, *Miss Brimer.*

11101 FERRIE HOFFMAN (4273) b. about 1871, m. 1891, *L. Gray.* Her daughter:

Ida Gray.....17508.....b 1892.

11104 WILEY HOFFMAN (4274) b. about 1877, m. 1899, *Ann Ewing.* His children:

George Hoffman.....17509.....b 1900.
Others.

11105 ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (4274) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *William Kellar.* Her children:

Frederick T. Kellar.....17510.....b 1900.
George Kellar.....17511.....b 1902.
Claude Kellar.....17512.....b 1904.
Nettie E. Kellar.....17513.....b 1906.

11106 ROBERT HOFFMAN (4274) b. about 1881, m. 1904, *Zettie Clanton.* His children:

Benjamin Hoffman.....17514.....b 1905.
Others.

11109 ROBERT JOHNSON (4279) b. about 1884, m. 1906, *Sallie Linn.* His children:

Sparke Johnson.....17515.....b 1907.
Bright Johnson.....17516.....b 1909.
Others.

11110 CORA JOHNSON (4279) b. about 1886, m. 1906, *T. Parham.* Her children:

Bessie Parham.....17517.....b 1907.
Margaret Parham.....17518.....b 1909.
Mary Parham.....17519.....b 1911.

11111 ELLA JOHNSON (4279) b. about 1888, m. 1908, *M. Huffstetler.* Several children.

11112 MAY JOHNSON (4279) b. about 1890, m. 1910, *L. Parham.* Her children:

Cleo Parham.....17520.....b 1911.
Lily Parham.....17521.....b 1913.

11123 CHRISTIAN ALFRED RHODES (4290) b. Dec. 18, 1882, m. June 7, 1905, at Conover, Catawba County, N. C., *Bertha Ella Yount.* Christian Alfred Rhodes attended the Public Schools, and later, studied

at Gaston F. College, Dallas, N. C. For several years after his marriage he worked at Rhodhiss, N. C. Later, he entered the roller mill business, and is now doing the same kind of work at New Port, Tenn. His children:

Paul Christian Rhodes.....17522.....b Mar. 8, 1906.
Attended High School at Charlotte, N. C.
Jacob C. Rhodes.....17523.....b Sept. 20, 1908.
Oliver Lee Rhodes.....17524.....b Nov. 28, 1910.
Attended High School at Charlotte, N. C.
Twins { Karl Yount Rhodes .....17525.....b Sept. 5, 1913.
During his senior year in High School at New Port, Tenn., took sick with spinal meningitis and d. at a hospital, Dec. 2, 1932, and is bur. at Newton, Catawba County, N. C.
Earl Edward Rhodes.....17526.....b Sept. 5, 1913.
Helen Rhodes.....17527.....b Dec. 26, 1918,
is a senior in High School at New Port, Tenn.

11124 MELCHI HOFFMAN RHODES (4290) b. July 24, 1884, m. Nov. 27, 1912, *Osie Josephine Rhyne.* Melchi attended public school at Dallas, N. C. Later, he took up clerking, then farming, and has several terms as policeman for his home town, Dallas, N. C. His children:

Sarah Melinda Rhodes.....17528.....b May 26, 1914.
Margaret Ceceliah Rhodes.....17529.....b Oct. 30, 1916,
is in school.
Rachel Hoffman Rhodes.....17530.....b Apr. 15, 1925.
Mary Naomi Rhodes.....17531.....b Sept. 10, 1930.

11125 REV. CLARENCE KILLIAN RHODES, SR. (4290) b. Dec. 15, 1886, m. Oct. 7, 1913, *Mae Margaret Rhyne*, of Charlotte, N. C.

Rev. Clarence attended public school at Dallas, N. C. He received his A. B. Degree at Lenoir-Rhyne College in the spring of 1910. The following fall he entered the Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary at Charleston, S. C., which was later moved to Columbia, S. C. After three years of study he finished his course and began his first Pastorate at Rockingham, Va., June 1, 1913. He has served pastorates in three states, North Carolina, and South Carolina; he is now located at Madison, Va. His children:

Clarence Killian Rhodes, Jr.....17532.....b Aug. 29, 1914.
Henry Oliver Rhodes.....17533.....b Dec. 6, 1915.
Georgia Mae Rhodes.....17534.....b July 7, 1917.

Clarence Killian, Jr., and Henry Oliver have graduated from Madison High School, and have completed their first year in the University of Virginia. Their sister is finishing Madison High School this session (1935).

11126 CAROLINE JANE RHODES (4290) b. Dec. 22, 1888, m. Nov. 9, 1910, *Karl H. Deal* (Diehl), at the Holy Communion Lutheran Church, Dallas, N. C., by Rev. P. D. Resinger.

Caroline Jane received her A. B. Degree at Lenoir-Rhyne College along with her brother Clarence, in the spring of 1910.

The day after their marriage on Nov. 10, 1910, she and her husband left as missionaries to Korea, under the direction of the Southern Methodist Church. In 1929 they returned to the United States to stay, and located in Salisbury, N. C. Her children:

Agnes Aleta Deal.....17535.....b Oct. 2, 1912,
at Songdo, Korea.

Alice Elizabeth Deal.....17536.....b May 25, 1914, at Songdo, Korea.
Karl H. Deal, Jr.....17537.....b Dec. 26, 1919, at Spartanburg, S. C.

Agnes attended private school until her senior year, which she took at Boyden High School, Salisbury, N. C. She has completed three years of college work (1935).

Alice Elizabeth also attended private school until her sophomore year, when she transferred to Boyden High School, Salisbury, N. C., from which she graduated. She has completed her Junior year at Lenoir-Rhyne College (1935).

Karl H. Deal, Jr. will be a Junior at Boyden High School, Salisbury, N. C., this year (1935).

11127 JOHN PUETT RHODES (4290) b. Sept. 19, 1890, is unmarried. He is a successful farmer, near Dallas, N. C.

11128 DORA CECILIA RHODES (4290) b. Apr. 20, 1895, m. Sept. 12, 1930, *Puova Carpenter.*

Dora Cecilia received her A. B. Degree at Lenoir-Rhyne College. After graduation, she taught school—was High School Principal. (c)

11129 CALEB EDWARD RHODES (4290) b. June 9, 1898, is unmarried. He received his High School education in Dallas, N. C.; entered State College, Sept. 1916. On Aug. 26, 1918, entered military service; was at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C. On the 19th of Oct. 1918, he was appointed Corporal; was discharged Dec. 9, 1918. He re-entered college and finished with the class of 1920, as an electrical engineer. He took a post-graduate course at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and is now located in Charlotte, N. C.

11130 FRANCES HOFFMAN (4291) b. about 1889, m. 1909, *M. R. Cannon,* of Florence, S. C.

11131 CLARENCE HOFFMAN (4291) b. about 1891, m. 1913, *Fernard Michelon,* Cleveland, Ohio.

11164 HENRY FRONEBERGER (4305) b. Mar. 12, 1876, m. about 1899, *Sallie Carroll.* His children:

Alma Froneberger.....17538.....b 1900.
Carroll Froneberger.....17539.....b 1902.
Lizzie Froneberger.....17540.....b 1904.
Sarah Froneberger.....17541.....b 1906.

11165 ERNEST FRONEBERGER (4305) b. Nov. 26, 1877, m. 1900, *Jessie Robbins.* His children:

Mary Roxanna Froneberger.....17542.....b 1901.
Ernest Ross Froneberger.....17543.....b 1904.

11166 LAWRENCE FRONEBERGER (4305) b. Mar. 1889, m. 1913, *Alma Alexander*. His son:

Lawrence Froneberger, Jr.....17544.....b 1914.

11178 ROBERT S. LEWIS (4308) b. about 1880, m. 1903, *Carrie Puett*. His children:

Katherine Lewis.....17545.....b 1904.
Elizabeth Lewis.....17546.....b 1906.
James Robert Lewis.....17547.....b 1908.
Mary P. Lewis.....17548.....b 1910, d y.
Martha M. Lewis.....17549.....b 1912.

11179 PEARL LEWIS (4308) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Frank L. Carpenter, Sr.* Her children:

Benjamin Lewis Carpenter.....17550.....b 1903.
Frank L. Carpenter, Jr.....17551.....b 1905.

11180 EUGENIA LEWIS (4308) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *Summey Cornwell*. Her daughter:

Elizabeth Cornwell.....17552.....b 1905.

11182 ELIZABETH B. LEWIS (4308) b. May 21, 1891, m. Oct. 19, 1911, *Alfred Lee Bulwinkle*, Congressman from the 9th Congressional District—lives in Gastonia, N. C., when not in Washington, D. C., was b. Apr. 21, 1883, son of Herman Bulwinkle, b. Oct. 20, 1834, and Frances McKean, b. Aug. 9, 1843, who were m. Aug. 28, 1867 in Charleston, S. C. Her children:

Frances McKean Bulwinkle.....17553.....b July 26, 1912, who was graduated in 1933 from the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, at Greensboro, N. C.
Alfred Lewis Bulwinkle.....17554.....b Nov. 17, 1915, and will be a senior at Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., fall of 1935.

11194 FRED PASOUR (4312) b. about 1886, m. 1911, *Lula Fox*. His children:

Collie Pasour.....17555.....b 1912.
Katherine Pasour.....17556.....b 1914.

11195 MILES PASOUR (4312) b. about 1888, m. 1912, *Lily League*.

11196 LANIE PASOUR (4312) b. about 1890, m. 1910, *Clarence Bell*.

11220 GERTRUDE SETZER (4316) b. about 1864, m. 1884, *Ed. Curtis*. Her daughter:

Katherine Curtis.....17557.....b 1886.

11223 ROSA SETZER (4316) b. about 1866, m. 1886, *Guy Trexler*. Her daughter:

Jeannette Trexler.....17558.....b 1887.

11226 GEORGE LUTZ (4317) b. about 1864, m. 1889, *Mattie Fisher*. His children:

Lula Lutz	17559	b	1890.
Claude Lutz	17560	b	1892.
Charles Lutz	17561	b	1894.
Garland Lutz	17562	b	1896.
Cora Lutz	17563	b	1898.
Robert Lutz	17564	b	1900.

11227 W. H. B. LINEBERGER (4319) b. about 1864, m. 1889, *Fanny Jenkins*. Duplication.

11228 MARY ETTA SUGGS (4320) b. Dec. 19, 1865, m. Sept. 12, 1878, *John B. Richards*, b. 1853, in Bethel Church, S. C. The witnesses were W. M. Rankin and Eliza Jane Richards.

Mary Etta Suggs Richards lived, first, at Dallas, at the Peter Hoyle home; later, at Stanley, and then moved, in 1880, to Gastonia, N. C. Her children:

John Jewett Richards	17565	b July 4,	1881.
Robert Lee Richards	17566	b July 7,	1883;
		d Oct. 1,	1884.
Thomas Albert Richards	17567	b Mar. 6,	1887.

Mary Etta Suggs Richards m. a second time, *Edward Fayssoux*, b. June 12, 1859, son of James Hunter Fayssoux (and Jemima Dover), son of Dr. Peter Fayssoux, a French Huguenot, who landed at St. Augustine, Florida, 1653, m. Rebecca Ann Irvine, dau. of Gen. William Irvine, who was with Gen. George Washington when he crossed the Delaware River, during the Revolutionary War.

Dr. Peter Fayssoux was Chief Surgeon of the Continental Forces in South Carolina, and he was the first President of the South Carolina Medical College at Charleston, S. C. He is bur. there.

After the Revolutionary War ended, the family moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and from there they went to Indianapolis, Indiana—from there to St. Louis, when it was a small place—then they went back to Philadelphia, Penn. From there, the children m. and settled mostly in the South; one dau. marrying and staying in Philadelphia. They all took the part of the South in the Civil War.

By this second marriage, Mary Etta Richards Fayssoux had one child:

Thelma Fayssoux	17568	b Mar. 24,	1903.

11229 THOMAS SUGGS (4320) b. Jan. 12, 1867, d. Dec. 1927, m. 1885, *Ida Jenkins*. His children:

Jacob LeRoy Suggs	17569	b	1886.
Samuel Byron Suggs	17570	b	1888.
Harry Suggs	17571	b	1890.
Frank Suggs	17572	b	1892.
Henry Suggs	17573	b	1894.
Robert Suggs	17574	b	1896.

11230 SARAH KATHERINE SUGGS (4320) b. Mar. 26, 1870, d. May 1924, m. about 1887, *Paul E. Lentz*, b. about 1862. Her children:

Carrie May Lentz	17575	b	1888.
Lee Lentz	17576	b	1890.
Edna Lentz	17577	b	1892.
Pauline Lentz	17578	b	1894.
E. Yates Lentz	17579	b	1896.

11231 FRANCES LUCINDA SUGGS (4320) b. Dec. 4, 1872, m. *Wade Rutledge.* Her children:

Mary Sue Rutledge	17580	b
Willie Rutledge	17581	b

11232 ROSA LILLIAN SUGGS (4320) b. Mar. 27, 1875, m. *Alex West.* Her children:

Clyde West	17582	b
Karl West	17583	b
Mary West	17584	b
Another.		

11233 MARGARET LEE SUGGS (4320) b. ——, m. *Ed. Seahorn.* Her children:

Edwin Seahorn	17585	b
Alline Seahorn	17586	b

11234 ROBERT BAILEY SUGGS (4320) b. May 5, 1880, m. *Elizabeth Storne.*

11235 CHARLES HENRY SUGGS (4320) b. Aug. 1, 1883, d. Dec. 26, 1895.

11241 ETTA BELL (4322) b. about 1871, m. 1891, *Charles Jenkins.* Her children:

Pearl Jenkins	17587	b	1892.
Nannie Jenkins	17588	b	1894.
Mamie Jenkins	17589	b	1896.
Bertie Jenkins	17590	b	1898.
Thomas Jenkins	17591	b	1900.

11242 ROSA BELL (4322) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *Aaron Jenkins.* Her children:

Ethel Jenkins	17592	b	1894.
Lee Jenkins	17593	b	1896.
Anne Jenkins	17594	b	1898.
Ollie B. Jenkins	17595	b	1900.
Henry Jenkins	17596	b	1902.

11243 MILES BELL (4322) b. about 1875, m. 1899, *Mattie Holland.* His children:

Kelly Bell	17597	b	1900.
Raymond Bell	17598	b	1902.
Florence Bell	17599	b	1904.

11245 SUSAN LINEBERGER (4323) b. about 1872, m. 1892, *G. B. Cloninger.* Her children:

Lola Cloninger	17600	b	1893.
John Cloninger	17601	b	1895.
Loy Cloninger	17602	b	1897.
Nellie Cloninger	17603	b	1899.

11246 IDA LINEBERGER (4323) b. about 1874, m. 1894, *Charles Pasour.* Her children:

Clarence Pasour	17604	b	1895.
Nannie Pasour	17605	b	1897.
Ella Pasour	17606	b	1899.
Deaton Pasour	17607	b	1901.
Wilhemina Pasour	17608	b	1903.
Another.			

11247 MARY LINEBERGER (4323) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *Ina Holland.* Her children:

William Holland	17609	b	1897.
Raymond Holland	17610	b	1899.
Carrie Holland	17611	b	1901.

11248 ROBERT LINEBERGER (4323) b. about 1878, m. 1906, *Ida Lineberger,* b. about 1886. His children: See 10971.

11249 CHARLES LINEBERGER (4323) b. about 1880, m. 1903, *Lily Rhyne.* His son: See 6526.

11250 BERTHA LINEBERGER (4323) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Lester Cloninger.* Her children:

Ralph Cloninger	17617	b	1903.
Verlie Cloninger	17618	b	1905.
Paul Cloninger	17619	b	1907.

11258 FLOSSIE LINEBERGER (4324) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *Thomas Stroup.* Her son:

Elmore Stroup	17620	b	1905.

11259 LESTER SETZER (4325) b. about 1879, m. 1902, *C. Lavender.* (c)

11260 PEARL SETZER (4325) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *Oscar Hoffman.* Her children:

Loy Hoffman	17621	b	1902.
Everett Hoffman	17622	b	1904.

11264 CARRIE SETZER (4325) b. about 1889, m. 1909, *L. L. Minges.*

11272 JANIE CLONINGER (4327) b. about 1864, m. 1885, *Ben Whitener.* Several children.

11274 ALICE CLONINGER (4327) b. about 1868, m. 1888, *Francis Graham.*

11275 BURT CLONINGER (4327) b. about 1870, m. 1894, a *Miss Sanders.*

11276 NOAH CLONINGER (4327) b. about 1870 (twin of Burt), m. 1894, a *Miss Sanders.*

11278 MARY CLONINGER (4327) b. about 1874, m. 1894, *N. Graham.*

11282 BEN CLONINGER (4328) b. about 1865, m. 1889, a *Miss Hale.*

11283 RADIE CLONINGER (4328) b. about 1867, m. 1887, *John Taylor.*

11287 CHRISTIAN PICKER (4334) b. about 1859, m. 1882, *Lula Whitener.* His children:

Maude Sherman Picker	17623	b	1885.
George Picker	17624	b	1887.
Claude Picker	17624a	b	1889.
Ruth Picker	17624b	b	1891.

11289 SHERMAN RHODES (4335) b. about 1864, m. 1887, *Ellen Ivy.* His children:

Ivy Rhodes	17625	b	1888.
Clyde Rhodes	17626	b	1889.

11290 ZACHARY RHODES (4335) b. about 1867, m. 1890, *Ida Rose.* His children:

Ruth Rhodes	17627	b	1891.
Vallie Rhodes	17628	b	1893.
Forrest Rhodes	17629	b	1895.

11296 SUSAN RHODES (4340) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *Lewis Platt.* Her children:

Mary Platt	17630	b	1902.
Ethel Platt	17631	b	1905.

11303 LEANNA RHODES (4341) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *John Gholson.* Her children:

Nora Gholson	17632	b	1897.
Beulah Gholson	17633	b	1899.
William Gholson	17634	b	1901.
Flossie Gholson	17635	b	1903.
Otto Gholson	17636	b	1905.

11304 HENRY RHODES (4341) b. about 1878, m. 1901, *Bessie* ——. (c)

11306 BIRDIE RHODES (4341) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *George Lincoln.* (c)

11307 LILY RHODES (4341) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *Antoine Wengler.* (c)

11313 KATHERINE RHODES (4342) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Raleigh Pinnager.* Her children:

Gladys Pinnager	17637	b	1900.
Clarence Pinnager	17638	b	1902.

11315 SUSAN RHODES (4342) b. about 1885, m. 1905, *Frank Hamlin.* Her children:

Lester Hamlin	17639	b	1906.
Hershell Hamlin	17640	b	1908.
Others.			

These families live at Gravelton, Missouri.

11317 SARAH COLLIER (4343) b. about 1850, m. *James Davis.* Several children.

11318 JOHN COLLIER (4343) b. about 1852, m. *Josie Gray.* Several children. They live in Montana.

11321 MARY BARRETT (4344) b. about 1855, m. 1875, *John Gibson.* Mary has children and grandchildren.

11322 SUSAN BARRETT (4344) b. about 1857, m. 1877, *Wilburn Walker.* Susan has a dau. Barbara, who m. Stephen Dury and lives in Washington State, and has several children.

11323 NANCY BARRETT (4344) b. about 1859, m. 1879, *Thomas Lewis.* Her children:

David Lewis	17641	b	1880.
Jacob Lewis	17642	b	1882.
Dora Lewis	17643	b	1884.
Elizabeth Lewis	17644	b	1886, d s.
Noah Lewis	17645	b	1888.
May Lewis	17646	b	1890.

11324 DAVID BARRETT (4344) b. about 1861, m. 1886, *Ida Wright,* of Montana. His children:

Anna Barrett	17647	b	1887.
Pearl Barrett	17648	b	1889.
Harvey Barrett	17649	b	1891.

11325 JACOB BARRETT (4344) b. about 1863, m. 1886, *Carrie Ferguson.* His children:

Lucy Barrett	17650	b	1887.
Belle Barrett	17651	b	1889.
Lily Barrett	17652	b	1891.
Bessie Barrett	17653	b	1893.
Arthur Barrett	17654	b	1895.

Orville Barrett.....17655.....b 1897.
Walter Barrett.....17656.....b 1899.
Floyd Barrett.....17657.....b 1901.
Clyde Barrett.....17658.....b 1904.

11326 LAURA BARRETT (4344) b. about 1865, m. 1885, *John Cornman.* Her children:

Essie Cornman.....17659.....b 1886.
Myrtle Cornman.....17660.....b 1888.

11327 ROSA BARRETT (4344) b. about 1867, m. 1887, *John H. Spain.* Her children:

Sarah Spain.....17661.....b 1888.
Charles Spain.....17662.....b 1890.
Nettie Spain.....17663.....b 1892.
Hattie Spain.....17664.....b 1894, d s.
Mary Spain.....17665.....b 1895.
Willie Spain.....17666.....b 1897.
Lily Spain.....17667.....b 1899.
Archie Spain.....17668.....b 1901.

11328 ZETTIE BARRETT (4344) b. 1869, m. *James Gibson.* Her children:

William Gibson.....17669.....b
Jane Gibson.....17670.....b
Daisy Gibson.....17671.....b

11334 HENRY LINEBERGER (4346) b. about 1856, m. 1879, *Rishia Graham.* (c)

11335 KATHERINE LINEBERGER (4346) b. about 1858, m. 1878, a *Mr. Lewis.*

11336 MARGARET LINEBERGER (4346) b. about 1860, m. 1880, *Henry Butts.*

11354 LUCY HART (4351) b. about 1869, m. 1889, a *Mr. Sullivan,* of Montana.

11357 MARGARET HOFFMAN (4352) b. about 1866, m. *Simon Grier.*

11358 SARAH HOFFMAN (4352) b. about 1868, m. *James Hargis.*

11359 GEORGE HOFFMAN (4352) b. about 1870, m. *Mary Phelps.*

11360 MINNIE HOFFMAN (4352) b. about 1872, m. *Mr. Ray.*

11361 CHARLES HOFFMAN (4352) b. about 1874, m. *Miss Parson.* (c)

11365 MARGARET ELIZABETH SKOGGS (4353) b. about 1874, m. *Elba Weaver.*

11373 CARRIE BELL (4355) b. about 1865, m. 1886, *William Rhyne.* Carrie d. about 1888. Her son:

Forrest Rhyne.....17672.....b 1888.

11374 DORA BELL (4355) b. about 1867, m. 1888, *Charles Ramsour.* Her children:

Clyde Ramsour.....17673.....b about 1889.
Anna Belle Ramsour.....17674.....b " 1891.
Charles Ramsour.....17675.....b " 1893.
Earl Ramsour.....17676.....b " 1895.

11375 LAWRENCE BELL (4355) b. about 1869, m. 1893, *Janie Boyd.* His children:

Carrie Bell.....17677.....b 1894.
Raymond Bell.....17678.....b 1896.
Another.

11377 FLORENCE BRADLEY (4356) b. about 1872, m. 1890, *Frank Hopperfield.* Her children:

Ruby Hopperfield.....17679.....b 1891.
Frank Hopperfield.....17680.....b 1893.
Marie Hopperfield.....17681.....b 1895.
Rosa Nell Hopperfield.....17682.....b 1897.

11378 MARSHALL BRADLEY (4356) b. about 1874, m. 1895, *Flora Glenn.* Marshall lives in Oregon. His children:

Couley Bradley.....17683.....b 1896.
Otis Bradley.....17684.....b 1898.

11379 MINNIE BRADLEY (4356) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *John Heath.* (c)

11381 PEARL BRADLEY (4356) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Lee Watterson.* His son:

Lee Watterson, Jr.....17685.....b 1901.

11383 MAUDE BRADLEY (4356) b. about 1884, m. 1903, *Audie Beam.* (c)

11384 FRANK RHYNE (4357) b. 1869, m. 1892, *Lula Faucette.* His daughter:

Edith Rhyne.....17686.....b 1893.

11386 ELLA RHYNE (4357) b. 1871, m. 1891, *Edgar Wilson.* Her daughter:

Irma Wilson.....17687.....b 1892.

11388 MARTHA RHYNE (4357) b. 1877, m. 1897, *Jacob Ormond,* of Bessemer City, N. C.

11391 PEARL BUFORD RHYNE (4358) b. 1870, m. 1890, *Dr. J. B. Buford,* of Texarkana. Her son:

John Froneberger Buford.....17688.....b 1891.

11392 JOHN FRONEBERGER RHYNE (4358) b. 1872, m. 1895, *Abigail Sessions*. John Froneberger Rhyne is cashier of the Bank of Winthrop, Arkansas. (c)

11394 WILLIAM A. CLEMMER (4359) b. 1870, m. 1894, *Dena Ham*. His children:

Manassas Clemmer	17689	b	1895.
Effie Clemmer	17690	b	1897.
Dessie Clemmer	17691	b	1899.

11395 MARY (Mollie) CLEMMER (4359) b. 1872, m. 1892, *W. S. Neil*. Her children:

Mary Neil	17692	b	1893.
James Neil	17693	b	1895.
William Neil	17694	b	1897.
Joseph Neil	17695	b	1899.
Samuel Neil	17696	b	1901.

11396 LULA CLEMMER (4359) b. 1874, m. 1894, *J. R. Roper*. Her children:

Estelle Roper	17697	b	1895.
Blanche Roper	17698	b	1897.
Nathaniel Roper	17699	b	1899.

11407 MARY L. MCALISTER (4361) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Horace Johnston*. Her son:

Bentley Johnston	17700	b	1893, d s.

11409 JOSEPH MCALISTER (4361) b. 1876, m. 1899, *Allie Halfield*. His children:

Violet McAlister	17701	b	1900.
Garland McAlister	17702	b	1902.
O'Dell McAlister	17703	b	1904.

11416 ELIZABETH RHYNE (4366) b. 1866, m. 1896, *J. M. Strait*. Her children:

Hugh Strait	17704	b	1887.
Ruby Strait	17705	b	1889.
John Strait	17706	b	1891.
Jennings Strait	17707	b	1893.
Roberta Strait	17708	b	1895.

11417 DR. THOMAS E. RHYNE (4366) b. 1868, a very prominent M. D. in Arkansas.

11419 MARY RHYNE (4366) b. 1872, m. 1892, *Lewis Hardeman*, at Fordyce, Arkansas. Her son:

John Kenneth Hardeman	17709	b	1893.

11420 PARMELA CANN (4367) b. 1872, m. 1890, a *Mr. Bishop*.

11422 WILLIAM POTEET (4368) b. 1870, m. 1894, a *Miss Henry*. Two children.

11423 ARCHIBALD POTEET (4368) b. 1872, m. 1895, a *Miss Bunch*. He has two children. The family lives at Greenwood, Miss.

11424 C. C. SWINNEY (4369) b. 1867, m. 1890, a *Miss Johnson*. He has one child.

11425 STEPHEN SWINNEY (4369) b. 1869, m. 1892, a *Miss Rathial*. Five children.

11427 S. R. SWINNEY (4369) b. 1873, m. 1900, a *Miss Cockrell*.

11429 BARBARA SWINNEY (4369) b. 1877, m. 1897, *E. V. Ashley*. She has five children.

11431 MACKIE SWINNEY (4369) b. 1881, m. 1905, *Vernon Rhyne*. She has one child.

11433 LELIA OWENS (4371) b. 1873, m. 1894, a *Mr. Stroud*. She has four children.

11434 DAUGHTER OWENS (4371) b. 1875, m. 1895, a *Mr. Menyard*. She has three children.

11436 BOBBIE OWENS (4371) b. 1879, m. *Ida Johnson*.

11439 R. W. RHYNE (4372) b. 1869, m. 1892, a *Miss Daniels*. He has three children.

11446 LILY RHYNE (4372) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Joseph Ellington*. She has two children.

11447 BLANC HE RHYNE (4372) b. 1885, m. 1905, *Walter Pharr*. (c)

11466 BIRDIE RHYNE (4381) b. 1882, m. 1902, *Alva Simpson*. She has one child.

11472 SUSAN AVENGER (4385) b. 1876, m. 1896, *Oscar Webster*. She has two children.

11474 ELI RHYNE (4386) b. 1883, m. about 1905, *Mattie Brown*. (c)

11475 SUSAN RHYNE (4386) b. 1885, m. about 1905, *Fred Warner*. Her children:

Orville Warner.....17710.....b about 1906.
Another.

11476 ILA RHYNE (4386) b. 1887, m. 1906, *Vernie Bailey.*

11481a BURTON RHYNE (4387) b. 1883, m. 1907, a *Miss Rankin.*

11484 WHITENER RHYNE (4387) b. 1887, m. 1910, *Gertie Lowrance.*

11633 DAVID POLYCARP RHODES (4448) b. Sept. 8, 1871, m. Oct. 30, 1890, *Mary Juetta Thornburg,* Rev. M. L. Little, officiating. His children:

Bertha Grace Rhodes.....17711.....b Nov. 6, 1892.
Cora Lee Rhodes.....17712.....b Nov. 18, 1894.
Paul Rhodes } Twins..... 17713.....b May 9, 1897.
Ruth Rhodes } 17714.....b May 9, 1897.
Elsie Louise Rhodes.....17715.....b Sept. 6, 1899.
Edna Viola Rhodes.....17716.....b Sept. 5, 1901.
Mabel Rhodes.....17717.....b Dec. 12, 1904.

David P. Rhodes m. Sept. 26, 1923, *Minnie Blanche Beatty,* b. Apr. 24, 1892. (c)

11634 MYRA SARAH ADA RHODES (4448) b. Jan. 30, 1874, m. Nov. 12, 1893, *George D. Huss.* Her children:

Alma Grace Huss.....17718.....b Aug. 25, 1894.
Loy Bernard Huss.....17719.....b May 27, 1896.
Jessie Chloe Huss.....17720.....b June 9, 1898.
Georgia Rhodes Huss.....17721.....b Apr. 17, 1901.
George D. Huss, Jr.....17722.....b Mar. 18, 1904.
Lois Almetta Huss.....17723.....b Feb. 10, 1906.
Katherine Alice Huss.....17724.....b Mar. 5, 1910;
d Mar. 4, 1914.
Lillian Gertrude Huss.....17725.....b May 19, 1917.

11635 LILLIE MAY RHODES (4448) b. July 13, 1876, m. Nov. 1, 1899, *Rev. J. L. Cromer.* Her children:

Prima Cromer.....17726.....b Sept. 6, 1900.
Alene Cromer.....17727.....b May 22, 1903.
Voight Rhodes Cromer.....17728.....b July 31, 1906.
John Albert Cromer.....17729.....b Feb. 1, 1914.

11636 CALEB JUNIUS RHODES (4448) b. Dec. 24, 1878, m. Nov. 18, 1903, *Ida Plonk.* His son by Ida Plonk:

John Rhodes.....17730.....b May 31, 1905.
Dr. John Rhodes is an M. D., practicing in Boston, Mass.

Caleb Junius Rhodes m. a second time, Oct. 25, 1908, *Fulla Torrence.* His children by Fulla Torrence:

Susan Ferguson Rhodes.....17731.....b Sept. 11, 1909.
Rebecca Rhodes.....17732.....b Mar. 20, 1911.
Isabel Rhodes.....17733.....b Oct. 16, 1914.

11637 VIOLET ALMETTA RHODES (4448) b. Mar. 27, 1882, m. June 10, 1903, *Dr. John B. Wright.* Her children:

John B. Wright, Jr.....17734.....b June 17, 1904.
Margaret Elizabeth Wright.....17735.....b Jan. 25, 1906.

Violet Wright.....17736.....b June 28, 1908.
Betty Waiden Wright.....17737.....b Jan. 4, 1913.
James Rhodes Wright.....17738.....b Apr. 16, 1916.
Isaac Clark Wright.....17739.....b May 25, 1921.

11638 MABEL ROSALIE RHODES (4448) b. Mar. 29, 1884, m. Dec. 19, 1907, *W. J. Stirewalt.* Her children:

Margaret Amelia Stirewalt.....17740.....b Jan. 18, 1911.
William Jacob Stirewalt, Jr.....17741.....b Nov. 24, 1918;
d Mar. 18, 1921.
Mabel Sue Stirewalt.....17742.....b Dec. 4, 1925.
John Miles Stirewalt.....17743.....b June 8, 1927.

11639 GEORGIA AGNES RHODES (4448) b. June 26, 1887, m. Apr. 19, 1910, *Michael Carroll Quickel.* Her children:

Michael Carroll Quickel, Jr.....17744.....b Jan. 6, 1911;
d Feb. 27, 1928.
Infant daughter.....17745.....b Mar. 16, 1914;
d at birth.
James Edwin Quickel.....17746.....b May 25, 1915.
George Rhodes Quickel.....17747.....b Oct. 29, 1917;
d Nov. 9, 1927.
William Aderholdt Quickel.....17748.....b July 16, 1921.
Margaret Alice Quickel.....17749.....b July 17, 1924.

11640 MATTIE STRADELA SIGMON (4449) b. Sept. 12, 1874, m. May 20, 1920, *Adolphus A. Scronce,* who d. Nov. 22, 1921. She m. Jan. 14, 1925, *Henry L. Jarrett.* (c)

11642 PERRY LESTER SIGMON (4449) b. Sept. 29, 1877, m. Dec. 28, 1902, *Fannie Susannah Heavner,* b. Apr. 14, 1879. His children:

John Henry Lester Sigmon.....17750.....b Nov. 10, 1909.
William Howard Sigmon.....17751.....b Mar. 15, 1912.
James Andrew Sigmon.....17752.....b July 28, 1918.

11644 SUSAN EMMA SIGMON (4449) b. Apr. 22, 1883, m. Feb. 22, 1903, at Rhodhiss, N. C., *Franklin Albert Smyre.* Her children:

Clara Ann Smyre.....17753.....b Dec. 6, 1903;
d Apr. 23, 1905.
Ruth Emily Smyre.....17754.....b Sept. 26, 1905.
Margaret Frances Irene Smyre....17755.....b Aug. 28, 1908.
William Franklin Smyre.....17756.....b Sept. 29, 1910.
Paul Sigmon Smyre.....17757.....b Sept. 17, 1913.
Helen Emma Smyre.....17758.....b Aug. 27, 1916.
Henry Albert Smyre.....17759.....b June 25, 1919.

11646 SARAH ROSA LEE SIGMON (4449) b. Apr. 4, 1887, m. Jan. 30, 1918, *Henry Victor Herman.* Her children:

Julia Emelyn Herman.....17760.....b Jan. 20, 1919.
John Walter Herman.....17761.....b Feb. 2, 1921.
Mary Rose Herman.....17762.....b Dec. 29, 1923.
Georgia Bertha Herman.....17763.....b Oct. 4, 1926.
Hazel Aeirwontia Herman.....17764.....b Oct. 3, 1933.

11649 CLARA RHODES SMYRE (4450) b. Oct. 22, 1880 (Deaconess).

11651 DAVID HENRY SMYRE (4450) b. Nov. 8, 1883, m. May 16, 1934, *Virginia Stringfellow.*

11652 MARY EMMA RHODES (4451) b. Sept. 29, 1885, m. June 26, 1910, *Noah Alexander Beal.* Her children:

Horace Edgar Beal	17765	b Feb. 21, 1912.
Lela Bryte Beal	17766	b Aug. 6, 1914.
Burgin Lee Beal	17767	b Jan. 5, 1917.
Jesse Clarence Beal	17768	b Oct. 25, 1919.
John Henry Beal	17769	b May 5, 1923.
Rosa Mae Beal	17770	b June 12, 1926.
Della Irene Beal	17771	b Jan. 29, 1929.
Dorothy Ruby Beal	17772	b Oct. 12, 1931.

11653 ALBERT WILLIAM RHODES (4451) b. Apr. 12, 1887, m. Aug. 19, 1922, *Rachel Zanie Campbell.* His children:

William Henry Lee Rhodes	17773	b Aug. 24, 1926.
Charles Franklin Rhodes	17774	b Aug. 14, 1928.
John Daniel Rhodes	17775	b Dec. 29, 1930; d Apr. 21, 1931.
Ella Mae Rhodes	17776	b July 17, 1932; d Apr. 30, 1933.

11656 MERTON FLEMING RHODES (4451) b. Oct. 18, 1896, m. Aug. 19, 1922, *Mabel Campbell.* His children:

Clyde Earl Rhodes	17777	b May 22, 1923.
William David Ernest Rhodes	17778	b Aug. 2, 1925.
John Flint Rhodes	17779	b Dec. 18, 1926.
Grady Lamar Rhodes	17780	b Sept. 13, 1928.
Marie Ella Rhodes } Twins	17781	b Nov. 9, 1930.
Mary Alice Rhodes } Twins	17782	b Nov 9, 1930.
Ruth Caroline Rhodes	17783	b May 2, 1932.
Luther Paul Rhodes	17784	b Aug 18, 1933.

11658 JOHN EDGAR RHODES (4451) b. June 19, 1901, m. Nov. 3, 1929, *Mary Ethel Hull.* His son:

Ralph Lee Rhodes	17785	b July 25, 1931.

11659 LULA MERTIE SIGMON (4452) b. Nov. 4, 1881, m. Mar. 10, 1901, *William Vernon Sigmon,* b. May 28, 1878. Her children:

Eual Elias Sigmon	17786	b Jan. 28, 1902.
Ralph Nelson Sigmon	17787	b May 4, 1903.
Walter Augustus Sigmon	17788	b Oct. 3, 1905.
Martha Emily Sigmon	17789	b June 20, 1908.
William Coyte Sigmon	17790	b Apr. 20, 1910.
Mabel Elizabeth Sigmon	17791	b Oct. 14, 1911.
Edwin Vernon Sigmon	17792	b Apr. 21, 1915.
Leona Ethel Sigmon	17793	b Jan. 1, 1917.
Addison Jennings Sigmon	17794	b Feb. 19, 1922; d Oct. 3, 1924.
Jennie Zoe Sigmon	17795	b July 7, 1925; d July 8, 1925.
Dorothy Jean Sigmon	17796	b Sept. 9, 1926.

11660 JOHN EMMET SIGMON (4452) b. Oct. 28, 1883, m. Dec. 16, 1906, *Elsie Addie May Deal*, b. Sept. 24, 1883. His children:

Frederick Alexander Sigmon.....17797.....b Aug. 28, 1908.
Zoe Madeline Sigmon.....17798.....b Oct. 22, 1911.
Elizabeth Nadine Sigmon.....17799.....b June 26, 1913.
Rebecca Lavada Sigmon.....17800.....b Mar. 8, 1915.
Sue Hester Sigmon.....17801.....b July 9, 1917.
Dorcas Myrtle Sigmon.....17802.....b Dec. 18, 1921.
Jennie Christian Sigmon.....17803.....b Feb. 2, 1924.

11661 JESSE CALEB SIGMON (4452) b. Aug. 21, 1885, m. June 8, 1921, *Annie Glenn Killian*, b. Jan. 22, 1896, dau. of Jesse W. Killian. His children:

Jesse Caleb Sigmon, Jr.....17804.....b Mar. 20, 1922.
Barbara Ann Sigmon.....17805.....b May 29, 1925.

11662 HESTER SALINA SIGMON (4452) b. Feb. 15, 1888, m. Feb. 3, 1907, *Garland Ernest Wilson*, b. Aug. 6, 1882. Her daughter:

Jeanette Catherine Wilson.....17806.....b Aug. 9, 1909.

11663 MYRA ZORADO SIGMON (4452) b. June 13, 1890, m. Dec. 4, 1912, *Ernest Clell Seitz*. Her children:

Venta Deane Seitz.....17807.....b Sept. 27, 1914.
William Earl Seitz.....17808.....b July 13, 1920.
Dorcas Ellen Seitz.....17809.....b Jan. 7, 1924.

11664 REV. ROBERT BRUCE SIGMON (4452) b. Dec. 27, 1892, m. Apr. 20, 1920, *Katheryne Lillian Stamey*, b. Feb. 23, 1894. His children:

Robert Stamey Sigmon.....17810.....b Mar. 7, 1921.
Bruce Rhodes Sigmon.....17811.....b Nov. 27, 1922.

11665 REV. PAUL CROMER SIGMON (4452) b. May 17, 1896, d. Oct. 25, 1932, m. Oct. 19, 1921, *Edith Pence*. His children:

Ruth Elizabeth Sigmon.....17812.....b Jan. 3, 1923.
Carl Pence Sigmon.....17813.....b Oct. 28, 1926.

11666 GEORGE ANDREW SIGMON (4452) b. Mar. 20, 1899, m. Dec. 22, 1926, *Edna Moretz*. His children:

Daniel Edward Sigmon.....17814.....b Dec. 27, 1927.
James Andrew Sigmon.....17815.....b Oct. 9, 1929.
Charles Ernest Sigmon.....17816.....b June 27, 1932.

11667 DANIEL ELIAS SIGMON (4452) b. Mar. 20, 1899 (twin of George), m. Jan. 9, 1922, *Mattye Ikard*. His children:

Dorcas Margaret Sigmon.....17817.....b Apr. 13, 1923.
Andris May Sigmon.....17818.....b Sept. 8, 1924.
Adelaide Virginia Sigmon.....17819.....b Aug. 25, 1928.

These twin brothers each have three children; one three boys; the other, three girls—interesting.

11670 MARTIN LUTHER RHODES (4453) b. Sept. 19, 1897, m. July 19, 1923, *Mattie Beatrice Lore*, who d. Aug. 9, 1933. His children:

Peggy Martin Rhodes.....17820.....b Feb. 15, 1928.
Sue Elizabeth Rhodes.....17821.....b Jan. 11, 1932.

11671 GRADY MAUNEY RHODES (4453) b. Sept. 29, 1900, m. Nov. 8, 1924, *Rita Lowery*. His children:

Grady Lowery Rhodes.....17822.....b May 18, 1927.
John William Rhodes.....17823.....b Aug. 29, 1929.

All this Rhodes data for three generations was compiled for me by our cousin, Howard Reedy Thompson, of Gastonia, N. C. I have often told him that he, not I, should have written this record.

11677 EDGAR RHYNE (4455) b. about 1887, m. 1910, *Ella Wyatt*. (c)

11679 ARTHUR RHYNE (4455) b. about 1891, m. 1915, *Anne McKeown*. (c)

11680 ELIZABETH RHYNE (4455) b. about 1893, m. 1913, *Julius Grier*. (c)

11682 CLARENCE RHYNE (4455) b. about 1897, m. 1920, *Cora Bell*.

11689 ELLA ROBINSON (4456) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *William Rhyne*. Her daughter:

Edith Rhyne.....17824.....b 1905.

11709 J. M. MCKEOWN (4463) b. about 1875, m. 1898, *Lily Smith*. His child:

Aulie McKeown.....17830.....b 1899.

11710 ELIZABETH MCKEOWN (4463) b. about 1877, m. 1897, *E. M. Rhyne*. Her children:

Arley Rhyne.....17831.....b 1898.
Elina Rhyne.....17832.....b 1900.

11713 ANNE MCKEOWN (4463) b. about 1879, m. *Arthur Rhyne*. (c)

11718 WILLIAM RHYNE HOFFMAN (4465) b. about 1899.

11718b KATHERINE HOFFMAN (4465) b. about 1918, a student at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia.

11719 W. E. KINDLEY, JR. (4468) b. about 1899, a Yarn Commission Merchant in Philadelphia, Pa.

11720 BEVERLY J. KINDLEY (4468) b. about 1902, is also a Yarn Commission Merchant in Philadelphia, Pa.

Both of these were associated with their mother's brother, the late Miles Pegram Hoffman, of Mount Holly, who d. in 1935.

11722 GEORGE H. RION (4469) b. 1889, m. 1913, *Julia E. Stennerson.* His son:

Preston Rion.....17833.....b 1914.

11737 MYRA LAY (4481) b. 1871, m. 1894, *N. H. Rhyne.* Her children:

John L. Rhyne.....17834.....b 1895.
William Rhyne.....17835.....b 1897.
Beeler Rhyne.....17836.....b 1899.
Mary Rhyne.....17837.....b 1901.
George Rhyne.....17838.....b 1903.
Gussie Rhyne.....17839.....b 1905.
Paul Rhyne.....17840.....b 1907.
Anne Rhyne.....17841.....b 1909.
Lucius Rhyne.....17842.....b 1911.
Hall Rhyne.....17843.....b 1913.
Lacey Rhyne.....17844.....b 1915.

11739 SUSAN LAY (4481) b. 1875, m. 1897, *Frank White.* Her children:

Lucile White.....17845.....b 1898.
Ruth White.....17846.....b 1900.

11781 MARY JANE CHRISTINE COOK (4497) b. 1874, m. 1899, *Rev. W. J. Boger*, Lutheran pastor of Mount Holly, N. C. They live at Mount Pleasant, N. C. Her children:

Daniel Jennings Boger.....17847.....b 1900.
William J. Boger.....17848.....b 1902.
Charles C. Boger.....17849.....b 1905.
Henry Boger.....17850.....b 1907.

11782 JOHN MATTHEW COOK (4497) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Alma Shirey.* They live in Philadelphia, Pa. His son:

John Matthew Cook, Jr.....17851.....b 1901.

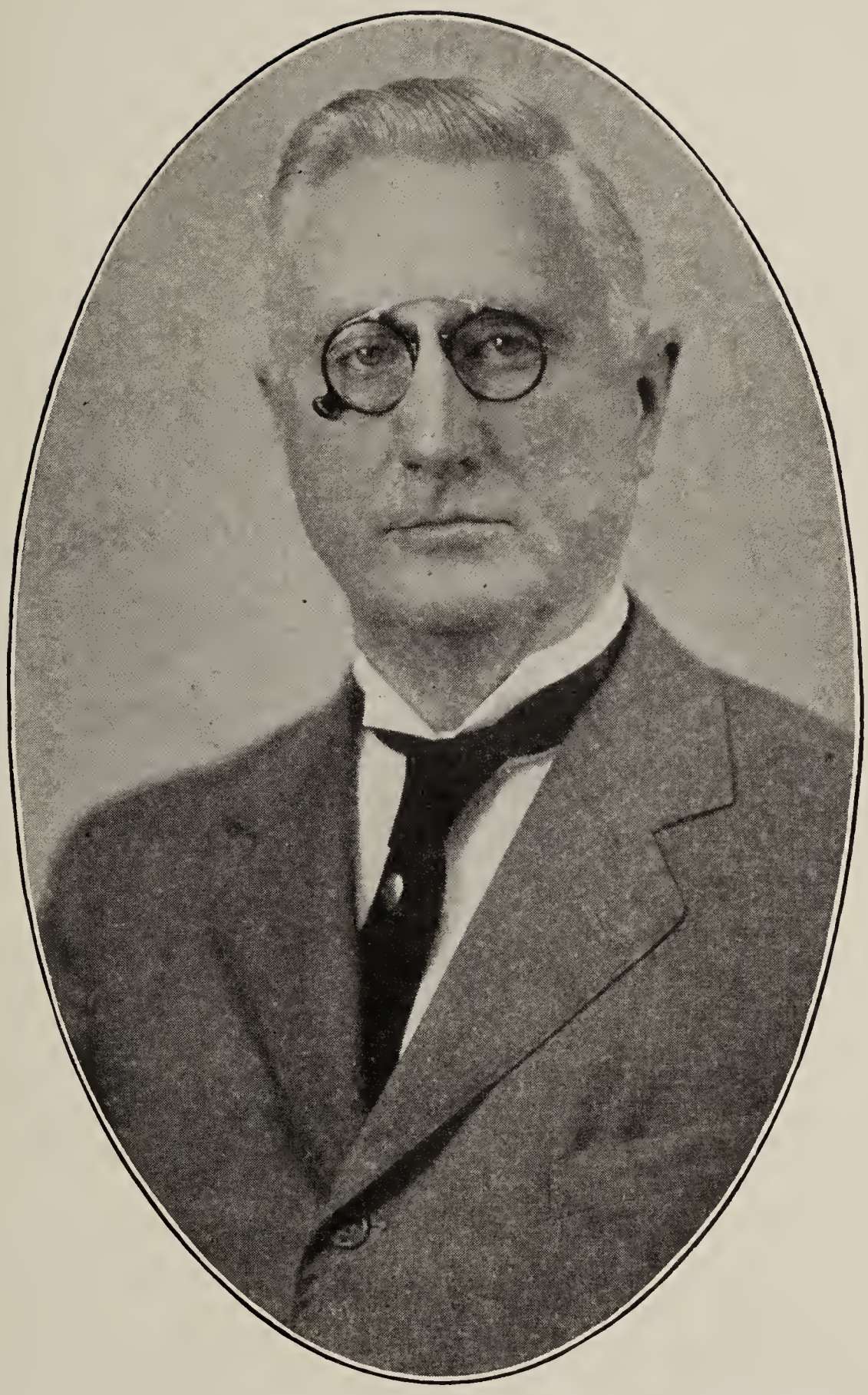
11783 LELIA REGINA COOK (4497) b. 1878, m. 1899, *Charles Dean Cobb*, of Guilford County, N. C. They live at McLeansville, N. C. (c)

11784 WALTER MILLER COOK (4497) b. about 1880, m. about 1902, *Lillian Foust.* They live at Salisbury, N. C. His children:

Wilhelmina Cook.....17852.....b about 1902.
Christine Cook.....17853.....b " 1904.
Walter Miller Cook, Jr.....17854.....b " 1906.

11785 WINONA COOK (4497) b. 1882, m. 1903, *Luther Shirey*, of Rowan County, N. C. Her children:

Miriam Kathleen Shirey.....17855.....b 1904.
Ruth Winona Shirey.....17856.....b 1906.
Margaret Salome Shirey.....17857.....b 1908.



Col. George Franklin McAlister (No. 11794), Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
Educator

Almeda De Diego Shirey.....17858.....b 1910.
Martha Julia Shirey.....17859.....b 1912.
Luther Shirey.....17860.....b 1914.

11787 AGNES WILHELMINA COOK (4497) b. about 1886, m. 1906, *D. Luke Johnston.* Her children:

Dorothy Lee Johnston.....17861.....b 1907,
m. James Orr.
Martha Cook Johnston.....17862.....b 1909.
Jean Johnston.....17863.....b 1911,
lives in Charlotte, N. C.

11789 ROBERT LEE MCALISTER (4499) b. Mar. 15, 1863 and d. Mar. 6, 1911, m. Jan. 1886, *Martha Jane Misenheimer*, b. Apr. 22, 1863. His children:

Harvey Lee McAlister.....17864.....b Sept. 19, 1886.
Lee Edward McAlister.....17865.....b Mar. 27, 1888.
Myra N. McAlister.....17866.....b 1890.
Everett McAlister.....17867.....b 1892.
Mabel McAlister.....17868.....b 1894.

11790 MARTHA ALICE MCALISTER (4499) b. Dec. 28, 1867, m. Dec. 22, 1887, *James Franklin Misenheimer.* Her children:

Mary Lee Misenheimer.....17869.....b 1888, d s.
Ruth Marguerite Misenheimer.....17870.....b May 6, 1892.
James Caswell Misenheimer.....17871.....b Sept. 3, 1898.
McHolland Misenheimer.....17872.....b May 2, 1901.
Helen Kathleen Misenheimer.....17873.....b June 24, 1894.

11792 SARAH ANN MCALISTER (4499) b. May 24, 1869, m. Jan. 16, 1896, *William N. Misenheimer.* Her children:

Bonnie Lucile Misenheimer.....17874.....b Oct. 1, 1896.
Stella Blanche Misenheimer.....17875.....b Feb. 1, 1897.
Ruby Elizabeth Misenheimer.....17876.....b Mar. 5, 1900.
Willie Madge Misenheimer.....17877.....b 1902.

11793 JOHN BICKLE MCALISTER (4499) b. Feb. 16, 1872, m. Oct. 23, 1902, *Myrtle Elizabeth Foil.* This family lives at Mount Pleasant, N. C. His children:

Joe Bank McAlister.....17878.....b Aug. 23, 1903.
George W. McAlister.....17879.....b Nov. 13, 1904.
Harmon Carlysle McAlister.....17880.....b Mar. 22, 1907.

11794 COLONEL GEORGE FRANKLIN MCALISTER (4499) b. Feb. 18, 1874, m. June 25, 1913, *Julia Ethelyn Crabtree*, dau. of Professor J. T. Crabtree and Katie (Shirey) Crabtree of Salem, Va. His children:

Virginia Shirey McAlister.....17881.....b Apr. 21, 1914,
graduated from the Collegiate Institute in 1933, and from Newberry College in 1935; has since held a position in the Cannon Mills office, Kannapolis, N. C.
Franklin Grady McAlister.....17882.....b June 24, 1916,
met with sudden, accidental death, Dec. 8, 1925.

Elizabeth Kate McAlister.....17883.....b May 15, 1918, graduated from the Local High School in 1935; attended Peace Junior College, 1935-36, and is now enrolled in Newberry College, Newberry, S. C.
Carolyn Crabtree McAlister.....17884.....b Feb. 14, 1921, a Junior in the local High School.
Thomas Caswell McAlister.....17885.....b Mar. 18, 1923, a Freshman in the local High School.

George Franklin McAlister, the sixth of nine children born to Harvey Caswell McAlister and Frances (Cook) McAlister. The first eight and one half years of his life were spent in Mt. Pleasant; the following seven years were spent on a farm two miles west of Mt. Pleasant, to which the family moved in the fall of 1882. Since the fall of 1889, to the present, he has resided in Mt. Pleasant.

While on the farm, he learned to do and did every sort of work done on a Southern farm. His father being a brick-mason and builder, he learned under him to lay brick when sixteen years of age. He was educated in the Public School (St. John's, Cabarrus County), Concord, High School (conducted by J. P. Cook and B. E. Harris), the Preparatory Department of North Carolina College, Mt. Pleasant, N. C. and the University of North Carolina. He graduated from North Carolina College in June 1897, as valedictorian of his Class, receiving the A. B. degree. He studied at the University of North Carolina, summer of 1904.

On the day of his graduation, he was elected Principal of the Preparatory Department of North Carolina College, and for the following thirty-six years was engaged in educational work at North Carolina College, and its successor Mount Pleasant Collegiate Institute. He, together with Rev. Professor H. A. McCullough, organized the Collegiate Institute in 1903. He served as Co-Principal of the Institute until 1908, when he became head of the school, in which capacity he served until it was suspended in 1933.

Professor McAlister's principal labor has been in the field of education. Under his management, the Collegiate Institute acquired a reputation as a well-ordered school (for twenty-five years it was under a modified military regulation, and he as head was known as Colonel McAlister) of thorough instruction. Students were attracted from eighteen states of the Union, and three foreign countries. Alumni and ex-students are to be found in many states of the Union and they have through the years reflected credit upon the school and its management. Some of the most prominent pulpits of the Southern Lutheran Church are filled by Institute alumni. The Alumni are represented, too, on the faculties of three of the largest institutions in North Carolina,—the State University, State College and Duke University—as well as other institutions of this and other states. In recognition of his work at the Collegiate Institute, Newberry College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and Gettysburg College conferred the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy. During the years devoted to the Collegiate Institute, Professor McAlister was invited to accept positions at every Lutheran Institution south of the Potomac River, being urged to assume the presidency of Newberry College in 1918.

While the major part of his time and energies were devoted to the institution with which he was associated for so long, Professor McAlister

has rendered service to his Church and State. He has been a member of the Council of his home church (Holy Trinity Lutheran) and secretary of the same for more than thirty-five years. He has for many years represented his home congregation at the meetings of the North Carolina Synod, and has been chosen by his Synod as a delegate to the general bodies, the United Synod South and the United Lutheran Church of America, a number of times. At the present time, Professor McAlister is a member of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Synod, and a delegate elect to the Convention of the U. L. C. A. For ten years, he was a member of the Board of Commissioners of the town of Mount Pleasant, and for twenty-two years a member of the Board of Education of Cabarrus County. In 1935, he was Supervisor of the Census of Agriculture for the 9th (8th Congressional) District of North Carolina, embracing nine counties. In 1936, he was Supervisor in the same District of the Census of Business and Manufactures.

11795 BLANCHE MCALISTER (4499) b. May 5, 1877, m. Jan. 3, 1900, *Daniel Dixon Barrier*, b. Mar. 27, 1863, son of Daniel Barrier, b. Apr. 6, 1809 and Margaret Catherine Boger, b. Sept. 23, 1834. Blanche is another of our kin who is thoroughly versed in the legends and the history of our families. She and Howard Reedy Thompson can entertain you by the hour. Her daughter:

Mildred Juanita Barrier.....17886.....b Oct. 6, 1900.

11797 MARGARET COOK MCALISTER (4499) b. Feb. 6, 1882, m. Oct. 10, 1917, *Lewis Carey Hite*. Her children:

Lewis Carey Hite II.....17887.....b Apr. 11, 1920.
Margaret McAlister Hite.....17888.....b Apr. 14, 1922.
Sally Ann Hite.....17889.....b Feb. 6, 1927.

11798 MINNIE MAGDALENE COOK (4500) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *Ernest Wingard*, of South Carolina. They live near Concord, N. C. Her children:

Martha Wingard.....17890.....b 1902.
Ralph Wingard.....17891.....b 1904.
Everette Wingard.....17892.....b 1906.
Archie Wingard.....17893.....b 1908.
Charles Wingard.....17894.....b 1910.
Fannie Wingard.....17895.....b 1912.
Woodrow Wingard.....17896.....b 1914.

11799 LULA COOK (4500) b. 1883, m. 1903, *James W. Fisher*. Her children:

Kathleen Fisher.....17897.....b 1904.
Bruce Fisher.....17898.....b 1906.
Raymond Fisher.....17899.....b 1908.
Margaret Fisher.....17900.....b 1910.
Eugene Fisher.....17901.....b 1912.

11801 FRANK COOK (4500) b. 1887, m. 1910, *Lena Richie*. His children:

Vernonda Hurst Cook.....17902.....b about 1911.
Helen Wilson Cook.....17903.....b " 1913.
Paul Cook.....17904.....b " 1915.
Luke Cook.....17905.....b " 1917.
James Cook.....17906.....b " 1919.
J. L. Cook.....17907.....b " 1921.

11801a MARGARET COOK (4500) b. 1889, m. *Job Wingard.*

11805 KATHERINE WAGER (4501) b. 1886, m. 1906, *William Alexander.* Her children:

Frank Alexander	17908	b	1907.
Paul Alexander	17909	b	1909.
Sarah Alexander	17910	b	1911.

11822 MARTIN HAHN (4508) b. 1880, m. 1900, *Minnie Morton.* His children:

Freeland Hahn	17911	b	1901.
Odessa Hahn	17912	b	1904.

11824 CAGER HAHN (4508) b. 1884, m. 1906, *Mary Hartsell.* (c)

11830 MATTHEW WHITLEY (4509) b. 1876, m. 1900, *Katherine Thompson.*

11832 ABSOLOM WHITLEY (4509) b. 1880, m. 1904, *Jennie Long.* (c)

11836 JULIA WHITLEY (4509) b. 1888, m. 1901, *G. Molder.*

11837 ALBERT WHITLEY (4509) b. 1890, m. 1913, *Mary Sikes.* (c)

11838 WALTER WHITLEY (4509) b. 1892, m. 1915, *Nolie Aldridge.* (c)

11851 ADELINE LINEBERGER (4514) b. 1871, m. 1892, *P. F. Linn,* of Catawba County, N. C. Her children:

William C. Linn	17913	b	1893.
Lily Linn	17914	b	1895.
Grover Linn	17915	b	1897.

11852 ROBERT LINEBERGER (4514) b. 1872, m. 1896, *Ella Cherry.* His children:

Banks Lineberger	17916	b	1897.
Eunice Lineberger	17917	b	1899.
Janie Lineberger	17918	b	1901.
Jennings Lineberger	17919	b	1903.
Lucy Lineberger	17920	b	1905.

11853 MARGARET LINEBERGER (4514) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Robert Reinhardt.* Her children:

Rura Reinhardt	17921	b	1896.
William Reinhardt	17922	b	1898.
Esley Reinhardt	17923	b	1900.
Fred Reinhardt	17924	b	1902.

11855 FRANK STONE (4515) b. 1875, m. 1898, *Sophia Edwards.* His children:

Olan Stone.....17925.....b 1899.
Graham Stone.....17926.....b 1901.
Lillian Stone.....17927.....b 1903.
Gerdie Stone.....17928.....b 1905.

11856 SUSAN STONE (4515) b. 1877, m. 1898, *Ed. Orton.* Susan had two children—names not obtained.

11857 GRAHAM STONE (4515) b. 1897, m. 1903, *Banner Knowles.* His children:

Lillian Stone.....17929.....b 1904.
Another.

11858 LOU STONE (4515) b. 1881, m. 1901, a *Mr. Norris.* Lou Stone Norris has one child, and did live in Charlotte—perhaps does yet.

11875 JULIA BEATTY (4520) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Lee Cashion.* Her children:

Robert Cashion.....17930.....b 1896.
Avery Cashion.....17931.....b 1898.
Lloyd Cashion.....17932.....b 1900.
Lily Cashion.....17933.....b 1902.
James Cashion.....17934.....b 1904.
Nellie Cashion.....17935.....b 1906.

11879 CORA L. GASTON (4522) b. 1875, m. 1895, *Ed. Kirsey.* Her children:

Corinne Kirsey.....17936.....b 1896.
Elizabeth Kirsey.....17937.....b 1898.

11880 MARY L. GASTON (4522) b. 1876, m. 1897, *Lee Sanders.* Her children:

Robert Sanders.....17938.....b 1898.
William Sanders.....17939.....b 1900.
Lester Sanders.....17940.....b 1902.
Myrtle Sanders.....17941.....b 1904.

11881 HATTIE GASTON (4522) b. 1881, m. 1901, *James Fisher.* Her children:

Anne Fisher.....17942.....b 1902.
Gaston Fisher.....17943.....b 1904.

11894 MINNIE CHRISTENBURY (4524) b. 1871, m. 1891, a *Mr. Wilson.*

11919 OLIVER A. REED (4542) b. 1893, m. 1913, *Mary Dunn.* His son:

Lamar Reed.....17944.....b 1914,
m. 1936, Laura Keith. (c)

11920 MILDRED REED (4542) b. 1904, m. 1921, *Wood Cardwell.* Her children:

Suel Cardwell.....17945.....b 1922.
Zannie Cardwell.....17946.....b 1924.
Beatrice Cardwell.....17947.....b 1930.

11921 CORDIA REED (4542) b. 1907, m. 1916, *James Martindale.* Her daughter:

Inez Martindale.....17948.....b 1917.

11922 CHARLES REED (4542) b. 1907 (a twin of Cordia), m. 1933, *Hermie Shelton.* His children:

Charles Reed, Jr.....17949.....b 1934.
Martha O'Neal Reed.....17950.....b 1935.

11923 HERMAN CLEMMER (4543) b. 1906, m. 1932, *Connie Grisham.* (c)

11925 IDA B. V. CLEMMER (4544) b. 1895, m. 1913, *Hilliard Jackson.* Her children:

Elton Jackson.....17951.....b 1914.
Vernice Jackson.....17952.....b 1916.
Marie Jackson.....17953.....b 1918.
Edwin Jackson.....17954.....b 1920.
Laura Jackson.....17955.....b 1922, s.

11927 NORA BEATRICE CLEMMER (4545) b. 1900, m. 1920, *Coe Rooker.* Her children:

Robert Rooker.....17956.....b 1922.
Samuel Rooker.....17957.....b 1924.
Beatrice Rooker.....17958.....b 1927.

11929 JAMES ALLEN SMITH (4546) b. 1903, m. 1930, *Elsie Lindsey.* His child:

Allen Lee Smith.....17959.....b 1936.

11930 CARRIE SMITH (4546) b. 1908, m. 1928, *Joseph Yancey.* Her children:

Clifford Yancey.....17960.....b 1929.
Joseph Yancey, Jr.....17961.....b 1935.

11935 LORENA PEARL CLEMMER (4548) b. 1892, m. 1913, *W. H. Jackson.* Her children:

Trammell Jackson.....17962.....b 1915.
Minnie Jackson.....17963.....b 1919,
m. 1936, Ulysus Martindale. (c)
Roy Jackson.....17964.....b 1921,
m. 1935, Madaline McMillen. (c)

Willie Belle Jackson	17965	b	1917, s.
Travis Jackson	17966	b	1923, s.
Leo Jackson	17967	b	1925, s.
Sue Jackson	17968	b	1927, s.
J. C. Jackson	17969	b	1929, s.

11936 LILLY MAY CLEMMER (4548) b. 1894, m. 1923, *Frank Jones.* (c)

11937 BELLE R. CLEMMER (4548) b. 1896, m. 1917, *Luther Caviness.* Her children:

Cletus Caviness	17970	b	1918.
Terry Caviness	17971	b	1920.
Ernest Caviness	17972	b	1923.
Doyle Caviness	17973	b	1926.
Bonnie Caviness	17974	b	1928.
Jimmie Caviness	17975	b	1931.

11938 JEWEL R. CLEMMER (4548) b. 1899, m. 1922, *Sylvester Rooker.* Her children:

Marie Rooker	17976	b	1924.
Mavis Rooker	17977	b	1926.
Altie Rooker	17978	b	1928.
Sylvester Rooker, Jr	17979	b	1930.
Jack Rooker	17980	b	1932.
Mary Rooker	17981	b	1934.

11939 TROY CLEMMER (4548) b. 1906, m. 1927, *May Camburn.* His children:

W. L. Clemmer	17982	b	1928.
Dennis Clemmer	17983	b	1930.
Lena Clemmer	17984	b	1932.
Troy Clemmer, Jr	17985	b	1936.

11940 MAYBELLE CLEMMER (4548) b. 1908, m. 1929, *Luther Stricklin.* Her children:

Elmer Stricklin	17986	b	1931.
Bobby Stricklin	17987	b	1933.
David Stricklin	17988	b	1936.

11941 WILLIAM CLEMMER (4548) b. 1910, m. 1930, *Gertrude Summers.* His children:

Mary Clemmer	17989	b	1931.
John Clemmer	17990	b	1933.
Louise Clemmer	17991	b	1935.

11952 ETTA BROWN (4558) b. 1885, m. 1905, *G. S. Falls.* County Clerk of Pope County, Ark., and later, she m. *Edgar Oates.*

11953 ELIZABETH BROWN (4558) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Dr. J. B. Britt,* of Pottsville, Ark.

11954 JOSEPH H. BROWN (4558) b. 1889, m. 1912, *Walsie Lemley.*

11960 ROXIE HARRIS (4559) b. 1899, m. 1819, *Claude McCormick,* of Texas, and has children.

11975 MARGARET BROWN (4568) b. 1888, m. 1908, *Joseph Johnson.* Her children:

Rupert Johnson	17992	b	1910.
Earl Johnson	17993	b	1912.
Norma Johnson	17994	b	1914.

11976 BEULAH BROWN (4568) b. 1890, m. 1910, *Pleas Rood.* Her daughter:

Della Rood	17995	b	1911.

11977 ETHERIDGE BROWN (4568) b. 1892, m. 1914, *Hattie Staggs.* His children:

Ross Brown	17996	b	1915.
Anne Brown	17997	b	1917.

11978 MARCUS BROWN (4568) b. 1894, m. 1916, *Bennie Evans.* His son:

Henry Brown	17998	b	1917.

11980 DELLA BROWN (4568) b. 1898, m. *Walter Morris.*

11986 JANE PRUETT (4578) b. 1874, m. 1893, *Charlie Smith.* Several children.

11987 ALICE PRUETT (4578) b. 1875, m. 1894, *Frasher Smith.* Her children:

Lois Smith	17999	b	1895.
Lollie Smith	18000	b	1897.
Lela Smith	18001	b	1899.

11988 PETER PRUETT (4578) b. 1877, m. 1899, *Fedora Carswell.* Several children.

11989 DOVIE PRUETT (4578) b. 1879, m. 1899, *Joseph Hipp.* Several children.

11990 KELLY PRUETT (4578) b. 1880, m. 1902, *Mullie Brittain.* Children, but names not obtained.

11991 CULLEN PRUETT (4578) b. 1882, m. 1903, *Barbara Stroupe.*

11992 IVA PRUETT (4578) b. 1883, m. 1903, *Dennis Smith.*

11993 JULIUS PRUETT (4578) b. 1885, m. 1907, a *Miss Carswell.*

11994 HESTER PRUETT (4578) b. 1887, m. 1907, *Mills Watts.*

11995 ETTA PRUETT (4578) b. 1889, m. 1908, — —.

11996 VERTIE PRUETT (4578) b. 1891, m. 1911, a *Mr. Denton.*

11998 SARAH LEDFORD (4579) b. 1877, m. 1896, *Columbus Martin.* Her children:

Gentry Martin	18002	b	1897.
Lou Martin	18003	b	1899.
May Dorcas Martin	18004	b	1901.
Anna Martin	18005	b	1903.
Maud Martin	18006	b	1905.
Stamey Martin	18007	b	1907.

12005 MILLER AVERY LEDFORD (4579) b. 1900, m. 1923, *Elva Martin.* His children:

Lily Ledford	18008	b	1924.
Ilee Ledford	18009	b	1926.

12006 EMMA HOYLE (4580) b. 1881, m. 1900, *Alexander Murray.* Her children—thirteen:

Daisy Murray	18010	b	1901.
Mary C. Murray	18011	b	1902.
John Murray	18012	b	1904.
Annie Murray	18013	b	1905.
Katherine Murray	18014	b	1907.
Lily Murray	18015	b	1908.
Julius Murray	18016	b	1910.
Infant	18017	b	1911.
Jasper Murray	18018	b	1913.
Ruby Murray	18019	b	1915.
Letha Murray	18020	b	1917.
Ethel Murray	18021	b	1919.
Reed Murray	18022	b	1921.

12007 BELO HOYLE (4580) b. 1883, m. 1902, *Florence Ross.* His children:

Modene Hoyle	18023	b	1903.
Herman Hoyle	18024	b	1905.
Bernie Hoyle	18025	b	1907.
Lillian Hoyle	18026	b	1909.
Ruby Hoyle	18027	b	1911.
Robert Hoyle	18028	b	1913.
Ruth Hoyle	18029	b	1915.

12008 LUCY HOYLE (4580) b. 1885, m. 1904, *Grady Green.* Her son:

Grady Y. Green	18030	b	1905.

12009 GERTRUDE HOYLE (4580) b. 1887, m. 1905, *Frank Hutchens.* Her children:

Dwight Hutchens	18031	b	1906.
Columbus Hutchens	18032	b	1908.
Infant	18033	b	1910, d y.
Gillman Hutchens	18034	b	1912.

12011 JANIE HOYLE (4582) b. 1885, m. 1904, *Harrison Self,* d. soon. (c)

12012 MINNIE HOYLE (4582) b. 1887, m. 1906, *Lemuel Self*. Her children:

Vertie Self	18035	b	1907.
Yates Self	18036	b	1909.
Boyd Self	18037	b	1911.
Mary D. Self	18038	b	1913.
Lee Self	18039	b	1915.
Edward Self	18040	b	1918.

12013 OZINA HOYLE (4582) b. 1889, m. 1912, *Mary Mull*. His children:

Gwendolyn Hoyle	18041	b	1913.
Aves Hoyle	18042	b	1915.
Dolla E. Hoyle	18043	b	1917.

12014 LEMUEL HOYLE (4582) b. 1891, m. 1914, *Myrtle Newton*. His children:

Pauline Hoyle	18044	b	1915.
Buren Hoyle	18045	b	1917.
Carl Hoyle	18046	b	1919.
Robert Hoyle	18047	b	1921.

12015 CARRIE HOYLE (4582) b. 1893, m. 1913, *Dome Haynes*. Her children:

T. B. Haynes	18048	b	1914.
Katie Mae Haynes	18049	b	1916, d y.
Minnie Lee Haynes	18050	b	1918.
Merrel Haynes	18051	b	1920, d y.
Clarence D. Haynes	18052	b	1922.

12017 VICTORIA HOYLE (4583) b. 1894, m. 1914, *Charles Hoyle*. Her children:

Frank Hoyle	18053	b	1915.
Paul Hoyle	18054	b	1916.
Frederick Hoyle	18055	b	1918.
Luke Hoyle	18056	b	1920.
Ralph Hoyle	18057	b	1922.
R. M. Hoyle	18058	b	1924, d y.
Morris Hoyle	18059	b	1926.
Dorothy Hoyle	18060	b	1928.
Baby	18061	b	1930.

12018 EVA HOYLE (4583) b. 1896, m. 1914, *Raleigh Haynes*. Her children:

Elena Bell Haynes	18062	b	1915.
Roy Lee Haynes	18063	b	1917.
Raleigh Haynes, Jr	18064	b	1919.
Ola Mae Haynes	18065	b	1921.
Raymond Haynes	18066	b	1923.
Herman Haynes	18067	b	1925.
Madge Haynes	18068	b	1927.
Charles Haynes	18069	b	1929.

12019 MYRTLE HOYLE (4583) b. 1898, m. 1921, *Joseph McCurry*. Her daughter:

Mary D. McCurry	18070	b	1922.

12020 WILLIAM HOYLE (4583) b. 1900, m. 1924, *Moena Lankford.* His children:

Inez Hoyle	18071	b	1925.
Bonell Hoyle	18072	b	1927.
Guynell Hoyle	18073	b	1929.
Arthur Hoyle	18074	b	1931.
J. T. Hoyle	18075	b	1933.

12023 MARCUS HOYLE (4583) b. 1906, m. 1929, *Leona Haney.* His children:

Mary Sue Hoyle	18076	b	1930.
Troy Hoyle	18077	b	1931, d y.
Coleene Hoyle	18078	b	1933.
Mattie Mae Hoyle	18079	b	1935.

12024 MATT HOYLE (4583) b. 1908, m. 1930, *Pauline Hipp.* His children:

Evelain Hoyle	18080	b	1931.
Infant	18081	b	1933, d y.
Infant	18082	b	1935, living.

12027 CHIVUS JULIUS HOYLE (4584) b. 1893, m. 1913, *Bessie Tombs.* His son:

Elves Julius Hoyle	18083	b	1914.

12028 MARGARET HOYLE (4584) b. 1895, m. 1920, *A. J. Hamrick.* Her children:

Eunice Hamrick	18084	b	1921.
Lorena Hamrick	18085	b	1923.
John Hoyle Hamrick	18086	b	1930.

12029 JOHN HOYLE (4584) b. 1897, m. 1920, *Corinne Stedman.* (c)

12029a RUFUS HOYLE (4584) b. 1899, m. 1922, *Florence Wilkinson.* His son:

Kenneth Hoyle	18087	b	1923.

12029b THOMAS HOYLE (4584) b. 1901, m. 1924, *Emma Price.* (c)

12029d OSCAR HOYLE (4584) b. Oct. 1, 1890, m. 1913, *Flossie Hoyle.* His children:

Jethro Hoyle	18088	b	1914.
Elgin Hoyle	18089	b	1916.
Fay Hoyle	18090	b	1918.

12029f LEMUEL R. V. HOYLE (4588) b. May 29, 1885, m. Dec. 14, 1919, *Alpha Emma Rudisill.* His children:

Karl Edward Hoyle	18091	b Nov. 26,	1920.
Martha Frances Hoyle	18092	b Feb. 11,	1926.
Sarah Evelyn Hoyle	18093	b Jan. 24,	1930.
Charles Lemuel Hoyle	18094	b Nov. 28,	1931.

12029g DORSEY LOUISE JANE HOYLE (4588) b. June 25, 1890, m. July 22, 1905, *Vardrie V. Wright.* Her children:

Willie Jacob Wright	18095	b June 11,	1907.
Vada Mae Wright	18096	b July 1,	1911.
Kenneth Everette Wright	18097	b Jan. 23,	1930.

12029h AUDREY A. HOYLE (4588) b. May 6, 1895, m. Mar. 8, 1922, *Thomas Maurice Wilson.* Her children:

Madge Hoyle Wilson	18098	b Jan. 10,	1923.
Margie Lee Wilson	18099	b May 16,	1924.
Richard Hugh Wilson	18100	b Dec. 6,	1927.
Claude Farris Wilson	18101	b Aug. 18,	1930.
Thomas Hal Wilson	18102	b Jan. 12,	1933.
Laurence Guy Wilson	18103	b June 8,	1935.

12029i SHIRLEY CLETIS HOYLE (4588) b. Oct. 20, 1897, m. Aug. 14, 1921, *Jennie Johnson Schrum.* His children:

Edith Lorene Hoyle	18104	b Apr. 17,	1922.
Ailene Elizabeth Hoyle	18105	b July 20,	1925.
James Vance Hoyle	18106	b Aug. 2,	1927.
Wayne Everette Hoyle	18107	b July 16,	1929.
Ralph Glenn Hoyle	18108	b July 17,	1931.
Erwin Leroy Hoyle	18109	b Feb. 19,	1934.

12029j WILLIAM MARVIN FRANKLIN HOYLE (4588) b. Feb. 6, 1900, m. Jan. 14, 1925, *Lucy Katherine Michael,* b. Sept. 3, 1910, in Catawba County, N. C. His daughter:

Dorothy Hazel Hoyle	18110	b Nov. 12,	1925.

12030 ESSIE MAE RINER HOYLE (4588) b. June 19, 1904, m. Feb. 28, 1924, *Orval Howard Davis.* Her children, all b. in April:

Howard Everette Davis	18111	b Apr. 29,	1926.
Madeline Davis } Twins	18112	b Apr. 2,	1932.
Corinne Davis } Twins	18113	b Apr. 2,	1932.
Frances Jeane Davis	18114	b Apr. 21,	1936.

12031 NORA GERTRUDE COOK (4589) b. July 23, 1877 and d. Mar. 6, 1920, m. 1899, *Marion Perkins Bivins.* Her children:

Cletis Winslow Bivins	18115	b Aug. 11,	1900.
Effie Elizabeth Bivins	18116	b Aug. 19,	1901.
Nellie Rosa Lee Bivins	18117	b	1903.
Carlis Theodore Bivins	18118	b Oct. 28,	1905.
Jettie Caroline Bivins	18119	b	1907.
Carmie Bivins	18120	b	1909;
		d	1912.
Velis Brevard Bivins	18121	b	1911.
Alma Louise Bivins	18122	b	1913.
Maude Cornelia Bivins	18123	b Feb. 28,	1915.
Macie Bivins	18124	b Feb. 28,	1920, s.

12032 JASPER WINSLOW COOK (4589) b. May 26, 1879, m. Mar. 13, 1900, *Elizabeth Davis,* b. Feb. 15, 1882, and d. Mar. 13, 1922. His children:

Cicero Dixon Cook	18125	b May 7,	1901.
Lester Alvin Cook	18126	b Mar. 3,	1913.

William Edgar Cook.....18127.....b July 4, 1906.
Jacob Everett Cook.....18128.....b Jan. 31, 1908.
John Tilden Cook.....18129.....b May 7, 1909.
Lucy Esther Cook.....18130.....b Oct. 19, 1912.
Roy Alexander Cook.....18131.....b Apr. 4, 1915.
Ora Lee Cook.....18132.....b Sept. 9, 1918.
Clarence Russell Cook.....18133.....b May 4, 1920;
d Feb. 7, 1921.
Jasper Floyd Cook.....18134.....b Sept. 19, 1921.

12035 BESSIE R. ZULIE JANE COOK (4589) b. June 4, 1888, m. July 1, 1906, *William Marvin Newton.* Her children:

Marvin Alexander Newton.....18135.....b Sept. 18, 1909.
Lillie Mae Newton.....18136.....b Jan. 29, 1911.
Garland Edward Newton.....18137.....b June 2, 1913.
John Lester Newton.....18138.....b Jan. 17, 1915.
Myrtle Estelle Newton.....18139.....b Feb. 2, 1919.
Ima Jeane Newton.....18140.....b Nov. 20, 1923.
Sadie Murril Newton.....18141.....b June 10, 1931.

12036 DANIEL ALEXANDER COOK (4589) b. June 3, 1890, m. Dec. 18, 1913, *Leila Willis*, b. Jan. 8, 1893. His children:

Mamie Edna Cook.....18142.....b Sept. 13, 1914.
Raymond Theodore Cook.....18143.....b Aug. 1, 1921.
Lee Dwight Cook.....18144.....b Sept. 9, 1927.
John Thomas Cook.....18145.....b Feb. 21, 1931.

12037 ETHEL PRISCILLA COOK (4589) b. Aug. 13, 1893, m. June 16, 1918, *Marvin Ellis King.* Her children:

Evelyn Elizabeth King.....18146.....b June 25, 1919.
Hugh Edwin King.....18147.....b Oct. 16, 1922.
Earl William King.....18148.....b Apr. 11, 1926.

12039 JACOB WOODROW WILSON HOYLE (4590) b. June 22, 1916, m. Sept. 15, 1934, *Vargie Marie Pool.* His son:

Arvie Woodrow Hoyle.....18149.....b July 9, 1935.

12040 MINNIE HOYLE (4591) b. about 1889, m. 1908, *Cleveland Bradshaw.*

12089 BONNIE MAYE TAYLOR (4605) b. Dec. 5, 1897, m. Nov. 2, 1914, *Benjamin Grady Floyd.*

Bonnie has been of great help in procuring data on this family of her grandfather, Rev. Jacob Asberry Hoyle, a prominent Baptist minister, who served faithfully and well, his flock around Maiden, N. C. Bonnie lives at Lumberton, N. C., P. O. Box 686. Her children:

Helen Taylor Floyd.....18150.....b Aug. 6, 1915.
Benjamin Grady Floyd, Jr.....18151.....b Mar. 23, 1920.

12090 FOREST HOYLE TAYLOR (4605) b. July 18, 1900, m. Sept. 4, 1923.

12091 MAX ROSS TAYLOR (4605) b. Feb. 19, 1903, m. Jan. 20, 1927, *Nellie Williams.*

12092 JOHN HENKLE (Henkel) TAYLOR (4605) b. Aug. 20, 1906, m. May 19, 1928, *Eva Lowe.* His daughter:

Barbara Anne Taylor.....18152.....b July 20, 1932.

12096 MARRA FREEDA ARNDT (4607) b. Mar. 9, 1903, m. Dec. 17, 1924, *Harold Cook.* Her son:

Billy Jean Cook.....18153.....b Sept. 5, 1925.

12099 REID C. HOYLE (4609) b. June 17, 1909, m. Mar. 19, 1926, *Ethel Harvel*? (am not sure about this surname). His children:

Billy Gene Hoyle.....18154.....b Dec. 30, 1927.
Richard C. Hoyle.....18155.....b Nov. 18, 1929.
E. Thamem Hoyle.....18156.....b July 26, 1931.
Johnnie Morris Hoyle.....18157.....b Jan. 12, 1933.
Carlene Hoyle.....18158.....b June 13, 1935.

12109 WILLIAM HOVIS (4612) b. about 1870, m. about 1892, *Mary Shetley.* His children:

Floyd Hovis.....18159.....b 1893.
Arthur Hovis.....18160.....b 1895.
Hattie Hovis.....18161.....b 1897.
Carrie Hovis.....18162.....b 1899.
Troy Hovis.....18163.....b 1901.

12110 ELIZABETH HOVIS (4612) b. about 1872, m. about 1892, *James Parker.* (c)

12111 LAURA HOVIS (4612) b. about 1874, m. about 1894, *B. F. Pugh.* Several children.

12112 SEREPTA HOVIS (4612) b. about 1876, m. about 1896, *Barnabas Ragsdale.* Her son:

Claude Ragsdale.....18164.....b 1897.

12113 JOHN HOVIS (4612) b. about 1878, m. 1901, *Rosa Hinson.* His children:

Earl Hovis.....18165.....b 1902.
Lily Hovis.....18166.....b 1905.

12114 DANIEL HOVIS (4613) b. 1869, m. 1892, *Sarah Medlin.* His children:

Mary Hovis.....18167.....b 1893.
Henry Hovis.....18168.....b 1895.
Alonzo Hovis.....18169.....b 1897.
Bennie Hovis.....18170.....b 1899.
Alfred Hovis.....18171.....b 1901.
Others.

12115 MARGARET HOVIS (4613) b. 1871, m. 1892, *Edward Weekly.* Her children:

Amanda Weekly	18172	b	1893.
Ada Weekly	18173	b	1895.
Bessie Weekly	18174	b	1897.
Margaret Weekly	18175	b	1899.
Mary Weekly	18176	b	1901.
Others.			

12118 DALY HOVIS (4613) b. about 1877, m. 1896, *Richard Johnson.* Her children:

James Johnson	18177	b	1897.
Hattie Johnson	18178	b	1899.
Luther Johnson	18179	b	1901.
Myrtle Johnson	18180	b	1903.

12119 SARAH HOVIS (4613) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *George Cottons.* (c)

12121 IDA HOVIS (4614) b. about 1871, m. 1891, *Jacob Barrett.* Her children:

Elma Barrett	18181	b	1892.
Lola Barrett	18182	b	1894.
Roy Barrett	18183	b	1896.
Harvey Barrett	18184	b	1898.

12122 ALICE HOVIS (4614) b. about 1873, m. 1894, *John Hale.* Her daughter:

Eunice Hale	18185	b	1895.

12134 LUCRETIA HOVIS (4617) b. about 1875, m. 1895, *Melchi Nantz.* Her children:

Luther Nantz	18186	b	1896.
Mamie Nantz	18187	b	1898.
Earley Nantz	18188	b	1900.
Lula Nantz	18189	b	1902.
Leckie Nantz	18190	b	1904.
Aurgy Nantz	18191	b	1906.
Claude Nantz	18192	b	1908.

12135 WESLEY HOVIS (4617) b. about 1877, m. 1900, *Sadie Stroup.* (c)

12136 JOHN HOVIS (4617) b. about 1879, m. 1902, *Ella Pasour.* His children:

Vertie Hovis	18193	b	1903.
Loy Hovis	18194	b	1905.
Ethel Hovis	18195	b	1907.
Bertha Hovis	18196	b	1909.
Claude Hovis	18197	b	1911.
Infant.			

12137 FRANK HOVIS (4617) b. about 1881, m. 1904, *Anna Pasour.* His children:

Lottie Hovis	18198	b	1905.
Flora Hovis	18199	b	1907.
Renie Hovis	18200	b	1909.
Leonard Hovis	18201	b	1911.

12138 FORNEY HOVIS (4617) b. about 1883, m. 1905, *Minnie Lineberger.*

12139 DOCK HOVIS (4617) b. about 1885, m. 1908, in South Carolina.

12140 SUSAN HOVIS (4617) b. about 1887, m. 1907, *David Summerow.*

12142 MARY HOVIS (4618) b. about 1872, m. 1892, *Robert Lembaugh.* Several children.

12143 ELLA HOVIS (4618) b. about 1874, m. 1894, *Thomas Bridge.* Several children.

12168 HENRY HOVIS (4633) b. about 1876, m. 1898, *Alzetta Cook.* (c)

12169 VICTORIA HOVIS (4633) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Caleb Stroup.* (c)

12171 ANNE HOVIS (4633) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Amon Beale.* (c)

12176 LUCY HOVIS (4634) b. 1881, m. 1901, *Thomas Smallen.* (c)

12181 LUTHER FOX (4635) b. 1879, m. 1902, *Ollie Moore.* His son:

Martin Fox.....18202.....b 1903.

12183 CHARLES FOX (4635) b. 1883, m. 1905, *Myrtle* ——. (c)

12207 AMANDA HOFFMAN (4646) b. about 1872, m. 1892, *Frederick Ward.* Several children.

12208 ANGUS HOFFMAN (4646) b. about 1874, m. 1898, *Zillie Myers.* One son.

12209 DANIEL HOFFMAN (4647) b. about 1875, m. 1898, *Amanda Dorris.* His children:

John Hoffman.....18203.....b 1899.
Others.

12210 JAMES HOFFMAN (4647) b. about 1877, m. 1899, *Tillie Smith.* His son:

Earl Hoffman.....18204.....b 1900.

12213 PINKNEY HOFFMAN (4647) b. about 1879, m. 1902, *Cora Stroup.* (c)

12216 NORRA HOFFMAN (4648) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *James Pearce.* One child.

12219 NELSON CLUBB (4649) b. about 1882, m. 1905, *Henrietta Stroup.*

12222 ALICE CLUBB (4658) b. about 1874, m. 1897, *P. Alexander.* Her children:

Marie Alexander.....18205.....b 1898.
Thomas Alexander.....18206.....b 1900.
Another.

12223 SUSAN CLUBB (4658) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *John Stroup.*

12252 CALLIE PLONK (4670) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Gus Richards.* (c)

12281 REV. LEWIS THORNBURG (4676) b. about 1899, is pastor of the Lutheran Church at Statesville, N. C., and one of the most popular ministers there. He m. *Miss Bernhardt* of Salisbury, N. C.

12291 JOHN EDDLEMAN (4684) b. about 1879, m. 1902, *Frances Williams.* (c)

12292 CHRISTOPHER EDDLEMAN (4684) b. about 1881, m. 1904, *Barbara Fulbright.* His children:

Riley Eddleman.....18209.....b 1905.
Small girl.

12293 WILLIAM EDDLEMAN (4684) b. about 1883, m. 1906, *Lou Fulbright.* His daughter:

Myrtle Eddleman.....18210.....b 1907.

12294 MARY EDDLEMAN (4684) b. about 1885, m. 1905, *James Winkler.* Her children:

Lorine Winkler.....18211.....b 1906.
Elmer Winkler.....18212.....b 1908.

12295 ELLA EDDLEMAN (4684) b. about 1887, m. 1907, *Amzi Hoffman.* Her son:

Henry Hoffman.....18213.....b 1908.

12303 LEDONIA WYNN (4688) b. about 1879, m. 1899, *Albert Walcher.* Several children.

12311 SUSAN COSTNER (4689) b. about 1879, m. 1899, a *Mr. Grier.*

12312 ROSA COSTNER (4689) b. about 1881, m. 1901, a *Mr. Baker.* This Costner family lives at Ledford, Oklahoma.

12316 PERRY CASHION (4690) b. about 1879, m. 1902, a *Miss Yount.*

12321 ALVIN FLECK (4693) See 5015.

12322 DR. LEIGHTON WATSON HOVIS (4696) b. Nov. 11, 1879, was educated in the public schools, and then went to the University of North Carolina. He took his medical work at the North Carolina Medical College; took Post Graduate work at New York Post Graduate School, specializing in Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat diseases; studied also at Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

He m. May 3, 1905, *Mary Louise McGee,* dau. of John Thomas McGee and Onie Wearn, dau. of George A. Wearn and Mary McDonald. (c)

He enlisted Aug. 1917, and was sent, first, to Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., as Lieutenant in Medical Corps; transferred to Camp Dix, New Jersey, and promoted to Captain of 78th Division; sailed for France in May, 1918, and was in charge of Field Hospital No. 309, and served in France one year, with rank of Major in Medical Corps; discharged at Camp Dix, New Jersey, in June 1919.

In 1921, Dr. Hovis became associated with Dr. Albert Miller Whisnant, one of the most prominent Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat specialists in the State. They have offices in the Professional Building.

Dr. Hovis has an attractive home at 810 Beverly Drive, Myers Park, Charlotte, N. C.

The Clan is justly proud of Dr. Leighton Watson Hovis, an educated, cultured Christian gentleman. He is much interested in his family background, and has been of much help and encouragement to me in this genealogical compilation. I am indebted to him.

12325 FRANKLIN HOVIS (4696) b. Apr. 25, 1889, is a prominent man; a member of the City Council, and has many other interests. He went to school to Major Beard's famous school for boys, and then to the University of North Carolina; he then took special training as a Mortician in New York. He and his brothers own a very handsome Mortuary at 516 N. Tryon Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Frank Hovis m. May 6, 1914, *Alba McGee,* sister of Dr. Leighton Watson Hovis's wife. His children:

Nancy McGee Hovis.....18214.....b June 7, 1918.
Mary Louise Hovis.....18215.....b Apr. 27, 1923.

12326 FLORA HOVIS (4696) b. Nov. 8, 1892, m. Nov. 10, 1915, *Mack Hipp.* Her son:

Mason Hipp.....18216.....b Sept. 5, 1916.

12327 MYRTLE HOVIS (4696) b. Nov. 21, 1903, m. June 20, 1928, *Lloyd Todd.* Her son:

Leighton Todd.....18217.....b 1929.

Dr. Leighton Hovis (M. D.), Charlotte, N. C. (No. 12322)
Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat Specialist

12328 WILLIAM NEWTON HOVIS (4696) b. Sept. 7, 1905, m. Sept. 7, 1927, *Mary Hargett.* His children:

William Newton Hovis, Jr.....18218.....b Jan. 30, 1929.
Mary Anne Hovis.....18219.....b Sept. 18, 1932.

William is the retiring president of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Charlotte, N. C.

12328a ATTORNEY ROBERT ALEXANDER HOVIS (4696) b. Nov. 4, 1908.

12328b DOROTHY HOVIS (4696) b. June 19, 1917; in school.

12331 LYCAN PARKS SING (4698) b. March 27, 1876, d. Feb. 27, 1897.

12332 ELMON O. SING (4698) b. May 18, 1878, m. March 23, 1912, *Nannie Cathey.* His children:

Fred Sing.....18219a.....b about 1913.
Howard Sing.....18219b.....b " 1915.

12333 ROBERT LLOYD SING (4698) b. June 18, 1880, m. Apr. 24, 1925, *Fay Young McBrayer.* His child:

Robert Lloyd Sing, Jr.....18219c.....b about 1926.

12334 CLAUDE SING (4698) b. Dec. 26, 1881, d. Feb. 26, 1929; m. in Nov. 1909, *Effie Elms.* His children:

Dorothy Sing.....18219d.....b about 1910.
Alton Sing.....18219e.....b " 1912.
Margaret Jane Sing.....18219f.....b " 1915.

12335 JOSEPH F. SING (4698) b. May 17, 1885, m. Feb. 21, 1912, *Lucy Sparrow.* (c)

12336 ADA GERTRUDE SING (4698) b. June 6, 1887, m. June 15, 1918, *Brice Bingham.* Her child:

Dorothy Louise Bingham.....18219g.....b about 1919.

12337 EARL A. SING (4698) b. July 14, 1891, m. Dec. 18, 1917, *Ola Griffith.* His children:

Edwin Sing.....18219h.....b about 1918.
Robert Earl Sing.....18219i.....b " 1920.
Carrie Lou Sing.....18219j.....b " 1922.
Billie Porter Sing.....18219k.....b " 1925.

12337a DWIGHT SING (4698) b. Jan. 3, 1893, m. Sept. 14, 1921, *Mary Fetner,* b. May 15, 1900. His children:

Mary Elizabeth Sing.....18219l.....b about 1922.
Katherine Sing.....18219m.....b " 1924.
Lucy Dwight Sing.....18219n.....b " 1926.

12337b MYRTLE ANN SING (4698) b. March 28, 1895, d. Apr. 6, 1921; m. June 23, 1917, *W. Forest Little.* Her child:

W. Forest Little, Jr.....18219o.....b about 1918.

12337c SUSAN GLADYS SING (4698) b. Aug. 30, 1898, m. June 24, 1921, *Irwin Alexander*. Her child:

Irwin Alexander, Jr.....18219p.....b about 1922.

12405a CHARLES NEAL (4761a) b. about 1874, m. 1898, *Katherine Mullen*. His children:

Charles Neal, Jr.....18220.....b about 1899.
Alma Neal.....18221.....b " 1901.
William Neal.....18222.....b " 1903.

12405b ROSSIE NEAL (4761a) b. about 1876, m. 1896, *Malcolm Minton*. Her children:

Bertha Minton.....18223.....b about 1897.
William Minton.....18224.....b " 1899.
Francis Minton.....18225.....b " 1901.
Robert Minton.....18226.....b " 1903.

12405d ANNIE NEAL (4761a) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Samuel Lawrence*. Her children:

Ruby Lawrence.....18227.....b about 1901.
Homer Lawrence.....18228.....b " 1903.

12405e MINNIE NEAL (4761a) b. about 1882, m. 1902, *Cole Johnson*. (c)

12405f HOMER NEAL (4761a) b. about 1884, m. 1908, *Eiline Sevier*. His son:

Francis Neal.....18229.....b about 1909.

12405g BRYAN NEAL (4761a) b. about 1886, m. 1910, *Betty Allen*. His children:

Jane Neal.....18230.....b about 1911.
Joan Neal.....18231.....b " 1913.

12405h LAURA TIGRETT (4761b) b. about 1873, m. 1893, *John Wright*. Her children:

John Wright, Jr.....18232.....b about 1894.
Irene Wright.....18233.....b " 1896.
Francis Wright.....18234.....b " 1898.

12405i DELLA TIGRETT (4761b) b. about 1875, m. 1895, *Frank Stanford*. Her children:

Arthur Stanford.....18235.....b about 1896.
Ruth Stanford.....18236.....b " 1898.
Eunice Stanford.....18237.....b " 1900.
Leo Stanford.....18238.....b " 1902.
Hugh Stanford.....18239.....b " 1904.
Auvergne Stanford.....18240.....b " 1906.
Lagrone Stanford.....18241.....b " 1908.
Frank Stanford, Jr.....18242.....b " 1910, s.

12405k HORACE TIGRETT (4761b) b. about 1879, m. 1901, *Nell Nunnally*. His children:

Sarah Tigrett.....18243.....b 1902.
Charles Tigrett.....18244.....b 1904.
Annelle Tigrett.....18245.....b 1906.

124051 LAVINIA TIGRETT (4761b) b. 1881, m. 1901, *W. W. Hartsfield.* Her children:

Porter Hartsfield.....18246.....b 1902.
Jason Hartsfield.....18247.....b 1904.

12405m LELIA TIGRETT (4761b) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Philip Bruton.* Her children:

Mary Bruton.....18248.....b 1904.
Margaret Bruton.....18249.....b 1906.
Helen Bruton.....18250.....b 1908.
George Bruton.....18251.....b 1910.
Philip Bruton, Jr.....18252.....b 1912.

12405n LAGRONE TIGRETT (4761b) b. about 1885, m. 1905, *Rebecca Elliott.* His children:

Lydia Tigrett.....18253.....b 1906.
Rebecca Tigrett.....18254.....b 1908, s.

12405o GRACE HOVIS (4761c) b. about 1878, m. 1898, *Van Shepperd.* Her children:

Randall Shepperd.....18255.....b 1899.
Joseph Shepperd.....18256.....b 1901.
Stanley Shepperd.....18257.....b 1903, s.

12405p SUDIE HOVIS (4761c) b. about 1880, m. 1900, *Marvin Pennebaker.* Her son:

Charles Pennebaker.....18258.....b 1901.

12405q EMMA HOVIS (4761c) b. about 1882, m. 1903, *Edward Raggett.* (c)

12405r KATHERINE HOVIS (4761c) b. about 1884, m. 1904, *James Stinson.* (c)

12405s CHARLES HOVIS, JR. (4761c) b. about 1886, m. 1909, ——. His son:

Charles Hovis III.....18259.....b 1910.

12405w LAURA WALLACE (4761e) b. about 1881, m. 1901, *William Ivey.* (c)

12405z LEE WALLACE (4761e) b. about 1887, m. 1910, ——. His children:

Lee Wallace, Jr.....18260.....b about 1911.
Martha Wallace.....18261.....b " 1913.

12405aa HUGH WALLACE (4761e) b. about 1889, m. 1912, *Lillian Hines.* His son:

Hugh Wallace, Jr.....18262.....b about 1913.

12405mm WILLIAM MISKELLY (4761p) b. about 1879, m. *Dona McClean.* (c)

12405nn CHARLES MISKELLY (4761p) b. about 1881, m. 1904, *Dora Bryan.* His children:

Charline Miskelly.....18263.....b 1905.
Dorothy Miskelly.....18264.....b 1907.

12405oo MARY MISKELLY (4761p) b. about 1883, m. 1903, *Leonard Lence* (Lentz). Her children:

Leon Lence.....18265.....b 1904.
Kenneth Lence.....18266.....b 1906.

12405pp JAMES MISKELLY, JR. (4761p) b. 1885, m. 1910, *Bessie Wammack.* His daughter:

Ruth Miskelly.....18267.....b 1911.

12405qq LESTER MISKELLY (4761p) b. 1887, m. 1912, *Dorothy Haney.* (c)

12405rr LACEY MISKELLY (4761q) b. 1881, m. 1901, *Culbert Jobe.* (c)

12405ss VIRGIE SOUTH (4761r) b. 1880, m. 1900, *Benjamin Eanes.* Her children:

Mary Eanes.....18268.....b 1901.
Mildred Eanes.....18269.....b 1903.
Ernest Eanes.....18270.....b 1905, s.

12405tt LILA SOUTH (4761r) b. 1882, m. 1905, *Alva Dean.* Her daughter:

Ruth Dean.....18271.....b 1906.

12405uu WILLIAM SOUTH (4761r) b. 1884, m. 1908, *Garmelia Bennett.* (c)

12405vv BAMA SOUTH (4761r) b. 1886, m. 1906, *Robert Godwin.* Her daughter:

Hazel Godwin.....18272.....b 1907.

12405ww MERRITT SOUTH (4761r) b. 1888, m. 1910, *Lottie Malone.* His daughter:

Maybelle South.....18273.....b 1911.

12405-3 IVEY SLATER (4761u) b. 1891, m. 1912, *Cecil Wade.* Her son:

Vance Wade.....18274.....b 1913.

12405-4 LOU SLATER (4761u) b. 1893, m. 1914, *Ell Smith.* Her children:

Roy Smith.....18275.....b 1915.
James Smith.....18276.....b 1917.
Thomas Smith.....18277.....b 1919.
Eugene Smith.....18278.....b 1921.
Betty Smith.....18279.....b 1923.

12405-5 MARY SLATER (4761u) b. 1895, m. 1915, *Hugh Stephenson.* Her children:

Mildred Stephenson.....18280.....b 1916.
Mary Joe Stephenson.....18281.....b 1918.
James Stephenson.....18282.....b 1920.

12405-7 RUBY GRAHAM SLATER (4761u) b. 1899, m. 1920, *Lee Newcomb.* Her children:

Dorothy Newcomb.....18283.....b 1921.
Laura Newcomb.....18284.....b 1923.

12406 LILLIAN ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (4778) b. Mar. 15, 1871, m. Dec. 6, 1902, *James S. Daly,* b. Aug. 2, 1871. (c)
Address: West 11th Street, Junction City, Kansas.

12407 DANIEL SPURGEON RAMSOUR (4778) b. Feb. 22, 1872, m. Oct. 7, 1903, *Edith Franklin,* and d. 1906. His son:

Lewis Franklin Ramsour.....18285.....b 1904.
Address: Altmont, N. C.

12408 WILLIAM OSCAR RAMSOUR (4778) b. Dec. 1, 1873, m. 1906, *Mamie Wilka,* b. June 10, 1890, William d. Aug. 6, 1930. His children:

Bert Auten Ramsour.....18286.....b Jan. 13, 1907, m. Nov. 6, 1930.
Alma Dickinson Ramsour.....18287.....b Apr. 2, 1910, m. Kenneth Smith, Aug. 16, 1909.
Lillian May Ramsour.....18288.....b June 6, 1912.
Infant.....b Aug. 13, 1915; d Aug. 13, 1915.
Woodrow Wilson Ramsour.....18289.....b July 12, 1917, d y.
Jack Bernard Ramsour.....18290.....b June 16, 1919.
Paul Harvey Ramsour.....18291.....b Nov. 9, 1920.
Daisy Hope Ramsour.....18292.....b Nov. 15, 1922.
Jane Margaret Ramsour.....18293.....b Dec. 19, 1924.
Robert Jean Ramsour.....18294.....b Apr. 13, 1927.

12410 BERT ARTHUR RAMSOUR (4778) b. Mar. 3, 1876, m. *Edith Boggs,* and d. Mar. 19, 1919. (c)

12413 JAMES MAXWELL RAMSOUR (4778) b. Apr. 8, 1880, m. Apr. 17, 1912, at Table Rock, N. C., (Burke County) *Sarah Sarepta Stamey Hartley,* b. Nov. 16, 1872. His children:

James Maxwell Ramsour.....18295.....b Aug. 20, 1913.
Charles Ray Ramsour.....18296.....b Aug. 7, 1918; d Aug. 8, 1918.

12415 CARRIE MARIE RAMSOUR (4778) b. June 8, 1908, m. May 12, 1926, *Henry Philip Williams,* b. Dec. 21, 1901. They live at Morganton, N. C., Route 1. Her children:

James Luther Williams.....18297.....b Mar. 20, 1927; d Oct. 20, 1930.
Margaret Regina Williams.....18298.....b July 8, 1929.
Ella Louise Williams.....18299.....b Feb. 22, 1931.
Lena Elizabeth Williams.....18300.....b Apr. 11, 1933.

12416 ROBERT RAMSOUR (4778) b. Nov. 29, 1911, m. Mar. 8, 1933, *Lillian Taylor.*

12418 VICTOR C. SCHNELINER (4779) b. Dec. 27, 1878, m. 1904, *Amelia S.* ——, and d. 1932. His children:

Matie Marie Schnellner	18301	b	1905.
Carmen Schnellner	18302	b	1932.

12419 MATIE MARIE SCHNELLNER (4779) b. June 27, 1880, m. 1903, *William Brady,* and d. 1915. (c)

12421 MAXWELL GARFIELD SCHNELLNER (4779) b. Sept. 20, 1888, is an outstanding musician. (See Who's Who in Musical World.)

When Max was eleven years old, Vardry Ramsour (Max's uncle) had him practice one hour a day on scales on his violin. When Max became twelve years old, his uncle kept him practicing two hours a day, and when Max became 13, he was required to practice four hours a day. He went to Chicago University, and won the gold medal, and also a four years' scholarship under Herbert Butler.

Six years from the time he left his Uncle Vardry, who, by the way, is a musician, and makes violins, Max was playing in the Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra, and to make it the more interesting, Schumann-Heinke was soloist at this time; as Max was the youngest member of the Orchestra, Madame Schumann-Heinke would not permit him to go, after the concerts, with the older players, but insisted that he go with her to the train.

They made a Mid-Winter tour last fall, and played on Monday, Feb. 5, at Asheville, N. C., and on Tuesday, Feb. 6, at Greensboro, N. C. I had hoped they might come to Charlotte. Last fall, (1935) he was with the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Eugene Ormandy, Conductor.

Max Schnellner is Personnel Manager of this Orchestra and Vardry naturally is very proud of Max, who must be of an unusual mold, or his uncle could not have made him practice four hours a day at the age of thirteen.

I am prouder every day of my German blood. It furnishes a steadiness of purpose and a tenacity of will power sometimes lacking in others really more gifted, who, lacking these German characteristics, get no where.

Max is one of the great Symphony players of the country, and Vardry is to be congratulated on teaching him, and being instrumental in Max's success.

12422 EDGAR HARRIS RAMSOUR (4781) b. Jan. 4, 1884, m. Sept. 1, 1917, *Roxie Donespike,* b. Sept. 18, 1886. They live at Alta Vista, Kansas. His children:

Ruth Irene Ramsour	18303	b Sept. 8,	1923.
Harris Edgar Ramsour	18304	b Nov. 5,	1925.

12424 ANNA VENELIA RAMSOUR (4781) b. Jan. 31, 1887, m. Sept. 1, 1918, *Norley Gates,* b. Mar. 15, 1880. They live in Junction City, Kansas, E. 8th Street. (c)

12425 LENA MAY RAMSOUR (4781) b. May 26, 1890, m. Oct. 30, 1912, *Arthur B. Heidel*, b. Feb. 20, 1887. Her children:

Mary Anna Heidel.....18305.....b Nov. 5, 1917.
Laura Bell Heidel.....18306.....b June 24, 1920.
Dorothy Mae Heidel } Twins..... 18307.....b Sept. 24, 1928.
Dolores Marie Heidel } 18308.....b Sept. 24, 1928.

12428 RALPH D. RAMSOUR (4781) b. July 10, 1899, m. June 15, 1921, *Laura Martin*, b. Oct. 2, 1894. He lives at Alta Vista, Kansas, Route 2. His children:

Mary Louise Ramsour.....18309.....b Nov. 6, 1922.
Donald Martin Ramsour.....18310.....b Sept. 9, 1925.

12429 MARGARET RUTH RAMSOUR (4781) b. Sept. 10, 1902, m. Apr. 12, 1924, *Albert L. Brown*, b. Oct. 28, 1894. They live at Manhattan, Kansas. Her daughter:

Marian Ruth Brown.....18311.....b Dec. 21, 1924.

12430 WALTER DALE BURR (4783) b. June 27, 1884, m. Oct. 25, 1911, *Marie Pio*, b. Mar. 2, 1891, and d. June 18, 1916. Both sons live in California. His children:

John Wallace Burr.....18312.....b Oct. 7, 1912.
Walter Dale Burr, Jr.....18313.....b June 20, 1915.

12431 SARAH BURR (4783) b. Aug. 19, 1885, m. Mar. 14, 1906, *Charles Williams*, b. Oct. 2, 1878. Her children:

Mabel O. Williams.....18314.....b Dec. 19, 1906.
Lowell Burr Williams.....18315.....b Apr. 6, 1908.
Clifford Eugene Williams.....18316.....b Dec. 27, 1912.
Philip Melancthon Williams.....18317.....b Sept. 27, 1915.
Oliver Wayne Williams.....18318.....b Sept. 25, 1918.

12432 MILDRED BURR (4783) b. Sept. 22, 1886, m. 1906, *Howard Cook*. Her children—both adopted:

Leota Cook.....18319.....b
Cecil Cook.....18320.....b

Mildred Burr Cook m. later, *Mathaway Ward*. They live at 1783 E. 104th Street, S., Los Angeles, California.

12434 HOMER ELLIS RAMSOUR (4784) b. Jan. 25, 1894, m. June 4, 1919, *Freeda Lena Keller*, b. Sept. 8, 1897. They live at Junction City, Kansas. Route 3.

Helen Keller Ramsour.....18321.....b Sept. 16, 1920.
Harold Homer Ramsour.....18322.....b Aug. 27, 1922.
Walter Albert Ramsour.....18323.....b July 21, 1930.

Our cousin, Homer Ramsour, has gone to all kinds of trouble to help me with our Ramsour kin, for which I am very grateful.

12435 LAURA ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (4784) b. July 17, 1895, m. Oct. 21, 1920, *William C. Zernickow*, b. Apr. 5, 1894. Her children:

Louise Mae Zernickow.....18324.....b Mar. 6, 1922.
Paul Edgar Zernickow.....18325.....b Apr. 2, 1923.

12437 MARGARET INEZ RAMSOUR (4784) b. Sept. 2, 1902, m. Apr. 21, 1925, *Fred A. Brown*, b. May 30, 1901. They live at Manhattan, Kansas. (c)

12439 JESSIE ROSE RAMSOUR (4784) b. Nov. 7, 1906, m. Apr. 17, 1925, *William H. Robidon*, b. Feb. 9, 1902. Her children:

Charles William Robidon.....18326.....b Aug. 5, 1927.
James Leo Robidon.....18327.....b Jan. 11, 1935.

12440 MERLE ANTHONY RAMSOUR (4784) b. Oct. 4, 1909, m. May 12, 1935, *Esther Thierer*. They live at Junction City, Kansas.

12441 SADIE PATTON (4786) b. about ——, m. Aug. 21, 1924, *Querry Pharr*, son of Dr. W. W. Pharr and Ida Querry, dau. of Elam Querry. They live on Courtland Street, Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Sarah Pharr.....18328.....b Jan. 21, 1928.
Joan Pharr.....18329.....b Jan. 15, 1930.

12442 PAULINE PATTON (4786) b. about 1887, m. 1935, *H. A. Wood*, Principal of the school at Huntersville, N. C.

12443 PETER PATTON, JR. (4786) b. about 1889, m. June 1935, *Mary Gordon Querry*, at Steele Creek Church, near Charlotte, N. C.

12444 JACOB PATTON (4786) b. about 1891, s., now living at Houston, Texas.

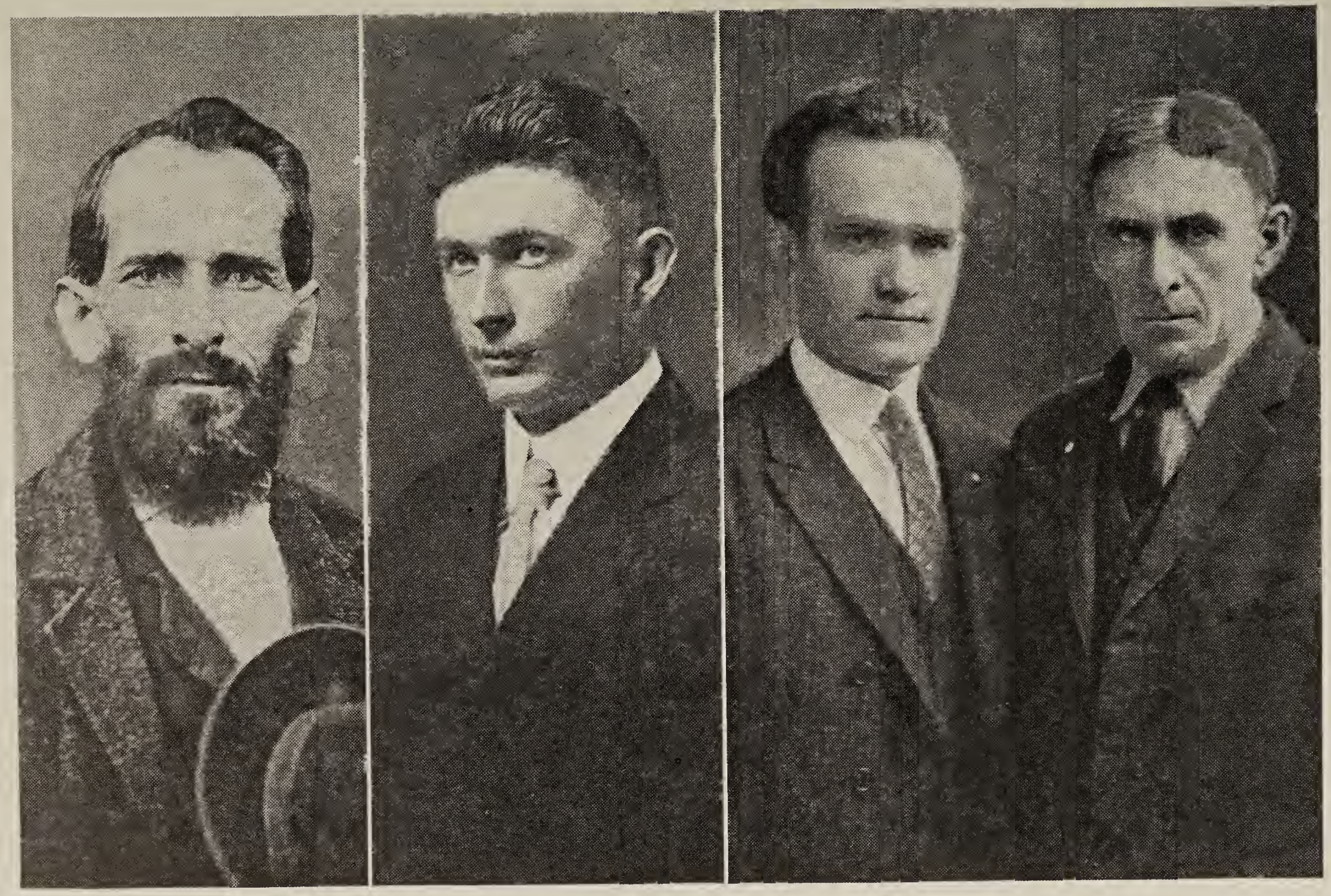
12445 WINFORD PATTON (4786) b. about 1893, m. Spring of 1935, *Virginia Quinn*, of Marion, N. C. He is a Senior at Wake Forest.

12446 MARY BELMAR (4787) b. Oct. 27, 1891, m. July 31, 1921, *Thomas Brockman Earle*. They live in the Ambassador Apartments, 1035 E. Morehead Street, Charlotte, N. C.

12447 GUY A. ZIMMERMAN (4789) b. Jan. 19, 1892, son of Alice Patton Zimmerman, m. at Raton, New Mexico, May 8, 1918, *Barbara Cochran*, b. Feb. 11, 1892, dau. of a Western pioneer. Guy's father, J. S. Zimmerman, is still living, Technical Building, Room 30, Asheville, N. C.

Guy works for the Sante Fe Railroad. He lives at 1403 S. Humboldt Street, Denver, Colorado. His children:

Lenore Zimmerman.....18330.....b June 5, 1919.
Harry Zimmerman.....18331.....b Sept. 13, 1920.



Maxwell Ramsour (No. 1279)
Homer Ellis Ramsour (No. 12434)
Junction City, Kansas

Maxwell Garfield Schnellner (No. 12421)
Vardry McBee Ramsour (No. 4785)
Manhattan, Kansas

12460 ANNIE AUBREY HOOVER (4802) b. Nov. 3, 1877, is a capable teacher in the City Schools, Charlotte, N. C. She has an attractive personality, and very much interested in Genealogy.

Just now (July 4, 1936) she is on a trip through our beautiful Western mountainous country. She is going up the Western coast, including Banff and Lake Louise, Canada. She, like Jesse Wharton Warlick, is related to me through the Ramsour family.

12461 ORA CAROLINE HOOVER (4802) b. Dec. 17, 1879. s.

12462 AUBREY RAMSOUR HOOVER I (4802) b. Feb. 8, 1882, m. Nov. 16, 1904, *Cora Lentz*. His children:

Aubrey Ramsour Hoover II	18331a	b July 27,	1906.
Eugene Miller Hoover	18331b	b Sept. 5,	1908.
Annie Louise Hoover	18331c	b Oct. 6,	1910.
Cora Elizabeth Hoover	18331d	b Aug. 21,	1917.

Aubrey has the chest in which the silver belonging to Jacob Ramsour I was hidden during the battle of Ramsour's Mill, during the Revolutionary War in 1780 on edge of Lincolnton.

12463 OLIN CLYDE HOOVER (4802) b. Feb. 8, 1884, m. Nov. 22, 1922, *Mrs. Josephine Allen Holland*, dau. of Henry Clay Allen and Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of John Taylor and Annie Robertson, dau. of Nancy Robertson, dau. of a Miss Shepard from England. Henry Clay Allen was a son of James Green Allen and Levica Vaden.

12465 RAY CAMBPELL HOOVER I (4802) b. May 21, 1890, m. Apr. 6, 1920, *Lillian* ——. His son:

Ray Campbell Hoover II	18331e	b Feb. 16,	1921.

12473 HORACE PAYNE (4805) b. Dec. 11, 1871, is with the Southern Railroad, with which he has been associated for a number of years.

I visited him last summer, when Annie Hoover, Jesse W. Warlick and I were out hunting Warlick data. We were there for several hours, and besides being served a delicious dinner, were helped with much interesting data, and met several of the cousins, who were very enthusiastic about the book, and were sympathetically cooperative.

At Horace's home, we met Hon. Jacob Patton, a Harvard graduate, Mrs. Katherine Patton Belmar, and several other relatives. Horace has a most attractive elderly lady, of culture and refinement, keeping his home for him.

12474 BRUCE RYBURN PAYNE (4805) b. Feb. 18, 1874, is now, and has for several years been President of Peabody College for Teachers at Nashville, Tenn.

Bruce m. Dec. 7, 1897, *Lula Carr*, of Kingston, N. C., b. June 11, 1877, dau. of Alexander Carr and Hattie Broom, who is still living with her dau., eighty-six years old.

Lula Carr Payne belongs to the Carrs of Greene County, N. C. Governor Carr was closely related to her. His son:

Maxwell Carr Payne.....18332.....b Dec. 28, 1898, in Morganton, N. C.

Here is a sketch of our cousin, Bruce Ryburn Payne, by the late Hon. Robert Lee Ryburn, our much loved and lamented cousin, who was very near kin to Bruce Payne—first cousins, once removed.

BRUCE RYBURN PAYNE

By Hon. Robert Lee Ryburn of Shelby, N. C.

"Bruce Ryburn Payne was born February 18th, 1874, near Mull's Grove in Catawba County, North Carolina, son of Jordan Payne and his wife, Anna Warlick Payne. His father was a teacher and a Methodist preacher, and his mother was a daughter of Frank Warlick, son of Solomon Warlick. When their son was about four years of age his family moved near Morganton, N. C., and he went to school in the public schools, of which his father was Superintendent, until he finished elementary school, then to Morganton Male Academy, and to R. L. Patton, of whom Dr. Hight C. Moore said, "He was the greatest teacher I ever knew." Then he went to Trinity College for four years, 1892 to 1896, taking his baccalaureate degree at Trinity in the latter year.

"He taught in the Morganton Male Academy during the next three years. In the meantime, on December 7th, 1897, he married Miss Lula Carr, of Kinston, N. C., who has been through all the years since his wise and devoted helpmate. They have one son, Maxwell Carr Payne, and two grandsons, Bruce Ryburn Payne II, and Maxwell Carr Payne. From Morganton, Bruce Ryburn Payne went to the Durham High School as instructor and part time graduate student in Trinity, 1899 to 1902, taking his M. A. degree in Psychology and Education in 1903 and in 1904 his examination for the Ph.D. degree, which degree was awarded in 1905. He was elected professor of Philosophy and Education at William and Mary College in 1904, and professor of secondary education at the University of Virginia in 1905, and was made professor of Psychology at the University of Virginia in 1906 and was director of the summer school, which was the first summer school in the South to give University credit for all summer courses. During the years 1905 to 1911 he carried the science of Education to the Old Dominion. President McConnell, of East Radford, said of this work, 'He did more, in my opinion, to bring order out of chaos in the matter of credits, courses of study, and entrance requirements than any man in Virginia has ever done.' His educational work in Virginia was outstanding and probably was responsible for his call to a larger field.

"On January 11, 1911, he was elected president of George Peabody College for Teachers at Nashville, Tennessee, which position he has held ever since and filled with such signal ability. George Peabody, who died five years before Bruce Ryburn Payne was born, gave first and last Two Million Dollars to George Peabody College. It has now an endowment of about $4,000,000.00, an annuity of income of about $150,000.00 a year, and several hundred thousand from other sources. The new campus and buildings costing about $4,000,000.00, and worth more than twice that amount, have been developed during Payne's administration and largely

Solomon Warlick (No. 277)

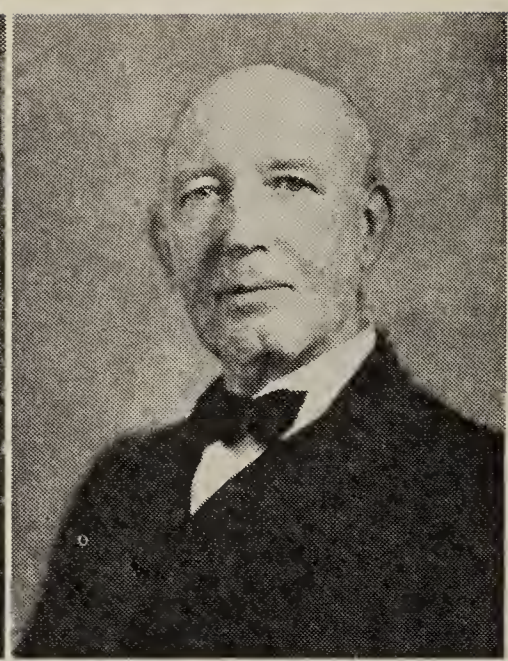
Lewis Franklin Warlick, Son (No. 1286), Morganton, N. C.

Rev. J. N. Payne

Barbara (Warlick) Warlick, Wife of Solomon

Sara Paulina (Robinson) Warlick, Wife of Lewis

Barbara Ann Eliza (Warlick) Payne, granddaughter of Solomon (No. 4805)



Hattie Warlick (Payne) Frix (No. 12476)

Margaret Buckley (No. 19883a)

Horace Payne, (No. 12473), Son of (No. 4805), Morganton, N. C.

Maxine Elizabeth (Frix) Buckley (No. 18336)

From left to right

Dr. Bruce Ryburn Payne (No. 12474), Pres. of Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

Maxwell Carr Payne, Jr. (No. 19883)

Maxwell Carr Payne, Sr. (No. 18332)

Bruce Ryburn Payne II (No. 19882)

Six Generations

as a result of his untiring energy, broad vision, educational enthusiasm and splendid executive ability. George Peabody College has had in the last few years more presidents of learned societies in America than any other institution during that or other similar period of education in the South. The President of the American Psychological Association is now a member of its faculty, a position which has never been given to a Southern man before. The President of the American Association of Geographers, of the Western Arts Association, of Phi Delta Kappa, have been members of the Peabody faculty and these offices have been held by no others in the South. It is hard to evaluate the work George Peabody College has done for the teaching profession and education in the South or the large share its president has had in the same. The recent years of depression have multiplied his problems and responsibilities, but his faith has never failed him, nor has his zeal flagged. Doctor Payne has three honorary degrees — the LL.D. from Duke University, Degree of Education from Miami University and Doctor of Letters from Columbia University.

"During his career he has taught in the summer at the University of North Carolina, on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, at Rock Hill, S. C., at Hartsville, S. C., University of Tennessee and University of Virginia, and is now going into his thirty-ninth summer in work for improvement in instruction among public school teachers. In my judgment no man in the South has done a larger or finer work for the career of education than he.

"Limited space forbids the presentation of many interesting side lights on his really great career. The foregoing recital of the bare facts of his life is probably the best tribute that can be paid to him. Suffice it to say that he is a man of exceptional native ability, abounding energy, unfaltering faith and courage and withal full of plain common sense and unspoiled. It is in no sense fulsome to say he is one of the great men of the South in the educational field. Those connected with him by ties of relationship may be justly proud of him and North Carolina and indeed the whole South may rejoice that such a man has been given to the nation."

12475 EFFIE PAYNE (4805) b. Aug. 20, 1876, m. Jan. 27, 1896, *James E. Albright.* They live in Greensboro, N. C. Mr. Albright is dead.

Her children:

Dorothy Albright.....18333.....b Oct. 6, 1907.
Max Payne Albright.....18334.....b Jan. 15, 1909.

12476 HATTIE WARLICK PAYNE (4805) b. July 22, 1880, m. Dec. 17, 1902, *James Brownlee Frix,* of Calhoun, Ga. They live in Richmond, Va.

Her children:

Alton Glenn Frix.....18335.....b Jan. 15, 1906.
Maxine Elizabeth Frix.....18336.....b May 19, 1908.
Alice Brownlee Frix.....18337.....b July 9, 1910.
Frances Frix.....18338.....b Mar. 24, 1920.

12477 MAXWELL PAYNE (4805) b. May 1, 1884, m. Nov. 11, 1909, *Paisley Ellington.* (c) This couple lives in Greensboro, N. C., P. O. Box 34.

12489 SUSAN DIXON (4813) b. about 1883, m. Feb. 7, 1906, *Ezra Champion.* She has one child.

12490 EDGAR WILLIAM DIXON (4813) b. Dec. 25, 1885, m. Jan. 3, 1907, *Hettie Sarah Gantt,* b. Aug. 4, 1884. For children—See 5463.

Edgar and Hettie have four children of their own; have adopted one little tot, and are caring for three or four more—a truly great and wonderful work. They live in Shelby, N. C.

12491 RACHEL DIXON (4813) b. about 1887, m. *George Wilson.*

12492 OPHELIA DIXON (4813) b. about 1889, m. *Sherrill Wehunt.*

12493 BESSIE DIXON (4813) b. about 1891, m. *Dr. Evans Wehunt.*

12494 CLARENCE DIXON (4813) b. about 1893, m. *Alta McSwain.*

12495 JOHN THOMAS DIXON (4813) b. about 1895, m. *Carrie McMurry.*

12496 LONA DIXON (4813) b. about 1897, m. *Edward Quails.*

12497 DELLA DIXON (4813) b. about 1899, m. *Raymond Brackett.*

12498 PANLIE HENRY DIXON (4813) b. about 1901, m. *Alvin Propst.*

12499 DR. GUY ERASTUS DIXON, SR. (4814) b. Aug. 30, 1877, at Hendersonville, N. C., m. Oct. 9, 1902, *Nora Alexander.* His children:

Dessie Paulina Dixon.....18339.....b May 15, 1903.
Guy Erastus Dixon, Jr.....18340.....b Aug. 21, 1920.

Dr. Guy E. Dixon, Sr., m. again, July 27, 1928, *Jennie Edney.* His children:

Gladys Jean Dixon.....18341.....b June 15, 1929.
Thomas Monroe Dixon.....18342.....b Jan. 6, 1932.
Mary Jane Dixon.....18343.....b Apr. 7, 1934.
Ruth Rebecca Dixon.....18344.....b Feb. 16, 1936.

12500 LAURA MAY DIXON (4814) b. Dec. 4, 1878, m. Nov. 23, 1898, *Eme Smith,* and d. July 27, 1936. Her children:

Hughlon Dixon Smith.....18345.....b Aug. 30, 1899.
Stella May Smith.....18346.....b Dec. 12, 1915.

12503 LILLIAN EDNA DIXON (4814) b. July 18, 1885, m. Oct. 25, 1910, *Joseph Morton Dickens.* Her daughter:

Amelia Alice Dickens.....18347.....b May 4, 1912.

Lillian m. again, Dec. 26, 1921, *Herbert Ellison.* (c)

12509 LULA BAYNE DIXON (4814) b. Feb. 1, 1897, m. Dec. 16, 1916, *M. L. Sullivan.* Her daughter:

Beverly Ann Sullivan.....18348.....b Feb. 17, 1928.

Lula m. again, on July 1, 1934, *James C. Hayes, Jr.* Her daughter:

Phyllis Dixon Hayes.....18349.....b July 24, 1935.

12510 ALBERT THOMPSON DIXON (4814) b. Jan. 9, 1899, m. Nov. 25, 1920, *Hessie A. McMurry*. His children:

Sara Amelia Dixon.....18350.....b Sept. 7, 1921.
Carroll Edwin Dixon.....18351.....b Dec. 21, 1926.
Martha Jean Dixon.....18352.....b May 12, 1931.
David Franklin Dixon.....18353.....b Mar. 10, 1935.

12511 EVERETTE FRANKLIN DIXON (4814) b. April 12, 1901, m. Oct. 17, 1923, *Lenoir Johnson*. His children:

Margaret Dixon.....18354.....b Dec. 2, 1925.
Louise Dixon.....18355.....b June 10, 1930.

12512 VERA AMELIA DIXON (4814) b. Aug. 30, 1904, m. June 19, 1926, *Roy Olliff Bess*. Her children:

Jack Olliff Bess.....18356.....b Mar. 11, 1927.
Frances Amelia Bess.....18357.....b May 23, 1929.

12514 LUCY ANNE DIXON (4815) b. June 15, 1885, m. 1902, *Munsey Dorsey*. Her children:

Bowman Dorsey.....18358.....b 1903.
Murett Dorsey.....18359.....b 1905.
Madge Dorsey.....18360.....b 1907.
Vernon Dorsey.....18361.....b 1909.

12516 WALTER CARL DIXON (4815) b. Nov. 10, 1890, m. Sept. 1, 1921, *Marie Self*. His daughter: (adopted)

Lillian Frances Dixon.....18362.....b Feb. 2, 1933.

12520 MARION EDGAR GWALTNEY (4816) b. Oct. 5, 1880, m. Dec. 23, 1920, *Rose Emma Fox*. His children:

Pauline Bess Gwaltney.....18363.....b Oct. 27, 1921.
Nora Lee Gwaltney.....18364.....b July 25, 1923.
Cora Sue Gwaltney.....18365.....b Aug. 11, 1925.
Marian Emma Gwaltney.....18366.....b Dec. 9, 1929.
Nancy Ann Gwaltney.....18367.....b Jan. 29, 1933.

12521 BURETTE CLEVELAND GWALTNEY (4816) b. July 23, 1887, m.

12524 EDGAR HOYLE (4818) b. Jan. 23, 1889; before the World War, he had belonged to the U. S. Army; he was a trained Bacteriologist, and was a Sergeant at Walter Reed Hospital, in Washington, D. C. Desiring to go overseas, he gave up his office and went overseas with Evacuation Hospital no. 11.

A friend of his, George R. Lewis of Pendleton, Ore., says, "I met him first at Camp Greene, Allentown, Penn.; we became fast friends from the first; we had another dear friend, Ira G. Adams, from Vincennes, Indiana; we were college men except Edgar. Adams is now a professor in the University of Texas; Adams was of a religious nature, while I was not as much so as I should have been, and Edgar was a wonderful friend and counselor

to us both. Edgar had no bad habits, and was one of the cleanest minded men I have ever known. We three were like brothers. We were ordered near the Swiss border, and helped fit out a large Base Hospital. Then we were moved to the front lines in French trucks at night. We stopped first at Sorcey—a railhead—near the St. Mihiel front. Our Company was bombed the first night by German planes and four or five were killed. From Sorcey we were sent to the Argonne Forest, and were quartered in some horse stables, formerly used by the Italian Army. We took care of 2,600 wounded the first day of the great Argonne drive. We remained here till Feb. 6, 1919, when we left for Le Maus, France, where we took charge of Camp Hospital No. 101. Both Mr. Adams and I left the Company on Mar. 1, 1919, to go to French Universities; he to Caen, and I to Grenoble. I never saw Edgar or Adams thereafter."

This is taken from a letter written to me by Mr. George R. Lewis, a prominent attorney of Pendleton, Oregon, who has just been appointed on a commission with eight others to select plans to rebuild their recently burned State Capitol.

Edgar Hoyle was much of the time a stretcher bearer at the hospital, he was large and strong. He was also very tender and sympathetic, and the suffering of the wounded and dying got on his nerves till he could not sleep; he would work fifty hours without sleep, till some Doctor would *order* him to go to bed, and would, also, often give him a sedative. He went back to West Point, and d. Aug. 18, 1925, and is bur. at Arlington National Cemetery.

12525 MARION HUDSON HOYLE (4818) b. Sept. 19, 1890, m. June 15, 1916 Margaret Eula Efird. Marion is a prominent merchant of Cooleemee, N. C. His children:

Marion Hudson Hoyle, Jr.....18368.....b Jan. 20, 1919.
Robert Efird Hoyle.....18369.....b Jan. 4, 1924.
Edgar Dixon Hoyle II.....18370.....b Aug. 10, 1926.

12526 HUGH HOYLE (4818) b. Aug. 27, 1891, m. June 24, 1920, *Vivian Thompson*, b. Aug. 11, 1897. His children:

Jack Thompson Hoyle.....18371.....b May 27, 1921.
Susie Jeanette Hoyle.....18372.....b Aug. 14, 1923.

Hugh and Vivian, following in the footsteps of their ancestors, are leaders in their community; they are the salt of the earth. (See numbers 7307 and 15228.)

12527 ADDIE HOYLE (4818) b. Nov. 20, 1892, is a very capable business woman, and is with her brother and his family at Cooleemee, N. C.

12528 ADA HOYLE (4818) b. Feb. 10, 1895, m. Dec. 6, 1911, *George Elliott Gold*, son of Williamson Gold (and Margaret Elliott) son of Milton Gold and Martha Fortune. Margaret Elliott was a dau. of John Paxton Elliott and Sarah Bean. Her children:

Ruth Gold.....18373.....b Mar. 4, 1913.
George Elliott Gold, Jr.....18374.....b Mar. 14, 1916.
Hoyle Gold.....18375.....b Dec. 25, 1918.
Mary Sue Gold.....18376.....b Nov. 1, 1921.

Addie Frances Gold.....18377.....b Oct. 13, 1924.
Bettie Jane Gold.....18378.....b Nov. 1, 1934.

12541 MAUDE OSBORNE (4820) b. Nov. 10, 1883 at Belwood, N. C., m. Feb. 5, 1908, *Garland Manning Greene* (living) b. July 2, 1885, son of Solon Alverose Greene, b. Dec. 17, 1858, m. Feb. 1, 1883, Katherine Hamrick, b. Sept. 22, 1859 and d. Feb. 11, 1918. Solon Alverose Greene is living at Boiling Springs, N. C. Her children:

Graham Manning Greene.....18379.....b Jan. 30, 1910.
Horace Cade Greene.....18380.....b Aug. 25, 1912.
Annie Catherine Greene.....18381.....b Aug. 4, 1916.
Laura Dixon Greene.....18382.....b May 20, 1919.

12553 NELLIE MABEL DIXON (4822) b. Oct. 5, 1894, m. 1921, *Layman B. Brown.* They live in Texarkana, Ark. Her children:

Mary Katherine Brown.....18383.....b Oct. 28, 1922.
Bettie Ann Brown.....18384.....b June 10, 1924.

12554 PAUL HOBSON DIXON (4822) b. June 15, 1898, m. Mar. 14, 1924, *Alta Minton.* They live in Houston, Texas. His son:

Paul Hobson Dixon, Jr.....18385.....b Jan. 6, 1925.

12555 THOMAS MARION DIXON (4822) b. Jan. 12, 1906, m. Feb. 1, 1930, at Winston-Salem, N. C., *Geraldine Drew Kirkman,* b. Sept. 1, 1907. His children:

Thomas Marion Dixon, Jr.....18386.....b June 23, 1931.
Robert Lambeth Dixon.....18387.....b Dec. 25, 1933.

12557 THOMAS MCCORKLE WARLICK (4823) b. Sept. 1, 1882, m. Nov. 1924, *Marian McCorkle,* of Athens, Ga. (c)

12558 JUDGE WILSON LEE WARLICK (4823) b. Mar. 8, 1891, son of Thomas M. Warlick, son of Eli Alexander Warlick, son of Solomon Warlick, —, son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl; lives in Newton, N. C., son of Thomas McCorkle Warlick and Mattie Wilson; graduated from Catawba College (then located at Newton: in 1910, B. L. degree. University of North Carolina, 1913, L. L. B. degree. Licensed to practice law February 1913, —practiced in Newton, N. C. Enlisted United States Army 1917, discharged 1919, serving at home and in France principally with the Intelligence Section G-2 branch. Member Presbyterian Church; Mason; Junior Order, Sons American Revolution. Elected Judge of the Superior Court of North Carolina for an eight year term at General Election 1930. At Commencement of Catawba College, 1936, awarded Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws.

Oct. 24, 1925, Wilson Warlick m. *Katherine Reed Hipp,* of Ellijay, Georgia. His children:

Martha Reed Warlick.....18388.....b May 23, 1928.
Thomas Wilson Warlick.....18389.....b July 4, 1934.

Our cousin, Judge Wilson Warlick is a handsome man, of pleasing personality; fluent speaker, rich, full voice with enviable carrying power; has been mentioned for Congress and also for the Governorship (N. C.). His heart is full of the "milk of human kindness," and I am told, that if a lawyer tries to tangle a timid witness, the Judge deftly comes to the defense and says kindly and sympathetically: "You just tell me of the occurrence," and has the power of putting the harassed witness at his ease, no matter how unlettered the poor fellow may be.

12559 CHALLIE BRANDON HALL b. Aug. 5, 1905, is really no kin, but is a most charming and very capable young lady, and a half sister of Judge Wilson Lee Warlick.

12560 FRANK WARLICK, SR. (4824) b. Aug. 11, 1884, m. 1917, *Mary Willie Ramsour*, dau. of William Ramsour and Alice Reinhardt, dau. of Robert Reinhardt and Susan Barbara Ramsour. His children by Mary Willie Ramsour:

Mary Warlick	18390	b	1918;
		d	1926.
Frank Warlick, Jr	18391	b	1920.

Frank Warlick, Sr., after death of first wife, m. 1923, *Treva Young*, of Indianapolis, Ind. His children by Treva Young:

James Warlick	18392	b	1924.
Esther Warlick	18393	b	1928.

12561 REBECCA WARLICK (4824) b. June 12, 1886, a beautiful girl, m. Apr. 1908, *Dr. Walter Hollis Everhart*, son of Lafayette Everhart. Rebecca d. when quite young, Mar. 6, 1910. Her daughter:

Lillie Gill Everhart	18394	b Feb	1909.

12562 WINNIE WARLICK (4824) b. July 17, 1888, m. 1910, *Clyde Rowe*. Her children:

Rebecca Rowe	18395	b	1911.
Clyde Rowe, Jr	18396	b	1914.

12563 ELI WARLICK (4824) b. Oct. 31, 1890, m. 1920, *Mary Dunavant*, Chester, S. C., dau. of John W. Dunavant and Helen Mobley. His daughter:

Mayme Aiken Warlick	18397	b Aug.	1921.

12564 GEORGE ANDREW WARLICK, II (4824) b. Jan. 27, 1893, m. Sept. 1921, *Marian Hollingsworth*. His children:

Andrew Warlick III	18398	b	1922.
William Warlick	18399	b	1924.
Harry Eli Warlick	18400	b	1927.

12565 SIMON WARLICK (4824) b. Feb. 23, 1896, m. *Mary Livengood Lynn*.

12566 KATHERINE WARLICK (4824) b. Jan. 27, 1901, m. May 1922, *John H. P. Cilley, II*, son of John H. P. Cilley I and Anna Abernethy. Her son:

John Harper Plumer Cilley III	18401	b Apr.	1923.

12567 JOSEPH SMITH WARLICK (4824) b. Nov. 27, 1903, m. May 1926, *Miriam Bridger*, of Windsor, N. C. His children:

Joseph Smith Warlick, Jr.....18402.....b Dec. 1927.
Junius Bridger Warlick.....18403.....b 1930.
Cleo Inez Warlick.....18404.....b 1934.

12568 ALEX WARLICK (4824) b. Dec. 23, 1905, m. 1929, *Christine Shell*, dau. of William Shell and Katherine Whitener, dau. of Peter Wilfong Whitener (no. 1725) (and Kate Shuford) son of Henry Whitener II and Margaret Susannah Emeline Hoyle, dau. of Solomon Hoyl (and Anne Summey) youngest son of Lieut. John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. His children:

Alex Warlick, Jr.....18405.....b 1930.
Solomon Warlick.....18406.....b 1934.

12576 JAMES SYLVESTER CLINE (4844) b. June 29, 1891, m. Sept. 20, 1920, *Mary Wise*, b. Aug. 23, 1903. His children:

Minnie May Cline.....18407.....b May 7, 1921.
Mabel Eleanor Cline.....18408.....b Aug. 20, 1923;
d June 7, 1925.
James Sylvester Cline, Jr.....18409.....b May 7, 1926.

12577 WILLIAM ROBERT CLINE (4844) b. July 13, 1894, m. Dec. 24, 1924, *Agnes* ——, b. Oct. 12, 1900. One adopted son:

Bobby Cline.....18410.....b Jan. 31, 1925.

I am indebted to my uncle, A. John R. Hoyle for procuring this data for me. He went to both trouble and expense. My family has inconvenienced itself to help me in many ways.

12578 MARY IDA BAKER (4845) b. Dec. 7, 1880, m. Sept. 6, 1905, *Calvin Lafayette Mosteller*, son of Lawson Mosteller and Jane Baker, b. Sept. 20, 1872. They live in Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Nita Marguerite Mosteller.....18411.....b July 8, 1906.
Charles Lafayette Mosteller.....18412.....b Aug. 3, 1911.

12579 BONNIE KATHERINE BAKER (4845) b. Jan. 22, 1882, at Hickory, N. C., m. Oct. 1, 1913, *William Henderson Ingold*, son of John Lafayette Ingold and Louisa Propst. Her children:

William Harry Ingold.....18413.....b Aug. 8, 1914.
Edward Baker Ingold.....18414.....b Mar. 6, 1917.
Nellie Kate Ingold.....18415.....b Mar. 1, 1919.

12580 MARTHA BELLE BAKER (4845) b. Nov. 19, 1884, at the old Baker home, m. Apr. 26, 1911, *Ira Lee Hilton*, son of Robert Hilton and Mary Isabelle Shuford. They live in Newton, N. C., R. F. D. Her children:

Ruby Aileen Hilton.....18416.....b Mar. 16, 1913.
Joseph Richard Hilton.....18417.....b Oct. 17, 1917.

12581 JENNIE MARGARET BAKER (4845) b. Mar. 14, 1887, in Catawba County, m. Dec. 29, 1915, *Howard Alexander Willis*, of Cleveland County, N. C., b. Dec. 28, 1890. Her children:

Hugh Alexander Willis.....18418.....b Jan. 27, 1918.
Rachel Katherine Willis.....18419.....b June 6, 1920.
John David Willis.....18420.....b May 30, 1923.
Eugene Baker Willis.....18421.....b May 12, 1928.

12582 ORA DALE BAKER (4845) b. June 28, 1889, m. Mar. 27, 1910, *Lee Loretz Ramsour*, b. Jan. 26, 1884, son of David Henry Ramsour and Florence Irene Yoder, dau. of Col. George M. Yoder and a Miss Herman. David Henry Ramsour was a son of Andrew Loretz Ramsour (and Elizabeth Robinson) son of (Deaf) David Ramsour (and Mary Loretz), son of Henry Ramsour II (and Mary M. Shuford) son of David Ramsour I (and Mary M. Warlick dau. of Nicholas Warlick son of Daniel Warlick I and Barbara Schindler) the fourth son of Deitrich Ramsour, the pioneer. Her children:

Loretz Leon Ramsour.....18422.....b Dec. 14, 1910.
Helen Irene Ramsour.....18423.....b Oct. 16, 1913.

12583 ELIZABETH LEE BAKER (4845) b. Jan. 21, 1892, m. Oct. 28, 1933, *Wilfong C. Tate*. They live in Hickory, N. C.

12584 GORDON HENRY BAKER (4845) b. Oct. 15, 1889, m. June 16, 1920, *Ione Katherine Harris*, dau. of Charles Walter Harris and Cammie A. Pollins, b. Oct. 12, 1900. His children:

Howard Harris Baker.....18424.....b May 4, 1921;
Clarence Eugene Baker.....18425.....b Aug. 8, 1922;
d Nov. 29, 1927.
Walter Henry Baker.....18426.....b Mar. 30, 1925;
d Jan. 4, 1926.

12585 MARGARET LUCILLE WARLICK (4847) b. July 20, 1898; she was educated at Davenport College and Lenoir-Rhyne College, in addition to studying music under the best teachers. She m. Apr. 1, 1918, *Rev. Marcus Boyles Woosley*, then pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Davidson, N. C., son of Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Pauline Woosley, b. at Trinity, Randolph County, N. C., Sept. 26, 1894; he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South at Muir's Chapel, Guilford County, N. C., at the age of six, under the ministry of his father; graduated from Trinity College, now Duke University, in 1917. That fall, he joined the Western N. C. Conference at Asheville, N. C. He faithfully served the following appointments: Granite Falls, Davidson, Coburn Memorial (Salisbury), Boone, Leaksville, and Newton. N. C. He d. July 3, 1933, while serving in Newton, N. C. The following excerpt is taken from his Obituary in the N. C. Christian Advocate (Organ of the M. E. Church, South).

"Marcus Woosley was every inch a man; an honest man; a sincere man, who loved God and his fellowman. He was dependable; a fine organizer, who led his forces to victory. He was a builder, and always made beautiful the parsonage and church grounds. He was devoted to the young people, and shared with them his joys. He was affectionate, gentle and unselfish. Because of his beautiful traits of character, he won confidence

and esteem and friendship wherever he was called to serve. He was an optimist; an able preacher; a student, who was modern in his thinking; a builder of congregations and of Christian character." Her children:

Rebecca Teague Woosley	18427	b	1919.
Margaret Sue Woosley	18428	b	1921.
Harry Woosley	18429	b	1924.

12586 GRACE ESTELLE WARLICK (4847) b. May 13, 1900, was educated at Davenport College in Lenoir, received an A. B. degree from Duke University (Trinity College) Durham, N. C., in 1920; she studied piano and voice at the Southern Conservatory of Music in Durham. After graduating from Duke University, she taught French at Davenport College.

June 22, 1922, she m. *Rev. Edgar Lafayette Hillman*, in the Methodist Church at Granite Falls, Rev. J. B. Craven, then President of Davenport College, officiated. Rev. Edgar L. Hillman, b. Aug. 22, 1890, is the son of George Judson Hillman and Piercy Henry, of Philadelphia, Mississippi; was educated in the schools of Mississippi; received an A. B. degree from Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., in 1915; a B. D. degree from Emory University in 1919; later pursuing graduate work at the University of Edinburg, Scotland. He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in Atlanta, Ga., in 1918. At the close of his college career, he joined the North Carolina Conference, and has served the following appointments: Scotland Neck, Red Springs, Central Church, Raleigh, Greenville and Trinity Church, Durham, N. C. Estelle Warlick Hillman lives at 705 Watts St., Durham, N. C. Her children:

Anne Warlick Hillman	18430	b	Sept. 7, 1923.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Jr	18431	b	Oct. 6, 1927.

12587 JOHN HENRY GILBERT WARLICK (4847) b. Jan. 8, 1904. He attended Bingham Military Academy and Duke University; received the degree of B. S. in textile engineering from N. C. State College; is in business in Knoxville, Tenn., as Manager of the Fort Loudon Products, Inc.

12588 KATHRYN REBECCA WARLICK (4847) b. Sept. 30, 1906; attended Greensboro College, received her A. B. degree from Trinity College, now Duke University, in 1927, and carried on her work at New York University, New York City; was Commercial Teacher in the Greenville High School for two years.

On June 20, 1931, she m. *Henry Grady McIntire*, in the Hilton Memorial Chapel of the University of Chicago; the ceremony was performed by her brother-in-law, Rev. M. B. Woosley, attended by her sister, Lelia Sue Warlick as bridesmaid. She holds a responsible position with the firm of Cochran & McClure, real estate brokers, of Chicago.

Henry Grady McIntire is a son of T. M. McIntire and Nora Thompson. He attended the University of North Carolina, Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., and the Kent Law School, Chicago; he holds a position in the Trust Department of the Continental Banking & Trust Company, Chicago, Ill.

12589 LELIA SUE WARLICK (4847) b. Apr. 22, 1909; attended Duke University and graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.,

with an A. B. degree; taught for several years in the Graded Schools of Granite Falls, N. C.

On June 3, 1933, she was m., in a beautiful garden wedding, to *Walter David Cottrell*, of Richmond, Va. Revs. E. L. Hillman and M. B. Woosley officiating. Walter D. Cottrell is the son of Leonard Slater Cottrell and Ruth Roane of Richmond, Va., b. Aug. 30, 1901; educated at the John Marshall High School; received his degree from V. P. I. in 1925; later, pursued graduate work at the University of North Carolina, and at Peabody, Nashville, Tenn. He also studied art in the Art Institute of Chicago, and at the Huettle Art School. At present he is Principal of the Hickory High School, Hickory, N. C.

12590 WEYBURN TEAGUE WARLICK (girl) (4847) b. Feb. 9, 1914; has attended the Granite Falls High School; Brenau College, Gainsville, Ga., and is at present a student at Emerson College, Boston, Mass.

12591 DAVID CLARENCE KELLER (4848) b. Aug. 5, 1891, m. May 19, 1914, *Frances Sue Dalton.* His children:

Henry Franklin Keller.....18432.....b Apr. 4, 1915.
Mary Elizabeth Keller.....18433.....b Oct. 4, 1917.
Bertha Lorena Keller.....18434.....b Sept. 7, 1919.
David Clarence Keller, Jr.....18435.....b July 23, 1921.
Mildred Louise Keller.....18436.....b July 20, 1923.
William Oliver Keller.....18437.....b July 2, 1925.
Jack Randolph Keller.....18438.....b Aug. 6, 1930.
Betty Ann Keller.....18439.....b May 5, 1932.

12591a WILLIAM EUGENE KELLER (4848) b. Oct. 13, 1892, m. May 30, 1911, *Nora Jane Fincannon.* His children:

William Watesel Keller.....18440.....b Feb. 22, 1912.
Jefferson Warlick Keller.....18441.....b Aug. 1, 1914.
William Eugene Keller, Jr.....18442.....b Aug. 20, 1928.

12591c MARY CATHERINE BENNETT (4848) b. Nov. 5, 1908, m. May 14, 1929, *John Baxter Elliott.* Her children:

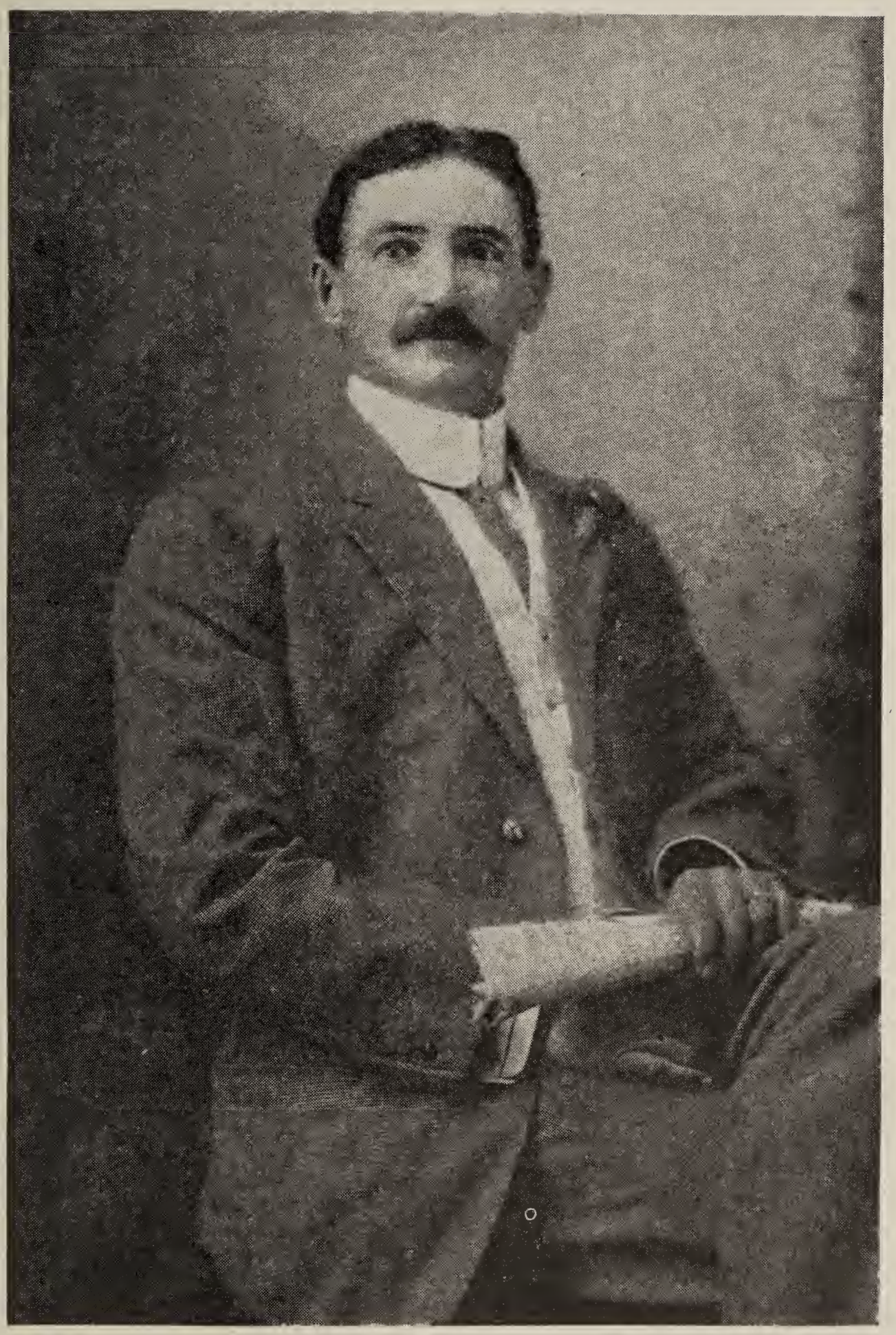
John Bruce Elliott.....18443.....b Feb. 20, 1930.
Frederick William Elliott.....18444.....b July 30, 1931.
Charles Ross Elliott.....18445.....b Apr. 16, 1934.

12591f DAVID FREDERICK WARLICK (4849) b. 1906, m. May 15, 1930, *Betty Lou Morgan.*

12591i NETTIE LOUISE FOX (4851) b. Sept. 14, 1914, m. Sept. 8, 1931, *Cecil Edgar Lucas.* Her daughter:

Doris Janet Lucas.....18446.....b Apr. 24, 1933.

12591k WORTH STEELE ROBERTS (4853) b. Dec. 20, 1895, only son of Rev. John Warlick Roberts and Mamie Steele; a very gifted young



Romeo Tate Perry (No. 12596), Washington, D. C.
Historian of note

man, very musical; has been with many good orchestras. He lives with his mother, Mamie Steele Roberts Robinson, in St. Petersburg, Florida.

12592 KATHLEEN ANDERSON SHUFORD (4854) b. in Hickory, N. C., Nov. 19, 1897, m. June 30, 1921, *Edward Baker Anderson*, of San Francisco, Calif., b. in Athens, Ohio, June 30, 1889, son of Edward Playfair Anderson and Harriet Baker. Both children b. in Los Angeles, Calif. Her children:

Mary Louise Anderson.....18447.....b Aug. 3, 1923.
Helen Playfair Anderson.....18448.....b Aug. 28, 1926.

12593 JOHN ROBERTS SHUFORD (4854) b. Mar. 27, 1900, in Hickory, N. C., m. Aug. 10, 1925, *Iva Beth Aldrige*, b. at "The Crags," Innwood, Calif., Oct. 23, 1897, dau. of Jefferson Davis Aldrige and Minnie Boyer. John Roberts Shuford is connected with the Palo Alto branch of the American Trust Company (Bank); has been with them since 1925 (now 1936). His daughter:

Joy Elizabeth Shuford.....18449.....b Mar. 5, 1931, in Palo Alto, Calif.

12593c MARIAN LUCILLE HEEDICK (4856) b. Apr. 15, 1919, m. June 5, 1930, *Ernest Richie*. Her children:

Carol Richie.....18450.....b Nov. 17, 1931.
Harry Ritchie.....18451.....b July 17, 1933.

12594 WALTER BLACKBURN (4860) b. about 1879, m. about 1904.

12596 ROMEO TATE PERRY (4873) b. July 4, 1871, m. Jan. 1910, *Mrs. Esther Dertly Alexander*, of Washington, D. C. (c)

Romeo Perry did very much valuable research on the Warlick genealogy; he compiled much valuable data. We wish he could have been spared to finish his book. He d. Nov. 23, 1931, at Morganton, N. C. His widow gave his files to our cousin, Jesse W. Warlick, who kindly loaned them to me.

Thro' some source, I forget now, I obtained the name of his sister, Ella Perry, now Mrs. J. A. Cloer of Joy, N. C.

12599 LOTTIE LUELLA PERRY (4873) b. Dec. 4, 1876 in Burke County, m. Dec. 23, 1896 at her home in Morganton, N. C., by Dr. Leith, Methodist Minister, *John Alexander Cloer*, b. Mar. 8, 1873, son of George Washington Cloer and Nancy Douglass. Her children:

Perry Alexander Cloer.....18452.....b Dec. 20, 1897.
George Ferree Cloer.....18453.....b Apr. 25, 1902, s.
Ralph Alfred Cloer.....18454.....b May 7, 1905.
Lela Lucile Cloer.....18455.....b Aug. 14, 1909;
d Oct. 12, 1913.
Annie Irene Cloer.....18456.....b Oct. 2, 1914.
Leith Wilson Cloer.....18457.....b June 27, 1921.

12601 FERREE ALFRED PERRY (4873) b. Apr. 23, 1882, m. *Ella Clara Cloer.*

12602 EARL HOKE SISK (4875) b. Sept. 23, 1893, m. Apr. 29, 1919, *Nellie Margaret Miller.* They live at Table Rock, N. C. His children:

Earl Hoke Sisk, Jr	18458	b Feb. 17,	1920.
Elsie Belle Sisk	18459	b Oct. 25,	1922.
Katherine Sybil Sisk	18460	b Nov. 8,	1923.
Robert Bruce Sisk	18461	b Sept. 4,	1925.
Charles Wesley Sisk	18462	b Sept. 18,	1927.
James Gilbert Sisk	18463	b Aug. 21,	1928.
Gerald David Sisk	18464	b Oct. 20,	1929.

12603 BEE AVERY SISK (4875) b. June 8, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1921, *Lily Belle McGimsey.* They live at Table Rock, N. C.

12606 LENA ELIZABETH SISK (4875) b. July 13, 1905, m. Jan. 4, 1935, *William Robert Spainhour.* They live at Table Rock, N. C.

12607 MASON GILBERT SISK (4875) b. Mar. 23, 1907, m. Oct. 5, 1927, *Jeannette Virgil Williams.* They live at Table Rock, N. C.

12608 MARY LUCILLE SISK (4875) b. Feb. 26, 1911, m. Feb. 10, 1930, *Robert Lewis Patton.* They live at Table Rock, N. C. Her children:

Evelyn Irene Patton	18465	b June 26,	1932.
Bobby Gene Patton	18466	b Apr. 9,	1934.
Helen Corada Patton	18467	b Feb. 19,	1936.

Mrs. Pinkney A. Sisk gave me above data, beautifully arranged.

12610 DR. THIRMIE KELLY SISK (4876) b. Feb. 7, 1878, m. Sept. 10, 1902, *Mattie J. Sewell.* This family lives in Livingston, Ala. His children:

Glenn Nolen Sisk	18468	b Mar. 15,	1906, s.
Mary Louise Sisk	18469	b Sept. 8,	1910.
John Kelly Sisk	18470	b Mar. 3,	1913, s.

12611 MEVA EDGAR SISK (4876) b. July 30, 1881, m. July 17, 1918, *Sara Eloise Smith.* His children:

Edgar Alexander Sisk	18471	b about	1920.
Henrietta Sisk	18472	b "	1922.

12612 DR. CRETE NIXON SISK (4876) b. July 30, 1881, attended school at Patton's Academy at Morganton, N. C. (Belonged to Hon. Jacob A. Patton, who is written up elsewhere); also studied Medicine at the University of Nashville, Tenn. graduating in 1905. He did general practice until 1922, when he became health officer for Forsythe County, N. C., and has been in public health work since. He is now Health officer for a district comprising the counties of Haywood, Jackson, Swain, Macon and Graham.

Dr. Sisk m. *Nannie Nichols Robertson,* of Maryland, in 1907. This family lives at Waynesville, N. C. His children:

(Dr.) Wilfred Nixon Sisk.....18473.....b Apr. 8, 1911, at Athens, Georgia; graduate (A. B.) from the University of North Carolina. M. A. and M. D. from the University of Wisconsin; is now (1936) interning for a year in Cincinnati General Hospital, and will go to a Marine Hospital in July (now July 15, 1936).
Mary Helen Sisk.....18474.....b Jan. 1, 1917, at Athens, Ga.; she is now in her second year at Duke University.
Randolph Edgar Sisk.....18475.....b Jan. 28, 1909; d Aug. 14, 1909.

12613 BINGHAM HILL SISK (4876) b. Nov. 3, 1885, m. Feb. 20, 1909, *Elizabeth J. Parrish.* This family lives on Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tenn. His children:

Miller Spainhour Sisk.....18476.....b Mar. 3, 1910.
Kenneth Parrish Sisk.....18477.....b Sept. 20, 1912.
Ruth Jenness Sisk.....18478.....b Sept. 13, 1915.

12616 DR. IRA ROSCOE SISK (4876) b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. Sept. 11, 1923, *Fredrica Atwood.* Dr. Sisk's address: 616 1st Central Bldg., Madison, Wisconsin. His children:

Harriett Sisk.....18479.....b 1924.
Carol Sisk.....18480.....b 1926.
John Lewis Sisk.....18481.....b 1928.
Mary Sisk.....18482.....b 1931.

12617 EVIE ALTA SISK (4876) b. Feb. 14, 1895, unmarried; a very capable business woman, and it is she who has given me all this data about the Sisk family, which was beautifully gotten up. Thank you in behalf of the Clan, as well as for myself.

12618 FRANK ALONZO COLLINS (4882) b. Dec. 1, 1859, m. *Fannie Lampson,* dau. of Charles Bruce Lampson. His children by Fannie Lampson:

Fisk A. Collins.....18483.....b
Ruth Collins.....18484.....b
Laura Collins.....18485.....b m, 1 child.
Lucy Collins.....18486.....b m, 2 children.
Charles Collins.....18487.....b d.
Edgar Collins.....18488.....b d.

Frank Alonzo Collins m. a second time, at a Presbyterian Manse, *Cora Holdridge,* dau. of Mr. Holdridge and a Miss Everett. His children by Cora Holdridge:

Verdon Collins.....18489.....b
Dayre Collins.....18490.....b m.
Beryl Collins.....18491.....b m.
Kara Collins.....18492.....b m.
Portia Collins.....18493.....b m.
Iris Collins.....18494.....b m.
Dieta Helene Collins.....18495.....b m.

12619 ALICE CORA COLLINS (4882) b. Oct. 13, 1861, m. June 2, 1882, *Jesse Bank Wingfield*, son of James Lewis Wingfield and Mary Quaws. Her children:

Fannie A. Wingfield.....18496.....b about 1883.
James Lewis Wingfield.....18497.....b " 1885.
Elizabeth Wingfield.....18498.....b " 1887.
Jessie Collins Wingfield.....18499.....b " 1889.
Dixie Monroe Wingfield.....18500.....b " 1891.
Cora Alice Wingfield.....18501.....b " 1893.
(*Mrs. Alice Schmidt*).

12620 MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS (4882) b. Aug. 5, 1866, m. Nov. 2, 1884, at the home of Rev. J. P. Dickey, *Samuel Wingfield Harris*, son of E. R. C. Harris and Anne Wingfield. Her children:

Birttie Harris.....18502.....b about 1885.
Lewis Monroe Harris.....18503.....b about 1887, d.
Leon Eldridge Harris.....18504.....b about 1889, d.

12621 CHARLES JINKS COLLINS (4882) b. Mar. 14, 1868, m. at the home of the Episcopal rector, *Mary Belle Colwell*. Charles J. Collins is dead.

12622 JOSEPH LAFAYETTE COLLINS II (4882) b. Mar. 11, 1870, m. June 6, 1900, at the home of Rev. D. G. Richards, *Agnes B. Webster*, dau. of William and Annie —— Webster. His children:

Kenneth Brice Collins.....18505.....b about 1901,
m., two children.
Josephine Annie Collins.....18506.....b " 1903.
Vance Webster Collins.....18507.....b " 1905,
m., one child.
Donald William Collins.....18508.....b " 1907.
Margaret Collins.....18509.....b " 1909.

12623 SUSAN JULIA COLLINS (4882) b. May 14, 1872, m. Dec. 25, 1893, at the home of Rev. J. A. Lowe, *Richard Black Rohrer*, b. Nov. 19, 1866, son of Joshua Henry Rohrer and Mary Amy Dehl (Deihl). All this family are at Junction City, Kansas. Her children:

Harold Adelbert Rohrer.....18510.....b about 1894,
m., five children.
Laura Gertrude Rohrer.....18511.....b " 1896,
an Atty. at Junction City, Kan. She has compiled this data for me. Everything from Katie Smith and Daniel Warlick to the last generation. She did not give the last generation of children. Her paper was beautifully arranged.
Inez Esther Rohrer.....18512.....b about 1898.

12624 LAURA IDA COLLINS (4882) b. May 24, 1874, m. Feb. 1, 1898, at the Manse by Rev. J. K. Miller, *Augustin Sackett Strain*. Laura is dead. Her children:

Camden Sackett Strain.....18513.....b about 1899.
Ollivieve Charlotte Strain.....18514.....b " 1901.
Monrovia G. Strain.....18515.....b " 1903,
m., one child.
Biara Collins Strain.....18516.....b " 1905.
Clara Strain.....18517.....b " 1907.
John Augustin Strain.....18518.....b " 1909.

12625 BRICE MONROE COLLINS (4882) b. Apr. 3, 1877, m. *Della Carson,* dau. of Mr. Carson and Martha Wodke. His daughter:

Leotia Collins.....18519.....b

12626 LAWRENCE EDMUND COLLINS (4882) b. Oct. 27, 1880, m. May 21, 1913, at church, by Rev. J. R. Trett, *Alverda Patience Tracy,* b. Dec. 27, 1891, dau. of Henry A. Wise Tracy and Anna Louise Estes. His children:

Ethel Iris Collins	18520	b	about	1914.
Kieth Lawrence Collins	18521	b	"	1916.
Dean Tracy Collins	18522	b	"	1918.
Dale Tracy Collins	18523	b	"	1921.

12627 ADA ISORA COLLINS (4882) b. 1883, m. at the home of Rev. D. G. Richards, *Jesse Jorgen Langvardt,* b. Sept. 13, 1880, son of Jorgen Langvardt and Sena Nelson. Her children:

Hazel Sena Langvardt	18524	b	
Bernice Margaret Langvardt	18525	b	
Jesse Jorgen Langvardt, Jr	18526	b	m., 1 child.
Lauretz Collins Langvardt	18527	b	
Frederick O'Donnell Langvardt	18527a	b	
Laverne Langvardt	18528	b	
Neola Isora Langvardt	18529	b	
Harold August Langvardt	18530	b	
Howard Taft Langvardt	18531	b	
Arthur Langvardt	18532	b	
Eldon Frank Langvardt	18533	b	
Wayne Langvardt	18534	b	
Faye Ardis Langvardt	18535	b	

12628 JOHN WARLICK COLLINS I (4882) b. Sept. 15, 1886, m. Nov. 15, 1916, at the manse by Rev. A. H. Harshaw *Mabel Clark,* b. May 16, 1890, dau. of John S. Clark and Mary Jane Harris. His children:

Jessie Margaret Collins	18536	b	1917.
Sherwood Clark Collins	18537	b	1919.
John Warlick Collins II	18538	b	1922.

12629 L. G. WARLICK (4884) b. at Stringtown, Indian Territory, Apr. 16, 1878, m. at Childress, Texas, Oct. 22, 1900, *Minnie Pearl Rothwell,* b. at Mansfield, Texas, Oct. 26, 1879, dau. of J. M. Rothwell and Mary Garrison. Minnie Pearl d. Jan. 9, 1904.

He m. later at Childress, Texas, Nov. 1, 1908, *Mary Garrison,* b. at Niota, Tennessee, Dec. 4, 1878, dau. of John T. and Vesta Garrison. On May 12, 1914, Mr. Warlick was living at Eunice, New Mexico. His children by Minnie Pearl Rothwell:

Lewis Marshall Warlick	18539	b	Aug. 9,	1901.
Minnie Pearl Warlick	18540	b	Dec. 31,	1903.

12630 LELA WARLICK (4884) b. Jan. 24, 1880, m. at Childress, Texas, June 17, 1900, *Rev. Thomas Edward Williams,* b. at Lehighton, Pennsylvania, May 17, 1879, son of Thomas Arnold Williams and Rebecca Raworth.

In 1914, they were living at Lockney (?), Texas. The first two children were b. at Childress, Texas; the next at Frederick, Oklahoma; the next at Cement, Oklahoma; the last at Vera, Texas. He surely must have been a Methodist Minister. Her children:

Rebecca Isabelle Williams.....18541.....b July 7, 1901.
Thomas Lewis Williams.....18542.....b Aug. 19, 1903.
Evangeline Ophelia Williams.....18543.....b June 23, 1909.
Charles Sumner Williams.....18544.....b June 20, 1911.
Hardy Edward Williams.....18545.....b Feb. 24, 1913.

12631 ATTY. O. L. WARLICK (4884) b. at Grandview, Texas, May 11, 1882, m. Nov. 23, 1910, at Paducah, Texas, *Clara B. Joy*, dau. of Mary A. (Mangold) Joy.

Mr. Warlick is a practicing attorney, and was (1914) County Attorney of Wilbarger County, Texas, and was a candidate (Democratic) for District Attorney for the 46th Judicial District of Texas. He is a K. P. They reside at Vernon, Texas. His son:

O. L. Warlick, Jr.....18546.....b Nov. 1, 1911.

12633 JOHN PORTLAND WARLICK (4884). Living with his mother at Childress, Texas.

12634 ESTELLE WARLICK (4884). Living with her mother at Childress, Texas.

12638 ROBERT COSTON WARLICK (4888) b. June 28, 1888, m. Apr. 5, 1911, at Jacksonville, N. C., *Mildred L. Murrill*, b. Dec. 3, 1890, at Jacksonville, N. C., dau. of Walter B. Murrill and Annie R. Ward. Robert Coston Warlick is Principal of the Dixon Graded School of Onslow County, N. C. Has been a teacher ever since he left the State University. His daughter:

Dora Elizabeth Warlick.....18547.....b Oct. 30, 1912.

12639 JOHN DREW WARLICK (4888) b. June 5, 1890. In 1914, he was living at Jacksonville, N. C. He is in the furniture business under the firm name of "John D. Warlick Furniture Company."

"After finishing school, he worked in a dry goods store at Jacksonville, N. C., until 1911, when appointed Executive Clerk to Governor Will Kitchen at Raleigh, N. C."

Governor Kitchen was practicing law at Roxboro, N. C., when Rev. Max H. Hoyle (the writer's father) was stationed there. Governor Kitchen m. Musette Satterfield, my desk-mate in school, taught by Mr. Tillett, an uncle of the late Charles W. Tillett, of Charlotte, N. C., who passed this week, July 1936.

John Drew Warlick worked at Raleigh—was assistant to the principal clerk of the House of Representatives of North Carolina, at both the regular and the special session 1913.

He is Secretary of the local Merchants' Association of Jacksonville; Secretary of the Onslow County Board of Elections; Secretary of the Democratic Executive Committee of Onslow County; Secretary of —— Lodge

No. —— A. F. & A. M. at Jacksonville; member of the Congressional Executive Committee for the Third (North Carolina) Congressional District.

(The above data was obtained from the very valuable papers of Romeo Perry, of Washington, D. C.)

12640 LEONARD WINGFIELD (4889) b. July 4, 1881 and d. 1934, m. Oct. 21, 1914, *Mary Elizabeth Briggs.* His son: (Adopted)

Bennie Leonard Wingfield.....18548.....b May 1922.

12642 MARY ANN WINGFIELD (4889) b. Oct. 16, 1885, m. Nov. 26, 1907, *Carl Elsasser.* Her children:

Clyde Claude Elsasser.....18549.....b Feb. 7, 1909.
Esther Matilda Elsasser.....18550.....b Apr. 3, 1912.
Earl Edmond Elsasser.....18551.....b Sept. 18, 1914.
Gerald Glenn Elsasser.....18552.....b Oct. 2, 1917.

12643 SUSAN ELIZABETH PARBERRY WINGFIELD (4889) b. Mar. 17, 1892, m. Dec. 20, 1914, *Stanley A. Combs.* Her children:

Stanley Elbert Combs.....18553.....b Apr. 6, 1916.
Elizabeth Patricia Combs.....18554.....b Aug. 11, 1917.
Lewis Wingfield Combs.....18555.....b Oct. 13, 1918.
James Vincent Combs.....18556.....b Feb. 11, 1922.
Wilbur ——— Combs.....18557.....b d y.
Robert ——— Combs.....18558.....b d y.
Marguerite Ann Combs.....18559.....b Dec. 15, 1930.
Richard Combs.....18560.....b d y.

12644 LAURA MARILLA WINGFIELD (4889) b. Nov. 26, 1894, m. Sept. 21, 1920, *W. Glenn Hamilton.* Her children:

Ruth Ann Hamilton.....18561.....b Aug. 12, 1921.
Robert Lewis Hamilton.....18562.....b Aug. 13, 1924, d y.
Laura Eleanor Hamilton.....18563.....b Nov. 19, 1925.
Dorothy Elizabeth Hamilton.....18564.....b Nov. 4, 1927.
Helen Lucile Hamilton.....18565.....b

12646 RUTH EMILY WINGFIELD (4889) b. Jan. 1, 1902, m. June 27, 1921, *John Le Lacheur.* Her daughter:

Ruth Rosemary Le Lacheur.....18566.....b May 22, 1922.

12655 ANGELINA (changed her name to Annie) MOORE (4895) b. Nov. 28, 1880, m. Nov. 1, 1905, *Robert D. Noblitt,* son of Mr. —— Noblitt, b. June 14, 1846, and Sarah J. Summers, b. Mar. 28, 1847, who were m. Nov. 12, 1868.

Robert D. Noblitt is a merchant on R. F. D. 5, Morganton, N. C. (c)

12656 JOHN ALEXANDER MOORE (4895) b. May 3, 1882, was educated at Patton High school, Morganton, N. C., and at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, N. C.; graduated from the University with A. B. degree, 1909. Has spent most of his life teaching; has taught in Washington, Idaho, Montana and North Carolina. While in Montana,

he took up a homestead near Lewistown; is now living on the old Moore homeplace on Linville River near Lake James.

On June 9, 1915, he m. *Marian Elzora Wheeler*, of New Hartford, Iowa, b. Aug. 25, 1891, dau. of Warren D. Wheeler, b. in Iowa, Aug. 17, 1863 and Minerva Bolton, b. in Iowa Jan. 30, 1862, who were m. Aug. 18, 1885. His children:

Luther Daniel Moore.....18567.....b July 3, 1916, in Lewistown, Mont.; graduated from Nebo High School, 1934; is now attending Boiling Springs Junior College.

Margaret Elizabeth Moore.....18568.....b Nov. 26, 1917, in Lewistown, Mont.; also graduated from Nebo High School, 1934, and is now also in Boiling Springs Junior College.

Doris Elzora Moore.....18569.....b July 30, 1919, in Lewistown, Mont.; she is now doing third year High School work in Morganton High School.

John Alexander Moore, Jr.....18570.....b May 3, 1924, at Lucama, N. C.

Donald Wheeler Moore.....18571.....b Oct. 3, 1931, near Nebo, N. C.

12658 ROBERT MOORE (4895) b. Mar. 19, 1885, attended Patton High School, Morganton, N. C.; went to the State of Washington in Feb. 1908; lived there four years and took up land near Chester, Montana, and has been farming there since.

12659 WILLIAM PETER MOORE (4895) b. Oct. 11, 1886, attended High School at Statesville under Mr. Clapton, and at Patton High School, Morganton, N. C.; graduated from the University of North Carolina, with A. B. degree, 1912; has spent most of his life teaching in Arkansas, and in North Carolina. He has license to practice Law, but prefers teaching. He is now educational adviser at C. C. C. Camp near Morehead City, N. C., on the coast.

12660 SAMUEL BENJAMIN MOORE, JR. (4895) b. July 6, 1888, attended Patton High School, Morganton, N. C. On April 21, 1913, m. *Cora Elizabeth Wilson* of Ashford, N. C., dau. of Joseph Evander Wilson, b. Oct. 29, 1858 and Maria Louise McCall, b. Mar. 18, 1864 and d. Feb. 3, 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson were m. Nov. 25, 1884. His children:

Gwendolyn Elizabeth Moore.....18572.....b July 6, 1914. She graduated from Nebo High School, 1931; Blanton Business College, Asheville, N. C.; now holds a position in Marion, N. C.

Benjamin Wilson Moore.....18573.....b Dec. 18, 1915; d Jan. 1, 1921.

Infant son.....18574.....b Nov. 24, 1917; d 1917.

Mary Louise Moore.....18575.....b Oct. 1922.

Margaret Angie Moore.....18576.....b Mar. 1924.

Samuel Benjamin Moore, Jr. has been engaged in the mercantile business, road construction work, and is now selling monuments. His home is Marion, N. C.

12661 CHARLES MOORE (4895) b. Feb. 14, 1890, attended Patton High School and Berear College. He was fish, game and forest warden

for Burke County for a number of years. He is now Forester at Camp Dyer near Morganton, N. C.

12663 LAURA MOORE (4895) b. Dec. 10, 1892, attended Patton High School, Morganton, N. C., and Glen Alpin High School, from which she graduated 1913. She has been teaching at Kannapolis, N. C., and attends Summer School at Asheville Normal, and at the University of North Carolina.

12664 MARY MOORE (4895) b. Apr. 15, 1895, attended Patton High School, Morganton, N. C., and Glen Alpin High School, from which she graduated 1913. She has attended Summer schools at Asheville Normal, University of North Carolina and Columbia University of New York. She is now teaching at Elizabeth School in Charlotte, N. C., since 1923.

12676 MARGARET TODD (4898) b. July 15, 1884, m. Sept. 24, 1902, *David Madison Estes*, b. Nov. 13, 1880, d. June 16, 1916, son of John Boone Estes and Rachel Adeline Moore. This family lives at Charlottesville, Va. Her children:

Hattie Rachel Estes	18577	b June 21, 1903.
Mary Pearl Estes	18578	b June 22, 1904.
John Howard Estes	18579	b May 18, 1906.
Ruby Ollie Estes	18580	b Dec. 25, 1909.
Carrie Brent Estes	18581	b Feb. 4, 1914.

12677 MARY ELLEN TODD (4898) b. Oct. 8, 1887, m. *Roy Jones*. Address: 709½ Seventh Ave., Seattle, Wash. (Here is where I wrote, and was not answered. The address may be incorrect.)

12678 CAROLINE FINLEY TODD (4898) b. Aug. 8, 1890, m. Apr. 28, 1908, *James Robey Hayes*, b. Dec. 28, 1878, son of James Colbert Langston Hayes and Martha A. Estes. Her children:

Marybell Hayes	18582	b Jan. 2, 1910, s.
Kenneth Moore Hayes	18583	b June 5, 1912, s.

12694 BURWELL LOUIS TEMPLE (4933) b. Mar. 18, 1890, m. June 12, 1914, *Katye Grace Hill*, b. May 3, 1897. His children:

Jaxie Kathryn Temple	18584	b Apr. 1, 1915.
Bur-Nell Temple	18585	b July 26, 1918, d.
Burwell Louis Temple, Jr	18586	b Nov. 20, 1922.
Grace Temple	18587	b June 18, 1925.

12695 KATYE WARLICK TEMPLE (4933) b. Jan. 29, 1892, m. Aug. 22, 1912, *Adolphus Frank Fincannon*, b. Aug. 30, 1889. Her children:

James Jefferson Fincannon	18588	b Jan. 24, 1915.
Nellie Marie Fincannon	18589	b Apr. 28, 1918.
Lewis Allen Fincannon	18590	b Sept. 8, 1920.
Rachel Evelyn Fincannon (Twins)	18591	b July 22, 1922.
Richard Everette Fincannon (Twins)	18592	b July 22, 1922.
Warlick Temple Fincannon	18593	b Oct. 25, 1926.
Frank Eugene Fincannon	18594	b Nov. 9, 1930.

12696 NELLIE CROOM TEMPLE (4933) b. Mar. 19, 1894, m. Jan. 6, 1920, *Charles Hicks Hill*, b. July 15, 1892. Her children:

Barbara Eloise Hill.....18595.....b Mar. 3, 1921.
Temple Hicks Hill.....18596.....b May 4, 1923.
Katye Belle Hill.....18597.....b Nov. 4, 1928.

12697 ALICE ESTHER TEMPLE (4933) b. Feb. 29, 1896, m. Nov. 14, 1916, *Robert Floyd Lippard*, b. Dec. 19, 1891. Her children:

Bernice Ophelia Lippard.....18598.....b Oct. 17, 1917.
John Beauregard (J. B.) Lippard...18599.....b Apr. 20, 1919.
Robert Floyd Lippard, Jr.....18600.....b Apr. 20, 1931.

12698 JAMES JEFFERSON TEMPLE (4933) b. Mar. 22, 1898, m. Nov. 24, 1928, *Helen Stroupe*, b. Sept. 22, 1907. His children:

Glenn Warren Temple.....18601.....b Jan. 17, 1930.
Nancy Ann Temple.....18602.....b July 9, 1932.

12699 EDGAR SAMUEL TEMPLE (4933) b. May 26, 1900, m. Apr. 14, 1927, *Madge Violet Sigmon*, b. Jan. 24, 1904. His son:

William Samuel Temple.....18603.....b Jan. 6, 1934.

12701 FANNIE MAIE TEMPLE (4933) b. Apr. 16, 1905, m. May 19, 1934, *Bailos Collins*, b. Apr. 17, 1900.

12702 CARROLL GLENN TEMPLE (4933) b. Feb. 9, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1930, *Cora Mae Stephens*, b. Jan. 8, 1907. His children:

Carroll Glenn Temple, Jr.....18604.....b Mar. 7, 1932.
Charles Stephens Temple.....18605.....b Aug. 18, 1935.

12703 BEAURISE ANNE TEMPLE (4933) b. May 12, 1910, m. Oct. 19, 1932, *Elmer Pinkney Winkler*, b. Mar. 23, 1910.

12704 RUFUS FORD TEMPLE (4933) b. Nov. 30, 1912, m. Mar. 3, 1934, *Marie Ellen Ferrier*, b. Aug. 24, 1913. His son:

Joe Edward Temple.....18606.....b June 23, 1935.

12704a EBBEN BAXTER ICARD (4934) b. Mar. 7, 1889, m. 1909, *Ada Lail*, of Burke County, N. C. They have children.

12704b MAMIE ANN ICARD (4934) b. June 1, 1891, m. 1911, *Joseph Mull* (Muehl). Children.

12704c LEWIS CLEVELAND ICARD (4934) b. Nov. 28, 1892, m. first, *Carrie Miller* and after her death, *Louise Recter*. Lewis d. July 29, 1936.

12704g ERNEST LEROY ICARD (4934) b. June 24, 1902, m. Sept. 22, 1927, *Pearl Childers*. Children.

12704i MARTHA ISADO ICARD (4934) b. Jan. 7, 1908, m. 1934, *Grant Phillips*.

12704j CONRAD FOSTER COOK (4935) b. Nov. 29, 1889, m. June 13, 1914, *Fannie Gibson.* His children:

LaRue Cook.....18607.....b Aug. 2, 1915.
Ouida Cook.....18608.....b July 15, 1917.
Mildred Cook.....18609.....b Aug. 25, 1920.

12704l DEARIE BEATRICE COOK (4935) b. May 16, 1894, m. Sept. 8, 1914, *Clovis Hill McClelland.* Her children:

Dorothy Lanier McClelland.....18610.....b July 12, 1915.
Doris Beatrice McClelland.....18611.....b Mar. 11, 1917.
Marjorie Hill McClelland.....18612.....b Feb. 19, 1919.
Clovis Hill McClelland, Jr.....18613.....b Apr. 11, 1921.
Le Nelle McClelland.....18614.....b Nov. 16, 1923.
Betty Ann McClelland.....18615.....b July 8, 1930.

12704m CAROLYN BELLE COOK (4935) b. Feb. 18, 1897, m. Sept. 6, 1921, *John Pearce Cleaveland.* Her son:

John Pearce Cleaveland, Jr.....18616.....b June 29, 1922.

12704n JOHN FORD COOK (4935) b. Jan. 2, 1900, m. Dec. 21, 1924, *Inez Jarrell.* His children:

Sue Carroll Cook.....18617.....b Apr. 17, 1928.
Nancy Clair Cook.....18618.....b Apr. 20, 1930.
Johnny Ford Cook, Jr.....18619.....b Sept. 18, 1931.

12704o NELLE WARLICK COOK (4935) b. Jan. 25, 1903, m. May 24, 1924, *John Jasper Ingram.* Her daughter:

Janelle Warlick Ingram.....18620.....b June 26, 1928.

This Cook data was obtained for me by Carolyn Cook Cleaveland, who lives at 511 Ridley Avenue, LaGrange, Ga.

12704s ODENA WARLICK (4936) b. Feb. 13, 1909, m. Nov. 17, 1927, *Harry Barrows,* b. Jan. 13, 1909. Her son:

Owen William Barrows.....18621.....b Apr. 17, 1929.

12704t HAROLD WARLICK (4936) b. May 11, 1911, m. April 15, 1933, *Neva Lawrence Powell,* b. Dec. 23, 1912. His son:

Kenneth Louis Warlick.....18622.....b June 30, 1934.

12704aa CORNELIA (Con) WINKLER (4936a) b. about 1902, m. about 1923, *Carr Alexander* and has five children.

12704bb KATHERINE (Katie) WINKLER (4936a) b. about 1904, m. about 1925, *Roy Starnes* and has three children.

12705 BESSIE HILDA SHUFORD (4944) b. April 10, 1889, m. Feb. 8, 1909, *Dr. Victor Holmes Lipscomb,* b. July 2, 1886, son of Nathan Lips-

comb, b. July 20, 1839 and d. Oct. 7, 1914, and Mary Jane Wilkens, b. Feb. 22, 1844, still living in Gaffney, S. C. Her children:

Bess Shuford Lipscomb.....18623.....b Dec. 11, 1913.
Jake Nathan Lipscomb.....18624.....b Mar. 26, 1915.
Victor Barnett Lipscomb.....18625.....b Sept. 11, 1919.

12706 MARY JULIA SHUFORD (4944) b. Mar. 10, 1892, m. Mar. 4, 1913, *Duke Wellington Hicks II*, b. Feb. 7, 1892, son of Duke Wellington Hicks I, b. 1850, and Jessie Grist, b. Jan. 25, 1872. Live in Gaffney, S. C. Her children:

Mary Meatrice Hicks.....18626.....b Feb. 1, 1914.
Jake Edward Hicks.....18627.....b Sept. 28, 1915.
Duke Wellington Hicks III.....18628.....b Oct. 29, 1918.

12707 RUTH LOIS SHUFORD (4944) b. May 25, 1898, in Gaffney, S. C., m. *Hal Livingston Furlow* (b. June 27, 1890 in Atlanta, Georgia), Oct. 1, 1919. Address: 202 East Palm St., Lakeland, Fla. Her children (adopted):

William Livingston Furlow.....18629.....b Oct. 16, 1928.
Stanley Alexander Furlow.....18630.....b May 31, 1929.

12731 ELIZABETH IRENE HERMAN (4970a) b. about 1857, m. *Philo G. Herman.* Her children:

Bertha Edith Herman.....18631.....b 1878.
Mary Ethel Herman.....18632.....b 1881.
Sarah Elizabeth Herman.....18633.....b 1883.
George C. Herman.....18634.....b 1885.
Claud Herman.....18635.....b 1887.
Vernon Ray Herman.....18636.....b 1889.
Harry L. Herman.....18637.....b 1891.

12743 REV. JOHN DALLAS ROWE, JR. (4975) b. about 1868, was a Presbyterian Minister.

12744 FRED ROWE (4975) b. about 1870; graduate of Davidson College; teaching in Georgia.

12745 ROBERT ROWE (4975) b. about 1872, an alumnus of Davidson College.

12746 MARY ROWE (4975) b. about 1874, a teacher.

12749 LULA SMYRE (4978) b. about 1873, m. 1894, *Rev. A. L. Bolick.* Has children.

12750 ELIZABETH SMYRE (4978) b. about 1875, m. 1895, *Rev. B. L. Westenberger.* Has children.

Mrs. Jenelah Eulalie (Costner) Robinson–Bell–Scott (No. 12756)
of Charlotte, N. C., and Miami, Florida

12756 JANELAH EULALIA COSTNER (4993) b. Sept. 27, 1868, m. Oct. 18, 1883, *Robert B. Robinson*, of Charlotte, N. C., and Florida. Her children:

Gordon Costner Robinson	18638	b Sept. 15,	1887.
George Frazier Robinson	18639	b May 5,	1892.
Charles William Robinson	18640	b Feb. 3,	1900;
		d Nov. 1,	1904.

Janelah m. a second time, Apr. 27, 1907, *George R. Bell*, b. Mar. 28, 1883, d. Feb. 27, 1920. Her son:

George Reginald Bell	18641	b Dec. 28,	1908.

Janelah m. a third time, June 1, 1933, *J. B. Scott*, b. Aug. 29, 1854. Our cousin lives at 415 East Kingston Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

12757 PERCY CYRUS COSTNER (4993) b. June 3, 1872, m. July 4, 1894, *Sarah Cansler*, b. 1876 and d. 1912, dau. of George Cansler and Katherine Quickel. His children by Sarah Cansler:

Hugh Costner	18642	b	1895.
Paul Costner	18643	b	1896;
		d	1935.
Edith Costner	18644	b	1898.
Mamie Costner	18645	b	1900.
Ambrose Costner	18646	b	1904.
Ray Costner	18647	b	1907.
Jack Costner	18648	b	1911.

Percy Cyrus Costner m. a second time, *Mozelle Carpenter*, about 1933. His son by Mozelle Carpenter:

Bobby Costner	18649	b about	1934.

12758 OSCAR AMBROSE COSTNER (4993) b. July 2, 1876, m. Dec. 9, 1896, *Olive Hoover*, b. 1878, dau. of Adam Hoover and Emma Fox, dau. of Rev. A. J. Fox and Lydia Bost. They live in Lincolnton, N. C. His children:

Walter V. Costner	18650	b	1898.
Willie Costner (girl)	18651	b	1900.
Robert Costner	18652	b	1903.
Lucille Costner	18653	b	1913.

12759 DR. GEORGE HENRY COSTNER (4993) b. Sept. 21, 1878, m. Apr. 26, 1905, *Bessie Abernethy*, b. Oct. 5, 1885. See 8202.

Dr. George Henry Costner m. a second time, *Radiant Frances Sistare.* (c) He is a practicing physician of Lincolnton, N. C.

12760 ADA MAY COSTNER (4993) b. May 13, 1884, m. *Dr. Lawrence A. Coffey*. Her children:

Jack Coffey	18658	b	1912.
William Coffey	18659	b	1916.

12761 ALDA COSTNER (4993) b. Sept. 12, 1889, m. 1912, *Calvin B. Phillips.* Her children:

Elizabeth Phillips	18660	b	1913.
Calvin B. Phillips, Jr.	18661	b	1919.

12770 BYRON SHERRILL SHUFORD (5006) b. Sept. 23, 1874, m. Dec. 27, 1897, *Laura Augusta Carpenter*, b. Oct. 4, 1873. His daughter:

Martha Camilla Shuford.....18662.....b May 16, 1903.

Byron is a member of the Evangelical Reformed Church; was County Treasurer of Catawba County, by appointment, to serve out his father's term when he d.; member of Junior Order U. A. M.; has been for forty years a Moose, with membership at Newton; was Superintendent of Mount Zion Sunday School for fifteen years; now a teacher of a Training Class in Mount Zion Sunday School; has been a merchant for about forty-five years, as clerk and owner.

12771 CLARA VASHTI SHUFORD (5006) b. Mar. 21, 1877, m. Feb. 17, 1909, *Robert Wiley Pou*, b. Apr. 25, 1876, son of James Francis Pou, b. May 6, 1846 and d. Oct. 20, 1927, and Ada Honori West, b. May 1853 and d. Dec. 10, 1891, who were m. June 26, 1874. Her children:

Robert Shuford Pou.....18663.....b Oct. 13, 1910.
James Francis Pou.....18664.....b Aug. 14, 1913.
Ethel Pou.....18665.....b 1915;
d 1915.
William Lewis Pou.....18666.....b Jan. 20, 1916;
d Nov. 30, 1930.
Clara Wiley Pou.....18667.....b Jan. 20, 1919.

12774 JAMES ALEXANDER SHUFORD, SR. (5006) b. in Newton, N. C., Oct. 7, 1885, m. Apr. 22, 1909, *Mary Amelia Hoover*, b. May 10, 1886, Rev. F. L. Townsend officiating. See Nos. 3958 and 10625r.

12775 CARRIE ANNA WILKINSON (5009) b. Feb. 27, 1872, m. Oct. 11, 1893, *Augustua Monroe Curry*, b. May 18, 1871, d. Oct. 25, 1896, son of Elam (and Fannie Curry), son of Rufus Curry and Elizabeth Dobson Sloan of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Her children:

Jiles Shuford Curry.....18668.....b July 7, 1894.
Lucy Elizabeth Curry.....18669.....b Mar. 30, 1896.

Carrie Anna Wilkinson Curry m. Dec. 24, 1910, *Adam Russell*, son of Thomas Russell and Charlotte Austin of Stanley County, North Carolina. Her children by Adam Russell:

Alvin Cicero Russell.....18670.....b Jan. 1, 1912.
Helen Shuford Russell.....18671.....b Sept. 9, 1913.

12776 AVERY SHUFORD WILKINSON (5009) b. Nov. 21, 1873, m. 1897, *Annie Latham Jenkins*, of Gaston County, North Carolina, b. Feb. 10, 1875, dau. of David Jenkins, b. Dec. 25, 1841, of Gaston County, and Nancy Elvira Trurrell, b. Aug. 22, 1851, of Gaston County—(living-1936). Avery S. Wilkinson lives in Richmond, Va., and is in the Leather business. His children:

Everett Shuford Wilkinson.....18672.....b Jan. 11, 1899, in Gaston County.
Albert Alexander Wilkinson.....18673.....b Feb. 2, 1902, in Forsythe County. Publicity man at Duke University.
David Jenkins Wilkinson.....18674.....b Oct. 30, 1907, in Buncombe County.

12777 MARVIN ALEXANDER WILKINSON (5009) b. Nov. 13, 1875, m. Feb. 19, 1908, *Gracie Leona Rigler*, b. Oct. 29, 1884, dau. of Edward Walter Rigler, son of John R. Rigler, who came to America from Holland when he was eighteen years old, and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., and m. Mary Sims: he was sent here (Charlotte, N. C.) to work in the Mint in 1836 by the U. S. Government (now July 16, 1936), and m. Margaret Elizabeth Huneycutt, dau. of Andrew Huneycutt.

Marvin Alexander Wilkinson is in business with the Charlotte Casket Company. Has been there for thirty-three years—Foreman of the cloth department.

He has a home 1421 Central Avenue, Charlotte, N. C. He owns his home; they went there as bride and groom, twenty-eight years ago. His children:

Irma Rigler Wilkinson.....18675.....b Oct. 10, 1909.
Marvin Alexander Wilkinson, Jr...18676.....b May 16, 1916, finished Charlotte High School and is finishing (1936) at Belmont Abbey Junior College at Belmont, N. C.

12780 MAMIE LANTZ SHUFORD (5010) b. Dec. 20, 1880, m. June 1, 1905, at her home, by Rev. E. N. Crowder, to *Walter Lee Tucker*, b. May 27, 1873, at Madison, N. C. Her children:

George Eugene Tucker.....18677.....b Apr. 23, 1906, in Mecklenburg County, N. C.
Walter Lee Tucker, Jr.....18678.....b Mar. 13, 1908, in Mount Holly, N. C.
Shuford Archie Tucker.....18679.....b Aug. 24, 1910, in Mount Holly, N. C.
Frank Charles Tucker.....18680.....b Sept. 20, 1912.
James Houston Tucker.....18681.....b Oct. 3, 1915.
John Wilson Tucker.....18682.....b June 23, 1918.
Maitta Sue Tucker.....18683.....b Oct. 5, 1922.

12781 ETHEL SHUFORD (5010c) b. Dec. 15, 1881, in Tyler, Texas, m. Feb. 23, 1902, *K. W. McDonald.* (c)

12784 LUCY BURKS SHUFORD (5010c) b. July 10, 1889, m. Dec. 20, 1911, *Harry F. McDonald.* Lives at Waco, Texas. Her children:

Shuford Worthy McDonald.....18684.....b Oct. 13, 1912.
Henry Fenton McDonald.....18685.....b Aug. 26, 1917.

12785 HARRY DAWSON SHUFORD (5010c) b. Feb. 18, 1892; lives in Tyler, Texas; Vice-President of Moore Grocery Company. He m. May 7, 1914, *Allie Mae Duke.* His children:

Harry Dawson Shuford, Jr.....18686.....b Feb. 26, 1915.
Martha Shuford.....18687.....b Aug. 25, 1917, student in Junior College.
William Duke Shuford.....18688.....b Mar. 14, 1925.

SHUFORD'S NAME GIVEN IN COLLEGE "WHO'S WHO" LIST

"Harry Shuford, of Southern Methodist University football fame, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Shuford of Tyler, has been selected to represent

Southern Methodist University of Dallas in the 'Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges.'

"His biography is to be printed in the 1936 publication, according to word received here from H. Pettus Randall, head of the publication.

"Randall states that Shuford will receive much honor from having been selected by S. M. U. 'This honor is the greatest recognition that a boy or girl can attain while in college because approximately one-half of one per cent is selected from each institution,' Mr. Randall stated.

"This is the second year publication and the edition will include 1,620 biographies of America's outstanding students. Nearly 400 colleges and universities are to be represented in the publication.

"Shuford is one of the three captains of the national championship S. M. U. football team which was selected to play Stanford University in the Rose Bowl game in Pasadena, Calif., on New Year's day. In the years 1934 and 1935 he was selected as all-Southwestern fullback. Also during both years he was mentioned on several all-American teams.

"In school he was president of the freshman class during his first year there, and at the present time he is president of the Senior Class.

"He has also served as president of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon and Blue Key fraternities. He is also a member of a men's local honor fraternity in S. M. U. and the men's Pan Hellenic Fraternity, and is a pledge to Alpha Kappa Psi, commencement fraternity. Other honors attained by him during his college career was the recent selection of him as one of the five representative men on the S. M. U. campus.

"Shuford expects to enter Texas University to complete his study of law after graduation from S. M. U." (1936)

12788 CLAUDIUS ALEXANDER SHUFORD (5015) b. Mar. 17, 1875, m. Aug. 9, 1900, *Sarah Emily Burchard*, b. Nov. 4, 1880, at Austin, Texas. Claudius d. at San Angelo, Texas, Feb. 4, 1929. His children:

Jozelle Shuford	18689	b Mar. 20, 1901.
George Burchard Shuford	18690	b May 21, 1903;
in Tyler, Tex.		d May 17, 1906.
Joseph Bruce Shuford	18691	b June 27, 1905.
Nellie Gladys Shuford	18692	b Mar. 6, 1908.
Claudius A. Shuford, Jr	18693	b Dec. 10, 1910.
William Burchard Shuford	18694	b Sept. 19, 1913.
Mamie Lee Shuford	18695	b July 26, 1916.
Grace Idell Shuford	18696	b Mar. 11, 1921.

12789 CLYDE VANCE SHUFORD (5015) b. Oct. 6, 1877, m. June 17, 1897, *Nora Pittman*. Clyde d. July 1923. His children:

Leslie William Shuford	18697	b Oct. 22, 1899.
Charles Vance Shuford	18698	b June 9, 1904.
Richard Hayden Shuford	18699	b Sept. 19, 1906.
Ernest Pressley Shuford	18700	b Feb. 29, 1909.
Stella Drew Shuford	18701	b June 19, 1911.
Willie Allen Shuford	18702	b Sept. 19, 1914.
Ruth Shuford	18703	b Jan. 12, 1917.
Blanche Shuford	18704	b Sept. 9, 1919.
James Shuford	18705	b Nov. 14, 1921.

12790 THOMAS POLK SHUFORD (5015) b. Apr. 6, 1881, m. Apr. 17, 1898, *Mary Fox*, in Tyler, Texas; she d. July 19, 1906. He m. Mar. 28, 1909, *Elinor Harris*. He d. Dec. 18, 1922. His children by Mary Fox:

Marie Joe Shuford	18706	b Feb. 6,	1899.
John William Shuford	18707	b	1901.
Rose Russell Shuford	18708	b Oct. 6,	1902.
Margaret Shuford	18709	b May 17,	1905.

12791 ANNIE PEARL SHUFORD (5015) b. June 15, 1884, m. Sept. 23, 1900, *Logan Eugene Shuford*, and d. Feb. 16, 1905.

12792 SAMUEL SIDNEY SHUFORD, SR. (5015) b. Apr. 21, 1886, m. 1913, *Annie Hill*. His children:

Katherine Joe Shuford	18710	b May 7,	1915.
Samuel Sidney Shuford, Jr	18711	b	1917;
		d Aug. 8,	1932.

12793 KATIE ZELDA SHUFORD (5015) b. Sept. 15, 1888, m. July 4, 1906, *Eugene Logan Shuford*, her cousin, and her sister Pearl's widower husband. Her son:

Logan Eugene Shuford	18712	b	1908.

12803 H. A. SHUFORD (5017) b. Aug. 25, 1875, m. *Patty Jones*. He d. Jan. 22, 1925.

12804 MAE SHUFORD (5017) b. Oct. 12, 1876, m. *Lonnie Turner*, of Statesville, N. C. He is still living, but she is dead. (c)

12805 LOGAN EUGENE SHUFORD (5017) b. Mar. 29, 1878, m. *Pearl Shuford*, dau. of Dr. William J. Shuford of Tyler, Texas. Pearl Shuford d., and Logan Eugene Shuford later m. *Zelda Shuford*, another dau. of Dr. William J. Shuford. They now live in Tyler, Texas. (c)

12806 EDGAR N. SHUFORD (5017) b. Feb. 2, 1880, m. 1901, *Anna Hamvasy*, of Tyler, Texas. They live in Tyler, Texas. His children:

Logan Hamvasy Shuford	18713	b Dec. 8,	1902.
Emer Hamvasy Shuford	18714	b Aug. 31,	1904.

12807 ELIZABETH SHUFORD (5017) b. Sept. 26, 1881, m. *Guy A. Huggins*, of Hickory, North Carolina. Guy is dead, but his widow lives in Hickory. Her children, all b. at Hickory, N. C:

Lida Caroline Huggins	18715	b Sept. 19,	1904.
Edgar Eugene Huggins	18716	b Sept. 9,	1906.
Elizabeth Mae Huggins	18717	b Apr. 10,	1908.
Guy A. Huggins, Jr	18718	b Apr. 19,	1911, d y.
Hal Hobar Huggins	18719	b Oct. 11,	1915.
Hilda Huggins } Twins	18720	b May 11,	1921.
Helen Huggins } Twins	18721	b May 11,	1921.

12808 LESLIE M. SHUFORD (5017) b. Aug. 3, 1883, m. *Nell Hill*, of Tyler, Texas. They now live in San Francisco, Calif. (c)

12810 ELLA LEE SHUFORD (5017) b. Sept. 20, 1903, and is a pretty, attractive, practical business girl, in the office of our cousin, Walter Shuford, of Hickory, N. C.

12811 ROBERTA SHUFORD (5017) b. May 27, 1907, m. *Edmund S. Long*, of Newton, N. C. They live in Hickory. Her son:

Thomas Edmund Shuford Long....18722.....b Oct. 18, 1926.

Roberta Shuford Long has been of great help to me; her sister, Ella Lee also obtained much data for me. E. H. R.

12812 WILLIAM LEE NEILL (5018) b. Oct. 24, 1891, m. 1919, *Helen Hood*, of Tyler, Texas, Smith County. His children:

William Lee Neill, Jr.....18723.....b July 18, 1920.
Helen Louise Neill.....18724.....b Mar. 20, 1927.

12813 BUREN SHUFORD NEILL (5018) b. Dec. 5, 1892, m. Feb. 4, 1918, *Elizabeth McComb*, b. Apr. 3, 1895, dau. of D. M. McComb and Lula Whitesides. This family lives in Kings Mountain. His children:

Elizabeth McComb Neill.....18725.....b Dec. 13, 1918, just finished Kings Mountain High School, and is preparing for Queens-Chicora this fall (1936).
Buren Shuford Neill, Jr.....18726.....b Mar. 19, 1921.
David Moore Neill.....18727.....b Jan. 15, 1928.
William Long (Robert) Neill.....18728.....b Nov. 1929.

12814 JAMES FRANK NEILL, SR. (5018) b. Feb. 20, 1896, m. about 1920, *Myrtle Sides* (Seitz), a trained nurse at Dr. Long's Hospital at Statesville, N. C. His children:

James Frank Neill, Jr.....18729.....b Feb. 13, 1922, in High School at Statesville, where they live.
Robert Lee Neill.....18730.....b Jan. 1, 1926.

Cousin Carrie Neill and her son, Buren, drove up from Kings Mountain this afternoon (July 17, 1936) to give me all this data. I am much indebted to them.

12843 MARY ALICE REINHARDT (5036) b. Aug. 31, 1873, m. Nov. 26, 1894, *Guy Henry Brown*, b. Apr. 5, 1872. Her son:

Linville Reinhardt Brown.....18731.....b Nov. 16, 1895.

12845 KATHERINE GRAY REINHARDT (5036) b. Oct. 15, 1878, m. Nov. 27, 1901, *Thomas Jefferson Allison*. She d. Jan. 6, 1902.

12848 GRACE REINHARDT (5036) b. Nov. 20, 1884, m. June 12, 1907, *Henry Nichols*, b. Nov. 8, 1879. Her children:

Shuford Reinhardt Nichols.....18732.....b Jan. 26, 1909, in Des Arc, Ark. He is a graduate of Washington & Lee, and of Harvard Universities, and is now associated with his father in lumber and cotton businesses.

Mother, Mrs. Flo Johnson Herring (No. 12858) Daughter, Margaret Ruth Herring (No. 18747)

Artists who make beautiful Wood Fiber Flowers

732 Westgate, St. Louis, Missouri

12850 DANIEL ALBERT THOMAS (5042) b. Jan. 21, 1882, m. about 1907, *Ione Sapp*. His children:

Isaac Thomas	18733	b about	1908.
Edward Thomas	18734	b "	1910.
Daniel Thomas	18735	b "	1912.
Ione Thomas	18736	b "	1914.
Josephine Thomas	18737	b "	1917.

12851 EMMA LAVINIA THOMAS (5042) b. Jan. 12, 1886, m. about 1906, *R. W. Mayo*, a planter, and a cotton buyer, and lives in Conway, Ark. Her children:

Elva Lavinia Mayo	18738	b about	1907.
Richard Watkins Mayo	18739	b "	1910.

12852 MABEL THOMAS (5042) b. Apr. 9, 1888, m. *Morris Leon*, who d. soon after their little girl's birth.

Mabel Thomas Leon is a business woman, and lives in Denver, Col. The daughter's name was not given me, but I was told she has studied Dramatic Art for several years, and is a most interesting reader, and a very beautiful girl. I regret that her name was not given me.

12853 DR. PHILIP EMERSON THOMAS II (5042) b. June 15, 1890, m. about 1915, *Loraine Walls*, of Holly Grove, Arkansas. His children:

Philip Emerson Thomas III	18740	b about	1916.
James Thomas	18741	b "	1918.
Ruth Thomas	18742	b "	1920.

Since no dates were given except the Father's birth date, I am estimating children's dates.

Dr. Philip Emerson Thomas specializes in the Ear, Eye, Nose & Throat diseases; was in the World War, and is now Flight Surgeon in 154th squadron of Arkansas.

12854 ELVA THOMAS (5042) b. Dec. 25, 1892, is unmarried, and is a graduate Pharmacist, interested in Thomas Drug Company.

12856 JAMES CLARENCE THOMAS (5042) b. Apr. 14, 1900, m. in 1928, *Josephine Davis*. His children:

Clare Thomas	18743	b	1929.
Harney Thomas	18744	b	1931.

Clarence is also a capable pharmacist, and he, too, is interested in Thomas Drug Company in Clarendon, Ark.

12858 FLO STELLA JOHNSON (5051) b. Nov. 3, 1877, m. Nov. 27, 1897, *Harry David Herring*, a Drug Salesman, b. Dec. 14, 1875 at Helena, Ark., Rev. Thomas J. Brickell officiating. Her children:

Henry Guy Herring	18745	b Nov. 20,	1897.
Harry Christopher Herring	18746	b Jan. 8,	1900.
Margaret Ruth Herring	18747	b Sept. 16,	1906.

Harry David Herring was a son of Christopher Columbus Herring (and Ruth Frances Stayton, who were m. by Rev. Craig in 1867 at Helena,

Ark.), son of Arba Herring and Betty Bowden; this latter couple lived and d. in Barbour County, Ala., after having left North Carolina.

Christopher Columbus Herring was b. Mar. 29, 1841 at Clayton, Ark., and d. Oct. 14, 1914 at Brinkley, Ark. Ruth Frances Stayton b. Aug. 29, 1842 at Helena, Ark., was dau. of Thomas Neal Stayton and Esther Berry Harris. Thomas Neal Stayton was b. in Dover, Delaware in 1809. Esther Berry Harris was b. in Sullivan County, Virginia. Ruth Frances Stayton Herring d. Jan. 27, 1933 at Brinkley, Ark.

Flo is quite an artist; makes beautiful flowers from soft, pliable wood fibre; she can scarcely supply the demand. Margaret works in the Studio with her artistic mother and is herself a real artist. Home 732 Westgate, St. Louis, Mo.

The making of Wood Fibre Flowers, as made by Flo Johnson Herring and her daughter, Margaret—popularly known as "Refrigerator" Flowers, is a fascinating hobby to nature lovers for real flowers may be used as models. The wood, which has the delicate velvety texture of natural flower petals, is tinted to match the exquisite shadings of nature.

Wood Fibre is the pith of the Rice Palm or Rice Japonica Tree, native to the Island of Formosa, and has never been grown successfully in commercial quantities anywhere else in the world. Native workmen cut the trees twice a year, extract the pithy center and shave it by hand to tissue-like thinness. Great care and skill is necessary to attain the gossamer thinness of Grade A Wood Fibre, which is exported in its uncured state. American importers cure and dye the wood, tinting it to reproduce the colorings of flowers.

12859 JULIUS LEROY JOHNSON (5051) b. Jan. 27, 1880, m. Sept. 1901, *May Duffer* in Arkadelphia, Ark. His son:

Edwin Leroy Johnson.....18748.....b Sept. 1, 1902, at Weldon, Ark. Is m.; did not get name.

12861 LAURA BAILEY JOHNSON (5051) b. Nov. 20, 1885, m. Jan. 1905, *George Jefferson Terry*, son of George Washington Terry (and Fannie A. Pitfield), son of Green Terry and Eleanor Terry. Fannie A. Pitfield was the dau. of Oliver Pitfield and Mary ——. Laura Johnson Terry lives in Batesville, Ark. Her children:

Mary Elizabeth Terry.....18749.....b Oct. 15, 1905.
George Jefferson Terry.....18750.....b Apr. 4, 1909.
Margaret Florence Terry.....18751.....b Jan. 14, 1917.
Howard Leroy Terry.....18752.....b Sept. 15, 1920.

12863 MILDRED EMMA JOHNSON (5051) b. July 10, 1893, m. June 21, 1915, *Benjamin Moore Harton*, at Batesville, Ark. Her children:

Mildred Moore Harton.....18753.....b Nov. 28, 1917.
Florrie Harton.....18754.....b 1919.
Baby daughter.....18755.....b 1921, d y.
Daniel Harton.....18756.....b 1924.
Terry Harton.....18757.....b 1926.

12864 LULA ESTELLE JOHNSON (5052) b. Oct. 22, 1886, m. Mar. 9, 1924, *T. Foster Hatch* (c)

12865 ROBERT LEE JOHNSON (5052) b. March 17, 1888, m. Jan. 1912 *Lora D. Cole.* His children:

Billie Lee Johnson.....18758.....b Oct. 2, 1918.
Martha Lou Johnson.....18759.....b Jan. 12, 1922.

12866 JAMES EMMETTE JOHNSON (5052) b. Aug. 4, 1889, m. July 7, 1920, *Rosemary Hill.* His daughter:

Gloria Marie Johnson.....18760.....b Sept. 27, 1923.

12867 LOLA PURL JOHNSON (5052) b. Jan. 15, 1891, m. Aug. 14, 1912, *Oscar Cleveland Stevens I.* They live at Phoenix, Arizona. Her children:

Eunice Aileene Stevens.....18761.....b July 20, 1913.
Ruth Evelyn Stevens.....18762.....b Oct. 23, 1914.
Bill Stevens.....18763.....b Sept. 6, 1916.
Mildred Sallie Stevens.....18764.....b Oct. 6, 1918.
Mary Ellen Stevens.....18765.....b July 15, 1920.
Edward Stevens.....18766.....b May 11, 1922.
Oscar Cleveland Stevens II.....18767.....b Jan. 17, 1926.
Robert Stevens.....18768.....b Aug. 4, 1927.
Joan Stevens.....18769.....b Jan. 3, 1930.
Daniel Stevens.....18770.....b Dec. 25, 1933.

12868 FRANK JOHNSON (5052) b. Dec. 4, 1892, m. Aug. 29, 1908, *Theodora Mary Tait.* His children:

Laura Dell Frances Johnson.....18771.....b Nov. 14, 1934.
Richard Theodore Johnson.....18772.....b June 26, 1936.

12869 EMMA MAY JOHNSON (5052) b. Oct. 23, 1895, m. 1915, *Perry G. Robeson.* Her son:

Robert Perry Robeson.....18773.....b Feb. 4, 1925.

12870 ELLEN GRIDER JOHNSON (5052) b. Jan. 13, 1898, m. 1917, *Thomas Graves Hubbard,* who d. 1923. Her sons:

Thomas Graves Hubbard, Jr.....18774.....b Apr. 2, 1919.
John Hubbard.....18775.....b 1921, d.

12871 MARY ETTA JOHNSON (5052) b. June 19, 1889, m. 1919, *Robert A. Davis.* Residence: Auvergne, Ark. Mary Johnson Davis was injured in an auto accident at Port Arthur, Texas, and d. Aug. 11, 1931. Her children:

Robert A. Davis, Jr.....18776.....b Mar. 21, 1920.
Walter Steele Davis.....18777.....b Feb. 27, 1927.

12873 HENRY EDGAR JOHNSON, SR. (5052) b. Apr. 13, 1905, m. July 17, 1926, *Mildred Odessa Tait.* His children:

Henry Edgar Johnson, Jr.....18778.....b Oct. 8, 1927.
David Tait Johnson.....18779.....b July 26, 1935.

12874 W. LILLIAN JOHNSON (5052) b. May 13, 1907, m. Aug. 24, 1930, *Fred Stone.* This family lives at San Diego, Calif. Her daughter:

Carolyn Lee Stone.....18780.....b Dec. 24, 1931.

12875 EDITH LULA JOHNSON (5053) b. July 24, 1907, at Tupelo, Ark.; graduated from Searcy High School; attended Jonesboro A. & M. College, and Arkansas State Teachers' College at Conway, Ark.; taught school, and m. Feb. 20, 1935, *James Elton Highfield.*

12876 JAMES HIGGS JOHNSON (5053) b. Nov. 6, 1909; graduated from Beebe Junior Agricultural School, and is now a bookkeeper in Northen Bank, Little Rock, Ark. All the family belong to the Methodist Church.

12876a BESS MCDONALD (5054) b. 1879, m. *Dr. William Ball,* of Batesville, Ark. (c)

12876c ERNEST MCDONALD (5054) b. 1883, m. 1914, *Helen Duncan.* His son:

Ernest Duncan McDonald.....18781.....b Jan. 1916.

12876e AUGUSTUS MCDONALD (5054) b. 1888, m. and d. Nov. 1918. (c)

12876f ATTYE MCDONALD (5054) b. Jan. 1892, m. *Ralph Kettering.*

12876g ROSELYN MCDONALD (5054) b. 1895, m. *Grandison Kettering,* of England, Ark., who d. Oct. 1918. Her daughter:

Grandilynny Kettering.....18782.....b Sept. 1918.

Roselyn McDonald Kettering later m. *Claude V. Holloway,* of England, Ark.

12876h MARY MCDONALD (5054) b. Jan. 1896, m. 1918, *Samuel W. Cornish.* This family lives 3733 West 7th St., Fort Worth, Texas. Her daughter:

Rosemary Cornish.....18783.....b Sept. 1919.

12878 SUSAN MCDONALD (5057) b. Aug. 14, 1885, m. *George Logan Robinson,* Justice of the Peace, 312 Main Street, Newport, Ark., a first cousin of Robert Lee Robinson. Her daughter:

Susan Mary Robinson.....18784.....b Sept. 7, 1904.

Susan's mother, Mary Susan Johnson McDonald, and her sisters, daughters of Susan Shuford, were unusually capable women; they had lovely old quilts, and did such beautiful sewing and embroidery—once an unmistakable earmark of gentlewomen. She d. at the home of this dau., and is bur. there in Newport, Ark. The father also is bur. in Newport, Ark.

12879 ROBERT MCDONALD (5057) b. Oct. 25, 1887, m. Dec. 18, 1912, *Annie Sue Wilder.* This family lives in Weldon, Ark. His children:

Chrystine McDonald.....18785.....b Mar. 27, 1915.
Robert McDonald, Jr.....18786.....b Jan. 17, 1919.

12880 LOTTIE MCDONALD (5057) b. Oct. 14, 1889, is unmarried, for which I am grateful, for if she had been married she most probably could

not have had time to write me and help me as she has done. Her letters are replete with information. I am very grateful to her. I surely am going to Arkansas to see these cousins, if I live long enough. Lottie lives in Weldon, Ark.

12881 JOE MCDONALD, SR. (5057) b. June 26, 1891, m. April 4, 1921, *Lena Philips*. Joe lives in Weldon, Ark. His children:

Joe McDonald, Jr.....18787.....b June 11, 1922.
Mary Ann McDonald.....18788.....b Apr. 26, 1931.

12882 RALPH MCDONALD (5057) b. Oct. 24, 1895, m. May 19, 1928, *Marjorie May*. Ralph lives in Weldon, Ark. His children:

Ralph McDonald, Jr.....18789.....b Aug. 7, 1929.
Patricia Joan McDonald.....18790.....b Dec. 8, 1933.

12883 CLYDE PHILIP MCDONALD (5057) b. Nov. 26, 1897, m. Dec. 19, 1933, *Elliott Hunter*. Clyde also lives in Weldon, Ark. His daughter:

Nancy McDonald.....18791.....b Sept. 22, 1934.

12884 HELEN MCDONALD (5057) b. Nov. 7, 1901, m. Oct. 28, 1926, *Harney Chaney*. This family lives at Batesville, Ark. Her son:

Donald Chaney.....18792.....b July 30, 1927.

12884a LLOYD HARPER (5058) b. 1880, m. 1910, *Harriet Mills*. Her children:

Elizabeth Harper.....18793.....b 1911.
Harriet Harper } Twins.....18794.....b 1912.
Helen Harper } Twins.....18795.....b 1912.
Margaret Harper.....18796.....b 1913.
Lloyd A. Harper.....18797.....b 1917.

12884b ALTA HARPER (5058) b. 1881, m. 1901, *Walter S. Amsler*. Her son:

Walter Scott Amsler.....18798.....b 1921.

12884e JOHN FREDERICK LORETZ (5060) b. May 16, 1888, m. 1910, *Ethel Davis*. His children:

Juanita Loretz.....18799.....b Jan. 24, 1914.
John Frederick Loretz, Jr.....18800.....b Jan. 12, 1916.
Mary Loretz.....18801.....b Jan. 18, 1918; d Feb. 24, 1934.
Dennis Hoyle Loretz.....18802.....b Mar. 4, 1921.
Jack Loretz.....18803.....b Aug. 3, 1927.

12884f JOSEPH OWEN LORETZ (5060) b. Jan. 24, 1890, m. 1927, *Blaislie Bouttier*. His son:

Richard Sheffield Loretz.....18805.....b Sept. 1, 1933.

12884g CARRIE BELLE LORETZ (5060) b. June 28, 1891, m. 1916, *E. B. Garland*. (c)

12884h HELEN LORETZ (5060) b. Nov. 9, 1893, m. 1910, *Ralph T. Erwin.* Her son:

Ralph T. Erwin, Jr.....18806.....b 1912.

12884i NORMAN HOYLE LORETZ (5060) b. July 12, 1896, m. 1925, *Lydia Reeb.* His children:

Miriam Loretz.....18807.....b July 24, 1927.
Norma Ann Loretz.....18808.....b Dec. 24, 1930.

12884k HATTIE MAE LORETZ (5061) b. July 10, 1889, m. 1916, *Eugene L. Harris.*

12884l JOHN HOYLE LORETZ (5061) b. Feb. 24, 1892, d. Mar. 17, 1934, m. 1916, *Vaunge Eagle.*

12887 BOYCE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND (5065) b. July 3, 1893, m. Oct. 28, 1915, at Pine Bluff, Ark., *Carmeta Broaddus Sanders* of Pine Bluff. His children:

Carmeta Drummond.....18809.....b Sept. 2, 1916.
Christina Drummond.....18810.....b Dec. 25, 1918.
Boyce Alexander Drummond, Jr...18811.....b Sept. 21, 1921.

The oldest child was b. at Newport, Ark., and the other two at Little Rock, Ark.

Boyce is Vice-President of a Funeral Home, No. 1014 Main Street, Little Rock, Ark., and his father, R. F. Drummond, is President. Boyce has been wonderful in his interest in our genealogy, and in his help; I am most grateful.

12888 MARY LOIS DRUMMOND (5065) b. Apr. 11, 1896, d. May 21, 1923, m. Sept. 18, 1919, at Little Rock, Ark., *A. M. Mutersbaugh,* of Lake Charles, La. Her children:

Alice Lois Mutersbaugh.....18812.....b Oct. 1, 1920,
at Little Rock, Ark., and d June 15, 1921.
Claudia Mutersbaugh.....18813.....b Feb. 7, 1922,
at Lake Charles, La., and d June 23, 1934,
at Monroe, La.

12889 ROBERT FRANKLIN DRUMMOND, JR. (5065) b. Nov. 26, 1909, m. Feb. 2, 1930, *Alice Priscilla Grayson,* of Stephens, Ark., and d. Nov. 19, 1933. (c)

12890 IRMA SHOFFNER (5067) b. Apr. 27, 1904 at Shoffner, Ark.; finished in Galloway College at Searvy, Ark., 1926, B. A. degree, and she is teaching at Newport, Ark., Senior High School work; First Vice-President of Business & Professional Women's Club; President of Classical Department of Arkansas Teachers' State Association; Member of Methodist Episcopal Church South. She visited me Aug. 8th, 1936—quite a happy surprise!

12891 FAY SHOFFNER (5067) b. Jan. 30, 1907; finished High School at Newport, Ark., m. July 4, 1935, *Carl E. Makoski*, b. 1906.

12892 ED. PINKNEY SHOFFNER (5067) b. 1909, d. about 1929, was a capable, lovable, genial young man, just twenty-one years of age—the joy and comfort of his widowed mother and devoted sisters; all who knew him, loved him. We cannot understand these sorrows, but we shall know hereafter, for God is too wise to err, and too good to do wrong. All is well, for God is in His heaven.

12893 BILLIE HOWELL (5068) a girl, b. June 14, 1890, at Auvergne, Ark., m. Nov. 4, 1917, *James Dibrell Vaughan*, of Little Rock, Ark., who d. Dec. 23, 1921—a cotton buyer, and export man for S. Y. West Cotton Company, Little Rock, Ark. Her daughter:

Frances Louise Vaughan.....18814.....b Aug. 14, 1920.

Billie Howell m. May 9, 1924, *Wiley Blount Bonner II*, son of Dr. and Mrs. Wiley Blount Bonner I, Wynne, Ark., who was Sales Manager for S —— Nichols Canning Factory, Chillicothe, Ohio, and d. May 29, 1927. She lives at 1513 Park Avenue, Little Rock, Ark. Her son:

Wiley Blount Bonner III.....18815.....b Mar. 4, 1925.

12894 EMMA LOUISE ROBINSON (5068) b. July 16, 1898 in Grubb, Ark., m. Nov. 9, 1920, *Alonzo* (Lon) *P. Philip* of Newport, Ark. Her children:

William Sidney Philip.....18816.....b Aug. 11, 1921.
Jacob Lafayette Philip.....18817.....b June 24, 1929.

12897 MARVIN BOSWELL HARE (5069) b. Jan. 2, 1877, d. suddenly in Aug. 1935, m. Nov. 1900, *Linnie Nelle Clements*. His son:

George Dallas Hare..... .....18818.....b 1902, d y.

12899 JACOB HARE (5069) b. Dec. 4, 1880, has never married. Served in the World War from Dec. 14, 1917 to Jan. 8, 1918; was seven months overseas. Cousin Jacob lives in Chicago, Ill., 3502 Harrison Street.

12900 DAVID JABEZ HARE, JR. (5069) b. Oct. 27, 1883, m. Feb. 22, 1919, *Effie Ethel Churchwell*, b. Nov. 11, 1896. His children:

Marvin Boswell Hare II.....18819.....b Feb. 18, 1920.
Martha Ann Hare.....18820.....b July 6, 1928.

12901 HENRY JONES (5072) b. Jan. 27, 1888, m. 1904, *Myrtle Main*. This family lives in Calif., but I did not find where. His children:

Leone Jones.....18821.....b 1906.
Robert Preston Jones.....18822.....b 1917.

12902 CLAY JONES (5072) b. Oct. 6, 1893, m. *Corinne Sweat,* Dec. 20, 1923. His children:

Lucy Jones.....18823.....b Aug. 27, 1925.
Clayton Jones.....18824.....b Aug. 18, 1927.

12903 EILIENE JONES (5072) b. Mar. 18, 1896, m. *Claude Pippinger,* April 9, 1915. This family lives in Peking, Ill. Her children:

Frances Pippinger.....18825.....b 1918.
Helen Marie Pippinger.....18826.....b 1922.

12904 EMILY BALLEW (5073) b. 1893, is now Mrs. Taylor, and lives at the Cornada Apartment Hotel, 5212 Cornell Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

12905 LAWRENCE DURANT BALLEW (5073) b. Oct. 13, 1903, is working with Proctor & Gamble in Cincinnati, Ohio, m. Feb. 20, 1935, *Martha Mary Adams,* b. Apr. 12, 1912, dau. of Henry Frederick Adams and Elizabeth Porter.

12906 CHARLES BALLEW (5073) b. 1913, is living at 190 S. Idlewild Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

12907 LEIGHTON BALLEW (5073) b. 1919, lives also at 190 S. Idlewild Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

12907a ABEL DUFFER BALLEW (5074) b. Nov. 6, 1896 at Texarkana, Ark., m. Sept. 17, 1933, *Mrs. Liera Johnson Rogers,* and they live at Jackson, Tenn. (c)

12907b LOTTIE HOLLAND BALLEW (5074) b. July 23, 1898 at Newport, Ark., m. June 27, 1927, *Dewey Lee Tackett,* who has recently died. Her son:

Dewey Lee Tackett, Jr.....18826a.....b Sept. 17, 1929.

They now live with her parents at England, Ark.

12907c SHUFORD OSBORNE BALLEW (5074) b. Apr. 2, 1901 at Newport, Ark., m. Sept. 17, 1932, *Tommie Katherine Cobb* of Ashdown, Ark. His son:

Richard Osborne Ballew.....18826b.....b Apr. 22, 1934.

12908 EDWARD BALLEW (5075) b. 1909, was living in Converse, La.

12909 ESTA MAE BALLEW (5076) b. Dec. 10, 1897, is living in Crowley, La.; she is a teacher.

12910 NANCY ELLEN ROBINSON (5080) b. Nov. 14, 1896, m. Nov. 10, 1917, *Lee Jackson McGraw*, at Newport, Ark. Her daughter:

Mary Ellen McGraw.....18827.....b Aug. 28, 1918.

12911 MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON (5080) b. Nov. 16, 1898, m. Apr. 11, 1914, *Thomas Oley Olinee*, at Newport, Ark. Her sons:

Robert Elbert Olinee.....18828.....b Nov. 25, 1915.
William Clark Olinee.....18829.....b May 4, 1917.
Both b. at Newport, Ark.

12912 JOSEPH PHILIP ROBINSON (5080) b. Aug. 18, 1903, m. Feb. 18, 1923, at Newport, Ark., *Esther Greathouse*. His daughter:

Mary Geraldine Robinson.....18830.....b Nov. 1924, at Russellville, Ark.

12913 JESSIE LEE CLARK (5084a) b. Nov. 2, 1872, m. June 22, 1899, *Charles William Carpenter*, b. in Illinois. This family lives 201 S. Alexandria, Los Angeles, Calif. Her children:

Ruth Carpenter.....18831.....b Apr. 5, 1900.
Mary Lee Carpenter.....18832.....b Feb. 19, 1908.

12915 LENA MARGARET CLARK (5084a) b. Sept. 4, 1877, m. Mar. 2, 1907, *Arthur R. McArthur*. (c)

12941 KATHERINE FINLEY (5098) b. Aug. 1, 1882; like her cousin, Helen Hoyle, has been too busy to get married; they each would have presided over some man's home most beautifully.

"Katrina" is a very brilliant and a very practical, capable woman. She is at present Principal of the High School at Rockingham, N. C., working under the supervision of Professor James Bell, one of North Carolina's most efficient County Superintendents. "Katrina" has held this responsible position for about twenty years; she is on the State Committee which selects the Text books for the State, and is in many respects, an outstanding educator; a fine character, a true womanly woman.

12942 ATTY. EDWIN T. CANSLER, II (5101) m. Jan. 4, 1921, *Nell Wisdom Cave*, dau. of Dr. Wm. Edgwood Cave, D. D. (Presbyterian) and Nellie Wisdom, in Paducah, Ky. His children:

Catherine Cansler.....18832a.....b Jan. 29, 1922.
Nell Wisdom Cansler.....18832b.....b Jan. 13, 1923.
Edwin Thomas Cansler III.....18832c.....b Jan. 30, 1925.
Betty Ann Cansler.....18832d.....b Feb. 5, 1927.

12943 ATTY. JOHN S. CANSLER (5101) m. Oct. 3, 1925, *Carolyn Jones Penington*, dau. Robert Penington and Adeline Lobdell Jones. 12942 and 12943, following in the footsteps of their distinguished father, are prominent lawyers. His children:

Carolyn Patricia Cansler.....18832e.....b Aug. 5, 1926.
Joan Cansler.....18832f.....b Mar. 3, 1929.

12944 SARAH CANSLER (5101) m. July 7, 1917, *Dan Carroll.* Her daughter:
Jean Carroll.....18832g.....b Dec. 26, 1919.

12962 FRANCES MAY DURHAM (5103d) b. May 1, 1901, m. Aug. 11, 1923, *Allen Kiser Carroll,* b. 1890. Her children:
Allen Durham Carroll.....18833.....b June 19, 1924.
Donna Carroll.....18834.....b Dec. 2, 1925.

12963 ELIZABETH FAY DURHAM (5103d) b. Apr. 8, 1903, m. Sept. 1929, *Mark Howard Sorenson,* a Norwegian, son of Nels Peter Sorenson. Fay is a strikingly beautiful young woman. Her children:
Marian Josephine Sorenson.....18835.....b 1930.
Howard Durham Sorenson.....18836.....b Oct. 25, 1932.

12964 MARIAN LEOLA DURHAM (5103d) b. Sept. 13, 1934, m. *Bruce Bussie Holt.*

12965 TOM AUSTIN DURHAM (5103d) b. Mar. 13, 1911, m. Sept. 1, 1934, *Olga Mildred Erlandson,* b. Sept. 22, 1910, dau. of Otta Alfred Erlandson, b. in Norway, and Mary Anderson, b. in England.

12990 LUCILLE SHUFORD (5115) b. Feb. 1888, m. 1911, *Willis Bagby.* Her children:
Willis Bagby, Jr.....18837.....b Feb. 1912.
Lucille Forney Bagby.....18838.....b Feb. 1914.
Virginia Bagby.....18839.....b Mar. 1919.
Elizabeth Shuford Bagby.....18840.....b 1922.
William Bagby } Twins.....18841.....b July 1925.
Robert Bagby } 18842.....b July 1925.

12991 EDWARD LINDSAY SHUFORD II (5115) b. May 21, 1895, m. June 15, 1918, *Jean Newkirk Fennell* of Sampson County, North Carolina. His daughter by Jean N. Fennell:
Mary McKay Shuford.....18843.....b Mar. 25, 1920.

Jean Fennell Shuford d. May 1925, and on April 25, 1929, Edward Lindsay Shuford m. *Constance Beale Hemphill* of Asheville, N. C. His children by Constance B. Hemphill:
Constance Beale Shuford.....18844.....b Aug. 8, 1930.
Edward Lindsay Shuford III.....18845.....b Aug. 5, 1935.

12993 KATHERINE EDWIM SHUFORD (5115) b. Mar. 19, 1898, m. 1927, *John Lovelady.*

12996 ADELAIDE MACON JOHNSTON (5117) b. Dec. 19, 1893, m. Apr. 2, 1917, *Rusk Henry.* Her children:
Charles Johnston Henry.....18846.....b Mar. 28, 1918.
Rusk Henry, Jr.....18847.....b Oct. 31, 1919.
Macon Shuford Henry.....18848.....b July 24, 1924.

Joseph Dewitt Henry.....18849.....b July 18, 1928.
Mary Adelaide Henry.....18850.....b Jan. 6, 1931.

A wealth of data was given me by Adelaide.

12997 GLADYS REID (5119) b. Jan. 26, 1896, m. July 1919, *Edwin S. Earnhardt,* Lieutenant Commander of U. S. Ship at Long Beach, Calif.

12998 WALTER JULIUS SHUFORD, JR. (5121) b. May 16, 1908, m. June 6, 1936, *Valeria Armfield Jackson,* dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Albert Jackson of Mt. Airy, N. C.

13002 WILLIAM SHUFORD SELF (5122) b. Apr. 22, 1906, who, though quite a young man, is in "Who's Who" in the Musical World, among the organists of America.

He was in Boston, and was appointed organist and choirmaster of All Saints' Episcopal Church at Worcester, Mass.

"Mr. Self is a native North Carolinian. His early musical training was received at the Peabody Conservatory of Music in Baltimore. Later he went to the New England Conservatory, and was graduated in 1926; he followed this with postgraduate work for four years and at the end of that time received the soloists' Diploma. It was necessary to give a complete recital to win this diploma, and this he did, playing on the four-manual Skinner organ in Jordan Hall, of the Conservatory. A feature of this recital was that it contained the complete Symphonie Romane of Widor.

"While at the Conservatory, William Shuford Self held three scholarships and appeared with the orchestra as soloist. During the summer of 1928, he studied with Joseph Bonnet in Paris, where he was invited to play the service on two successive Sundays at the beautiful American Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, 28 Avenue, George V in Paris, and Aug. 12 and 19, 1928. To the English and Americans in Paris, this church has distinction with its battle cloister and flags of state, its cathedral choir, and fine organ, which William Shuford Self played, as said above.

"In 1926, he became organist and choirmaster of the Congregational Church at Wellesley, Mass., which position he held for three years. He resigned, to become organist and assistant choirmaster of the Arlington Street Church of Boston, and was there four years. By this sketch, you see he gained recognition when quite young, for now (1936) he is only thirty years old."

13003 DOROTHY LINDSAY SELF (5122) b. Mar. 8, 1909 at Lenoir, N. C.; educated at Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C., and Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass. Dorothy is now teaching and doing fine work in her home town.

13005 ADRIAN LAFAYETTE SHUFORD, JR. (5125) b. Dec. 23, 1910, m. June 16, 1932, *Dorothy Winters Cilley.*

13010 LURA ROBINSON (5126) b. about 1882, m. Nov. 25, 1903, *Joseph Guy Cline*, son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lee Cline. Joseph Guy Cline is Money Order Clerk of the United States Post Office at Hickory, N. C. Her children:

Katherine Virginia Cline.....18851.....b Oct. 30, 1904.
Attended N. C. C. W. at Greensboro, N. C.
Mary Louise Cline.....18852.....b July 8, 1906.
Attended N. C. C. W. at Greensboro, N. C.
Naomi Lea Cline.....18853.....b May 15, 1913.
Attended N. C. C. W. at Greensboro, N. C.
Lura Evelyn Cline.....18854.....b July 2, 1915.

13011 RUSSELL ROBINSON (5126) b. 1885, m. 1917, *Bliss Price*, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Will Price of Waxhaw, N. C. (c) He is in business in Charlotte, N. C.

13012 HOMER ROBINSON (5126) b. 1889, m. 1913, *Pearl Tate*, dau. of Samuel and Belle Tate of Burke County. In Dairy business at Granite Falls, N. C. His children:

James Robinson.....18855.....b 1914.
Katherine Robinson.....18856.....b 1917.

13013 ESSIE ROBINSON (5126) b. 1894, m. 1929, *Robert Beverly*, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Beverly. Robert Beverly is a farmer at Bethel, N. C. Essie attended Claremont College at Hickory, N. C. Her daughter:

Louise Beverly.....18857.....b 1930.

13014 ANNIE MAY ROBINSON (5127) b. 1906, m. 1931, *James Woodsides* of Statesville, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Woodsides. He is in business in Newland, N. C. (c)

Annie May Robinson and James Woodsides are both graduates of the Appalachian Training School at Boone, N. C.

13015 JOHN C. LOWE (5128) b. 1886, served four years in the United States Navy, m. 1914, *Edna* —— of Tacoma, Wash.; in business in Tacoma. His children:

John Lowe.....18858.....b 1915.
Robert Lowe.....18859.....b 1918.

13016 THOMAS LOWE (5128) b. 1888, m. 1926, ——, in Washington State, and is in business there. Two children, names not given.

13017 OTIS AUGUSTUS LOWE (5128) b. 1891, m. 1918, *Mozelle McManaway*, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. McManaway of Charlotte, N. C. Otis is in business in Tacoma, Wash. His son:

Mac Henry Lowe.....18860.....b 1922.

13018 ANNIE LAURA LOWE (5128) b. 1894, m. *Charles C. Freeman*, and d. 1918. (c)

Annie Laura was a graduate of Claremont College, Hickory, N. C.

13019 MARY LOWE (5128) b. 1908, m. 1926, *Byrd Marshall* of Tacoma, Wash. He is in business at Tacoma. Her daughter (no name given) was b. in 1928.

13020 FRANKIE LENORE SELF (5129) b. 1888, m. 1912, *Attorney Charles W. Bagby*, son of Rev. Wesley M. Bagby, a Methodist Episcopal Minister, and Frances Bagby.

Charles W. Bagby was in school at Wake Forest College and Duke University. Frankie Lenore graduated at St. Mary's, Raleigh, N. C. Her children:

Mary Frances Bagby.....18861.....b 1913,
graduate of Lenoir-Rhyne College.
Frankie Self Bagby.....18862.....b 1916,
attends Lenoir-Rhyne.
Charles Augustus Bagby.....18863.....b 1923.

13021 HAZEL R. AIKEN (5130) b. 1889, m. 1918, *Mary Pearl Heidlebaugh*, dau. of Mrs. Phoebe Heidlebaugh of Iowa. Hazel is in the poultry business in Miami, Fla. He attended State College (A. & M.) in Raleigh, N. C. His daughter:

Martha Aiken.....18864.....b Oct. 1924.

13022 JOSEPH H. AIKEN (5130) b. 1894, unmarried; attended Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C., and University of North Carolina, graduating in Pharmacy. He is in the Drug business in Biltmore, N. C.

13023 JOHN WILL AIKEN (5130) b. 1896, m. 1924, *Annie Killian*, dau. of George and Daisy Killian of Hickory, N. C. (c)

John Will Aiken attended Lenoir-Rhyne College, and also the University of North Carolina. He was a member of the State Senate of 1933, and was appointed Attorney General February 1935, to fill the vacancy created when Mr. Seawell was elevated, following the death of Attorney General Dennis Brummitt. In January 1936, John Aiken was appointed Assistant to the Attorney General of the United States, with headquarters in Washington, D. C.

13024 AILEEN AIKEN (5130) b. 1901, m. 1930, *Harry Link, Jr.*, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Link, Sr., of Asheville, N. C. (c)

Aileen is a graduate of Greensboro College for Women, Greensboro, N. C. Harry Link, Jr. is in business in Miami, Fla.

13025 JOHN WILFONG ROBINSON III (5133) b. 1903, m. 1928, *Russell Wright*, of Virginia. His children:

John Wilfong Robinson IV.....18865.....b 1929.
Alfred Robinson.....18866.....b 1932.

I visited this family for a few hours last fall with Mr. and Mrs. D. Martin Carpenter. They have a lovely old historic home. Many people visit it every year.

Mrs. John Wilfong Robinson is very entertaining and attractive, and seemingly takes as much interest in the old colonial furniture and in the history of the place as does her husband. John Wilfong Robinson III attended Lenoir-Rhyne College.

13026 DOROTHY ROSE ROBINSON (5133) b. 1906, m. 1934, *Lucian Campbell* of Lillington, N. C. (c)

They are in Welfare work at Chapel Hill, N. C. Dorothy Rose attended Lenoir-Rhyne College, and later studied at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

This Lenoir-Rhyne College was founded by the Rhyne branch of our family. The Shuford branch of the family established Claremont, Hickory, N. C. The Reinhardts established Waleska College, Ga.

13027 HENRY CHARLES MENZIES II (5134) b. April 6, 1898, m. July 5, 1920, *Mary Elizabeth Taylor*, dau. of Victoria Baird and Thomas Hardister Taylor of Valle Crusis, N. C. His son:

Henry Charles Menzies III.....18867.....b July 23, 1923.

13028 ABEL ALEXANDER SHUFORD MENZIES (5134) b. Jan. 20, 1901, m. Nov. 3, 1924, *Mary Elizabeth Seigler*, dau. of Mary Dumas Utes and John Woodson Seigler, at Winnsboro, S. C.

13029 KATHERINE CAMPBELL MENZIES (5134) b. May 16, 1904, m. Nov. 30, 1929, *David Andrew Mathewes*, son of Harriet Montgomery Jones and Charles Peronnean Mathewes, at Hickory, N. C. Her son:

David Andrew Mathewes, Jr.....18868.....b Sept. 22, 1931.

13030 VIRGINIA CAMPBELL MENZIES (5134) b. June 20, 1907, m. Oct. 24, 1934, *Joseph Dosier Gill*, son of Martha Bills and Joseph Jonathan Savantha Gill, at Hickory, N. C. Her son:

Joseph Jonathan Savantha Gill II..18869.....b Oct. 4, 1935.

13031 VIRGINIA CAMPBELL CILLEY (5135) b. July 12, 1903, m. Sept. 27, 1928, *John Lawson Chrisman*, son of Annie Miller and William Lawson Chrisman, at St. Clements Church, Philadelphia, Penn.

13032 ADELAIDE HARPER CILLEY (5135) b. Aug. 8, 1905, m. Oct. 2, 1929, *William Gilbert Ward*, son of Elise Helene Adams and William H. Ward, at Old St. David's, Radnor, Penn. Her daughter:

Nancy Virginia Ward.....18870.....b July 17, 1933.

13033 ABEL ALEXANDER SHUFORD III (5136) b. April 2, 1905, m. April 25, 1929, *Alice Battle Gibbon*, dau. of Louise Erwin Wilson and Dr. Robert Lardner Gibbon, at Charlotte, N. C. His daughter:

Maud Ferguson Shuford.....18871.....b Nov. 30, 1930;
d Feb. 21, 1933.

13034 WILLIAM BURDER SHUFORD (5136) b. June 20, 1907, m. Oct. 10, 1933, *Virginia Minor Jones*, dau. of Irma Hunt and Frank F. Jones, at Charlotte, N. C. His children:

William Burder Shuford, Jr.	Twins	18872	b May 8, 1934.
Frank Ferguson Shuford		18873	b May 8, 1934.
Charles Hunt Shuford		18874	b Nov. 21, 1935.

13035 HARLEY FERGUSON SHUFORD (5136) b. July 22, 1912, m. Aug. 22, 1934, *Nancy Bowman Pope*, dau. of Rosa Smith and Abner Stephenson Pope, at Norfolk, Va. His daughter:

Nancy Pope Shuford . . . . . 18875 . . . . . b July 22, 1935.

13043 JAMES CAMPBELL SHUFORD, JR. (5140) b. June 25, 1911; attended Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va., 1927–30; Captain of Football Team, 29-30; entered University of North Carolina; was member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; in 1933, accepted a position with Schermehorn Brothers, of Chicago, Ill.

James C. Shuford, Jr. m. April 18, 1936, *Frances Hale Weir*, at the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Charleston, Ill., dau. of Lotta Johnson and Benjamin Weir.

13044 ARCHIBALD WHITING SHUFORD (5140) b. May 4, 1914; attended Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va., and graduated from Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., in June 1936; made Phi Beta Kappa, and was a member of S. A. E. Fraternity; is now with Equitable Insurance Company, Nashville, Tenn.

13051 JOHN GEORGE HARVEY GEITNER (5148) b. June 15, 1893, m. Aug. 25, 1917, *Christine Mitchell* of Bennettsville, S. C. He went to the city schools, and finished his course of Textile Engineering at A. & M., Raleigh, N. C., in 1913. His children:

Mary Elizabeth Geitner	18876	b Sept. 23, 1918.
David Royer Geitner (adopted)	18877	b Aug. 1932.

13052 FRANCES ROYER GEITNER (5148) b. July 10, 1896, went to school in the city of Hickory, and finished at St. Mary's, Raleigh; also studied at Peabody, Nashville, Tenn., and at George Washington University, Washington, D. C. She m. June 22, 1921, *Dr. Gordon Crowell* of Lincolnton, Lincoln County, N. C. Her children:

Frances Royer Crowell	18878	b May 9, 1923.
Katherine Gordon Crowell	18879	b June 27, 1926.

Dr. Crowell d. May 1926. Several years later, June 5, 1929, Frances Royer Geitner Crowell m. *J. Frank Davidson*, who is working for the United States Government as Lock Master,—Electrical Engineer, stationed at Pedro Miguel, Canal Zone. Her son:

Joseph Harvey Davidson . . . . . 18880 . . . . . b May 9, 1932.

13053 JACOB SHUFORD GEITNER (5148) b. May 2, 1901; went to the city school, Sewanee Military Preparatory school; then to Georgia Tech at Atlanta, Ga.; at A. & E., Raleigh, N. C., taking a Civil Engineering Course.

He m. May 2, 1928, *Mary Stuart Menzies* of Hickory, N. C. His children:

Ada Jane Geitner.....18881.....b May 13, 1929.
John George Harvey Geitner.....18882.....b July 22, 1932.

13054 CLEM B. GEITNER (5150) b. Nov. 27, 1900, was educated at Mercersburg Academy, Pa., and at Georgia Tech. He m. April 12, 1926, *Elizabeth Barkley,* dau. of William Barkley of Morganton, and Elizabeth Walker of Charlotte, N. C., who d. when her dau. was two years old. His children:

Elizabeth Suehonor Geitner.....18883.....b Dec. 1, 1927.
Alice Nixon Walker Geitner.....18884.....b Dec. 20, 1929.

13059 JOHN FERDINAND SHUFORD (5151) b. Aug. 27, 1908; attended Annapolis Preparatory School, and University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill.

13060 DR. JACOB HARRISON SHUFORD, JR. (5151) b. July 21, 1911; graduated from University of North Carolina; then the University of Pennsylvania, Medical School, June 1, 1936; now (July 23, 1936), is serving his internship at City Memorial Hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C., and will then go to the hospital which his father built in Hickory, N. C.

13061 ANNE SHUFORD (5152) b. Sept. 6, 1892, m. Jan. 5, 1926, *George Jackson.* Her son:

George Philip Shuford Jackson....18885.....b Apr. 24, 1930.

13062 JULIUS WILFONG SHUFORD (5152) b. Nov. 18, 1894, m. *Linda Ramsour,* b. May 20, 1895, dau. of David H. Ramsour and Florence Yoder. His children:

Julius Wilfong Shuford II.....18886.....b Aug. 6, 1920.
Elizabeth Ramsour Shuford.....18887.....b Aug. 8, 1922.

13063 MARY ALICE SHUFORD (5152) b. Nov. 29, 1896, m. *Paul Scheffer,* b. July 22, 1896, son of Frederick W. Scheffer and Josephine Myers. Her children:

Robert Paul Scheffer.....18888.....b Jan. 26, 1920.
Josephine Scheffer.....18889.....b Sept. 24, 1921.

13066a HERMAN SHUFORD WILFONG (5153) b. Jan. 8, 1904, m. Apr. 15, 1933, *Mrs. Julia Gertrude Suttle,* nee Freeman, at Attavista, Va., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. David S. Freeman of Greensboro, N. C. His son:

Jay Freeman Wilfong.....18890.....b Oct. 1, 1935.

13066b CHARLES SUMMEY WILFONG (5153) b. Sept. 13, 1905, m. May 11, 1935, at Wythville, Va., *Emma Mae Simpson*, dau. of the late B. D. Simpson of Pittsylvania County, Va., and Mrs. Emma P. Walker.

13066c ANNA DOROTHY WILFONG (5153) b. Nov. 23, 1908, m. Nov. 27, 1931, *Henry Lee Fisher*, at York, S. C., son of the late Rev. J. H. C. Fisher and Mrs. Leah J. Blackwelder.

13067 KATHERINE WILFONG (5156) b. Feb. 8, 1907, m. Apr. 3, 1936, *Thomas Gardiner*, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., son of James and Nancy Gardiner, formerly of Glasgow, Scotland.

13075 ATTY. LOUISE BREVARD ALEXANDER (5178) b. 1887 in Hickory, N. C.; educated at Asheville Industrial School; Queen's College, Charlotte, N. C.; University of Tennessee; graduated in Law at University of North Carolina; now teaching Political Government at Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C. Member of Executive Committee, State Democratic Committee. Her address: 235 N. Spring Street, Greensboro, N. C.

13076 CLARA FRANCES ALEXANDER (5178) b. 1891; educated at Asheville Industrial College; Queen's College (now Queens-Chicora). Clara is a Journalist, and lives in New York City, New York.

13079 ELVA CROWELL (5181) b. Dec. 8, 1890, m. March 14, 1910, *James Campbell Shuford* (see 5140), son of Hon. A. A. Shuford. Her children: See 5140.

13080 CHESTER HANE CROWELL (5181) b. Nov. 14, 1894, unmarried, educated at State College, Raleigh, N. C. Is now with the Newport News Ship Building Company.

13080a LILLIE HALL CROWELL (5181) b. Nov. 28, 1896, m. *John Roswell Kenyon*, of Newton, N. C. Now living in Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

John Rockwell Kenyon.....18891.....b Apr. 1, 1921.
George Burgin Kenyon.....18892.....b June 16, 1922.
Betty Gaither Kenyon.....18893.....b Sept. 18, 1923.
William Sterling Kenyon.....18894.....b Mar. 19, 1930.

13080b ALONZO HARTWELL CROWELL, JR. (5181) b. Aug. 4, 1903, m. 1928, *Bess* ——. He is a State College Highway Engineer.

13080c MILDRED CROWELL (5181) b. Aug. 1, 1892, m. 1912, *Dr. Ralph A. Little*, of Newton, N. C. Her children:

Ralph A. Little, Jr.....18895.....b Mar. 31, 1913.
A student at Hollins College, Fla.; member of rowing crew (1936). K. A. Fraternity.

Chester Crowell Little.....18896.....b Feb. 20, 1915.
University of North Carolina; Football Star, Carolina 1935; Beta Theta Phi Fraternity.
James Burgin Little.....18897.....b Aug. 30, 1916, in school.
William Hartwell Little.....18898.....b June 27, 1918, in school.

13118 HUGH GRAHAM MILLER (5199) b. about 1876, m. about 1905, *Maggie LeGrand,* dau. of Homer Eugene LeGrand and Minnie Torrance, b. 1857, and d. in Charlotte, N. C., in 1930.

Hugh Graham Miller is a graduate of the Deaf and Dumb College in Raleigh, N. C., having previously been in the Deaf and Dumb school in Morganton, N. C. He is connected with the State Engraving Department at Raleigh; a very capable business man. His children:

Hugh Graham Miller, Jr.....18899.....b about 1907.
Eugene LeGrand Miller.....18900.....b " 1909.
Emily Graham Miller.....18901.....b " 1913.
She is taking a course in Social work at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Hugh Graham Miller was connected with the State Department of Labor, as Director for the labor of the Deaf for eight and one-half years—was retired through politics.

Hugh Graham Miller's grandfather, Dr. W. J. T. Miller, enjoyed a very large practice, and helped (financially) build the railroad from Monroe to Rutherfordton, N. C. (S.A.L.) and was a representative to the General Assembly from Cleveland County, N. C. This data should have been placed under No. 1430, but I did not secure it in time, so am placing the information under the grandson's number.

13171 WILLIAM KEENAN BARRETT, JR. (5221) b. about 1888 and d. 1919, son of William Keenan Barrett, Sr. and Minnie Jones.

13172 DR. C. HOYLE BARRETT (5222) b. Nov. 17, 1885, m. Nov. 23, 1910, *Augusta Lizette Offenbecker,* dau. of Frederick and Augusta W. Offenbecker. This family lives at 3614 Arsenal Street, St. Louis, Mo. His children:

Compton Hoyle Barrett.....18902.....b Oct. 14, 1911.
Jack Sherman Barrett.....18903.....b Nov. 10, 1914.
Jane Ellen Barrett.....18904.....b Sept. 21, 1919.

13173 MARGARET BRADY
13174 KATHERINE BRADY } (5223) b. about 1892, and 1894; were educated at private eastern and western schools; have traveled a great deal, both in the United States and abroad; have also been to Buenos Aires, the capital of Argentina, South America. These young ladies live now at No. 25 E. 10th St., New York City.

13175 BARRETT BRADY (5223) b. about 1896; graduated from Harvard University *summa cum laude;* was a private in the Artillery during the World War. He is now employed as a copywriter in the Advertising Agency of Marschalk & Pratt, New York City. Residence: 168 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Barrett m. about 1923, *Claire Wille,* of Brooklyn, N. Y. His sons:

Cyrus Townsend Brady II.....18905.....b Oct. 7, 1924.
Jonathan Barrett Brady.....18906.....b Nov. 20, 1925.

I had a most enjoyable letter from Margaret Brady, who gave me most of this data. I am also indebted to our cousin, William V. Curran of St. Louis, Mo., for her address and partial data.

13176 JONATHAN REED BARRETT II (5224) b. 1902, m. Feb. 1929, *Lucille LaFort.* Residence: 5210 Penrod Street, St. Louis, Mo. His son:

Jonathan Reed Barrett III.....18907.....b Apr. 21, 1932.

13177 PRESTON BROOKS WILKES, JR. (5225) b. July 6, 1887 at Charlotte, N. C., m. Nov. 20, 1912 at Charlotte, N. C., *Ruth Holmes Reilley,* b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1889, dau. of James Eugene Reilley, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1859, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Laura Holmes, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1861, dau. of Mary Linn Perry, b. at St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1840, d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1919, m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1857, Charles Francis Holmes, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 20, 1836 and d. at St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1899, son of Susan Stearns Wyman, b. at Charleston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1813 and d. at St. Louis, Mo., on Aug. 23, 1904, m. at Quincy, Ill., Dec. 1, 1831, Charles Holmes, b. at Kingston, on Jan. 17, 1804 and d. at St. Louis, Mo., on June 2, 1889, son of Rebecca Briggs, b. at Halifax, Feb. 17, 1773 and d. at Providence, R. I., on Jan. 16, 1864, m. at Halifax on Jan. 15, 1797, to Colonel Charles Holmes, b. at Kingston, Jan. 26, 1763 and d. at Kingston, on Feb. 17, 1845, son of Rebecca Holmes, b. on Jan. 17, 1738 and d. at Kingston on June 30, 1811, m. at Kingston, Nov. 24, 1763, to Jonathan Holmes, b. at Kingston on Apr. 27, 1736 and d. at Kingston on Oct. 17, 1806, son of Mary Waterman, b. at Plympton, on Feb. 25, 1715-16 and d. at Kingston on Jan. 26, 1794, m. Jan. 3, 1734, Jonathan Holmes, b. at Plymouth on July 5, 1709 and d. at Kingston, son of Joseph Holmes, b. 1665 and d. at Kingston on June 26, 1753, m. about 1696, Mary Brewster, b. 1679 and d. at Kingston on Apr. 17, 1761, dau. of Mary ——, b. Nov. 1661 and d. at Kingston on Nov. 12, 1742, m. Wrestling Brewster, d. at Duxbury on Jan. 1, 1696-7, son of Sarah Collier who m. Love Brewster, son of William Brewster of the Mayflower, which came to America 1620. Preston Brooks Wilkes' children:

Laura Holmes Wilkes.....18908.....b Sept. 18, 1913.
Annie Witherspoon Wilkes.....18909.....b July 17, 1927.
Both b. at Charlotte, N. C. Laura Holmes Wilkes is teaching in Charlotte city schools.

13178 THOMAS GRIER WILKES (5225) b. Nov. 14, 1888, m. Sept. 3, 1928, *Violet Nunan,* b. ——. His children:

Thomas Grier Wilkes, Jr.....18910.....b Feb. 12, 1930.
Jean Carroll Wilkes.....18911.....b Aug. 3, 1932.

13180 HOYLE LUSK WILKES (5225) b. April 23, 1890, m. June 15, 1929, *Grace Grayson*, b. Sept. 13, 1904. His son:

Hoyle Lusk Wilkes, Jr.....18912.....b Sept. 19, 1930.

13181 LUCIUS GRAHAM WILKES (5225) b. Mar. 28, 1895, has been of great aid and inspiration. Has some wonderful old photos.

13183 MARY STEELE (5233) b. 1874, m. 1903, *Armand D. Myers;* she is a very beautiful woman. Her son (killed in an automobile accident):

Armand D. Myers, Jr.....18913.....b about 1904;
d Aug. 27, 1922.

13185 ABRAM C. STEELE (5233) b. about 1879, m. *Lily McGregor.*

13187 ANNIE VIRGINIA TOMKIES (5238) b. July 17, 1901 at Shreveport, La., an only child, m. Sept. 9, 1922, at Stony Point, New York, *Kenneth Stuart Lyle*, b. June 22, 1896 at New York (Scotch ancestry). Their address: Ravine Road, Great Neck, Long Island, New York. Her son:

Kenneth Stuart Lyle, Jr.....18914.....b Oct. 1, 1925,
at Suffern, N. Y.

13188 LLEWELLYN TOMKIES LANCASTER (5240) b. Jan. 11, 1896 at Shreveport, Louisiana, m. May 4, 1918, in Terrell, Texas, *Laura Galbraith*, a very beautiful, vivacious woman. Laura's mother-in-law says that "she (Laura) does not take a good picture because no camera can catch her charming personality and pretty daintiness." His children:

Laura Bass Lancaster.....18915.....b Jan. 26, 1919,
at Shreveport, La. d May 7, 1920.
Ellen Harriet Lancaster.....18916.....b May 28, 1921,
at Homer, La.

July 2, 1877-July 2, 1927—Fiftieth Anniversary of the First National Bank of Shreveport, La.

The banking career of Llewellyn Tomkies Lancaster, Assistant Cashier, began with the First National Bank of Shreveport, January 16, 1912, and by gradual promotion he earned the distinction of having held every clerical position in a city bank.

On January 1, 1920, he resigned to move to Homer, La., and served three years as Cashier of the Homer National Bank and the Homer Trust & Savings Bank, an associated State institution.

In March 1923, he returned to his native city of Shreveport to join the official family of the City Savings Bank & Trust Company and is Manager of the Bond and Trust Departments.

When the First National Bank and the City Savings Bank merged over a year ago, Tomkies was first Vice-President, Director, and head of the Bond Department—he left the Bank to go with Scharff & Jones, last September, with office at Shreveport.

A great grandson of Margaret Hoyle Tomkies (No. 301); a great great grandson of "Millionaire Andrew" Hoyl (No. 58), who owned the old Hoyl Home, three miles east of Dallas, Gaston County, N. C., a great, great, great grandson of Lieut. John Hoyl, and a great, great, great, great grandson of our Pioneer Pieter Heyl who built the old Heyl house about 1750.

13189 SIDNEY MORGAN LANCASTER (5240) b. Apr. 27, 1897, m. at Shreveport, La., *Mary Louise Beale*, b. Sept. 17, 1898, at Baton Rouge, La., and d. April 26, 1933 at Shreveport, La. His children:

Mary Louise Lancaster	18917	b Jan. 23,	1917.
Sidney Morgan Lancaster, Jr	18918	b Sept. 18,	1922.
Fell Epps Lancaster	18919	b Dec. 23,	1924.

13189b ROCHELLE TOMKIES SCOTT (5240a) b. Nov. 17, 1887 at "Auburnia," Kingston, La., m. Jan. 15, 1910 at New Orleans, La., *Elise Reese*. Her children:

Rochelle Scott Reese	18920	b Nov. 16,	1910, s.
Robert Beard Reese	18921	b Mar. 1,	1911, s.
Harold Scott Reese	18922	b June 8,	1914, s.

Sallie Tomkies Lancaster's contributions to our record is really most unusual. The Hoyl Clan is under obligations to her for her full and accurate data.

13190 IANNA THORNBURG (5259) b. about 1868, m. 1892, *William Anthony*.

13191 LEE THORNBURG (5259) b. about 1870, m. *Mr. Ormand*, and moved West.

13200 AVA DELLINGER (5261) b. about 1868, m. about 1892, *David Rudisill*. (c)

13214 MARGARET THORNBURG (5265) b. 1881, m. *Mr. Bess*.

13216 EDNA THORNBURG (5266) b. 1881, m. *Mr. Putnam*.

13220 LAWRENCE HEWETT (5280) b. about 1872, m. *Dora Caldwell*, and has children.

13221 MINNIE HEWETT (5280) b. 1874, m. 1895, *Forney Lee*. Her children:

Eva Lee	18923	b	1896.
Grace Lee	18924	b	1898.
Carrie Lee	18925	b	1900.
Gaither Lee	18926	b	1902.
Sebe Lee	18927	b	1904.
Robert Lee	18928	b	1906.

13222 SARAH HEWETT (5280) b. 1876, m. 1897, *Augustus Lynch.* Her children:

Myrtle Lynch	18929	b	1898.
Bryan Lynch	18930	b	1900.
DeWitt Lynch	18931	b	1902.
Milton Lynch	18932	b	1904.

13223 MARGARET HEWETT (5280) b. 1878, m. *Charles Weathers.* One child, maybe more.

13224 WASHINGTON HEWETT (5280) b. 1880, m. *Miss Caldwell.* Two children, maybe more.

13225 CORA CLIFFORD (5281) b. 1874, m. 1896, *James Hicks.*

13226 RHODA CLIFFORD (5281) b. 1876, m. 1898, *Mack Turbyfield.*

13227 ANNE CLIFFORD (5281) b. 1878, m. 1900, *Thomas Wilkinson.*

13246a JENNIE TROUTMAN (5290) b. Mar. 24, 1898, m. Sept. 13, 1921, *Harold S. Abernethy*, b. 1896. Her daughter:

Mary Elizabeth Abernethy.....18932a.....b Sept. 5, 1922, s.

13249 MARY CHATMAN (5299) b. 1879, m. 1900, a *Mr. Featherstone.*

13250 LOLA CHATMAN (5299) b. 1881, m. 1901, *James Norwood.*

13254 JOHN KEENER (5303) b. 1887, m. 1910, *Lily Cline.*

13255 LEWIS KEENER (5303) b. 1889, m. a *Miss Hewett.*

13256 NOAH KEENER (5303) b. 1891, m. *Ora Deaton.*

13259 SARAH KEENER (5303) b. 1897, m. *Eugene Sigmon.*

13260 MARY KEENER (5303) b. 1899, m. *Martin Lawing.*

13261 DORA KEENER (5303) b. 1902, m. *Traver Lawing.*

13263 LAURA LOFTIN (5306) b. 1881, m. *Robert Dellinger*, and has children.

13265 AVERY LOFTIN (5307) b. 1883, m. *Laura Lantz.*

13267 EUGENIA LOFTIN (5307) b. 1887, m. *John Smith.* (c)

13308 NONA ELIZABETH CARLOCK (5340) b. Sept. 7, 1908; her mother dying soon after her birth, she was reared by her mother's mother, Mrs. Scott, near Ladonia, Texas; m. Dec. 28, 1930, *Rev. Benjamin Sturdivant,* b. Jan. 24, 1905, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Monroe Sturdivant of Whitewright, Texas. Her son:

Tom Carlock Sturdivant.....18933.....b July 17, 1933.

Nona Elizabeth Carlock and her husband are both graduates of Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, and he is also a graduate of the Theological Department; he is now pastor of Hagler Memorial Methodist Church in Tulsa, Okla., where they live at 209 S. Nogales Street.

13309 NELLE CARLOCK (5341) b. Aug. 16, 1893, m. Apr. 27, 1918, *Delmar L. Black.* They have three small sons, and live on a farm near Ben Franklin, Texas.

13316 MARGARET SUE DUNN (5344) b. Oct. 18, 1904, m. Nov. 1, 1921, *William Henry Berry,* b. June 6, 1900. Her children:

Thomas Henry Berry.....18934.....b Sept. 30, 1922.
Margaret May Berry.....18935.....b July 13, 1925.

13317 KATHERINE CAIN DUNN (5344) b. Sept. 19, 1905, m. June 10, 1924, *Frederick Smith,* b. Sept. 9, 1904. Her children:

Barbara Jean Smith.....18936.....b Mar. 11, 1926;
d Mar. 15, 1926.
Douglas Wayne Smith.....18937.....b Aug. 11, 1927.
Don Edward Smith.....18938.....b June 23, 1930.
Joan Katherine Smith.....18939.....b Dec. 16, 1933.

13318 WILLIE MAE DUNN (5344) b. Mar. 3, 1909; has given me this generation of data, and has been so kind to help me since her father's illness.

13321 THOMAS MADISON DUNN, JR. (5344) b. Nov. 26, 1913, m. July 11, 1936, *Evelyn Burgin,* b. Oct. 5, 1915.

13339 LEVI CLARK HOYL III (5350) b. Dec. 16, 1807, m. *Beulah Mildred Mathis* of Dawson, Ga., dau. of William Jackson Mathis and Sarah Anderson, who moved years ago from South Carolina to Dawson. This Spring, he was stricken with pneumonia, streptococcus hemolyticus type, was sick only four or five days, and d. Mar. 19, 1936—just five years to the month after his father d. He was living in the home of his grandfather, Levi Clark Hoyl I, now owned by Dr. Walter H. Hoyle of Jacksonville, Fla., who, like Levi Clark's mother, had only one child, a son.

Dr. Walter Hoyl has also recently lost his wife. Our hearts go out in deepest sympathy to these two bereaved cousins.

Both these families spell the name "H-o-y-l."

13340 MARY HOYL (5351) b. Nov. 2, 1902, m. July 2, 1927, *Otis Lyle Oliver*, and lives with her mother, at 511 Folk Street, Waycross, Ga. Mary Hoyl Oliver has one child, a little girl about six years old. Her daughter:

Betty Lyle Oliver.....18939a.....b Apr. 19, 1928.

13341 ANNE HOYL (5352) b. Dec. 7, 1908; after finishing High School, Anne graduated from Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., m. *Thomas Benton Upchurch, Jr.*, b. May 19, 1903, son of Thomas Benton Upchurch, Sr., and Mollie Johnson. Her daughter:

Betty Ann Upchurch.....18940.....b July 27, 1933.

13342 ELIZABETH HOYL (5352) b. April 16, 1911; after finishing High School, attended Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., for one year; spent one year at Tallahassee, Fla., at Florida State Woman's College.

13344 LAURA HOYL (5352) b. Feb. 13, 1915, will be graduated from Southern College at Lakeland, Florida in June 1937.

13346 MARY LEE HARRIS (5354) b. about 1902, m. Oct. 16, 1928, *E. L. Patton*, b. at Ben Hill, Ga. This family resides at U. S. Naval Station, Alustee, Fla. Her son:

Edward Logan Patton.....18941.....b Dec. 13, 1932, in Memphis, Tenn.

13349 MAY RUTH SCOVILLE (5362) b. Feb. 17, 1897, m. 1916, *A. B. Nowell.*

13350 EDWIN HOYL SCOVILLE (5362) b. May 31, 1899, m. 1924, *Bert Reynolds*. His daughter:

Rose Reynolds Scoville.....18942.....b about 1925.

13352 WALLACE SCOVILLE (5362) b. July 8, 1904, m. *Carolyne Gates.*

13354 DORIS SCOVILLE (5362) b. May 29, 1909, m. 1933, *Charles M. Bramlett*. Her children:

Wallace Scoville Bramlett } Twins. 18943.....b Aug. 20, 1934.
Milton McKenzie Bramlett } Twins. 18944.....b Aug. 20, 1934.

13359 HATTIE SUSAN SCOVILLE (5365) b. July 10, 1910, m. Jan. 12, 1932, *Moses Dow Lassiter*. Her daughter:

Nina Sue Lassiter.....18945.....b Nov. 15, 1932.

13365 JEANE ANDERSON JONES (5365) b. 1902, m. Sept. 4, 1925, *Charles Hertwick*. Her son:

Charles Franklin Hertwick.....18946.....b 1926.

13370 THOMAS OVID MABRY (5372a) b. Aug. 12, 1902, m. *Zelda Williams*, of Okolona, Miss.; is a Project Engineer of the Mississippi Highway Department; has been connected with that Department since a short while after his graduation at the University of Mississippi, June 3, 1924, the date of his mother's burial.

13371 JAMES HOYLE MABRY (5372a) b. Oct. 16, 1906; is a Civil Engineer, connected with the United States Forestry Service in Mississippi; is engaged mainly, if not entirely, in road work, being sent from one CCC camp to another, and at present, he is stationed at CCC F-24, Richton, Miss.

13385 VIRGINIA BELL RANDALL (5377) b. July 31, 1909, m. Oct. 20, 1932, *Jack Wilcox*, a highly educated young man who has several college degrees. Her son:

Collin Wilcox.....18947.....b Feb. 4, 1935.

13386 JEAN RANDALL (5377) b. Jan. 12, 1912, m. *Dr. Maxwell C. Weaver*, in Cincinnati, O. The following was taken from a Cincinnati paper:

"Mr. and Mrs. Howard Deane Randall announce the engagement of their second daughter, Jean, to Dr. Maxwell C. Weaver, the marriage to take place on Nov. 10, 1934, at the home of the bride's parents in the presence of the immediate families.

"Miss Randall's sisters are Mrs. Jack Wilcox and Miss Martha Randall. Miss Randall's grandparents are the late Judge George Lester Bell and Mrs. Helena Jones Bell, the daughter of Thomas Hardaway Jones and Susan Hoyl, a daughter of Rev. John Hoyl, son of Lieutenant John Hoyl of Revolutionary War fame, and Margaret Costner, a sister of the famous Major Jacob Costner of Lincoln County who was so prominent during the Revolutionary War. Judge George Lester Bell was a son of the illustrious George Hiram Bell, who was a delegate to the Secession Conference, and fought secession so tenaciously. However, when his side lost, he fought gallantly as a Southern son could fight.

"Jean Randall is the niece of Judge Clarence Bell and Mrs. George Lester Bell, Jr., and of Mrs. Jennie Sue Daniel of New York City.

"Her paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Doan Randall of Orlando, Fla., and of Hendersonville, N. C.

"Dr. Maxwell C. Weaver is the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Weaver of Cincinnati, O. Mrs. Randall was formerly Miss Louise Bell of Atlanta, Ga."

13387 MARTHA LOUISE RANDALL (5377) the youngest daughter of Louise Bell Randall and Howard Doan Randall, b. Apr. 19, 1913, m. July 7, 1936, at "Billy Cabin" Highlands, N. C., the summer home of her parents —*Newell Snyder* of Cincinnati, O., the elder son of Rev. and Mrs. Miles J. Snyder of Lexington, O. Rev. Mr. Snyder officiated.

Martha Louise is the granddaughter of Mrs. George L. Bell, and the niece of Judge Clarence Bell and George L. Bell, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga., and of Mrs. J. S. Daniel of New York City. Only the immediate families were present.

An improvised altar before the fireplace was formed of tall branches of rhododendron. The bride wore an ankle-length dress of tailored white organdy and carried blue delphiniums.

After a short wedding trip in the mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Snyder will reside in Cincinnati.

The bride's sisters and brothers present were, Mr. and Mrs. Jack H. Wilcox (Virginia Bell Randall), Dr. and Mrs. Maxwell C. Weaver (Jean Randall) of Cincinnati, O.; the paternal grandmother, Mrs. James Doan Randall of Orlando, Fla., Mrs. A. LeVon Bates, Seville, O., Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Skinner, Detroit, Mich.

13395 LIEUT. BEVERLY DEWITT JONES (5382) b. Feb. 15, 1910, m. Apr. 24, 1936, *Charlotte Ruth Voeth*, dau. of Mrs. Robert William Voeth, in the picturesque chapel in Fort Myer, Va., Chaplain Ralph C. Deibert reading the marriage service.

The six ushers attired in full dress uniform, and, following the Army tradition, the young officer and his bride left the chapel passing beneath an arch of sabers, and at the reception which took place at the home of Mrs. Voeth, on Sixteenth Street, the bride cut the first piece of the wedding cake with her husband's saber.

Lieutenant and Mrs. Jones sailed from New York for Bermuda, and on their return will motor to Georgia, where they will be delightfully entertained as guests of their grandmother, Mrs. Homer V. Jones, in Norcross, and their uncles and aunts, Colonel and Mrs. Clifford Jones, and Colonel and Mrs. Thomas H. Jones. Lieutenant Jones is the son of Colonel and Mrs. DeWitt Jones.

After June 1, they will be at home at Fort Myer, Va., where the bridegroom has been on duty with the Sixteenth Field Artillery since his graduation from West Point with the Class of 1933.

13399 JAMES ROBERT HOYLE (5383a) b. 1886, in Tupelo, Miss., m. Sept. 27, 1913 in Denver, Col., *Edna Marguerite Boyer*, b. Sept. 17, 1891, in Denver, Col. His address: 3436 Alice Street, Los Angeles, Calif. His children:

Edna May Hoyle.....18948.....b Jan. 10, 1915.
Alice Grace Hoyle.....18949.....b Mar. 25, 1917.
Robert William Hoyle.....18950.....b May 19, 1920.

13400 HENRY MILLER HOYLE (5383a) b. Mar. 21, 1888, whose mother d. when he was five months and ten days old—Aug. 11, 1888, and was given by his dying mother to her sister and husband, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Miller, of Biloxi, Miss., where he grew to manhood. After the death of his foster parents, he located for a while in New York City; later, went to Newark, N. J., where he m., and is living (Jan. 1, 1936). His son:

John Henry Miller Hoyle.....18951.....b 1928.

13401 NELL WILSON (5383c) b. Aug. 23, 1881, m. Apr. 30, 1901, in Birmingham, Ala., *Charles Betty Cross*. Her children:

Charles Preston Cross.....18952.....b May 22, 1902.

David Wilson Cross.....18953.....b July 17, 1907, d y.
Mary Ruth Cross.....18954.....b Sept. 2, 1910.

13402 SADIE MAE WILSON (5383c) b. May 24, 1884, at Birmingham, Ala., m. June 12, 1906, *Thomas Mial Allen.* Her children:

Catherine Aloyies Allen.....18955.....b Nov. 28, 1907.
Mildred Mae Allen.....18956.....b Jan. 28, 1910.

13403 RUTH LIGON WILSON (5383c) b. Aug. 30, 1887, m. June 18, 1914, *Amos Gregory Jones,* at Birmingham, Ala.

This above data, and also 5383c, was given me by our cousin, Mary Catherine Gayle Wilson (Mrs. P. S. Wilson) of 917 Princeton Avenue, N. E., Birmingham, Ala. (See numbers 5383c–1507d–317.)

13410 LOIS ESTELLA HOYLE (5383j) b. Aug. 5, 1906, m. June 14, 1925, *Williard Steuart Bissell,* b. July 2, 1898. Her children:

Lois Camille Bissell.....18957.....b Feb. 6, 1928;
d Mar. 17, 1928.
Williard Steuart Bissell, Jr.....18958.....b Feb. 23, 1929.
Allen Hoyle Bissell.....18959.....b July 12, 1930.
Bonnie Faye Bissell.....18960.....b May 24, 1932.

I have a lovely letter from Lois which I prize highly. She speaks beautifully of her dear little old grandmother who was so careful that they do and say the correct thing in the correct way. The grandparents had a plantation near Tupelo, Miss., while Lois' father's family lives at Itta Bena, Miss.

13411 LILLIAN LOUISE HOYLE (5383j) b. Sept. 6, 1909, m. June 6, 1926, *Webb Oscar Johnson,* of Greenwood, Miss. Her children:

James Howard Johnson.....18961.....b Jan. 11, 1929.
Paul Oscar Johnson.....18962.....b Sept. 21, 1933.

13436a ROBERT DANIEL FRAZIER (5398) b. 1890, m. 1915, *Hazel Boyette.* His children:

Robert Daniel Frazier.....18963.....b about 1917.
John Boyette Frazier.....18964.....b " 1920.

13436b WILFONG FRAZIER (5398) b. 1892, m. 1917, *Susie Dysart.* His children:

Mary Frazier.....18965.....b about 1918.
Janet Frazier.....18966.....b " 1920.
Wilfong McLeod Frazier.....18967.....b " 1923.

13436c JOHN FRAZIER (5398) b. 1894, m. 1919, *Goldie Cook.* (c)

13437 ROBERT HOYLE JONES (5402) b. Sept. 12, 1891, m. 1916, *Mrs. Myrtle Pease Goodall,* at Hartford, S. D., b. at Lyons, S. D., dau. of Anson Pease, b. in Louise County, Ia., and Iona May Winters, b. in Montana, Clayton County, Ia., dau. of Milo Winters of New York and Jane Robinson, also of New York.

Anson Pease was a son of Allen Pease and Esther Bolivian, b. also in New York.

Robert Hoyle Jones and wife lived at Hartford, S. D. However, in 1920, they, with their first born child, Edith Mary Jones, moved to National City, Calif., 504 K. Ave. His children:

Edith Mary Jones.....18968.....b May 11, 1917.
Robert Anson Jones.....18969.....b 1922.

13438 PAUL CARSON JONES (5402) b. July 18, 1893, m. *Lois Irene Gill.* Residence: Sioux Falls, S. D. His son:

Robert Lewis Jones.....18970.....b

13439 MARY WARLICK JONES (5402) b. July 18, 1893 (twin of Paul), m. at Hartford, S. D., Oct. 19, 1919, *C. V. Albin Anderson*, b. Dec. 29, 1884, at Erwin, S. D., son of Karl John Anderson, b. 1846, in Vestmoreland, Sweden, where he grew to manhood; took military training, but was in no war; came to America in 1869, and took up land in Minnesota; in 1871, he m. Anna Maria Nelson, at St. Peters, Minn., who also was from Sweden. In 1879, he and family moved to a plantation near Erwin, S. D. Her children:

Juanita Mary Anderson.....18971.....b July 7, 1920.
Durant Albin Anderson.....18972.....b Dec. 30, 1921.
Audrey Long Anderson.....18973.....b Oct. 22, 1926.
Judith Sarah Anderson.....18974.....b May 20, 1933.

13440 MARY DONOHO PALMER (5406) b. Dec. 20, 1900; attended Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C., and Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, at Greensboro, N. C., for several years. She m. Dec. 22, 1933, *Allen Kent Harris*, b. June 19, 1899, son of Joseph Harris and Mary Ella Wood, formerly of Gaffney, S. C., but now of Shelby, N. C. Mary and Kent live on a farm near Shelby.

13441 THOMAS VALENTINE PALMER (5406) b. Feb. 27, 1903; attended Rutherford College, and the University of North Carolina. He is a Federal land appraiser with headquarters at Newton, N. C. He m. Dec. 21, 1933, *Inez Whisnant*, b. Jan. 17, 1906; she attended the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C.

13442 DR. YATES SHUFORD PALMER (5406) b. Feb. 24, 1906; graduated from Rutherford College; University of North Carolina; Medical College of Richmond, at Richmond, Va.; Internship at Holy Name Hospital, Teoneck, N. J.; located at Valdese, N. C., in May 1933.

Yates m. Sept. 2, 1933, *Lillian Allen Whigglesworth*, of Victoria, Va., b. June 17, 1910; her parents were b. in England. Lillian is a graduate nurse from Medical College at Richmond, Va. His son:

William Lea Palmer.....18975.....b Jan. 23, 1936.

13443 HEWETT HOYLE PALMER (5406) b. Jan. 17, 1911; attended Rutherford College, and University of North Carolina. He is now at home, recuperating from a serious spinal fracture and operation.

13444 LOAMMIE CHARLES PALMER (5406) b. May 14, 1914; attended Rutherford College, and now in North Carolina State (of the University of North Carolina).

In 1933, Charles was chosen the healthiest in the 4-H Club born in North Carolina. In June 1935, he, with three other delegates, represented North Carolina at the National 4-H Club meeting in Washington, D. C.

13446 BENJAMIN OSCAR THOMPSON (5410) b. 1882, m. 1910, *Sue Lander*, of Lincolnton, N. C. His children:

Benjamin Oscar Thompson, Jr	18976	b May 28,	1911;
		d Oct. 11,	1911.
William Lander Thompson	18977	b	1913.
Jack Thompson	18978	b	1915.

13449 GEORGE THOMPSON (5410) b. Aug. 9, 1892, m. May 19, 1914, *Jeane Moore*, dau. of J. B. Moore and Mary Green. His children:

Mary Sue Thompson	18979	b May 16,	1915.
Jeane Thompson	18980	b Nov. 27,	1916.
Sarah Reid Thompson	18981	b June 10,	1918.
George Thompson, Jr	18982	b July 16,	1919.
Ruth Cline Thompson	18983	b Mar. 14,	1921.
James Robert Thompson	18984	b June 9,	1923.

13450 MABEL THOMPSON (5410) b. Aug. 9, 1892 (twin of George), m. 1932, *Guthrie Evans*. Her son:

Guthrie Evans, Jr	18985	b	1934.

13451 MAUDE THOMPSON (5410) b. 1897, m. *Ransom Evans*. (c)

13458 HETTIE CLINE (5412) b. July 15, 1887, m. Sept. 21, 1918, *Frances P. Sullivan*, b. June 4, 1878. Her children:

Francis Cline Sullivan	18991	b Oct. 17,	1925;
		d June 14,	1926.
Robert Emmett Sullivan	18992	b Oct. 5,	1928.

13459 MARY KATHERINE CLINE (5412) b. Nov. 3, 1888, m. Jan. 29, 1908, *Kenneth Malcolm Ramsour, Sr.*, b. Jan. 1888. Her children:

Kenneth Malcolm Ramsour, Jr	18993	b Nov. 2,	1910.
Robert Cline Ramsour	18994	b Sept. 25,	1912.
Walter Ramsour	18995	b Sept. 24,	1914.
Hettie Catherine Ramsour	18996	b Mar. 8,	1917.
Theodore Ramsour	18997	b Aug. 20,	1919.
John Paul Ramsour	18998	b Feb. 3,	1921.
Irvin Ramsour	18999	b July 1,	1923.

13460 AMBROSE SCHENCK CLINE (5412) b. Mar. 4, 1890, m. Oct. 6, 1928, *Betty Rand*. His children:

Betty Ann Cline	19000	b July 27,	1930.
Walter Maxwell Cline	19001	b July 12,	1933.

13461 REV. JOHN CLINE (5412) b. Thursday, Feb. 4, 1892, m. Oct. 2, 1916, *Kitty Plott*, b. Sept. 13, 1898. His children:

Kitty Ida Cline.....19002.....b Apr. 30, 1919.
John Maxwell Cline.....19003.....b Aug. 19, 1921.
Sarah Evelyn Cline.....19004.....b Sept. 2, 1924.

Rev. John Cline is a graduate of Duke University, and is a deeply consecrated, zealous, capable minister, who works energetically and enthusiastically. He is now stationed in Greensboro, N. C. He belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He is well read, well posted, and inherits the love for history so developed in all branches of the Hoyl family.

13462 BETTY IRENE CLINE (5412) b. Sept. 16, 1893, m. June 20, 1920, *William H. Moseley*, d. 1929. He belonged to an old aristocratic Virginia family. Her children:

Sara Jane Moseley.....19006.....b Apr. 17, 1925.
William Jackson Moseley.....19007.....b Jan. 29, 1928.

13464 BERTHA LUELLA CLINE (5412) b. Nov. 6, 1896, m. July 27, 1921, *Floyd H. Pierce* and d. Mar. 31, 1922.

13467 GEORGE BENNETT CLINE (5412) b. June 30, 1903, m. Sept. 12, 1928, *Georgie Gwen Stewart*. His daughter:

Barbara Gwen Cline.....19008.....b Mar. 19, 1933.

13468 SARAH MARCH CLINE (5412) b. June 17, 1905, m. Mar. 2, 1929, *Eubert Allen Arndt*, b. May 1905.

13469 MADGE C. CLINE (5412) b. Oct. 5, 1907, m. May 10, 1934, *Harvey Monroe Young*, b. May 12, 1905, son of William A. Young, of Guilford County, N. C. This family lives in Belwood, Cleveland County, N. C. Her son:

William Maxwell Young.....19009.....b June 17, 1935.

13470 SUE B. CLINE (5412) b. Jan. 23, 1910, m. Dec. 30, 1929, *Clarence P. Robinson*. Her daughter:

Clara Sue Robinson.....19010.....b Jan. 19, 1931.

13471 EDITH A. CLINE (5412) b. Jan. 13, 1913, m. Oct. 5, 1932, by Rev. G. P. Drum of Newton, N. C., *Karl Frederick Mueller*, of Pullein, Prussia (in the Rheinland) Germany. He sailed for America, which was his great boyhood ambition, from Antwerp, Belgium, on Steamer "Pennland," and landed in New York City, New York, on May 21, 1929; he was a son of Karl Ferdinand Mueller, who lives in Pullein, Kohn, Germany, and Cecilia Miethe, dau. of Karl Frederich Miethe (and Barbara Greuenstein).

Karl Ferdinand Mueller was a son of Jacob Wilhelm Mueller (and Gertrude Becker), son of Johann Mueller.

These cousins live at 33 Argyle Road, Brooklyn, New York. (c)

13472 NINA DORIS CLINE (5413) b. 1895, m. a *Mr. Frost*, who d. soon afterwards.

Seated: Rev. John Cline (No. 13461) and Kitty (Plott) Cline
Standing: Kitty Ida Cline (No. 19002)—Sarah Evelyn Cline (No. 19004)—John Maxwell Cline (No. 19003)

13473 LOIS STACEY CLINE (5413) b. 1897, m. a *Mr. Shelley.*

13479 JOYCE CARPENTER (5414) b. Sept. 17, 1887, m. April 25, 1912, *Alfred Edward Jenkins*, b. Feb. 18, 1870, son of Jackson Alexander Jenkins and Mary Erixinia Lineberger, both of Gaston County, N. C. Her children:

John Edwards Jenkins.....19011.....b Apr. 19, 1914.
Joseph Jackson Jenkins.....19012.....b Sept. 28, 1917.
Franklin Alexander Jenkins.....19013.....b Jan. 5, 1920.
Oscar Ray Jenkins.....19014.....b Mar. 20, 1922.
Ruth Jenkins.....19015.....b Apr. 20, 1924.
Frederick Jenkins.....19016.....b Feb. 1, 1927.

13480 JOHN CLINE CARPENTER (5414) b. Jan. 4, 1890, m. June 12, 1920, *Allie Estelle Boyette*, b. Anson County, N. C., Sept. 8, 1898, dau. of Elizabeth Allen and George Boyette. His children:

John Cline Carpenter, Jr.....19017.....b Oct. 11, 1921.
Elizabeth Luella Carpenter.....19018.....b Oct. 10, 1923.
Glyn Anne Carpenter.....19019.....b July 22, 1933.

13481 ANNIE CARPENTER (5414) b. April 17, 1892, m. Mar. 14, 1918, *James Allison Lamm*, b. Oct. 24, 1890, son of Joseph Manley Lamm and Mary Temperance Whitfield of Rocky Mount, N. C. Her children:

James Allison Lamm, Jr.....19020.....b Oct. 12, 1924.
Mary Lou Lamm.....19021.....b Mar. 19, 1929.
Joseph Manley Lamm.....19022.....b June 30, 1930.

13482 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS CARPENTER (5414) b. Sept. 9, 1894, m. Feb. 25, 1926, *Marie Antoinette Bivins*, b. Jan. 20, 1902, dau. of James Breckenridge Bivins, b. April 4, 1867 of Davie County, N. C., and Mary Lucy Chatham, b. at Elkins, N. C., July 16, 1865. His children:

Mary Ann Carpenter.....19023.....b Oct. 21, 1928.
Sarah Jane Carpenter.....19024.....b Jan. 19, 1932.

13485 ROBERT LEE CARPENTER (5414) b. Aug. 9, 1902, m. Oct. 14, 1928, *Laura Transou*, b. at Mason, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1906, dau. of David R. Transou and Elia Cole. His daughter:

Katherine Carpenter.....19025.....b Sept. 8, 1934, at Memphis, Tenn.

13486 NELLIE RUTH CARPENTER (5414) b. Mar. 2, 1905, m. April 17, 1932, *Percy Lynwood Teasley*, b. Mar. 3, 1897, son of Luther Lee Teasley and Mary Emma Veasey, of Durham County, N. C.

13488 ROBERT BELL FALLS (5417) b. Aug. 8, 1890, m. June 1, 1911, *Sarah Sherrill*, b. July 8, 1893. His children:

Mary Alice Falls.....19026.....b May 18, 1912.
Henry Lee Falls.....19027.....b Aug. 29, 1914;
d Nov. 24, 1915.
Frances Sherrill Falls.....19028.....b July 16, 1920.

13489 CICERO GAULT FALLS (5417) b. June 8, 1892, m. Nov. 4, 1922, *Frances Ann Bull*, b. Jan. 2, 1893 at Orangeburg, S. C. (c) Residence: 922 W. 30th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

13490 THERESA GERTRUDE FALLS (5417) b. July 12, 1894, m. by Rev. L. A. Falls, in Methodist Church at Brevard, N. C., June 28, 1923, *Rev. Gilreath Gilderoy Adams*, b. Jan. 11, 1893 in Mooresville, N. C., son of A. M. Adams (and Robena Triplett, dau. of Rev. Thomas L. Triplett and Martha Hendrick), son of J. W. Adams and Mary Angeline Stephenson.

Gertrude Falls Adams is an outstanding character in our entire clan, for her brain, her unusual ability, her devotion and her consecration. To have a child as noble as Gertrude rewards any couple for all hardships which itinerant Methodist ministers undergo. She and her husband are devoting their lives especially to work with the young people. May God richly bless their united efforts.

Rev. Gilreath Adams is now and has been nine years Dean of Young People's Assembly of Western North Carolina Conference. Has been reelected. Gertrude is Dean of Girls, and during the year teaches classes in Young People's Administration in different churches throughout the Western North Carolina Conference. Her children:

Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr.....19029.....b June 9, 1924.
Nelson Falls Adams.....19030.....b Mar. 1, 1929.
Gilreath, Jr., was b. in Norwood, N. C.; Nelson in Mooresville, N. C.

13493 EDITH CLEO HOYLE (5418) b. Jan. 3, 1892, m. Sept. 11, 1912, *Erastus L. Wylie*. Her children:

Lena Esther Wylie.....19031.....b Apr. 25, 1913.
Rebecca E. Wylie.....19032.....b Nov. 6, 1915.
Mary Helen Wylie.....19033.....b June 15, 1924.

13494 TERRISSA ELIZABETH HOYLE (5418) b. Mar. 2, 1895, m. June 27, 1918, *Gaines Wilson*, who d. in France during World War, on Oct. 15, 1919. Terrissa m. again, a *Mr. Clippard*. They live in Hendersonville, N. C.

13497 WINIFRED HOYLE (5418) b. June 10, 1902, is a very capable, conscientious teacher, who has been teaching in Rutherfordton, N. C. for several years.

13498 CLAUDE HOYLE (5418) b. June 29, 1904, is the only son living. He has charge of the home place and superintends the plantation, and cares for his parents.

13500 SUSAN OLA ELLIOTT (5419) b. Nov. 3, 1879, m. Jan. 2, 1918, *Rufus Lee Weathers I*, b. Sept. 14, 1864, son of Rufus Yancey Weathers I (C. S. A.), and Panthea Weathers. Rufus Young Weathers I enlisted in Southern Army in November, 1861, as a private in Company I, 35th Regiment, under Captain O. P. Gardner, and served until the surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865, b. April 7, 1830 and d. July 28, 1898, son of William Weathers, b. 1796 and d. 1867, and Celia Padgett.

The very first Cleveland County Court was held at the home of William Weathers, before the County site was established and called Shelby. William Weathers was the son of Willis Weathers [and Mary (Polly) Terry)], b. in Sussex County, Virginia, Mar. 29, 1759, son of John Weathers, who came from Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and settled near where Long Creek Baptist Church now stands—in what is now Gaston County, I think. One of his sons, I think his name was Elisha, b. Aug. 10, 1762 in Stafford County, Virginia, fought in the Revolutionary War, and James Weathers, the oldest brother of Elisha, served in the Revolutionary War.

This old family is very scattered, and now most of them spell the name "W-i-t-h-e-r-s." See Our Kin 547-8.

Willis Weathers, while a resident of Franklin County, N. C., served also as a private in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Jenkins Devaney's Company, Colonels Hearst and Branch's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 28, 1780; served three months and was discharged; enlisted again in fall of 1781 and served twelve months, under Captains John McNess and Hall, with North Carolina troops, and was discharged at Beacon's Bridge, South Carolina. He was allowed a pension upon his application, executed Oct. 24, 1832, living at that time near what is now Zion Baptist Church in Cleveland County, and is bur. in the Wellmon graveyard on a hill a few yards north of Zion and the old William Weathers' home place. The pension data was found in pension claim No. S-7862, on file in Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Panthea (Wilkins) Weathers was dau. of Thomas Wilkins, Jr., who served in the War of 1812 (and Catherine Bowen), son of Thomas Wilkins, Sr., who was b. in Wales, 1760, came to Virginia prior to 1776; while a resident of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, he enlisted in the army of the American Revolution in 1781; joined Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel Robert Mumphret's Virginia Regiment; was in the battle of Guilford Court House; was honorably discharged May 5, 1781. (This date from Veterans' Bureau at Washington, D. C.) Thomas Wilkins, Jr. and Rufus Young Weathers are bur. in the Wilkins' family graveyard in Cleveland County, North Carolina, five miles north of Shelby, N. C.

(Credit for this information is given Mr. James M. Vaughn, of Shelby, N. C.)

Susan Ola Elliott Weathers is a worthwhile member of our large clan. She stands for everything that is good and genteel and useful. May her kind never cease to be. She has been of inestimable help to me. Her children:

Rufus Yancey Weathers II.....19034.....b Dec. 29, 1918.
Pantha Elliott Weathers.....19035.....b May 7, 1920.
Ola Elvira Weathers.....19036.....b Nov. 29, 1921.
Marceline Alice Weathers.....19037.....b Dec. 20, 1923.
Thomas Wilkins Weathers.....19038.....b July 13, 1925.

13502 MARY FORBIS ELLIOTT (5419) b. July 17, 1882, m. Sept. 12, 1900, *Samuel Carson Lattimore*, son of John L. Lattimore (and Nancy Gold), son of John Lattimore and Isabel Carson. Nancy Gold was a dau. of Daniel Gold and Margaret Jenkins. Her children:

Thomas Elliott Lattimore.....19039.....b June 28, 1901,
a graduate of State College, Raleigh, N. C., class of 1925.
John Cardon Lattimore.....19040.....b Oct. 9, 1905;
d Sept. 2, 1908.

13503 MARGARET GORDON ELLIOTT (5419) b. Sept. 24, 1884, m. Aug. 10, 1904, *Matt Ransom Lattimore*, brother of Sam Carson Lattimore. This family lives at Sanderson, Terrill County, Texas. Her children:

John L. Lattimore II.....19041.....b June 25, 1905, is a ranchman in Southwest Texas.
Nancy Belle Lattimore.....19042.....b Dec. 9, 1906.
Frank Cornwell Lattimore.....19043.....b Mar. 14, 1908, is a graduate of the University of Oklahoma—M. D. located at Kingsfisher, Okla.
Dorcas Susan Lattimore.....19044.....b Aug. 30, 1909.
William Griffin Lattimore.....19045.....b Aug. 23, 1911.
Margaret Catherine Lattimore.....19046.....b Apr. 9, 1913.

13504 JULIA ANN ELLIOTT (5419) b. Sept. 28, 1886, m. Oct. 14, 1908, *Joseph Christopher Gold*, son of William Milton Gold (and Margaret Palmer), son of Daniel Gold and Margaret Jenkins. Margaret Palmer Gold, dau. of Dr. Valentine J. Palmer and Mary Redford, dau. of Joseph Redford and Nancy Elliott, dau. of John Crenshaw Elliott and Mary Dunahoo. Her children:

Milton Elliott Gold.....19047.....b Aug. 5, 1909.
Thomas Palmer Gold.....19048.....b July 24, 1911.
Margaret Rebecca Gold.....19049.....b Feb. 2, 1913.
Benjamin Redford Gold.....19050.....b Feb. 6, 1915.
Griffin Bell Gold.....19051.....b Apr. 12, 1917.
Mary Susan Gold.....19052.....b Sept. 2, 1919; d June 4, 1921.
Lemuel Hoyle Gold.....19053.....b Nov. 3, 1921.
Joseph Christopher Gold.....19054.....b June 21, 1925.
Julia Ann Gold.....19055.....b Aug. 4, 1927.

13505 ALICE HOYLE ELLIOTT (5419) b. Dec. 20, 1888, m. May 6, 1914, *Joseph Robert Jones, Sr.*, b. Oct. 4, 1888, son of Donald William Jones (and Mary Ann Magness), son of Robert Jones and Jane Warlick, dau. of Absalom Warlick, b. about 1779, (and Sarah Crowder), son of Daniel Warlick II [and Miss Whisenant (Whisenhunt)], brother of Lewis Warlick who m. Mary Hoyl, sister of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, son of Lieutenant John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.

Daniel Warlick II was a son of Daniel Warlick I (pioneer), who m. Barbara Schindler, and d. 1772. Her children:

Mary Belle Jones.....19056.....b Feb. 23, 1915.
Joseph Robert Jones.....19057.....b June 9, 1916.
Esther Elliott Jones.....19058.....b Feb. 3, 1918.
Donald Forbis Jones.....19059.....b Aug. 3, 1921.
Samuel Durant Jones.....19060.....b Aug. 29, 1929.

13506 JOHN PAXTON ELLIOTT (5419) b. Aug. 10, 1890, m. July 13, 1915, *Fannie Whisnant*, dau. of Charles C. Whisnant (and Mary Lattimore), son of Adam Whisnant (and Janie Williams), son of David Whisnant and Mary Coon (Kuhn). Mary Lattimore Whisnant was a dau. of Charles Lattimore (and Martha Jackson), son of Dobbins Lattimore and Mary Elliott, dau. of John C. Elliott and Mary Dunahoo. His children:

Thomas Forbis Elliott II.....19061.....b Aug. 3, 1918.
Mary Belle Elliott.....19062.....b Mar. 16, 1920.
Charles Whisnant Elliott.....19063.....b Feb. 24, 1922.

Margaret Marie Elliott.....19064.....b Mar. 18, 1923.
John Paxton Elliott II.....19065.....b June 4, 1927.
Robert Hoyle Elliott.....19066.....b July 5, 1929.

13507 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT (5419) b. Nov. 15, 1892, m. Jan. 17, 1915, *Lula Lattimore*, dau. of John D. Lattimore (and Vertie Mauney), son of John L. Lattimore and Nancy Gold.

Vertie Mauney Lattimore was a dau. of Isaac Mauney and Mary Peeler, dau. of David Hoyl Peeler (and Eliza Robinson), son of Barnabas Peeler and Sarah Hoyl, youngest child (the 13th) of Lieutenant John Hoyl, youngest son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. This family lives in Minco, Okla. His children:

Virginia Kathleen Elliott.....19067.....b July 17, 1916.
William Christopher Elliott II.....19068.....b July 17, 1918.
Vertie Belle Elliott.....19069.....b Nov. 12, 1921.
Annie Lou Elliott.....19070.....b Oct. 25, 1923.
John Thomas Elliott.....19071.....b Jan. 4, 1925.
Frank Elliott.....19072.....b Feb. 1, 1927.
Julia Mae Elliott.....19073.....b Nov. 29, 1928.
Charles Elliott.....19074.....b Mar. 20, 1930.
Lula Fay Elliott.....19075.....b Aug. 17, 1932.
James Elliott.....19076.....b Apr. 3, 1934.
Aaron C. Elliott.....19077.....b 1935.

13508 FLORENCE BELLE ELLIOTT (5419) b. July 13, 1895, m. Feb. 15, 1917, *William Judson Jones*, brother of Joseph Robert Jones. This family lives on N. Washington Street, Shelby, N. C. Her children:

Louise Magness Jones.....19078.....b Nov. 24, 1917.
Annabelle Hoyle Jones.....19079.....b Aug. 6, 1919.
William Judson Jones II.....19080.....b Sept. 25, 1921.
Thomas Reinhardt Jones.....19081.....b Feb. 14, 1923.

13509 VIRGINIA WELLS ELLIOTT (5419) b. April 5, 1897, m. June 26, 1926, *Henry Leonidas Whiteley*.

Their home is Route No. 4, Greensboro, N. C.

13510 REBECCA BELL ELLIOTT (5419) b. Jan. 4, 1904, m. Oct. 1, 1932, *Daniel Max Coble*, son of Daniel Coble and Miss Kirkman. Their address, Route No. 4, Greensboro, N. C. They live in the Alamance Community of Guilford County, N. C.

13512 MARY TERISSA CAMPBELL (5420) b. Dec. 30, 1891, m. May 9, 1923, *Gilbert Chapman*, b. July 20, 1889. (c)

This couple lives in Alexandria, Va., on Lincoln Avenue, and have Government jobs in Washington, D. C. Terissa is much interested in Genealogy.

13513 ELLA HUGHES CAMPBELL (5420) b. Feb. 6, 1894, m. June 2, 1925, *Matthew Atwood Allred*, b. Mar. 3, 1891. They also live in Washington, D. C. Her children:

Thomas Whitefield Allred.....19082.....b Dec. 13, 1926.
Ella Jeane Allred.....19083.....b Jan. 7, 1928.
Ann Allred.....19084.....b 1933.

Matthew A. Allred d. suddenly at Greensboro, N. C., Aug. 20, 1936, on his way to the Hoyle Reunion at Belwood, N. C.

13519 LEE AUGUSTUS BOGGS (5421) b. Aug. 9, 1888, m. Aug. 5, 1909, *Hattie S. Dixon*, b. April 3, 1890. His children:

Susan Elizabeth Boggs.....19085.....b Oct. 9, 1910.
William Henry Boggs.....19086.....b Mar. 30, 1912.
Infant.....19087.....d Feb. 4, 1914.
John Dixon Boggs.....19088.....b Feb. 14, 1916.
Infant.....19089.....d Aug. 6, 1917.
Maud Malinda Boggs.....19090.....b July 13, 1919.
Mary Ruth Boggs.....19091.....b Aug. 6, 1922.
Mattie Boggs.....19092.....b Jan. 30, 1926.

13521 MARY EMMA BOGGS (5421) b. Dec. 19, 1892, m. May 20, 1909, *J. Marvin Powers*. Her children:

Infant son.....19093.....d Apr. 16, 1910.
Villa Pauline Powers.....19094.....b Sept. 20, 1911.
Mary Estelle Powers.....19095.....b May 16, 1914.
Troy Marvin Powers.....19096.....b Apr. 16, 1919.
Fred Hoyle Powers.....19097.....b Nov. 12, 1930.

13522 CIVILLA BOGGS (5421) b. Nov. 4, 1895, m. Jan. 8, 1915, *Neal M. Powers*. Her children:

Billie McCall Powers.....19098.....b Oct. 15, 1916.
Charles Morrison Powers.....19099.....b Sept. 2, 1921.

13523 FREDERICK HOYLE BOGGS (5421) b. Feb. 20, 1898, m. May 1, 1924, *Alda Osmalt*.

13524 ANDREW HEAVENER BOGGS (5421) b. June 10, 1900, m. Dec. 23, 1924, *Ada D. Feimster*. His children:

Mary Belle Boggs.....19100.....b Mar. 1, 1931.
William Davidson Boggs.....19101.....b May 19, 1933.

13525 BERTHA TERISSA BOGGS (5421) b. Oct. 8, 1903, m. Jan. 12, 1927, *Quincey D. Tatum*. Her children:

Dorman D. Tatum.....19103.....b Oct. 12, 1927.
Lorena Boggs Tatum.....19104.....b Apr. 6, 1929.

13526 DELLA MAY BOGGS (5421) b. Sept. 17, 1905, m. Jan. 12, 1927, *William Vance Moore*. Her children:

Nancy Sue Moore.....19105.....b Mar. 25, 1930.
Rosalie Moore.....19106.....b June 1, 1934.

13527 REV. JOHN WILLIAM HOYLE II (5422) b. Aug. 3, 1896; a graduate of Duke University; was licensed to preach July 18, 1914; joined the Methodist Episcopal Conference at Durham, N. C. in December, 1916, Bishop John C. Kilgo presiding. He had been preaching since about 1917, handed in his credentials and went into the World War; came back and took up his ministerial work again. Being in France he was not ordained

Deacon till 1920 by Bishop Darlington. He was transferred in 1922 to the Western N. C. Conference and ordained Elder by Bishop Denny. Made Presiding Elder in Nov. 1934. He is a very promising young minister.

Rev. John W. Hoyle II m. June 21, 1921, *Annie Lucille Womble*, b. Aug. 12, 1895, dau. of Cornelius Wilson Womble, b. Mar. 28, 1854, and Della Fletcher Snipes, b. Sept. 30, 1855, m. May 20, 1875. Both fine characters. Annie Lucille Womble is also a graduate of Duke University. His son:

John William Hoyle III.....19107.....b June 23, 1927.

13528 MARY THERISA HOYLE (5422) b. June 7, 1898, has been working as a Missionary in Mexico, near Mexico City, since 1927.

13529 ELIZABETH SELF HOYLE (5422) b. Aug. 7, 1901, m. May 23, 1930, *Willis Brodie Jeffreys*, b. Sept. 18, 1896, son of Eugene Brodie Jeffreys, b. April 9, 1857, and Lucy Frances Jones, b. Mar. 8, 1867, m. Dec. 12, 1886 in Granville County, N. C. Her daughter:

Frances Civilla Jeffreys.....19108.....b Jan. 30, 1932, at Rocky Mount, N. C.

13530 JOSHUA CRANFORD HOYLE (5422) b. Sept. 15, 1907, m. Aug. 20, 1932, *Frances McClarey* of Auburn, Ky.

13531 EUNICE CIVILLA HOYLE (5422) b. Jan. 16, 1913, m. June 11, 1933, *William R. Mattox*, b. May 27, 1905, son of Samuel Mattox, b. 1870, and Lelia Davidson, b. 1885, m. June 1901.

13534 CLARA TERISSA GANTT (5423) b. April 21, 1895, m. Jan. 10, 1912, *W. Buford Spurling*, b. Sept. 2, 1886, brother of Solicitor Spurling of Ninth District, and son of Monroe Spurling and Catherine Williams. Her children:

Julia Lorene Spurling.....19109.....b Feb. 26, 1913.
Thelma Catherine Spurling.....19110.....b Nov. 9, 1914.
Margaret Elizabeth Spurling.....19111.....b Oct. 17, 1916.
W. Buford Spurling, Jr.....19112.....b June 16, 1919.
Clara Osteen Spurling.....19113.....b Sept. 30, 1925.
Harold Gene Spurling.....19114.....b Nov. 13, 1929.

13535 MARY ELIZABETH GANTT (5423) b. Nov. 18, 1896, m. June 24, 1915, *George Martin*, b. Aug. 10, 1895, son of LaFayette Martin. Her children:

Wellington Lafayette Martin.....19115.....b Nov. 12, 1917.
Vivian Alice Martin.....19116.....b Mar. 23, 1921.
Julia Doris Martin.....19117.....b Jan. 30, 1926.

This data was sent to me by Mary Elizabeth Gantt Martin, at the request of her uncle, Hon. R. M. Gantt.

13536 FRANCES HOYLE (5425) b. Nov. 4, 1903, went to Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C.; went to Washington, D. C., and did Secretarial work for a fine gentleman, and he

and his lovely wife treated Frances like a daughter. She had many wonderful trips in America and abroad.

On April 5, 1933, she m. at her home on Monroe Street, Salisbury, N. C., *Edward Adolphe Frederick Schaefer*, b. Nov. 2, 1892, at Hamburg, Germany, son of Frederich Schaefer, b. June 3, 1856, at Baden Baden, Germany, and m. Jan. 1899, in Hamburg, Germany, Anna Maria Inselmann, b. Nov. 25, 1864, at Zeneu, Germany.

Edward's father is a manufacturer of fancy boxes for candy, crystalized fruits; cans for coffee, tea and foods; advertising signs on the order of our highway signs, and auto license plates. He has been sent by the Company to Norway and to Holland, to open factories in these countries. Edward is a hotel manager. (c)

13537 DAVID WILLIAM HOYLE (5425) b. May 27, 1906, was in High School at Salisbury, N. C.; went to work when quite young with the Atlantic and Pacific Stores, and is now located at High Point, N. C. William m. Nov. 24, 1932, *Margaret Annie Harrison.* His children:

Margaret Annie Hoyle.....19118.....b Oct. 26, 1933.
David William Hoyle, Jr.....19119.....b Nov. 8, 1935.

13538 MARY ELIZABETH HOYLE (5425) b. Mar. 31, 1910, is a bright, capable, vivacious young business woman; she attended Davenport College, and specialized in Physical Development work; she loves the out-of-doors; later, she attended Greensboro College for Women, and again specialized in Physical Culture. She is now with her sister and brother-in-law, in Ashland, Penn., at Hotel Laeper.

13539 MAXWELL NELSON HOYLE, JR. (5425) b. May 29, 1915; attended A. & M. College of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh, N. C., and is also with the A. & P. Tea Company with whom his father has so long been associated.

13540 DR. WARREN HOYLE YOUNG (5426) b. Sept. 25, 1906, and at the age of sixteen, entered Duke University, and after being there two years, entered the Atlanta Southern Dental College, graduating and receiving his D.D.S. degree in 1929. He is now (1935) located at Burgaw in eastern North Carolina, where he has built up a successful practice. I have recently received a note from his father, Dr. Young, of Newton, telling me that Warren had recently been elected Mayor of Burgaw (1936). Congratulations, Warren, and good luck to you. Keep up the Hoyle standard, religiously, morally, socially and politically.

13541 JOSEPH ALEXANDER YOUNG, JR. (5426) b. June 5, 1911; finished High School at Newton, North Carolina, his home town, and entered Wake Forest Medical School, and finished in 1935. Sorry, I do not know where he has located.

13542 NANCY YOUNG (5426) b. June 15, 1917, and is now in her 3rd year of College work at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C.

13543 WILLIAM DAVID ISENHOUR (5428) b. Sept. 7, 1909, has assumed the responsibility of the home since his father's death.

13553 ANNABEL LUTZ (5429) b. Sept. 14, 1909, m. Oct. 7, 1931, *Hunter Ramsour Neisler* of Kings Mountain, b. Dec. 28, 1905, son of Charles Eugene Neisler and Ida Pauline Mauney, dau. of William Andrew Mauney and Susan Ramsour. Her daughter:

Patricia Anne Neisler.....19120.....b Aug. 10, 1932.

Charles Eugene Neisler (Neuschler), Cotton Manufacturer, devoting his life to the industry in which the South has had a major share, became one of the most prominent and successful manufacturers of cotton goods, below the Mason and Dixon line. He was a man of great executive ability, vital energy and vision. Realizing that the old days, when agriculture alone could nourish the Southern States, were gone forever, he early turned his attention to the manufacturing field, and in that field rose to preëminence.

Charles Eugene Neisler was b. at Concord, N. C., Feb. 3, 1868, son of Joseph Rankin Neisler, who was one of the first to see the value of cotton manufacturing to North Carolina, and to engage in it successfully, and of Margaret Ellen (Phillips) Neisler. He is descended from an old North Carolina family of German origin. Johann Neuschler, the American progenitor, established the family in North Carolina nearly two hundred years ago. He came from Wurtemburg, Germany, and settled at Charleston, S. C., between 1730 and 1740, and from him, those who bear his name in America today, are descended.

Charles Eugene Neisler received his preliminary education in the public schools of Concord, N. C., and Rock Hill, S. C. Later, he attended Gaston College, Dallas, N. C., and from that institution was graduated in June, 1888. In the fall of 1888, he joined the Rock Hill Cotton Mills organization, of which his father was the Superintendent, and thus began the career which was to bring him conspicuous success. He was ambitious, industrious, and genuinely interested in the work of the mills, whose operation he studied with great care. At the end of four years, he was made Superintendent of the Dallas Cotton Mills at Dallas, N. C., though he was only twenty-four years old. From that time his progress was rapid. When he was twenty-five, he came to Kings Mountain to become Superintendent of the Kings Mountain Manufacturing Company, the pioneer Mills of this town, and in later years his activities largely centered here. He was also Superintendent of the Klotho Mills, now known as the Mauney Mills, the Bonnie Mills, and the Anna Mills. In 1899, he assisted in the organization of the Indian Creek Manufacturing Company at Lincolnton, and was Manager till 1907.

Annabel is a pretty, attractive, winsome young woman. She and her husband have a very attractive home near Kings Mountain, N. C.

13555 EARL HUBERT LUTZ (5432) b. Feb. 12, 1916, is a graduate of Duke University; recently was in Washington, D. C., doing United States Government work (1935), and is now keeping books for the Belmont Cotton Mills, Shelby, N. C.

13556 JOHN REID LUTZ (5432) b. Feb. 13, 1910, was in school at Rutherford College, Connelly Springs, N. C., and Presbyterian College at Clinton, S. C.; m. Feb. 17, 1931, *Madge Whisnant*, b. Mar. 19, 1911, dau. of Barrett Whisnant and a Miss Eaker. His children:

John Reid Lutz, Jr.....19121.....b Dec. 3, 1931, (a precious baby).
Amos Gerald Lutz.....19122.....b Aug. 30, 1934.

13557 WILLIAM HOYLE LUTZ (5432) b. Sept. 10, 1912, an alumnus of Duke University; a very capable young man; always helps me with my work at the Reunions, and though so young is so much interested in genealogy that he is taking notes now preparatory for writing a Lutz genealogical record; the youngest 32 degree Mason in North Carolina. He m. on Thursday, July 25, 1935, *Sue Frances Houser*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Mayo Houser, of Kings Mountain, N. C.

13558 JOHN RAY LUTZ (5433) b. Oct. 28, 1904, m. Jan. 11, 1923, *Lillie Hoyle*. His children: See 6080.

13559 LLOYD LUTHER LUTZ (5433) b. Oct. 9, 1909, m. Dec. 25, 1933, *Mary Josephine Suttle*. His children:

Lloyd Litton Lutz.....19127.....b Nov. 7, 1934; d Nov. 9, 1934.
Marjorie Jane Lutz.....19128.....b Mar. 10, 1936.

13560 WORTH ARTHUR LUTZ (5434) b. Feb. 12, 1907, m. May 5, 1930, *Margaret Louise Agner*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Agner, of Durham, N. C. His son:

Worth Arthur Lutz, Jr.....19129.....b Feb. 6, 1933.

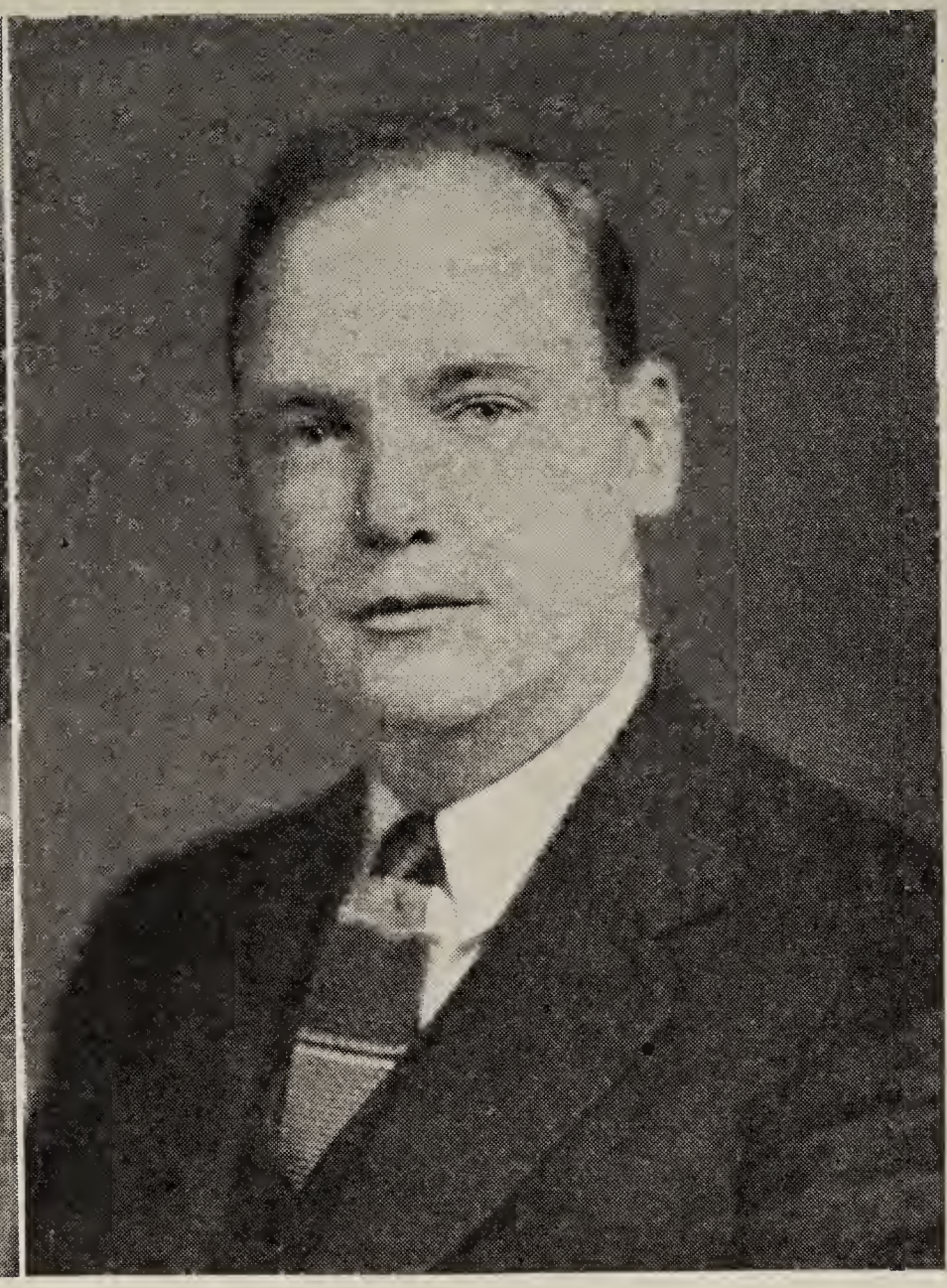
13566 WILLIAM MAXWELL HOYLE RUCKER (5437) b. Dec. 9, 1906, attended Duke University one year; broke his leg and was out of school for several months; went to Davidson College three years; Duke Medical School—the financial crash prevented the continuation of his Medical work; went with the International Hoover Sweeper Company; was made Manager of a Unit; is now traveling with same.

On May 8, 1929, he m. *Lois Edna Dooley*, b. April 30, 1909. She obtained a divorce in 1931, m. 1932, Mr. Doolittle, a radio entertainer, and d. Dec. 25, 1934 in Syracuse, N. Y.,—a very pretty, talented little woman. His son:

Eugene Ramsauer Rucker.....19130.....b June 15, 1930.

13573 VERA WARLICK (5443) b. Dec. 3, 1903, m. Dec. 23, 1924, *A. Phylector Spangler*, son of A. D. Spangler (and Patience Green) son of Jonathan Spangler and Barbara Hendrix. Her children:

Robert Spangler.....19131.....b Mar. 31, 1928.
Boyd Spangler.....19132.....b Sept. 28, 1929.
Margaret Spangler.....19133.....b May 9, 1933.
James Clarence Spangler.....19134.....b Dec. 11, 1934.



Eugene Ramsauer Rucker (No. 19130) William Maxwell Hoyle Rucker (No. 13566)
Charlotte, N. C.

13574 MITTIE WARLICK (5443) b. Mar. 18, 1905, m. Nov. 17, 1926, *Abb Spangler*, son of J. W. Spangler (and Emma Laughlin), son of Jonathan Spangler and Barbara Hendrix. Her children:

Mary Ruth Spangler.....19135.....b Nov. 10, 1927.
Doris Spangler.....19136.....b Feb. 5, 1930.
Sadie Spangler.....19137.....b Oct. 30, 1931.

13575 ANDREW WARLICK (5443) b. Feb. 3, 1907, m. Feb. 3, 1926, *Estelle Spangler*, dau. of J. W. Spangler (and Emma Laughlin), son of Jonathan Spangler and Barbara Hendrix. His children:

Gene Warlick.....19138.....b Jan. 29, 1928.
Carolyn Warlick.....19139.....b Nov. 8, 1930.

13576 LESTER WARLICK (5443) b. Jan. 20, 1909, m.——.

13583 HARRY ALBERT WELLS, SR. (5446) b. Nov. 20, 1895, m. Feb. 1, 1925, *Maude Edith Buckner*, b. May 15, 1903 and d. Feb. 6, 1933, dau. of Robert and Della Buckner. His children by Maude E. Buckner:

Harry Albert Wells, Jr.....19140.....b Feb. 20, 1926.
Gladys Louina Wells.....19141.....b July 20, 1928.
George Willard Wells.....19142.....b July 27, 1930.
Luther Clay Wells.....19143.....b Oct. 26, 1932.

Harry Albert Wells, Sr., m. second time, May 13, 1934, *Audrey Marie O'Dell*, b. Aug. 26, 1900, dau. of W. R. O'Dell and Daisy Brown. His daughter by Audrey M. O'Dell:

Jane Marie Wells.....19144.....b Mar. 15, 1935.

13590 MARGARET LUCILLE NICHOLS (5447) b. Dec. 6, 1900, m. July 6, 1923, *Samuel Edward Beck*, b. before 1900, son of Calvin Lee Beck, b. Sept. 18, 1866, and Lucy James Carter, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

13592 SHIRLEY CLARENCE NICHOLS (5447) b. Feb. 20, 1909, m. June 5, 1935, *Frances Charles*, of Winston-Salem, N. C., dau. of Luther Charles and a Miss Willard.

13594 NANCY LENTZ KEENER (5452) b. Nov. 14, 1913, m. Sept. 2, 1933, *Claud Henry Huggins*, b. Aug. 10, 1911, son of John H. Huggins, b. Dec. 14, 1878, and Fanny Reinhardt, b. Mar. 16, 1885, of Hickory, N. C. Her son:

Claude Henry Huggins, Jr.....19145.....b July 20, 1934.

13598 CLEGG ROBINSON GANTT (5454) b. May 15, 1895, m. 1917, *Maggie Byers*. His children:

Robert North Gantt.....19146.....b Oct. 1919.
Mary Gantt.....19147.....b Mar. 1923.
James Gantt.....19148.....b July 1932.

13599 PAUL DAVID GANTT (5454) b. Nov. 18, 1898, m. 1920, *Lora Blanton.* His children:

Paul Gantt	19149	b Jan. 9,	1921.
Dwight Brown Gantt	19150	b Sept. 9,	1924.
Ralph Gantt	19151	b Sept. 29,	1926.
Ruth Gantt	19152	b May 17,	1929.
Gaynelle Gantt	19153	b Apr. 27,	1936.

13600 MARY HARRIET LUCILLE GANTT (5454) b. June 30, 1902, m. 1920, *Thomas Canipe.* Her children:

Hillard Canipe	19154	b Apr.	1921.
Hugh Canipe	19155	b Oct.	1924.
Hoyle Canipe	19156	b July	1926.
Betty Canipe	19157	b June	1929.
Ruth Canipe	19158	b Sept.	1930.
Imogene Canipe	19159	b May	1932.

13601 ARCHIE FAY GANTT (5454) b. Dec. 7, 1909, m. 1933, *Lloyd Propst.* (c)

13602 GRACE GAZELLE GANTT (5455) b. Jan. 26, 1893, m. Dec. 27, 1910, *Lee Baker,* b. Dec. 25, 1889. Her children:

Evelyn Ann Baker	19160	b Sept. 19,	1911.
Madge Lee Baker	19161	b Sept. 9,	1913.
Pauline Baker	19162	b Aug. 26,	1915.

13603 CLARENCE ALEXANDER GANTT (5455) b. Jan. 3, 1895, m. May 1, 1923, *Lucille Wilder,* b. Oct. 1, 1905. His daughter:

Betty Sue Gantt	19163	b Nov. 13,	1925.

13605 JOHNNIE GETTYS GANTT (5455) b. Nov. 8, 1900, m. June 3, 1919, *Clarence Lee Hoyle,* b. Aug. 19, 1901. Her children:

Howell Hoyle	19164	b Feb. 5,	1920.
Annie Sue Hoyle	19165	b Nov. 10,	1922.
Doris Hoyle	19166	b Dec. 8,	1924.
Melba Hoyle	19167	b Apr. 25,	1927.
Nancy Hoyle	19168	b Jan. 29,	1932.

13606 SARAH ELIZABETH GANTT (5455) b. Sept. 25, 1903, m. Nov. 1, 1922, *Warren Daniel Lattimore,* b. July 13, 1900. Her children:

W. D. Lattimore	19169	b May 4,	1924.
Samuel Lattimore	19170	b Apr. 26,	1926.
Frank Lattimore	19171	b May 30,	1928.
Mary Lou Lattimore } Twins	19172	b June 12,	1931.
Martha Sue Lattimore } Twins	19173	b June 12,	1931.
Bobby Lattimore	19174	b Jan. 17,	1934.

13607 SOPHIA GLADYS GANTT (5455) b. Sept. 13, 1905, m. Dec. 11, 1924, *Edgar Wise,* b. Jan. 20, 1905. Her children:

Gerald Gantt Wise	19175	b Dec. 3,	1923;
		d Oct.	1924.
Margaret Wise	19176	b Aug. 17,	1926.
Mary L. Wise	19177	b Jan. 1,	1927.

13609 MAUDE ALICE GANTT (5455) b. April 10, 1911, m. June 1, 1929, *Fields Barnette Touey*, b. Sept. 19, 1905. Her son:

William Alexander Touey.....19178.....b July 13, 1931.

13610 ROY ATLAS GANTT (5456) b. Feb. 6, 1901, m. April 26, 1922, *Beatrice Anne Farrell*, of Richmond, Va., b. Oct. 10, 1904, in Webster, Mass. His children:

Roy Atlas Gantt, Jr.....19179.....b Nov. 13, 1923, at Louisburg, N. C.
George Robison Gantt.....19180.....b Feb. 9, 1925, at Louisburg, N. C.
Dullie Katherine Gantt.....19181.....b Aug. 31, 1929, at Mebane, N. C.
Nancy Jane Gantt.....19182.....b Oct. 25, 1935, at Burlington, N. C.

13611 NETTIE EMMA GANTT (5456) b. May 31, 1903, in Cleveland County, N. C., m. Apr. 8, 1924, at Louisburg, N. C., *Herbert Garland Leonard*, b. June 30, 1896, in Franklin County, N. C. Her children:

Virginia Dare Leonard.....19183.....b Jan. 12, 1925.
Shirley Marie Leonard.....19184.....b Dec. 27, 1925.

13612 RUBY ADELINE GANTT (5456) b. Jan. 24, 1905, at Hickory, N. C., m. at Louisburg, N. C., Oct. 15, 1924, *Clyde Franklin Collier*, b. in Franklin County, N. C., July 16, 1896. Her children:

Mary Ellen Collier.....19185.....b Apr. 20, 1926.
Clyde Franklin Collier, Jr.....19186.....b Mar. 16, 1928.
Both b. at Louisburg, N. C.

13614 JESSIE COE DELLINGER (5457) b. Dec. 9, 1897, m. Dec. 30, 1914, *B. M. Modlin*. Her children:

Mary Helen Modlin.....19187.....b June 26, 1917.
Betty Ernestine Modlin.....19188.....b July 31, 1919.
Billy Wilson Modlin.....19189.....b Dec. 1, 1921.
Eugene Dellinger Modlin.....19190.....b Feb. 2, 1924.
Robert Hoyle Modlin.....19191.....b Dec. 30, 1926.

Data kindly given me by Mamie Gantt Workman. This family lives at 406 N. Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.

13615 RUTH EZELLE SAIN (5458) b. Sept. 11, 1896, m. Dec. 1, 1912, *Frank Hicks*, b. May 21, 1893. Her children:

Johnson Lee Hicks.....19192.....b Oct. 23, 1914.
Houston Gerald Hicks.....19193.....b Jan. 24, 1917.
Violet Millicent Hicks.....19194.....b Apr. 7, 1919.
Austin Frank Hicks.....19195.....b Sept. 26, 1925.
William Gantt Hicks.....19196.....b June 19, 1928.
Ruth Marilyn Hicks.....19197.....b Mar. 6, 1931.
Jacob Sain Hicks.....19198.....b June 19, 1935.

13616 MARY VALERA SAIN (5458) b. Nov. 5, 1897, m. Nov. 5, 1916, *Ellis Robert Hoyle*, b. Dec. 21, 1891. Her children:

Ruth Aileen Hoyle.....19199.....b July 31, 1917.
Leonard Dual Hoyle.....19200.....b Mar. 4, 1920.
Eunice Fern Hoyle.....19201.....b July 1, 1921.
Ruby Louise Hoyle.....19202.....b Apr. 4, 1923.

13618 ELGIE BERTHA SAIN (5458) b. Oct. 12, 1900, m. May 15, 1919, *Clarence Mode*, b. July 21, 1895. Her children:

Clarence Mode, Jr.....19203.....b Jan. 15, 1920.
Wilburn Eugene Mode.....19204.....b Nov. 11, 1924.
Thelma Edith Mode.....19205.....b Feb. 7, 1927.
Hugh Lee Mode.....19206.....b Mar. 21, 1929.

13619 WILLIAM DENNIS SAIN (5458) b. May 18, 1902, m. Nov. 18, 1922, *Cora Lilly Upton*, b. Aug. 30, 1907. His children:

Betty Lou Sain.....19207.....b Mar. 12, 1926.
Daniel Dennis Sain.....19208.....b Apr. 6, 1930.

13620 CALDWELL CONSTANCE SAIN (5458) b. Nov. 19, 1903, m. Dec. 13, 1925, *Wytte Dennis Costner*. Her children:

Dale Dennis Costner.....19209.....b Sept. 22, 1923.
Wytte Norris Costner.....19210.....b Jan. 22, 1926.
Bobbie Sain Costner.....19211.....b Feb. 18, 1928.
Kenneth Jacob Costner.....19212.....b Apr. 22, 1930.

13621 JOHN DANIEL SAIN (5458) b. Mar. 27, 1905, m. Feb. 10, 1927, *Madeline Dellinger*, b. Sept. 1, 1906. His children:

Mallie Louise Sain.....19213.....b Apr. 17, 1927.
Kemp Patha Sain.....19214.....b Feb. 26, 1933.
Sarah Carolyn Sain.....19215.....b May 26, 1935.

13622 JACOB BERT SAIN (5458) b. Mar. 5, 1907, m. Jan. 1, 1925, *Tommie Davis*, b. Jan. 13, 1906. His children:

Thomas Warren Sain.....19216.....b Jan. 3, 1927.
Norma Jane Sain.....19217.....b May 7, 1928.
Jacob Burl Sain.....19218.....b May 26, 1931.
Dorcus Christine Sain.....19219.....b May 24, 1933.

13623 EDITH FERN SAIN (5458) b. Sept. 29, 1909, m. Aug. 10, 1928, *Jesse Frank Houser*, b. Mar. 23, 1904. (c)

13624 HELEN ALFIA SAIN (5458) b. Mar. 9, 1911, m. Nov. 16, 1929, *Marshall Esper Lackey*, b. Sept. 28, 1911. Her son:

Larry Gerald Lackey.....19220.....b Apr. 4, 1931.

13625 SAMUEL MOSER SAIN (5458) b. Aug. 19, 1914, m. Feb. 3, 1935, *Velma Carolyn Howell*, b. Dec. 10, 1916.

13627 MARCUS SIMMONS GANTT (5459) b. Oct. 21, 1902, m. Feb. 7, 1923, *Maude Amelia Dixon*, b. Mar. 26, 1903, dau. of William Warlick Dickson and Elizabeth Self, dau. of Basil Self and Martha Martin. William

Warlick Dickson was a son of Colonel Thomas Marion Dixon and Adeline Warlick. They live at 511 Grigg Street, Shelby, N. C. His children:

Elizabeth Elmore Gantt.....19221.....b Dec. 20, 1923.
Derrell Benjamin Gantt.....19222.....b Apr. 9, 1926.
Ronald Marcus Gantt.....19223.....b Nov. 28, 1934.

13628 JOHN TYRE GANTT (5459) b. July 4, 1904, m. Sept. 23, 1923, *Maude Elaine Canipe*, b. Dec. 11, 1905, dau. of Amos Canipe and Ollie Lenora Lindsey. His children:

Audrey Hope Gantt.....19224.....b Jan. 29, 1925.
Carol Melton Gantt.....19225.....b Mar. 24, 1927.
John Benjamin Gantt.....19226.....b June 16, 1929.
Joe Ann Elaine Gantt.....19227.....b Sept. 9, 1931.
Lowell Thomas Gantt.....19228.....b June 9, 1933.
Rachel Edeline Gantt.....19229.....b July 24, 1935.

13629 ROBERT STACEY GANTT (5459) b. Oct. 1905, m. Feb. 13, 1925, *Hallie Milton Grigg*, of Shelby, N. C., b. Mar. 7, 1903, dau. of T. O. Grigg, D.D.S. and Margaret Wilhelm. His children:

Margaret Lou Gantt.....19230.....b Nov. 29, 1926.
Infant.....b July 21, 1932;
d July 21, 1932.

13630 EVANS WITHERS GANTT (5459) b. Jan. 20, 1907, m. 1931, *Thelma Sprangler*, dau. of William and Essie Lee Sprangler. His daughter:

Patsy Lee Gantt.....19231.....b 1932.

13639 HALL WARLICK TILLMAN (5461) b. Oct. 7, 1903, m. May 12, 1925, *Vera Lee Wascaser*. (c)

13640 ATLAS WILBUR TILLMAN (5461) b. Oct. 19, 1905, m. Nov. 4, 1923, *Tessie Houser*. His children:

Edwin Reid Tillman.....19232.....b Nov. 21, 1926.
Doris Houser Tillman.....19233.....b Dec. 13, 1928.

13641 JOHN REID TILLMAN (5461) b. Sept. 16, 1907, m. Jan. 29, 1927, *Thelma I. White*. His daughter:

Patrice Oberia Tillman.....19234.....b May 18, 1933.

13642 COYT COLUMBUS TILLMAN (5461) b. Mar. 28, 1909, m. June 5, 1929, *Mozelle Carpenter*. (c)

13643 NANNIE BRYTE TILLMAN (5461) b. Mar. 17, 1911, m. Feb. 16, 1927, *Morris Lee Wilson*. Her children:

Gene Tillman Wilson.....19235.....b Jan. 22, 1928.
Robert Harold Wilson.....19236.....b Nov. 8, 1931.

13645 MARY SUE TILLMAN (5461) b. Sept. 18, 1914, m. Jan. 12, 1933, *Blanch Warlick*, and d. June 1925.

13654 JOHN FRANK DELLINGER (5465) b. April 19, 1906, m. Nov. 19, 1927, *Mary Lou Speagle.* His daughter:
Betty Joan Dellinger.....19237.....b Sept. 16, 1932.

13656 SUMMEY PINKNEY DELLINGER (5465) b. Dec. 16, 1910, m. Oct. 17, 1935, *Lorene Spencer.*

13657 OLLIE RUTH DELLINGER (5465) b. Dec. 5, 1911, m. Sept. 11, 1928, and d. April 17, 1929.

13661 JOHN FREDERICK PORTER (5466) b. June 21, 1899, works in Washington, D. C.

13662 GLADYS LUCILLE PORTER (5466) b. April 19, 1901, m. Oct. 1, 1927, *Harry W. Riddle,* b. Sept. 20, 1897. Her daughter:
Gladys Porter Riddle.....19238.....b July 21, 1929.

13663 NANCY LURLINE PORTER (5466) b. Sept. 19, 1904; after graduating at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., began teaching in Charlotte City Schools, and is still here.

13668 MARTHA RUSSELL WILLIAMS (5468) b. at Blacksburg, S. C., Dec. 6, 1903; graduated from the University of South Carolina, 1926; m. April 18, 1927, *William Thomas Rutherford,* b. in Milwaukee, Wis. on Aug. 23, 1894, graduated from University of Wisconsin in 1921, and graduated from Harvard Law School, 1926; is now associated as lawyer with New York Life Insurance Company; son of Thomas Edward Rutherford of Ontario, Canada (and Hulda Thompson of Milwaukee, Wis.), son of George Rutherford of Scotland. Her children:
Thomas Croft Rutherford.....19239.....b Nov. 15, 1929, in Columbia, S. C.
George Williams Rutherford.....19240.....b Sept. 17, 1932, in New York City, N. Y.

13669 WILLIAM WHITE WILLIAMS II (5468) b. April 1, 1906; graduated from University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C., 1924-28 (C.E.) —1932-33 B.S.; m. Aug. 14, 1933, *Jane W. Allen Stough,* b. Sept. 28, 1912; at University of South Carolina 1930-33; dau. of Donald Schofield Stough, b. Nov. 1, 1885 at Chambersburg, Penn. (and Bertha Eloise Allen, b. April 1895 at Birmingham, Ala. and m. Nov. 29, 1909), son of Howard Rice Stough, b. 1857 and d. Oct. 1924 at Hampstead, Md., and Mary Ellis Schofield, b. April 8, 1860 at Chambersburg, Penn. Bertha Eloise Allen was a dau. of William Martin Allen, b. 1855 and d. 1919, and Martha Lavinia Graham, Chattanooga, Tenn., b. 1861 and d. 1911. His daughter:
Margaret Eloise Williams.....19241.....b Nov. 30, 1935.

13670 CARRIE ELOISE WILLIAMS (5468) b. Sept. 3, 1907 at Corbin, Ky.; graduated from University of South Carolina with A.B. degree, in June 1928; m. Oct. 19, 1931, *Norman Easton Borden III,* b. July 31,

1907 at Lowell, Mass.; graduated from New York University (C.E. degree) in June 1930; graduated from Kelly Field, Oct. 1931; is now (1936) Officer, U. S. Army Air Corps; son of Norman Easton Borden II, b. Nov. 4, 1880 at Landsdale, R. I., and Elizabeth Lord Barry, b. April 17, 1879 in Boston, Mass., m. June 5, 1905 in Montclair, N. J., and d. Mar. 25, 1933 at Camden, S. C., dau. of Charles Dummer Barry, b. Feb. 28, 1850 at Kennebunk, Me., m. 1874 at Kennebunk, Me., and d. May 16, 1921 at New York City, N. Y., m. Ida Morton Thompson, b. Jan. 21, 1856 at Kennebunk, Me. Norman Easton Borden II was a son of Norman Easton I, b. Dec. 31, 1850, at Fall River, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1874 at Fall River, Mass., and d. Jan. 22, 1884 at Fall River—m. Nannie Jenckes Brayton, b. April 14, 1853 at Fall River, Mass., and d. May 17, 1905 at Beverly, Mass. Her son:

Edward Barry Borden.....19242.....b Aug. 18, 1936.

13673 JOHN PORTER SMITH (5470) b. Oct. 14, 1908; finished at Furman University, 1930; teacher and a planter; lives at Cowpens, S. C., m. Dec. 24, 1932, *Mildred McDonald Page*, b. April 28, 1909, graduated at Columbia College, 1930, lives at Cowpens, S. C., dau. of E. W. Page and Lillis Sarvis, dau. of Moses F. Sarvis and Lillis Moore. E. W. Page was a son of William Page and Jane Lewis. His daughter:

Mildred Lillis Smith.....19243.....b May 20, 1935.

13679 CHARLES ROBERT ESKRIDGE (5471) b. Nov. 2, 1909; educated at State College of the University of North Carolina, class of 1929; m. July 20, 1931, *Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards Hennessee*, of Scotland Neck, N. C. Charles took on his shoulders his father's automobile business, and is doing well, and making a good outstanding citizen. His children:

Jeanne Eskridge.....19244.....b Oct. 28, 1933.
Charles Eskridge.....19245.....b Apr. 2, 1936.

13680 MARTHA EFFIE ESKRIDGE (5471) b. Nov. 22, 1911; graduated from Shelby High School with honor; went to Agnes Scott, Decatur, Ga., where she graduated in 1933 with a A.B. degree; finished at Prince School of Store Service Education; and Simmons College of Boston, Mass., in June 1935, with a B.S. degree. She is now Personnel Director of J.B. Ivey & Company, the largest Department store in the South, located at Charlotte, N. C. Martha is a fine, capable young woman like her lovely mother. Address: 2301 Sherwood Avenue.

13681 ALFRED GREEN ESKRIDGE (5471) b. Jan. 2, 1914; graduated at the University of North Carolina in 1935 with a B.S. degree; m. June 19, 1935, *Eloise Bell Gidney*, b. Feb. 16, 1913, dau. of Robert Naney (family name) Gidney, b. May 2, 1869, m. June 27, 1900, Hattie Leonora Sarratt, b. Nov. 17, 1879, dau. of Obadiah Cornelius Sarratt of Cleveland County, N. C., b. May 1, 1840, m. Feb. 13, 1865, Leonora Caroline Ramsour, b. Oct. 1, 1843, dau. of Frederick Summey Ramsour, m. Harriet Katherine Ramsour, dau. of deaf David Ramsour who m. Mary von Loretz, dau. of Rev. Andrew von Loretz from Switzerland, who built a brick home near

Daniels Church, still standing-1926-five and a half miles from Lincolnton, N. C., on the pioneer Daniel Warlick estate in Lincoln County, N. C.

Frederick Summey (Summi) Ramsour was the son of Rev. Philip Ramsour (Baptist minister) who built, in 1774, a brick home, still standing in Southern Cleveland County, and m. Sarah Summey; after her death, he m. Mary Rhodes, sister of Rev. Henry Rhodes, whose dau., Elizabeth Rhodes, b. July 15, 1790, was the second wife of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, who m. Jan. 29, 1834. Rev. Jacob Hoyl (Presbyterian, and later Methodist—they were eighteen miles from a Presbyterian Church—the Hoyls believed in going to church, so they examined carefully the Methodist ritual and all the family joined (1832) the Methodist Church) was the great, great grandfather of Alfred Green Eskridge, with whom this paragraph began.

13682 JAMES LESTER ESKRIDGE (5471) b. July 26, 1916; graduated from Clemson College, Clemson, S. C., 1934; finished at Philadelphia Textile School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1935.

13684 MARTHA PORTER BOYD (5472) b. Oct. 20, 1911; graduated from Charlotte High School; attended Queens at Charlotte for one year, then went to Converse College; after finishing there, she began teaching in Mecklenburg County, and for the past school year (1936) has been teaching in the City School. She belongs to the U. D. C. Chapter, and has several bars in the D. A. R. She is much interested in Genealogical work. An attractive, pretty young lady.

13685 JOHN FRANKLIN BOYD, JR. (5472) b. Nov. 10, 1913; finished in Charlotte High School; went to State A. & M. of the University of North Carolina; m. Aug. 27, 1933, at Spartanburg, S. C., *Marianne Kemper Beneker*, b. Sept. 1, 1913 at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, O., dau. of Vesta Curtis Swanson, b. 1893 in Atlanta, Ga., m. June 19, 1912 in Cincinnati, O., Albert L. Beneker, b. 1887, in Cincinnati, O., son of Henry W. Beneker.

Vesta Curtis Swanson was dau. of Lydia Kemper, b. Mar. 27, 1853, in Cincinnati, and d. April 3, 1931, in Evansville, Ind., m. 1888, in Cincinnati, William Swanson, b. Nov. 26, 1849 in London, England, d. 1909 in Atlanta, Ga.

Lydia Kemper was a dau. of Fred Edwin Hathaway Kemper, b. Nov. 31, 1814 in Farquier County, Va., d. Mar. 15, 1887 in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., m. May 13, 1844 in Harman, O., to Vesta Curtis Hart, b. Dec. 1, 1826 in Washington County, O., and d. Sept. 29, 1879 in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, dau. of Dr. Seth Hart and Vesta Curtis.

Fred Edwin Hathaway Kemper was son of Samuel Doddridge Kemper b. Oct. 21, 1790 in Boyle County, Ky., and d. May 26, 1866 in Walnut Hills, O., m. Dec. 11, 1813 in Farquier County, Va., his first cousin, Elizabeth Fishback Taylor Kemper, b. April 14, 1792 in Farquier County, Va., and d. July 12, 1789 in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

Elizabeth Fishback Taylor Kemper was dau. of Charles Kemper (Revolutionary Ancestor), b. June 27, 1753 in "Cedar Grove," Farquier County, Va., d. Dec. 1, 1841 in "Cedar Grove," Virginia, m. on Nov. 30,

1786 in Farquier County, Va., to Susannah Mauzy, b. Sept. 24, 1764, dau. of Henry Mauzy and Elizabeth Taylor.

The aforementioned Samuel Doddridge Kemper was son of Rev. James Kemper, a famous pioneer Presbyterian minister of Cincinnati, b. Nov. 25, 1753 in Farquier County, Va., d. Aug. 20, 1834, in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., m. 1772 in Farquier County, Va., to *Judith Hathaway*, b. April 20, 1756 in Farquier County, Va., and d. Mar. 1, 1846 in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., dau. of Capt. John Hathaway, descendant of the English Hathaways of Stratford-on-Avon, soldier of the American Revolution, honored as a distinguished citizen and jurist of Virginia.

Peter Kemper, Charles Kemper and Rev. James Kemper were sons of John Peter Kemper, b. Dec. 25, 1717 in Grunanna, Va., d. June 1788, at his home, "Cedar Grove," Farquier County, Va., near Warrenton, Va., and m. Sept. 7, 1738, Elizabeth Fishback Hagar, b. Feb. 13, 1723 at Germantown, Va., and d. Feb. 21, 1768 at "Cedar Grove," dau. of John and Agnes Hagar, and a granddaughter of Parson John Henry Hagar, Pastor of Germantown Colony.

This unusually well preserved history belongs to Marianne Kemper Beneker Boyd, the wife of John Franklin Boyd, Jr. Marianne is a capable, vivacious little brunette, who is most interesting. His daughter:

Marianne Noel Boyd.....19246.....b Aug. 5, 1935.

John Franklin Boyd Jr. is connected with the Tax Department of the City Administration, and lives 2208 Avondale Avenue, Charlotte, N. C. The writer had the pleasure of teaching Franklin, Jr. when in his teens—a capable, ambitious boy even then.

13691 LOY FRANK THOMPSON (5474) b. June 23, 1903; after finishing his college work, m. July 14, 1924, *Bluka Cornelius*, dau. of Chalmers Edgar Cornelius and Etta Brantley. His children:

Cornelia Hoke Thompson.....19247.....b June 25, 1925.
Loy Franklin Thompson, Jr.....19248.....b Mar. 16, 1927.

13692 DR. HEYWOOD CHIVIS THOMPSON (5474) b. Nov. 1, 1904; graduated at Shelby High School and at Duke University; had two years in the Medical Department of the State University at Chapel Hill; four years at Tulane University, New Orleans, La.; took the State Board Examination of Louisiana, served his internship at Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans.

He m. Feb. 3, 1932, *Louise Tedder*, dau. of Edward Tedder and Myrtle Hoffman, a great granddaughter of the fine old gentleman, Frederick Hoffman, b. Sept. 28, 1810, m. Margaret Smith; he was a son of Daniel Hoffman, b. June 21, 1797 (who m. Susan Lineberger, dau. of Frederick Lineberger), son of "Rich John" Hoffman and Margaret Hovis, dau. of George Hovis and Elizabeth Hoyl, second dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. "Rich John" Hoffman was a son of Jacob Hoffman I, b. in Germany, 1760.

Heywood Thompson has a pleasing personality, and strongly resembles his distinguished looking father, who looks very much like his grandfather, Noah Hoyl. His daughter:

Claudia Caroline Thompson.....19249.....b June 5, 1934.

13693 ZOLLIECOFFER JULIAN THOMPSON (5474) b. Feb. 3, 1907; after finishing High School in Shelby, and his college work, m. Nov. 3, 1928, *Helen Louise Peninger*, b. Aug. 14, 1908, dau. of Tobias Rudolph Peninger, b. July 1864, m. 1891, Minnie Campbell Fisher, b. Oct. 5, 1875, dau. of S. C. Fisher, b. 1851, who m. Louise Caroline Smith of Concord, N. C. His children:

Katherine Elizabeth Thompson....19250.....b Sept. 28, 1930.
Annice Jeanette Thompson.....19251.....b July 3, 1934.

13694 CLAUDE HOKE THOMPSON (5474) b. Mar. 27, 1909; after finishing at Shelby High School and his college work, m. June 26, 1932, *Marian Harrell*, dau. of Joseph Harrell and Marian Tedder of Charlotte, N. C. His children:

Claude Hoke Thompson, Jr.....19252.....b Aug. 22, 1933.
Mary Jane Thompson.....19253.....b June 5, 1936.

13698 FRANCES THOMPSON (5475) b. June 19, 1905; finished High School and her College work, m. April 25, 1935, *George Martin*. (c)

They live in Durant, Oklahoma. I have not seen Frances since she was a small child, but I understand that, like both her parents, she is very handsome.

13703 RUTH THOMPSON (5479) b. May 12, 1913; after finishing school, m. *Marion Fletcher McDonald*, b. Mar. 14, 1909, son of Fletcher Field McDonald, of Parksville, S. C., and Augusta Elizabeth Crisp, dau. of Samuel Crisp and Ila Jones, a close relative of the famous Rev. Sam Jones, Evangelist. Fletcher Field McDonald was son of T. C. McDonald. They have a precious brown-eyed, red-headed boy:

Marion Rush McDonald.....19254.....b

13706 FRANCES DEMIRIAH CARVER (5480) b. May 12, 1915 in Florida; finished High School with honor; went out to Washington State, and on the eve of returning, m., Aug. 28, 1933, in Tacoma, Washington, by a Methodist minister, *Frederick William Knapman?*, b. Oct. 28, 1908, in Lethbridge, Canada, a Professor of Science at Bellingham, Wash., son of Sidney Richard Knapman, b. Plymouth, England, June 1874, and Louise Jane Short of London, England, b. Sept. 1874. They came to Canada 1904.

13707 LEOLA ELIZABETH CARVER (5480) b. Nov. 21, 1916; finished her school work, and m. Jan. 16, 1933, *Neil Wilson*, b. Aug. 14, 1914, son of Robert Wilson and Vashti Walker. Her son:

Neil Carver Wilson.....19255.....b Sept. 7, 1933.

13708 ODIS EDGAR ROYSTER (5481) b. Aug. 8, 1897, m. May 8, 1921, *Ella Brenta Falls*, b. June 1, 1902. His children:

James Franklin Royster.....19256.....b Mar. 17, 1922.
Harry Edgar Royster.....19257.....b Nov. 5, 1925.

Mrs. Martha Henrietta (Hoyle) Porter (No. 1532), Blacksburg, S. C.

Mrs. Frances Osborne (Hoyle) Thompson (No. 1533), Shelby, N. C.

Twin sisters, b. Nov. 29, 1851—Dec. 1, 1851.

Dr. Chivis A. Thompson (No. 5475), Hugo, Okla.

Zolliecoffer Jenks Thompson (No. 5474), Shelby, N. C.

Twin brothers, sons of Frances H. Thompson

Joseph Rush Thompson (No. 13696)

Lyle Colin Thompson (No. 13695)

Twin brothers, sons of Zolliecoffer Jenks Thompson

Twins of three consecutive generations

13710 JOHNNIE KATHLEEN ROYSTER (5481) b. July 20, 1903, m. Oct. 4, 1924, *Charles Hoyle Lee*, b. Nov. 10, 1901. (c)

Address: 866 Kings Court, Atlanta, Ga.

13711 CLAIRE JEANETTE ROYSTER (5481) b. Feb. 14, 1909, m. July 14, 1935, *Hollis Ogle Baxter*, b. May 31, 1909, at home of her grandfather, A. John R. Hoyle, R. F. D., Shelby, N. C.

Address: 747 Juniper Street, Apartment 4, Atlanta, Ga. Her daughter:

Elizabeth Baxter.....19257a.....b Oct. 4, 1936.

13712 CHIVIE AILEEN HOYLE (5484) b. July 19, 1912, m. Jan. 27, 1928, *Athel Franklin Cabaniss*, b. June 27, 1907, son of Frank W. Cabaniss and Katherine Lattimore, near Shelby, N. C. Her children:

Robert Franklin Cabaniss.....19258.....b Jan. 17, 1929.
Donald Hoyle Cabaniss.....19259.....b May 14, 1931.

13713 GRACE HERMINE HOYLE (5484) b. Mar. 14, 1916, m. Wednesday, Nov. 28, 1934, at Shelby, N. C., *James Evert Cabaniss*, b. Sept. 15, 1912, son of Frank W. Cabaniss and Katherine Lattimore, near Shelby, N. C.

13717 MARIE EUPHRAZINE CLARKE (5490) b. Feb. 11, 1886, m. Feb. 11, 1908, *Charles Owen Hill*. They live at 252 South French Broad Avenue, Asheville, N. C. Her children:

Charles Jordan Hill.....19260.....b Jan. 6, 1910.
Marie Louise Hill.....19261.....b Mar. 4, 1914.
Sarah Elizabeth Hill.....19262.....b Sept. 21, 1916.
William Clarke Hill.....19263.....b Mar. 2, 1919.
Joseph Albert Hill.....19264.....b Aug. 26, 1921.
Francis Anthony Hill.....19265.....b Mar. 15, 1925.

13718 WILLIAM EUGENE CLARKE (5490) b. Apr. 16, 1888, m. *Nell Gee*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. Gee. His son:

Eugene McCurdy Clarke.....19266.....b

13719 LOUISE CLARKE (5490) b. July 31, 1891, m. Nov. 5, 1913, *Everett Wyche Wilson*, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Wilson. Her children:

Marie Cornelia Wilson.....19267.....b Aug. 19, 1914.
William Everett Wilson.....19268.....b Sept. 2, 1918.

13720 ALBERT BERNARD CLARKE (5490) b. July 22, 1896, m. *May Mahoney*, of Chattanooga, Tenn. He is a Clerk with the Southern Railway. His daughter:

Mary Langely Clarke.....19269.....b 1928.

13721 JOSEPH ANTHONY CLARKE (5490) b. Feb. 12, 1905, is unmarried, and is a Clerk with the Southern Railway; is interested in Y. M. C. A. work, in Florence, S. C.

13722 WILLIAM CLARENCE SMITH, SR. (5491) b. Apr. 12, 1889, m. Apr. 15, 1918, *Treva Jones*, of Winston-Salem, N. C. Our cousin, Clarence, took a business course and began his career with Reynolds Tobacco Co. His son:

William Clarence Smith, Jr.....19270.....b Sept. 28, 1921.

13723 HILLIARD CLARKE SMITH (5491) b. May 31, 1891, graduated at the University of South Carolina, m. *Minerva Dohn*, of Richmond, Va. This family of cousin Hilliard live in Washington, D. C.; he is working with the Government. His children:

Preston Clarke Smith.....19271.....b about 1921.
Calvin Smith.....19272.....b " 1923.
Virginia Lee Smith.....19273.....b " 1926.

13724 MARIE ELIZABETH SMITH (5491) b. Oct. 9, 1893; attended Winthrop College at Rock Hill, S. C., m. July 27, 1927, *Dr. W. D. Brinson*, b. in Brinson, Ga., a graduate of the University of Georgia; graduated from Vanderbilt in Medicine; son of Peyton Glenn Brinson, b. in Albany, Ga., July 27, 1845 and d. 1872, and Queen Parramore, b. in Jackson County, Ga. Marie is a member of the D. A. R., U. D. C., and of the American Legion Auxiliary.

Marie has been a joy! I had despaired of being able to carry on this line, and since it is my grandfather, Noah Hoyle's sister's descendants, I was more than glad to find them. By chance I got in touch with her, and thro' her with the other members of the family, which make a most interesting group. I am very grateful to all, Marie especially. Her children:

Harriett Elizabeth Brinson } Twins . 19274.....b Apr. 5, 1927.
William David Brinson } Twins . 19275.....b Apr. 5, 1927.

13725 JAMES AUSTIN SMITH (5491) b. Oct. 8, 1894, m. *Elizabeth Mae Usher*, of Minturn, S. C. They live at the old home at Dillon, S. C. James is working with the Government. (c)

13726 SARA GLADYS SMITH (5491) b. Jan. 31, 1902, m. Nov. 19, 1927, *Henry L. Whisenhunt*, of Cope, S. C. Sara Gladys Smith is a graduate of Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. Her children:

Henry L. Whisenhunt, Jr.....19276.....b about 1929.
Nancy Marie Whisenhunt.....19277.....b " 1931.

13727 ROBERT ST. CLAIR SMITH (5491) b. Dec. 20, 1905, m. 1926, *Evelyn Kenna*, of Memphis, Tenn. He was doing Electrical Engineering in Mexico when his wife d. there in 1930. His son by Evelyn Kenna:

Robert Gene Smith.....19278.....b about 1927.

Robert St. Clair Smith m. again, July 1, 1936, *Hilda Gordon*, of New Orleans, La. He is a traveling salesman, with the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, in Baton Rouge, La.

13728 NELLE INEZ WRIGHT (5492) b. Aug. 26, 1888, at Ward, S. C., and attended school at the Ward High School, and at Columbia College. On May 15, 1912, she m. *Charles Pressley Roberts II*, b. Jan. 3, 1888, at

Ninety-Six, S. C., son of Charles Pressley Roberts I, b. Apr. 16, 1854 at Cheraw, S. C. and d. Jan. 28, 1918 at Ninety-Six, S. C., m. July 7, 1880, Janie Amelia Anderson, b. Oct. 27, 1858 at Ninety-Six, S. C., and d. Feb. 1, 1919, at Ninety-Six, dau. of William Lewis Anderson, b. May 20, 1821 and d. July 17, 1897, m. Dec. 21, 1848, Martha Rebecca Marshall, b. June 22, 1830 and d. Nov. 3, 1909.

Charles Pressley Roberts I was a son of Dr. Owen Mortimer Roberts, b. 1814 and d. 1860, m. 1840, Martha Gaillord Cuttino, b. Feb. 9, 1821 and d. July 13, 1903.

Charles Pressley Roberts II attended school at the High School of Ninety-Six; graduated in Civil Engineering at Clemson College, S. C., in 1910. Since graduation, he has devoted his time to the practice of his profession, having been engaged in Railroad construction, bridge design and constructing municipal improvements, and various other engineering activities. Since 1919, he has been a member of the firm of Johnson & Roberts, Civil Engineers, of Marion, S. C., and is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; a Mason, being a Past Master of Clinton Lodge; a past President of the local Kiwanis Club; member, Dusty Hills Golf Club; Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Marion Schools; Chairman of the Trustees of the Marion Public Library, and is active in other civic and business activities of the town.

On marrying Charles Roberts, Nelle Inez Wright moved to Marion, S. C., where she has since made her home. She is a member of the Methodist Church and has been active in the Woman's work of her church; a past President of the Marion Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; an active member of the Marion Chapter of the D. A. R., in which she has held several offices. Her children:

Rebecca Wright Roberts.....19279.....b Sept. 4, 1914.
Nelle Elizabeth Roberts.....19280.....b Apr. 18, 1916.

13729 DR. HARRY REYNOLDS WRIGHT (5492) b. Sept. 4, 1896, m. Dec. 3, 1921, *Henrietta Willard.* He had one child, a son whom he lost recently. Our hearts go out to him in deepest sympathy. His son:

Harry Reynolds Wright, Jr.....19281.....b Apr. 16, 1924;
d Sept. 14, 1936.

13730 KATHERINE MILDRED POOLE (5493) b. Sept. 13, 1891 and d. Mar. 19, 1926, m. Dec. 29, 1921, *Ross M. Buram,* of Atlanta, Ga.

13731 WILLIAM MARION POOLE (5493) b. Apr. 11, 1896, at Greenville, S. C., m. *Linda Elizabeth Hunt,* of Greenville, S. C. (c)

13732 THELMA LITTLETON POOLE (5493) b. Mar. 12, 1900, is unmarried, and it is she who has kindly given me this data about her mother's family. She lives at Alta Vista, 107 Oliver St., Greenville, S. C.

13733 HELEN ELIZABETH CLARKE (5493a) b. Nov. 12, 1897, m. Oct. 19, 1920, in Trenton, S. C., *Edward Sloan Bomar,* b. Nov. 6, 1894, son of Eli Giddings Bomar of Spartanburg, S. C., a graduate of Washington and Lee University, and Frances Johnston, of Aiken, S. C.

Helen Elizabeth Clarke finished at Coker College, Hartsville, S. C. Her two sisters finished at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. Her brother, Hugh Clarke, graduated at the Citadel, Charleston, S. C.; the younger brother attended the University of Columbia, S. C. Her son:

Edward Sloan Bomar, Jr.....19282.....b Nov. 3, 1921.

The Bomar family has been well known in the Piedmont Section of the Carolinas for generations.

13734 MARIAN LOUISE CLARKE (5493a) b. Oct. 14, 1899, m. Dec. 23, 1933, *Barnabas Odom Kreps*, b. Aug. 18, 1892, son of Butler Catella Hammond Kreps and Maurice Boozer. (c)

Barnabas Odom Kreps is connected with the State Newspaper Company of Columbia, S. C. They live at 128 S. Edisto St.

13735 CONNIE CORINNE CLARKE (5493a) b. Apr. 5, 1902, m. Sept. 21, 1935, *William Abner Fellers*, b. Jan. 26, 1893, son of John Luther Fellers and Mary Rebecca Haltiwanger. (c)

William Abner Fellers has a Laundry business in Columbia, 1323 Taylor Street. Their home address is: 3218 Hunter Street, Columbia, S. C.

13736 HUGH LOWE CLARKE (5493a) b. Feb. 27, 1904, graduated at the Citadel, Charleston, S. C.; lives in New York and is employed in the Chase National Bank, New York City. All other members of the family are in South Carolina.

13737 JOSEPH WARD CLARKE (5493a) b. Oct. 15, 1907, is unmarried, and is a graduate of the University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.

13738 WARREN FINLEY HOYLE (5495) b. Sept. 2, 1895, a fine young man; was in Indianapolis, Indiana, when we went into the World War, and consequently Warren enlisted in April 1917, in Indianapolis; is listed as from there. He was in 75th Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines. Belleau Wood was the battle in which he lost his life. He is bur. in the Aisne-Marne Cemetery, Belleau, France. Killed in action June 3, 1918.

His mother, Mamie Walker Hoyle, went to France in 1933, to visit Warren's grave.

13739 EDITH VIRGINIA HOYLE (5495) b. Oct. 27, 1896, m. Sept. 2, 1921, *Martin Richard Barr*, son of Martin Barr and Mary Grant. Edith lives in Dallas, Texas. Her children:

Virginia Barr.....19283.....b July 16, 1923.
Marian Barr.....19284.....b Jan. 19, 1925.

13742 ELIZA FRANCES HOYLE (5495) b. Sept. 11, 1901, m. Jan. 9, 1927, *Marshall Cornwell Ramsey*, son of Lemuel Ramsey and Laura Cornwell. Frances lives in Greenwood, Miss. Her children:

Mary Ann Ramsey.....19285.....b June 9, 1928.
Marshall Cornwell Ramsey.....19286.....b Nov. 1, 1929.
Frances Hoyle Ramsey.....19287.....b June 24, 1931.

13743 JESSIE WALKER HOYLE (5495) b. May 27, 1903, m. Feb. 4, 1928, *Randolph Samuel Matthews*, son of Tobias E. Matthews. Jessie lives in Charleston, S. C.

13744 ETHEL MIRIAM HOYLE (5495) b. April 1, 1905, m. Sept. 14, 1928, *Dr. Robert Lindsay Wilson*, son of Dr. H. Decatur Wilson and Minnie Lucas. Her children:

Amy Jean Wilson.....19288.....b Feb. 1930.
Robert Lindsay Wilson, Jr.....19289.....b Jan. 19, 1933.

13746 WALTER EUGENE HOYLE (5495) b. Jan. 18, 1909, was a great sufferer, and d. Jan. 14, 1935.

13747 WILLIE HIGGINS HOYLE (5495) b. July 25, 1910, m. April 21, 1934, *John Anthony*, son of John Austin Anthony and Allie Gardner.

13748 MARIETTA ISABELLE HOYLE (5495) b. Dec. 26, 1912, is unmarried; a teacher, bright and attractive, with a pleasing personality. I enjoy her much when she visits me. (I do not bring forward any member, as a rule, unless he has a family, but Marietta has helped me much with the family history, and I wish here to acknowledge gratefully my indebtedness.)

13750 WILLIAM LEMUEL CLEGG (5497) b. Oct. 21, 1901, m. *Dorothy Kanoy*.

13751 MARY ELLA CLEGG (5497) b. Sept. 26, 1903, m. *Hugh D. Walker*.

13753 CHARLES RUFUS CLEGG (5497) b. Sept. 21, 1905, m., but I have failed to secure her name.

13754 JOHN LEMUEL BEAN (5498) b. June 5, 1905, m. Feb. 20, 1927, *Johnsie Wade*. His children:

Patricia Hoyle Bean.....19290.....b Aug. 14, 1928.
Peggy Ann Bean.....19291.....b Apr. 16, 1930.

13756 JAMES WESLEY BEAN, JR. (5498) b. Apr. 25, 1909, m. Aug. 30, 1929, *Grace Johnson*.

13757 GEORGE HOYLE BEAN (5498) b. Jan. 28, 1912, m. Apr. 19, 1935, *Effie Mae Taylor*.

13768 GEORGE MELVIN IVEY (5508) b. Aug. 14, 1896; attended and finished Charlotte High School; entered Duke University, and finished with a B.A. degree; m. Oct. 10, 1922, *Lula Groves Campbell*, b. Feb. 14, 1901, dau. of Dr. James Leroy Campbell and Mary Jones, m. about 1899.

George is Secretary and Treasurer of the J. B. Ivey Company, of Charlotte, N. C.; Vice-President of the Ivey Realty Company; Vice-President of the Ivey Keith Company, Greenville, S. C.; Secretary and Treasurer

of Ivey's, Incorporated, at Asheville, N. C.; District Governor of North Carolina Rotary for 1935-6. George is a prince of a man. Residence: 1039 Queens Road West, Charlotte, N. C. His children:

George Melvin Ivey, Jr.....19292.....b Oct. 19, 1923.
Mary Clare Ivey.....19293.....b May 16, 1928.

13769 EMMA VIRGINIA IVEY (5508) b. Sept. 23, 1897, m. Oct. 4, 1922, *Clarence Rutledge Walker*, a rancher member of 1935-6 Legislature, of Westmoreland, Calif. Her daughter:

Virginia Ivey Walker.....19294.....b May 11, 1924.

13770 ELLA MARIE IVEY (5508) b. May 10, 1900, m. Feb. 1, 1930, *Attorney Oliver Milton Litaker*, b. at Dexter, Mo., Jan. 19, 1894, son of Dr. Daniel Milton Litaker and Minnie Oliver, b. in Ontario, Canada, Oct. 28, 1873, dau. of Henry Oliver and Elizabeth Gilroy, b. in Canada, of English descent.

Dr. Daniel Milton Litaker, b. 1877, son of Taylor Litaker (and Sarah Andrews, dau. of Smiley Andrews of Scotland), son of Daniel Litaker (and Mary ——), son of Conrad Litaker from Holland, came to Pennsylvania, and on to North Carolina, 1787. Her son (adopted):

Robert Lee Litaker.....19295.....b June 3, 1934.

13771 KATHERINE NEAL IVEY (5508) b. Aug. 20, 1904, m. Sept. 11, 1934, *Erwin Jackson*, of Birmingham, Ala., son of F. M. Jackson. Her children:

Erwin Jackson, Jr.....19296.....b Dec. 24, 1925.
Benjamin Ivey Jackson.....19297.....b Aug. 1930.

13772 LOUIS LEDFORD (5509) b. Jan. 25, 1902; finished his High School work at Charlotte High School, and went to California with his mother's brother, became ill, and d. Aug. 7, 1928, just as he had reached manhood.

13773 EMMA LEDFORD (5509) b. Nov. 9, 1904; graduated at Central High School, Charlotte, N. C., and at Queens-Chicora Presbyterian College, Charlotte, N. C.; m. June 26, 1929, *Reginald Cameron May*, b. Feb. 5, 1901, graduate in Engineering Course at University of North Carolina. Her daughter:

Shirley Beasley May.....19298.....b Dec. 7, 1934.

13774 JAMES LEDFORD (5509) b. May 28, 1908; finished Central High School, Charlotte, N. C.; attended Oak Ridge Junior College at Elon, N. C.; m. Apr. 17, 1932, *Virginia Autrey*, b. July 17, 1910. James Ledford now has a responsible position as head of the Men's Department of J. B. Ivey & Company. His daughter:

Betty Jones Ledford.....19299.....b June 10, 1936.

13776 MARY SUE LEDFORD (5509) b. Aug. 15, 1910; graduated at Central High School, Charlotte, N. C.; and at Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C.; m. Apr. 21, 1934, *Isaac*

Franklin Peake, b. Sept. 11, 1908, an alumnus of Georgia Tech; finished in Chemical Engineering, and has a position at Old Hickory, Tenn., with DuPont Cellophane Company. They live at Old Hickory, Tenn.

13785 MELVIN ABEL PEELER (5512) b. June 13, 1908; after finishing his school work, m. Oct. 21, 1933, at Annapolis, Md., *Louise Shumate*, of Charlottesville, Va., with Chaplain Thomas, of the United States Naval Academy, officiating. Melvin is in the Oil business, Agent at Charlottesville, Va.

13787 LOIS LORENA GOODE (5513) b. July 12, 1896, at Waco, N. C., m. Aug. 17, 1920, at Thomasville, N. C., *Daniel C. Warner*, of Greensboro, N. C., b. Apr. 4, 1895, son of William T. and Ella J. Warner, of Carthage, N. C. Her children:

Mary Eloise Goode Warner.....19300.....b May 22, 1921.
Timothy Goode Warner.....19301.....b June 23, 1926.
Joseph Meek Warner.....19302.....b Dec. 11, 1928.
All b. at Greensboro, N. C.

13788 PAUL WEBER GOODE (5513) b. May 18, 1902 at Canton, N. C. and d. Sept. 9, 1920 at Thomasville, N. C., and is bur. in Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, N. C.

13789 EUNICE OLIVIA GOODE (5513) b. Dec. 10, 1903 at Nebo, N. C., m. Mar. 31, 1934, *Edwin J. Hefner*, son of Monroe Hefner and Vida Jones, of Crouse, N. C.

13790 SAMUEL WEBER GOODE (5513) b. May 18, 1909 at Summerfield, N. C., m. May 13, 1935 at Summerfield, N. C., *Ethel Davis*, b. Mar. 13, 1915, dau. of William Adolphus Davis, of Summerfield, N. C.

13793 JOHN MELVIN WEBER (5514) b. Oct. 3, 1905 in Greensboro, N. C., m. Apr. 15, 1933, *Frances Olivia Mobley*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ratcliffe Mobley, of Danville, Va. His occupation is that of Manager of the National Reemployment Service, Danville, Va.

13794 PAULINE SUSAN WEBER (5514) b. Mar. 30, 1908 in Belwood, N. C., m. Feb. 4, 1936, *Marion DeBerniere Robertson*, of Charlotte Court House, Va., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward DeBerniere Robertson, of Charlotte Court House, Va.

13800 HOYLE ADAMS (5520) b. about 1896, m. 1920, and is now dead. His son:

Hoyle Adams, Jr.....19303.....b 1921.

13801 THAD ADAMS (5520) b. about 1899, m. about 1925. (c)

13803 JOHN W. PHILLIPS, JR. (5521) b. about 1899, m. about 1924, *Gladys Whisnant.* His daughter:

Doris Ella Phillips.....19304.....b about 1926.

13808 FRED L. PHILLIPS (5523) b. 1906, m. 1929, *Lona Jarrette.* His children:

Bettie Lee Phillips.....19305.....b 1930.
Carol W. Phillips.....19306.....b 1933.

13814 PAUL CLAY (5528) b. about 1902, m. about 1926, and has three children. Sorry I do not have names of wife and children.

13816 KATHERINE CLAY (5528) b. about 1906, m. about 1926, *O. G. Ralls.*

13819 ROBERT NORRIS HOYLE (5530) b. Sept. 2, 1902; graduated at University of North Carolina (1925); engaged in school work in Catawba County; m. Aug. 8, 1931, *Grace Louvenia Anglin,* of Burnsville, N. C., b. May 27, 1906, a graduate of Woman's College of University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C., 1927.

13820 KENNETH JOHNSON HOYLE (5530) b. July 25, 1904, a graduate of Elon College, 1927; Superintendent of Schools in Drexel, N. C.; m. June 1, 1929, *Elizabeth Jones,* of Greensboro, N. C., b. June 18, 1903, a graduate of Woman's College of University of North Carolina, in 1923. His children:

Elizabeth Joan Hoyle.....19307.....b May 7, 1933.
Nancy Gene Hoyle.....19308.....b Feb. 3, 1936.

13821 SIBLEY LOWE HOYLE (5530) b. Dec. 28, 1906; graduate of North Carolina State College of University of North Carolina, at Raleigh, N. C., in 1930; draftsman for N. C. State Highway Commission at Raleigh, N. C. Unmarried.

13822 MARGARET WINIFRED HOYLE (5530) b. Oct. 22, 1911; graduate of Woman's College of University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N. C.; of Elon College, Elon, N. C.; Cecil's Business College, Asheville, N. C.; Secretary to W. T. Hoyle's Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association, at Newton, N. C.

13839 ROWLAND LEE HOYLE (5540c) b. June 25, 1905, m. Sept. 7, 1929, *Lillian Marie Hogue,* at Hermitage, Ark., b. July 29, 1910. His children:

Willie Josephine Hoyle.....19309.....b May 16, 1930.
Marietta Hoyle.....19310.....b Apr. 25, 1932.

13840 METAPHOR SUMMERALL HOYLE (5540c) b. Jan. 23, 1907, m. May 20, 1931, *Pearl Temple,* b. Sept. 15, 1908, at Jersey, Ark. His son:

Charles Edward Hoyle.....19311.....b Feb. 18, 1933;
d Feb. 20, 1933.

13846 DEAN ELIZABETH HOYLE (5540c) b. Oct. 10, 1917, m. Sept. 7, 1934, *Buford Williams*, at Wilmar, Ark. His son:

Thomas Charles Williams.....19312.....b Aug. 3, 1935.

13856 ADA HOYLE HAYES (5540g) b. 1907; graduated, with a B.A. degree, from Southern Methodist University in 1928; a capable teacher.

13857 THOMAS P. HAYES II (5540g) b. 1909, m. 1928, *Gladys Howe* of Forney, Texas. His children:

Thomas P. Hayes III.....19313.....b Feb. 23, 1930.
Charles Howe Hayes.....19314.....b Dec. 9, 1931.

13862 LOUIS B. BERRY, JR. (5540j) b. about 1910, m. 1934, *Daisy Bullock* —lovely couple. His son:

.....19315.....b Nov. 1, 1935.

13871 CLIFFORD BARTLETT JONES (5547) b. Apr. 9, 1885 at Rico, Colorado; chose a business position instead of entering Yale. At twenty-six he became assistant to his father, Charles Adam Jones—truly a most remarkable man, in the management and sale of 500,000 acres of land in Dickens, Kent, Garga and Crosby Counties, owned by S. M. Swenson and his son, Eric P. Swenson, former Texans. At twenty-eight, Clifford became Manager of these properties, the center of which was the town of Spur, where there are now 1200 families—a town built with a view to the comfort, health and happiness of all home owners there.

Clifford's duties have increased thro' the years. He is a past President, and Director of the West Texas Chamber of Commerce; a Director of the Texas Highway Association; vice-president of the Waco Cotton Palace and West Texas Fair at Abilene; and a member of the Board of Managers of the Texas Centennial. One of his most important positions is that of Chairman of the Directorate of Texas Technological College.

In 1933, President Roosevelt selected Clifford Bartlett Jones to be one of ten technical advisers to his Public Works Administration, his region being Texas, Louisiana and New Mexico.

"Wherever civic leaders gather in Northwest Texas, his name is mentioned as a builder of this vast domain." "If Mr. Roosevelt himself had made a personal search, he could not have chosen a better public works adviser for Texas, New Mexico and Louisiana. There simply isn't a better man." "Cowboys—and others—in his grace of manner, his cleanness of speech, and his charming deferring to their wishes and comfort—find in him, well, something different."

Clifford Bartlett Jones m. June 24, 1908, *Alice Palmer*, of Denver, Colo. She d. May 7, 1919. He m. Sept. 27, 1922, *Audrey Barber*, of Spur, Texas. (c)

Personally, our cousin Clifford means much to me. He has helped me with data and his kindly letters of appreciation of my work are most gratifying. Our cousin, Karl Nesbitt, Brigadier General of Texas, said to me: "Clifford is a Prince of a man."

13872 HOYLE JONES (5547) b. Sept. 14, 1886 in Kansas City, Mo., m. Oct. 20, 1909, *Marie Dodge*, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Orion Virgil Dodge and Lillian Arnold. His children:

Lillian Virginia Jones.....19316.....b Aug. 29, 1910.
Hoyle Jones, Jr.....19317.....b Sept. 23, 1914.
Elizabeth Dodge Jones.....19318.....b June 6, 1920.
All b. at Kansas City, Mo.

Hoyle is located at Tulsa, Okla. now, with Fenner & Beane. Hoyle's wife is a writer, and contributes a daily column for the local papers; now is supplying them with a column for the Sunday editions.

The Hoyles have always been very devoted to their families, and obedient and respectful to their parents—Hoyle Jones, on his thirty-second birthday wrote a letter to his own father—a letter which he never dreamed would see the limelight— it is a beautiful letter, and as I know the family, the letter is so typical of the loyalty of the Hoyle children to their parents, that I have requested Hoyle to permit me to use it, and he has graciously consented.

Letter by Hoyle Jones
to
Charles Adam Jones—his illustrious father.

Sept. 14, 1918

"Thirty-two years ago, I acquired you. For the first year or so of infancy, I was scarcely aware that you existed; then little by little I became conscious that there was present, in addition to mother, someone on whom I could rely for childish necessities. A little later I discovered that you were 'father,' but that was merely a name for the man who played with me, told me stories, and otherwise made me happy. Still later, I learned that you were responsible for certain material necessities of life, and I began to realize that you were doing essential things for me wholly beyond my capabilities. I learned, as time went by, that you were to be a counselor to me; a guide in the devious paths of life, and I found that you were a 'harbor' or a 'haven' so to speak, where I could bring my little boat, shipwrecked on the childish seas of storm. All these things you have been, and more, and as you have given me the ability to perceive and to reason, I have come to have some knowledge of your everpresent influence on my life, my trials, and my inspirations.

I, too, am now a father, and as you have been to me, so am I endeavoring to be to my own little boy and girl, and when mature years have come to them, I will feel that I have achieved success if they have for me (even in approximation) the true affection, the deep loyalty, the profound respect and perfect love which symbolize all my thoughts of you.

Hoyle."

This letter is as beautiful as Isaac Erwin Avery's "Violets."

13874 HELEN WARD (5548) b. Nov. 24, 1891, m. Oct. 4, 1913, *David T. Beals*. Her son:

David T. Beals, Jr.....19319.....b Dec. 18, 1915.

13875 ROBERT CAMPBELL WARD (5548) b. July 30, 1896, m. *Helen* ——. His daughter:

Shirley Ward.....19319a.....b 1927.

13877 ERLINE JONES (5551) b. about 1883, m. 1905, *Walter Beard,* of Columbus, Miss. Her children:

Walter Beard, Jr.....19320.....b about 1906.
Ruby Beard.....19321.....b " 1908.

13884 GUY JONES (5552) b. about 1885, m. *Hallie McClure.* Two children.

13885 EDA JONES (5552) b. about 1887, m. July 9, 1918, *Henry Thomas.* Two children.

13886 LYDA JONES (5552) b. about 1889, m. 1910, *Leo Hamilton.* Five children.

13888 MATTIE JONES (5552) b. about 1893, m. 1914, *Ivy Wingo,* son of Dr. A. H. Wingo, of Norcross, Ga.

13893 VIRGINIA JONES (5552) m. *Ernest Kent,* world war veteran, d. Oct. 1936 in Florida.

13894 ROBERT JONES (5552) b. 1905; a poet and editor of Poetry Magazine of Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.; d. 1934.

13896 EUNICE HOWELL (5553) b. Sept. 9, 1888, m. Nov. 16, 1910, *Harry S. Pollard,* of Omaha, Nebraska. (c)

13897 GUY HOWELL (5553) b. July 17, 1890; went to France in the World War; was in active service with Ambulance Company No. 335, 84 Division, and after the Armistice, he contracted influenza on transport coming home, developed pneumonia after landing, and d. in New York, April 28, 1919, and was bur. in Omaha, Neb.

13898 GEORGE HOWELL (5553) b. Nov. 24, 1893, m. 1910, *Katherine Davenport;* was with the 47th T. R. Battery in the World War. Lives in Omaha, Neb. His children:

Janie Howell.....19322.....b 1911.
Phyllis Howell.....19323.....b 1913.

13899 FRANCES HOWELL (5553) b. Feb. 2, 1900, m. Feb. 26, 1921, *Miles P. McSweeney,* son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. McSweeney of Hampton, S. C. Her son:

Marion Howell McSweeney.....19324.....b Mar. 30, 1922.

13900 GEORGIA HOYLE SKINNER (5556) b. Jan. 28, 1893 at Milledgeville, Ga., m. Mar. 22, 1918, *Wilbe Radford Wilson*, b. Oct. 31, 1888 at Cincinnati, O., son of Joseph Walter Wilson and Sadie Radford; graduated from University of Georgia in 1913; taught at 10th District Agricultural School and North Georgia Agricultural College before entering First Officers Training Camp at Fort McPherson, Ga.; served overseas during World War for ten months as First Lieutenant, 325th Infantry, 82nd Division; at present, he is District Manager of Coca-Cola Company, with headquarters in Charlotte, N. C.

Hoyle graduated from Georgia State College for Women in 1912; taught at that institution for one year; at 10th District Agricultural School one year; was the first Home Demonstration Agent for Fulton County, Ga.; later, served as District Supervisor of Home Demonstration work in South Georgia, under the direction of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating with the Georgia State College of Agriculture; organized groups of rural girls and women into canning, poultry, and community clubs, and carried on Food Conservation Work, under the direction of Herbert Hoover, Food Administrator for the United States during the World War; organized Norcross Camp Fire Girls, etc. Hoyle is an unusually capable, charming, winsome woman. Her children:

Wilbe Radford Wilson, Jr ..... 19325 ..... b Jan. 14, 1920, at Sheridan, Ill.
Joseph Richard Hoyle Wilson ..... 19326 ..... b Mar. 13, 1925, at Decatur, Ga.
Mary Virginia Wilson } Twins .... 19327 ..... b Oct. 1, 1931.
Sarah Ruth Wilson } Twins .... 19328 ..... b Oct. 1, 1931, at Charlotte, N. C.

Hoyle and her husband, a fine couple, live at 118 Baldwin Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.

13902 MARY VIRGINIA SKINNER (5556) b. May 12, 1900, at Norcross, Ga.; graduated from Georgia State College for Women in 1919; since that time she has been teaching in the city schools of Atlanta, Ga. Her present address is: Norcross, Ga.

13904 PETER COLBURN JONES (5557) b. Jan. 14, 1891, in San Francisco, Calif., m. Feb. 1917, *Blanche Wirt*, at St. Louis, Mo. Peter lives in Chicago, Ill. His son:

Edward Davis Jones ..... 19329 ..... b June 1925.

13905 WILLIAM DAVIS JONES II (5557) b. May 6, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo., m. Aug. 27, 1924, *Ruth Kathryn Culbreth*, in Raleigh, N. C. Davis' permanent address is Raleigh, but he is on a temporary assignment for the U. S. D. A., in Portland, Ore. His son:

William Davis Jones III ..... 19330 ..... b Dec. 1926, at Carlton, N. C.

13906 FRANCES JONES (5557) b. June 21, 1895, at San Antonis, Texas, and d. Oct. 22, 1901 at San Angelo, Texas.

13907 MARY STELLA JONES (5557) b. Sept. 21, 1899, at San Angelo, Texas, m. June 1923, *Harvey Keyes*, at San Angelo, Texas. Mary and family are living there at present. Her children:

William Harvey Keyes.....19331.....b Nov. 13, 1924, at San Angelo, Tex.
Mary Frances Keyes.....19332.....b June 12, 1928, at San Angelo, Tex.

13908 MARGARET ANN JONES (5557) b. Oct. 5, 1901, is the efficient secretary of the School of Agriculture and Forestry at the North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh.

It is she, who, though very busy, has given me the data of her father's family. The clan is indebted to her. So many of our boys have been there, and did not learn to know her.

13909 DAN HOLDEN JONES (5557) b. July 15, 1907, at San Angelo, Texas, m. Feb. 24, 1929, at McCamey, Texas; divorced in 1931.

Dan lives in Raleigh, N. C., as do Dora Howell and Margaret Ann Jones.

13910 DORA HOWELL JONES (5557) b. Dec. 21, 1910.

13911 HELEN STEWART JONES (5558) b. in Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Adam Wylie Jones and Sarah Ellen Stevens. Adam Wylie Jones is a native of Georgia, and was living in Kansas City at the time Helen was b. He is an engineer by profession, and for years was a member of the American Society of Engineers.

Helen's mother, Sarah Ellen Stevens, was a native of Sterling, Ill.; she d. when Helen was a year old, and when Helen was ten years old, Adam Jones m. a second time, Mary Machail Bowie, of an old and prominent family of Natchez, Mississippi.

In 1920, Helen m. *Arthur Thieme Heuer*, son of August Heuer (and Mathilde Thieme Heuer), a manufacturer, b. in Holland, Michigan.

Arthur Heuer served in the A. E. F. in France for a year; he is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and since 1923 associated with the Holland Furnace Company of Holland, Mich. His mother's brothers are worthy of note in that his Uncle Theodore F. Thieme established the first full fashioned hosiery mill in America, The Wayne Knitting Mills of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and for thirty years was its President. Another uncle, Hugo Paul Thieme, is head of French at the University of Michigan; he has written many text books and historical treatises; he has been twice decorated by the French Government for his assistance to French Education, and is well known in cultural and educational circles in this country and in France.

Helen Jones is gifted with a lovely voice, which she, no doubt, inherited from her own mother, though, on her father's side, also, there was much talent. Her father's brother, Clark Jones, was a professional musician, and teacher of stringed instruments, even making his own instruments. Later, his wonderful talent was put to use in making finely inlaid furniture,

one piece of which is now on exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. (See No. 5560.)

Helen is very interesting, vivacious, and a charming personality. She sings in five languages. Her son:

Arthur Thieme Heuer, II.....19333.....b

13912 MARGARET DAVIS BUCKNER (5559) b. 1895, m. June 27, 1917, in Roanoke, Va., *Philip Smith*, son of Judge Hiram Smith, of Carneron, Mo. Her children:

Philip Linden Smith.....19333a.....b July 16, 1918.
Edward Buckner Smith.....19333b.....b July 9, 1920.
Both children b. at Roanoke, Va.

13913 MARY WILKINSON BUCKNER (5559) b. 1898, named for her paternal grandmother, m. Oct. 12, 1921, *Barton Wistar Morris*, son of Edmund T. Morris and Grace Brooke. Her children:

Barton Wistar Morris, Jr.....19333c.....b Oct. 12, 1922.
Bettie Brooke Morris.....19333d.....b Feb. 18, 1930.
Both children b. at Roanoke, Va.

13917 CARRIE LOUISE HOYLE (5566) b. Mar. 21, 1909, m. 1928, *Earl McKinnon Willis*, of Montgomery, Ala. Her children:

Earl McKinnon Willis, Jr.....19334.....b Mar. 20, 1929.
John Erwin Willis.....19335.....b Jan. 4, 1931

13922 LYDA NASH (5567) b. about 1902, m. about 1922, *Latney Montague*, of Atlanta, Ga.

13923 FRANCES LOUISE HOYLE (5568) b. June 23, 1905, has been a source of great pleasure to me—she helped me much. She and her mother live in Montgomery, Alabama. She has worked in the Union Bank & Trust Company for several years.

Frances Hoyle m. Dec. 8, 1934, by Dr. O. V. Calhoun, Presiding Elder, M. E. Church South, at Montgomery, Ala., *Milton A. Ausfeld*, b. Feb. 22, 1899, in Atlanta, Ga., son of Frederick Ausfeld, b. Sept. 8, 1865 in Vienna, Austria, and Lena R. Seiz, b. July 15, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa., m. May 16, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa. Frances lives 4313 Second Avenue, South.

13924 CONRAD CARTER HOYLE (5568) b. Sept. 29, 1906, in Montgomery, Ala., m. Feb. 27, 1932, in Pittsburg, Pa., *Pauline Parlock*.

Conrad Carter Hoyle was with the Government in Washington, D. C. His daughter:

Mary Louise Hoyle.....19336.....b June 4, 1933, in Montgomery, Alabama.

13925 GEORGE BERNARD HOYLE (5568) b. Nov. 18, 1907, m. May 21, 1933, by Rev. Howard L. Schlinke, at Snow Hill, Md., *Bertha Mowbray*, b. Sept. 30, 1910, at Cambridge, Md., dau. of William Jerome

Mowbray, b. July 20, 1884, at Cambridge, Md., and Eva Jane Henry, b. July 20, 1883, at Aireys, Md., m. Nov. 26, 1908, by Rev. Francis B. McSparran, in Cambridge, Md.

Mrs. Eva Jane Henry Mowbray was reared on a plantation in Salem, Maryland, and went to school in Middletown, Maryland, later, moving to Cambridge before her marriage. Mr. Mowbray was reared on a plantation in Bucktown, Maryland, moved to Cambridge when 16 years old; later, moved to Wilmington, Del., before marrying, afterward, residing in Cambridge, Md. permanently.

George Bernard Hoyle is with the Atlantic Commission Company, and was, in 1935, in a very serious automobile accident in Norwalk, Conn., while on business for the Company; he was very ill, and finally lost his left eye. His very fine physical condition brought him through the ordeal—he is well again.

13929 HELEN HOYLE HERR (5573) b. 1904, m. 1930, *Lieutenant Willard A. Holbrook, II*, b. May 31, 1898, graduated from U. S. M. A. 1918. Her children:

Joanne Holbrook	19337	b	1931.
Willard A. Holbrook, III	19338	b	1933.

13930 RENE EDWARD DERUSSY HOYLE, II (5574) b. July 5, 1912, and killed in an automobile wreck in 1935—just twenty-four years old—a fine young man, and the Hoyle families need their boys, for the family as a whole is running to girls—and the girls lose their name.

13931 SUSIE LANE HOYLE (5574) b. July 6, 1912, a twin sister of Rene Edward DeRussy Hoyle II, m. 1933, *Lieutenant De Vere Parker Armstrong*, graduate of U. S. M. A. 1929. There is no more distinguished family in the world than the Armstrongs. (See Notable Southern Families by Zelda Armstrong, Vol. 1.) Her son:

Peter Hoyle Armstrong	19339	b	May 11, 1934.

This data was given me by our cousin, Christine G. Hoyle—the grandmother of this little Peter Hoyle Armstrong.

13933 IMOGENE HOYLE SHANNON (5575) b. 1909, m. *Lieutenant Millard Chester Young*, graduate of U. S. M. A. 1931.

13943 WINSTON POWERS (5578) dates are so lacking here that my record is very incomplete. Winston made her debut about one year ago in New York City. Very soon afterwards, she lost her father, whose given name I do not know. Just a short time since, July 16, 1936, she lost her dear grandfather, our cousin Frank Jerome Hoyle, of Rye, New York.

13944 FERDINAND HOLT MEDLOCK (5580) b. Aug. 1878, m. 1905, *Katherine Houser*. They live at Jacksonville, Fla. His sons:

Ferdinand Holt Medlock, II.....19340.....b 1906.
John Medlock.....19341.....b 1909.

13945 KATHERINE MADGE MEDLOCK (5580) b. Oct. 1880, m. *Millard Combs*, and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

13946 JOHN WALLACE MEDLOCK (5580) b. Dec. 1884, m. *Mrs. Lena Crawford;* lives in Jacksonville, Fla. (c)

13948 CLARE MEDLOCK (5580) b. 1890, m. *John H. Hudson;* has four children; lives in Atlanta, Ga.

13950 HERBERT MEDLOCK (5580) b. 1896 or 97, m.; has one child; lives in Atlanta, Ga.

13951 CORALIE MEDLOCK (5582) b. 1881, m. about 1902, *Cornelius Stoney*, and d. leaving one child.

13952 HOYLE MEDLOCK (5582) b. 1883, m. about 1906; lives in South Carolina, and has children.

13953 LAWTON MEDLOCK (5582) b. 1885, m. about 1909; and lives in South Carolina, and has children.

13954 CHARLES HOYLE MEDLOCK (5582) b. about 1892, m. 1916; has one child.

13955 ELIZABETH MEDLOCK (5582) b. about 1894, m. 1914.

13956 JOHN HARDEMAN LOVETT (5583) b. Mar. 31, 1882, m. Aug. 10, 1922, *Lallie McLaus*, and d. June 7, 1929. (c)

13957 ARCHIBALD BATTLE LOVETT (5583) b. June 21, 1884, m. June 20, 1908, *Carrie Overstreet*. They live in Savannah, Ga.

13958 SADIE O. LOVETT (5583) b. Sept. 4, 1887, m. Nov. 16, 1914, *Wallace M. Jopling*. They live in Lake City, Fla. Her son:

Wallace M. Jopling, Jr.....19342.....b Jan. 15, 1917.

13959 MAMIE ALVERINE MATHEWS (5585) b. Sept. 28, 1887, m. *Dr. R. S. Carey*, and lives in Washington, D. C.

13960 MARY SARAH MATHEWS (5585) b. Oct. 1890, m. *Robert Kirkland*, and d. in 1924, leaving two small sons and an infant daughter, Sarah Kirkland.

13961 SARAH FLORENCE MEDLOCK (5588) b. 1904, m. 1924, *Horace Weems.* They live in Albany, Ga. Her son:

Horace Eugene Weems.....19343.....b 1925.

13962 MILO BRANTLEY MEDLOCK, JR. (5588) b. 1906, m. about 1929, *Lois Warkins.* They have a baby daughter, and live in Chicago, Ill.

13963 MARGARET ELLEN MEDLOCK (5588) b. 1908, m. July 28, 1934, *Edgar Rogers,* and they live in Orlando, Fla.

13964 DOROTHY CHAPMAN (5589) b. Oct. 12, 1897, m. 1917, *Burton E. Wyatt.* They live in Atlanta, Ga. Her daughter:

Dorothy Wyatt.....19344.....b Oct. 16, 1918.

13965 A. M. CHAPMAN, JR. (5589) b. Jan. 5, 1900, m. 1922, *Rebecca Barlow.* They live in Fruitland Park, Fla. His children:

Donald M. Chapman.....19345.....b 1923.
Rebecca Ann Chapman.....19346.....b 1925.
Robert Chapman.....19347.....b 1927.
Thomas Joseph Chapman.....19348.....b 1930.

13976 ROY LEHMAN NESBIT (5604) b. Nov. 9, 1904, m. Apr. 23, 1926, *Grace Wynne,* b. May 5, 1906. His daughter:

Betty Leah Nesbit.....19349.....b Sept. 23, 1928.

13980 EDITH EARLINE NESBITT (5614) b. June 25, 1907, m. Nov. 11, 1929, *Newell Hix.* They reside in Gatesville, Texas. Her daughter:

Jean Hix.....19350.....b Aug. 10, 1933.

13981 WILLIAM ANDREW (Billy) NESBITT (5614) b. July 4, 1911, m. Aug. 1, 1936, *Margaret Gilder.* They also reside in Gatesville, Texas, where their father, Earl Hampton Nesbitt, has been Superintendent of the Juvenile Training School, State Farms, for years. A very capable man.

13983 EFFIE RAGSDALE (5619) b. 1874, m. *Edward Clapper,* to whom four children have been born.

13984 ELMO RAGSDALE (5619) b. 1876, m. *Lizzie Black.*

13985 ALBERT LEON RAGSDALE (5619) b. 1878, m. about 1902, *Cordie Renan.* His children:

Earl Ragsdale.....19351.....b about 1904.
Frank Ragsdale.....19352.....b " 1906.

13986 CLARENCE HOYL RAGSDALE (5619) b. about 1880, m. about 1904, *Hattie Furr.* His daughter:

Louise Ragsdale.....19353.....b about 1906.

13987 CLARA MAY RAGSDALE (5619) b. about 1882, m. about 1903, *Willis Rasor*. Her children:

Mary Ellen Rasor	19354	b about	1904.
Jesse Rasor	19355	b "	1906.
Margaret Rasor	19356	b "	1909.

13988 LOTTIE PEARL RAGSDALE (5619) b. 1884, m. about 1905, *John Allen*. Her children:

Florence Allen	19357	b about	1906.
Gladys Allen	19358	b "	1909.

13989a ARTHUR OLIVER CANTRELL (5620) b. about 1874, m. about 1899, *Iverna Sneathen*. His children:

Edgar Cantrell	19359	b	1900.
Byron Cantrell	19360	b	1902.
Grady Cantrell	19361	b	1904.
Morris Cantrell	19362	b	1906.
Cleveland Cantrell	19363	b	1908.
Lea Cantrell	19364	b	1910.
Ruth Cantrell	19365	b	1912.
Rachel Cantrell	19366	b	1914.
Mildred Cantrell	19367	b	1916.

13990 ARAMINTA ADELINE CANTRELL (5620) b. 1876, m. about 1898, *Godfrey Smith Baccus*. Her daughter:

Roberta Rosamond Baccus	19368	b about	1900.

13991 ADA CANTRELL (5620) b. 1878, m. 1900, *Rome Shipley*. Her children:

Cleveland Shipley	19369	b about	1901.
Jerlie Shipley	19370	b "	1904.

13993 EMMA LAWRENCE (5621) b. Nov. 9, 1874, m. about 1897, *Senator Lynn Jones*, an Attorney. They live at 1951 S. E. Larch Avenue, Portland, Ore.

13994 LYLE LAWRANCE (5621) b. May 27, 1881, m. Oct. 18, 1901, *Lewis Levinger* at Portland, Oregon. Her children:

Margaret Levinger	19371	b Oct. 28,	1903.
Henry Levinger	19372	b Aug. 29,	1907.

13995 EDNA EARLE CLARDY (5622) b. Dec. 10, 1877, m. April 6, 1897, *John Perry Burrus*, of McKinney, Texas, a very prominent capitalist, mill owner, and successful man—d. recently. Residence: Dallas, Texas. Her children:

Kathryn Endora Burrus	19373	b Nov. 30,	1899.
Jack Perry Burrus, Jr.	19374	b Mar. 4,	1903.

13996 WINIFRED CLARDY (5622) b. Aug. 12, 1878, m. Nov. 1, 1898, *Louis Vernon Graves*. Her children:

Virginia Graves.....19375.....b Nov. 12, 1899.
Lewis Graves.....19376.....b 1903.

(I have had several interesting letters from Edna Earle Clardy Burrus.)

14004 ARCHIE GLADNEY HOYL (5631) b. Aug. 8, 1894; enlisted U. S. N. (World War) May 10, 1918; served as yoeman in the pay-office aboard the U. S. S. Louisville, and made fourteen trips to Europe, conveying troops through the submarine zone; honorably discharged April 30, 1919; m. July 8, 1923, *Doris Boyer*. His children:

Jane Elizabeth Hoyl.....19377.....b Apr. 15, 1924.
Joyce Hoyl.....19378.....b Oct. 15, 1926.

14005 CECIL BRYAN HOYL (5631) b. Jan. 4, 1897, m. July 11, 1918, *Bessie Vanmeter*. His children:

Cecil Bryan Hoyl, Jr.....19379.....b Sept. 23, 1921.
Gordon Lewis Hoyl.....19380.....b Jan. 4, 1925.
Alice May Hoyl.....19381.....b July 26, 1927.

14012 LILLY MAE HOYL (5634) b. Nov. 24, 1897, m. Nov. 24, 1920, *Bryan L. Turner*. Her children:

Bryan L. Turner, Jr.....19382.....b Sept. 23, 1921.
Gordon Lewis Turner.....19383.....b Jan. 4, 1925.
Alice Mae Turner.....19384.....b July 26, 1927.

14013 LUA EMBRY HOYL (5634) b. April 8, 1902, m. May 2, 1926, *Agnes Ariminta McClung*. His children:

Carey Jane Hoyl.....19385.....b Sept. 19, 1927.
David William Hoyl.....19386.....b Oct. 6, 1928.

This family I have just written are descendants of Rev. Jacob Hoyl's brother, David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler, and none of David's family have ever put on the "e."

14016 MONTE POINDEXTER (5635) b. 1883, m. 1906, *Coe Hedspeth*, a Banker. They live in Everton, Mo.

14017 HUGH POINDEXTER (5635) b. 1886, m. about 1910, *Ethel Lewis*. Hugh is a farmer. His daughter:

Virginia Lee Poindexter.....19387.....b about 1911.

14018 FLORENCE WILSON MCSPADDEN (5638) b. Jan. 26, 1873, m. Jan. 23, 1895, *P. W. Samuel*, of Peyor, Oklahoma. Her children:

Vance Ray Samuel.....19388.....b Nov. 21, 1897;
d Aug. 2, 1903.
Maurice Samuel.....19389.....b Oct. 22, 1902.

14020 RICHARD VANCE MCSPADDEN (5638) b. July 30, 1879, m. April 27, 1904, *Eunice Foreman.*

14021 MARY MCSPADDEN (5638) b. Oct. 21, 1881, m. June 15, 1904, *T. K. Cruikshank.* Her children:

Thomas S. Cruikshank.....19390.....b May 11, 1906.
Evelyn Cruikshank.....19391.....b May 11, 1908.

14022 JAMES WALKER MCSPADDEN II (5638) b. Dec. 21, 1884, m. July 16, 1906, *Callie McNair.* He m. a second time, *Ellen Wilson.* His children:

James Elbert McSpadden.....19392.....b Aug. 29, 1908.
Ray Thompson McSpadden.....19393.....b Nov. 10, 1910.
Mary Elizabeth McSpadden.....19394.....b Dec. 21, 1912.
John Thomas McSpadden.....19395.....b Mar. 5, 1915.
Richard Vance McSpadden.....19396.....b May 26, 1917.
Mary Jane McSpadden.....19397.....b Aug. 12, 1919.
Carolyn Virginia McSpadden.....19398.....b Jan. 22, 1922.
William Walker McSpadden.....19399.....b Mar. 24, 1927;
d Nov. 11, 1928.
Cora Ann McSpadden.....19400.....b Dec. 11, 1929.

14022a CHERRIE MCSPADDEN (5638) b. Aug. 14, 1895, m. April 24, 1920, *Roy Hinds.* Her children:

Mary Ellen Hinds.....19401.....b Mar. 22, 1921.
Lois Elaine Hinds.....19402.....b June 8, 1925.

14023 THOMAS BOOTH MCSPADDEN (5639) b. Jan. 8, 1880, m. 1906, *Rhoda Caulk* (deceased). His child by her:

Haskell McSpadden.....19403.....b Aug. 12, 1907

Thomas Booth m. 1911, *Ona Baines,* b. Dec. 25, 1887. His children by her:

Opal McSpadden.....19404.....b Apr. 11, 1912.
Joel McSpadden.....19405.....b Mar. 15, 1913;
d Jan. 2, 1915.
Cap McSpadden.....19406.....b Mar. 30, 1915.
Louise McSpadden.....19407.....b Jan. 31, 1917.
Florence Alice McSpadden.....19408.....b Aug. 25, 1918;
d Sept. 15, 1918.
Lyle J. McSpadden.....19409.....b Sept. 4, 1919.
Kathryn McSpadden.....19410.....b Jan. 25, 1922.
Henry Robert McSpadden.....19411.....b July 22, 1924.
William Rogers McSpadden.....19412.....b Aug. 29, 1926.
Jackie Bayne McSpadden.....19413.....b Nov. 11, 1928.

14024 ELLA BAILY MCSPADDEN (5639) b. June 3, 1881, m. June 25, 1902, *Harry Lee Morrison,* b. April 21, 1881. (c)

14025 ELIZABETH P. MCSPADDEN (5639) b. Aug. 27, 1883, m. April 6, 1904, *Jesse Bantey Milam,* b. Mar. 10, 1884. Her children:

Hinman Stuart Milam.....19414.....b Apr. 16, 1907.
Mildred Elizabeth Milam.....19415.....b May 10, 1910.
Mary Ellen Milam.....19416.....b May 16, 1916.

14026 MAUD HOYT MCSPADDEN (5639) b. Mar. 15, 1885, m. April 3, 1905, *Woodley Gail Phillips*, b. May 15, 1877. Her children:

Joel Arthur Phillips.....19417.....b Feb. 6, 1906; d Dec. 13, 1914.
Donald Mortimer Phillips.....19418.....b Oct. 12, 1908.
Ross Marvin Phillips.....19419.....b Apr. 16, 1912.
Laurance Gail Phillips.....19420.....b Mar. 22, 1916.
Paul McSpadden Phillips.....19421.....b Mar. 25, 1918.
John Woodley Phillips.....19422.....b Feb. 27, 1925.

14028 THEODORE RAYMOND MCSPADDEN (5639) b. Dec. 26, 1887, m. June 18, 1913, *Beulah Bernice Thomason*, b. Sept. 7, 1893. His children:

Elizabeth Bernice McSpadden.....19423.....b May 7, 1914.
Ruth Ann McSpadden.....19424.....b Mar. 26, 1917.
Mary Nell McSpadden.....19425.....b July 21, 1920.

14029 OSCAR LYLE MCSPADDEN (5639) b. Nov. 4, 1892, m. about 1919, *Georgia Craig*, who d. Feb. 1921. His child by her:

Craig McSpadden.....19426.....b June 15, 1920.

Oscar Lyle m. 1925, *Irene Sloan*. His daughter by her:

Florence Ellen McSpadden.....19427.....b Sept. 15, 1927.

14030 CLEMENT MAYES MCSPADDEN (5640) b. Dec. 20, 1886 and d. Aug. 12, 1912, m. July 3, 1912, *Alice May Baretta*. (c)

14031 MAY MCSPADDEN (5640) b. July 21, 1891, m. May 22, 1919, *Walton C. Poole*. Her children:

Betty Poole.....19428.....b Apr. 27, 1922.
Charles Poole.....19429.....b June 19, 1926.

14032 HERBERT THOMAS MCSPADDEN (5640) b. Oct. 1, 1893, m. Aug. 20, 1924, *Madalyn Pope*. His children:

Clem McSpadden.....19430.....b Nov. 9, 1925.
Robert McSpadden.....19431.....b Feb. 22, 1931.
Trent McSpadden.....19432.....b 22, 1935.

14033 MAUDE IRENE MCSPADDEN (5640) b. April 5, 1896, m. May 19, 1917, *Walker W. Milam*. Her children:

Tom Milam.....19433.....b June 19, 1918.
Mort Milam.....19434.....b Jan. 24, 1921.

14034 HELEN MCSPADDEN (5640) b. April 11, 1899, m. Oct. 12, 1921, *Lucian A. Eaton*. Helen is Director of Music of First Methodist Church South, Chelsea, Oklahoma. Her daughter:

Lucia Ann Eaton.....19435.....b June 11, 1930.

14036 MAURICE ROGERS MCSPADDEN (5640) b. April 10, 1905, m. Oct. 24, 1935, *Pauline Skinner*.

14045 THEODORE BURTON MCSPADDEN (5643) b. Oct. 10, 1895, m. Oct. 1919, *Alma Robbins*. His children:

Robby McSpadden.....19436.....b Sept. 1, 1921.
Gertrude Nelle McSpadden.....19437.....b Feb. 23, 1924.

14046 NELLE ESTELLE MCSPADDEN (5643) b. June 24, 1897, m. Nov. 3, 1921, *Buford Williams*. Her daughter:

Nelle McSpadden Williams.....19438.....b Dec. 9, 1924.

14047 GERTRUDE MCSPADDEN (5643) b. Sept. 8, 1899, m. Sept. 4, 1923, *James V. Collier*. Her children:

James William Collier.....19439.....b July 12, 1925.
Theodore Collier.....19440.....b June 20, 1928.
Frank Thomas Collier.....19441.....b Jan. 17, 1932.

14051 LILLIE GARDNER (5645) b. Aug. 4, 1885, m. 1919, *Ralph A. Cuff*, and moved to Arizona.

14053 RUTH MARIA GARDNER (5646) b. July 28, 1885, m. July 24, 1905, *Joseph Sherman Franklin*, Attorney, b. Nov. 11, 1883. He is an Internal Revenue Officer, and works in Washington, D. C.

14054 ANNA MARGARET GARDNER (5646) b. Mar. 3, 1888, m. May 21, 1919, *William Blevins*, b. Feb. 15, 1884; an ex-service man of the World War; farmer.

14055 FRANCIS LEONIDAS GARDNER (5646) b. June 16, 1890, m. Mar. 18, 1913, *Maude Maye Friend*. Francis is a Cashier of a Bank in Rogersville, East Tenn.

14056 JAMES FOREST GARDNER (5646) b. Oct. 19, 1892, m. Aug. 17, 1919, *Emma Dinges*. He is a Banker, and works in Rossville, Ga.; went to school in Middle Tenn., and went from Cumberland University into the first Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, and served through the World War; was Captain of a machine gun Battalion; was honorably discharged in San Antonio, Texas.

14057 SARAH TENNESSEE GARDNER (5646) b. Sept. 9, 1897, m. June 13, 1917, *Nathan Robert Jackson*, b. Aug. 21, 1894. He has always been in the banking business, and has been working in a R. F. C. office for the past three years in Nashville, Tenn.

14058 OTIS ADKINS (5648) b. about 1891, m. and had one child.

14060 CAPT. ERNEST ADKINS (5648) b. about 1895; graduated from Birmingham Southern College; served in the World War; was a Captain when the war closed, and is at this time in the regular Army. Ernest and his oldest brother both married, but I have not been able to obtain names of wives.

14061 FOREST ADKINS (5648) b. about 1897; died in young manhood in saving the lives of some companions; single.

14062 ETHEL ADKINS (5648) b. about 1899; graduated in Music at Cincinnati Conservatory; taught several years in Mary Villo College; m. *Earl McCall,* and has two little boys. They live in London, Tenn.

14063 OLA FRANKLIN (5649) b. about 1894, m. *Roy Queen.*

14064 PHONWYN FRANKLIN (5649) b. about 1896, m. *Joseph Valdas.*

14065 NETTIE FRANKLIN (5649) b. about 1898, m. *Attrice Swantes.*

14070 LEILA LUCILE LOWRY (5650a) b. Oct. 4, 1887, is a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and after teaching school for a number of years, married *Sessum A. Dunn,* who is a graduate pharmacist. Her children:

Frank Lowry Dunn.....19442.....b Dec. 30, 1916.
Alton Dunn.....19443.....b May 1, 1918.
Ruth Dunn.....19444.....b Apr. 15, 1921.
Dorris Dunn.....19445.....b Aug. 1, 1923.

The elder son, Frank Lowry Dunn, is a graduate of San Antonio Junior College.

14074 VERNON RIDDLE LOWRY (5650a) b. June 5, 1896, is an ex-service man and an employee of the Southern Pacific Railroad; m. *Josie Stutts* of Madisonville, Texas. His children:

Rita Lowry.....19446.....b Feb. 6, 1929.
James Kenneth Lowry.....19447.....b Sept. 15, 1933.

14076 HOMER GILLAM LOWRY (5650a) b. Dec. 3, 1903, received a commercial education and is a Dispatcher for the Southern Pacific Railroad. He m. *Bertha Saunders* of Houston in 1930. His son:

Homer Gillam Lowry, Jr.....19448.....b Jan. 29, 1931.

14077 GLADYS IONE LOWRY (5650a) b. Mar. 25, 1905, is a graduate of Waco Commercial College, and was engaged in commercial work at the time she m. *Bob McCown,* in Mar. 1934. They now have extensive mercantile interests in and near Cameron, Texas.

14078 GRACE MAY LOWRY (5651) b. Oct. 10, 1889, is a graduate of Baylor University; Fine Arts Department, of Waco, Texas; spent one year doing special work in Emerson College, Boston, Mass.; also a year in Fine Arts Academy, Chicago; was employed by the Wisconsin State University Extension Department, from 1913-1916; m. June 17, 1917, *Dr. John Robert Gillam (M.D.),* b. June 26, 1868, a graduate from Tulane Medical College, New Orleans, La., in 1894, and goes every few years to New York, Chicago, or Mayo Clinic for post graduate work.

Dr. Gillam, an outstanding physician and man, has a son by a former marriage, Robert Shelton Gillam, b. July 12, 1906, who is in the Banking business; he m. Irene Beard and they have one son, Robert Charles Gillam, b. Mar. 8, 1930. Grace May Lowry Gillam's children:

William Ross Gillam.....19449.....b Feb. 16, 1919.
Harry Lee Gillam.....19450.....b Mar. 11, 1922.

Dr. Gillam likes for Grace to keep up her work so she still sings and gives readings occasionally.

My contact with cousin Grace, who gave me the data on the entire Lowry family, has been unusually pleasant.

After her father's death, Dr. Gillam took her North on an extensive trip; they planned to come through Charlotte, but changed their itinerary to go by Natural Bridge—I regret not seeing them.

14079 BARNY C. LOWRY (5651) b. Aug. 16, 1893, is an ex-service man of the World War, and has traveled extensively; is a Conductor on the Missouri Pacific Railroad; m. Dec. 6, 1924, *Avis Commings*, and they had one little girl who d. in infancy.

14080 ALLIE REBA LOWRY (5651) b. Mar. 3, 1895; attended Texas State University; also Baylor University, Waco, Texas; m. Dec. 21, 1914, *William Martin Du Priest*, a Conductor on the Missouri Pacific Railroad. Her children:

Dorothy Mae Du Priest.....19451.....b Dec. 29, 1915, attended Texas State University, and is a graduate of Draughn's Business College at Fort Worth, Texas; she is now teaching.
Allie Ree Du Priest.....19452.....b Feb. 22, 1921. College student.

All these above from numbers 5619 and on further are descendants of David Hoyl (no "e"), and they all are a happy, prosperous, well educated group of worth-while citizens, owning their own homes.

14081 JOHN ALEXANDER CLACK (5652) b. near Gainesville, Texas, Nov. 9, 1907; spent his early childhood on a ranch near Clovis, New Mexico; returned to Texas in 1916; graduated from Gainesville, Texas, High School in 1924; received B.A. degree from University of Texas in 1926, and M.A. Degree from same institution in 1929.

In the years 1926-28, he taught mathematics, and directed a High School orchestra in Victoria, Texas; in 1929, took up the same work in the Rio Grande Valley; returned to the University of Texas to work in the Bureau of Statistics under a fellowship conferred upon him.

When the depression came and the Texas Legislature cut down the apportionment of the Bureau, thus reducing salaries, John decided to indulge a flair for farming that had persisted from boyhood—to reclaim the valley farm in eastern Tenn. inherited from his grandparents, John Porter Green (and wife), son of Sarah Hoyl Green, dau. of David Hoyl and Nancy Peeler. This farm was named a century ago for an Indian leader, a young sub-chief whose home it was until he was taken west to Oklahoma—the Cherokee was "Coco-Lingsky" —meaning in English "Crow Mocker."

After three years, during which he accomplished much in carrying out his reclamation plan, he accepted a position in the Sweetwater, Tenn. School, and is beginning his second year (Sept. 1936) as Superintendent there, spending frequent week-ends on his beloved "Mocking-Crow farm, where his parents, college-bred with M.A. degrees, keep busy looking after farm interests.

John is much interested in music—plays violin, saxophone, sousaphone and clarinet, and enjoys making kodak pictures of rare objects and unusual scenes.

Though he has been home in Tennessee only four years and is a democrat, and was absent from the State for weeks before the August election, he was elected by a good majority to membership in the County Court from a district usually strongly republican. All the Hoyles have a flair for politics.

14083 MARY EILEEN WREN (5655) b. Mar. 13, 1896 at Hardy, Texas, m. Sept. 6, 1921, *William Harold Kirby,* b. Mar. 6, 1896, who is associated with the Charles Martin Oil Co. Her daughter:

Betty Wren Kirby.....19453.....b Feb. 6, 1923, at Texas City, Texas.

14084 CLARENCE LEE PAYNE WREN (5655) b. June 14, 1898 at Era, Texas, m. about 1933, *Lucille* ——, and is a salesman. His daughter:

Nancy Ann Wren.....19454.....b Mar. 16, 1934, at Beaumont, Texas.

14085 ALBERTA MAE VANCE WREN (5655) b. July 25, 1903 at Myra, Texas, m. Oct. 4, 1930, *W. C. Millican,* who is in the office of the Humble Oil Co. (c)

14086 CYNTHIA OLIVIA ROBERSON (5656) b. Sept. 19, 1889 at Hardy, Texas, m. June 22, 1911, *John Thomas Dearen,* who is in the grocery business.

14087 GRACE ALICE ROBERSON (5656) b. Aug. 11, 1891 at Vernon, Texas, m. Feb. 22, 1912, *Carey Judson Meek,* b. Jan. 15, 1888 at Forestburg, Texas. Her children both b. at St. Jo, Texas:

William Wendel Meek.....19455.....b Dec. 15, 1914.
Joseph Frill Meek.....19456.....b Sept. 17, 1917.
Both are students in McMurry College, Abilene, Texas.

14088 DR. THOMAS REYNOLDS MARTIN (5657) b. Sept. 12, 1894, m. Dec. 20, 1923, *May Gastavus* of Amarillo, Texas. They live at San Antonio, Texas. His children:

Eleanor Ann Martin.....19457.....b Nov. 28, 1924.
Eris Estelle Martin.....19458.....b Feb. 16, 1926.

14091 MARGARET LEON MARTIN (5657) b. Oct. 28, 1898, m. Sept. 17, 1920, *O. D. Perryman.* They live at Kelton, Texas, Wheeler County. Her children:

Mary Margaret Perryman.....19459.....b Sept. 20, 1921.
Evelyn Martin Perryman.....19460.....b May 25, 1924.
O. D. Perryman, Jr.....19461.....b Aug. 17, 1927.
Norma Elizabeth Perryman.....19462.....b Nov. 24, 1931.

14092 FRANCES HARTWELL MARTIN (5657) b. Feb. 1, 1900, m. Aug. 31, 1919, *F. H. Perryman.* They live at Dallas, Texas, 2610 Clarendon Drive. Her daughter:

Frances Jean Perryman.....19463.....b Nov. 24, 1924.

14093 SAMUEL DEAN MARTIN (5657) b. Mar. 30, 1901; a teacher at Sunset, Texas; m. June 4, 1920, *Audley Virginia Jones.* His son:

Eldreth Kent Martin.....19464.....b Feb. 1, 1921.

14100 EDWARD LOUIS MARTIN (5657) b. Jan. 30, 1912; Theater employee at Dallas, Texas; m. Dec. 7, 1935, *Bora Helen Drake.*

This data was given me by Frances Martin Perryman, for which I am very grateful.

14101 DOUGLAS IRVING MAXWELL (5658) b. Dec. 12, 1896, at Hardy, Texas, m. *Lois Sproule* of Illinois. Douglas Irving Maxwell, Sr. is a Chemical Engineer located at Telejeu Roumania—Queen Marie's country. His son:

Douglas Irving Maxwell, Jr.....19465.....b Nov. 25, 1929, at Destrahan, Los Angeles, Calif.

For other two brothers—See No. 5658.

14104 KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN NICHOLS (5659) b. July 3, 1906, m. Dec. 25, 1927, *Dr. C. A. McFadden.* Her daughter:

Kathleen Mavourneen McFadden..19466.....b Sept. 21, 1934.

14132 NELLE CARLOCK (5674) b. Aug. 16, 1893, m. Apr. 27, 1918, *Delmar L. Black.* They live on a plantation near Ben Franklin, Texas. She has three small sons, names not obtained.

14139 CHARLES C. MCDONALD (5677) b. Apr. 5, 1885, m. Dec. 22, 1905 at Kemp, Texas, *Eugenia Frances Mason;* taught school for several years; engaged in politics; appointed Secretary of State by Governor O. B. Colquitt, 1912; served two terms; then studied law, admitted to the bar, and has since practiced law with success at Austin, Texas, Wichita Falls and other places; he possesses a fine presence and a good voice, and enjoys the reputation of being one of the most popular and effective public speakers in the state; he has stumped the state for several candidates, and is always

in demand; is quite successful before Court and Jury. He lives at Wichita Falls, Texas. His daughter:

Margaret Maude McDonald.....19468.....b Aug. 21, 1907, a college graduate.

14140 ALBERT H. MCDONALD (5677) b. Apr. 16, 1887 at Ector, Texas; obtained a public school education; m. Nov. 25, 1914, *Virginia Esther Biggers;* engaged in farming and stock raising; for several years, Inspector in the employment of Texas Live Stock Commission. Lives at Ector, Texas. His children:

Virginia Mae McDonald.....19469.....b July 8, 1916; d Apr. 11, 1924.
Mary Elizabeth McDonald.....19470.....b Oct. 17, 1918.
Albert H. McDonald, Jr.....19471.....b Apr. 22, 1920.
Marguerite Ann McDonald.....19472.....b Mar. 22, 1926.
George Cramer McDonald.....19473.....b May 4, 1927.

14141 MAUDE MCDONALD (5677) b. Jan. 16, 1889 near Ector, Texas, m. Sept. 19, 1909, *William (Billy) Butler;* live at Sherman, Texas. Her children:

William Jonathan Butler.....19474.....b Aug. 9, 1910.
Charles Ferguson Butler.....19475.....b July 1, 1918.

14142 ETHEL MCDONALD (5677) b. Aug. 8, 1892 near Ector, Texas, m. June 19, 1924, *Rocky McMillan.* Her daughter:

Madeline McMillan.....19476.....b Oct. 11, 1926.

14143 OSCAR J. PAYNE (5678) b. Aug. 17, 1886 near Ardmore, Okla.; went over seas with the 26th Division; participated in several battles; was gassed; now receiving pension for injuries; m. Aug. 11, 1921, *Vivian V. Mauley;* lives at Ardmore, Okla. His children:

Marcella V. Payne.....19477.....b Nov. 10, 1922.
Oscar J. Payne, Jr.....19478.....b Dec. 9, 1925.
Robert Levere Payne.....19479.....b Jan. 9, 1928.

14144 EDGAR M. PAYNE (5678) b. July 25, 1887 on a farm near Ardmore, Okla., m. Nov. 1911, *Mary Aarnold;* farmer; lives near Ardmore, Okla. His children:

Francis Payne.....19480.....b Nov. 18, 1912.
Minnie Payne.....19481.....b Apr. 5, 1915.

14145 ALONZO C. PAYNE (5678) b. Mar. 14, 1892 near Ardmore, Okla., m. Oct. 27, 1913, *Vice Austin;* farmer. His children:

Pauline Payne.....19482.....b Sept. 1, 1914.
Cora Payne.....19483.....b Jan. 1, 1916.
James Payne.....19484.....b Oct. 2, 1918.
John Payne.....19485.....b Aug. 3, 1922.
Fontela Payne.....19486.....b Feb. 11, 1925.
Donna Payne.....19487.....b Feb. 6, 1928.

14146 MINNIE LEE KNOX (5690) b. Mar. 9, 1882, m. Apr. 26, 1899, *Matthew L. Moss*, b. Oct. 19, 1870, a rancher; they reside at Inglewood, Calif. Her children:

Volney Ervin Moss.....19488.....b May 7, 1900.
Etta Evelyn Moss.....19489.....b Oct. 20, 1901,
m. a Mr. Morton.
William Matthew Moss.....19490.....b Aug. 12, 1915.

14148 JODIE CARPENTER KNOX (5690) b. Jan. 15, 1887 in Decatur, Texas, m. Jan. 28, 1905, *Ralph Wayne Curts*, b. in Illinois, June 3, 1886; she d. Mar. 11, 1929. Ralph W. Curts is in the plumbing business. Her children:

Lewis Knox Curts.....19491.....b Feb. 3, 1906.
Ile Wayne Curts.....19492.....b Oct. 16, 1907,
m. T. C. Gudmansen.
Phyllis Leane Curts.....19493.....b June 20, 1914, d y.
Ralph Bradley Curts.....19494.....b Aug. 18, 1916.
Frank Osmond Curts.....19495.....b June 12, 1922, d y.
Nancy Lee Curts.....19496.....b Aug. 19, 1923.

14149 ELIZABETH GRAVES KNOX (5690) b. 1889, m. *W. L. Cottom;* resides at Washougal, Washington.

14150 LOUIA ETHEL KNOX (5690) b. 1893, m. *E. Stanford;* resides at Buena Park, Calif.

14154 MARY ELIZABETH KNOX (5691) b. July 15, 1905, m. Mar. 15, 1925, *Roland Lawton Jacobs*, a farmer; resides in Celeste, Texas. Her children:

Robert Knox Jacobs.....19497.....b Dec. 8, 1925.
Charles William Jacobs.....19498.....b Jan. 4, 1927.
Bettie Eleanor Jacobs.....19499.....b May 26, 1929.

14156 THELMA ISBELL (5693) b. July 13, 1894, m. Apr. 27, 1919, *Ralph Leroy Emery*, and resides at Colton, Calif.

14157 KATHRYN CARLOCK ISBELL (5693) b. June 27, 1897, m. Aug. 8, 1914, *J. Searl Miller;* m. a second time, in 1922, *Herman Baker*. Her children:

Carlock Lucille Miller.....19500.....b Aug. 17, 1916.
Thelma Florence Miller.....19501.....b July 6, 1918.
Helen Mae Baker.....19502.....b Apr. 20, 1923.

14158 WILLIAM HOLMES MANN, II (5696) b. May 10, 1899, m. about 1923, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. His son:

William Holmes Mann, III.....19503.....b 1924.

14161 HARRIET CATHERINE DONNELLY (5699) b. Apr. 24, 1902, m. Sept. 27, 1927, *Howard Thomas Cowder*.

14163 MARY FRANCES DONNELLY (5699) b. Jan. 25, 1910, m. Apr. 18, 1927, *Max Coggins.*

14164 CELESTE ELIZABETH ROACH (5700) b. Sept. 29, 1898, m. Nov. 1, 1924, *Phillip Earl Neale,* farmer, at El Paso, Texas. Her daughter:
Kathryn Elizabeth Neale.....19504.....b Dec. 22, 1927.

14165 EUGENIA AUGUSTA ROACH (5700) b. Mar. 20, 1900; University graduate; m. April 1926, *Laurence Wheeler DeMuth.* Her son:
Laurence Wheeler DeMuth, Jr.....19505.....b Nov. 22, 1928.

14166 CORNELIUS ROACH, II (5700) b. Oct. 8, 1901 at Carthage, Mo.; lawyer; University graduate; m. Oct. 17, 1925, *Lee Beaumont;* resides in Kansas City, Mo. His son:
Cornelius Roach, III.....19506.....b June 9, 1928.

14175 KATHERINE UNGLES (5703) b. May 5, 1907, at Las Vegas, New Mexico, m. Jan. 12, 1926, *John Hortense Harris,* mechanic of Tulsa, Okla.; lives at Los Angeles, Calif. Her son:
John Paul Harris.....19507.....b Nov. 27, 1926.

14176 GLADYS LARUE MCALLISTER (5709) b. Dec. 2, 1898, m. Sept. 25, 1923, *Z. E. Lowe.*

14178 JEROME CARLOCK ANNIS (5710) b. Oct. 5, 1899, at Gordon, Texas, m. Aug. 7, 1925, *Dorothy Douglas Logan,* b. in New York City, Jan. 16, 1904; airplane mechanic; resides in San Antonio, Texas; graduate from Advanced Flying School, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; now a member of the Officers Reserve Corps. His children:
Jerome Carlock Annis, Jr.....19508.....b Nov. 8, 1926.
Robert Mansfield Annis.....19509.....b Aug. 13, 1928.

14183 KATHLEEN VARUE ORNDORFF (5712) b. Jan. 4, 1899, m. June 15, 1927, *A. D. Ladia.* Her son:
Billie Jo Ladia.....19510.....b Aug. 2, 1928.

14244 CHARLES NICHOLS (5743) b. 1894, m. 1910, *Elizabeth Stewart,* of Augusta, Ga. His daughter:
Elizabeth Nichols.....19510a.....b 1912.

14245 HOYLE NICHOLS (5743) b. June 1896 at Macon, Ga., m. about 1912, *Affa Wilson.* They live in Decatur, Ga. (c)

14246 SAMUEL COOK HOYLE II (5745) b. 1896, m. *Winona* ——, about 1932. (c)

14247 CALEB BROUDER HOYLE II (5746) b. 1897, m. *Ida Dincon.*

14248 JOHN HOYLE SCHNELL, JR. (5748) b. Sept. 29, 1902, m. Oct. 3, 1929, *Ruth Lowe McCullough.* His daughter:

Jane Schnell.....19510b.....b July 20, 1931.

14249 FRANK SCHNELL (5748) b. Aug. 15, 1909, m. Oct. 3, 1930, *Kathleen George,* of Columbus, Ga.

14256 ANNA LOUISE HOYLE (5750c) b. May 1911, m. 1931, *Ivan Anderson.* Her daughters:

Barbary Anderson.....19511.....b 1932.
Beverley Anderson.....19512.....b 1936.

14257 MARY ELVA WILSON (5750e) b. Apr. 30, 1897, m. Aug. 3, 1923, *Ralph Harrison Stephens.* Her children:

Ralph Harrison Stephens, Jr.....19513.....b Aug. 24, 1925.
Morton Hale Stephens.....19514.....b Nov. 27, 1934.

14258 HELEN HOYLE WILSON (5750e) b. May 25, 1899, m. Sept. 1918, *James Everett Payton.* Her children:

James Everett Payton, Jr.....19515.....b Mar. 18, 1921.
Robert Wilson Payton.....19516.....b May 8, 1926.

14259 CECIL DEWITT WILSON (5750e) b. Feb. 23, 1902, m. 1931, *Louise Godwin,* of Miami, Florida. His children:

Carolyn Joyce Wilson.....19517.....b Apr. 26, 1933.
Jerry W. Wilson.....19518.....b Jan. 1, 1935.

14260 MARGARET LEE WILSON (5750e) b. Oct. 9, 1904, m. Dec. 26, 1924, *Joseph Woodson Payton.* Her daughter:

Margaret Joe Payton.....19519.....b June 21, 1931.

14261 JULIA ELIZABETH HOYLE (5750f) b. about 1904, m. about 1925, *Arthur Nevelle.* (c)

14262 MARTHA HOYLE (5750f) b. about 1906, m. about 1927, *George McAlevy.* Her son:

John Hoyle McAlevy.....19520.....b about 1929.

This data was given me by our cousin, Grace May Hoyle Wilson, who d. Feb. 27, 1936, suddenly, at the home of her daughter, Helen Hoyle Wilson Payton, 777 Cascade Place, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

14284 LORAINE ELIZABETH ELLIOTTE (5764) b. 1900, m. 1918, *F. G. Zellner* of Lakeland, Fla., who graduated 1915 and went with an organization in Atlanta, Ga., and is still with them (1935). Her two sons—one, 16, a Junior at Tech High School in Atlanta, I presume; one son, 14, in Junior High School (1935).

14285 DOROTHY JOSEPHINE ELLIOTTE (5764) b. Aug. 1911, d. Sept. 1932, had just graduated at De Paul University in Chicago, Ill.

14291 LEROY HAYS (5768) b. 1900, m. Nov. 1934, *Mabel Gertrude Rawles* of Pleasantville, Ohio. LeRoy has one son by a former marriage at Cleveland, O.

William Edward Hays.....19521.....b May 17, 1928.

LeRoy Hays lives at 1834 Hastings Avenue, East Cleveland, O.

14293 ATTY. J. RALPH ARNOLD (5769) b. July 2, 1900 in Atlanta, Ga., m. Nov. 14, 1919, *Anna M. Reichardt* of Los Angeles, Calif. His child:

Pearl Arnold.....19522.....b Sept. 21, 1920, at San Francisco, Calif.

This last data was sent me by our cousins, Leila Pearl Rooker Arnold and her son, Atty. J. Ralph Arnold; residence 537 North Story Parkway, Milwaukee, Wis.; J. Ralph Arnold's office: 161 W. Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

14301 JOHN BURTON WEIMORTS, JR. (5776) b. Dec. 31, 1913, m. Jan. 14, 1936, *Nina Mae Sharp*, b. May 15, 1919, dau. of Othella Devonia Johnsey and Charles Christopher Sharp.

14305 PEARL VAUGHAN (5777b) b. about 1901, m. about 1921, *George Anderson*. Her daughter:

Mardeen Anderson.....19523.....b about 1923.

14309 JOHN WILLIAM VAUGHAN (5777b) b. May 1908, m. Aug. 11, 1933, *Mary Eugenia Darroh*, b. Oct. 29, 1909, dau. of Bertie Estelle Bradford and the late James Austin Darroh. His children:

Wilma Joan Vaughan.....19624.....b Aug. 17, 1934.
William Austin Vaughan.....19625.....b Feb. 29, 1936.

14315 MADGE BAGWELL (5777c) b. about 1900, m. about 1924, *Peter Castleberry*.

14316 HENRY BAGWELL (5777c) b. about 1902, m. about 1927, a *Miss Howell*.

14317 FREEMAN BAGWELL (5777c) b. about 1904, m. about 1928, *Mae Smith*.

14318 MARGARET ELLA BAGWELL (5777c) b. about 1906, single.

14327 THEODORE LAFAYETTE VAUGHAN (5777f) b. July 15, 1907, m. July 14, 1928, *Annie Mae Morris*, b. Jan. 10, 1908, dau. of John Walter Morris and Roxie Elizabeth Satterfield. His children:

Frances Millicent Vaughan.....19626.....b May 30, 1929.
Theodore Lafayette Vaughan, Jr...19627.....b Jan. 10, 1931.
John Abda Vaughan.....19628.....b May 3, 1934.

14328 LOSSIE MAE VAUGHAN (5777f) b. Jan. 16, 1911, m. July 4, 1936, *Frank Bowen;* they live at Lafayette, Ga.

14338 JESSIE MAE BISHOP (5777h) b. June 10, 1908, m. Aug. 26, 1929, *Carl Edmunson*, b. Oct. 22, 1901.

14339 PAUL FRANKLIN BISHOP (5777h) b. Aug. 4, 1910, m. June 6, 1926, *Margaret Blankenship*, b. Apr. 7, 1914.

14373 MYRTLE OWEN (5808d) b. Nov. 30, 1888 at Cartersville, Ga., m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 20, 1909, *Rudolph Kent Dibble*, b. at Layton, Davis County, Utah, son of Philo Dibble and Antoinette Cleveland; Rev. John Rex Winder officiated. Her children:

John Rex Dibble.....19629.....b Mar. 28, 1911, at Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah.
Harold Kent Dibble } Twins...19630.....b Nov. 9, 1916.
Cleveland Kent Dibble } 19631.....b Nov. 9, 1916, at Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Both christened May 1917; Cleveland d. Dec. 10, 1932, and is bur. at Logan, Cache County, Utah.
Dale Owen Dibble.....19632.....b Feb. 25, 1922, at Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Christened May 7, 1922, and d. Dec. 24, 1929 and is bur. at Logan, Cache County, Utah.

14373d MARGARET ELLA MCCOMB (5817) b. Mar. 13, 1891, m. June 24, 1920, *Robert Brackon*. Her son:

Robert Brackon, Jr.....19633.....b Apr. 5, 1921.

14373g HARVEY ELLIS MCCOMB II (5817) b. Mar. 5, 1899, m. Aug. 14, 1926, *Pattie Johnson*, who d. Aug. 14, 1927. On Nov. 23, 1929, m. *Ruth Shirey*. His children:

Harvey Ellis McComb, III.....19634.....b Nov. 18, 1931.
Winona McComb.....19635.....b Oct. 2, 1933.

14392 THELMA NOVELLA BEAM (5823) b. May 16, 1895, m. Nov. 27, 1913, Shelby, N. C., *Edward Ernest Post*, b. Nov. 27, 1892, in

Baltimore, Md. This family lives now at 513 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby, N. C. Her children:

Edward Ernest Post, Jr. . . . . 19635a . . . . . b Dec. 21, 1916.
Emily Jeannette Post . . . . . 19635b . . . . . b July 15, 1919.
Both b. in Baltimore, Md.

14396 DR. JOSEPH RUSH SHULL (5824) b. Jan. 19, 1889, m. Apr. 24, 1912, *Eula Mae Haynes*, dau. of R. R. Haynes and wife, a Miss Carpenter.

Dr. Shull graduated in Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania in June 1910; located in Charlotte, N. C.

Eula is a capable, attractive woman; she and Dr. Joseph Shull have three interesting children. His children:

Joseph Rush Shull, Jr. . . . . 19636 . . . . . b July 25, 1913, now in College.
Jessie Elizabeth Shull . . . . . 19637 . . . . . b Oct. 30, 1917, just home from a trip abroad.
William Henry Shull . . . . . 19638 . . . . . b Apr. 12, 1919.

14397 CHARLES RALPH SHULL (5824) b. Mar. 7, 1888, m. Aug. 11, 1913, *Bursie Graham*, of Birmingham, Ala., dau. of W. H. Graham and Dolly Graham, b. Dec. 14, 1895. They live at Selma, Ala. His children:

Charles William Shull . . . . . 19639 . . . . . b Jan. 14, 1914, d y.
Sarah Graham Shull . . . . . 19640 . . . . . b June 17, 1915.
Ralph Henderson Shull . . . . . 19641 . . . . . b Jan. 7, 1917; d Dec. 13, 1919.
Dolly Ann Shull . . . . . 19642 . . . . . b Sept. 20, 1918.
Norman Lee Shull . . . . . 19643 . . . . . b Sept. 11, 1921.

14398 CHRISTINE SHULL (5824) b. Sept. 21, 1890, m. Mar. 20, 1912, *Clayton C. Carpenter*, son of Michael Carpenter of Cherryville, N. C. They live in Charlotte, N. C.

14399 THOMAS ROBERT SHULL (5824) b. Apr. 1, 1892, m. May 6, 1914, *Marguerite Ray*, dau. of David Ray and Catherine Childs. They live at Lincolnton, N. C. His children:

Edwin May Shull . . . . . 19644 . . . . . b Nov. 28, 1917.
Sallie Shull . . . . . 19645 . . . . . b June 18, 1921.

14403 LALAGE SHULL (5824) b. July 16, 1910, m. Sept. 18, 1932, *Joshua Stuart James*. They live in Pender County, N. C.

14404a MARRENE HOUSER (5824d) b. Dec. 31, 1900, m. 1926, *Robert Hays*, and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

14404b ROBERT ALBERT HOUSER, JR. (5824d) b. Nov. 2, 1902, m. and lives in New York City.

14404c MARTHA ALLENE HOUSER (5824d) b. June 26, 1904, m. 1930, *Lewis Ruth*, and lives in Lincolnton, N. C.

14447 MARIE PEELER (5857) b. about 1893, m. about 1920, *C. O. Stewart.* Her children:

Catherine Irene Stewart		19646	b about	1921.
Arline May Stewart	Twins	19647	b "	1929.
Corrine Fay Stewart		19648	b "	1929.

14449 PAULINE PRESTON PEELER (5859) b. Dec. 18, 1906, at Lawton, Okla., m. 1933, a *Mr. Reeder.* Her daughter:

Jeanne Ellen Reeder . . . . . 19649 . . . . . b May 31, 1934.

14456 OMER KENNETH HALL (5860) b. Nov. 16, 1901, m. *Lela Wilson,* and d. Mar. 6, 1931. His son:

Omer Kenneth Hall, Jr. . . . . 19650 . . . . . b July 31, 1931.

14461 CELESTE ISABELLE HAWKINS (5863) b. Jan. 17, 1908, m. 1928, *Charles Carl Alvares,* Taft, Calif. Her children:

Monte Robert Alvares . . . . . 19651 . . . . . b about 1930.
Charles Wesley Alvares . . . . . 19652 . . . . . b " 1932.

14506 ALETHEA ESTELLE HULL (5916) b. May 21, 1913, m. Aug. 27, 1933, *Dr. Henry Bryan Baxley* (*M.D.*), who was connected with the Macon (Ga.) Hospital for several years. They live in Pensacola, Fla. Her son:

Henry Bryan Baxley, Jr. . . . . 19652a . . . . . b 1934;
d 1935.

14508 CLYDE CANTRELL (5917) b. 1907, a Phi Beta Kappa, graduate of the Greater University of North Carolina with A.B. degree in 1932; M.A. degree in 1935; specializing in Foreign Languages; had $400.00 when he entered the University; made his way thro' College; and has sent a check to his mother every month.

14651 HAL HOYLE STROUP (6006) b. Feb. 22, 1915, m. Oct. 29, 1935, *Doris Smith Batten,* b. Oct. 22, 1918, dau. of Frederick Walter Batten and Helen Schofield.

14741 RUTH HOYLE (6070) b. Oct. 13, 1905; finished Greensboro College for Women in 1925, and received B.M. degree; m. Nov. 28, 1927, *William Andrew Cathey,* b. Sept. 10, 1905, son of Albert M. Cathey (and Nancy McAuley, dau. of John Caldwell McAuley and Sarah Jane Beard), son of Henry Marcellus Cathey (and Lavinia Cornelius), son of John Cathey, to whom Charles II gave a land grant.

Ruth and William secured positions in Civil Service for work with the Bureau of Education in the Philippines; they sailed from Victoria, Canada,

via Japan and China; taught in Teachers' Normal School in Manila; returned thro' the ports and with side trips into the Holy Land, and into Europe and England; he is now a Captain in 322 Infantry of the United States Army. Ruth is an attractive, interesting young woman. (c) Home is Cornelius, N. C.

14742 REV. MARVIN HOYLE II (6070) b. at Cornelius, N. C., Mar. 24, 1908, was, for several years at Duke University—he finished his literary work, and has also taken a theological course there. His grandfather, Jonathan M. Hoyle, has insisted that Rev. Marvin Hoyle II be thoroughly grounded in fundamentalism; he is a dear old gentleman; I can wish nothing better for Marvin II than that he be as brilliant as his father, as pious as his grandfather, and have the magnetic personality of his great uncle, Rev. Robert M. Hoyle.

Rev. Marvin Hoyle II m. Nov. 29, 1928, *Frances A. Sanders*, dau. of Ishman Sanders and Bertha Ray Harris. Rev. Marvin has passed his requirements and will enter M. E. Conference at Salisbury, N. C., on Oct. 25, 1936; Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding.

14743 JONATHAN HOYLE II (6070) b. Aug. 7, 1900, m. July 10, 1936, *Veora Carlton*, of Durham, N. C., dau. of Sidney F. Carlton and Fannie Morene.

Jonathan is at Duke University, in the office with Mr. Whitford, head of Buildings and Grounds; specializing in Music.

14824 GERMAIN HOYLE (6216) b. ——, m. *Mary Sain*. His children:

Martin Hoyle.....19653.....b
Virginia Hoyle.....19654.....b

14843 AUDIE TURNER (6219) b. ——, m. *Leola Bumgardner*. His children:

Margaret Turner.....19655.....b
Dorothy Turner.....19656.....b
Audie Turner, Jr.....19657.....b
Priscilla Turner.....19658.....b
Bobby Joe Turner.....19659.....b

14846 COLUMBUS TURNER (6219) b. ——, m. *Kathleen Mullin*. His son:

Columbus Turner, Jr.....19660.....b

14859 ADDIE HAMRICK (6231) b. ——, m. *Glee Bridges*. Her children:

Joseph Cleophas Bridges.....19661.....b
Glee Edwin Bridges.....19662.....b
Thomas Nelson Bridges.....19663.....b
Sarah Imogene Bridges.....19664.....b

14866 FRED HOYLE FORTENBURY (6232) b. ——, m. *Inez Murray.* His children:

M. F. Fortenbury.....19665.....b
Callie Lee Fortenbury.....19666.....b
David Fortenbury.....19667.....b
Murray Fortenbury.....19668.....b
Ethel Fortenbury.....19669.....b
Roger Fortenbury.....19670.....b

14867 EULALIA FORTENBURY (6232) b. ——, m. *Everett Wright.* Her daughter:

Evelyn Wright.....19671.....b

14868 CHARLIE CLAY (6233) b. ——, m. *Sarah Auten.* His son:

Austin Clay.....19672.....b

14871 JAMES CLAY (6233) b. ——, m. *Ruth Williamson.* His child:

Lanie Clay.....19673.....b

14877 GAZZIE MARTIN (6234) b. ——, m. *Marion Benfield.* Her son:

Marion Benfield, Jr.....19674.....b

14878 ESTELLE MARTIN (6234) b. ——, m. *Roy Davis.* Her children:

Betty Davis } Twins.....19675.....b
Roy Davis, Jr. } 19676.....b

14897 RUBY WRIGHT (6237) b. ——, m. *John Lee Fortenbury.* Her son:

Bobby Dean Fortenbury.....19677.....b

14898 BONNIE WRIGHT (6237) b. ——, m. *Edna McSwain.* His daughter:

Betty Jeane Wright.....19678.....b

14929 POLAND BEAM (6245) b. ——, m. *Louise Mitchell.* His son:

Poland Beam, Jr.....19679.....b

14930 KENDALL BEAM (6245) b. ——, m. *Thelma Deaton.* His daughter:

Kathryn Beam.....19680.....b

14931 JAMES BEAM (6245) b. ——, m. *Martha Holland.* His daughter:

Sarah Jane Beam.....19681.....b

14935 EDWARD HOYLE (6249) b. ——, m. *Martha Mae Goodwin.* His daughter:

Peggy Ann Hoyle.....19682.....b

14965 EDITH STROUD (6257) b. ——, m. *Robert Brown.* Her daughter:
Mary Lou Brown.....19683.....b

15329 MAY GRAY EFIRD (7076) b. 1914, m. Oct. 12, 1935, in First Baptist Church, Dr. Luther Little officiating—*Edwin Lowell Mason, Jr.*, b. Feb. 29, 1910, son of Edwin Lowell Mason, Sr. and Mamie Badget of Tennessee. Her daughter:
Anne Efird Mason.....19683a.....b July 14, 1936.

15373 MARY J. RHYNE (7193) b. about 1892, m. *H. O. Childers.* Her son:
Fred Childers.....19684.....b about 1913.

15431 ORESTES P. RHYNE (7216) b. about 1890; received A.B. degree at Lenoir College; A.M. degree at University of North Carolina; Ph.D. at Johns-Hopkins University; Assistant Professor of German language, University of North Carolina. Orestes Pearl Rhyne m. Sept. 28, 1911, *Lucile Moore.*

15432 STELLA RHYNE (7216) b. about 1892, m. about 1912, *Herbert Miller.* She graduated at Lenoir College.

15433 CLAUDE RHYNE (7216) b. about 1894; took an Agricultural Course at the University of North Carolina at Raleigh, N. C.

15503 PAUL DIXON LAMAR (7372) b. Dec. 21, 1905, m. 1922, *Clara Maude Nalley.* His children:
Sarah Olivia Lamar.....19685.....b 1923.
Rossie Caroleen Lamar.....19686.....b 1924.
Ralph Lamar.....19687.....b 1926.

15504 TEMPLE MCLEAN LAMAR (7372) b. Mar. 4, 1907, m. 1926, *Beatrice McArath.* His children:
Temple McLean Lamar, II.....19688.....b 1927.
Richard Charles Lamar.....19689.....b Mar. 25, 1929.

15505 WILLIAM ANDREW LAMAR (7372) b. July 12, 1909, m. 1928, *Eunice Beco.* His son:
Wayman Lamar.....19690.....b 1930.

15506 KNOX BESS LAMAR (7372) b. Jan. 25, 1912, m. July 8, 1934, *Hellen Conley.*

15895 JOHN R. DRUM (7813) b. 1896, m. about 1918, a *Miss Barks.* (c)

16055 DANIEL RHYNE (8163) b. ——, m. *Louise Rabb,* and has children.

16056 GLENN RHYNE (8163) b. ——, m. ——.

16057 JOHN RHYNE (8163) b. ——, m. *Nellie Moten,* and has three children.

16058 LOUISE RHYNE (8163) b. ——, m. *Roy Harris,* and has two children.

16067 MARY ELLEN MUNDY (8168) b. 1905, m. 1928, *H. P. Wilson,* son of J. P. Wilson and Alice Pittman.

16079 CORNELIA SPENCER LOVE (8178) b. May 5, 1892; was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, Mass.; in Radcliffe College (1910-14); in New York State Library School (1915-17). Since 1917 she has been a member of the Administrative Staff of the University of North Carolina.

16080 JAMES SPENCER LOVE (8178) b. July 6, 1896; "was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, Mass.; in Harvard College; in the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, and in the Officers' Training Camp (1917) at Plattsburg, N. Y.

He entered the A. E. F. in 1917 at Camp Dix, N. J., as 1st Lieutenant, was assigned to the office of the Adjutant General of the 78th Division. After reaching the front in 1918, overseas, he was promoted to Captain, and advanced to the post of Adjutant General of his Division, and served through the campaigns of St. Mihiel and the Argonne in this position. He was then promoted to Major and advanced to a post on the General Staff of the 78th Division; and it was said that he was the youngest Major in the A. E. F., being then just past 22 years of age. He received a Citation from General Pershing for his services.

Upon his return from overseas (1919), he entered the cotton manufacturing business in Gastonia, N. C., moved his plant to Burlington, N. C. in 1924, changed his production to cloth, and has developed one of the largest rayon weaving organizations in the country." (I am told it is the largest rayon plant in the world. E. H. R.)

James Spencer Love m. *Sarah Elizabeth Love,* his first cousin, dau. of Robert Andrew Love and Sarah Judith Haynes. His children:

James Spencer Love, Jr.	19691	b Dec. 26,	1926.
Robbie Lee Love	19692	b May 11,	1928.
Charles Philip Love	19693	b Feb. 13,	1934;
		d	1935.
Calvin Love	19694	b Sept. 7,	1935.

16083 EDITH TAIT (8179) b. Dec. 22, 1888, m. Apr. 22, 1917, *Frank Hezekiah Roberts.* Her children:

Charles Hezekiah Roberts	19695	b May 18,	1918.
Margaret Peacock Roberts	19696	b Nov. 18,	1919.

16084 COLUMBUS DOWNING TAIT (8179) b. Oct. 31, 1891, m. Nov. 15, 1922, *Mary Jacobs.* His children:

Columbus Downing Tait, Jr.	19697	b Sept. 3,	1923.

Martha Tait.....19698.....b Sept. 7, 1924.
James Spottiswood Tait.....19699.....b Nov. 12, 1926.
Mary Tait.....19700.....b Feb. 14, 1928.
Robert Andrew Tait.....19701.....b Apr. 7, 1931.
Jack Edwin Tait.....19702.....b Apr. 9, 1934.

16085 SUSAN LOVE TAIT (8179) b. Nov. 2, 1895, m. Feb. 5, 1919, *Richardson King Walker*. Her children:

Margaret Elizabeth Walker.....19703.....b May 19, 1920.
Suzanne Tait Walker.....19704.....b Oct. 6, 1922.

16086 ROBERT VERT TAIT (8179) b. Dec. 4, 1897, m. Dec. 28, 1919, *Elizabeth Snell*. His daughter:

Elizabeth Elmina Tait.....19705.....b Nov. 16, 1921.

16087 HUGH SPENCER TAIT I (8179) b. Dec. 3, 1899, m. Oct. 19, 1925, *Pearl King*. His children:

Hugh Spencer Tait, II.....19706.....b Sept. 2, 1928.
Richard King Tait.....19707.....b July 9, 1930.

16088 ANDREW LOVE TAIT (8179) b. Oct. 4, 1901, m. July 14, 1927, *Achsah Edwards*. (c)

16090 CHARLES SPOTTISWOOD TAIT, JR. (8179) b. Sept. 22, 1906, m. Nov. 1, 1925, *Ethel Davis*.

16091 JOHN GRIER LOVE (8180) b. Mar. 7, 1888, m. May 1, 1910, *Alma Simpson*, who d. Feb. 13, 1914. Later, on Nov. 14, 1916, John Grier Love m. *Mildred* ——. (c)

16093 SUSIE EVELYN LOVE (8180) b. Dec. 2, 1893, m. Nov. 16, 1916, *Charles W. Norman*. (c)

16094 HASELLINE DUNN LOVE (8180) b. Sept. 13, 1896, m. Dec. 12, 1917, *Walter Creasy Overcarsh*. Her children:

Walter Creasy Overcarsh, Jr.....19708.....b Oct. 8, 1918.
Franklin Love Overcarsh.....19709.....b June 4, 1921.
Calvin Scott Overcarsh.....19710.....b Mar. 10, 1926.
Haselline Love Overcarsh.....19711.....b May 12, 1932.
Charles Bryan Overcarsh.....19712.....b Feb. 9, 1936.

16095 WALTER ERDMAN LOVE (8180) b. June 26, 1899, m. June 24, 1924, *Annie Lola Arnold*. His children:

Mary Jane Love.....19713.....b Oct. 23, 1925.
Lola Anne Love.....19714.....b Dec. 22, 1930.
Caroline Love.....19715.....b Sept. 13, 1933.
Walter Erdman Love, Jr.....19716.....b Oct. 22, 1934.

16096 EDGAR LEE LOVE (8180) b. Dec. 19, 1901, m. June 12, 1923, *Phyliss Marie Egner*. His children:

Edgar Lee Love, Jr.....19717.....b Mar. 11, 1926.
Phyliss Norman Love.....19718.....b Dec. 10, 1930.

16097 SARA BRYAN LOVE (8180) b. Aug. 30, 1904, m. July 23, 1923, *Edward Elford Lutwack.* (c)

16098 JOHN FRANKLIN LOVE (8181) b. at Gastonia, N. C., July 31, 1894; a graduate of the University of North Carolina; in the World War period he had fourteen months of active overseas service with the American Expeditionary Forces; was an ambulance driver in Unit O of the Medical Ambulance Corps of the U. S. Army; received his honorable discharge in 1919; in a short time became Secretary and Treasurer of Saxony Spinning Company, and became President of the company upon the tragic death of his father in 1920; in the same year became Secretary and Treasurer of the Melville Manufacturing Company; is Chairman of the Lincoln County Democratic Executive Committee; past-President of the Kiwanis Club of Lincolnton, N. C.

John Franklin Love (Frank) m. about 1915, *Margaret Dover* of Shelby, N. C. His children:

John Franklin Love, Jr.	19719	b about	1916.
Katherine Elizabeth Love	19720	b "	1919.

16099 KATHERINE ROBERTA LOVE (8181) b. about 1896, m. about 1913, *Eugene D. Brown.* Her children:

Eugene Brown	19721	b about	1914.
Roberta Love Brown	19722	b "	1917.

16100 EDGAR LEE LOVE, II (8181) b. about 1898, m. about 1919. His children:

Edgar Lee Love, III	19723	b about	1920.
Elizabeth Love } Twins	19724	b "	1923.
Barbara Love } Twins	19725	b "	1923.

16106 SARAH ELIZABETH LOVE (8183) b. Jan. 24, 1904, m. Jan. 25, 1922, *James Spencer Love.* See 16080.

16109 EDNA HAYNES LOVE (8183) b. Sept. 29, 1912, m. Dec. 21, 1935, *Wilson Adams*, of McCall, S. C.

16110 ERNEST RHYNE CANNON, I (8186) b. May 9, 1897, m. Oct. 24, 1923, *Virginia Hamilton Staten*, b. Feb. 18, 1900, dau. of James Lloyd Staten, b. Dec. 9, 1861, m. Feb. 9, 1898, Lillian Hamilton, b. Oct. 22, 1875 and d. Mar. 13, 1928, dau. of Samuel Paul Hamilton, b. July 2, 1837 and d. June 22, 1899, m. June 10, 1866, Sarah Virginia Stillings, b. Aug. 26, 1836.

James Lloyd Staten was a son of Captain James Washington Staten, b. Aug. 31, 1824, m. Apr. 30, 1846, Caroline Elizabeth Ann Molloy, b. Feb. 1, 1823. James Washington Staten entered the Civil War as a Lieutenant in the 29th Georgia Regiment; was made a Captain in Colonel McIntyre's Regiment in which he served until the state troops were disbanded—then he was put on the relief committee.

Ernest Rhyne Cannon is a very prominent young business man of Charlotte, N. C., in business with his father in Charlotte Casket Company and several other out-of-town plants. Socially, they are much in demand. His children:

Lillian Staten Cannon.....19726.....b Sept. 22, 1926.
Ernest Rhyne Cannon, II.....19727.....b Jan. 11, 1935.

16111 AUGUSTA CANNON (8186) b. Apr. 11, 1901, m. Nov. 3, 1926, *Clark Hungerford I*, b. Dec. 22, 1899 at Jackson, Tenn., son of Homer Leslie Hungerford, b. Nov. 16, 1867, in North Wayne Township, d. Nov. 29, 1932 at Washington, D. C., m. June 14, 1898, Lizzie Phillips Clark, b. July 26, 1870, Washtenan County, Mich.—d. Dec. 3, 1935, in Alexandria, Va., dau. of Joseph Damon Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1844 in Michigan, and d. Nov. 16, 1912, m. Dec. 31, 1866, Mary Anne Phillips, b. Jan. 5, 1844 in Pa., and d. June 5, 1917.

Homer Leslie Hungerford was a son of Septimus Hungerford, b. May 23, 1810, in Oneida County, New York, and d. Apr. 30, 1888, in North Wayne Township, Mich., m. 1851 at Cassopolis, Mich., Harriet Phelps, b. Apr. 13, 1823 and d. Mar. 2, 1897. Her children:

Clark Hungerford II.....19728.....b Sept. 18, 1927.
Richard Cannon Hungerford.....19729.....b Feb. 1, 1929.
Elizabeth Augusta (Betty) Hungerford.....19730.....b Feb. 14, 1933.

The pleasure was mine of teaching Augusta Cannon Hungerford, a beautiful blonde with wonderful Titian red hair; very capable and attractive.

16112 RICHARD ABEL CANNON (8186) b. Aug. 21, 1905, m. Nov. 5, 1930, *Edna McCoy*, b. June 11, 1909, dau. of William Thomas McCoy and Willie Becton, dau. of William R. Becton, b. in Eastern Lenoir in 1840 and d. Sept. 4, 1877 (m. May 27, 1877, Mary Eliza Wadsworth, b. in Kinston, N. C., Dec. 7, 1857 and d. Aug. 23, 1899, dau. of A. C. Wadsworth and Mary Loftin), son of Thomas Becton and Nancy White.

William R. Becton, private, Company A., Captain William Sutton, 3rd N. C. Artillery, C. S. A., 40th State Troops, enlisted June 9, 1861—his name appears on a list of officers and men paroled in accordance with terms of a military convention entered into Apr. 26, 1865, between General Joseph B. Johnston, C. S. A. and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A.; captured near Wilmington while on duty near Wilmington, N. C., by W. T. Sherman. William R. Becton was a son of Thomas Becton, b. Oct. 3, 1812, m. 1836, and d. Nov. 16, 1869.

Nancy White Becton m. 1836 and d. Aug. 15, 1869, was a niece of Richard Gatlin, inventor of the "Gatlin gun."

Thomas and Nancy White Becton did their part to help the South during the Civil War, having three sons in the service and giving funds to help feed soldiers. Thomas Becton was a son of John Blackman Becton, b. Mar. 24, 1777 and d. Feb. 4, 1838 (m. Mar. 29, 1806, Clarissa Wadsworth, b. 1788 in Craven County, dau. of Ignatius Wadsworth and Sarah Morris), son of Michael Becton, b. 1743 and d. 1799, who m. in 1774, Mary Blackman, who d. 1802.

Richard Abel Cannon has charge of the Atlanta Metalic Casket Company, and his goods are being shipped to all parts of the country; his work is going on successfully.

16113 NATHANIEL PINKNEY CANNON (8186) b. Apr. 19, 1917, was in school last year at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va. He and I had a great time studying Spanish this summer (1936). He is now at Tulane University, New Orleans, La., having passed his entrance Spanish examination with flying colors. Pinkney is the youngest of his family, and though he has had everything, he is a fine scout.

16114 HENRY HENKEL RHYNE (8188) b. Nov. 5, 1912, an alumnus of Davidson College, and now a full-fledged business man. He is in the Cotton Brokerage business; m. Monday, Oct. 26, 1936, *Eleanor Luke Nelson*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George Egborne Nelson, of Englewood, N. J.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Henkel Rhyne will arrive in their home in Mount Holly, N. C., after a wedding trip to New York City; while there, they occupied the apartment of Count and Countess Nicoli Von Heller, on Park Avenue. Mrs. Henry Henkel Rhyne and Countess Von Heller are sisters. Countess Von Heller was formerly Miss Rose Nelson.

Rev. James A. Mitchell, pastor of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her uncle, William K. Luke, of Pelham, N. Y. She was gowned in a handsome wedding gown of white satin, worn with an illusion veil edged in wide bands of satin. Her flowers were a shower of gardenias.

Joseph Wadsworth of Durham, formerly of Charlotte, accompanied Henry Henkel Rhyne, his cousin, as best man.

Henry Henkel Rhyne, a former resident of Mount Holly, is now making his home in Charlotte, where the young couple will live. They will be quite an addition to the social life of Charlotte, N. C.

16121 JAMES M. ARCHER II (8190) b. Jan. 5, 1907, m. Jan. 17, 1934, *Dorothy White*. His son:

James M. Archer III.....19731.....b Jan. 18, 1935.

16123 WALTER RHYNE ARCHER (8190) b. Oct. 5, 1912, m. Nov. 28, 1934, *Mildred Odell*.

16127 MARTHA ELIZABETH WEBB (8192) b. Dec. 20, 1915, m. Dec. 24, 1935, *Aldo Ferdernand Marus*, of Italy. Her daughter:

Mary Esther Marus.....19731a.....b Oct. 11, 1936.

16135 ELLEN CATHERINE STOWE (8195) b. May 17, 1904, m. June 27, 1927, in the Presbyterian Church in Belmont, N. C., *William J. Pharr I*. Her children:

William J. Pharr II.....19732.....b Apr. 23, 1930.
Catherine Ann Pharr.....19733.....b Aug. 19, 1933.

16146 MARY GRIGG HULL (8199) b. Apr. 18, 1908, m. in Shelby Methodist church, Shelby, N. C., Dec. 12, 1929, *Thompson G. Daniel.*

Her children:

Loula Lee Daniel.....19734.....b Aug. 28, 1930.
Virginia Lee Daniel.....19735.....b Oct. 11, 1931.
Thompson G. Daniel, Jr.....19736.....b June 17, 1934.

16150 ROBERT SIDNEY ABERNETHY II (8200) b. Feb. 7, 1908, m. Oct. 17, 1935, *Belle Ward Stowe,* dau. of James P. Stowe and Margaret Ward.

16151 JAMES ALONZO ABERNETHY (8200) b. Mar. 20, 1910, m. in the First Presbyterian Church of Winter Haven, Florida, April 1936, *Alice Jeanette Foreman,* dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Foreman, of Toledo, Ohio, and Winter Haven, Florida; granddaughter of the late W. B. Babcock and Mrs. Babcock. She is an alumnus of Toledo University.

James Alonzo Abernethy is an alumnus of McCallie's School at Chattanooga, Tenn.; later, attended Davidson College where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity.

16153 SARAH ELIZABETH COSTNER (8202) b. Mar. 25, 1906, m. Feb. 1, 1933, *Harry Wychoff I.* Her son:

Harry Wychoff II.....19737.....b Sept. 9, 1934.

16155 SYBIL COSTNER (8202) b. Apr. 15, 1912, m. Aug. 17, 1933, *John Albert Cromer I.* Her son:

John Albert Cromer II.....19737a.....b Oct. 11, 1936.
See 17729.

16457 CHARLES EUGENE NEISLER II (8802) b. Jan. 15, 1895, m. June 29, 1921, *Myrtle Baker,* who d. Aug. 1933. His son:

Charles Eugene Neisler III.....19738.....b Oct. 3, 1924.

16458 PAUL MAUNEY NEISLER (8802) b. Dec. 3, 1897, m. Oct. 20, 1920, *Kathryn Dicey,* b. Feb. 21, 1899. His children:

Paul Mauney Neisler II.....19739.....b Feb. 9, 1922.
Charles Andrew Neisler } Twins... 19740.....b Sept. 14, 1927.
Henry Parks Neisler } Twins... 19741.....b Sept. 14, 1927.

16459 JOSEPH ANDREW NEISLER (8802) b. Nov. 10, 1898, m. Apr. 16, 1923, *Annie Lee Miller,* b. Apr. 16, 1902. His children:

Bettie Lee Neisler.....19742.....b Jan. 10, 1924.
Jo Anne Neisler.....19743.....b May 13, 1926.
Joseph Andrew Neisler, Jr.....19744.....b Dec. 12, 1930.
Hugh Miller Neisler.....19745.....b Jan. 9, 1934.

16461 HUNTER RAMSEUR NEISLER (8802) b. Dec. 27, 1904, m. Oct. 7, 1931, *Anne Bleka Lutz,* b. Sept. 14, 1910. His daughter: See 13553.

16467 FRANCES MAUNEY (8804) b. Oct. 25, 1911, m. Oct. 25, 1934, *Dr. Arthur E. Morgan.*

16477 SAMUEL AUBREY MAUNEY (8807) b. Dec. 8, 1900, m. June 26, 1930, *Katherine Eugenia Shenk,* b. Nov. 8, 1907. His children:

Peggy Ann Mauney.....19747.....b Aug. 8, 1931.
Gene Ashby Mauney.....19748.....b Jan. 28, 1932.

16478 JUANITA ELIZABETH MAUNEY (8807) b. June 15, 1902, m. Sept. 11, 1925, *Herman B. Wolf,* b. Sept. 10, 1896. Her children:

Elizabeth Wolf.....19749.....b Aug. 12, 1926.
Anna Hermine Wolf.....19750.....b Jan. 8, 1929.
Edith Juanita Wolf.....19751.....b Mar. 13, 1934.

16479 JULIA CATHERINE MAUNEY (8807) b. July 3, 1905, m. July 30, 1935, *Bahnson Neil,* b. Aug. 29, 1903.

16483 WINNIE VERA MAUNEY (8808) b. Jan. 18, 1903, m. Oct. 27, 1927, *Garland Everett Still,* b. Jan. 11, 1902. Her children:

Garland Everett Still, Jr.....19752.....b June 28, 1930.
John Laurence Still.....19753.....b June 9, 1933.

16485 DOROTHY VIRGINIA MAUNEY (8809) b. Feb. 16, 1906, m. Oct. 14, 1929, *Benjamin George Brown,* b. Aug. 11, 1905. Her daughter:

Beverly Elizabeth Brown.....19754.....b May 16, 1935.

16486 JACOB LUTHER MAUNEY (8809) b. May 22, 1907, m. Sept. 3, 1935, *Ruth Barrier,* b. Apr. 16, 1909.

16492 CARL FISHER MAUNEY (8810) b. Apr. 30, 1909, m. Aug. 27, 1930, *Mildred Katherine Herman,* b. Dec. 14, 1906. His children:

Carl Herman Mauney.....19755.....b Sept. 17, 1931.
Charles Frederick Mauney.....19756.....b Feb. 23, 1934.

16493 JOSEPH STANHOPE MAUNEY (8810) b. Oct. 20, 1911, m. Aug. 15, 1933, *Dovie Rhinehart,* b. Dec. 12, 1915. His daughter:

Betty Joan Mauney.....19757.....b Apr. 13, 1934.

16494 LAURA JULETTA MAUNEY (8810) b. Apr. 4, 1914, m. Oct. 18, 1933, *George Henry Houser,* b. Nov. 16, 1914. Her daughter:

Shirley Ann Houser.....19758.....b Nov. 20, 1934.

16579 MARY LEWIS BEARD (8944) b. July 10, 1908, m. 1931, *Clyde Middleton Hunt,* b. June 7, 1904, who is an expert in radio work, and always arranges for President Roosevelt's Radio programs—he accompanies

the President on his various trips and looks after the radio connections wherever our President may be. Mary Lewis has thus had a number of lovely trips—one of the most enjoyable was to the Hawaiian Islands last year (1934). (c)

16590 THOMAS BENJAMIN CARPENTER (8955) b. Oct. 13, 1896, m. Feb. 8, 1923, *Mary Ratchford,* b. about 1899. He is a real estate salesman and lives in Gastonia, N. C. Went to the University of North Carolina. His daughter:

Mary Sue Carpenter.....19758a.....b Feb. 12, 1931.

16591 MILES SMITH CARPENTER (8955) b. Oct. 9, 1900, m. first, Aug. 3, 1925, *Elizabeth Stell* of Raleigh, N. C.; she d. March 3, 1928. He m. again May 10, 1932, *Mary Frances Campbell* of Salisbury, N. C., dau. of William L. Campbell, Sr. See No. 7724. Went to Gastonia High School, N. C., State College, Raleigh, N. C. Now doing Government work with Home Owners Loan Corporation, office in Charlotte, N. C.

16592 JOSEPH ANDREW CARPENTER (8955) b. June 17, 1910, m. Dec. 20, 1935, *Kathleen Moore* of Gastonia, N. C., dau. of Walter Parks Moore of Moore & Stewart, and Katherine Rankin of Mt. Holly, N. C. Went to University of North Carolina.

16607 MARY EVA YOUNG (8962) b. June 4, 1904, m. June 7, 1927, *James Oliver Beard,* b. Dec. 23, 1903. Her children:

James Oliver Beard, Jr.....19759.....b Dec. 16, 1928.
Mary Ann Beard.....19760.....b June 12, 1931.

16608 ERNEST KELLY CARPENTER (8963) b. Aug. 31, 1903, m. Nov. 22, 1929, *Hazel Painter.* His children:

Burmah Kelly Carpenter.....19761.....b about 1930.
Jack Donald Carpenter.....19762.....b " 1932.
Richard Blaine Carpenter.....19763.....b " 1934.

16609 BERTIE MAE CARPENTER (8963) b. Oct. 7, 1904, m. Dec. 2, 1923, *Lonnie Caldwell.* Her children:

Billy Carpenter Caldwell.....19764.....b July 3, 1925.
Hazel Frances Caldwell.....19765.....b Jan. 15, 1928.
Donald Shuford Caldwell.....19766.....b Oct. 10, 1932.

16610 ROSE EVA CARPENTER (8963) b. July 27, 1906, m. July 16, 1926, *Bruce London.* Her son:

Jack Andrew London.....19767.....b Jan. 7, 1930.

16611 RIED ANDREW CARPENTER (8963) b. Feb. 24, 1908, m. May 25, 1929, *Pansy Center.* His children:

Jerry Ray Carpenter.....19768.....b Jan. 27, 1930.
Andrew Franklin Carpenter.....19769.....b May 11, 1931.

16613 BEULAH ELSIE CARPENTER (8963) b. Dec. 31, 1911, m. Dec. 8, 1934, *Vernon Rush.* (c)

16619 ALBERT AUSTIN FARRAR, JR. (8964) b. Mar. 26, 1907, m. Dec. 31, 1931, *Dorothy Louise Woods,* b. Apr. 28, 1909.

16620 MARGARET ELLA FARRAR (8964) b. Jan. 9, 1910, m. June 19, 1935, *Kenneth Rayner Gallup,* b. Oct. 10, 1908. Margaret lives at 812 Hay Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

16621 DAVID CARPENTER FARRAR (8964) b. Aug. 24, 1914, m. Feb. 3, 1935, *Hattie Christenbury,* b. Aug. 22, 1917.

16650 FRED MARCUS YOUNGBLOOD (8976) b. Feb. 5, 1893, m. Sept. 20, 1919, *May Hinson.* Live Concord, N. C. His children:

Vernon Hinson Youngblood.....19769a.....b Aug. 1921.
Betty Youngblood.....19769b.....b 1923.
Jeane Youngblood.....19769c.....b 1926.

16651 JOSEPH LATTIMORE YOUNGBLOOD (8976) b. June 19, 1895, m. June 1924, *Katherine Curtis* of Greensboro, N. C., and d. Apr. 19, 1936. Lived in Washington, D. C.; bur. at Arlington Cemetery. His children:

Samuel Curtis Youngblood.....19769d.....b 1926.
Katherine Youngblood.....19769e.....b Sept. 1929.

16652 MARY ETHEL YOUNGBLOOD (8976) b. May 12, 1897, m. Nov. 22, 1919, *Justin Ward Maxwell,* b. Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 7, 1893, son of Allen Jay Maxwell and Della Ward, both of Goldsboro, N. C. Live 1320 Durwood Drive, Myers Park, Charlotte, N. C. Her children:

Kitty Ward Maxwell.....19769f.....b Dec. 12, 1922.
Allen Justin Maxwell.....19769g.....b Oct. 27, 1929.

16653 HERBERT YOUNGBLOOD (8976) b. May 25, 1902, m. Feb. 24, 1934, *Mary Cabell Read,* dau. of Manson Austin Read and Margaret Brown Hairston, both of Spencer, Henry County, Va. District Traffic Manager of Southern Telephone & Telegraph Company, Charlotte, N. C.

16664 HAZEL DELLE BECKWORTH (8993a) b. Feb. 7, 1904 at Tyler, Texas (Smith County), m. at Stephensville, Texas, July 11, 1925, *John Freeman Clark,* b. at Stephensville, Erath County, Texas, Jan. 29, 1898, son of George Marshall Clark, b. near Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 17, 1849 and d. Aug. 1, 1925, at Stephensville, Texas, m. Oct. 3, 1878, Catherine Hildebrand Clark, b. in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1861 and d. May 14, 1911 at Stephensville, Texas. Both members of the Methodist Church. John Freeman Clark is interested in the oil fields of this section. Lives at Pampa, Texas. Her children:

Hazel Louise Clark.....19770.....b Aug. 29, 1928,
at Breckenridge, Stephen County, Texas.
Jack Freeman Clark.....19771.....b Jan. 17, 1933.
James Marshall Clark.....19772.....b Jan. 26, 1936.
Last two b. at Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

16665 ALFTON VIRGIL BECKWORTH (8993a) b. May 5, 1908 at Stephensville, Texas, m. 1935, *Bernice Sangster* of Sunray, Texas. He is interested in the oil fields of this section. Lives at Sunray, Texas.

16666 JULIA MAMIE LOUISE BECKWORTH (8993a) b. May 28, 1911 at Stephensville, Texas, m. Nov. 2, 1929 at Stephensville, Texas, *Walton Watson*, b. Oct. 17, 1905 at Bluffdale, Texas, son of C. S. Watson and Orpie Howell, both now living at Bluffdale, Texas; they are farmers and both are members of the Baptist Church. He also is interested in the Oil fields of Sunray, Texas. Louise is a member of the Baptist Church. Her daughter:

Patricia Rene Watson.....19773.....b Mar. 9, 1931.

16820 ROBERT MCKISSON HERRON II (9339) b. 1893 in Dalton, Ga.; received his education in the Dalton Public Schools, and in 1912, graduated from the Tennessee Military Institute at Sweetwater, Tenn. After his graduation he was engaged as tutor in a family living in Mexico City. When the revolution, in which the President, Madero, was killed in Mexico City, took place, the family by whom he was employed went abroad, and he went with them. He spent several years on the continent of Europe, and then returned to America.

He volunteered for service in the World War as soon as the United States declared war; he entered the first officers training camp at Fort McPherson, Ga., and was graduated with the rank of first lieutenant; he was assigned to the Aviation Department, receiving his preliminary training at the State University of Austin, Texas, and later, at Love Field at Dallas, Texas; finished the course in Aviation; attained the rank of pilot and of instructor in aerobatic aviation; served as instructor at Love Field for a number of months; was ordered overseas and sailed from New York, but the vessel was ordered back by wireless as peace had been declared; is engaged in a manufacturing business in Dalton, Ga.; m. Mar. 20, 1920, *Adeline Webb* of McKinney, Texas. She received her education at Baylor College and the Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. She is descended from the Webb, Reynolds, Mayes and Barbee families. His children:

Robert McKisson Herron III.....19774.....b Mar. 1922.
Dorothy Ida Herron.....19775.....b Nov. 1923.
Frances Lee Herron.....19776.....b Nov. 1926.
Eugene Warren Herron.....19777.....b Feb. 1931.

16821 EDWARD PASCHAL DAVIS, JR. (9340) b. April 1905; was graduated in 1931 from Georgia School of Technology, receiving high honors; member of the following fraternities: Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Delta Epsilon; is connected with the Hardwick Bank & Trust Company of Dalton, Ga.

16822 WALTER RANSOM DAVIS, JR. (9341) b. 1914, attended the Dalton Public Schools and Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., from which he graduated in June 1934; a member of the Chi Phi and Omicron Delta Kappa fraternities. He is now completing a law course at Emory University.

Walter R. Davis, Jr. is listed in "Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges," as a representative of Emory University as an outstanding college man. They list the following honors while a student at Emory: Basketball team, member student activity council, president of law school feature, editor of Campus (annual), sports editor and columnist (non sports) of Wheel (weekly), member of debate council, vice-president of student body.

16823 GUY HOWARD WILSON (9344) b. 1894; was educated in the Birmingham schools; enlisted in the Coast Artillery Nov. 1917, and served ten months overseas; was in the St. Mihiel Drive and in the battle of Belleaux Woods; m. Apr. 6, 1930, *Elizabeth Irman*, and lives in Greensboro, N. C. His son:

Guy Howard Wilson, Jr.....19778.....b July 13, 1931.

16824 KATHLEEN WILSON (9344) b. 1896, m. 1916, *Ose Lamar Andrews*. Her children:

Ose Lamar Andrews, Jr.....19779.....b 1917.
Frances Eva Andrews.....19780.....b 1919.
Nell Kathleen Andrews.....19781.....b 1921.
James Wilson Andrews.....19782.....b 1924.
Jean Elizabeth Andrews.....19783.....b 1926.

16825 ISABEL WILSON (9344) b. 1898; graduated with an A. B. degree from Birmingham Southern College, "Magna Cum Laude." She is a member of two honor fraternities, Pi Gamma Mu and Eta Sigma Phi; m. Aug. 27, 1935, *Jesse Devon Jackson*.

16828 MARY FREEMAN (9351) b. 1906, m. Sept. 30, 1929, *William Bell Wisdom*, of New Orleans, La., a graduate of Washington & Lee University in 1921. He conducts, very successfully, an Advertising Agency in New Orleans. Her children:

Mary Elizabeth Wisdom.....19784.....b Nov. 12, 1930.
Adelaide Wisdom.....19785.....b Aug. 23, 1932.

16829 ROSA FREEMAN (9351) b. 1911, m. Dec. 28, 1932, *Lieutenant Charles Keller II*, a graduate of West Point Military Academy, 1929, son of General Charles Keller I, U. S. Engineers, retired, and Mrs. Keller, now residing at Winnetka, Ill.

Lieutenant Charles Keller II is in the U. S. Corps of Engineers, now located at Corazal, Canal Zone. Her son:

Charles Keller III.....19786.....b Apr. 6, 1935.

16830 RICHARD FREEMAN (9351) b. 1913, is a graduate of Tulane University, and is in business in Detroit, Mich. Unmarried.

16835 RALPH B. FUNDERBURK (9355) b. June 10, 1886, m. Aug. 29, 1922, *Bessie G. Breckenridge.* His son:

Halden Funderburk.....19787.....b 1924.

16836 ROBERT E. FUNDERBURK (9355) b. July 8, 1892, m. June 8, 1916, *Elizabeth Frazier.* (c)

16837 HARRY W. FUNDERBURK (9355) b. Dec. 7, 1897, m. May 28, 1922, *Blanche Acree.* His children:

Donna Joyce Funderburk.....19788.....b 1923.
Le Royce Funderburk.....19789.....b 1926.

16838 LUCY HAZEL FUNDERBURK (9355) b. Sept. 24, 1901, m. Oct. 8, 1924, *Harry Jensen.* Her daughter:

Doris Lucile Jensen.....19790.....b 1926.

16845 ELON A. ABERNETHY (9363) b. Dec. 1, 1894, m. Oct. 3, 1931, *Marie Agnes Kennedy. His son:*

Elon A. Henkel, Jr. b. June 29, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pa.

16847 ERNEST H. ABERNETHY (9363) b. Nov. 13, 1899, m. in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1934, *Ruth Klander Jolly.*

16848 OLIVIA ABERNETHY (9363) b. Nov. 12, 1902, m. *Walter Medlin* of Jackson, Tenn.

16852 ANNA COLEMAN (9369) b. May 1907, m. Apr. 1927, *Donald Stevenson.* Her children:

Donald Coleman Stevenson.....19791.....b July 25, 1928.
James Henry Stevenson.....19792.....b Feb. 1930.

16946a HUGH P. MAUNEY, SR. (9926) b. Nov. 7, 1901, m. Feb. 24, 1924, *Mary Lee King.* His children:

Hugh P. Mauney, Jr.....19793.....b Oct. 10, 1925.
Thomas King Mauney.....19794.....b Feb. 13, 1930.

16946b HALLENE MAUNEY (9926) b. May 20, 1906, m. about 1932, *I. N. Alexander, Jr.*, b. Apr. 17, 1903. Her daughter:

Anne Grace Alexander.....19795.....b Dec. 23, 1933.

16946c FRANK M. MAUNEY, SR. (9926) b. Dec. 17, 1908, m. May 9, 1930, *Carnelle Worthy*, b. Dec. 1, 1908. His son:

Frank M. Mauney, Jr.....19796.....b Aug. 7, 1933.

16975 JAMES W. SUMMEY (10078) b. Jan. 16, 1909, m. Jan. 1, 1935, *Elizabeth Knox Hood.* James' father is a County Commissioner of Dallas, N. C.

17054 REV. LOUIS THRONBURG (10345) b. about 1903, m. in Statesville, N. C., to a *Miss Bernhardt*, of Salisbury, N. C.

17085 JESSIE ISABEL CROOK (10441) b. 1895, m. *A. M. Nivens.*

17088 EVA MAY CROOK (10441) b. 1901, m. *Alexander Wells.*

17089 MAVEN CROOK (10441) b. 1903, m. *C. C. Green.*

17092 RUTH CROOK (10441) b. 1909, m. *Amos Pennington*, of Blacksburg, S. C.

17093 MELVIN DURHAM BLACKMAN (10442) b. Mar. 6, 1900, m. Nov. 29, 1923, *Onei Busbee*, a teacher, Principal of a Grammar School at Groverville, Aiken County, S. C. They live at Graniteville, S. C. His daughter:

Mary Virginia Blackman.....19797.....b June 1, 1926.

17094 CORA MAXINE BLACKMAN (10442) b. Oct. 1, 1902, m. Sept. 1923, *Vaughn Angel*, of Grier, S. C., b. Apr. 16, 1897. They live in Rock Hill, S. C. Her son:

Vaughn Angel, Jr.....19798.....b 1930.

17095 NANCY IDELL BLACKMAN (10442) b. Aug. 28, 1906, m. Nov. 16, 1922, *Robert Morris Roberts*, of Philadelphia, Pa. Her children:

Jane Roberts } Twins.....19799.....b 1923.
Jean Roberts } 19800.....b 1923.
Katherine Betty Roberts.....19801.....b 1925.
May Roberts.....19802.....b 1927.
James Roberts.....19803.....b 1929.
Frederick David Roberts.....19804.....b 1931.

17108 HARRY HOWARD DILLING (10446) b. June 11, 1914, graduated June 3, 1932, m. *Maxine Adelle Fawcett.*

17117 PAUL ROBINSON MENDENHALL (10448) b. Feb. 20, 1894, m. Oct. 11, 1921, *Annie Lee Ferguson*; d. July 16, 1933. His children:

Mary Brown Mendenhall.....19805.....b July 21, 1923.
Paul Robinson Mendenhall.....19806.....b Nov. 24, 1928.

17118 SARA ELIZABETH MENDENHALL (10448) b. Aug. 7, 1895, m. Jan. 8, 1917, *Samuel Carlyle Clinton.* Her children:

Sarah Rosaline Clinton.....19807.....b 1918.
Robert Brooks Clinton.....19808.....b 1920.

17119 NELLIE MENDENHALL (10448) b. Apr. 26, 1897, m. Mar. 22, 1922, *Samuel Pressley*; d. Oct. 20, 1934. (c)

17120 ALDA LEE MENDENHALL (10448) b. Aug. 3, 1898, m. June 28, 1923, *William Floyd Allison.* Her children:

William Floyd Allison, Jr.....19809.....b Feb. 15, 1925.
John Edward Allison.....19810.....b Apr. 16, 1930.

17121 FRANK EDWARD MENDENHALL (10448) b. Sept. 13, 1900, m. June 6, 1920, *Evelyn Brakefield.* His children:

Frank Edward Mendenhall, Jr.....19811.....b Mar. 3, 1921.
George Marion Mendenhall.....19812.....b Dec. 2, 1922.
Robert Wylie Mendenhall.....19813.....b Mar. 6, 1924.

17123 GEORGE WALLACE MENDENHALL (10448) b. Aug. 26, 1903, m. Dec. 28, 1934, *Margaret Love Goode.* (c)

17124 MARY MILDRED MENDENHALL (10448) b. July 28, 1905, m. May 7, 1925, *William Alvyn Byers.* Her children:

William Alvyn Byers, Jr.....19814.....b Sept. 22, 1926.
George Howard Byers.....19815.....b Feb. 6, 1931.

17125 EDWARD BROOKS MENDENHALL (10448) b. Dec. 14, 1908, m. May 22, 1932, *Isabel Key.*

17126 WILLIAM STEPHEN MORRIS (10449) b. Apr. 16, 1894, m. June 1, 1931, *Sarah Marie McFadden.*

17127 LELAND ROBINSON MORRIS (10449) b. Sept. 23, 1895, m. July 2, 1929, *Helen Mang.*

17128 MARY RUTH MORRIS (10449) b. Oct. 3, 1897, m. Jan. 10, 1935, *Ralph Padgett.*

17132 JENNIE LEE MORRIS (10449) b. May 27, 1911, m. Mar. 31, 1931, *John Stevens Davidson.* Her son:

John Stevens Davidson, Jr.....19816.....b Oct. 16, 1931.

17134 RALPH S. ROBINSON (10450) b. July 12, 1900, m. Aug. 7, 1926, *Charlotte Conant,* dau. of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Conant, of Boston, Mass., who were m. Jan. 3, 1895. His children:

Elbridge C. Robinson.....19817.....b Dec. 8, 1927.
Ann S. Robinson.....19818.....b Nov. 25, 1929.

17135 WILLIAM LEE ROBINSON (10450) b. Sept. 16, 1902, m. May 23, 1924, *Elizabeth Williams,* dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jesse Williams, of Ashland, Va., who were m. Apr. 13, 1889. His son:

Douglas Montgomery Robinson....19819.....b Jan. 28, 1930.

17136 ALFRED S. ROBINSON (10450) b. Nov. 7, 1904, m. June 23, 1928, *Mary Emma Henry,* dau. of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Henry, of Gastonia, N. C., who were m. Dec. 15, 1899. His children:

Donna Robinson.....19820.....b May 21, 1929.
Susanne Robinson.....19821.....b Jan. 17, 1933.

17140 MARY FRANCES ROBINSON (10452) b. Nov. 7, 1904, m. Oct. 25, 1928, *James Marshall Sloan II,* b. Mar. 2, 1902. Her son:

James Marshall Sloan III.....19822.....b July 8, 1930, a handsome, manly little boy.

17145 WILLIAM ROBINSON SPARROW (10453) b. Sept. 9, 1904, m. July 19, 1929, *Clara Baity,* dau. of Wesley Baity and Sara Elizabeth Sprinkle. His daughter:

Anne Baity Sparrow.....19823.....b May 29, 1932.

17147 GEORGE RAY ROBINSON (10454) b. Nov. 5, 1909, m. Sept. 2, 1934, *Rebecca Dulin,* b. July 18, 1911.

17150 WILLIAM ROY ROBINSON (10455) b. June 20, 1909, m. Nov. 14, 1932, *Lida Margaret Stacy,* b. June 5, 1912. His children:

Lida Carolyn Robinson.....19824.....b Apr. 26, 1934.
William Roy Robinson, Jr.....19825.....b Aug. 10, 1935.

17156 MARGARET GLENN (10456) b. May 14, 1914, m. Aug. 29, 1936, *R. B. Riddle, Jr.*

17190 ALDEN PRICE HUFFSTETLER (10474) b. Feb. 5, 1911, m. Sept. 22, 1928, *Katherine Abernethy.* His children:

Betty Sue Huffstetler.....19826.. . b July 10, 1929.
Minnie Louise Huffstetler.....19827.....b Feb. 19, 1931.
Katherine Mae Huffstetler.....19828.....b May 24, 1932.

17204 RALPH HUFFSTETLER (10479) b. Apr. 8, 1906, m. Jan. 15, 1932, *Alaine Ballard.* His son:

Ralph Daniel Huffstetler.....19829.....b July 11, 1935.

17205 FRED HUFFSTETLER (10479) b. Dec. 15, 1908, m. July 15, 1933, *Evelyn McAllister.* His daughter:

Joe Ann Huffstetler.....19830.....b May 19, 1934.

17206 EVELYN HUFFSTETLER (10479) b. Sept. 21, 1910, m. Nov. 3, 1931, *George Barnes.* Her children:

Aaron Marshall Barnes.....19831.....b June 3, 1932.
Rebecca Ann Barnes.....19832.....b Jan. 2, 1934.

17251 HELEN WILSON HOFFMAN (10501) b. Aug. 1, 1913, m. Dec. 23, 1935, *William Hope Ratchford.*

17378 WINDSOR DURANT THOMPSON (10817) b. Nov. 29, 1901, m. Aug. 19, 1929, *Helen Anna Abinett,* of New York. They live in New York City. His children:

Kathryn Marie Thompson.....19833.....b Oct. 3, 1931.
Windsor Durant Thompson, Jr.....19834.....b Jan. 23, 1935.

17379 THEODORE JAMES THOMPSON (10817) b. Oct. 26, 1906, m. Apr. 28, 1929, *Lillian Glover Bronson,* of Greensboro, N. C. Theodore is City Editor of the "Greensboro Record." His son:

Theodore James Thompson, Jr.....19835.....b Aug. 4, 1930.

17380 RALPH EDWARD THOMPSON (10817) b. May 25, 1910, m. Mar. 13, 1936, *Mabel Elizabeth Holman Marlow,* of Enid, Okla. They live in Washington, D. C.

17381 NELLIE JANE THOMPSON (10818) b. Apr. 10, 1909, m. in April 1927, *Oren Smith.* (c)

17382 MARGARET VERA THOMPSON (10818) b. Feb. 22, 1910, m. Nov. 10, 1927, *Fred Taylor,* Dallas, N. C. Her children:

Douglas Taylor.....19836.....b Oct. 31, 1928.
Truett Taylor.....19837.....b Oct. 13, 1929.
Edward Grant Taylor.....19838.....b July 12, 1931.

17384 MYRTLE VIVIAN THOMPSON (10818) b. Apr. 9, 1912, m. Nov. 20, 1928, *Lawrence Rochelle Clary.* Her children:

Lawrence Rochelle Clary, Jr.....19839.....b Jan. 7, 1930.
Nancy Jane Clary.....19840.....b Mar. 24, 1932.
Gordon Clifton Clary.....19841.....b Oct. 24, 1933.

17387 JULIA ABERNETHY (10820) b. Mar. 2, 1905, m. Jan. 10, 1929, *Clyde O. Robinson,* Sheriff of Gaston County, N. C. Her son:

Clyde O. Robinson, Jr.....19842.....b Mar. 28, 1934.

17388 MILDRED THOMPSON ABERNETHY (10820) b. July 6, 1907, m. Nov. 18, 1933, *Yates Webb Hallman.* Her children:

Yates Webb Hallman, Jr.....19843.....b Jan. 15, 1935.
Mildred Joan Hallman.....19844.....b Sept. 6, 1936.

17394 WALTER REEDY THOMPSON (10821) b. July 12, 1918, m. Oct. 12, 1935, *Mary Helen Ritchie,* dau. of Alfred Plato Ritchie and Lucy Lyda, dau. of D. J. Lyda and Jane Carpenter, dau. of Garrison Carpenter (and Clara Mauney), son of Samuel Carpenter (and Katherine Mauney), son of Frederick Carpenter and Katherine Kiser, dau. of Adam Kiser and

Sarah Bess Kiser, dau. of Bostian Bess and Katherine Hoyl Bess, dau. of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. Adam Kiser was a son of Lawrence Kiser, the pioneer.

To this couple, married so young, we wish a long and useful life—may they together celebrate their fiftieth marriage anniversary. His baby:

Marilyn Ritchie Thompson.....19845.....b Oct. 6 1936.

17395 MARY KATHERINE RHYNE (10822) b. Oct. 24, 1907, m. 1935, *Jack Kennedy*, Fayetteville, N. C.

17396 OTIS GILMER RHYNE (10822) b. Aug. 24, 1910, m. May 20, 1934, *Ruth Garren Bess*. His son:

Garry Rhyne.....19846.....b 1936.

17402 ALICE ELIZABETH THOMPSON (10823) b. Feb. 6, 1909, m. Feb. 8, 1930, *James D. Roach*.

17475 CARRIE JANE HOFFMAN (11070) b. May 30, 1886, m. Nov. 30, 1905, *Alva Gage Epting*, b. May 22, 1882, son of H. I. Epting and Mrs. Mary Jane Hill Knox. Her children:

Alva Franklin Epting.....19847.....b May 7, 1907.
Wilhelmena Epting.....19848.....b Nov. 19, 1908.
Mary Elizabeth Epting.....19849.....b July 4, 1919.
James Hoffman Epting.....19850.....b Nov. 25, 1924.

17522 PAUL CHRISTIAN RHODES (11123) b. Mar. 8, 1906, attended High School at Charlotte, N. C.; m. June 3, 1926, *Mary Worley*. His son:

Paul Christian Rhodes, Jr.....19851.....b Sept. 3, 1927.

17523 JACOB C. RHODES (11123) b. Sept. 20, 1908, m. Oct. 10, 1931, *Evelyn L. Deal*. In Spring of same year, he received his A. B. degree at Lenoir-Rhyne College.

17526 EARL EDWARD RHODES (11123) b. Sept. 5, 1913, finished High School at New Port, Tenn., in Spring of 1932; m. Nov. 29, 1934, *Evelyn June Lillard*.

17528 SARAH MELINDA RHODES (11124) b. May 26, 1914, m. Sept. 14, 1929, *Robert Lee Lewis*. Her daughter:

Margaret Josephine Lewis.....19852.....b July 9, 1929.

17565 JOHN JEWETT RICHARDS (11228) b. July 4, 1881, m. Oct. 19, 1914, *Fannie Shannon*. He is an owner of a Picture show business. (c)

17567 THOMAS ALBERT RICHARDS (11228) b. Mar. 6, 1887, m. in Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 22, 1914, *Theo Taylor.* (c)

When the World War came, Thomas enlisted and went to Camp Jackson, S. C., Aug. 30, 1918—was assigned to Battery C, Field Artillery Replacement Detachment; was discharged Dec. 14, 1918; did not go overseas; was injured by a fall while in Camp; has permanent and total rating with the U. S. Government; lives in Charlotte, N. C. with his mother, Mrs. Fayssoux, 1222 E. Boulevard.

17568 THELMA FAYSSOUX (11228) b. Nov. 24, 1903, m. Apr. 4, 1923, *Kirk Patrick Nabors, Sr.* Her son:

Kirk Patrick Nabors, Jr.....19853.....b Feb. 5, 1924.

17587 PEARL JENKINS (11241) b. about 1892, m. 1916, *Eustus Brown.*

17711 BERTHA GRACE RHODES (11633) b. Nov. 6, 1892, m. Oct. 14, 1914, *Clarence L. Rhyne.* Her children:

Mary Louise Rhyne.....19854.....b Apr. 15, 1918.
Rachel Rhodes Rhyne.....19855.....b Jan. 6, 1922.

17713 PAUL RHODES (11633) b. May 9, 1897, m. Feb. 14, 1923, *Pearl Davidson.* His children:

Mary Elizabeth Rhodes.....19856.....b Feb. 1, 1924.
Dorothy Caroline Rhodes.....19857.....b May 4, 1928.

17714 RUTH RHODES (11633) b. May 9, 1897 (a twin of Paul), m. Mar. 29, 1924, *Charles M. Bingham.* Her children:

Charles David Bingham.....19858.....b Nov. 17, 1925.
Mary Bertha Bingham.....19859.....b Apr. 24, 1927.

17715 ELSIE LOUISE RHODES (11633) b. Sept. 6, 1899, m. June 11, 1924, *David E. Cauble.* Her daughter:

Nancy Cauble.....19860.....b Mar. 1, 1930.

17717 MABEL KATHERINE RHODES (11633) b. Dec. 12, 1904, m. Apr. 29, 1925, *William M. Nicholson.* Her son:

William Moore Nicholson.....19861.....b July 7, 1930.

17718 ALMA GRACE HUSS (11634) b. Aug. 25, 1894, m. Dec. 10, 1925, *W. P. Davidson.* Her children:

Myra Gelitha Davidson.....19862.....b Feb. 8, 1927.
Betty Lee Davidson.....19863.....b Feb. 10, 1928.
Billy Davidson.....19864.....b Oct. 12, 1932.

17719 LOY BERNARD HUSS (11634) b. May 27, 1896, m. May 1, 1927, *Marvie Brock.* His son:

Loy Bernard Huss, Jr.....19865.....b June 14, 1931.

17721 GEORGIA RHODES HUSS (11634) b. Apr. 17, 1901, m. Mar. 5, 1919, *Pride Beal.* Her daughter:
Sarah Emma Beal.....19866.....b Apr. 25, 1920.

17726 PRIMA CROMER (11635) b. Sept. 6, 1900, m. Aug. 10, 1922, *Robert Alvin Frick, Sr.* Her son:
Robert Alvin Frick, Jr.....19867.....b June 14, 1931.

17727 ALENE CROMER (11635) b. May 22, 1903, m. Sept. 2, 1928, *Albert H. Taylor.*

17728 VOIGHT RHODES CROMER (11635) b. July 31, 1906, m. Aug. 17, 1932, *Sarah Elizabeth Dreher.* His daughter:
Elizabeth Rhodes Cromer.....19868.....b July 4, 1933.

17729 JOHN ALBERT CROMER (11635) b. Feb. 1, 1914, m. Aug. 17, 1933, *Sibyl Costner,* dau. of Dr. George Costner of Lincolnton, N. C.
Cousins—See 18656.

17731 SUSAN FERGUSON RHODES (11636) b. Sept. 11, 1909, m. June 3, 1933, *Frederick Plonk.*

17735 MARGARET ELIZABETH WRIGHT (11637) b. Jan. 25, 1906, m. Feb. 16, 1929, *Edmund Burwell Crow, Jr.* Her daughter:
Margaret Wright Crow.....19869.....b June 17, 1933.

17736 VIOLET WRIGHT (11637) b. June 28, 1908, m. Oct. 26, 1929, *Benjamin Wesley Kilgore II.* Her son:
Benjamin Wesley Kilgore III.....19870.....b Oct. 19, 1931.

17754 RUTH EMILY SMYRE (11644) b. Sept. 26, 1905, m. June 5, 1929, *Professor Walter H. Beck* of Greensboro, N. C.

17757 PAUL SIGMON SMYRE (11644) b. Sept. 17, 1913, m. Dec. 25, 1933, in Greensboro, N. C., *Daisy May Webb.*

17765 HORACE EDGAR BEAL (11652) b. Feb. 21, 1912, m. Dec. 24, 1932, *Hamel Irene Doyle.* His son:
William Howard Beal.....19871.....b Sept. 9, 1933.

17786 EUAL ELIAS SIGMON (11659) b. Jan. 28, 1902, m. Apr. 22, 1923, *Bertie Sarah Sigmon.* His children:
Robert Vernon Sigmon.....19872.....b June 7, 1924.
Margaret Ada Bell Sigmon.....19873.....b Aug. 7, 1926.
Roy Eugene Sigmon.....19874.....b Dec. 11, 1930.

17787 RALPH NELSON SIGMON (11659) b. May 4, 1903, m. Dec. 21, 1929, *Hazel Louise Baker.* (c)

17788 WALTER AUGUSTUS SIGMON (11659) b. Oct. 3, 1905, m. May 24, 1931, *Emma Lee Cathey.* His children:

Mertie Lee Sigmon.....19875.....b Feb. 24, 1932.
Walter Augustus Sigmon, Jr.....19876.....b Mar. 2, 1934.

17791 MABEL ELIZABETH SIGMON (11659) b. Oct. 14, 1911, m. Oct. 28, 1932, *Ronder McCoy Moretz.* Her son:

Clyde McCoy Moretz.....19877.....b Aug. 5, 1933.

17797 FREDERICK ALEXANDER SIGMON (11660) b. Aug. 28, 1908, m. Sept. 17, 1932, *Mayme Wilkinson.* His daughter:

Patricia Anna Sigmon.....19878.....b June 9, 1933.

17798 ZOE MADALINE SIGMON (11660) b. Oct. 22, 1911, m. Nov. 9, 1933, *Macon Malcolm Smyre.*

17806 JEANNETTE CATHERINE WILSON (11662) b. Aug. 9, 1909, m. Sept. 28, 1929, *Albert E. Long.* Her children:

Jeannette Long.....19879.....b July 1, 1930.
Ernest Edward Long.....19880.....b May 28, 1932.

17886 MILDRED JUANITA BARRIER (11795) b. Oct. 6, 1900, m. Jan. 3, 1927, *John Henry McDaniel.* Juanita is an attractive, vivacious brunette. Her son:

Michael Conway Dixon McDaniel..19881.....b Apr. 8, 1929.
A very handsome, manly lad, with beautiful big round brown eyes.

18331a AUBREY RAMSOUR HOOVER II (12462) b. July 27, 1906, m. Apr. 12, 1927, *Elizabeth Bright.* His children:

Aubrey Ramsour Hoover III.....19881a.....b Jan. 31, 1929.
Betty Bright Hoover.....19881b.....b Nov. 19, 1932.
Mary Ann Hoover.....19881c.....b June 9, 1934.

18331b EUGENE MILLER HOOVER (12462) b. Sept. 5, 1908, m. Nov. 2, 1934, *June Traeger.*

18332 MAXWELL CARR PAYNE (12474) b. Dec. 28, 1898 in Morganton, N. C. Part owner of Cumberland Securities Corporation in Nashville, Tenn. He is married and has two sons. Sorry, not to have full data. His sons:

Bruce Ryburn Payne II.....19882.....b
Maxwell Carr Payne, Jr.....19883.....b

18336 MAXINE ELIZABETH FRIX (12475) b. May 19, 1908, m. Aug. 8, 1933, *Dr. Robert Buckley*, of Richmond, Va. Her daughter:
Margaret Buckley.....19883a.....b

18339 DESSIE PAULINE DIXON (12499) b. May 15, 1903, m. Nov. 16, 1925, *Robert M. Lupo*. They have two children.

18345 HUGHLON DIXON SMITH (12500) b. Aug. 30, 1899, m. May 4, 1921, *Kitty Harrill*. His daughter:
Johnnie Mae Smith.....19884.....b Dec. 10, 1931.

18346 STELLA MAE SMITH (12500) b. Dec. 12, 1915, m. June 6, 1935, *Lloyd Hamrick*. Her daughter:
Marjorie Lou Hamrick.....19885.....b Feb. 27, 1936.

18347 AMELIA ALICE DICKENS (12503) b. May 4, 1912, m. June 7, 1925, *Wingfield (Wyn) Glass*.

18379 GRAHAM MANNING GREENE (12541) b. Jan. 30, 1910, m. Dec. 15, 1934, *Frances Belk Doster*.

18380 HORACE CADE GREENE (12541) b. Aug. 25, 1912, m. Nov. 1, 1933, *Minnie Gray Lester*. His son:
Manning Greene.....19886.....b June 13, 1935.

18412 CHARLES LAFAYETTE MOSTELLER (12578) b. Aug. 3, 1911, m. Aug. 5, 1934, *Annie Louise Minnish* of Lenoir, N. C., dau. of the late Walter Ralph Minnish and Barbara Ellen Tritle of Junction City, Kansas. They live at Hickory, N. C.

18452 PERRY ALEXANDER CLOER (12599) b. Dec. 20, 1897, m. June 21, 1921, *Lillie Irene Healen*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Pinkney Healen.

18454 RALPH ALFRED CLOER (12599) b. May 7, 1905, m. Jan. 10, 1930, *Annie Pearl Beck*, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Beck.

18469 MARY LOUISE SISK (12610) b. Sept. 8, 1910, m. about 1930, *Claxton McDaris*. Her children:
Claxton McDaris, Jr.....19887.....b about 1932.
Martha Jane McDaris.....19888.....b " 1934.

18484 RUTH COLLINS (12618) b. ——, m. *Rex Goldsborough*, and has one child.

18498 ELIZABETH WINGFIELD (12619) b. about 1887, m. ——.

18501 CORA ALICE WINGFIELD (12619) b. about 1893, m. *Charles Schmidt,* and has one child.

18502 BIRTTIE HARRIS (12620) b. about 1885, m. *Ivan Holm;* has nine children and one grandchild.

18506 JOSEPHINE ANNIE COLLINS (12622) b. about 1903, m. *Earl Younkin,* and has two children.

18512 INEZ ESTHER ROHRER (12623) b. about 1898, m. *George Oliver Haley,* and has one child.

18514 OLLIVIEVE CHARLOTTE STRAIN (12624) b. about 1901, m. *Harold Janes,* and has one child.

18515 MONROVIA G. STRAIN (12624) b. about 1903, m. and has one child.

18519 LEOTIA COLLINS (12625) b. ——, m. *Orange C. Smith,* and has one child.

18529 NEOLA ISORA LANGVARDT (12627) b. ——, m. *James Hanney.*

18577 HATTIE RACHEL ESTES (12676) b. June 21, 1903, m. Oct. 15, 1931, *Wilson W. Armstrong* of Aberdeen, Md. Had three children—twins and one died. Those living:

Elizabeth Emma Armstrong.....19889.....b 1932.
Margaret Louise Armstrong.....19890.....b 1934.

18578 MARY PEARL ESTES (12676) b. June 22, 1904, m. Sept. 1, 1934, *John Connelly.* (c)

18579 JOHN HOWARD ESTES (12676) b. May 18, 1906, m. Sept. 28, 1929, *Dorothy Bouzzi.* His children:

Madison Howard Estes.....19891.....b 1930.
Ruth Emma Estes.....19892.....b 1933.

18580 RUBY OLLIE ESTES (12676) b. Dec. 25, 1909, m. Sept. 19, 1927, *Lester Davis.* (c)

18581 CARRIE BRENT ESTES (12676) b. Feb. 4, 1914, m. July 18, 1931, *Victor Preston.* (c)

18623 BESS SHUFORD LIPSCOMB (12705) b. Dec. 11, 1913, m. July 15, 1933, *Warren Bryson Bull, Jr.*, b. June 4, 1906. Her son:

Victor Warren Bull.....19893.....b Jan. 6, 1935, at Gaffney, S. C.

I am indebted to Mrs. Bess Shuford Lipscomb Bull for this data.

18632 MARY ETHEL HERMAN (12731) b. 1881, m. 1905, *Jesse Watson Warlick*, b. 1880, son of Henry D. Warlick, who m. 1873, Bettie Wharton, who d. 1930, dau. of Green Wharton, who m. 1846, Mrs. Malvina Donnell McNeely. Green Wharton was a son of John Wharton [who m. 1819, Rhoda Webb (1799-1849)], son of Elisha Wharton (who m. 1796, Elizabeth Schoolfield), son of Watson Wharton, 1746-1813, son of Hinmon Wharton of Sussex County, Delaware, son of Daniel Wharton of Worcester County, Md. Watson Wharton moved to Guilford County, N. C., in 1787.

They have a handsome tapestry brick home in Hickory, N. C., on West side, in Forest Park. They have five attractive children to whom they have given every advantage. Her children:

Hermine Warlick.....19894.....b Apr. 3, 1906.
Elizabeth Warlick.....19895.....b May 7, 1908, graduated at Catawba College in 1929.
Donnell C. Warlick.....19896.....b Sept. 1, 1911, an alumnus of Lenoir-Rhyne College; a young business man.
Margaret R. Warlick.....19897.....b May 15, 1916, is a Senior at Catawba College (1936).
Joseph E. Warlick.....19898.....b Dec. 26, 1921, is a Junior in High School at Hickory, N. C. (1936).

18638 GORDON COSTNER ROBINSON (12756) b. Sept. 15, 1887, m. 1914, *Ethel McLoud* of Norfolk, Va., who d. Feb. 26, 1920. (c)

Gordon m. a second time, February 1921, *Ruth McArthur* of Augusta, Ga.

18639 GEORGE FRAZIER ROBINSON (12756) b. May 5, 1892, m. March 1921, *Nina Reddepp* of Aurora, N. C. His children:

Robert Boyd Robinson.....19899.....b Apr. 1922.
Nina Reddepp Robinson.....19900.....b Dec. 18, 1923;
Killed by an auto when six years old. d Oct. 1, 1929.
George Frazier Robinson, Jr.....19901.....b June 1929.
Nina Virginia Robinson.....19902.....b Nov. 11, 1934.

18641 GEORGE REGINALD BELL (12756) b. Dec. 28, 1908, m. June 26, 1936, *Martha Hall Young*, of Miami, Florida, dau. of Colonel James Scott Young and Martha Hall.

18650 DR. WALTER V. COSTNER (12758) b. 1898, m. 1926, *Margaret Gills*. His daughter:

Phyllis Costner.....19903.....b 1930.

Monument to Daniel Warlick and wife, Barbara, showing descendants of fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth generations.

JESSE WATSON WARLICK HENRY DAVID WARLICK

HERMENE (WARLICK) EICHHORN (No. 19894)

RICHARD EICHHORN (No. 19936) LOUISE EICHHORN (No. 19937)

Monument to Revolutionary Warlicks buried on battlefield near Ramsour's Mill.

RICHARD RAMSOUR JACOB R. WARLICK

JOHN M. BERNHARDT, WHO ALONE ERECTED THE MONUMENT HENRY D. WARLICK

DAVID C. WARLICK

18651 WILLIE COSTNER (girl) (12758) b. 1900, m. 1919, *E. W. G. Huffman.* Her children:

William Huffman.....19904.....b 1925.
Randolph Huffman.....19905.....b 1928.

18652 ROBERT COSTNER (12758) b. 1903, m. 1928, *Eloise Batchelor.* His son:

Robert Costner II.....19906.....b 1932.

18653 LUCILLE COSTNER (12758) b. 1913, m. 1933, *John Paul Jones, Jr.*

18654 SARAH ELIZABETH COSTNER (12759) b. Mar. 25, 1906, m. Feb. 1, 1933, *Harry Lee Wyckoff,* son of Robert Lee Wyckoff and Margaret Alice Jenkins.

18656 EMMA SIBYL COSTNER (12759) b. Apr. 15, 1912, m. Aug. 17, 1933, *John Albert Cromer,* son of Rev. Joseph L. Cromer and Lily Rhodes. See 17729. Her son:

John Albert Cromer, Jr.....19907.....b Aug. 31, 1936, weighing nine pounds, three ounces at birth.

18662 MARTHA CAMILLA SHUFORD (12770) b. May 16, 1903, m. June 25, 1927, *William Vick Bright.* Her son:

William Shuford Bright.....19908.....b Mar. 25, 1929.

18675 IRMA RIGLER WILKINSON (12777) b. Oct. 10, 1909, m. Feb. 26, 1932, *Ernest Floyd Dixson.* Her children:

Irma Janet Dixson.....19909.....b May 21, 1933.
Ann Wilkinson Dixson.....19910.....b Nov. 17, 1935.

18677 GEORGE E. TUCKER (12780) b. Apr. 23, 1906, m. July 26, 1934, *Corinne McKelvey* of Greenville County, S. C. (c)

18678 WALTER LEE TUCKER, JR. (12780) b. Mar. 13, 1908, m. Apr. 16, 1933, *Juanita Hammond* of Fayetteville, N. C. His daughter:

Toaksie Juanita Tucker.....19910a.....b Oct. 17, 1935.

18679 SHUFORD ARCHIBALD TUCKER (12780) b. Aug. 24, 1910, m. Nov. 10, 1934, *Dorothy Melvin* of Fayetteville, N. C. (c)

18689 JOZELLE SHUFORD (12788) b. Mar. 22, 1901, in Tyler, Texas, m. Sept. 5, 1922, *W. B. Smith* of Paris, Texas. Her children:

Bennie Joe (dau.) Smith.....19911.....b 1923.
Philip Smith.....19912.....b 1925.

18691 JOSEPH BRUCE SHUFORD (12788) b. June 27, 1905 in Tyler, Texas, m. June 28, 1927, at Sheffield, Texas, *Ethel Lou Zimmerman* of Sterling City, Texas. They have two children.

18692 NELLIE GLADYS SHUFORD (12788) b. Mar. 6, 1908 at San Angelo, Texas, m. *W. A. Wester* of San Angelo, Texas, on Jan. 4, 1929, and d. Jan. 11, 1935 at San Angelo, Texas, leaving two "pairs" of twins and one other—five in all.

18693 CLAUDIUS ALEXANDER SHUFORD, JR. (12788) b. Dec. 10, 1910, at San Angelo, Texas, m. at San Angelo, in 1932, *Charlotte Trooper* of Illinois. He has one child.

18697 LESLIE WILLIAM SHUFORD (12789) b. Oct. 22, 1899, m. *Annie Fears.*

18700 ERNEST PRESSLEY SHUFORD (12789) b. Feb. 29, 1908, m. *Valera McDaniel.* His children:

Betty Gay Shuford.....19913.....b Mar. 12, 1932.
Ernest Ray Shuford.....19914.....b Mar. 9, 1935.

18703 RUTH SHUFORD (12789) b. Jan. 12, 1917, m. *Robert Caldwell.* Her daughter:

Bobby Ruth Caldwell.....19915.....b Feb. 25, 1935.

18706 MARIE JOE SHUFORD (12790) b. Feb. 6, 1899, m. Aug. 17, 1917, *James Harry Thomas.* Her children:

Zelda Marie Thomas.....19916.....b Nov. 8, 1918;
d Nov. 9, 1918.
James Harry Thomas, Jr.....19917.....b May 4, 1922.
William Harlan Thomas.....19918.....b Nov. 1, 1925.
Margaret Joe Thomas.....19919.....b May 20, 1932.

18707 JOHN WILLIAM SHUFORD (12790) b. 1901, m. 1933, *Beatrice Brown.* His son:

William Russell Shuford.....19920.....b May 20, 1935.

18709 MARGARET SHUFORD (12790) b. May 17, 1905, m. Mar. 4, 1929, *Daley Freeman (Joe).* Her sons:

Joe Lee Freeman.....19921.....b July 29, 1930.
Charles Robert Freeman.....19922.....b June 1, 1932.

18713 LOGAN HANVASY SHUFORD (12806) b. Dec. 8, 1902, m. His son:

Ben Hanvasy Shuford.....19923.....b Nov. 19, 1929, at Galveston, Texas.

18714 EMER HANVASY SHUFORD, SR. (12806) b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Tyler, Texas, m. *Thema Beam.* His children:

Emer Hanvasy Shuford, Jr.....19924.....b Nov. 1, 1929.
Donald Beam Shuford.....19925.....b Aug. 18, 1934.

18715 LIDA CAROLINE HUGGINS (12807) b. Sept. 19, 1904, m. *Thomas Moser* of Burlington, where they now live.

18716 EDGAR EUGENE HUGGINS (12807) b. Sept. 9, 1906, m. 1931. His children:

Hugh Eugene Huggins.....19926.....b June 24, 1932.
Donald Leroy Huggins.....19927.....b Dec. 12, 1935.

18746 HARRY CHRISTOPHER HERRING (12858) b. Jan. 8, 1900, m. Feb. 3, 1921, by Rev. William E. Brown, at Shaw Avenue M. E. Church, at St. Louis, Mo., *Arline Beekers*. His children:

Harry C. Herring III.....19928.....b June 14, 1922.
Arline Katherine Herring.....19929.....b Oct. 16, 1923.

18749 MARY ELIZABETH TERRY (12861) b. Oct. 15, 1905, m. 1930, at Batesville, Ark., *Charles Howard Griffith* of Silver Springs, Md. Her son:

Charles Howard Griffith, Jr.....19930.....b Oct. 12, 1932.

18784 SUSAN MARY ROBINSON (12878) b. Sept. 7, 1904, m. 1924, *C. Leonard Farrar*. Her children:

George Ann Farrar.....19931.....b June 15, 1925.
Lottie Sue Farrar.....19932.....b Oct. 7, 1933.

18827 MARY ELLEN MCGRAW (12910) b. Aug. 28, 1918 at Newport, Ark., m. Oct. 30, 1933, *Edgar Null*, at Clayton, St. Louis County, Mo. (c)

18851 KATHERINE VIRGINIA CLINE (13010) b. Oct. 30, 1904, m. Oct. 1, 1932, *Archibald Winthrow Joy*, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Franklin Joy. Archibald W. Joy is traveling Auditor of Duke Power Company, Charlotte, N. C. Katherine attended North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro, N. C. (c)

18852 MARY LOUISE CLINE (13010) b. July 8, 1906, m. Oct. 15, 1927, *Albert Cullen Hewitt, Jr.*, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Cullen Hewitt, Sr. Mary Louise Cline Hewitt d. Jan. 23, 1929. Both were talented musicians. A. C. Hewitt, Jr. is now a music teacher. Mary Louise attended North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro, N. C. (c)

18854 LURA EVELYN CLINE (13010) b. July 2, 1915, m. Apr. 7, 1935, *Royal Johnson Link*, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Patrick Link. Royal J. Link is in the grocery business at Lincolnton, N. C. (c)

18948 EDNA MAY HOYLE (13399) b. Jan. 10, 1915 in Tupelo, Miss., m. in Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 2, 1931, *Frederick Floyd Rudd*, b. Mar. 2, 1913, in Arkansas. Her daughter:

Dolores Nadine Rudd.....19933.....b Jan. 22, 1933.

18952 CHARLES PRESTON CROSS (13410) b. May 22, 1902, m. Apr. 1, 1928, *Jessie Crum*, of Birmingham, Ala. (c)

18954 MARY RUTH CROSS (13410) b. Sept. 2, 1910, m. Nov. 1, 1933, *Robert Edward Hightower*. Her son:

Robert Edward Hightower, Jr.....19933a.....b Aug. 1, 1934, at Atlanta, Ga.

19051 GRIFFIN BELL GOLD (13504) b. Apr. 12, 1917, m. May 21, 1935, *Ellie Blanche Campbell*. His daughter:

Elizabeth Anne Gold.....19934.....b Mar. 11, 1936.

19085 SUSAN ELIZABETH BOGGS (13519) b. Oct. 9, 1910, m. Aug. 4, 1934, *Edward F. Severn*.

19110 THELMA KATHERINE SPURLING (13534) b. Nov. 9, 1914, m. Jan. 12, 1935, *A. Clarence Dixon*.

19340 FERDINAND HOLT MEDLOCK II (13944) b. about 1906, m. *Bertie May Williams*, and they live in Jacksonville, Florida.

19341 JOHN MEDLOCK (13944) b. about 1909, m., but he has no children. He also lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

19373 KATHRYN ENDORA BURRUS (13995) b. Nov. 30, 1899, m. *Randolph Caldwell*.

19374 JACK PERRY BURRUS, JR. (13995) b. Mar. 4, 1903, m. *Katherine Elliott*.

19375 VIRGINIA GRAVES (13996) b. Nov. 12, 1899, m. Dec. 2, 1926, *T. P. Massie*.

19376 LEWIS GRAVES (13996) b. 1902, m. Aug. 18, 1928, *Mildred Lacy*.

19847 ALVA FRANKLIN EPTING (17475) b. May 7, 1907, m. Nov. 9, 1929, *Florence Morgan*, of Atlanta, Ga. His child:

Shirley Epting.....19935.....b 1935.

19848 WILHELMINA EPTING (17475) b. Nov. 19, 1908, m. Feb. 23, 1929, *D. H. Anderson*, son of Lewis Anderson and Lily Haynes of Charlotte, N. C.

19894 HERMINE WARLICK (18632) b. Apr. 3, 1906, m. Aug. 2, 1926, *George C. Eichhorn*. Hermine is a graduate (1920) of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. She is a very clever musician; is the only student of this great college who was, at Commencement, permitted to play her own improvisations; a composer of note; a Music critic. She is an organist; possesses a most pleasing personality, and has two very attractive children:

Charles Richard Eichhorn.....19936.....b Nov. 26, 1927.
Mary Louise Eichhorn.....19937.....b Apr. 22, 1929.

APPENDIX

From an old note book, found this summer, of my father's (Rev. Max H. Hoyle), I find the following, written in 1870:

> "On the 5th of Jan. 1830 my father (Noah Hoyle) moved to Buffalo Shoals, on Buffalo Creek, then Lincoln County, now Cleveland County—within four miles of the place of his birth where he still lives." Noah Hoyle d. in 1876.

"It was found on Aug. 4, 1936 by Hon. R. S. Eaves, that the records in the office of the Register of Deeds of Rutherford County show a grant from the state to Lieut. John Hoyle, dated Dec. 17, 1796, recorded in Book 7-9, page 119. This grant conveyed to Lieut. John Hoyle a tract of 650 acres of land on the waters of Nobb branch which is about seven miles west from Rutherfordton, on Highway No. 20, that is, the highway crosses this branch about seven miles west from Rutherfordton. In addition to this there are four other grants to Lieut. John Hoyle at later dates, but all before or about 1800. Some of this land is on First Broad River, and there is also a deed by William Carson, Sheriff of Rutherford County, to Lieut. John Hoyle, Sr., conveying a tract of 200 acres on First Broad River, consideration being 200 *pounds,* which indicates that it was valuable land for that day.

"The papers relative to land on First Broad River are later in date than the first grants further west, and it appears from this that your ancient kinsman changed his habitat from the vicinity of Nobb Creek, which is in Rutherford County, to upper Cleveland County, which was then a part of Rutherford. The records show no will, nor any settlement of his estate." Cleveland County was formed from Upper Lincoln and from Rutherford Counties in 1846—so really, his property was in Cleveland. Lieut. John Hoyl died in 1822, and is buried at Kadesh German Reformed and Lutheran Church in Catawba County, about twenty-five or thirty miles from Nobb Creek Post Office which was continued in Cleveland County till a short time ago.

"The records show further that Lieut. John Hoyl disposed of his lands on Nobb branch by several separate deeds, which are on record, the last being dated in 1837 and conveyed to Edward Cook—100 Acres—recorded in Book 43 on page 94. There are several deeds—twelve or fifteen. He had thirteen children.

"The name is spelled John H–o–y–l–e in the body of the deeds, but the signature is always spelled H–o–y–l. His wife's name was Margaret Rebecca Costner Hoyl."

You can get copies of these Deeds from Rutherfordton, Rutherford County, N. C.

I have found a few Hoyle families that I have been unable to connect—Rev. Sam Hoyle's family—We know they belong, but so far I have been

unable to find the link—His father was Jacob Hoyle, who had two brothers, *John* and *George*. Rev. Sam Hoyle's children are:

T. C. Hoyle, Sr.,	Greensboro, N. C.
Dr. H. B. Hoyle,	Mantoe, N. C.
P. V. Hoyle,	135 Front St., New York City, N. Y.
K. R. Hoyle,	Sanford, N. C.
N. R. Hoyle,	36 Cedar Ave., Newport News, Va.
Samuel R. Hoyle,	Carthage, N. C.
Nellie E. Hoyle,	Carthage, N. C.
Nannie P. Hoyle,	Carthage, N. C.

I have found James C. Hoyle in Washington, D. C., whose father was George, who had two brothers, Jacob and John. I put these two families in touch with each other, but so far no link has been made with the Peiter Heyl line.

Peiter Heyl, on leaving Pennsylvania, went to Maryland, and I find there was an old Hoyl home at Bucklarge, Maryland—I have written several times, but received no answer.

"Pioneer Peiter" Heyl's son Andrew, after living in North Carolina for some years, went back to Maryland—his family I have been unable to trace.

There is a Walter Hoyle in Fitzgerald, Georgia, that I am also interested in. Manager of one of the two leading Furniture Stores in Fitzgerald which is run wholly by myself and wife. Never really have an idle moment to spare. President of the Young Business Men's Bible Class in our church (Methodist) school. President of the Local B. P. O. Elks Lodge. Vice-President of the local Lions Club. Secretary of the local I. O. O. F. Lodge. Recently General Chairman of all Committees in connection with the Passion Play which was sponsored by the Lions Club. Co-Chairman of Committees putting on Convention of Grand Lodge I. O. O. F. May 21st, 22nd and 23rd.

I found several Hoyls in Southern California and Southern Texas that I feel sure belong to us.

Some one, I thought it was Sibley Hoyle of Newton, but he says *not*—who gave me the name of A. F. Hoyle in Corinth, Miss. I wrote him—He answered immediately, a very nice letter, nicely written. He said: "I know from your letter that you are a white lady. I am a negro—am a professor, and am President of the Negro College here, and have been for twenty years. My grandfather belonged to your people. I think I can help you and will be glad to do so."

A few days later he wrote me that he had seen Jim—a negro preacher who used to drive the carriage for "old Missus." Jim said to write to Mr. Sam McLurd. I did so—he advised me to write to Mrs. Victoria Thompson Hoyle, Tupelo, Miss., who possessed a wealth of knowledge and gave it gladly.

DESCENDANTS OF DEITRICH RAMSAUER (a) and his children - two sons who married - and three daughters.

His children are:

Deitrich Ramsauer (a) b. 1690 in Germany. His family originated in Austria on the banks of the Ramsau River, hence the name of "Ramsau-er." Deitrich m. Rhoda ——, and d. soon after, 1772. He came to Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 2, 1727 with fifty-three Palatinates on the ship "Adventure" —John Davis, Master, from Rotterdam, Holland, last from Plymouth, England.

— 1. John Ramsour I, the first member of the family to come South—very intelligent and systematic; kept a diary which is well preserved—in the possession of Hon. Joseph Nixon. John was b. Aug. 6, 1728. His will was probated 1764. Unmarried. He willed fifty pounds to each of his sisters, and his land to his two living brothers, *Jacob* and *David.*

— 2. Henry Ramsour I, b. 1730; his will was probated 1763. Unmarried. Willed his land to his three brothers, John, Jacob and David.

— 3. Jacob Ramsour I, b. 1733 and d. Jan. 5, 1787; m. Ann Carpenter (Zimmerman), a sister of Jacob Carpenter who m. Margaret Ramsour.

— 4. David Ramsour I, b. 1735 and d. Dec 14, 1788; m. Mary M. Warlick, a dau. of Nicholas Warlick, son of Daniel Warlick I.

— 5. Mary Ramsour, b. 1737, m. John Rudisill and had two sons and a dau., Mary, who d. young. She later m. Nicholas Friday II.

— 6. Katherine Ramsour, b. 1741, m. Christopher Klein, son of Sebastian Klein and a Miss Bieber who came to America in 1739, in ship "Robert and Alice."

— 7. Margaret Ramsour, b. 1739, m. Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman), a brother of Ann Carpenter, who m. *Jacob Ramsour.*

— 8. Elizabeth Ramsour, m. —— ——.

SECOND GENERATION WITH CHILDREN

3 JACOB RAMSOUR 1ST (a) b. 1733 and d. Jan. 5, 1787; m. 1774, *Ann Carpenter* (*Zimmerman*), a sister of Jacob Carpenter who m. Margaret Ramsour, Jacob's sister. His children:

David Ramsour II	9	b Aug 4,	1775.
John Ramsour II	10	b	1777.
Jacob Ramsour II	11	b	1779.
Elizabeth Ramsour	12	b	1773.
Margaret Ramsour	13	b	
Barbara Ramsour	14	b	
Katherine Ramsour	15	b	

Deitrich Ramsauer (father of Jacob I) divided his property, 1772, between Jacob I (the 3rd son) and David I (the 4th son), having previously given land to the husbands of his daughters—he gave to Jacob I the estate in the edge of Lincolnton, N. C., on which the famous battle of Ramsour's Mill was fought June 20, 1780. Later, in 1781, Cornwallis, with his English Army, camped on this battlefield; locked Jacob Ramsour I in his own Mill for three days and forced him to grind flour and meal for the English Army.

4 DAVID RAMSOUR I (a) b. 1735, m. 1759, *Mary M. Warlick*, b. 1736 and d. Dec. 4, 1788, dau. of Daniel Warlick I (Wahrlock) who m. Barbara Schindler and d. 1772. In 1772, Deitrich Ramsauer gave to David Ramsour I (his fourth son) an estate about five miles from Lincolnton, N. C., which is still in the David Ramsour family—a wonderfully interesting old place—the fourth home (the other three still standing) is a lovely modern home with all city conveniences. His children:

John Ramsour	16	b	1766.
David Ramsour III	17	b	1768.
Henry Ramsour	18	b	1770.
Philip Ramsour	19	b	1772.
Margaret Ramsour	20	b	1774.
Mary Elizabeth Ramsour	21	b	1760.
Barbara Ramsour	22	b	

5 MARY RAMSOUR (a) b. 1737, m. about 1756, *John Rudisill*, son of Michael Rudisill, son of the pioneer Deitrich Rudisill. Mary had three children:

Henry Rudisill	23	b	1758.
Son	24	b	1760.
Katherine Rudisill	25	b	d. y.

After John Rudisill's death, Mary Ramsour Rudisill m. *Nicholas Friday II*, son of Nicholas Friday I, the pioneer who came to this country about 1727. Mary had two sons by this marriage:

Jonas Friday	26	b Sept. 15,	1766.
Andrew Friday	27	b Nov. 30,	1772.

(See Hoyle Book—P. 253)

6 MARGARET RAMSOUR (a) b. about 1739, m. 1763, *Christopher Klein*, son of Sebastian Klein and a Miss Bieber who came to America in 1739

in ship "Robert and Alice"—one year later than Peiter Heyl and in same ship which made only five or six voyages.

Deitrich Ramsauer gave a tract of land in 1771-2 to Christopher Klein for five shillings and a peppercorn a year for fifteen years. Her children: (six sons and two daughters)

Henry Klein	28	b	1765.
John Klein	29	b	1767.
David Klein	30	b	1769;

d. in Elijay, Ga., 1872— 103 years old.

7 KATHERINE RAMSOUR (a) b. 1747 and d. 1819; m. 1759, *Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman)*, a brother of Ann Carpenter who m. Jacob Ramsour 1st.

Deitrich Ramsauer gave a tract of land in 1771-2 to Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman) for five shillings and a peppercorn a year for a number of years. The land given was adjacent tracts, and Christopher Klein later sold his wife's part of Deitrich's estate to Jacob Zimmerman. These were the Beaverdam Carpenters. Her children:

Henry Carpenter	31	b	1761.
David Carpenter	32	b	1763.
Jacob Carpenter	33	b	1765.
Jonas Carpenter	34	b	1767.
Margaret Carpenter	35	b	1769.
Katherine Carpenter	36	b	1771.
Elizabeth Carpenter	37	b	1773.
Mary Carpenter	38	b	1775.
Salome Carpenter	39	b	1777.

These names were gotten from the old will of Jacob Carpenter by Mrs. Martin Carpenter.

THIRD GENERATION WITH CHILDREN

9 DAVID RAMSOUR II (3) b. Aug. 4, 1775, d. Feb. 22, 1842; m. July 19, 1805, *Sarah Wilfong*, b. June 30, 1788, dau. of Col. John Wilfong of Revolutionary War, son of Major George Wilfong and Mary Poffh Muehl. His children:

Jacob A. Ramsour	40	b	Jan. 1,	1808.
Anne Katherine Ramsour	41	b		1810.
Cynthia Ramsour	42	b	July 19,	1807.
Adeline Ramsour	43	b	Aug. 5,	1817.
Caroline Elizabeth Ramsour	44	b		1819.

(See Hoyle Book—No. 1415)

10 CAPT. JOHN RAMSOUR II (3) b. about 1777. I think this is the John Ramsour who rode horseback from North Carolina to New Orleans, and fought in the War of 1812; m. 1789, *Elizabeth Shuford*, dau. of John Martin Shuford (and Eve Katherine Warlick), son of Johann Schufert, son of Georg Scheffert—spelling as given in coat-of-arms. His children:

Anna Ramsour	45	b	about	1790.
Myra Ramsour	46	b	"	1792.
Barbara Ramsour	47	b	"	1794.
George Summey Ramsour	48	b	"	1796.
David Wilfong Ramsour	49	b	"	1798.

Katherine Ramsour.....50.....b about 1800.
Sarah Ramsour.....51.....b " 1802.
Mary Ramsour.....52.....b " 1804.
(See Hoyle Book)

11 JACOB RAMSOUR II (3) b. 1781, m. about 1807, *Barbara Summey*, and later, *Ann Wilfong*. His children:

Alfred Ramsour.....53.....b about 1808.
Edmond G. Ramsour.....54.....b " 1810.
William Ramsour.....55.....b " 1812.
Dr. Alex Ramsour.....56.....b " 1814.
Myra Ramsour.....57.....b " 1816.
Harriet Ramsour.....58.....b " 1818.
Daniel Ramsour.....58a
Eliza Ramsour.....58b
Mary Anne Ramsour.....58c

12 ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (3) b. July 1, 1773, d. Feb. 25, 1853; m. 1798, *David Shuford*, b. May 18, 1761 and d. Aug. 28, 1828, son of Johann Schufert, son of Georg Scheffert. David Shuford was Sheriff of Lincoln County in 1799, and in the North Carolina Legislature. Her children:

John Shuford.....59.....b about 1799.
David Shuford.....60.....b " 1801.
Sarah Shuford.....61.....b " 1803.
(Wade)
Anne Shuford.....62.....b " 1805.
Mary Shuford.....63.....b " 1807.
George P. Shuford.....64.....b " 1809.
Maxwell Shuford.....65.....b " 1811.
Elizabeth Shuford.....66.....b Jan. 11, 1813.

13 MARGARET RAMSOUR (3) m. *Daniel Warlick III*, son of Nicholas Warlick, son of Daniel Warlick I. Her children:

Sarah Warlick.....67.....b
Barbara Warlick.....68.....b
Andrew Warlick.....69.....b
Elizabeth Warlick.....70.....b
Katherine Warlick.....71.....b
Rachel Warlick.....72.....b
Annie Warlick.....73.....b
Susan Warlick.....74.....b
David Warlick.....75.....b
Philip Warlick.....76.....b
Max Warlick.....76a.....b

14 BARBARA RAMSOUR (3) m. *Daniel Hoke*.

15 KATHERINE RAMSOUR (3) m. *Henry Hoke*.

---

16 "BIG" JOHN RAMSOUR III (4) b. 1766 and d. 1844; was a prominent planter, and represented Lincoln County in the General Assembly; m. 1790, *Elizabeth Heedick*, b. 1772 and d. 1815. His children:

"Little" John Ramsour IV.....77.....b 1791.
Jonas Ramsour.....78.....b 1793.
Andrew Ramsour.....79.....b 1795.
Jacob R. Ramsour (Millwright).....80.....b 1797.

Daniel Ramsour.....81.....b Aug. 18, 1806.
Mary Ramsour.....82.....b 1799.
Anne Ramsour.....83.....b 1802.
Susan Ramsour.....84.....b 1804.

17 "TANNER" DAVID RAMSOUR III (4) b. 1768, m. *Elizabeth Summey*, a sister of Sarah Summey, daughters of Frederick Summey and Blandina Weidner; later, David Ramsour m. *Anna Wilfong*, a dau. of Col. John Wilfong, son of Major George Wilfong and Mary Muehl nee Poffh. David Ramsour's children by Elizabeth Summey:

Eli Ramsour.....85.....b
Philip Ramsour.....86.....b
Sarah Ramsour.....87.....b
Elkanah Ramsour.....88.....b
Alfred Ramsour.....89.....b
Linna Ramsour.....90.....b
Henry F. Ramsour.....91.....b
Laban Ramsour.....92.....b

David Ramsour's children by Anna Wilfong:

William S. Ramsour.....93.....b
m. Caroline Loretz.
Katherine E. Ramsour.....94.....b
George M. Ramsour.....95.....b
Martha A. Ramsour.....96.....b
Lydia J. Ramsour.....97.....b

18 HENRY RAMSOUR II (4) b. Jan. 7, 1770, d. 1828; m. *Mary Magdalene Shuford*, who d. May 30, 1828. His children:

Solomon Ramsour.....98.....b
"Deaf" David Ramsour.....99.....b
Barbara Ramsour.....100.....b
Elizabeth Ramsour.....101.....b
Mary Ramsour.....102.....b

19 REV. PHILIP RAMSOUR (Baptist) (4) b. 1772, m. *Sarah Summey*. His children:

Elizabeth Ramsour.....103.....b
Frederick Summey Ramsour.....104.....b
m. Harriet Katherine Ramsour.
Rice Ramsour.....105.....b

20 MARGARET RAMSOUR (4) b. 1774, d. y.

21 MARY ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (4) b. 1760 and d. 1820; m. 1780, *Daniel Shuford I*, b. 1759 and d. June 3, 1834, third son of Johann Schufert I, son of Georg Scheffert. His children:

Daniel Shuford II.....106.....b 1781.
John Shuford II.....107.....b 1783.
David Shuford III.....108.....b 1785.
Solomon Shuford.....109.....b 1787.
Henry Shuford.....110.....b 1789.
Ephraim Shuford.....111.....b 1791.
Elizabeth Shuford.....112.....b 1789.
Mary Shuford.....113.....b 1784.
Barbara Shuford.....114.....b 1797.

22 BARBARA RAMSOUR (4) m. *Jonas Heedick.*

---

23 HENRY RUDISILL (5) b. about 1758.

26 JONAS FRIDAY (5) b. Sept. 15, 1766, m. Mar. 18, 1790, *Elizabeth Costner*, b. May 4, 1769, dau. of Major Jacob Costner and Elizabeth Brooks Hoyl. Elizabeth Costner d. Aug. 19, 1840. His children:

Jacob Friday	115	b Nov. 13,	1791;
d. s. 1808.			
Jonas Friday	116	b Mar. 19,	1793.
Mary Elizabeth Friday	117	b Apr. 27,	1795.
J. Nicholas Friday	118	b Mar. 15,	1799.
Lanie Friday	119	b	1802.
Michael Friday	120	b Aug. 15,	1807;
		d Feb. 8,	1877.
Ephraim Friday	121	b Apr. 26,	1810.

(See "Our Kin" for these)

27 ANDREW FRIDAY (5) b. Nov. 30, 1772, m. Oct. 16, 1792, *Elizabeth Hoyl*, b. Sept. 23, 1771 and d. July 17, 1869, dau. of Lieut. John Hoyl.
(See Hoyle Book—No. 59)

---

28 HENRY KLEIN (6), son of Katherine Ramsour and Christopher Klein—m. *Elizabeth Carpenter*, a dau. of Margaret Ramsour and Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman). They were first cousins. Christopher Klein was a son of Sebastian Klein the pioneer.

30 DAVID KLEIN (6) m. *Salome Carpenter*, sister of Elizabeth—also first cousins. His children:

John Klein I, m. Katherine Mull, and his son John Klein II m. Katherine Hoyle, dau. of Noah Hoyle.
Jacob Klein II.
David Klein m. again.

---

31 HENRY CARPENTER (7) b. 1761, m. *Frances Lehman.*

32 DAVID CARPENTER (7) b. 1763, m. *Elizabeth Reinhardt.*

33 JACOB CARPENTER (7) b. 1765, m. *Katherine Quiggle* now *Quickle.*

34 JONAS CARPENTER (7) b. 1767, m. *Mary Kiser.*

35 MARGARET CARPENTER (7) b. 1769, m. *Martin Freytag*, now *Friday.*

36 KATHERINE CARPENTER (7) b. 1771, m. *Peter Hoyl II*, called "Politician Peter," son of Michael Hoyl II, second son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl.
(See Hoyle Book—No. 25)

37 ELIZABETH CARPENTER (7) b. 1773, m. *Henry Klein*—See No. 28.

38 MARY CARPENTER (7) b. 1775, m. *Michael Rudisill,* son of Philip Rudisill and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner the pioneer.

39 SALOME CARPENTER (7) b. 1777, m. *David Klein,* son of Christopher Klein and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Deitrich Ramsour.

FOURTH GENERATION WITH CHILDREN

40 JACOB A. RAMSOUR (9) b. Jan. 1, 1808 and d. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Oct. 3, 1833, *Lucy Mayfield Dodson,* b. Sept. 30, 1812 and d. Nov. 29, 1859.

His children:

Mary Smith Ramsour	122	b	1835.
Stephen Dodson Ramsour	123	b May 31,	1837.
David Ramsour III	124	b	1839.
Sarah Wilfong Ramsour	125	b Apr. 11,	1841.
Lucy Mayfield Ramsour	126	b	1843.
Fannie Dodson Ramsour	127	b	1845.
Charles R. Ramsour	128	b	1847.
Addie E. Ramsour	129	b	
Harvey M. Ramsour	130	b	
Bettie Ramsour	131	b	

41 ANNIE KATHERINE RAMSOUR (9) b. 1810, m. *Henry Fullenwider;* I think he was a son of Jacob Fullenwider (and Mary M. Hoyl, dau. of "rich" Andrew Hoyl, brother of Rev. Jacob Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl), son of John Fullenwider the pioneer who had an iron forge at High Shoals, N. C. (See Hoyle Book—No. 296).

42 CYNTHIA RAMSOUR (9) b. July 19, 1807, m. Jan. 14, 1820, *Eli Hoyle,* b. July 9, 1801, son of "rich Andrew" Hoyl, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (See Hoyle Book—No. 299).

43 MARY ADELINE RAMSOUR (9) b. Aug. 5, 1817 and d. Sept. 20, 1881; m. 1838, *Caleb Phifer* (*Pfeiffer*), b. June 6, 1810 and d. Mar. 11, 1878, brother of Martin Phifer, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1806 and d. Sept. 11, 1852; m. 1852, Elizabeth Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour, of Lincolnton (?). Mary Adeline Ramsour Phifer's children:

David Ramsour Phifer	132	b Apr. 14,	1839.
Esther Phifer	133	b Dec. 23,	1840;
		d Sept. 5,	1857.
John Locke Phifer	134	b Oct. 28,	1842;
		d June 28,	1880.
Charles Henry Phifer	135	b Sept. 28,	1847.
Robert Fullenwider Phifer	136	b Nov. 17,	1849.
Martin Phifer	137	b June 26,	1855;
		d Mar. 10,	1881.
Sarah Wilfong Phifer	138	b Feb. 26,	1859.

Caleb Phifer and John F. Phifer were sons of John Pfeiffer, b. Sept. 7, 1779 and d. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Aug. 27, 1805, Esther Fullenwider (dau. of John Fullenwider of High Shoals, Lincoln Co., N. C.), b. 1784 and d. 1846.

John Pfeiffer was a son of Martin Pfeiffer II, b. at "Cold Water," Mar. 25, 1756 and d. at the "Black Jacks," Nov. 12, 1837; m. 1778, Elizabeth Locke, b. 1758 and d. 1791. This Martin Pfeiffer II was a son of Martin Pfeiffer I, b. Oct. 18, 1720 in Pfeiffersburg, Switzerland, and d. Jan. 18, 1791; came to America 1738, m. 1745, Margaret Blackwelder, b. 1722 and d. 1803—three children: John, Jacob and Martin.

44 CAROLINE ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (9) b. 1815, m. 1835, *John F. Phifer.* Their children:

George Phifer.....139.....b 1836.
Charles Wilfong Phifer.....140.....b 1838.
Mary Wilfong Phifer.....141.....b 1840.
William Phifer.....142.....b 1842;
d. in Civil War.

(A George Phifer, b. Feb. 24, 1772 and d. Jan. 23, 1819, m. 1808, Sarah Fullenwider, a dau. of John Fullenwider. This George Phifer was the second son of Martin Phifer II.)

---

45 ANNA RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1790, m. Nov. 27, 1815, *G. David Wilfong*, b. 1786, a brother of Sarah Wilfong who m. Anna's uncle David Ramsour II. Later, Anna m. *David Ramsour*—One daughter:

Mattie Ramsour.....143

46 MYRA RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1792, m. *Wesley Hedgepeth*, and later, *Peter Summerrow.* One son:

Peter Summerrow, Jr.....144

47 BARBARA RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1794, m. *David Warlick* and moved to Florida.

48 GEORGE SUMMEY RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1796, m. *Eliza Margaret Warlick.* (See Hoyle Book—No. 1285 and following numbers)

49 DAVID WILFONG RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1798, m. *Rebecca Duckworth.* His children:

Mollie Ramsour.....145.....b
John Ramsour.....146.....b
Milton Ramsour.....147.....b
Annie Ramsour.....148.....b
William Ramsour.....149.....b
Effie Ramsour.....150.....b
Ada Ramsour.....151.....b

50 KATHERINE RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1800, m. *Jacob Michael.* Her children:

William Michael.....152.....b
Dr. George Michael.....153.....b

51 SARAH RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1802, m. *Dr. Andrew Michael.* Her children:

Isabelle Michael.....154.....b
Ann Michael.....155.....b

52 MARY (POLLY) RAMSOUR (10) b. about 1804, m. *Jacob R. Ramsour* (*Millwright Jacob*), a very prominent, and a very wealthy man. Their children:

Theodore Ramsour.....156.....b
Oliver Ramsour.....157.....b
Melvin Ramsour.....158.....b
Sarah Ramsour.....159.....b
Susan Ramsour.....160.....b
Rither Ramsour.....161.....b

---

53 ALFRED RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. a *Miss Tillett.*

54 EDMOND G. RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. a *Miss Burgin* and had two children. Married again and had three children. His children:

Burgin Ramsour.....162.....b
Harris Ramsour.....163.....b
Hugh Ramsour.....164.....b
Bess Glenn Ramsour.....165.....b
Claude Ramsour.....165a.....b

55 WILLIAM RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. *Martha* ——.

56 DR. ALEX RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. *Malvina Thompson.*

57 MYRA RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. *Benjamin H. Sumner.*

58 HARRIET RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. *Atty. Leonard Thompson, Esq.*

58a DANIEL RAMSOUR (11) b. ——.

58b ELIZA RAMSOUR (11) b. ——.

58c MARY ANNE RAMSOUR (11) b. ——, m. first, *Rev. Solomon Middlecoff;* later, m. *Rev. Thornton Butler.*

---

59 JOHN SHUFORD (12) b. 1799, m. *Ollie Abernethy* and went West.

60 DAVID SHUFORD (12) b. 1801, m. a *Miss Dill.*

61 SARAH SHUFORD (12) b. 1803, m. *John Rhyne.* Her children:

David Rhyne.....166.....b
Joseph Rhyne.....167.....b
Thomas Rhyne.....168.....b
John Rhyne.....169.....b
Eli Hoyle Rhyne.....170.....b

George C. Rhyne.....171.....b
Elizabeth Rhyne.....172.....b
Sarah Rhyne.....173.....b
Barbara Rhyne.....174.....b
Ann Rhyne.....175.....b
Jacob Rhyne.....176.....b
(See "Our Kin" P. 220)

62 ANNE SHUFORD (12) b. 1805, m. *David Robinson.*

63 MARY CLARA SHUFORD (12) b. 1807, m. *Absolom Jarrett.*

64 GEORGE P. SHUFORD (12) b. 1809, m. *Mary Baker*, and her sister, *Eliza Baker.* In Civil War, and d. on his way home from a Federal prison.

65 MAXWELL SHUFORD (12) b. 1811, m. *Mrs. Elmirana Hilderbrandt Rooney.* One child.

66 ELIZABETH SHUFORD (12) b. Jan. 11, 1813, m. Sept. 21, 1829, *Noah Hoyle*, b. Feb. 19, 1804, son of Rev. Jacob Hoyl. (See Hoyle Book—No. 325).

---

67 SARAH WARLICK (13) m. *Eli Ramsour*, son of "Tanner" David Ramsour III and Elizabeth Summey, dau. of Frederick Summey and Blandina Weidner, dau. of Michael Weidner. Her children:

Samuel Ramsour.....177
Cynthia Ramsour.....178
Nancy Adeline Ramsour.....179.....m Thomas Anderson
Elizabeth Ramsour.....180

68 BARBARA WARLICK (13) m. *Solomon Warlick*, son of Lewis Warlick and Mary Hoyl. (See Hoyle Book—No. 58).

70 ELIZABETH WARLICK (13) m. *Solomon Ramsour*, son of Henry Ramsour and Mary M. Shuford.

71 KATHERINE WARLICK (13) m. *Peter Finger*, son of Daniel Finger (and Elizabeth Hildebrand), son of Peter Finger (who m. second time, Barbara Reinhardt), son of Jacob Finger and Christina. Her children:

Martha Finger.....m James Hicks
Jane Finger
Monroe Finger
Ann Finger

72 RACHEL WARLICK (13) b. May 29, 1811 and d. July 16, 1845; m. *Michael Finger*, b. Jan. 12, 1812 and d. Feb. 3, 1877. Her children:

David Warlick Finger.....b Apr. 1, 1843;
d Oct. 17, 1861,
Civil War.
Daniel Calvin Finger.....b
m. Annie Abernethy.

Margaret Finger.....b
m. W. E. Little and moved to Fannin County, Texas.
Ann Finger m. Josiah Asbury, and lived in Charlotte, N. C.
Martha Finger m. William Williams.

Michael Finger later m. Elizabeth Killian. His children by her were:

William J. Finger.....m Mollie Ramsour
(See No. 145)
Jane Finger.....m George Brown
Luther Eli Finger.....m Sallie A. Derr
Laura C. Finger.....m William Champ
Thomas Levi Finger.....m Florence Lehmans
Lucy Finger.....m William Holbrooks

73 ANNIE WARLICK (13) m. *Henry Shuford.*

74 SUSAN WARLICK (13) d. s. A family historian.

76 PHILIP WARLICK (13) m. a *Miss Lentz.*

76a MAX WARLICK (13) m. *Katherine M. Coulter.*

---

77 "LITTLE" JOHN RAMSOUR IV (16) b. 1791 and d. 1842; m. *Susannah Summey*, b. 1790 and d. 1850. His children:

Jacob Hunter Ramsour	180a	b		1815;
		d		1861.
Levi Ramsour	180b	b		
Elisha Ramsour	180c	b		1818;
		d	Jan. 7,	1871.
Andrew Hosea Ramsour	180d	b	Feb. 24,	1819;
		d	July 16,	1867.
Vardry McBee Ramsour	180e	b	Feb. 18,	1821;
		d	May 15,	1900.
Maxwell Ramsour	180f	b		
Dr. Peter Ramsour	180g	b		
Archibald Ramsour	180h	b		

78 JONAS RAMSOUR (16) m. *Eve Shuford.* (See Hoyle Book—No. 289).

79 ANDREW RAMSOUR (16) m. *Sarah Ramsour* and d. Apr. 1, 1856. His children:

Annie Ramsour.....180i.....m John E. Boger
Isabel Ramsour.....180j.....m W. H. Michael

80 JACOB R. RAMSOUR (16) m. *Mary Ramsour*, dau. of John Ramsour II (son of Jacob Ramsour I, son of Deitrich) and Elizabeth Shuford, dau. of John Martin Shuford and Eve Katherine Warlick. (See No. 52 of this data.)

81 DANIEL RAMSOUR (16) b. Aug. 18, 1806, m. *Frances A. Shuford*, b. Aug. 26, 1814, dau. of Philip Shuford and Anna Abernethy. His children:

Ann Elizabeth Ramsour } twins.. 181
Amelia Katherine Ramsour } 182

Fannie Ramsour.....183
Thomas Johnson Ramsour.....184
Martha Jane Ramsour.....185
May Marie Ramsour.....186

82 MARY RAMSOUR (16) b. 1808, m. *Daniel Shuford.*

83 ANNE RAMSOUR (16) b. 1810, m. a *Mr. Wilfong.*

84 SUSAN RAMSOUR (16) b. 1812, m. a *Mr. Hoke.*

---

85 ELI RAMSOUR (17) m. *Sarah Warlick,* a dau. of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I.

86 PHILIP RAMSOUR (17).

87 SARA RAMSOUR (17) m. a *Mr. Schenck,* father of:

Frank Schenck.....187 of Cleveland County, N. C.

88 ELKANAH RAMSOUR (17) m. *Adeline Shuford,* b. Aug. 12, 1822, dau. of Philip Shuford, son of John Martin Shuford (and Eve Katherine Warlick), son of Johann Schufert, son of Georg Scheffert. His children:

Mary (Polly) Ramsour.....188
Obed Ramsour.....189
Ida Ramsour.....190.....d. s. 1928
Fannie Ramsour.....191
Katherine Ramsour.....192
George Ramsour.....193

89 ALFRED SUMMEY RAMSOUR (17) m. *Jane Chipley.* His children:

Bennie Ramsour.....194
Isabel Ramsour.....195

90 LINNA RAMSOUR (17) m. *Rev. Mr. Crowell.*

91 HENRY F. RAMSOUR (17) m. *Sarah E. Shuford.*

92 LABAN RAMSOUR (17) m. *Eve Shuford.*

93 WILLIAM S. RAMSOUR (17) m. *Caroline Loretz.* His children:

Etta Graham Ramsour.....195a.....m A. C. Link
Her children:
Katherine Link m. George Bisanore
Kenneth A. Link
Minnie Ramsour.....195b.....m J. S. Marshall
Her child:
Carl L. Marshall.

94 KATHERINE RAMSOUR (17).

95 GEORGE M. RAMSOUR (17).

96 MARTHA A. RAMSOUR (17).

97 LYDIA J. RAMSOUR (17).

---

98 SOLOMON RAMSOUR (18) m. *Elizabeth Warlick*, dau. of Daniel Warlick and Margaret Ramsour, dau. of Jacob Ramsour I and Anne Carpenter. Solomon had eleven children:

Margaret Ramsour.....196
Elkanah Ramsour.....197
Nancy Ramsour.....198
Barbara Susan Ramsour.....199
Eliza Ramsour.....200
Henry E. Ramsour III.....201
John F. Ramsour.....202
Max, Philip, Leonore, Monroe.....203..... d. y.

99 "DEAF" DAVID J. RAMSOUR (18) m. Sept. 14, 1814, *Mary Von Loretz*, a dau. of Rev. Andrew Von Loretz. His children:

Andrew Loretz Ramsour.....204.....b 1815.
Dr. David Ramsour.....205.....b 1817.
Harriet Katherine Ramsour.....206.....b 1819;
m. Frederick Summey Ramsour.

100 BARBARA RAMSOUR (18) m. Feb. 13, 1813, *John Coulter*. They adopted Eliza Turner who m. Melvin Ramsour. Barbara Ramsour Coulter's children:

Max Coulter.....207.....b 1814.
Henry Coulter.....208.....b 1816.
Solomon Coulter.....209.....b 1820.
Katherine M. Coulter.....210.....b 1822;
m. Aug. 7, 1837, Max Warlick.

101 ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (18) m. May 1, 1822, *Andrew H. Loretz*, son of Rev. Andrew Loretz, a German Reformed Minister who came from Chur, Switzerland. Her children:

Mary Loretz.....211
Barbara Loretz.....212
m. a Mr. Angle, Prescott, Ark.
Annie Elizabeth Loretz.....213.....b Jan. 4, 1830;
and d. Feb. 18, 1897; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Noah Summerrow.
Sarah Loretz.....214

102 MARY RAMSOUR (18) b. Apr. 5, 1796 and d. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1815, *John Carpenter*, b. Aug. 19, 1792 and d. Nov. 5, 1875; bur. in Lincoln County, N. C.; son of Henry Carpenter, b. Sept. 25, 1763 and d. Nov. 10, 1831 (m. May 21, 1790, Frances Layman (Lehman) b. 1771 and d. 1831), son of Jacob Carpenter (Zimmerman) b. 1734 and d. 1807 in Tryon County, now Lincoln, and Katherine Ramsour, b. 1742 and d. 1819. Her children:

Eliza Carpenter.....215.....b Sept. 16, 1816.
Martin H. Carpenter.....216.....b Sept. 21, 1818.
Sarah Carpenter.....217.....b Jan. 19, 1820.

Linna Carpenter.....218.....b Sept. 14, 1821.
John Franklin Carpenter.....219.....b May 18, 1823.
Caroline Carpenter.....220.....b Dec. 24, 1824.
Nancy Carpenter.....221.....b Oct. 30, 1826.
Mary Ann Carpenter.....222.....b Dec. 20, 1829.
William Carpenter.....223.....b Nov. 11, 1831.
Alfred S. Carpenter.....224.....b Oct. 7, 1833.
Jane B. Carpenter.....225.....b Jan. 4, 1837.
Sidney J. Carpenter.....226.....b Dec. 20, 1838.
Louise C. Carpenter.....227.....b June 16, 1841.

---

103 ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (19).

104 SUMMEY RAMSOUR (19) m. *Harriet Ramsour,* a dau. of "Deaf" David Ramsour and Mary Loretz.

---

106 DANIEL SHUFORD II (21) b. 1781, m. *Hannah Robinson.* (c). His children: Mary, David, Rhoda and Daniel.

107 JOHN SHUFORD II (21) b. 1783, m. *Elizabeth Robinson.* His child:
Eliza Shuford.....227a.....m Albert Corpening

108 DAVID SHUFORD III (21) b. 1785, m. *Rhoda Coulter.* His children:
Martin Shuford.....227b
Elizabeth Shuford.....228
Daniel Shuford.....229
(See Shuford Book—P. 102)

110 HENRY SHUFORD (21) b. 1789, m. *Mary Ann Warlick.* His child:
Max Shuford.....230

111 EPHRAIM SHUFORD (21) b. 1791, m. *Susan Hoyle,* a sister of Noah Hoyle, children of Rev. Jacob Hoyle, son of Lieut. John Hoyl, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (See Hoyle Book—No. 326).

112 ELIZABETH SHUFORD (21) b. 1789, m. Apr. 15, 1807, *Michael Shireman,* b. 1783. Her children:
Polly Shireman.....231
Anna Shireman.....232
Barbara Shireman.....233
Michael Shireman, Jr.....234
Daniel Shireman.....234a
Rhoda Shireman.....234b
(See Shuford Book—P. 102)

113 MARY SHUFORD (21) b. 1784, m. Mar. 18, 1803, *Philip Hine,* b. in Baden, Germany in 1774. Moved to Indiana. Her children:
Elizabeth Hine.....234c.....b 1804.
John George Hine.....234d.....b 1806.
Barbara Hine.....234e.....b 1808.
Daniel Shuford Hine.....234f.....b 1810.

Henry Hine.....234g.....b 1813.
Anna Hine.....234h.....b 1815.
James Philip Hine.....234i.....b 1817.
Clara Hine.....234j.....b 1819.
John W. Hine.....234k.....b 1821.
Sarah Hine.....234l.....b 1823.
David Luther Hine.....234m....b May 26, 1829.

114 BARBARA SHUFORD (21) b. 1797, m. *Samuel Blackburn.* Her children:
Jennie Blackburn.....234n
Rhoda Blackburn.....234o
Georgeanna Blackburn.....234p
John Blackburn.....234q

FIFTH GENERATION WITH CHILDREN

122 MARY SMITH RAMSOUR (40) b. 1835.

123 STEPHEN DODSON RAMSOUR (40) b. May 31, 1837 in Lincolnton, N. C.; m. *Ella Richmond,* near Milton, Va. His child:
Mary Ramsour.....234r.....d. s. 1935

Stephen Dodson Ramsour, tho' only twenty-seven when he was killed in the Civil War, ranks as one of the five great Generals of that struggle, and he is to be placed on Stone Mountain near Atlanta, Ga., with figures of General Robert E. Lee and three others. (See Sketch in Hoyle Book—No. 1415).

124 DAVID RAMSOUR III (40) b. 1839.

125 SARAH WILFONG RAMSOUR (40) b. Apr. 11, 1841, m. Aug. 25, 1859, *Judge David Schenck,* a very prominent and capable jurist—parents of Judge Michael Schenck of Greensboro, N. C. Her children:
Dodson Ramsour Schenck.....235
Lucy Schenck.....236..... m. J. L. Cobb
Weldon Edwards Schenck.....237
Rebecca Bevens Schenck.....238
David Schenck, Jr.....239
John Richard Schenck.....240
James Simpson Schenck.....241
Michael Schenck.....242..... Judge, Greensboro, N. C.
Paul Schenck.....243

126 LUCY MAYFIELD RAMSOUR (40) b. 1843, m. *Capt. William Tiddy.* Her child:
Lucy Tiddy.....244

127 FANNIE D. RAMSOUR (40) b. 1845, m. *J. R. Minter.* Several children; one, Rev. W. R. Minter of Texas.

129 ADDIE E. RAMSOUR (40) b. ——, m. *C. E. Grier.*

131 BETTIE RAMSOUR (40) b. ——, m. *John Phifer.*

---

132 DAVID RAMSOUR PHIFER (43) b. Apr. 14, 1839.

133 ESTHER PHIFER (43) b. Dec. 23, 1840, d. Sept. 5, 1857.

134 JOHN LOCKE PHIFER (43) b. Oct. 28, 1842, d. June 28, 1880.

135 CHARLES HENRY PHIFER (43) b. Sept. 28, 1847.

136 ROBERT FULLENWIDER PHIFER (43) b. Nov. 17, 1849.

137 MARTIN PHIFER (43) b. June 26, 1855, d. Mar. 10, 1881; m. *Sarah Hoyle*, dau. of Eli Hoyle, son of "Rich Andrew" Hoyle, son of Lieut. John, son of "Pioneer Peiter" Heyl. (c) Sarah m. again twice. See Hoyle book No. 1,446.

138 SARAH WILFONG PHIFER (43) b. Feb. 26, 1859, m. 1883, *Marshall M. Williamson.*

---

139 GEORGE PHIFER (44) b. 1836, m. a *Miss Avery* of Morganton, N. C.

140 CHARLES WILFONG PHIFER (44) b. 1838.

141 MARY WILFONG PHIFER (44) b. 1840, m. *Stephen Smith* of Birmingham, Ala.

---

145 MOLLIE RAMSOUR (49) m. *William J. Finger*, son of Michael Finger and Elizabeth Killian (See No. 72). Her children:

Alda Finger.....245.....m Wesley B. Pickens
Gordon Finger.....246.....b 1877;
m Maude Turner
Ethel Finger.....247.....m Samuel Reid
Will Finger.....248..... single
Mary Finger.....249.....m Robert Williams
Annabel Finger.....250.....m Reynolds McCall

146 JOHN RAMSOUR (49) m. twice—first, to *Dora Lucas*, went to Florida; later, m. *Mollie Gray*. His children by Dora Lucas:

Raymon Ramsour.....251
Jennie Ramsour.....252.....m Marshall Stewart
of Michigan
John Ramsour.....253.....m Nona
David Ramsour.....254.....m a Miss Merrill
of Pulaski, Florida.

His children by Mollie Gray:

Robert Ramsour.....255
Stuart Ramsour.....256

147 MILTON RAMSOUR (49) m. *Rhoda Blackburn.* His children:

Johnsie Ramsour.....257.....m
Clara Ramsour.....258
Connie Ramsour.....259
Jessie Ramsour.....260
Silas Ramsour.....261

148 ANNIE RAMSOUR (49) m. a *Mr. Alexander*, and d. soon afterwards. (c)

149 WILLIAM RAMSOUR (49) s.

150 EFFIE RAMSOUR (49) m. *Bascomb B. Johnson*. Her children:
Roy Johnson.....262
Fay Johnson.....263.....m a Mr. Hulick of Washington.
Cleveland Johnson.....264.....m a Miss Green of Boone, N. C.

151 ADA ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (49) m. *Edwin Thomas Henderson*, son of David Henderson, Charlotte, N. C. Her children:
Annie Lucille Henderson.....265.....s
Adele Rebecca Henderson } twins.... 266.....m Louis Sutherland; 1 child.
Edwin Henderson } 267.....m Pearl

---

152 WILLIAM MICHAEL (50) m. his first cousin, *Isabel Michael* (154). Their mothers were sisters.

---

154 ISABEL RAMSOUR (51) m. *William Michael* (152). Their children:
Annie Michael.....268.....m Tom Hoke.
Her children: Michael Hoke II, Katherine Hoke m. John Hall
Katherine Michael.....269
Sarah Michael.....270
Robert M. Michael.....271

155 ANN RAMSOUR (51) m. a *Mr. Boger*.

---

156 THEODORE RAMSOUR (52) m. *Polly Canipe*. His child:
Mary Ramsour.....272.....m Summey Wilfong

157 OLIVER RAMSOUR (52) m. *Annie Elizabeth (Bettie) Ramsour*, dau. of Henry Ramsour and Sarah E. Shuford, b. Jan. 2, 1817, dau. of Philip Shuford (and Anna Abernethy), son of John Martin Shuford (and Eve Katherine Warlick), son of Johann Schufert. Their children:
Fleming Ramsour.....273.....m Bettie Townsend
Walter A. Ramsour.....274.....m Jessie Eskridge
Edith Ramsour.....275.....m H. W. Jetton 4 children.
Allen Ramsour.....276.....m Louise Stewart
Bess Ramsour.....277.....m Thomas Smith of Charlotte, N. C.
Hubert Ramsour.....278.....m Della Newby
Carlton Ramsour.....279.....m Geneva Pickleheimer

158 MELVIN RAMSOUR (52) m. *Eliza Turner*, who was reared by Barbara Ramsour and John Coulter. His child:
Charles Ramsour.....280.....m Eliza Elliott

159 SARAH RAMSOUR (52) m. *Daniel Forney.*

160 SUSAN RAMSOUR (52) m. *Robert Reinhardt.*

---

162 BURGIN RAMSOUR, SR. (54) m. *Elizabeth Jenkins* of Lincolnton, N. C., dau. of James C. Jenkins and Barbara Schenck, b. Sept. 10, 1833, a sister of Judge David Schenck, b. Mar. 24, 1835 (m. Aug. 25, 1859, Sallie Wilfong Ramsour, b. Apr. 11, 1841, dau. of Jacob A. Ramsour, b. Jan. 1, 1808, m. Oct. 3, 1833, Lucy Mayfield Dodson—See No. 40), a son of Dr. David Warlick Schenck, b. Feb. 3, 1809 (m. Nov. 8, 1832, Rebecca Susan Bevens), son of Michael Schenck, b. Feb. 15, 1771 and d. Mar. 6, 1849 (m. May 11, 1801, Barbara Warlick b. Aug. 10, 1782 and d. Aug. 23, 1815, dau. of Daniel Warlick), son of Michael Schenck (Shank) of Pennsylvania, formerly of Germany. Burgin Ramsour Sr's. children:

Burgin Ramsour, Jr. . . . . 281 . . . . . b
m. Oct. 12, 1922, Edna Charlotte Hoyle, b. Dec. 17, 1900. (See Hoyle Book—No. 6327).

163 HARRIS RAMSOUR (54) d. s.; a fine man, and a fine business man.

164 HUGH RAMSOUR (54).

165 BESS ED RAMSOUR (54).

166 CLAUDE RAMSOUR (54).

---

173 SARAH RHYNE (61) m. *Eli Springs.* (For Family—see "Our Kin" p. 223). Their daughter:

Virginia Springs . . . . . 282 . . . . . m Winslow Montgomery
Her children:
Ora Montgomery
Oscar Montgomery
Clyde Montgomery
Wade Montgomery
Bessie Montgomery
Elbert Montgomery
Wade Montgomery lives here, in Charlotte, N. C., on Hermitage Road, and is head of the Carolina Auto Supply Company. He m.

---

178 CYNTHIA RAMSOUR (67) m. a *Mr. Montgomery.*

179 NANCY ADELINE RAMSOUR (67) m. *Thomas Crowder Anderson.* Her children:

William E. Anderson 283
Lives Charlotte, N. C.
T. E. Anderson 283a
D. H. Anderson 283b
J. F. Anderson 283c
Sally B. Anderson 283d
Geo. Ramsour Anderson 283e

Mamie Anderson.....283f
Rosa L. Anderson.....283g
Fanny Anderson.....283h
Louis E. Anderson.....283i

180 ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (67) m. *Dr. Andrews.*

180a JACOB HUNTER RAMSOUR (77) b. 1815 and d. 1861; m. *Sarah H. White*, b. 1813 and d. 1906. His children:

Mary Susan Ramsour.....284.....b 1842; d. 1886; m. W. A. Mauney, b. 1841 and d. 1929. (See Hoyle Book No. 2976.)
William Vardrie Ramsour.....285.....m Margaret White
Mattie Miriam Ramsour.....286.....m W. W. Nolan
Harvey Lee Ramsour.....287.....m Susan Ormond
Emma Alice Ramsour.....288.....m James Phifer

180c ELISHA RAMSOUR (77) b. 1818 and d. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 7, 1843, *Eliza Finger*, b. Nov. 28, 1823 and d. Jan. 16, 1885. His children:

Mary F. Ramsour.....289.....b 1846; d 1916.
Henry F. Ramsour.....290.....b 1848; m twice
David Archibald Ramsour.....291
Lived in Newton, N. C.

180d ANDREW HOSEA RAMSOUR (77) b. Feb. 24, 1819 and d. July 16, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1854, *Martha J. Cameron.* His children:

John Ramsour.....292.....b Sept. 8, 1855; d Dec. 16, 1882.
Will Ramsour.....293.....b May 30, 1857; d Dec. 2, 1915.
Frank Ramsour.....294.....b July 1, 1859; d June 20, 1926.
James Seagle Ramsour.....295.....b Aug. 14, 1861.
Lickens Ramsour.....296.....b Sept. 17, 1863; d June 8, 1925.
Pelham Ramsour.....297.....b Apr. 26, 1866; d Dec. 14, 1919.

180e VARDRY MCBEE RAMSOUR (77) b. Feb. 18, 1821 and d. May 15, 1900; m. May 15, 1850, *Nancy Katherine Ramsour*, b. Oct. 19, 1826 and d. Mar. 23, 1915. His child:

Arthur Ramsour.....298

180f MAXWELL RAMSOUR (77) b. July 14, 1822 and d. Feb. 24, 1890. (See Hoyle Book—No. 1279 and following numbers.)

180g DR. PETER RAMSOUR (77) b. Jan. 3, 1824 and d. Nov. 13, 1852.

180h ARCHIBALD RAMSOUR (77) b. 1826 and d. 1865. His children:

Sam Huston Ramsour.....299.....b Dec. 1858; and d. Oct. 29, 1933; m. Ida Bell Neill of Tyler, Texas.
Daughter.....300

Robert Vard Ramsour.....301.....b Oct. 6, 1865; and d. 1927; m. twice—second wife, Mrs. Wylna Ramsour of Cameron, Texas.
Archie Edward Ramsour.....302.....b Aug. 15, 1866; and d. Mar. 23, 1917; m. Jan. 24, 1896, Irene Bacon, b. June 7, 1879.

---

182 AMELIA KATHERINE RAMSOUR (81) m. *William Wray.* Her children:
Katherine Wray.....303.....m Frank Elam
Samuel Wray.....304.....d. y.
David Wray.....305.....m Hattie Green
Fannie Wray.....306.....m Scipio Whisnant
Will Wray.....307.....m Jessie Beacham
Annie Wray.....308.....m George F. Hall
Charles Wray.....309.....m Lenore Taylor

183 FANNIE RAMSOUR (81) m. *David H. Shuford.* Her children:
Rosa May Shuford.....310
Mattie Shuford.....311.....m Ceph Blanton
Her children:
Margaret Blanton
William Blanton
Robert Edwin Shuford.....312.....m Nellie Dale
7 children.

184 THOMAS JOHNSON RAMSOUR (81) m. *Minnie Schenck.* His children:
Franklin Ramsour.....313.....m Hattie Franklin
1 child.
Frances Ramsour.....314.....m Charles Forney
5 children.
Robert Ramsour.....315.....m Mrs. Essie Kendell
Shuford Ramsour.....316.....m Dessie Grigg
Thomas J. Ramsour, Jr.....317.....m Edith Robinson
Weldon Ramsour.....318.....s.

185 MARTHA JANE RAMSOUR (81) m. *Lee Hoover;* d. c.

186 MAY MARIE RAMSOUR (81) m. *Pinkney Rollins.* Her children:
Thomas Rollins.....319.....m Audrey Short
1 child.
Eloise Rollins.....320.....m Arthur Byrd
2 children.

---

188 MARY (MOLLIE) RAMSOUR (88) m. *Pinkney Ramsour.*

189 OBED RAMSOUR (88) m. *Katie Ramsour,* dau. of William Ramsour and Mattie Ramsour, his cousin, a dau. of David Ramsour and Ann Ramsour (his cousin), a dau. of Capt. John Ramsour (and Elizabeth Shuford), son of Jacob Ramsour I and wife, Ann Carpenter.

191 FANNIE RAMSOUR (88) m. *John Corpening,* and d. soon afterwards.

192 KATHERINE RAMSOUR (88) m. *Pinkney Warlick.*

193 GEORGE RAMSOUR (88) m. *Mrs. Corpening nee Annie Forney.*

---

196 MARGARET RAMSOUR (98) m. *Jeremiah Ingold.* Her children:

Alice Ingold.....321.....m John F. Murrill
Maxwell Ingold.....322.....d. y.
Lou Ingold.....323.....d. y.
Henry Ingold.....324.....d. y.
Annie Ingold.....325.....d when 20 years of age
Laura Ingold.....326.....m J. Henry Pitts
Emma Ingold.....327.....m Charles Carroll Bost
Frank Bernard Ingold.....328.....m Ethel ——

197 ELKANAH RAMSOUR (98) m. *Adeline Shuford,* dau. of Philip Shuford and Anna Abernethy.

198 NANCY RAMSOUR (98) m. *Vardry Ramsour.*

199 BARBARA SUSAN RAMSOUR (98) m. *Mathias Alexander Bernhardt* of Lenoir and Blowing Rock, N. C. Her child:

John M. Bernhardt.....329.....deceased.
(See photo)

200 ELIZA RAMSOUR (98) m. *George F. Dixon.*

201 HENRY RAMSOUR III (98) m. *Addie Montgomery.*

202 JOHN F. RAMSOUR (98) m. a *Miss Jackson* of Tennessee.

---

204 ANDREW LORETZ RAMSOUR (99) m. *Elizabeth Robinson.*

205 DR. DAVID RAMSOUR (99).

206 HARRIET KATHERINE RAMSOUR (99) m. *Frederick Summey Ramsour,* a son of Rev. Philip Ramsour (Baptist) and Sarah Summey.

Leonora Caroline Ramsour.....b Oct. 1, 1843.

---

207 MARY COULTER (100) m. *Julian Ramsour.*

208 HENRY COULTER (100) m. a *Miss Loretz.*

209 SOLOMON COULTER (100) s.

210 KATHERINE COULTER (100) m. *Max Warlick.*

---

213 ANNIE ELIZABETH RAMSOUR (101) b. Jan. 4, 1830, d. Feb. 18, 1897; m. Dec. 17, 1850, *Noah Summerrow*. Her children:

Alice Summerrow.....329a.....b 1851, s.
Cleodore Summerrow.....329b.....b 1853;
m S. D. Hinson
Angeline Summerrow.....329c.....b 1855;
m Wm. S. Michael
Katherine Summerrow.....329d.....b 1857;
m W. R. Self
Ella Loretz Summerrow.....329e.....b 1859, d y.
Beauregard Jackson Summerrow.....329f.....b Jan. 26, 1862;
m. Lizzie Lee Van Story who goes back to Lord Fairfax of Virginia.
Lee Richardson Summerrow.....329g.....b 1864;
m. Mrs. Maggie Quinn.
Callie Summerrow.....329h.....b 1866;
d when 18.

---

222 MARY ANN CARPENTER (102) b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. Apr. 7, 1852, *Henry Franklin Carpenter*, b. Jan. 31, 1825 and d. Jan. 30, 1911, son of Joseph Carpenter b. Dec. 6, 1788 and d. Aug. 21, 1867, m. Oct. 15, 1814, Elizabeth Carpenter, b. 1799 and d. Sept. 30, 1878, a dau. of Jacob Carpenter, b. 1773 and d. 1830 near Fallston, N. C., m. Susannah Finger, b. 1757 and d. 1854, a dau. of Peter Finger who d. 1792 in Lincoln County, N. C.

Joseph Carpenter was a son of Frederick Carpenter, b. 1772 and d. Sept. 17, 1829, (m. Jennie Kiser) son of Christian Carpenter (Zimmerman) who m. Mary Kiser, a dau. of Laurence Kiser.

Mary Ann Carpenter's children:

Her eighth son—Daniel Martin Carpenter (No. 330) b. Sept. 20, 1858, m. Apr. 24, 1889, Mary Janette Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1871, dau. of John W. Williams, b. Mar. 17, 1836, and Katherine Ann E. Rudisill, b. Jan. 7, 1845, dau. of Marcus Rudisill (who m. Frances Killian on Aug. 19, 1838), son of Philip Rudisill III (and Elizabeth Cansler, dau. of Philip Cansler II), son of Philip Rudisill II (and Elizabeth Lowe, dau. of Philip Lau, a Major in the Revolutionary War), son of Philip Rudisill I and Mary Costner, dau. of Adam Kestner.

Daniel Martin Carpenter's children:

Maude Essie Carpenter, b. 1891 and d. 1925.
John Franklin Carpenter II, m. Sallie Smyre Fisher. His children:
John Franklin Carpenter III
Edwin Martin Carpenter
(See Hoyle Book—No. 180)

---

231 POLLY SHIREMAN (112) m. Feb. 25, 1827, *Absolom Jarrett*—went to Indiana.

232 ANNA SHIREMAN (112) m. Feb. 1, 1831, *David Hauss or Hasse.*

233 BARBARA SHIREMAN (112) m. Oct. 29, 1833, *Jacob Hoke.*

234 MICHAEL SHIREMAN (112) m. *Elizabeth* ——, who d. Oct. 21, 1855; Michael d. 1855 also.

234a DANIEL SHIREMAN (112) b. Jan. 5, 1813, in North Carolina, d. July 9, 1839; single.

234b RHODA SHIREMAN (112) b. Sept. 11, 1819 in North Carolina, d. Feb. 16, 1850, Morgan County, Ind.; m. Apr. 17, 1840, *Joshua Gilpin*, b. in Bourbon County, Ky., Apr. 10, 1817, and d. near Martinsville, Ind., July 23, 1852. Their children:

Scott Gilpin.....331.....b Jan. 24, 1843.
Sarah Katherine Gilpin.....332.....b Dec. 12, 1846.
(Grandmother of Mrs. D. F. Scott of Hammond, Indiana.)
Susannah Gilpin.....333.....b Feb. 2, 1849.

234c ELIZABETH HINE (113) m. *Lewis Dellinger*. Her children:

David Luther Dellinger.....333a..... who d. in 1935 near Iron Station (80 years old). He left two daughters.

234d JOHN GEORGE HINE (113) b. May 19, 1806 and d. June 6, 1889; m. Mar. 13, 1834, *Mary M. Bollinger*, b. May 24, 1814, dau. of Henry and Mary (Cline) Bollinger. After the death of her parents she was reared by John Coulter and wife, Barbara Ramsour, a dau. of Magdalene Shuford.

His children:

Mary A. E. Hine.....334.....b Dec. 5, 1834.
John Sidney Hine.....335.....b Jan. 3, 1836.
Daniel Shuford Hine.....336.....b Oct. 2, 1837.
Barbara Katherine Hine.....337.....b Oct. 14, 1839.
Calvin Augustus Hine.....338.....b July 12, 1841; d Dec. 28, 1842.
Oliver Leonard Hine.....339.....b Nov. 22, 1843.
Sara Lavina Hine.....340.....b Mar. 6, 1846.
Scott Hine.....341.....b Dec. 20, 1847.
Harriet E. Hine.....342.....b Oct. 2, 1849.
Perminter W. Hine.....343.....b Apr. 24, 1852.
George Willard Hine.....344.....b Sept. 30, 1855.
Mary Katherine Hine.....345.....b June 9, 1858, d y.

234e BARBARA HINE (113) b. about 1808; m. *Charles Leonard* in North Carolina, and moved to Indiana in 1836.

234f DANIEL SHUFORD HINE (113) b. 1813 and d. 1896; m. *Sue Hovis* who d. in 1885. His children:

George Washington Hine.....346.....b Mar. 20, 1837.
Susan S. Hine.....347.....b Jan. 12, 1842.
John Hine.....348
Henry Hine.....349.....d in Civil War
Mary Hine.....350
David Hine.....351
Nancy Hine.....352
Sarah Hine.....353

234g HENRY HINE (113) b. Jan. 13, 1813, a twin of Daniel Shuford Hine, d. Aug. 8, 1878; m. *Sarah Ellen Ennis*, b. Jan. 8, 1839 and d. Aug.

10, 1919; she was his second wife. The first wife was *Anna Summet*. Children by second wife:

Emma Dee Hine.....354.....b June 4, 1871.
William Henry Hine.....355.....b 1877, d y.

234h ANNA HINE (113) b. about 1815 in North Carolina, m. *David Dellinger* and remained in North Carolina.

234i JAMES PHILIP HINE (113) b. Jan. 9, 1818 and d. Aug. 24, 1874 in Iowa; m. *Delilah Cagley*, b. Mar. 4, 1828 in Indiana, and d. Sept. 17, 1917 in Iowa. His children:

Sarah C. Hine.....356.....b Sept. 28, 1850.
Barbara Hine.....357.....b Nov. 20, 1852.
David W. Hine.....358.....b Nov. 20, 1855.
Mary E. Hine.....359.....b May 10, 1859.
Rose Hine.....360.....b Apr. 10, 1844?.

234k JOHN W. HINE (113) b. about 1821, m. *Mrs. Martha Day Gilpin*, the widow of Joshua Gilpin whose first wife was Rhoda Shireman (No. 234b).

234m DAVID LUTHER HINE (113) b. May 26, 1829 in Lincoln County, N. C., m. in Morgan County, Indiana, July 6, 1856, *Elizabeth Solomon*, b. in Morris County, N. J., July 21, 1824 and d. Dec. 25, 1876. His children:

Flora Hine.....361.....b Feb. 19, 1859.
Mary Hine.....362
Edna Hine.....363
Paul Hine.....364

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS

246 GORDON FINGER (145) b. 1877, m. *Maude Turner* of Statesville, N. C. His son:

Gordon Finger, Jr.....364a.....m Lucy Beville
Several children.

---

266 ADELE REBECCA HENDERSON (151) m. *Louis Sutherland*. Her daughter:

Adele Sutherland.....364b

---

283 WILLIAM EDWARD ANDERSON (179) b. July 23, 1849, m. *Fredonia Elizabeth Elliott*. His children:

1. Celeste Anderson (No. 364c) b. Oct. 18, 1874, m. 1903, J. Henry Hall. Three children:
   J. Henry Hall, Jr.
   Richard Hall
   William Edward Hall
2. Esley Offitt Anderson (No. 364d) b. Nov. 14, 1877, m. Virginia Shobar of Greensboro, N. C. One child:
   Esley Offitt Anderson, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1912, m. Nov. 7, 1936, Jane Carlton.

3. William McRee Anderson (No. 364e) b. Oct. 25, 1879, m. Madge Stearns of Arkansas. One son:
   William McRee Anderson, Jr., b. ——, m. and has one child Judith.
4. Fred Anderson (No. 364f) b. Apr. 23, 1884, m. June 7, 1913, Alma Whitlock, dau. of George W. Whitlock, nephew of Uncle Ivey, and Annie Smith of Salisbury. Three children:
   Fred Anderson, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1914
   William George Anderson, b. Aug. 18, 1917
   Anne Elizabeth Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1925
5. Elizabeth Anderson (No. 364g) b. Jan. 21, 1887, m. Malcolm Mason, and has two children:
   Malcolm Mason, Jr.
   Elizabeth Mason
6. Martha Helen Anderson (No. 364h) b. Apr. 14, 1889, m. Lucian Ramsour of Arkansas. Three children:
   Martha Ramsour
   Mary Ramsour
   Elizabeth Ramsour
7. William Edward Anderson, Jr. (No. 364i) b. Nov. 25, 1894, m. Margaret Edden of Clio, S. C. Three children:
   Margaret Edden Anderson, b. May 12, 1920
   Anne Elliott Anderson, b. Aug. 29, 1924
   Jean McRee Anderson, b. Friday, Aug. 13, 1926
8. Frank Anderson (No. 364j) b. Nov. 22, 1897, m. Bertha Cooper of Statesville, N. C. Three children:
   Frank Anderson, Jr.
   William Edward Anderson
   Graham Anderson

283a DR. THOMAS ELLIOTT ANDERSON (179) b. ——, m. *Ida McCall* of Statesville, N. C. and d. 1936. His children:

Dr. Allen Anderson.....364k
Tom Anderson.....364l
Ina Anderson.....364m
Grace Anderson.....364n

283b DAVID HENRY ANDERSON (179) b. ——, m. *Sallie Spencer*. His children:

Mary Spencer Anderson (No. 364o) m. Paul Allen and has three children:
   Sallie Anderson Allen
   Mary Frances Allen
   David Allen
Nancy Adeline Anderson (No. 364p) m. J. J. Akers and has three children:
   Nancy Akers
   James Akers
   Mary Anderson Akers

283c JAMES F. ANDERSON (179) b. ——, m. *Bettie Carr*. His daughter:

Nell Anderson (No. 364q) m. James Cornell of Wilmington, Delaware, and has three boys:
   Perry Cornell
   James Anderson Cornell
   John Cornell

283d SALLIE E. ANDERSON (179) b. ——, m. *John McRorie*, and has five children:

William McRorie.....364r
Robert McRorie.....364s
David McRorie.....364t
May McRorie.....364u
Sara McRorie.....364v

283e GEORGE RAMSOUR ANDERSON (179) b. ——, m. *Margaret Wood*. Several children.

283f MAURICE ANDERSON (179) b. ——, d. s.

283g ROSA L. ANDERSON (179) b. ——, d. y.

283h FANNY ANDERSON (179)

283i LOUIS EDGAR ANDERSON (179) b. Aug. 22, 1873 and d. Dec. 1, 1934; m. Oct. 15, 1896, *Nannie Pendleton*, who d. in Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 15, 1898. His child:

Nannie Pendleton Anderson.....364w.....b Feb. 5, 1898, in Montgomery, Ala.

Louis m. a second time, Dec. 3, 1900, *Lily Haynes*, dau. of J. H. Haynes and Willie Suttle. His children:

Sarah Anderson.....364x.....b Feb. 16, 1903, m. Oct. 5, 1927, Fred Russell and has one child:
Mary Anderson Russell, b. Mar. 8, 1932.
Maurice Ramsour Anderson.....364y.....b May 30, 1905, m. Oct. 5, 1928, Lillian West.
Lois Haynes Anderson.....364z.....b Mar. 22, 1907, m. Dec. 23, 1929, Leroy Dulin and has one son:
Thomas Leroy Dulin, b. Mar. 23, 1932.
David Harrill Anderson.....364aa....b Dec. 29, 1908, m. Feb. 23, 1929, Wilhamina Epting.
Louis Edgar Anderson, Jr.....364bb....b July 1, 1910, m. Mar. 4, 1931, Margie Thomas.
Adeline Ramsour Anderson.....364cc....b Mar. 22, 1913, m. July 1, 1933, Leon Cowart.
Alice Miriam Anderson.....364dd....b Aug. 9, 1915, m. Nov. 28, 1934, C. B. Yandell.

---

285 WILLIAM VARDRIE RAMSOUR (180a) b. Mar. 7, 1848 and d. Dec. 18, 1927; m. Dec. 6, 1877, *Margaret White*, b. Oct. 6, 1852 and d. Nov. 7, 1922. His children:

John Hunter Ramsour.....365.....m Edna L. Ivey
Henry Howard Ramsour.....366.....b Oct. 8, 1884; d Jan. 22, 1926.
Hillis W. Ramsour.....367.....m Bessie Lee Patterson of Bessemer City, N. C.
Clarence Lee Ramsour.....368.....b Mar. 18, 1892.
Pearl Eugenie Ramsour.....369.....b Jan. 31, 1888.

286 MATTIE MIRIAM RAMSOUR (180a) b. 1850 and d. 1913; m. *W. W. Nolan.*

287 HARVEY LEE RAMSEUR (180a) b. 1852, m. *Susan Ormond,* b. 1862. They live at Kings Mountain, N. C. His children:

John W. Ramsour	370	b	1891.
Bessie P. Ramsour	371	b	1894.
Sarah S. Ramsour	372	b	1897.
Dr. Will Ramsour	373	b	1900.

288 EMMA ALICE RAMSOUR (180a) b. 1853, m. *James Phifer,* b. 1862. They live at Bessemer City, N. C. Her children:

Mildred Lee Phifer	374	m C. L. Neal
Clarence Edgar Phifer	375	b Feb. 20, 1883; d Jan. 9, 1935; m Jessie White.
Ada Irene Phifer	376	m D. L. Payne
Ida Ethel Phifer	377	b May 30, 1885.
Aubry Grady Phifer	378	m Gladys Rush
John Hunter Phifer	379	m Essie Brookshire

---

289 MARY F. RAMSOUR (180c) b. Feb. 28, 1846 and d. Nov. 18, 1916; m. Jan. 5, 1866, *Samuel England.* Her daughter:

Martha E. England.....380.....m Z. V. Whitener; two children.

290 HENRY F. RAMSOUR (180c) b. 1848; m. twice.

291 DAVID ARCHIBALD RAMSOUR (180c) b.——. His children:

Charlie Ramsour.....381.....Lives in Newton, N. C., m. —— Sigman. Lives in Newton, N. C.
Several daughters live in Hickory, N. C.

---

292 JOHN RAMSOUR (180d) b. Sept. 8, 1855 and d. Dec. 16, 1882.

293 WILL RAMSOUR (180d) b. May 30, 1857 and d. Dec. 2, 1915.

294 FRANK RAMSOUR (180d) b. July 1, 1859 and d. June 20, 1926; m. *Wurter Derrick,* who d. Nov. 14, 1930. (c)

295 JAMES SEAGLE RAMSOUR (180d) b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 16, 1887, *Joanna Jane Ricketts,* b. Apr. 9, 1859 and d. Jan. 2, 1918. (c) James Seagle Ramsour lives at Rusk, Texas.

296 LICKENS RAMSOUR (180d) b. Sept. 17, 1863 and d. June 8, 1925.

297 PELHAM RAMSOUR (180d) b. Apr. 26, 1866 and d. Dec. 14, 1919.

---

298 ARTHUR RAMSEUR (180e) b. Jan. 15, 1858 and d. May 19, 1913; m. May 20, 1884, *Anna Elizabeth Gassaway,* b. Feb. 5, 1860 in Central, S. C. His children:

Ralph Ramseur.....382.....m Edith Richey
James Howard Ramseur.....383.....m Lila Folger
Vardry Dickson Ramseur.....384.....m Marie Simpson Chisolm
Arthur Ramseur, Jr.....385.....m Fanny Latham
Walter Gassaway Ramseur.....386.....m Freda Ellen Hue

---

299 SAM HUSTON RAMSOUR (180h) b. Dec. 1858 and d. Oct. 29, 1933; m. *Ida Bell Neill* of Tyler, Texas. His children:

Arch Ramsour.....387.....m Betty Pinkerton
Bruce Ramsour.....388.....m Ruth Garrot
Baily Ramsour.....389.....m Sallie B. Jones
Addie Ramsour.....390.....m J. A. Morris
Birdie Ramsour.....391.....m M. A. Lewis

300 DAUGHTER RAMSOUR (180h).

301 ROBERT VARD RAMSOUR (180h) b. Oct. 6, 1865 and d. in 1927; m. twice; his second wife, *Mrs. Wylna Ramsour* of Cameron, Texas. His children:

J. Loy Ramsour.....392.....m Leona Dunn; one daughter. He is Justice of the Peace at Edenburg, Texas.
Lena Ramsour.....393.....m Homer Watkins
Ivey Ramsour.....394

302 ARCHIE EDWARD RAMSOUR (180h) b. Aug. 15, 1866 and d. Mar. 23, 1917; m. Jan. 24, 1896, *Irene Bacon,* b. June 7, 1879. His children:

Coy Dana Ramsour.....395.....m Jessie Stewart of Tyler, Texas.
Leta Ramsour.....396.....b Aug. 19, 1909; lives Overton, Texas, Route 2.

329f BEAUREGARD JACKSON SUMMERROW (213) b. Jan. 26, 1862, m. Jan. 21, 1890, *Nancy Lee Summerrow.* His children:

Nancy Lee Summerrow.....397.....m Jan. 8, 1913, J. Harry Frickhoffer—two children.
Annie Loretz Summerrow.....398
Josephine Summerrow.....399.....m June 9, 1914, A. L. Parker—three children.
Rachel Dora Summerrow.....400.....m June 22, 1929, Marvin L. Rozelle—one child.
Elizabeth Jackson Summerrow.....401.....m Sept. 7, 1935, Clifford Pressley.

---

331 SCOTT GILPIN (234b) b. Jan. 24, 1843 and d. Mar. 11, 1900; m. *Sarah L. Hine* who d. May 29, 1936 (90 years old), dau. of John George

Hine (and Mary M. Bollinger), son of Philip Hine and Mary Shuford. His children:

James K. Gilpin.....402.....b Dec. 31, 1867, d y.
Mary M. Gilpin.....403.....b Feb. 24, 1872; d. 1933; m. Dr. H. C. Robinson. (c)
Hattie May Gilpin.....404.....b Dec. 1876; m N. J. Hastings.
Georgia Gilpin.....405.....b Feb. 23, 1878. Lives 240 E. Washington Street, Martinsville, Indiana.
Mamie K. Gilpin.....406.....b Jan. 13, 1881; m. Howard F. Shireman, son of Michael Shireman—four children.
Ettie Ethel Gilpin.....407.....b Aug. 24, 1883; m. Bert Sweet. (c)
Ruby Gilpin.....408.....b 1885; m. 1910, Thomas James Kennedy.

332 SARAH KATHERINE GILPIN (234b) b. Dec. 12, 1846 at Morgantown, Morgan County; m. 1866, *Aaron Rose Hart*, b. Feb. 24, 1848 at Martinsville, Indiana, son of Samuel Bunnel Hart and Sarah Ann Chipp. Sarah Gilpin m. a second time, *Samuel Brickert*, son of Frederick Brickert and Catherine Orner of Adam County, Pa. Sarah's children by Aaron Rose Hart:

Oscar Hart.....409.....b Sept. 23, 1867; m. Aug. 2, 1889, Anne Dee Hine, b. June 4, 1871, dau. of Sarah Ellen Ennis, who d. Nov. 23, 1894. His children:

(a) Emma Grace Hart, b. Apr. 5, 1890, m. Durward Franklin Scott, Oct. 12, 1909—two children:

Mary Elizabeth Scott, b. Aug. 6, 1912

Oscar James Scott, b. Aug. 15, 1912, m. July 27, 1934, Florence Anderson.

(b) Frank Maurice Hart, b. Feb. 15, 1892, m. Martha Gregory, Dec. 24, 1918; one son, Jack Hart.

Oscar Hart's children by Mary Shirley:

(c) Elizabeth Gilpin Hart, b. Aug. 4, 1898—m. Vernon D. Singer; one son, Robert Bruce Singer, East A. Street, Linton, Ind.

(d) Effie Catherine Hart, b. June 24, 1900—m. Russell Richey on June 5, 1926. (c)

(e) George Lewis Hart, b. Apr. 7, 1907—m. Maudie Smith.

Effie Geane Hart.....410.....b Nov. 26, 1870, in Morgan County, Indiana, m. Dayton Woodward. (c) Live at Terre Haute, Indiana, R. R. F.

Abram B. Hart.....411.....b Apr. 7, 1872; and d. Nov. 3, 1922; m. Stella Ennis. (c) Later, m. Ardilla Anderson, on Mar. 20, 1896. His children:

Catherine Hart, b. Apr. 25, 1898

Don Rex Hart, b. Sept. 2, 1900, m. Oct. 10, 1925, Lucille Wingate—two children:

Nancy Ann Hart, b. Feb. 16, 1927

Sally Hart, b. Dec. 31, 1934

Alice Hart, b. Aug. 15, 1906—m. Mar. 15, 1927, Kenneth Holmes—one son:

Kenneth Allen Holmes, b. Dec. 4, 1929.

Anna May Hart, b. Mar. 7, 1911—m. Mar. 29, 1931, Herschel Brinson—one child:

Sylvia Sue Brinson, b. May 2, 1934.

Margaret Hart, b. July 13, 1912

Madeline Hart, b. Nov. 22, 1914
Posy Hart, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

---

365 JOHN HUNTER RAMSOUR (285) b. Oct. 18, 1880 and d. Nov. 30, 1925; m. Nov. 6, 1918, *Edna L. Ivey.*

366 HENRY HOWARD RAMSOUR (285) b. Oct. 8, 1884 and d. Jan. 22, 1926.

367 HILLIS W. RAMSOUR (285) b. Aug. 1, 1882, m. Oct. 8, 1913, *Bessie Lee Patterson.* They live at Bessemer City, N. C. His children:

Ruby Louise Ramsour.....412.....b Aug. 23, 1914.
Arty Margaret Ramsour.....413.....b Aug. 1, 1916.
Mary Sue Ramsour.....414.....b Dec. 25, 1917.
Robert Patterson Ramsour.....415.....b May 12, 1919.
Freda Fern Ramsour.....416.....b Sept. 27, 1921.
James Howard Ramsour.....417.....b June 29, 1927.

368 CLARENCE LEE RAMSOUR (285) b. Mar. 18, 1892.

369 PEARL EUGENIE RAMSOUR (285) b. Jan. 31, 1888.

---

374 MILDRED LEE PHIFER (288) b. June 7, 1881, m. Dec. 25, 1899, *C. L. Neal.*

375 CLARENCE EDGAR PHIFER (288) b. Feb. 20, 1883 and d. Jan. 9, 1935; m. Jan. 1, 1916, *Jessie White.*

376 ADA IRENE PHIFER (288) b. Apr. 25, 1884, m. Dec. 16, 1908, *D. L. Payne.*

377 IDA ETHEL PHIFER (288) b. May 30, 1885.

378 AUBRY GRADY PHIFER (288) b. Mar. 7, 1888 and d. May 18, 1935; m. Feb. 19, 1921, *Gladys Rush.*

379 JOHN HUNTER PHIFER (288) b. ——, m. Jan. 14, 1916, *Essie Brookshire.*

---

380 MARTHA E. ENGLAND (289) b. Oct. 17, 1867, m. July 20, 1896, *Z. V. Whitener.* Her children:

Helen E. Whitener.....418.....b 1902;
m. 1921, B. L. Schrum; live at Maiden, N. C.
Ralph Whitener.....419.....b Mar. 1906;
d 1929.

---

382 RALPH RAMSEUR (298) b. Mar. 11, 1885, m. June 19, 1906, *Edith Richey.* His child:

Arthur Richey Ramseur.....420.....b Mar. 18, 1908.

383 JAMES HOWARD RAMSEUR (298) b. June 9, 1887, m. May 25, 1913, *Lila Folger*. His children:

James Howard Ramseur, Jr. . . . . 421 . . . . . b June 1, 1914.
Edith Ramseur . . . . . 422 . . . . . b Feb. 18, 1916.
Thomas Carlie Ramseur . . . . . 423 . . . . . b Aug. 20, 1921.
Robert Lewis Ramseur . . . . . 424 . . . . . b Aug. 23, 1923.

384 VARDRY DICKSON RAMSEUR (298) b. June 14, 1889, m. June 24, 1916, *Marie Simpson Chisolm*. His children:

Vardry Dickson Ramseur, Jr. . . . . 425 . . . . . b Sept. 8, 1917.
John Arthur Ramseur . . . . . 426 . . . . . b Sept. 10, 1919.
Marie Elizabeth Ramseur . . . . . 427 . . . . . b Sept. 16, 1925.
Anne Marie Ramseur . . . . . 428 . . . . . b Nov. 22, 1927.

385 ARTHUR RAMSEUR (298) b. Dec. 18, 1891, m. Feb. 8, 1918, *Fanny Latham*.

386 WALTER GASSAWAY (298) b. Aug. 16, 1894, m. May 11, 1925, *Freda Ellen Hue*. His child:

Nancy Ann Ramseur . . . . . 429 . . . . . b Dec. 8, 1929.

---

387 ARCH RAMSOUR (299) b. ——, m. Aug. 22, 1916, *Betty Pinkerton*. His children:

Arch Ramsour, Jr. . . . . 430 . . . . . b d
Thomas Allen Ramsour . . . . . 431 . . . . . b 1924.

388 BRUCE RAMSOUR (299) b. ——, m. *Ruth Garrot*. His child:

Brucene Ramsour . . . . . 432 . . . . . b

389 BAILY RAMSOUR (299) b. ——, m. *Sallie E. Jones*. His children:

Mary Bell Ramsour 433
Rena Ramsour } twins 434
Reta Ramsour } 435
Elizabeth Ramsour 436

390 ADDIE RAMSOUR (299) b. ——, m. *J. A. Morris*. Her children:

Pickens Morris 437
Neill Morris 438
Earline Morris 439
Edd Morris 440
Betty May Morris 441
Billy Morris 442
Birdy Bell Morris 443
Glen Ray Morris 444
Bobby Morris 445

391 BIRDIE RAMSOUR (299) b. ——, m. *M. A. Lewis*.

---

392 J. LOY RAMSOUR (301) b. ——, m. *Leona Dunn*. His child:

Helen Ramsour 446

393 LENA RAMSOUR (301) b. ——, m. *Homer Watkins.*

394 IVEY RAMSOUR (301) b. ——.

---

395 COY DANA RAMSOUR (302) b. ——, m. *Jessie Stewart* of Tyler, Texas.

396 LETA RAMSOUR (302) b. Aug. 19, 1909, lives Route 2, Overton, Texas.

INDEX OF INDIVIDUAL NUMBERS

ABBOTT
Clara 15262
Earl 15260
Eulah 15259
Pearl 15261
ABERNETHY
Albert 14373k
Bettie Louise 17391
Catherine 16149
Edgar Augustus 17386
Elizabeth Pauline 14383
Elkanah Shuford 14380
Elon 16845
Ernest 16847
Everett 15208
George Henry 14373j
James Alonzo Jr. 8203
James Alonzo III 16158
James Alonzo 16151
James Alonzo II 15855g
John Daniel 8201
John Miles 14384
Joseph 14373i
John Knox 16152
Julia 17387
Katie 16258
Laura Ann 16157
Leroy 14373h
Lily 7176
Lola 16257
Loula Campbell 8199
Margaret Leah 14385
Marjorie Elizabeth 17392
Mary Alice 14381
Mary Elizabeth 8202
Mary Ella 17390
Mattie 14373-l
Maude 16846
Mildred 17388
Olivia 16848
Peter Link 14382
Raymond 7177
Richard Rowe 14386
Robert Lloyd 17389
Robert L. 16260
Robert Sidney 8200
Robert Sidney II 15855f
Robert Sidney Jr. 16150
Sarah Elizabeth 16148
Sarah Elizabeth 16159
Vera M. 16259
ADAMS
Carolina 3768
Elbert 15130
Elizabeth 5233
Freeman 15133
Gilreath Gilderon Jr. 19029
Hattie 15132
Hoyle 13800
Hoyle Jr. 19303
Howard 15131
Minnie 3769
Nelson Falls 19030
Robert 3766
Sarah Hoyle 3231
Thad 13801
Thomas 3767
ADERHOLDT
Adolphus 3764
Beverly 4207
Christian 3765
Daniel 4208
Emanuel A. 10305
Emma 4205
Eva M. 17025
Hal 16502
Irene 16499
James 3763
Kelly 10317
Mabel 16498
Mabel 17027
Mamie 4206
Marcus Alex 3760
Marcus Alex 10306
Margaret 16501
Mattie Siby 17026
Miles 16500
Monroe 3761
Sylvanus 3762
ADKINS
Ernest 14060
Ethel 14062
Forest 14061
Otto 14058
Wallace 14059
AIKEN
Aileen 13024
Hazel R. 13021
John Will 13023
Joseph H. 13022
Martha 18864
ALBRIGHT
Dorothy 18333
Max Payne 18334
ALEXANDER
Anne Grace 19795
Barnard 17312
Clara Frances 13076
Delle 15440
Della 15997
Frances 3670
Frank 17908
Gay 15441
Gay 15998
Johnnie 15854
Atty. Louise Brevard 13075
Lula 15843
Marie 18205
Mary 15439
Mary 15996
Paul 17909
Roberta M. 15443
Roberta M. 16000
Robert D. 15442
Robert D. 15999
Robert J. Jr. 775
Sarah 17910
Thomas 18206
ALLEN
Bertie 15081
Catherine Aloyies 18955
Florence 19357
Gladys 19358
Julia 2952
Lola 15082
Mary 2951
Mildred Mae 18956
ALLISON
John Edward 19810
William Floyd Jr. 19809
ALLRED
Ann 19084
Ella Jeane 19083
ALVARES
Charles Wesley 19652
Monte Robert 19651
ANDERSON
Annie Mildred 13828
Audrey Long 18973
Barbary 19511
Beverley 19512
Durant Albin 18972
Edwin Hoyle 13829a
Helen Playfair 18448
Juanita Mary 18971
Judith Sarah 18974
Mardeen 19523
Mary Louise 18447
Robert Ervin 13829
ANDREWS
James Wilson 19782
Jean Elizabeth 19783
Frances Eva 19780
Nell Kathleen 19781
Ose Lamar Jr. 19779
ANGEL
Vaughn Jr. 19798
ANNIS
Jerome 14178
Jerome Carlock Jr. 19508
Jo Kate 14179
Robert Mansfield 19509
ARCHER
Abel Peterson Rhyne 16124
Abel William 16122
James M. Jr. 15834
James M. II 16121
James M. III 19731
Walter Rhyne 15836
Walter Rhyne 16123
ARMSTRONG
Ada 11094
Elizabeth Emma 19889
Erwin 17500
Frances 11092
Gladys 17499
Helen 17495
Hoyle 11093
John L. 11091
Lewis 17496
Lillian 11095
Logan 15748
Margaret Louise 19890
Peter Hoyle 19339
Sidney 11090
Walter Jr. 15747
ARNDT
Maria Freeda 12096
ARNETT
Edna 14443
Ruth 14442
Worth 14444
ARNOLD
Atty. J. Ralph 14293
Pearl 19522

ASBURY
Elizabeth D. 15023
AUSTIN
Horace Lawton 13699a
AVENGER
Susan 11472

BACCUS
Roberta Rosamond 19368
BAGBY
Charles Augustus 18863
Elizabeth Shuford 18840
Frankie Self 18862
Lucille Forney 18838
Mary Frances 18861
Robert 18842
Virginia 18839
William 18841
Willis Jr. 18837
BAGWELL
Freeman 14317
Henry 14316
Madge 14315
Margaret Ella 14318
BAILEY
Arthur 15495
Vivian 16857
BAKER
Alice 10100
Bonnie Katherine 12579
Camilla 10099
Clarence Eugene 18425
Dovie 10097
Elizabeth Lee 12583
Ella 10098
Emma 3314
Evelyn Ann 19160
Gordon Henry 12584
Grover 9464
Helen Mae 19502
Howard Harris 18424
Ida 3312
Jennie Margaret 12581
Luther 3311
Madge Lee 19161
Martha Belle 12580
Mary 10096
Mary Ida 12578
Ora Dale 12582
Pauline 19162
Sarah 10095
Walter Henry 18426
BALES
Oscar 17450
BALLEW
Abel Milton 5074
Benjamin 5076
Charles 12906
Edward 12908
Edward Walthall 5075
Emily 12904
Esta Mae 12909
Frances Amelia 5072
James Joseph 5077
Lawrence Durant Sr. 5073
Lawrence Durant 12905
Leighton 12907
Richard Osborne 18826b
BARKER
Alice 9906
Banks 9907
Bertha 16930
Eliza 9904
Emma 9908
Lela 9909
Robin 3566
Sarah 9905
Thomas 9903
Vera 16931
BARKLEY
Charles 15341
Jennie Gray 15321
Lee 15342
BARNES
Aaron Marshall 19831
Rebecca Ann 19832
BARR
Marian 19284
Virginia 19283
BARRETT
Allie 16432
Anna 17647
Archie 16011
Arthur 17654
Belle 17651
Bessie 17653
Dr. C. Hoyle 13172
Charles 16429
Clarence 16435
Clyde 17658
Compton Hoyle 18902
Coy 16434
David 11324
Edward Pheiffer 5222
Elisha S. 5224
Elma 18181
Floyd 17657
Harvey 17649
Harvey 18184
Ida 16010
Jack Sherman 18903
Jacob 11325
Jane Ellen 18904
Jonathan Reed 5224b
Jonathan Reed II 13176
Jonathan Reed III 18907
Laura 11326
Lida 16430
Lily 17652
Lola 18182
Lucy 16433
Lucy 17650
Maggie 5795
Margaret Hoyle 5220
Mary 11321
Mary E. 5223
Nancy 11323
Orville 17655
Pearl 17648
Robert 16431
Rosa 11327
Roy 18183
Susan 11322
Walter 17656
William Keenan 5221
William Keenan Jr. 13171
Zettie 11328
BARRIER
Katherine 13804
Mildred Juanita 17519
Mildred Juanita 17886
BARROWS
Owen William 18621
BATES
James Patrick Jr. 14230
William Samuel 14229
BATTENFIELD
May 4572
BATTEY
Elizabeth 15311
BAXLEY
Henry Bryan Jr. 19652a
BAXTER
Anne 10164
Elizabeth 10163
Elizabeth Coon 17405
Frank 2465
Frank 10162
George 7308
Henry 10161
John 7309
Laura 7310
Mary Louise 17404
Sarah 2464
Sarah 10165
BEAL
Burgin Lee 17767
Della Irene 17771
Dorothy Ruby 17772
Horace Edgar 17765
Jesse Clarence 17768
John Henry 17769
Lela Bryte 17766
Rosa Mae 17770
Sarah Emma 19866
William Howard 19871
BEALS
David 19319
BEAM
Alice 3653
Alice 3660
Anna Laura 14390
Anne 181
Anne 925
Anne E. 929
Annie Laura 14887
Audie 3837
Austin 7365
Barbara 930
Bertha 14926
Brunner II 15512
Burt 7366
Chapman C. 3836
Charles 2450
Charles 3650
Charles 3661
Charles 3833
Charles 14927
Charles 15511
Charles Shovine 14394
Clarence 6244
Clarence Jr. 14928
Cletus 7436
Columbus 14890
"Daughter" 936
David 176
David 919
David 933
David 2457
David 3802
David 3826
David Frank 923
Delia May 3828
Delmas 14925
Dora 2452
Dorus 10116
Earle 15513
Eli 932
Elizabeth 2454
Elizabeth 3806
Elzie 3830
Ephraim 3654
Essie 10117
Etta 3665
Falls 10433
Fillman 958

BEAM—*Continued*
Florence 3839
Florence 10104
Frances 3646
Frances 3805
Frances 14893
Frank 3655
Frank 7435
Gadie 6246
George 924
George 931
George 968
George 2458
Georgia 927
Harriet 3807
Hester 3657
Ila 3834
Jacob 917
Jacob 3664
Jacob Lee 10112
J. Cephus 3662
James 3556
James 14697
James 14931
James Keith 15020
Jane 963
Janie 3652
Janie 3663
Jean 14895
Jennie Lou 14892
Jethro 6245
John 918
John 935
John 2456
John 3813
John 3827
John Jr. 175
John P. 3648
Jonas 967
Joseph 3666
Joseph David 14391
Josephine 14888
Julia 3812
Junius R. 3811
Katherine 916
Katherine 2453
Kathryn 19680
Kendall 14696
Kendall 14930
Laura 3803
Atty. L. Berge 10154
Dr. Lee 3667
Lee 7363
Lorenzo 962
Lorenzo 3835
Loula Edna 14393
Martin Luther 961
Mamie 2459
Marcus 3668
Margaret 182
Margaret 3804
Marion James 15510
Martha Jane 14389
Mary 180
Mary 960
Mary 3658
Mary 3801
Mary 10106
Mary Ann 920
Mary Baker 14891
Mary C. 922
Mary Jane 928
Michael 184
Michael 3814
Michael S. 3683
Moses 177
Pearl 10105
Peter 178
Peter 964
Peter 2451
Peter C. 3647
Poland 14695
Poland 14929
Poland Jr. 19679
Roburtus 10111
Rose 3705
Samuel 3816
Sarah 921
Sarah 965
Sarah 2455
Sarah 3684
Sarah 7364
Sarah 10114
Sarah Jane 19681
Shuford 6247
Sidney 3669
Simpson 959
Susan 3651
Susan 3659
Susannah 3800
Sylvanus 934
Thamer 6248
Thelma Novella 14392
Theodore 2449
Thomas 7362
Thomas L. 10113
Walter 10103
Wiley 3825
Woodrow 14889

BEAMGUARD
Carrie 9348
Charles 9347
Elbert 16826
Samuel 9349

BEAN
Dessie Mae 13755
Emma Katherine 13760
Flora Elizabeth 13759
George Hoyle 13757
James Wesley Jr. 13756
John Lemuel 13754
Patricia Hoyle 19290
Peggy Ann 19291
Walter Palmer 13758

BEARD
Adelaide Carolina 16580
Corrine Gayle 5240a
James Oliver Jr. 19759
Mary Ann 19760
Mary Lewis 16579
Ruby 19321
Walter Jr. 19320

BEATTY
Donald McLendon 17351
James Wilburn 17350
John Gilbert 17352
Julia 11875

BECKWORTH
Afton Virgil 16322
Earl McPherson 16669
Hazel Delle 16321
John Ernest 16667
Julia Mamie Louise 16323
Paul Ephraim 16668

BELL
Carrie 11373
Carrie 17677
Judge Clarence 5378
Cora 7579
Cornelius 7576
Dora 11374
Etta 8080
Etta 11241
Florence 17599
Atty. George Lester 5380
George Reginald 18641
Hazeline 15619
Julia 7577
Katherine 910
Kelly 17579
Laban 8078
Lawrence 11375
Letitia 913
Lola May 15618
Lorenzo 911
Louise 5377
Margaret 8081
Miles 11243
Raymond 17598
Raymond 17678
Rosa 11242
Virginia Susan 5379
William 8079

BELMAR
Mary 12446

BENFIELD
Marion Jr. 19674

BENNETT
Bessie Mae 12591d
Mary Catherine 12591c

BENNICK
Ann 3250
Augustus 3246
David 3247
Flora 3252
George 3248
Henry 3249
Rev. John S. 3253
Monroe 3254
Socrates 3251

BERNHARDT
J. M.

BERRY
Archibald 6865
Baby son 19315
Effie 6866
Ella 2192
E. Mott 2187
George W. 2185
Hattie 7657
Ida 2193
John F. 2183
Louis B. Jr. 13862
Margaret May 18935
Martha 2194
Mary 2189
Matilda 2191
Parmelia E. 2184
Rosa 2188
Stephen 2190
Thomas Henry 18934

BERRYHILL
Fannie 16585

BESS
Adaline 472
Adelaide 2232
Adeline 99
Albert 523
Alex 2268
Andrew M. 2242
Ann 588
Anne 111
Anne 115
Anne 2169
Anne 2475
Augustus L. 7284
Avery 2145

BESS—*Continued*

Barbara	473
Barbara	2140
Barbara Ann	15520
Berry	2253
Berry O.	501
Bijah	91
Bostian	105
Bryte Inez	7373
Burt	2155
Callio	2158
Candace	2434
Caroline	2269
Caroline	2323
Charles	2172
Charles	7286
Charles B.	506
Charles W.	2249
Charlotte	520
Christian	17
Christian	583
Cleo	7356
Cora	2228
Cora	2436
Craig	7512
Craig	7753
Cynthia	118
Cynthia	485
Daniel	16
Daniel	2271
Daughter	112
Daughter	2164
David	476
David	7513
David	7754
Davis	479
Deaton	17470
Debbie	532
Dee	2168
Delilah	101
Dineby	2146
Dolph	2245
Donnie	2251
Eben	88
Ed.	2159
Ed. Q.	2252
Edward	477
Elijah	89
Elijah	2277
Elijah	2318
Eliza	2482
Elizabeth	92
Elizabeth	113
Elizabeth	268
Elizabeth	468
Elizabeth	2202
Elizabeth	7515
Elizabeth	7756
Ellen	489
Ellen	537
Elvin	17471
Emanuel	109
Emanuel	474
Emeline	484
Emeline	533
Esner	6930
Esther	102
Euphemia	2233
Euphemia	2432
Fannie	527
Fayette	2136
Felix	2230
Ferrie	15850
Findley	15584
Findley	15848
Frances	2429
Frances	2435
Frances Amelia	18357
Frank	481
Frederick	20
Frederick	480
Garrison	15583
Garrison	15847
George	2141
George	2244
George	2433
Gillie	2148
Guy	2157
Hannah	23
Harrison	525
Henry I	85
Henry II	478
Henry	2149
Henry	2283
Hiran	576
Isabel	524
Ira	2255
Isadore	2143
Jack Olliff	18356
Jackson	585
Jacob I	18
Jacob Sr.	84
Jacob	465
Jacob Jr.	475
Jacob	2426
Jacob Calvin	2443
James	117
James	2303
Jane Bean	509
Jane	2171
Janie	2272
Janie	2430
Janie	7346
Jasper	522
Jean Francis	15521
Jefferson	529
Jewel	2254
Joanna	502
John Sr.	12
John II	83
John III	94
John W.	505
John	528
John	2247
John Anderson	492
Jonathan Sr.	14
Jonathan II	90
Jonathan	518
Joseph	98
Joshua	97
Julia	2441
Julius	7511
Julius	7752
Katherine	87
Katherine	114
Katherine	482
Katherine	507
Katherine	579
Katherine	2227
Katherine	7282
Kenneth Bethea	7377
Laura	2144
Laura	2442
Laura	2507
Lawson	96
Lawson	572
Lee	2246
Lee Ann	526
Levi	521
Levice	100
Lucinda	2481
Lula	7347
Luna Mae	7378
Luther	591
Marcus	2479
Margaret	103
Margaret	536
Margaret	586
Margaret	2439
Margaret	7357
Margaret Ann	490
Maria Elizabeth	21
Marion	2135
Martha	508
Martha	590
Martha	2446
Martha	2483
Martin	19
Martin	110
Mary	116
Mary	488
Mary	580
Mary	2147
Mary	2166
Mary	2267
Mary	2321
Mary	2447
Mary A.	470
Mary A.	535
Mary J.	2138
Mary J.	2206
Mary Knox	7375
Maude Luella	7374
Michael	86
Michael	106
Michael	582
Michael	2480
Monroe	2312
Mullie Jane	7376
Napoleon	2150
Nellie	2160
Newton C.	503
Noah	575
Noah	2445
Oliver	2203
Osie	7348
Paul	17472
Perla	2258
Pernice	515
Peter Sr.	15
Peter II	93
Peter III	517
Peter IV	530
Peter V	573
Pinkney	2204
Pinkney	2437
P. N.	2250
Ransom	2133
Rebecca	581
Rhoda	2156
Rosa	2151
Rosa	6928
Rosa Ann	2154
Rosemary	15519
Rossie Lee	7372
Sadie	2427
Samantha	2440
Samuel	107
Samuel	2142
Sarah	22
Sarah	104
Sarah	469
Sarah	483
Sarah	487
Sarah	578
Sarah	589
Sarah	2134
Sarah	2167

BESS—*Continued*
Sarah 2205
Sarah 2229
Sarah 7312
Susan 516
Susan 538
Susan 2162
Susan 2243
Susan 2428
Susan 2431
Susan Jane 491
Susannah 108
Susannah 577
Susie 531
Terrie 15586
Thomas 13
Thomas 574
Thomas 2438
Walter 2235
William 95
William 500
William 2270
William 2291
William 2444
William 15585
William 15849
William 17469
William C. 592
William M. 504
Worcester 2139
W. W. 2226
BEST
Deaton 15211
Elvin 15212
Paul 15213
BETCHEL
Elzy G. 15299
Gladys 15301
Orville 15300
BEVERLY
Louise 18857
BINGHAM
Mary 7507
BINGHAN
Rebecca 7506
BIRD
Hester Veronica 3245f
Melissa Ann 3245e
Michael Hoyl 3245a
Olive Isabella 3245
Robert Harvey 3245j
Rosa Norrissa 3245i
BISHOP
Annie Laura 14319
Felton 14320
Hillis 14322
Jessie Mae 14338
Joseph 14325
Lola Mae 14321
Paul Franklin 14339
Tillis 14323
Vaughan 14324
BISSELL
Allen Hoyle 18959
Bonnie Faye 18960
Lois Camille 18957
Williard Stuart 18958
BIVINS
Alma Louise 18122
Carlis Theodore 18118
Cbrmie 18120
Cletis Winslow 18115
Effie Elizabeth 18116
Jettie Caroline 18119
Macie 18124
Maude Cornelia 18123
Nellie Rosa Lee 18117
Velis Brevard 18121
BLACK
Bonaja 3696
Elizabeth 3699
Lawson 3694
Lee 3695
Lee 8454
Margaret 3698
Mary 3697
Samuel 3693
Sarah 8455
Susan 8453
BLACKBURN
Alice 5108
Caroline 5110
Edward 5107
Emma 5104
James 5112
Luella 5109
Rhoda 5113
Jane 5114
Samuel 5111
Walter 12594
William 5106
BLACKMAN
Cora Maxine 17094
Harry Alvin 17097
Jane Beatrice 17096
Mary Virginia 19797
Melvin Durham 17093
Nancy Idell 17095
BLACKWELDER
Edwin 17497
Zelma 17498
BLAIR
Augustus 3245
BLALOCK
Andrew 2130
Matilda 2129
BLANTON
Rev. E. J. 5800
Fredonia 5801
Dr. L. J. 5799
BLEVINS
Corda Serene 5648
Delia Florence 5650
Pearl Ida 5649
BOGER
Charles C. 17849
Daniel Jennings 17847
Henry 17850
William J. 17848
BOGGS
Andrew Heavener 13524
Bertha Terissa 13525
Civilla 13522
Della May 13526
Fred Hoyle 13523
John Dixon 19088
Lee Augustus 13519
Mary 2461
Mary Belle 19100
Mary Emma 13521
Mary Ruth 19091
Mattie 19092
Maud Malinda 19090
Noah 2460
Susan Elizabeth 19085
William Davidson 19101
William Henry 19086
BOLICK
Clarence Melvin 16849
Katherine 16850
BOLINGER
Alice 2759
Julia 2760
Laban 2758
Sophia 2761
BOLINGER
Daniel 16207
George 16204
Laban 16203
Maggie 16205
Mary 16206
BOMAR
Edward Sloan Jr. 19282
BONNER
Wiley Blount III 18815
BORDEN
Edward Barry 19242
BOWMAN
Burley L. 16873
Clyde 16865
Everett M. 16872
George 2651
Jacob H. 16874
Miles 2652
BOYCE
Berna 15815
Erskine 15814
Katherine 15810
Lucy 15813
Ruth 15812
Stacy 15811
BOYD
Ada 8975
Alice 8966
Augustus Reinhardt 8974
B. Frank 2423
B. W. 16623
Claude 7278
Coosie 8970
Cornelia 15480
Daniel Marcus 8971
Elmira 2421
Elmina 7277
Etta 7279
Eunice 15489
Frank 16624
Gary 15487
Howard 16640
Jennie 8967
John 16648
John Franklin 8973
John Franklin Jr. 13685
John Franklin 16626
Julia 7276
Lucius 15486
Marianne Noel 19246
Martha 8968
Martha Porter 13684
Mary C. 16625
Miles 7280
Minnie 7281
Minnie 8972
O. M. 16622
Oscar 15481
Richard 16639
Roxanna 2422
Ruth 16647
Sarah 8969
Sarah 16646
Stacey 15488
Wade Hampton Jr. 15025
William 7275
Willis 1645
BOYETTE
Amos A. 15151
Anne J. 15153
Bernice 15160
Elgin 15157

BOYETTE—*Continued*
Elmer W. 15152
Franklin 15161
Fred L. 15150
Leona 15158
Mary V. 15155
Murray 15156
Nora 15149
Ozelle 15159
Raymond 15154
BRACKETT
Alfred 6176
Andrew C. 6069a
Antha Pauline 14736
Betty Joe 14739
Carmie Andrew 14734
Dessie Lillian 14729
Hampton 6068
Helen Louise 14738
Irene Elizabeth 14730
Margaret Ethel 14737
Mary Ann 14740
Preston A. C. 14735
Roy Landrum 14731
Sarah 6175
William 6066
William Ruffin 14732
Winnie Willard 14733
BRACKON
Robert Jr. 19633
BRADLEY
Anne 17452
Beeler 7557
Couley 17683
Daisy 15612
Florence 11377
Hattie 7558
Lola 17453
Marshall 11378
Maude 11383
Minnie 11379
Otis 17684
Pearl 11381
William 17451
BRADY
Barrett 13175
Cyrus Townsend II 18905
Jonathan Barrett 18906
Katherine 13174
Margaret 13173
BRAMLETT
Milton McKenzie 18944
Wallace Scoville 18943
BRAND
Margaret Angeline 15805
Martha Jane 15804
Robert Alfred III 15806
BRIDGES
Glee Edwin 19662
Joseph Cleophas 19661
May 16350
Sarah Imogene 19664
Thomas Nelson 19663
BRIGGS
James Benjamin Jr. 15791
BRIGMAN
Paul 15418
Wesley 15417
Harriett Elizabeth 19274
William David 19275
BRISON
Holland 17298
Neal 17299
Ruby Allen 17300
Ruth 17297
BRITTAIN
Marguerite 7709
Myra Lucille 7710
BROCKETT
Mary Sue 14950
Millicent 14951
Renus Jr. 14952
BROWN
Alice 15113
Anne 3509
Anne 17997
Arbeth 15706
Berl 15708
Berleen 15709
Bettie Ann 18384
Beulah 11976
Beverly Elizabeth 19754
Della 11980
Edgar 3508
Elizabeth 11953
Ellen 15703
Etta 11952
Eugene 19721
Frank 3505
Gengette Wheelock 16680
Georgie 3506
Haskell 15760
Henry 17998
Inez 15707
James 16349
Johnie 15710
John W. 3507
Joseph H. 11954
Linville Reinhardt 18731
Marcus 11978
Margaret 11975
Marian Ruth 18311
Marion 15712
Mary 3510
Mary Katherine 18383
Mary Lou 19683
Maxine 15713
May 16348
Nellie 15759
Pauline 15705
Ray 16347
Rebecca 864
Robert 15758
Roberta 16681
Roberta Love 19722
Rose 17996
Ruby 15704
Thomas Jr. 2259
Worth 15711
BRUMMER
Byron 14462
Ruth 14464
Willard 14463
BRUTON
George 18251
Helen 18250
Margaret 18249
Mary 18248
Philip Jr. 18252
BRYANT
George 3460
John 3462
Katie 3459
Sarah 3461
BRYSON
Anne 16045
Henry 16048
Lester 16049
Mary 16047
Raymond 16046
BUCKLEY
Margaret 19883a
BUFF
Isaiah 6346
Minnie 6349
Rosa 6351
Susan 6360
BUFORD
John Froneberger 17688
BULL
Victor Warren 19893
BULWINKLE
Alfred Lewis Jr. 17554
Frances McKean 17553
BUMGARDNER
James R. 3393
John R. 3397
Lavinia 3396
Lula P. 3402
Margaret A. 3395
Martha E. 3400
Mary E. 3399
Nancy 1828
Susan I. 3398
William 3401
BURKE
Laura 5315
Raney 5314
BURNS
Charles 15238
Dora 6820
Ellis S. 5853
Elzy 6824
Frances K. 5854
George 6821
Lyman 15235
Lynn 15237
Merlin W. 14446
Minnie L. 5856
Noah 6822
Truman 15236
Vela 15234
BURR
John Wallace 18312
Mildred 12432
Sarah 12431
Walter Dale 12430
Walter Dale Jr. 18313
BURRUS
Jack Perry Jr. 19374
Kathryn Endora 19373
BURWELL
Armistead 16125
Helen Azile 16126
BUTLER
Charles Ferguson 19475
William Jonathan 19474
BYERS
George Howard 19815
William Alvyn Jr. 19814
BYNUM
Edith 16319
BYRD
Barbara 3789
Julia 3788
Margaret Alice 3786
Mary 3787
CABANISS
Donald Hoyle 19259
Robert Franklin 19258
CALDWELL
Billy Carpenter 19764
Donald Shuford 19766
Hazel Frances 19765
CALHOUN
Betty 14984

CAMPBELL
Anne Louise 15809
Camille 7722
Ella Hughes 13513
Hilda 14224
James Carlock 14225
John Whitfield 14226
Lois 7721
Mary Terissa 13512
Myra Frances 7724
Robert Hill 14227
William Lineberger 7723
Worth Eugene 14228

CANIPE
Betty 19157
Gertrude 14883
Harlan 14886
Hillard 19154
Hoyle 19156
Hugh 19155
Imogene 19159
Ollie 14885
Ruth 19158
T. G. 14884

CANN
Parmela 11420

CANNON
Arabella Frances 4524
Augusta 16111
Eleanor 4517
Charles 4525
Ernest Rhyne 16110
Ernest Rhyne II 19727
Lillian Staten 19726
Louisa P. 4519
Mary 4515
Mary S. 4520
Miles A. 4523
Nancy 4514
Nathaniel Pinkney 16113
Richard Abel 16112
Sarah A. 4522
Thomas 4526
William 4516

CANSLER
Abel T. 1390
Adelaide 1397
Adolphus Patton 1387
Rev. Alex Jacob 1388
Barbara 1393
Catherine 5099
Edwin T. 5101
Edwin T. Jr. 12942
Elizabeth 8456
Frances Jane 1394
George W. 1391
John P. 1392
John S. 12943
Sarah 5098
Thomas J. 1396
William H. 1389
William P. 5100

CANTRELL
Ada 13991
Alice 13992
Araminta Adeline 13990
Arthur Oliver 13989a
Byron 19360
Cleveland 19363
Clyde 14508
Dolina Katherine 5734
Edgar 19359
Franklin Marion 5735
Franklin Marion Jr. 14235
Florence Adeline 5740
Grady 19361
Jacob Edward 5738
James Carlock 5737
Jefferson 14509
Laura Minta 14240
Lea 19364
Malcolm Paul 5739
Margaret March 5733
Mary Love 14238
Mildred 19367
Morris 19362
Nancy Carlock 14237
Rachel 19366
Ruth 19365
Thomas Edward 14239
Thomas Washington, Jr. 5736
Washington Hall 14236

CARDWELL
Beatrice 17947
Suel 17945
Zannie 17946

CARLOCK
Albert A. 5732
Alice Munsey 5709
Alice Serepta 1657
Asenath Catherine 1653
Bess 13311
Bill Jean 14136
Caleb L. 1656
Caroline 14243
Charles Paul 5715
Elizabeth 14134
Ewing Washington 1648
Felix Hoyl 14223
Gail Hoyl 5713
George Dibrell 5343
George Dibrell 5676
George Dibrell Jr. 14138
George Dunlap 13315
Harriet Donna 14189
Herbert David 5714
Rev. Isaac David 1654
James Caleb 5341
James Caleb 5674
James Felix 5727
John Chism 1659
Sen. John Hoyl 5342
Sen. John Hoyl 5675
John Hoyl Jr. 14135
John Pickens 5729
Kathryn Araminta 5732a
Lee Owens 5711
Lillian Pearl 5730
Linnie Eugenia 5728
Mary 13310
Mary 14133
Mary Elizabeth 1652
Mary Elizabeth 5726
Mary Scott 14130a
Mary Sue 13314
Mary Susan 14137
Minnie 5710
Nancy Jane 1649
Nelle 13309
Nelle 14132
Nona Elizabeth 13308
Nona Elizabeth 14131
Parthena Arminta 1660
Robert Lee 1661
Robert Lee Jr. 5741
Sally Jo 14190
Sarah Elizabeth 5712
Sarah Lucretia 1651
Sue March 5707
Susan Caroline 1655
Atty. Thomas Wells 5340
Atty. Thomas Wells 5673
William Arthur 5731
William Henderson 5742
William Watson 14191

CARPENTER
Abel 463
Adam 2985
Adolphus 8878
Agnes Annie 16614
Albert Wade 3051
Alex 3020
Alfred 722
Alice 3011
Alice 3583
Alice 8830
Amanda 2104
Amanda 2997
Anderson P. 2992
Andrew Franklin 8963
Andrew Franklin 19769
Anna Frances 16597
Anne 460
Anne 2109
Annie 13481
Arthur 16523
Barbara 717
Barbara 3010
Barbara 16569
Bartow 3703
Ben F. 3050
Ben L. 16595
Benjamin Lewis 17550
Bennett 724
Bert 3582
Bertie Mae 16609
Beulah Elsie 16613
Burmah Kelly 19761
Burton 8829
Callie 3007
Callie Clyde 16615
Carl E. 8960
Cephus 1991
Cephas 8839
Charles 15402
Rev. Charles M. 5022
Childs 16593
Cleo 15547
Cleora 16568
Clyde 16522
Conly 15405
Cordelia 15401
Daniel 464
Daniel Martin 180
David 2967
David 16526
Dempsy Moore 16618
Dock 3701
Dora 3006
Dora 6454
Dovie 3584
Edward 3021
Edward Martin 180
Eli 8833
Elijah 2973
Elizabeth 2474
Elizabeth 8836
Elizabeth Luella 19018
Elmina 8831
Emma 2107
Emma 2111
Emma 3000
Emma 15548
Ernest Kelly 16608
Etta 4257
Eunice 16525

CARPENTER—*Continued*
Everett 16521
Frances 720
Frances 1060
Frances . 2965
Frances 2971
Frances C. 2995
Frank L. 8957
Frank L. 16596
Frank L. Jr. 17551
Garrison 2983
Glyn Anne 19019
Harriet 4258
Henry 15549
Ida 2110
Ida 4259
Jack Donald 19762
Jacob 2471
Jacob 3700
James 8827
James 3580
James Edward 16602
James Wade 16612
Jane 1061
Jane 8835
Jefferson 2981
Jerry Ray 19768
Joel 459
John
John 2964
John 3002
John Cline 13480
John Cline Jr. 19017
John Franklin 180
John Franklin Jr. 180
Solicitor John Graham 8958
John Graham 16598
John S. 3049
John Stuart 16616
Jonas 2970
Joseph Andrew 16592
Joseph Augustus 13482
Joshua 461
Joyce 13479
Katherine 2966
Katherine 8834
Katherine 16600
Katherine 19025
Laura 15403
Laura 8837
Laura Ella 8964
Lavinia 3008
Leona 15406
Levi 1058
Levi 2982
Louisa 2472
Marcus 2993
Margaret 2105
Margaret 2989
Margaret 2998
Martha 3048
Martha Eva 8962
Martha Louise 16617
Mary 716
Mary 2986
Mary Ann 19023
Mary Elmina 2072
Mary F. 16594
Mary Lee 18832
Mary Janette Williams 180
Mason 16603
Miles A. 8955
Miles 16591
Monroe 2974
Myrtle 16524
Nancy Elizabeth 16599
Nellie Ruth 13486
Nora 2073
Nora 8832
Ola 3704
Oscar B. 8959
Oscar B. Jr. 16604
Perry 3047
Peter 4255
Pinkney 3702
Philip 2996
Phillip 2103
Phoebe 7493
Richard Blaine 19763
Ried Andrew 16611
Robert 7492
Robert 8956
Robert Lee 13485
Rosa Eva 16610
Ruth 18831
Sallie Smyre Fisher 180
Samuel 721
Sarah 718
Sarah 2988
Sarah Jane 19024
Sidney 2106
Sidney 2999
Sidney 3009
Son 2968
Stephen W. 16605
Susan 2473
Susan 2987
Susan 3004
Susan 3005
Susan 4261
Sylvanus 2994
Tillman 2962
Tom 16590
Wiley N. 1059
William 723
William 4260
William Brunson 16601
Willy 15404
CARR
Charles S. 16201
John Warren 16202
Mary Margaret 16200
CARROLL
Allen Durham 18833
Beam 14932
Donna 18834
Joyce 14933
Thomas 2950
Wilda 14934
CARTER
Aubrey Eugene Jr. 15522
Caleb 1274
Isaac 1273
Joseph 1272
Robert Calvin 15523
CARVER
Frances Demiriah 13706
Leola Elizabeth 13707
CASHION
Avery 17931
James 17934
Lily 17933
Lloyd 17932
Nellie 17935
Perry 12316
Robert 17930
CAUBLE
Daniel 16638
David 16983
Evaline 16982
Janie 16984
Kathleen 16637
Preston 16985
Streeter 16636
Zimri 10209
CAVINESS
Bonnie 17974
Cletus 17970
Doyle 17973
Ernest 17972
Jimmie 17975
Terry 17971
CHANDLER
Bessie 15269
Charles 6977
Clark 6978
George 15270
Mary J. 6976
CHANEY
Donald 18792
CHAPEL
Joseph 1264
CHAPMAN
A. M. Jr. 13965
Donald M. 19345
Dorothy 13964
Ida 6172
Mary 14716
Mary Virginia 13969
Montgomery 14715
Rebecca Ann 19346
Robert 19347
Sarah Margaret 13967
Thomas Joseph 13966
Todd 6173
William 13968
CHATMAN
Austin 14834
Dessie 14830
Dewey 14832
Dora 14836
Douglas 14833
Hoyle 14831
Jennie 14837
Lola 13250
Marcus 16991
Margie 16989
Mary 13249
Mary 14835
Minnie 14838
Nellie 16990
Spurgeon 14829
CHEEK
Carl C. 15272
Floyd E. 15274
Henry B. 15271
Lloyd E. 15273
Ruby T. 15275
CHERRY
Frank Lee 10758
Frank Lee Jr. 17358
Jessie May 10756
Peggy Jean 17357
William Russell 10757
CHILDERS
Fred 19684
CHRISTENBURY
Minnie 11894
CILLEY
Adelaide Harper 13032
John Harper Plumer III 18401
Virginia Campbell 13031
CLACK
John Alexander 14081

CLANTON
Frances 4137
Hannah 4138
Jacob 4133
Lanie 4135
Sarah 4136
Sidney 4132
CLARDY
Edna Earle 13995
Winifred 13996
CLARK
Adam 713
Albert Sidney 5084a
Hazel Louise 19770
Jack Freeman 19771
James Marshall 19772
Jessie Lee 12913
Leah 7704
Lena Margaret 12915
Moses 2961
Robert Paul 7702
Sarah 714
Susan Elizabeth 10426
CLARKE
Albert Bernard 13720
Connie Corinne 13735
Eugene McCurdy 19266
Finley Jr. 14553
Harriet Shuford 5491
Helen Elizabeth 13733
Hugh 13736
James Burns 5493b
Jean 14552
John Austin 5493a
Joseph Anthony 13721
Joseph Ward 13737
Katherine Elmina 5493
Louise 13719
Mamie Elizabeth 5492
Marian Louise 13734
Marie Euphrazine 13717
Mary Langely 19269
Sarah James 13737a
William Eugene 13718
William Mouzon 5490
CLAY
Austin 19672
Charlie 14634
Charlie 14868
Harry 13815
Hugh 14876
James 14637
James 14871
Katherine 13816
Katie Lee 14869
Lanie 19673
Maggie Lou 14872
Paul 13814
Pauline 14873
Robert 14874
William 14870
W. D. 14875
CLEAVELAND
John Pearce Jr. 18616
CLEGG
Charles Rufus 13752
Mary Ella 13751
Ruth Genevieve 13753
William Lemuel 13750
CLEMMENS
Annie Laurie 7037
Bertha 7034
Lane 7033
Lucille 7036
Susie 7032
CLEMMER
Adelaide 4431
Adrian 17057
Andrew 2754
Anne 3608
Anon 16237
Arbeth Lee 7613
Augustus 4433
Belle R. 11937
Ben H. 16231
Bessie 16238
Bessie 17056
Carl B. 16233
Carolyn 15692
Charles W. 16229
Craig 4437
Columbus 4434
David A. 4544
Dennis 17983
Dessie 17691
Dora L. 4546
Effie 17690
E. L. 16227
Ephraim 2753
Fairy Sophia 7611
Frank H. 16230
George Dewey 7615
George Fox 16232
Henry 4435
Herman 11923
Ida B. V. 11925
James D. 4543
James Therald 7619
Jewel R. 11938
John 17990
John A. 16236
John Lewis 15695
Josie 16228
Laban Lafayette 4548
Lanie 2756
Laura 4436
Lavinia 3609
Lena 17984
Lilly May 11936
Lola 6688
Lorena Pearl 11935
Louise 17991
L. Robertus 4432
Lula 11396
Mabel Hallene 7616
Manassas 17689
Margaret 2755
Margaret 16235
Marian Elizabeth 15696
Marie 17059
Marion Lafayette 7612
Martha 4430
Mary 2757
Mary 11395
Mary 17989
Mary J. 4542
Maybelle 11940
Mossie Elizabeth 7618
Nora Beatrice 11927
Opal 15193
Robert L. 4545
Roy 17058
Russell Hobart 7614
Russell Hobart Jr. 15694
Sarah Margaret 7617
Susan Ann 15693
Susan Elizabeth 4549
Troy 11939
Troy Jr. 17985
Walter S. 16234
William 11941
William A. 11394
William C. 4547
William Lewis 15697
W. L. 17982
CLIFFORD
Anne 13227
Cora 13225
Rhoda 13226
CLIFTON
Chalmers 15925
Clyde 15926
Elta 15927
Gus 15928
CLINE
Ambrose H. 5413
Ambrose Schenck 13460
Artie 6214
Barbara Gwen 19008
Bertha Luella 13464
Betty Ann 19000
Betty Irene 13462
Bobby 18410
David Maxwell 5412
Edith A. 13471
Elizabeth Katherine 5406
Eula 6215
Frances Eliza 5411
George Bennett 13467
Hettie 13458
James Sylvester 12576
James Sylvester Jr. 18409
John 6216
Rev. John 13461
John Maxwell 19003
Katherine 13476
Katherine Virginia 18851
Kitty Ida 19002
Laura Anna 5415
Lois Stacey 13473
Lura Evelyn 18854
Mabel Eleanor 18408
Madge C. 13469
Maggie Lou 6215b
Martha Susan 5410
Mary Katherine 13459
Mary Louise 18852
Mary Luella 5414
Miles 6215c
Millie 6215a
Mills 6213
Minnie May 18407
Naomi Lea 18853
Nina Doris 13472
Novella 6215e
Sarah Evelyn 19004
Sarah Jane 5409
Sarah March 13468
Sue B. 13470
Walter Maxwell 19001
William Robert 12577
CLINTON
Robert Brooks 19808
Sarah Rosaline 19807
CLODFELTER
Cyrus 3120
Marsena 3118
William 3121
CLOER
Annie Irene 18456
George Ferree 18453
Leith Wilson 18457
Lela Lucile 18455
Perry Alexander 18452
Ralph Alfred 18454
CLONINGER
Alice 11274

CLONINGER—*Continued*
Ambrose 988
Ambrose 1954
Bell 4089
Ben 11282
Burt 11275
Daniel 4329
Doreus 10076
Ed. 4732
Eliza 3926
Eliza 6414
Elizabeth 4091
Grace 15673
Helene 15675
Henry 4330
Jane 4658
Jane 4731
Janie 11272
John 17601
John L. 4090
Julia 1958
Laban 4327
Levi 991
Lola 17600
Loy 17602
Mamie 15194
Mamie 17061
Marjorie 15677
Martha 4331
Mary 11278
Melchi 4328
Michael 10075
Mildred 15676
Miles Ralph 16296
Moses 987
Moses 1953
Nancy 989
Nancy 1955
Nell 15674
Nellie 17603
Noah 11276
Para Lee 10073
Paul 17619
Paul Smith 16817
Polycarp 10074
Radie 11283
Ralph 17617
Ray 15672
Reedy 15195
Reedy 17062
Robert 15196
Robert 17063
Tempe 10077
Verlie 17618
William 10085

CLUBB
Alice 12222
Nelson 12219
Susan 12223

COBB
George 11075
Harry 17476

COBBLE
George 15902
George 16776
May 15903
May 16777
Richard 15904
Richard 16778
Tona 15901
Tona 16775
Virgie 15905
Virginia 16779

COFFEY
Jack 18658
William 18659

COLE
Hawley Ingold 16843
Raymond G. 16844

COLEMAN
Alvin 16851
Anna 16852
James Henry 16853
John Ingold 16855
Laura Elizabeth 16856
Thomas Ryan 16854

COLLIER
Clyde Franklin Jr. 19186
Frank Thomas 19441
James William 19439
John 11318
Mary Ellen 19185
Sarah 11317
Theodore 19440

COLLINS
Ada Isora 12627
Alice Cora 12619
Beryl 18491
Brice Monroe 12625
Charles 18487
Charles Jinks 12621
Dale Tracy 18523
Dayre 18490
Dean Tracy 18522
Dieta Helene 18495
Donald William 18508
Edgar 18488
Ethel Iris 18520
Fisk A. 18483
Frank Alonzo 12618
Iris 18494
Jessie Margaret 18536
John Warlick 12628
John Warlick II 18538
Joseph Lafayette II 12622
Josephine Annie 18506
Kara 18492
Kenneth Brice 18505
Kieth Lawrence 18521
Laura 18485
Laura Ida 12624
Lawrence Edmund 12626
Lectia 18519
Lillian 14492
Lucy 18486
Margaret 18509
Mary Elizabeth 12620
Portia 18493
Ruth 18484
Sherwood Clark 18537
Susan Julia 12623
Trela D. Jr. 14493
Vance Webster 18507
Verdon 18489

COMBS
Elizabeth Patricia 18554
James Vincent 18556
Lewis Wingfield 18555
Margaret Ann 18559
Richard 18560
Robert 18558
Stanley Elbert 18553
Wilbur 18557

COMPTON
Delphia D. 15294
Hessie 15292
Virgil 15293

CONNOR
Carrie 14815
Dolly 14814
Elsie 14819
George 14810
John 14818
Martha 14813
Riley 14811
Willie 14812

COOK
Agnes Wilhelmina 11787
Bessie R. Zulie Jane 12035
Billy Jean 18153
Carolyn Belle 12704m
Cecil 18320
Christine 17853
Cicero Dixon 18125
Clarence Russell 18133
Conrad Foster 12704j
Daniel Alexander 12036
Dearie Beatrice 12704-l
Emma 4505
Ethel Priscilla 12037
Frances 4499
Rev. Frank 4503
Frank 11801
Helen Wilson 17903
Jacob Everett 18128
James 17906
James P. 4506
Jasper Floyd 18134
Jasper Winslow 12032
John 4500
John Ford 12704n
Johnny Ford Jr. 18619
John Matthew 11782
John Matthew Jr. 17851
John Thomas 18145
John Tilden 18129
Captain Jonas 4497
J. L. 17907
LaRue 18607
Leota 18319
Lee Dwight 18144
Lelia Regina 11783
Lester Alvin 18126
Lucy Esther 18130
Luke 17905
Lula 11799
Mamie Edna 18142
Margaret 11801a
Martha 4501
Mary Jane Christine 11781
Michael 4498
Mildred 18609
Minnie Magdalene 11798
Nancy Clair 18618
Nelle Warlick 12704o
Nora Gertrude 12031
Ora Lee 18132
Ouida 18608
Paul 17904
Raymond Theodore 18143
Roy Alexander 18131
Sarah 4502
Sue Carroll 18617
Veronda Hurst 17902
Walter Miller 11784
Walter Miller Jr. 17854
Wilhelmina 17852
William Edgar 18127
Winona 11785

COOKE
Addie 4936b
Allie Mae 4936f
Conrad 4936e
Minnie 4936d
Sarah 4936a

COON
Cass 6430
Prof. Charles Lee 4180
Clarence 6428
Ellen 4182
Frances Elizabeth 10865
Frank 6429
George 4181
Henry 4187
John 4183
Katherine 4185
Lela 6427
Lester 6431
Lucy 4186
Mary Moore 10866
Regina 15124
COOPER
Edgar Mauney 16497
Jacob Mauney 16495
Margaret Juletta 16496
CORNISH
Rosemary 18783
CORNMAN
Essie 17659
Myrtle 17660
CORNWELL
Anne 3105
Clarence 3104
Elizabeth 17552
Frank 16768
Iva 16766
Sidney 16767
CORRELL
Boyd 16634
Mary 16635
COSTNER
Ada May 12760
Adaline 2818
Albert M. 2609
Alda 12761
Alda 16251
Alda 17052
Ambrose 3782
Ambrose 18646
Barbara 1165
Belle 17033
Bobby 18649
Bobbie Sain 19211
Celeste 16250
Celeste 17051
Charles 10334
Columbus 17034
Dale Dennis 19209
Edith 18644
Edna Lee 17047
Eli 3776
Elizabeth 1167
Elizabeth 2817
Elizabeth 3783
Emma 3784
Euna 15632
Eusubius 3918
Frances E. 3785
Frank 3225
George 2815
Dr. George Henry 12759
George Henry Jr. 16154
Gladys 15633
Hattie 17032
Hattie Lee 16156
Hilda M. 17037
Hugh 18642
Jack 18648
Jacob 2613
Jacob Melchi 1168
Jacob Melchi 3227
Jane 3778
Janelah Eulalie 12756
John 3919
Jonas 3224
Joseph 15630
Junius 10332
Kenneth Jacob 19212
Lavinia Proctor 15664
Lawrence 10329
Lou 10327
Lucille 18653
Luther 10328
Mamie 18645
Margaret 1166
Margaret 3779
Martha 3780
Marshal 8380
Marshall 10337
Mary 3226
Mary 3781
Mary 10331
Mary Magdalene 1164
May 16249
May 17050
Melancthon 8379
Melancthon 10336
Mildred 17036
Oliver 8382
Oliver 10339
Ora 10335
Oscar Ambrose 12758
Osie 17039
Paul 17035
Paul 18643
Pauline 17045
Percy Cyrus 12757
Pet 15629
Phyllis 19903
Ray 18647
Reedy 17048
Robert 18652
Robert II 19906
Rosa 12312
Rufus 2610
Ruth 17038
Ruth Friday 15628
Sarah 2612
Sarah Elizabeth 15665
Sara Elizabeth 16153
Sidney 17046
Susan 2816
Susan 12311
Sybil 16155
Vernie 10376
Vesta 10330
Walter V. 18650
Wilkie 15631
William M. 3777
Willie 18651
Wytte Norris 19210
COUCH
Robert 15134
William 15135
COUNTS
Ellen 2327
Jane 2325
Lee Ann 2329
Margaret 2328
Nick (Peggy) 2326
COX
Mary 3223
Mattie E. 3222
CRAFT
Raven 10146
CRANE
Polina 1989
Priscilla 3146
CRAVEN
Mary Peeler 5963
CRAWFORD
Frank Elliott 14622
Johnnie Beam 14623
CRAWLEY
Fannie 3341
Minerva 3344
CREEL
Izora 15053
Lurid 15054
CRUIKSHANK
Evelyn 19391
Thomas S. 19390
CRITES
John W. 6968
CROMER
Alene 17727
John Albert 17729
John Albert Jr. 19907
Prima 17726
Monroe Arden 14082
Voight Rhodes 17728
CROOK
Eva May 17088
Jessie Isabel 17085
Joseph Alberry 17091
Lottie 17090
Maven 17089
Paul Herman 17086
Ralph 17087
Ruth 17092
CROSS
Charles Preston 18952
David Wilson 18953
Mary Ruth 18954
CROUSE
Mamie 8866
CROWDER
Blanche 15496
Gattie 15497
CROWELL
Alonzo Hartwell 5181
Alonzo Hartwell Jr. 13080b
Chester Hane 13080
Elva 13079
Frances Royer 18878
Katherine Gordon 18879
Lillie Hall 13080a
Mildred 13080c
Samuel Watson 5182
CRUZ
Ana Maria Hoyl y 14275
Carlos de la 14267
Cecilia de la 14265
Cecilia Hoyl y 14274
Elias de la 14266
Eugenia Hoyl y 14273
Josefina Hoyl y 14272
Miguel de la 14264
Sonia de la 14268
CURLEE
Gretchen 16922
Mary 16921
CURRY
Jiles Shuford 18668
Leonard 15816
Lucy Elizabeth 18669
CURTIS
Austin 14130
Carl Lee 5672
Carl Lee Jr. 14128
Carroll 14125
Cecil 14124

CURTIS—*Continued*
Edward Hoyle 5669
Edward Hoyle Jr. 14122
Ethel 14115
Evelyn 14129
Faye Madeline 14120
Glenn 14116
Harvey 14123
Homer Virgil 5665
Hoyle 14111
James Ernest 14109
Jesse Manson 5668
John Columbus 5666
John Roy 14119
Joyce 14114
Katherine 17557
Laura Estelle 5671
Lucile 14113
Martha J. 5670
Moreen 14118
Parthena Margaret 14126
Robert 14117
Ruby 14112
Victor Manson 14121
William 14127
William Clyde 14110
William Russell 5667

CURTS
Frank Osmond 19495
Ila Wayne 19492
Lewis Knox 19491
Nancy Lee 19496
Phyllis Leane 19493
Ralph Bradley 19494

CUTTING
Elizabeth 16690
Elmer 16687
Lloyd 16686
Margaret 16689
Mary 16688

DAKIN
Ray 5533
Sue Amy 5534

DALTON
Albert 2308
Clyde Jr. 14981
Mildred 14980
Mary 2309
Robert 2307

DAMERON
Anderson R. 2334
Bruce 2417
Candace 6979
Charles A. 2342
Clarence A. II 15255
Delilah C. 2335
Edith E. 6975
Edward B. 2338
Elvin 15266
Emma 6970
Frank 6969
Harold 15263
Ida V. 6971
James Alex 2340
Jasper 6972
Joel D. 2337
John 2336
John C. 6974
Laban 2418
Leroy 15254
Lily 6982
Lola 6983
Margaret 2414
Mary Ann 2333
Maude 2420
Miriam 6973
Sarah 2416

DANIEL
Loula Lee 19734
Thompson G. Jr. 19736
Virginia Lee 19735

DAVENPORT
Ed. 4552
Ella 4554
Ira L. 4555
Robert C. 4553
William S. 4550

DAVIDSON
John Stevens Jr. 19816
Joseph Harvey 18880

DAVIES
Nancy Marguerite 14108
Robert Hoyl 14107

DAVIS
Alvin 16378
Betty 19675
Bonnie 14565
Bonnie 16364
Charles 7322
Cicero 16362
Corinne 18113
Dewey 16360
Edward Paschal 9340
Edward Paschal Jr. 16482
Elizabeth 15732
Frances Deane 18114
Frank 15731
George 7325
Howard Everette 18111
James 14567
Jennie 3232
Jennie 7323
John 3229
John 7326
Jonathan 909
L. H. 3228
Madeline 18112
Margaret 3231
Mary 3230
Modelle 15729
Napoleon 16361
Newton 3233
Plato 16363
Robert A. Jr. 18776
Roy Jr. 19676
Thomas 15730
Tommie 14625
Vance 16359
Walter Ransom 9341
Walter Ransom Jr. 16483
Walter Steele 18777
William 7324
Willie Lee 9339

DEAL
Agnes Aleta 17535
Alice Elizabeth 17536
Karl H. Jr. 17537

DEAN
Ruth 18271

DEDMON
Corrine 14919
Dura Belle 14920
Ralph 14922
Talmon 14921

DELLINGER
Annie Jane 13659
Ava 13200
Bertha Addie 13655
Betty Joan 19237
James R. 9006
James R. 16685
Jessie Coe 13614
John Frank 13654
Myrtle 10696
Ollie Ruth 13657
Ralph 10695
Summey Pinkney 13656

DEMUTH
Laurance Wheeler Jr 19505

DENTON
Henry Lawrence 14756
Manley Hoyle 14755
Patsy Jeannine 14757

DERC
Paul 15343

DERR
James 16811
Nellie 16810
Violet 16812

DEVINE
Ada 16557
Amanda 16542
Andrew 8842
Andrew 16556
Callie 16539
Claude 16295
Columbus 16537
Coot 16563
Covie 16560
Dovie 16541
Ed. 16540
Enoch 16562
Frances 8845
Horace Houston 16551
Hunter 16552
John 16543
Julia 16544
Loray 16545
Lucinda 8841
Luther 8840
Madge 16554
Martha 16555
Mate 8844
Murrell 16553
Oscar 16561
Patterson 16564
Shuford 16558
Thomas 16538
William 8843
William 16559

DE VONDE
Jack 14515

DIBBLE
Cleveland Kent 19631
Dale Owen 19632
Harold Kent 19630
John Rex 19629

DICKENS
Amelia Alice 18347

DICKEY
Katie 7271
Lucinda 7270

DICKINSON
Francis 2673
Katherine 2674

DICKSON
Brady 17176
Cora 17173
Mary 17174
Ralph 17175

DILLING
Anna Grace 17102
Annette 17112
Audrey Mae 17104
Bernice 10442
Betty Joe 17105

DILLING—*Continued*
Charles Gray 10446
Charles Gray Jr. 17111
Doris Virginia 17109
Etta Walker 10445
Fay Wilma 17103
Grover Cleveland 10444
Grover Cleveland Jr. 17101
Harry Howard 17108
Jane Alice 17099
Marshall 10443
Marshall Jr. 17098
Marshall Wilson 17100
Mary Lynn 17115
Nancy 10440
Nancy Maude 17110
Nina 10441
Otto Hunter 10447
Willis Alberry 17113

DIXON
Albert Thompson 12510
Ambrose Clayton 12517
Andrew 1764
Bessie 12493
Betty Jean 13653
Carroll Edison 18351
Chester Blaine 10500
Clarence 12494
David Franklin 18353
Della 12497
Dessie Paulina 18339
Edgar Watts 4822
Edgar William 12490
Everette Franklin 12511
Frances Marie 18990
Franklin Monroe 4814
Gladys Jean 18341
Dr. Guy Erastus 12499
Guy Erastus Jr. 18340
Hattie Isabel 4821
Henry Pinkney 4813
Jessie Adeline 13650
John Robinson 4815
John Thomas 12495
Johnnie Adeline 12518
Katherine C. 12515
Laura Lee 4820
Laura May 12500
Lelia Gertrude 10501
Lillian Frances 18362
Lloyd Reid 10503
Lona 12496
Louise 18355
Lucy Alice 13649
Lucy Ann 13453
Lucy Anne 12514
Lula Bayne 12509
Lula Craig 10499
Lydia Ann 4816
Margaret 18354
Martha Jean 18352
Mary Jane 18343
Nellie Mabel 12553
Ophelia 12492
Ora Lee 10502
Panlie Henry 12498
Paul Hobson 12554
Paul Hobson Jr. 18385
Rachel 12491
Robert Lambeth 18387
Robert Murrel 13658
Ruth Edna 13651
Ruth Rebecca 18344
Sara Amelia 18350
Susan 12489
Susan Jane 4818
Thomas Marion Jr. 18386
Thomas Monroe 18342
Vera Amelia 12512
Walter Carl 12516
Walter Carl 13455
William Maxwell 13652
William Warlick 4819

DIXSON
Ann Wilkinson 19910
Irma Janet 19909

DONNELLY
Harriet Catherine 14161
Margaret 14162
Mary Frances 14163

DORSEY
Bowman 18358
Madge 18360
Murett 18359
Vernon 18361

DORTON
Robert Jr. 16253

DOVER
Charles 15306
Harvey 15305
Nannie 15307

DOWELL
Etta 16403
Ina 16404
George 16405

DOWNS
Champion 1801
Daughter 6111
Jane 6104
Margaret 1799
Margaret 6110
Robert 1802

DRUM
Anne 7822
Anne 9172
Chapman 7814
Chapman 9164
Clarence 15914
Clarence 16788
Della 16774
Dona 16771
Edgar 15896
Jasper 7813
Jasper 9163
Jennie 9169
Jettie 15909
John R. 15611
John R. 15895
John R. 16769
Lois 15906
Madison 7821
Madison 9171
Margaret 9165
Mary 15897
Mary 15899
Mary 16773
Maude 15898
Maude 16772
Max 9168
Myrtle 16770
Ruby 15907
Stella 15900
Stephen 9167
Thomas 15908
William 9166

DRUMMOND
Boyce Alexander 12887
Boyce Alexander Jr. 18811
Carmeta 18809
Christina 18810
Mary Lois 12888
Robert Franklin Jr. 12889

DUGAN
Beulah 16958
Carl 16957
Iva 16959
Pearl 16960

DUMONT
Cornelius Winthrop 15786
Doris 15787
Fanny Edith 7705
Jean 15785
John Neill Winthrop 15784
Julia Ethel 7706
Mary Anita 15783
Neill Winthrop 7708
Ruth 7707

DUNCAN
Benjamin 8949
Frances 8952
Joseph 8948
Martha 8951
Mary 8947
Robert 8950
Tennie 8953

DUNN
Alton 19443
David Hilliard 5345
Dorris 19445
Emma Lou 14194
Evelyn Annette 14202
Ezekiel Patty 14196
Frank Lowry 19442
George Gaissert 14200
Harry Wade 14201
John Bell 5346
Joseph Lee 14193
Katherine Cain 13317
Lake Baxter 14197
Malcolm Bert 14198
Margaret Mary 5347
Margaret Sue 13316
Mary Pauline 14195
Minnie Estelle 14199
Ruth 19444
Thomas Madison 5344
Thomas Madison Jr. 13321
William Napoleon 14192
Willie Mae 13318

DU PRIEST
Allie Ree 19452
Dorothy Mae 19451

DURHAM
Adelaide Elizabeth 5103a
Alexander Stough 5103f
Anne Katherine 12970
Atty. Augustus Cobb 5103d
Benjamin Jasper 5103g
Benjamin Jasper Jr. 12971
Bettie Phifer 5102
Rev. Charles Henry 5103b
Charles William 12967
Clarence Lemuel 12960
Cornelia 12959
Doris June 12966
Elizabeth Fay 12963
Ethel Lindsay 12968
Frances May 12962
Gordon 5103e
Hugh 12961

DURHAM—*Continued*
Kathleen 12957
Lewis 12958
Margaret Moore 12956
Marian Leola 12964
Martha Elizabeth 12969
Mollie Lee 5103
Thomas Lemuel 5103c
Tom Austin 12965
Wilma Cansler 12955
DYER
Amelia A. 5189
Daniel R. 5188
Felix A. 5191
Nannie M. 5192
Sarah Frances 5186

EAGLE
Bertha 16583
James Jr. 16584
EANES
Ernest 18270
Mary 18268
Mildred 18269
EATON
Lucia Ann 19435
ECKARD
Fannie 9363
Franklin Glenn Jr. 16760
EDDLEMAN
Christopher 12292
Ella 12295
John 12291
Mary 4682
Mary 12293
Myrtle 18210
Riley 18219
William H. 4680
EDWARDS
Alfred Culver 5992
Augustus Layton 5990
Bertha Lela 5991
Decha Peeler 5993
Elizabeth Lois 5987
Forrest Decatur 5988
George McClure 5986
Johnson Jr. 3964
Lula Eliza 5989
Lula Lee 5984
William Colon 5985
EFIRD
May Gray 15329
Jennie Ann 15330
John Emery II 15332
Paul Haywood Jr. 15331
ELLIOTT
Aaron C. 19077
Ada Elizabeth 6003e
Addie Myrtle 6005
Alfred Ernest 6003
Alice Hoyle 13505
Andrew Edgar 1786a
Annie 14605
Annie 14615
Annie Lou 19070
Betty Louise 14640
Bonnie Harrison 6003g
Charles 19074
Charles Ross 18445
Charles Whisnant 19063
Clara Essie 6003a
Clayton Dewey 14621b
Cleo Slone 6003d
Coleman Espy 6003h
David Onslow 6009
Della Helen 6006
D. Hoyle 1783
Dogget Hoyle II 6007
Donald Coleman 14642
Dorothy Elaine 14641
Edward Cornwell 14637
Rev. Edward Sylvester 6003f
Eleanor Adeline 1784
Eleanor Agatha 6003-l
Eulalie Estelle 6003k
Florence Belle 13508
Frank 19072
Frederick William 18444
Harry Green 14639
James 19076
James David 6003b
James Johnson 14628
James Packard 14624
James Yancey 1782
Jean Yancey 14630
John Bruce 18443
John Paxton 13506
John Paxton II 19065
John Thomas 19071
John Z. 14621c
Julia Ann 13504
Julia Mae 19073
Julius M. 1785
Lula Fay 19075
Madge 14621
Mamie Elizabeth 6000
Margaret Effie 6003i
Margaret Eliza 6008
Margaret Evangeline 6002
Margaret Gordon 13503
Margaret Marie 19064
Marvin Edgar 5999
Mary Belle 19062
Mary Forbis 13502
Mary Virginia 14626
Maurice Peeler 6001
Nida Means 6011
Pauline 14604
Pauline Elizabeth 14614
Ralph Slone 14625
Rebecca Bell 13510
Robert Hoyle 19066
Robert William 1781
Robert William 14621a
Ruby 14603
Ruby 14613
Susan Ola 13500
Thomas Forbis II 19061
Venette Julia 6003m
Vertie Belle 19069
Virginia Kathleen 19067
Virginia Wells 13509
William Christopher 13507
William Christopher II 19068
William Cromartie 14629
Dr. William Forrest 6003c
William Forrest Jr. 14627
Dr. William McBrayer 6010
William Salin 14638
Rev. Yancey Caledonia 6003j
Yancey Caledonia Jr. 14644
ELLIOTTE
Dorothy Josephine 14285
Joseph Boswell 14283
Loraine Elizabeth 14284
ELLIS
Annie 5184
Mildred 5183
ELMORE
Charles 10210
Hicks 16986
Lena 10211
Leonard O. 15605
William H. 15604
ELSASSER
Clyde Claude 18549
Earl Edmond 18551
Esther Matilda 18550
Gerald Glenn 18552
EPTING
Alva Franklin 19825a
James Hoffman 19825d
Mary Elizabeth 19825c
Wilhelmena 19825b
ERWIN
Ralph T. Jr. 18806
ESKRIDGE
Alfred Green 13681
Carl Herman 6029
Clara Longford 14687
Charles 19245
Charles Lester 6027
Charles Robert 13679
Effie M. 6026
Elizabeth Arnoux 14689
Eugene Webb 13683
Guy Webb 6028
Guy Webb Jr. 14688
Helen 16578
James Lester 13682
Jeanne 19244
Jefferson Lector 6024
Ladson Green 6025
Ladson Green Jr. 14686
Martha Effie 13680
Virginia 16577
ESTES
Carrie Brent 18581
Guy 5962
Hattie Rachel 18577
John Howard 18579
Mary Pearl 18578
Ruby Ollie 18580
EVANS
Guthrie Jr. 18985
EVERHART
Lillie Gill 18394

FADLER
Henry 6946
William 6947
FAIRLEY
Henry Morden Jr. 15789
Myra Marguerite 15788
Robert Brittain 15790
FALLS
Anne 1016
Bertie 15459
Cicero Gault 13489
Frances Sherrill 19028
Gene 17248
Henry Lee 19027
Margaret 1017
Mary Alice 19026
Ralph 15817
Robert 13488
Theodosia 15460
Theresa Gertrude 13490
FARMER
Addie 16763

FARMER—*Continued*
Ava 16761
Clarence 16762
Eazer 16764
FARRAR
Albert 7103
Albert Jr. 15344
Albert Austin Jr. 16619
Anne 7102
Beulah 15338
Charles 7098
David Carpenter 16621
Emma 7104
Jennie 15337
John 15336
Laura M. 15340
Lorenzo 15335
Margaret Ella 16620
Roscoe 7107
Sarah 7101
Sidney 15339
FARRIS
Albert 9964
Alex 3593
Andrew 3579
Anne 16942
Barbara 9921
Bright 16952
Clyde 16510
Clyde 16941
Clyde 17003
Edith 15594
Elizabeth 9967
Ellen 9959
Frank 15598
Frances 16511
Frances 17004
James 3578
Jennie 9961
John 9958
Lena May 16954
Lucile 15599
Lucy 9960
Madeline 15595
Margaret 3575
Mary 9963
Mary P. 15596
Melba 16512
Melba 17005
Pearl 16951
Robert 9962
Russell 16953
Samuel 3577
Sarah 3592
Sister 9968
Susan 3594
Susan 9965
Thadeus 3595
Wiley 3576
William 9919
Wilma 15597
FARROW
Edna 15314
Othello 15315
Vernie 15313
FAYSSOUX
Thelma 17568
FEATHERSTONE
Anne 3472
Asbury 3475
Asbury 3478
Emma 3480
Eulalia 3474
Harriet 3476
Henry 3477
Letitia 3479
Richard 3481
William 3482
FERGUSON
Anne 4561
Henry 4562
Sarah 4000
Sarah 4568
FINCANNON
Frank Eugene 18594
James Jefferson 18588
Lewis Allen 18590
Nellie Marie 18589
Rachel Evelyn 18591
Richard Everette 18592
Warlick Temple 18593
FINLEY
Katherine 12941
Waller 12940
Woody 12939
FISHER
Anne 17942
Bruce 17898
Eugene 17901
Gaston 17943
Kathleen 17897
Margaret 17900
Raymond 17899
FLECK
Alvin 12321
FLOWERS
Augustus 7778
Ferrie 15864
Gertrude 15860
Katherine 15863
Laban 7777
Lela 15861
Lula 15862
FLOYD
Benjamin Grady Jr. 18151
Helen Taylor 18150
FORD
Fayette 2382
George 2381
Lavan 10581
FOREMAN
Chester 15267
Glenn 15268
FORNEY
Pinkie 14379
FORTENBURY
Bobby Dean 19677
Callie Lee 19666
David 19667
Ethel 19669
Eulalia 14867
Fred Hoyle 14866
M. F. 19665
Murray 19668
Roger 19670
FOSTER
Dollie 7298
Elizabeth 7295
Essie 15492
Hattie 7297
Russell 15491
Susie 7294
Walter 7296
William 7293
FOX
Callie E. 3288
Calvin 3283
Charles 9420
Charles 12183
David P. 3282
George 3285
Idora V. 3289
Luther 9418
Luther 12181
Margaret 3287
Martin 16864
Martin 18202
Nettie Louise 12591i
Valentine 3284
FRALEY
Carl 15856
Erthel 15858
Ethel 15857
FRANKLIN
Earl 14545
Mada 14547
Mary Lee 14066
Nettie 14065
Ola 14063
Rhonwyn 14064
Worth 14546
FRAZIER
Frances 4980
Janet 18966
Jenelah 4979
John 13436c
John Boyette 18964
Mary 18965
Quincy 4994
Robert Daniel 13436a
Robert Daniel 18963
Sarah Emma 4993
Wilfong 13436b
Wilfong McLeod 18967
FREEMAN
Alfred Bird 9351
Alfred Bird Jr. 16827
Annie Cook 9352
Beulah 16972
Mary 16489
Richard 16491
Rosa 16490
FRIDAY
Ada 8420
Andrew II 1475
Ann 7590
Anne 17028
Alice 8880
Arthur 15109
Bertha 7592
Bertha 17030
Bessie 7585
Caroline 1212
Carrie 15621
Clifford 15626
David 309
David Franklin 2526
David Lathan 7602
David Lathan Jr. 15667
Earl 7583
Earl 15645
Edgar 15620
Edgar Franklin 7598
Edgar Franklin Jr. 15658
Edna 7620
Edna 15107
Effie 7624
Elizabeth 307
Elizabeth 4668
Elizabeth 15627
Ephraim 1214
Ephraim 4665
Ernest 7630
Ethel 7593
Ethel 15622
Ethel 17031
Faye Hall 15721

FRIDAY—*Continued*
Forrest 7587
Frances M. 5322
Frank 7582
Fred 7628
Gaither 7629
Gladys 15642
Grady Lawrence 7599
Grady Lawrence Jr. 15661
Helen 15726
Ida 8393
Ida May 2528
Ina 16246
Jacob W. 1210
James 2530
James 15716
James Grayson 15720
John Andrew 5321
John Hoyl 1476
John H. 2529
J. Lee 8378
John Paul 15662
John Ralph 15669
Joseph Shelton 15659
Justin 7623
Katie Helen 15657
Leila B. 7601
Lou 8394
Louie 16248
Lula 5323
Mamie Elizabeth 7600
Margaret 308
Maria L. 2527
Marion D. 593
Mary 306
Mary Ann 15663
Mary Elizabeth 15670
May Elizabeth (Beth) 15660
Maxine 15717
Mildred 15643
Modell 7633
Myrtle 7597
Nellie 15647
Paul 15644
Paul Grady 15656
Pearl 8421
Ray 7625
Ray 15715
Robert 2531
Robert 4667
Robert 15648
Rosa 16247
Rutherford Rowan 15668
Sarah Frances 15625
Senie 8417
Sevilla 17029
Sylvanus 7594
Sylvila 7591
Theodore 7586
Vincent 2524
Violet 7621
Violet 15108
Walter 7596
Walter Marion 15646
William 2525
William 4664
William Clyde 15666

FRIX
Alice Brownlee 18337
Alton Glenn 18335
Frances 18338
Maxine Elizabeth 18336

FRONEBERGER
Carroll 17539
Ernest 11165
Ernest Ross 17543
Henry 11164
Henry 17538
Lawrence 11166
Lawrence Jr. 17544
Lizzie 17540
Mary Roxanna 17542
Sarah 17541

FULBRIGHT
Minnie 9193
Nora 9194

FULLENWIDER
Andrew C. 1436
Cleveland 5216
Eli Hoyl 1437
Elizabeth 1430
Fannie 1432
Henry 1435
Herbert E. 5215
John 1434
Mary E. 5211
Roxanna 1433
Sarah 1431
Walter J. 5213
William Hoyle 5217

FUNDERBURK
Harry W. 16837
Lucy H. 16838
Ralph 16835
Robert E. 16836

FURLOW
Stanley Alexander 18630
William Livingston 18629

GALLIHER
William Garfield Jr. 15782

GANTT
Abel Hoyle 1544
Abel Truman 5506
Rev. Albert Gamewell 1547
Dr. Albert Mouzon 5501
Alberta Mouzon 13762
Alfie Leonore 5458
Annie May 13634
Archie Fay 13601
Audrey Hope 19224
Benjamin Tyre 5459
Benjamin Tyre Jr. 13633
Betty Sue 19163
Carol Melton 19225
Catherine Eugenia 13765
Clara Terissa 13534
Clarence Alexander 13603
Clarence Wellington 5507
Clegg Robinson 13598
Connie Ernestine 5465
Derrell Benjamin 19222
Dorman 13533
Dullie Katherine 19181
Dwight Brown 19150
Elizabeth Elmore 19221
Ella Adeline 13632
Ella Alice 5509
Emma Mahala 5508
Eula Gee 13761
Eva Goldie 13647
Evans Withers 13630
Florence Alice 5460
Gamewell Duncan 5505
Gamewell Duncan Jr. 13766
Gaynelle 19153
George Robison 19180
Grace Gazelle 13602
Hazel Ann 13648
Hettie Sarah 5463
Horace Beverly 13763
Hoyle Alexander 13597
Hugh Robert 13783
Irma Frauline 13608
James 19148
James Welsey 13631
Joe Ann Elaine 19227
John Benjamin 19226
John Claudius 5504
John Tyre 13628
Johnnie Gettys 13605
Joseph Isley 13784
Joseph Robison 5456
Katherine 13767
Katherine Clayton 13779
Lowell Thomas 19228
Lucy Vashti 5512
Marcus A. 1545
Marcus Simmons 13627
Margaret Lou 19230
Marveen 13764
Dr. Marvin Arnold 5502
Mary 19147
Mary Eleanore Adelaide 5500
Mary Elizabeth 13535
Mary Harriet Lucille 13600
Mary Lufrieze 13604
Mary Ruth Elizabeth 5457
Maude Alice 13609
Maxwell North 5454
Melvin Puckett 1548
Nancy Jane 19182
Ned Lutz 13635
Nettie Emma 13611
Patsy Lee 19231
Paul David 13599
Paul H. 19149
Rachel Adeline 19229
Ralph 19151
Rhoda Desdemona 5503
Robert 19146
Atty. Robert Melvin 5510
Robert Melvin Jr. 13780
Robert Stacey 13629
Ronald Marcus 19223
Roy Atlas 13610
Roy Atlas Jr. 19179
Ruby Adeline 13612
Ruth 19152
Samuel Fox 13781
Samuel Jones 5511
Samuel Jones Jr. 13782
Sarah 1543
Sarah Elizabeth 13606
Selma Julia 13613
Sophia Gladys 13607
Summey Osgood 5462
Susan Ann Robena 1550
Susan Everett 5461
Stough Bryson 13646
William Alonzo 5455

GARDNER
Anna Margaret 14054
Bettie Louise 15220
Charles Robert 15222
Francis Leonidas 14055
Helen 15221
James Forest 14056
James Green 5645

GARDNER—*Continued*
Joe Dan 15224
Joseph Leonidas 5646
Lena 14050
Lillie 14051
Margaret Malinda 14049
Mary Sloan 15219
Nancy Geraldine 15218
Ruth Maria 14053
Sarah Tennessee 14057
William Rufus 15223
GARNER
Angie 2175
Ida 2176
GARRISON
Betty Rose 15680
Beulah 6603
Carlie 6571
Carlie 10357
Clara Belle 14999
David 2021
Davis 15197
David 17064
David Ray 15682
Evelyn 15679
Gabriella 2023
Imogene 6604
Isadore 2022
Lavinia 2027
Ollie 2028
R. Lee 2025
Robert 15678
Rufus 2026
Rush 15198
Rush 17065
Thomas 6574
Thomas 10360
Vere 6572
Vere 10358
William 2024
William 6575
William 10361
W. E. Jr. 15681
GARRON
Arthur 14551
Dollie 14548
Harriett 14550
Johnnie 14549
GARWOOD
Edward Burke Jr. 14242
Francis Marion 14241
GASTON
Archibald 16223
Cora L. 11879
Debora 16222
Hattie 11881
Mary L. 11880
William J. 16221
GATES
Bergen 16423
Fred 16428
Georgia 16422
Harris 16427
James 8674
John 16425
Pearl 16424
Ruby 16426
GAULT
Frances Mabel 4842
Katherine Vera 4839
Margaret Emma 4840
Mary Etta 4836
Rose Alice 4838
Susan Robina 4841
GAYLE
Mary Katherine 5383d
GEITNER
Ada Jane 18881
Alice Nixon Walker 18884
Clem B. 13054
David Royer 18877
Elizabeth Suehonor 18883
Frances Royer 13052
Jacob Shuford 13053
John George Harvey 13051
John George Harvey 18882
Mary Elizabeth 18876
GEORGE
Catherine 16506
Kern 16504
Linchen 16503
Prentice 16505
GHOLSON
Beulah 17633
Flossie 17635
Nora 17632
Otto 17636
William 17634
GIBSON
Daisy 17671
Jane 17670
William 17669
GILBERT
Birdie 16995
GILL
Joseph Jonathan Savantha II 18869
GILLAM
Harry Lee 19450
William Ross 19449
GLENN
Alice 17276
Emma 17277
Frances Elizabeth 17157
James Robinson 17159
Margaret 17156
Margaret Elmina 16105
Martha Sue 17154
Mary Wilson 16104
Robert 17278
Sarah Priscilla 16102
Susan Love 16103
William Harry 17155
GLOVER
Della 16184
GODWIN
Elizabeth 16728
Francis 16729
Hazel 18272
Joseph 16734
Julian Bright 16731
Katherine 16732
Rebecca 16730
Robert 16733
GOLD
Addie Frances 18377
Benjamin Redford 19050
Bettie Jane 18378
George Elliott Jr. 18374
Griffin Bell 19051
Hoyle 18375
Joseph Christopher 19054
Julia Ann 19055
Lemuel Hoyle 19053
Margaret Rebecca 19049
Mary Sue 18376
Mary Susan 19052
Milton Elliott 19047
Ruth 18373
Thomas Palmer 19048
GOODE
Elizabeth Dore 13791
Eunice Olivia 13789
Lois Lorena 13787
Paul Weber 13788
Samuel Weber 13790
GOODIN
Clay 16385
Collie 16382
Daisy 16381
Dewey 16384
Lottie 16386
Luner 16387
Spencer 16380
Turner 16383
GOODNIGHT
Eunice 16321
Grace 16322
GOODSON
Josephine 5300
Linnie 5299
Salena 5303
GRAHAM
Eli Hoyle 13939
Ephraim Foster Jr. 13937
Fanny DeRussy Hoyle 13938
Helen Hoyle 13940
GRAVES
Lewis 19376
Virginia 19375
GRAY
Betty Claire 15326
Blanche 7075
Charles Dowde 7074
Charles Dowde Jr. 15324
David 15325
Ethel 7072
George Alexander 7073
George Alexander Jr. 15323
J. Lander 7071
J. Lander Jr. 15320
Katherine 15327
Mary Shupperd 15319
Maude 7076
May 7070
Myrtle 7077
Nancy Kennedy 15322
GREEN
Alberta 5652
Andrew Felix 1645
Carolyn Jane 14106
Atty. Cecil Hoyl 5662
David Hoyl 1644
Donald Hoyl 14105
Dorothy 5653
Elizabeth Jane 1636
Atty. Garnet Littler 5663
Grady Y. 18030
John Porter 1642
Margaret Cornelia 1638
Minerva Josephine 1641
Mona Morton 5664
Olivia 1643
Parthena Miranda 1646
Samuel Astor 1637
Vinta Hoyl 5654
GREENE
Annie Catherine 18381
Graham Manning 18379
Horace Cade 18380
Laura Dixon 18382
Manning 19886
Mary Elizabeth 14643

GREGORY
Lavina 4074
Nancy 4073
GRICE
Lloyd William 10748
GRIER
Lewis 7261
Mary 1452
Mary 5227
Melvin 17504
Thomas 1451
Wilma 17503
GRIGG
Weldon 14427
GROSS
Arthur 16209
Garrett 16210
Grady 16213
Miles 16212
Sloan 16211
GROVES
Beulah 16052
John 16051
Lillian 16050
GUTIERREZ
Alvaro Felix Hoyl 5757
Blanca Hoyl 5756
Carlos Hoyl 5761
Hector Hoyl 5759
Jorje Hoyl 5760
Laura Hoyl 5758
Mary Hoyl 5755
GUY
Thomas W. 16379
GUYNN
Charles 16333
Mary 16334
Roy 16332
GUYTON
Callie D. 5383i
Professor David E. 5383e
John Franklin 5383f
Pearl 5383h
William Morton 5383g
GWALTNEY
Burette Cleveland 12521
Cora Sue 18365
Dixon Plato 12523
James Parks 12522
Marian Emma 18366
Marion Edgar 12520
Nancy Ann 18367
Nora Lee 18364
Pauline Bess 18363

HADLEY
Doris Susan 13799
Mary Katherine 13798
HAGAR
Anderson 16943
Edward M. 7017
Charles L. 7015
Forrest L. 15297
Jacquiline 17327
Lola M. 15298
Mary 16528
Meta P. 7016
Nora Dell 7018
Prue 16945
Rufus 16944
Thomas 16946
HAGER
Alice Elmina 4041
Allen 17322
Bertha 10708
Blanche 10703
Caldwell 10707
Christine 17339
Crosby Marion 10715
Edward Clegg 4049
Enoch Puett 4042
Eugene Sherrill 4045
Foulabel 10692
Grace 10691
Ivey Nathaniel 4043
Lewis 10708
Martha Nell 17338
Patrick 10688
Rhoda Elizabeth 4044
Russell 10694
Rev. Theodore Webb 4048
Thomas 17323
Rev. William Pierce 4047
William Webb 10716
HAHN
Cager 11824
Elizabeth 4513
Frank 2276
Freeland 17911
Katherine 4509
Lodocus 4508
Martin 11822
Mary 2274
Matilda 2273
Odessa 17912
Tennue 4510
William 2275
HAIR
Annie Myra 9344
Mary Eva 9345
HALL
Alfred Love 14455
Challie Brandon 12559
George 15923
Herman Rudisill 16520
Lizzie Ruth 14454
Lura Alverta 14453
Omer Kenneth 14456
Omer Kenneth Jr. 19650
Rosa Gladys 14457
HAMILTON
Dorothy Elizabeth 18564
Helen Lucile 18565
James 3161
Laura Eleanor 18563
Robert Lewis 18562
Ruth Ann 18561
Susan 3160
HAMLIN
Hershell 17640
Lester 17639
HAMNER
Roland 15328
HAMPF
Curtis 15894
HAMRICK
Addie 14859
Alma Mae 14862
Ava 14860
Benjamin Cleophas 14865
Bessie Belle 14861
David Richard 14863
Elaine 14668
Eunice 18084
Gary 6022
George 14685
George W. 1789
Gleason 6023
Howard 14671
James Dillard 14645
Jefferson 6019
John Hoyle 18086
Ladron 6020
Lester 6021
Lorena 18085
Louise 14684
Lucy 14669
Marjorie Lou 19885
Mary C. 14672
Mary Jane 1787
Mildred 14670
Missouri 1791
Sallie Pearl 14864
Sarah 1790
Sarah 14683
HANBY
Viola 16402
HAND
Martha 15771
Moena 15769
Samuel Jasper 15770
HANKS
Janet 16727
Julianna 16726
HANNA
George 15366
Herbert 15365
Virginia 15363
Winnie 15364
HANNAH
Moena 17493
Naomi 17494
HARDEMAN
John Kenneth 17709
Dr. John L. M. 1609
Margaret Harriet Hoyl 1606
Sarah Ann 1605
Susan Elizabeth Burnetta 1612
HARE
David Jabez Jr. 12900
Emma Ella 12898
George Dallas 18818
Jacob 12899
Martha Ann 18820
Marvin Boswell 12897
Marvin Boswell II 18819
William 12896
HARPER
Alta 12884b
Bettie Catherine 16861
Elizabeth 18793
Finley Gwynn Jr. 16860
Harriet 18794
Helen 18795
Lloyd 12884a
Lloyd A. 18797
Margaret 18796
HARRELSON
Frances Charlene 15225
Helen Doris 15226
Margaret Ann 15227
HARRILL
Kathryn Elizabeth 15700
Margaret Elizabeth 15699
HARRIS
Angeline 8496
Ava 7333
Birttie 18502
Elizabeth 7330
Essie 7332
John Paul 19507
Laban D. 4559
Leon Eldridge 18504
Lewis Monroe 18503

HARRIS—*Continued*
Lucian Heywood Jr. 16693
Margaret Neal 16694
Martin 8495
Mary J. 4556
Mary Lee 13346
Mary 16691
Mildred Anthony 16697
Peter H. 16692
Raymond M. 16695
Robert 6765
Robert David 16698
Roscoe 15889
Roxie 11960
Samanthe 7327
Sarah 4558
Thomas 15888
William Leute 16696
HARRISON
John 7259
Nona 7260
HART
Lucy 11354
HARTON
Baby Daughter 18755
Daniel 18756
Florrie 18754
Mildred Moore 18753
Terry 18757
HARTSELL
Albert 6591
Iva 6594
HARTSFIELD
Jason 18247
Porter 18246
HARTSOE
Milliard 16323
HARVEY
Ella 17365
Lee 17364
Lena 17366
May 17363
William 17362
HAUSS
Beatrice Elaine 15028
Grier 7389
Hoke 7388
John 7387
Katherine Jane 15029
Mathew 16765
Patricia Ann 15030
HAWKINS
Avery 16352
Celeste Isabelle 14461
Ethel 16357
Etta 16354
Frank 16355
Frederick 16358
Lula 16356
Miles 16353
Monte Glenn 14460
HAYES
Anne 14490
Carl Moton 5912
Charles Howe 19314
Dennis Franklin 5909
Estelle 14491
Eula Lillian 5910
James Pearson 5913
James Pearson Jr. 14494
Jessie 17445
Kenneth Moore 18583
Lou 17442
Malcolm 17444
Marybell 18582
Pearley Arthur 5908
Phyllis Dixon 18349
Thomas 17443
Thomas P. II 13857
Thomas P. III 19313
Vidie 17441
Virginia 14489
Virginia Rouss 5914
HAYNES
Clarence D. 18052
Charles 18069
Elena Bell 18062
Herman 18067
Katie Mae 18049
Madge 18068
Merrel 18051
Minnie Lee 18050
Ola Mae 18065
Raleigh Jr. 18064
Raymond 18066
Roy Lee 18063
T. B. 18048
HAYS
Allen Jr. 14292
Le Roy 14291
William Edward 19521
HEARNE
Ella 4560
HEATH
Harry 15756
John 15757
HEATLEY
Eleanor Sue 14185
Evelyn Gail 14187
Mary Hoyl 14184
Rose May 14188
Sydney Ashton Jr. 14186
HEAVENER
Anne 15558
Anne 16999
Bessie 15562
Beulah 15578
Brother 15559
Burt 15560
Bynum 15573
Clyde H. 15561
Connie 15572
Dewey 15570
Edwin 15580
E. Pinkney 7494
Fred 15571
Glenn 15569
G. Theodore 7495
Harry 16998
Jesse 15568
John F. 7496
J. Monroe 7499
Lily 15564
Madeline 16996
Michael 16997
Ora 15563
Prue 15565
Ruby 15566
Sarah 7497
Viola 15579
Yates 15567
HEEDICK
Marian Lucille 12593c
Ora Gertrude 4858
Elizabeth Irene 4855
Minnie Lavinia 4857
Vardry Preston 4856
William Andrew 4859
HEIDEL
Dolores Marie 18308
Dorothy Mae 18307
Laura Bell 18306
Mary Anna 18305
HELMS
Jonas 4720
HENDERSON
Louisa 1008
Nannie 8694
HENDRICK
J. W. 15639
Lloyd 15640
Paul 15641
HENKEL
Alice 9379
Alice 9395
Ambrose Luther II 3266
Anna Corinne 9393
Attula 3281
Billy Richard 17346
Bobbie Allen 17348
Candace 3274
Carrie 9398
Charles 9386
Christine Angela 9396
Cicero 804
David 3273
David Hieronymous 799
David Lee 3271
Rev. David Socrates 3265
Dora Bell 3280
Eleanora 806
Elenora 9388
Elon Osiander 3268
Elon Osiander II 9391
Flora 805
Fred Forrest 17342
Fred Litaker 10729
Gene 9389
George 9385
Gerhardt Ambrose 799n
Helen Celeste 9392
Herbert 9384
Janice 9390
John William 10731
Joseph Hubert 17347
Joyce Patricia 17344
Lafayette Polycarp 3275
Laura 3278
Laura 9387
Leah Elizabeth 801
Leanna Katherine 3264
Lloyd Wallace 10730
Martha Adrina 3269
Mary 9394
Mary Katherine 3272
Melancthon Justus 3267
Otto Haining 3270
Paul Jones 10733
Paul Jones Jr. 17349
Rev. Polycarp C. 802
Ralph Walton 10732
Sarah 9378
Sarah Jane 17345
Rev. Socrates 803
Solon 3276
Sue Frances 17343
Susan A. 800
Tilden O. 9381
Thomas 3277
Vance 3279
HENRY
Charles Johnston 18846
Joseph Dewitt 18849
Leonard 15482
Macon Shuford 18848
Mary Adelaide 18850

HENRY—*Continued*
Nellie 15483
Rusk Jr. 18847
HERMAN
Bertha Edith 18631
Claud 18535
Elizabeth Irene 12731
George C. 18634
Harry L. 18637
Hazel Aeirwontia 17763
Joseph Fidus 12730
John Walter 17761
Julia Emelyn 17760
Mary Ethel 18080
Mary Ethel 18632
Mary Rose 17762
Sarah Elizabeth 18633
Vernon Roy 18636
HERNDON
James Edward Jr. 16475
William Mauney 16476
HERR
Fanny DeRussy 13929a
Helen Hoyle 13929
HERRING
Harry Christopher 18746
Henry Guy 18745
Margaret Ruth 18747
HERRON
Dorothy Ida 19775
Eugene Warren 19777
Frances Lee 19776
Robert McKisson II 16481
Robert McKisson Jr. 16820
Robert McKisson III 19774
HERTWICK
Charles Franklin 18946
HEWETT
Lawrence 13220
Margaret 13223
Minnie 13221
Sarah 13222
Washington 13224
HICKS
Austin Frank 19195
Duke Wellington III 18628
Houston Gerald 19193
Jacob Sain 19198
Jake Edward 18627
Johnson Lee 19192
Kenneth Lee Dobbin 14539
Mary Meatrice 18626
Ruth Marilyn 19197
Violet Millicent 19194
William Gantt 19196
HIGLEY
Harvey Douglass Jr. 13941
Madaline DeBessiere 13942
HILL
Barbara Eloise 18595
Charles Jordan 19260
Eliza E. 1728
Frances E. 1729
Frances Anthony 19265
Jacob 1731
Joseph Albert 19264
Katye Belle 18597
Marie Louise 19261
Martha Ann 1726
Philip 1730
Precious C. 1727
Sarah Elizabeth 19262
Temple Hicks 18596
William Clarke 19263
HILLMAN
Anne Warlick 18430
Edgar Lafayette Jr. 18431
HILTON
Joseph Richard 18417
Ruby Aileen 18416
HINDS
Lois Elaine 19402
Mary Ellen 19401
HINES
Bertha 4202
Clyde 4203
David 1092
D. C. 4201
George 1087
Henry 1088
Henry S. 4200
John D. 1091
Mary 1090
Moses 1089
Nancy 1093
Ola 4191
Sarah 1094
Walter 4192
HINSON
Dawson 15250
Eva 15248
Lydia 15249
HIPP
Mason 18216
HITE
Lewis Carey II 17887
Margaret McAllister 17888
Sally Ann 17889
HIX
Jean 19350
HOFFMAN
Abel 4645
Adaline 1177
Adaline 2571
Adam 242
Adam 1159
Alberry Fisher 2781
Alberry 4227
Albertine 4250
Alice 4248
Alonzo 11080
Amanda 2394
Amanda 12207
Ambrose 8230
Ambrose W. 4247
Angus 12208
Anna Mary 1124
Anne 4344
Anne 17489
Arthur 16337
Augusta 4282
Augusta 8497
Barbara 4267
Benjamin 17514
Bessie 15751
Bessie 17477
Beulah 4565
Beulah 17486
Beverly J. 4464
Beverly Jenkins 16120
Caleb 1114
Callie 4297
Callie 11082
Calvin 4650
Calvin Jacob 2778
Caroline 4352
Caroline 10364
Carrie 10996
Carrie Jane 17475
Charles 4298
Charles 4490
Charles 7664
Charles 11076
Charles 11361
Charles Gaston 4474
Charles Pinkney Lee 4291
Clarence 11131
Claude 10366
Claude 10998
Clementine 1158
Clementine 4345
Clementine 4496
Cora 4246
Craig 8499
Craig 10931
Cullen 11718a
Cullen Jenkins 16118
Daisy 4479
Daisy 10367
Daisy 10999
Daniel 240
Daniel 2775
Daniel 12209
David 1110
David 4302
Doctor 2393
Dorcas 1151
Dorcas 4272
Earl 18204
Edward 11078
Eli 1116
Eli 4648
Eliza 1148
Eliza 1180
Eliza 2577
Eliza 3060
Eliza 10937
Elizabeth 239
Elizabeth 1181
Elizabeth 4343
Elizabeth 11105
Ella 17492
Ellen 11072
Elmina 4268
Emeline 4351
Emily 2574
Emily 2773
Emma 7147
Ephraim 1178
Ephraim 4269
Ernest 7152
Ernest Jenkins 8247
Etta 4253
Eva 1112
Everett 17622
Fayette 4300
Ferrie 11101
Fidus 4296
Fitzhugh 4299
Flow 17480
Frances 4245
Frances 4273
Frances 11130
Frank 16179
Frank 17488
Franklin 7155
Frederick 1113
Frederick 1146

HOFFMAN—*Continued*

Frederick Jr.	3064
Frederick	4239
Frederick Early	4288
George	4647
George	7665
George	11359
George	16181
George	17509
George Peter	1157
Gordon	2392
Gussie	10929
Harriet	1175
Harvey	4271
Harvey	17070
Harvey	17464
Haskell	17482
Hayes	4281
Helen Wilson	17251
Henry	18213
Ida	4249
Jacob	1118
Jacob	11084
James	12210
James C.	4470
James Franklin	11070
Jasper N.	1179
Jesse	2397
John Jr.	235
John	4225
John	4646
John	10936
John	18203
John C.	2774
John H.	1160
John H.	4264
John McLean	1122
John Puett	4131
Jonas, Jr.	1119
Jonas II	4262
Jonas Hoyl	236
Joseph	241
Joseph Larkin	1162
Judith Elizabeth	4478
Juletta	4226
Julia	3065
Julia	7216
Julia	7779
Julia	8250
Julia	9228
J. Laban	4280
J. Lester	10365
J. Lester	10997
Katherine	237
Katherine	11718b
Katherine May	7151
Laban	1176
Laban	2575
Laban Miles	2777
Laban Miles Jr.	8248
Lafayette	4240
Lanie Salena	1123
Latham	17430
Laura	3062
Laura	17487
Lavina	4348
Lector	11083
Lee Moore	2391
Leonard	11023
Leonard	15752
Leonard	17478
Levi	1108
Lewis	4274
Liddell	16180
Lily	11086
Lily Catherine	16119
Lily Haywood	4480
Lloyd	16338
Louisa	4350
Loy	17621
Maggie	8260
Marcus	3066
Margaret	1174
Margaret	4243
Margaret	4265
Margaret	4283
Margaret	4491
Margaret	11357
Margaret Ann	2779
Margaret Elizabeth	1145
Margaret Hoover	16188
Marion	2396
Marion	4347
Martha Ida	4294
Martha L.	4477
Martha Wilson	16187
Mary	1115
Mary	4244
Mary	8229
Mary	8235
Mary	10940
Mary	15753
Mary	17479
Mary	17491
Mary A.	4649
Mary J.	4263
Miles	1121
Miles Pegram	4465
Miles Pegram Jr.	16115
Miles White	16117
Minnie	11360
Monroe	4278
Myra	1147
Nancy	4468
Nancy J.	4473
Norra	12216
Ola	11079
Oscar	4254
Otis	17481
Peter	244
Pierce Butler	4471
Pinkney	12213
Ralph	17490
Rebecca	1107
Robert	11106
Robert E.	7150
Robert Grant	4292
Rosa	4353
Rosanna	2399
Roswell	2572
Rufus	1150
Russell	2395
Ruth	4569
Samuel	1161
Sarah	1153
Sarah	1163
Sarah	4270
Sarah	4469
Sarah	8249
Sarah	11358
Sarah Alice	4290
Sarah Gertrude	17252
Salena	3063
Sidney	2576
Sidney	4349
Solomon	1109
Sue	16182
Susan	1152
Susan	4346
Susannah	243
Susannah	1111
Thomas	4266
Thomas	8498
Thomas	10930
Trilby	15372
Wade	16183
Wiley	11104
William	2400
William	4241
William	11071
William Caldwell	4295
Dr. William H.	1154
William Rhyne	11718
William Rhyne	16116
Winnie	7187
Venie	4228
Violet	4279
Zoe	2398

HOLBROOK

Joanne	19337
Willard A. III	19338

HOLLAND

Adolphus	7737
A. R. (Burt)	10933
Alice Louise	14513
Augusta	3352
Beeler	17422
Bessie	7729
Bessie	15821
Beulah	15823
Blanche	15822
Callie	10934
Callie	15819
Carrie	17611
Clara	7728
Coatsie	7738
Cornelia	15824
Della	7741
Dock	7748
Dorothy	15826
Edna	15820
Edna	17426
Elizabeth	7765
Ephraim	2569
Franklin	2564
Garrett	15852
George	7233
George	9483a
Grady	15451
Ivy	2496
James	2570
James	7758
James Jenkins	8206
Jane	3351
Jennie	7759
Jesse	2565
John Sr.	7764
John Jr.	15209
John	17468
John L.	7749
Joseph	7736
Judson	17429
Julius	3349
Julius	7757
Lawrence	17423
Lee	7742
Lilla Blanche	14514
Lily	7746
Lodena	2494
Lorenzo Hutton	14512
Luther	10932
Margaret M. E.	1441
Martha	3347
Martha	7767
Mary	2493
Mary	2568
Mary	7747
Miles T.	7740

HOLLAND—*Continued*
Miles 10935
Minnie 7727
Paul 15450
Paul 17424
Ralph Eddleman 8208
Raymond 17610
Robert 2566
Sarah 7751
Sarah C. 1440
Stella 7726
Truman 15851
Ursula 2495
Violet 15452
Wade 2567
William 3350
William 15210
William 17609
Willie 17425
Willis Froneberger Jr. 8204
Zula 7234
Zula 9484

HOLLER
Billy 15719
Bobbie 15718

HOLLIS
Charles 15735
George 15736
John 15734
Minnie 15733
William 15737

HOLLY
Charles 3298
Ida 3299
William 3296

HOMESLEY
Albert 16964
Anna 16963
Charles 16961
Ina 16962

HOOPER
Edna 7080
Ferrie 7079

HOOVER
Addie May 3955
Alice 9225
Annie Aubrey 12460
Aubrey Ramsour 12462
Clara Emma 3960
Docia 9224
Effie 9227
Eric 3957
Heim 3956
Jacob Calvin 1003
Mary Amelia 3958
Mary Wallace 10625k
Olin Clyde 12463
Ora Caroline 12461
Paul Hubert 3959
Pearl 9226
Pinkney 1001
Roy Campbell 12465
Timothy 1000

HOPPERFIELD
Frank 17680
Marie 17681
Rosa Nell 17682
Ruby 17679

HORD
Annie Elizabeth 13636

HORTON
Bingham 14067
Dexter 14069
Vaughn 14068

HOUCK
Barbara Ann 13835
Frank Henry 5538
Martha Millard 5537
Martha Rosemary 13834

HOUK
Guy 14541
Herbert O. 14543
Ruth 14542

HOUSER
Annie Sue 14404f
Arthur 15537
Ausborne 15524
Beauregard 15538
Blair Falls 16981
Burt 15542
Charles 7386
Claude 15525
Edgar 14404d
Edna Fay 16980
Elizabeth 7453
Ellen 15543
Emma 11060
Emma 15556
Essie 15540
Euzelia 16519
Evan 10150
Everett 15052
Fanny 15553
Forrest 16518
Gertie 15527
Guy 15528
Horace 15530
Ida 15550
Ila 15541
James 15529
John 15526
John 15551
Joseph Henry 14404e
Julia 11061
Katie 11067
Lee 15552
Lola 7454
Luther 7385
Marrene 14404a
Martha 7384
Martha 15539
Martha Allene 14404c
Mildred 15557
Minnie 11062
Oscar 15555
Robert Alfred Sr. 5824d
Robert Alfred Jr. 14404b
Shirley Ann 19758
Virginia 15554

HOVIS
Abel 4217
Absalom 571
Adam 228
Adam 4141
Adolphus 1265
Albert 4158
Albert 4612
Alda 15044
Alfred 18171
Alice 4639
Alice 12122
Alonzo 18169
Ann 232
Anna 4160
Anna 4761f
Anne 4723
Anne 6616
Anne 12171
Andrew 40
Andrew II 1258
Amanda 4698
Amos 4140
Amzi A. 4702
Arthur 18160
Bennie 18170
Bertha 18196
Betty Faye 15723
Blanche 1248
Caleb 1103
Caleb 1206
Candace 4642
Carolyn 15725
Carrie 7608
Carrie 18162
Charity 265
Charles 4636
Charles 4738
Charles 4761c
Charles Jr. 12405s
Charles III 18259
Clarence 4167
Claude 18197
Cordelia 4082
Daly 12118
Daniel 262
Daniel 1234
Daniel 12114
David 255
Delilah 4085
Dock A. 4156
Dock 12139
Dorothy 12328b
Earl 18165
Early 4752
Edward 4142
Eli 1203
Elias 259
Eliza 1071
Elizabeth 251
Elizabeth 1207
Elizabeth 1237
Elizabeth 4622
Elizabeth 12110
Ella 4718
Ella 12143
Emeline 4222
Emily 4635
Emily A. 4701
Emma 12405q
Ephraim 1043
Ethel 18195
Etta P. 4709
Eugene 4751
Eusubius 1104
Fannie 4761a
Flora 12326
Flora 18199
Flossie 6756
Floyd 18159
Forney 12138
Frances 267
Frances 1243
Frances 4215
Frances 4745
Frances E. 1083
Frank 2067
Frank 12137
Franklin 1224
Franklin 12325
Fred 1042
Frederic 35
George Jr. 36
George 258
George 1078
Grace 12405o
Harold 15686

HOVIS—*Continued*
Hattie 18161
Henry Sr. 221
Henry Jr. 1052
Henry 1226
Henry 4735
Henry 4743
Henry 12168
Henry 18168
Henry M. 1205
Hiram Augustus 4634
Hugh 15043
Ida 12121
Iranacous 1105
Irene 4761b
Isaac 15045
Israel 4614
Jack 15724
Jacob 229
Jacob Sr. 250
Jacob 1072
Jacob 1080
Jacob Jr. 1202
Jacob 4139
Jaine 15671
Jane 4640
Janie T. 7610
James 1077
James 1085
James 4618
Jefferson 4615
Rev. John 39
John 218
John 1046
John P. 1201
John 1225
John 1235
John 2071
John 4083
John 4161
John 4221
John 4630
John 12113
John 12136
Jonas 1049
Joseph 1075
Joseph 4613
Judson 1249
Julia 4146
Julia Anne 2069
Katherine 1208
Katherine 4616
Katherine 4761e
Katherine 12405r
Katie (Katherine) 224
Laban 1086
Laban 1245
Laura 12111
Lavina 1044
Lawson 1250
Lawson 4633
Lee 4722
Dr. Leighton Watson 12322
Leonard 18201
Leopold 4728
Leroy 4715
Levi 219
Levi 1227
Lily 18166
Lottie 18198
Lou 4620
Louise 4628
Loy 18194
Lucretia 12134
Lucy 12176
Luther 4742
L. P. 4223
Mack 4621
Malvena 7607
Mamie 15042
Margaret 37
Margaret 1050
Margaret 1244
Margaret 4216
Margaret 4626
Margaret 4699
Margaret 4740
Margaret 12115
Marion William 7609
Marion 10925
Marshall 4162
Martha 1242
Martha 4700
Martha 4727
Martin V. 1081
Mary 227
Mary 233
Mary (Polly) 263
Mary 1047
Mary 2068
Mary (Mollie) 4713
Mary 4726
Mary 4761-l
Mary 12142
Mary 18167
Mary Anne 18219
Mary C. 1238
Mary Louise 18215
Mary M. 253
Mathis 4086
May 10926
Melchi 1236
Melchi 4619
Michael 42
Michael 220
Michael 1079
Michael R. 1239
Minnie 4148
Minnie 6776
Monroe 1228
Monroe 1240
Monroe 2975
Monroe 4707
Monroe 4741
Moses 234
Moses 1074
Moses 1229
Moses 1241
Myrtle 12327
Nancy 1260
Nancy 4149
Nancy 4708
Nancy 4744
Nancy McGee 18214
Noah 4629
Otto 4724
Paul 15722
Peter 41
Philip 257
Pinkney 4143
Renie 18200
Robert 4084
Robert 4697
Atty. Robert Alexander 12328a
Rosa 266
Rosa 4631
Rose 4218
Rufus 1257
Rufus 4761o
Ruth 4157
Salome 4637
Samuel 1051
Samuel 2070
Sarah 43
Sarah 226
Sarah 231
Sarah 252
Sarah 4220
Sarah 4737
Sarah 12119
Selina 4219
Serepta 12112
Sidney 1256
Sidney 4739
Solomon 256p
Solomon 1204
Sudie 12405
Susan 230
Susan 264
Susan 1045
Susan 1076
Susan 1084
Susan 4717
Susan 12140
Susannah 38
Susannah 254
Susannah 1233
Theodore 4641
Troy 18163
Vardry 7604
Verna 7605
Vertie 18193
Victoria 12169
Violet 4638
Wesley 4617
Wesley 12135
William 1048
William 4145
William 4710
William 12109
William Newton 12328
William Newton Jr. 18218
Zenas 4696

HOWARD
Bobby Key 17326

HOWE
Della 17447
Glen 17222
Lucille 17220
Macie 17219
Martha 17223
Nellie 17448
Rebecca 17224
Rena 17449
Wade 17221

HOWELL
Billie 12893
Charles 6342
Emma Lowry 5571
Eunice 13896
Frances 13899
George 13898
Guy 13897
Janie 19322
Marvin 6341
Phyllis 19323
William 1888

HOYLE
Aaron Tony 6146
Abbie May 6052e
Abel Bell 5401
Abel John Robinson 1534
Abel Thomas 1563
Ada 12528
Ada Lucille 6079

HOYLE—*Continued*

Ada M. 5540g
Addie 12527
Addie 14774
Addie 14826
Aileen 14939
Aileen 14990
Ailene Elizabeth 18105
Alean 6308
Alex 14728
Alexander Mathes 799d
Alfred 1850
Alice 1850b
Alice 3951
Alice 6088
Alice Grace 18949
Alice Self 5417
Allie Pearl 6284
Alma 6319
Alonzo 6226
Alton Reid 13823
Alverine 1584
Alvin Curry 6150
Amanda 3339
Amanda 3944
Amanda 6161
Ambrose Hill 5407
Amplice 6085
Amy 1835
Andrew 14827
Andrew 4582
Anna Mae 13843
Anna 6218
Anna Louise 14256
Ann Elizabeth 5744
Ann Elizabeth 14253
Anne 13341
Anne Porter 13926
Annie 4599
Annie Heavener 6306
Annie Laura 14955
Annie Lee 14781
Annie Lou 14722
Annie Pearl 14948
Annie Sue 14958
Annie Sue 19165
Antha 6152
Arthur 6275
Arthur 18074
Arvie Woodrow 18149
Audrey A. 12029h
Augustus 6221
Aves 18042
Baby 18061
Belo 4594
Belo 12007
Belzie 6091
Benjamin Cleveland 1507g
Bernie 18025
Bertha Ann Etta 6148
Bertha Elaine 13715
Betty 14983
Biddie 6219
Billie 14982
Billy Gene 18154
Birdell 6052d
Blanche 14938
Bobby 18369
Bonell 18072
Bonnie 6052c
Bright Ogburn 13568
Bryson 6126
Bryson 14775
Buddy 14705
Buren 18045
Caleb 3948
Caleb A. 1875
Caleb Brondu 5746
Caleb Brondu II 14247
Caleb Wilson 6063
Calvin 4591
Calvin 14776
Capers Gault 5427
Carl 18046
Carlene 18158
Caroline 1856
Carrie 12015
Carrie Louise 13917
Catherine Juanita 13845
Cene 14782
Chancey 4596
Charles 6181
Charles Edward 19311
Charles Lemuel 18094
Dr. Charles Leonidas Taylor 1564
Charles Leonidas II 13850
Charles Tindall 5540c
Charlie 6271
Charlie 14828
Chivie Aileen 13712
Chivus Julius 12027
Christine 14796
Claire 6052f
Clarence Lee 6255
Clarence Lee 14918
Claude 13496
Clem 6254
Clem Jr. 14956
Cleveland McWhorter 5383k
Coleene 18078
Columbus 1876
Conrad Carter 13924
Conrade Webb 5568
Cora 6220
Cullen Blaine 4608a
Daisy 6237
Daisy Schofield 4609
Daniel 4584
Daphne Florence 15005
David III 1804
Rev. David 1820
David 1857
David 6163
David 14745
David Lemuel 5416
Captain David Ramsour 1523
David William 13537
David William Jr. 19119
David William 19386
Deams 6263
Dean Elizabeth 13846
Della Roxanna 13491
Deward Alvin 14772
Dixie Ruth 13836
Dixon Barclay 13867
Doctor 4597
Della E. 18043
Donald Edward 15714
Donald Larr 14255
Dora 1883
Dora Edith 5483
Doris 14959
Doris 19166
Dorman 14778
Dorothy 18060
Dorothy Elizabeth 14949
Dorothy Hazel 18110
Dorsey Louise Jane 12029g
Dwight 14936
Edgar 6252
Edgar 12524
Edgar II 18370
Edith 14770
Edith Aleen 5540j
Edith Cleo 13493
Edith Lorene 18104
Edith Newborn 5565
Edith Rhea 13921
Edith Virginia 13739
Edna 14794
Edna Augusta 14251
Edna Charlotte 6327
Edna Dell 14857
Edna May 18948
Egbert Peter 5540p
Elgin 18089
Eli 3335
Eli 3940
Eli III 4580
Brig. Gen. Eli DuBose 1587
Eliza 6087
Eliza 6160
Eliza Adeline 1531
Eliza C. 360
Eliza Frances 13742
Elizabeth 1808
Elizabeth 1843
Elizabeth 6265
Elizabeth 13342
Elizabeth Joan 19307
Elizabeth Rebecca 6329
Elizabeth Reid 13825
Elizabeth Self 13529
Ellen 6180
Ellen L. 1571
Ellen Torrence 5403
Ellis A. 6145
Elmina 1869
Elmira 1864
Elves Julius 18083
Emma 3952
Emma 12006
Emma Eunice 13941
Emmaretta Daniel 13916
Emory 14695
Ernest 6052b
Erwin Leroy 18109
Erwin William 5566
Erwin William 13918
Essie Mae Riner 12030
Ethel Miriam 13744
Endora 14853
Endora 14978
Eula 6241
Eunice 10622
Eunice Civilla 13531
Eunice Fern 19201
Eva 12018
Evelain 18080
Evelyn 14986
E. S. 14698
E. Thamem 18156
Fanny 1850d
Fanny DeRussy 5576
Fay 18090
Florence 14985
Florence Auralia 4605
Florence Elizabeth 5481
Frances Osborne 1533
Frances 6168
Frances 13536
Frances 14707
Frances Caldwell 13567

HOYLE—*Continued*
Frances Glenn 5228
Frances Louise 13923
Frances Marian 6330
Frank 18053
Frank Jerome 1589
Frank Lewis 5495
Frank Lewis Jr. 13745
Frankie 5540n
Franklin 1878
Frederick 18055
Gaston A. 1879
Gazzie 6243
Geneva 6264
George Abel 5496
George Bernard 13925
George Helton 14254
George N. 1833
Major George Somers Jr. 1585
George William 15004
Georgia 1614
Germain 14587
Germain 14824
Gertrude 12009
Gettys Dixon Sr. 6227
Gettys Dixon Jr. 14855
Glenna 13847
Gorman Clayton 4608
Grace Hermine 13713
Grady 6266
Guy 6274
Guynell 18073
Gwendolyn 18041
Hannah Elizabeth 5437
Harriet (Compiler) 6190
Harriet Lee 6081
Harry 15010
Harry Lemuel 13740
Hazel 6256
Hazeline 14751
Helen 14943
Helen Elizabeth 14856
Helen Maxwell 5573
Helen Ramsour 5440
Helen Rosser 13571
Henry 1813
Henry 6167
Henry Hill Durant 1565
Henry Miller 13400
Herbert Lee 14998
Herman 18024
Herschel Price 5828
Hester 1816
Howard 14701
Howard 14935
Howard 14991
Howell 14957
Howell 19164
Howell Tindall 13888
Hubert 14975
Hudson 14913
Hugh 12526
Hugh 14717
Idolene 13920
Imogene 1583
Imogene 5575
Inez 14789
Inez 18071
Isabella Malvina 799a
Iva 6278
Iva Ellen 14749
Jack 14718
Jack Thompson 18371
Jackie 6240
Rev. Jacob 62
Jacob 1851
Jacob Asbury 4588
Jacob Summey 1524
Jacob Woodrow Wilson 12039
James Dalton 13927
James E. 1569
James Howard (Jack) 5383j
Atty. James Monroe 3953
James Robert 13399
James Vance 18106
Janie 12011
Jeane Lanier 13569
Jefferson 4593
Jennie 6217
Jeremiah 3950
Jesse Lee 5438
Jessie Walker 13743
Jethro 18088
Jewel 14940
Jill Ann 6166
John 1812
John 1815
John 1819
John X 1840
John 1852
John 3334
John 3939
John 6250
John 12029
John 14792
John Abel 13749
John Decatur 13716
John Elliott 5405
John Guilfoyle 13932
John Henry 14752
John Henry Miller 18951
John H. 6164
John Holiday 5372d
John Martin 13853
John S. 6171
John Thomas 6325
John T. Burrell 3962
Rev. John T. 1832
John Warren 13714
John Wesley 1885
John William 5383a
Rev. John William I 5422
Rev. John William II 13527
John William III 19107
Johnnie Morris 18157
Jonathan 1809
Jonathan II 14743
Jorje Letcher y 14271
Joseph 6036
Joseph G. 6065
Joseph North 5531
Joseph Palmer 6077
Joseph Philip 13824
Joseph Preston 13928
Josephine 5567
Joshua Cranford 13530
Joshua Hilliard 6301
Joyce 19378
Juanita 14719
Julia 4581
Julia 6189
Julia Elizabeth 14261
Julia Milton 13844
Julian Marshall 13837
Julius 1868
Julius 3949
Julius 6084
Julius 6207
Julius A. 4590
J. B. 14777
J. B. 14937
J. C. 1882
J. P. 14769
J. T. 18075
J. V. 6279
Karl Edward 18091
Katherine 1855
Katherine 799b
Katherine Cline 5406
Katherine Elizabeth 1525
Katherine Ellen 5499
Katherine L. C. 1554
Kelly 6170
Kenneth 18087
Kenneth Johnson 13820
Kenneth Hilliard 15007
Lallage 6289
Lane 6273
Larry Donald 15003
Larue 14977
Launcelot 14703
Laura 13344
Laura 14852
Laurel Edgar 5485
Lawrence 6249
Lela 6269
Lemuel 12014
Capt. Lemuel J. 1542
Lemuel Laken 5633
Lemuel R. V. 12029f
Lenoir E. 1872
Leola 6232
Leonard Dual 19200
Leonard Thomas 13859
Lightfoot Williams II 1881
Lillian 6080
Lillian Louise 13411
Lillian 18026
Lillie 6251
Lilly Mae 14012
Lineberry 3947
Lizzinette 14697
Lois 14007
Lois Estella 13410
Lona 6238
Lona Rebecca 6317
Lorena 1877
Lorene 14791
Lorin Ernest 5484
Lottie Eugenia 6149
Louise V. 5497
Lucy 6064
Lucy 12008
Lucy 14720
Luke 18056
Lula 6228
Luther 14912
Lydia 1570
Lydia Roxanna 4606
Mabel 13842
Madalene 6282
Madge Helen 5540-l
Major 1850c
Mamie 6253
Mamie Clyde 5748
Marcus 12023
Marcus Hal 6302
Marcus Hal Jr. 15008
Marcus Hoke 1886
Margaret 1613

HOYLE—*Continued*

Margaret 1803
Margaret 1810
Margaret 1854
Margaret 12028
Margaret 14914
Margaret 16527
Margaret Amanda 5577
Margaret Annie 19118
Margaret Leah 1802b
Margaret Winifred 13822
Margie 5540f
Margie Amplius 14750
Marguerite 3961
Marian Winston 5578
Marietta 19310
Marietta Isabelle 13748
Marion 12525
Marion Jr. 18368
Marjorie 14947
Martha 3941
Martha 6086
Martha 14262
Martha Ann 15024
Martha Elizabeth 5372a
Martha Frances 18092
Martha Henrietta 1532
Martha Lou 3336
Martha Virginia 1562
Martin VII 6239
Martin 14790
Martin VIII 14916
Martin 19653
Martin Luther 1884
Rev. Marvin I 6070
Rev. Marvin II 14742
Mary 1814
Mary 1844
Mary 1847
Mary 1863
Mary 4585
Mary 6186
Mary 6225
Mary 6328
Mary Caldwell 5439
Mary Elizabeth 10624
Mary Elizabeth 13538
Mary Ellen 6076
Mary Emma 5426
Mary Jane 1527
Mary Lou 14773
Mary Lou 14780
Mary Louise 19336
Mary Moorman 5498
Mary Sue 18076
Mary Theresa 13528
Mary Vashti 5743
Mary Waters 5404
Marzona 6292
Matilda 1834
Matt 12024
Mattie 6233
Mattie Mae 18079
Mattie Virginia 13827
Maude Shuford 5441
Maude 14696
Maude 14825
Max Chivous 6291
Rev. Maxwell Humphrey 1528
Maxwell Humphrey II 13570
Maxwell Nelson 5425
Maxwell Nelson Jr. 13539
Melba 14960
Melba 14989
Melba 19167
Merita Archibald 13919
Metaphor Summerall 13840
Millard F. I 1566
Millard Fillmore II 5540h
Millard Fillmore III 13858
Minerva 1846
Minnie 12012
Minnie 12040
Minnie Georgianna 4607
Minnie May 5383b
Mittie Anna 6322
Modene 18023
Mollie 6234
Moody C. 6078
Morris 18059
Myrtle 12019
Nancy 1811
Nancy 14961
Nancy 19168
Nancy Gene 19308
Nicholas 1858
Noah 325
Noah 4598
Noah Alexander 5418
Odell 14915
Olive Lee 5540i
Ollie Evelyn 13848
Ollie Luella 5428
Ollie Watts 1573
Orpheus 6052a
Oscar 12029d
Ozina 12013
Patterson 4592
Paul 18054
Pauline 18044
Pearl 6165
Peggy Ann 19682
Philip Abel Gamewell 1556
Pinkney 1862
Pinkney Leroy 6147
Precious C. 6323
Quentin 14793
Rachel 14753
Rachel Elizabeth 5540k
Ralie 14816
Ralph 18057
Ralph Glenn 18108
Raymond 14797
Rebecca 1842
Rebecca 1850a
Rebecca Bell 5419
Reid C. 12099
Col. Rene Edward DeRussy I 5574
Rene Edward DeRussy II 13930
Renella 14954
Rex Beam 15016
Richard C. 18155
Robert 14702
Robert 14744
Robert 14917
Robert 18028
Robert 18047
Robert Albert 5494
Robert Bruce 5532l
Robert E. 4603
Robert E. Lee 14754
Dr. Robert J. 1802a
Robert Lee 5504e
Rev. Robert McNeeley 1806
Robert Norris 13819
Robert William 18950
R. M. 18058
Roscoe 14987
Rowland Lee 13839
Roy Everette 14992
Royce Augustine 5750
Royce Augustine Jr. 14252
Ruby 18027
Ruby Louise 19202
Rufus 12029a
Rufus Elgin 4610a
Ruth 1841
Ruth 4579
Ruth 14542
Ruth 14741
Ruth 14854
Ruth 14942
Ruth 14979
Ruth 14988
Ruth 18029
Ruth Aileen 19199
Ruth May 13849
Samuel Cook 5745
Samuel Eli 4610
Samuel Levi 5372b
Samuel R. 1582
Sarah 1838
Sarah 1849
Sarah 4578
Sarah 6074a
Sarah 6185
Sarah 6231
Sarah Elizabeth 1802c
Sarah Elizabeth 1880
Sarah Elizabeth 5402
Sarah Elizabeth 5420
Sarah Evelyn 18093
Sarah Helen 13826
Sarah Katherine 6075
Sarah Lucy 14405
Sarah Miranda 5747
Sarah Marie 5372f
Sarah Nancy 1530
Sarah Rebecca 14721
Sibley Lowe 13821
Singleterry 4595
Sherman Ernest 15006
Sherman H. 4602
Shirley Cletis 12029i
Shuford 6270
Son 14706
Stella 15011
Sue 13851
Sue Pearl 15017
Susan 1848
Susan 14699
Susan Ann 1529
Susan Melinda 5421
Susannah Elizabeth 4589
Susie Jeanette 18372
Susie Lane 13931
S. B. Ann 1558
S. Taft 10623
Tellie 14817
Terissa Julia Ann 5423
Terissa Elizabeth 13494
Texie 6242
Thatcher 14941
Thelma Mae 14771
Thomas 1805
Thomas 4583
Thomas 12029b
Thomas Charles 13841
Thomas Dixon 5540b

HOYLE—*Continued*
Troy 18077
Victoria 12017
Virginia 6321
Virginia 19654
Wade 6089
Atty. Walter 6320
Walter Eugene 13746
Walter Ralph 5540o
Walter Theodore 5530
Warren Finley 13738
Wayne 14976
Wayne Everette 18107
William 1853
William 6187
William 12020
William 14704
William Bell 1526
William C. T. 1553
William Dewey 6318
William Edward 6305
William Erwin 1581
William Fitzhugh 6326
William Hopkins 6151
William Hopkins 14798
William Marvin Franklin 12029j
William Ramsour 15009
William Robert 13852
William R. 1867
William Stowe 6303
William Stowe Jr. 15012
William Wayne 5749
William Wayne Jr. 14250
Willie 6235
Willie 6236
Willie Baem 6304
Willie Higgins 13747
Willie Josephine 19309
Wilma 14779
Winifred 13495
W. A. 14953
Worth 6223
Zane 14795

HOYL
Rev. Abel 327
Abel 1870
Absalom 247
Adam 63
Adam Clark 318
Adeline 1198
Albert Shipp 1732
Alfred 1450
Alice May 19381
Alvin Dean 5355
Dr. Andres Felix Sr. 348
Andrew 2
Andrew 58
Andrew 339
Andrew Jackson 1502c
Anna 1665
Ann Mary 196
Anne 34
Archie Gladney 14004
Arthur Charles 5632
Arthur Charles, Jr. 14010
Cordelia Aseneth 1627
Augusta Estelle 5361
Barbara 27
Barbara 331
Barbara 381
Barbara 1794
Bergin 1797
Blanca Letcher y 14269
Burrell H. 194
Burwell 993
Rev. Caleb Richard 346
Callie Dora 1507f
Carey 1667a
Carey Jane 19385
Cecil Bryan 14005
Cecil Bryan Jr. 19379
Charles Garfield 5750f
Christopher 376
Clinton DeWitt 1662a
Daisy Bruce 5339
Daniel 1183
Daniel Hilliard 319
David 64
David 198
David 1663a
David 1668
David H. 69
David Hilliard 1507c
David Laken 1630
David Laken Jr. 5634
David Lattimore 317
David R. 154
Doke (Doak) 393
Dorothy Beatrice 14015
Edwin Schoville 5358
Eliana Arelleno 14276
Eli II 245
Eli 299
Eli 1196
Major Eli Wilson 341
Eliza 1798
Elizabeth 5
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth 59
Elizabeth 74
Elizabeth 297
Elizabeth 340
Elizabeth 362
Elizabeth 379
Elizabeth 388
Elizabeth March 345
Ellen 809
Ellen Victoria 1735
Felix 1664
Fannie C. 807
Frances 65
Frances 1195
Frances 1635
Francis Alexander 1873
George 1200
George 1860
George Somers 334
Gordon Lewis 19380
Grace May 5750e
Hannah 10
Hannah 26
Hazel Burton 14014
Helen 14008
Henry I 68
Henry III 382
Henry 394
Henry 814
Humphrey Hosia 330
Jacob I 1
Jacob IV 147
Jacob 398
Rev. Jacob Asbury 1190
Atty. James Bascomb 5352
Dr. James D. 1490
Dr. James Madison 1507a
James M. L. 1006
Jane Elizabeth 14009
Jane Elizabeth 19377
Jemima 312
Jeremiah 992
Joel 1185
Lieut. John 7
"Big John" Sr. 32
Rev. John 60
John (Jackie) II 70
John 150
John Jr. 199
John 314
John 347
John III 383
John 392
John 996
John 1664
John 1861
John 5349
John Bledsoe 5348
Judge John B. 1487
John Marcus 5357
John R. 1793
John William 1507b
Jonas 343
Jonas 1191
Jonas Marion 1629
Joseph 391
Joseph 1792
Joseph 1859
Katherine 31
Katherine 152
Katherine 810
Katherine Elmina 305
Katherine Ligon 1507d
Katrina 3
Laban A. 1449
Laban John 304
Levi 1186
Levi 1665b
Levi Clark 313
Col. Levi Clark 1488
Atty. Levi C. II 5350
Levi Clark III 13339
Lightfoot Williams 400
Lua Embry 14013
Lucinda 808
Mahlon Patty 1493
Malinda 389
Marchie 1667b
Margaret 33
Margaret 57
Margaret 73
Margaret (Peggy) 201
Margaret 310
Margaret 402
Margaret 1448
Margaret 1795
Margaret Harriet 333
Margaret Maria 301
Margaret Susannah Emeline 361
Martin I 9
Martin II 71
Martin 375
Martin 385
Martin III 399
Martin Van 1871
Mary 6
Mary 29
Mary 56
Mary (Polly) 206
Mary 335
Mary 397
Mary 994
Mary 1628
Mary 13340
Mary Ann 1447
Mary Cornelia 349
Mary C. 1663

HOYL—*Continued*
Mary Elva 5750b
Mary Jane 799f
Mary Jane 1874
Mary Lou 5354
Mary Magdalene 296
Mary Roxanna 1733
Michael II 4
Michael III 146
Michael 395
Minta 1667
Miranda 1664a
M. Narcissa 320
Nancy 387
Nancy Adeline 1626
Nathan M. 193
Nicholas 390
Nicholas 1197
Patience 1199
Pedro Letcher y 14270
Peter II 25
Peter IV 55
Peter 195
Peter 342
Peter 380
Peter III 812
Peter 1182
Dr. Peter Fite 337
Philip 197
Rev. Philip Ramsour 363
Priscilla 1192
Dr. Putman Wayne 1662
Ralph Lemuel 14011
Reuben 329
Rhoda 328
Robert 377
Robert 386
Ruth 14006
Salome Sarah 300
Sarah 67
Sarah 155
Sarah (Sallie) 344
Sarah (Sallie) 811
Sarah 1193
Sarah 1446
Sarah 1666
Sarah 1796
Sarah A. 816
Sarah Elizabeth 1631
Sarah Elmina 336
Sarah Jane 1734
Sarah Katherine 365
Simpson Clinton 5750c
Shelby 5631
Solomon 66
Solomon 246
Solomon 332
Solomon II 1184
Susan 316
Susan 326
Susan 401
Susan 1194
Susan Elizabeth 1494
Susan Elizabeth 1663b
Susannah 28
Susannah Katherine 61
Texana 1502d
Atty. Thomas Clark 5351
Rev. Thomas Lattimore 311
Thomas Lattimore 5360
Thomas Nolan 5424
Thomas Rhyne 338
(Veronica) Frances 151
Dr. Walter Hampton 5353
William 396
William Dhu 5356

HOYT
Elizabeth 15309
Wade C. 15310

HUBBARD
Charles 14574
Edward 14571
Eugene 14568
Eunice 14575
J. A. 14569
John 18775
Katherine 14570
Mary Elizabeth 14572
Robert 14573
Thomas Graves Jr. 18774

HUFFMAN
Randolph 19905
William 19904

HUFFSTETLER
Albert Miller 1712
Alden Price 17190
Alena 10491
Alice 17295
Aline 10493
Anderson 978
Anne 190
Annie Kathleen 17191
Ardie 16932
Ashley Cooper 17202
Aurelia 17229
Barbara Ann 17287
Bettie Sue 17230
Betty Jane 17214
Betty Sue 19826
Billie 17249
Bobbie Sue 17213
Caleb Alexander 969
Caroll 17285
Charles Edward 3870
Charles Frederick 17270
Charles Howard 10486
Charles L. 17306
Charles Quinn 10512
Charles Quinn Jr. 17253
Charles Vernon 17234
Cora 10565
Cora Jane 3869
Cora Spencer 10526
Crown 17216
David 977
Earl Glenn 17189
Edward 10482
Elgie Elizabeth 10504
Eli 188
Eli S. 3882
Elizabeth 17245
Elizabeth Ann 17250
Elizabeth Gertrude 17266
Ella 10561
Ellen 3905
Eloise 17227
Emily Wilson 3863
Essie 10481
Ethel 10574
Ethelda 17286
Evelyn 17206
Everett Rhyne 17256
E. Clarence 10489
Forest Haskell 17255
Frances 17246
Frank Sumner 17210
Fred 16939
Fred 17205
Fred 17279
Fred 17292
George Jr. 185
George 10575
G. Ed. 10563
George Reece 10528
George Reece Jr. 17268
George Sparrow 17284
Glenn 17307
Hall 17304
Harold Lee 17195
Harry 17201
Haskell Hill 10513
Henry Craig 3862
Hilbert 17217
Hubert 17200
Ila 10495
Jacob 973
James Stacy 10517
James Stacey 17259
Jane Letitia 3857
Jane 17198
Janie 17294
Jennie 10577
Jennie Maxine 17258
Joe Ann 19830
John 972
John Alexander 3860
John Hill 3864
John L. 10479
John L. Jr. 17207
Johnnie 17199
Jonas 187
Jonas M. 3881
Joseph II 975
Joseph Edwin 3868
Joseph E. 10569
Joseph Foster 10476
Joseph Mendenhall 970
Joseph Reece 10515
Joyce Ellen 17247
Julia 3890
J. R. 17288
Katherine 192
Katherine 971
Katherine (Katie) 979
Katherine Mae 19828
Katie 17225
Laban Craig 10477
Lalla Riddle 10507
Lamar 17302
Larry Dixon 17209
Lawrence 17203
Lee 10566
Lee 10573
Lenox 17228
Leonard 10483
Leslie White 10494
Lillian 17196
Lloyd C. 17194
Lottie 16933
Lowie Cox 17211
Lucy 17281
Lytle 17293
Mabel 10484
Mabel 17283
Margaret 189
Margaret Joan 17289
Marvin 17280
Mary 3889
Mary 10488
Mary 10564
Mary Martha 3858
M. Clote 3883
Marshall 10480
Meek Caruthers 3867
Michael 186
Mildred 17237

HUFFSTETLER—*Con'd*
Mildred Sue 17192
Minnie Louise 19827
Myrla 17215
Nathan Ewart 3861
Neil 17296
Nellie 10487
Ola May 10475
Parks 10478
Pearl Price 10474
Phoebe 17197
Philip 976
Ralph 17204
Ralph Daniel 19829
Ralph Neil 17235
Ratchford 3895
Reece 10492
Robert 17226
Robert Patrick 10524
Robert Patrick II 17265
Roy Donald 17257
Ruth 17305
Sarah Anne 3859
Stamey 3892
Starr Wilson 17208
Susie 191
Vera Nell 17236
Violet 17301
Virginia Isabel 17254
William 10485
William 17282
William 17303
William Bryson 10505
William Charles 17267
William Douglas 10578
William Sparrow 10568
Willis 17218
Wilma Jean 17269

HUGGINS
Anne 15170
Claude Henry Jr. 19145
Edgar Eugene 18716
Elizabeth Mae 18717
Guy A. Jr. 18718
Hal Hollar 18719
Helen 18721
Herman 15171
Hilda 18720
Horace 16318
Lida Caroline 18715
Lila 15202
Reedy 15203

HULL
Alethia Estelle 14506
Alice Maude 5920
David 1826
Dovie Lilla 5919
Elizabeth 1822
Frances Bryson 14503
Frank Schenck 5916
Frank Schenck Jr. 14507
Florence C. 5917
Dr. George Cullen 5918
George Cullen Jr. 14510
Hannah 1824
Hettie Lee 5914a
James Heywood Jr. 16147
John 14597
Katherine 1823
Katherine Blanche 5921
Margaret 1825
Martha Ann 14511
Mary Grigg 16146
Peggy 14505
Dr. Purley Carter 5915
Purley Carter Jr. 14500
Robert Harrison 14504
Roger 14595
Ruth 14596
Sarah Lucy 14502
William 1827
William Jefferson 14501

HULLENDER
Bryce 15972
Ella 15969
Fanny 15971
Henry 15967
Ila 15968
Robert 15966
Sarah 15970

HUNGERFORD
Clark II 19728
Elizabeth Augusta 19730
Richard Cannon 19729

HUNT
Daisy 5971
Elizabeth 5974
Elmina 5973
John 5969
Laura 5972
Leak 5970
Robert 5968

HUNTER
Boyce 16643
Ernest 16642
Marie 16644

HUTCHENS
Columbus 18032
Dwight 18031
Gillman 18034

HUTCHINS
Etta 5825

HUSKINS
Archie 17318
Violet 17316
Walker 17315
Willie 17317

HUSS
Alma Grace 17718
George D. Jr. 17722
Georgia Rhodes 17721
Jessie Chloe 17720
Katherine Alice 17724
Lois Almetta 17723
Loy Bernard 17719

ICARD
Ebben Baxter 12704a
Ernest Leroy 12704g
Lewis Cleveland 12704c
Mamie Ann 12704b
Martha Isado 12704i

INGOLD
David F. 9359
David Henkel 9370
David Henry 3260
Delight 16839
Edward Baker 18414
Elton Lee 9375
Emilla Louella 9372
Frances M. 9360
Gertrude P. 9354
Joseph L. 9371
Lulie Ann 9374
Luther M. 3256
Nellie Kate 18415
Paul S. 9373
Polycarp C. A. 3259
Susan Estelle 9357
Vanda A. 9355
Veronica Belzora 3257
William Harry 18413
William M. 9356

INGRAM
Janelle Warlick 18620
Jennie 15139
Leona 15140

IRVIN
Elizabeth 15922

ISBELL
Fletcher Knox 14155
Kathryn Carlock 14157
Thelma 14156

ISENHOUR
Fred 16346
Ralph 16345
William David 13543

IVEY
Ella Marie 13770
Emma Virginia 13769
George Melvin 13768
George Melvin Jr. 19292
Katherine Neal 13771
Mary Clare 19293

JACKSON
Benjamin Ivey 19297
Edwin 17954
Elton 17951
Erwin Jr. 19296
George Philip Shuford 18885
J. C. 17969
James Reynolds 5777
Kenneth Glenn 14298
Laura 17955
Leo 17967
Marie 17953
Mary Hoyle 5776
Minnie 17963
Ray Lynn 14299
Roy 17964
Sue 17968
Trammell 17962
Travis 17966
Vernice 17952
William Edward 5775
William Edward Jr. 14297
Willie Belle 17965

JACOBS
Anna May 16197
Bessie Lee 16198
Bettie Eleanor 19499
Charles William 19498
George Benjamin 16199
Robert Knox 19497

JAMESON
John Robert Jr. 14182
Katherine 14181
Mary Lee 14180

JEFFREYS
Frances Civilla 19108

JENKINS
Albert 3515
Alice 7640
Anne 3526
Anne 17594
Benjamin 3602
Bertha 3527
Bertie 17590
Calvin 10022
Campbell 10017
Carl Thomas 5782
Carl Thomas Jr. 14352
Charles 17274
Clara Myrtle 5787a

JENKINS—*Continued*
Craig 17272
Dock 3603
Ed. 7638
Ella 6540
Eli 980
Elizabeth 981
Emma 7642
Emma Cornelia 5784
Ephraim 984
Erwin 3604
Ethel 15214
Ethel 17592
Eulah 10024
Frances 3523
Frank 3517
Frank 15215
Frank 17275
Franklin Alexander 19013
Frederick 19016
George 3522
Gladys 15727
Harvey 10942
Henry 3521
Henry 3873
Henry II 17271
Henry 17596
Henry Harvey 10533
Herbert 6670
Ida 5786
Isabella 3601
Jack 3516
Jacob 7637
James 16965
James Ralph 5785
Jesse 16966
John 10016
John 15728
John 983
John Edwards 19011
Dr. John H. 7636
J. Thomas 3878
Joseph 3600
Joseph Jackson 19012
Lafayette 3874
Lank 3520
Lee 17593
Letitia 3876
Lodena 982
Lucy Mae 5783
Mamie 3524
Mamie 17589
Margaret A. 3879
Martha Jane 3872
Mary 3519
Mary 3599
Mary E. 3880
Maude 9827
Miles 3518
Miller 10012
Nannie 17588
Nettie 16937
Newton 10015
Norman 17435
Ollie B. 17595
Oscar Ray 19014
Pearl 17587
Ruth Carroll 14351
Ruth 19015
Sara Hoyle 14350
Susannah 3596
Sylvanus 3875
Tennessee 10023
Thomas 10013
Thomas 17591
Vera 16936
Walter 3525
William 3924
William 7639
William 10014
William 17273
William A. 3877
William Ralph 14359

JENNINGS
Floyd Wilson Jr. 15230
Sadie Gertrude 15231

JOHNSON
Billie Lee 18758
Bright 17516
Cora 11110
David Tait 18779
Earl 17993
Dr. Edgar Woodson 5053
Edith Lula 12875
Edwin Leroy 18748
Effie Pursulina 12484
Ella 11111
Ellen Grider 12870
Emma May 12869
Flo Stella 12858
Frank 12868
Gloria Marie 18760
Hattie 18178
Henry Edgar Sr. 12873
Henry Edgar Jr. 18778
James 18177
James Emmette 12866
James Higgs 12876
James Howard 18961
Julius Henry 5051
Julius Leroy 12859
Laura Bailey 12861
Laura Dell Frances 18771
Lola Purl 12867
Lula 5055
Lula Estelle 12864
Luther 18179
Mamie Susan 12483
Martha Lou 18759
Mary Etta 12871
Mary Susan 5057
May 11112
Mildred Emma 12863
Minnie 12485
Myrtle 18180
Nannie Ruth 12872
Norma 17994
Paul Oscar 18962
Richard Theodore 18772
Robert 11109
Robert Franklin 5052
Robert Lee 12865
Rupert 17992
Sparks 17515
W. Lillian 12874

JOHNSTON
Adelaide Macon 12996
Bentley 17700
Dewey 15173
Dorothy Lee 17861
Ellis 15172
Ida 6494
Jean 17863
James 6495
Martha Cook 17862
Mary J. 15169
Robert 6493
Robert 15174
Thomas 6496

JONES
Adam Willie (Wylie) 1574
Adam Wylie 5558
Alphonso Russell 15774
Anna Clara 5553
Annabelle Hoyle 19079
Bayard Franklin 5549
Bayard Dickinson 13876
Major Benjamin Franklin 1576
Beverly DeWitt 13395
Cecil Kenneth 13868
Charles Adams 5547
Clark Harris 5560
Claude 17321
Clay 12902
Clayton 18824
Clifford Bartlett 13871
Dan Holden 13909
DeWitt Clinton 1504
Col. DeWitt Clinton 5382
Donald Forbis 19059
Dora Howell 13910
Edward 13890
Edward Davis 19328
Edwin O. 16875
Edwin Caldwell 5373
Eiliene 12903
Edith Mary 18968
Elizabeth Dodge 19318
Elizabeth Overton 5559
Ella 13885
Elmina 17319
E. Lucile 16879
Erline 13877
Esther Elliott 19058
Florence May 5545
Frances 13906
Frances Peyton 5561
Frank 13892
Frank Reps 5542
George Axson 5550
Capt. George Hoyle 1578
Capt. George Laseur 5555
George Silas 5370
Gordon 13878
Graham 13879
Graham 17506
Guy 13884
Harriet Nesbit 5546
Hartwell Kelly 13869
Hilliard Clark 1505
Henry 12901
Helen Stewart 13911
Homer V. 1507
Howard Franklin 13366
Hoyle 13872
Hoyle 13880
Hoyle Jr. 19317
Ila 17507
James E. Jr. 16880
Jeane Anderson 13365
John 2602
Lieut. John Hardaway 1503
John L. 16878
Joseph Robert 19057
J. Shuford 16877
Kate 17505
Leone 18821
Lewis 2606
Lillian Virginia 19316
Louisa 13881
Louise Magness 19078
Lucy 18823
Lyda 13886
Margaret 15055
Margaret Ann 13908

JONES—*Continued*
Margaret Hoyl 5371
Martha 15056
Martha Ann 4926
Mattie 13888
Mary Belle 19056
Mary Frances 15772
Mary Helena 1506
Mary (Mamie) Helena 5556
Mary Jane 4925
Mary Octavia 5548
Mary Stella 13907
Mary Warlick 13439
Mildred 13882
Mildred Kirkpatrick 5374
Miriam 13891
Nellie 13889
Paul Carson 13438
Paul M. 16876
Patsy 13895
Peter Colburn 13904
Peter Fite 1580
Reps Hardaway 5552
Lieut. Reps Malone 1579
Robert 13894
Robert Anson 18969
Robert Hoyle 13437
Robert Lewis 18970
Robert Preston 18822
Rubers 13883
Ruby 13887
Samuel Durant 19060
Sarah Matilda 5543
Thomas Allen 1575
Atty. Thomas Allen Frank 5369
Major Thomas Hardaway II 5383
Thomas Mason 15773
Thomas Pearson 5541
Thomas Reinhardt 19081
Virginia 13893
William Davis I 5557
William Davis II 13905
William Davis III 19330
William 17320
William Judson II 19080
William Russell 4927
Willie Graham 5551

JOPLING
Wallace M. Jr. 19342

JORDAN
Elizabeth 8643
Lily 8644
Lula 8642
William 8641

KAUFFMAN
Adolph Frederick III 16757
Nancy Etta 16758

KEE
Elva 17241
Lamar 17239
Lois 17238
Ruth 17240

KEENER
Dora 13261
John 13254
Lewis 13255
Mary 13260
Noah 13256
Sarah 13259

KEEVER
Albert Hoyle 5444
Bertha Emma 5451
Clarence Edgar 5452
John Francis 13595
Lester Marvin 5448
Mary Blanche 5453
Nancy Lentz 13594
Nettie Alice 5447
Ollie May 5446
Winnie Lee 13596

KELLAR
Claude 17512
George 17511
Nettie B. 17513

KELLER
Bertha Lorena 18434
Betty Ann 18439
Charles III 19786
David Clarence 12591
David Clarence Jr. 18435
Frederick T. 17510
Henry Franklin 18432
Jack Randolph 18438
Jefferson Warlick 18441
Mary Elizabeth 18433
Mary Elva 12591b
Mildred Louise 18436
William Eugene 12591a
William Eugene Jr. 18442
William Oliver 18437
William Watesel 18440

KELLY
Belle 16400
Carl 16401
Frank 3977
Jane 1022
John M. 1019
Rucker 1020
Sarah 3978
William 1021
Zetta 3980

KENDALL
Carrie May 8210
James Eugene 16164
Mary Louise 8209
William Efird 8212
William Ward 16163
Woodrow Wilson 8213

KENDRICK
Ada 16024
Carl 17483
Clyde 16027
Ed 16022
Ella 16023
James 16025
John 16026
Lee 17484
Mamie 17485

KENNEDY
Alice 2895

KENYON
Betty Gaither 18893
John Rockwell 18891
George Burgin 18892
William Sterling 18894

KETTERING
Grandilynny 18782

KEYES
Mary Frances 19332
William Harvey 19331

KINCAID
Bertie Lee 9760
Billie Evelyn 16918
Bobbie 16920
Charles 16919
George Emmet 16923
Jack Lamar 16916
John E. 16834
John Ralph 9762
Leroy Miller 9759
Leroy Miller Jr. 16917
Mary Elenora 9761
Paul Phifer 9763
Paul Phifer Jr. 16924

KINDER
Caroline 616
Cynthia 617
Elizabeth 618
Elmer 15911
Emeline 615
Glenn 15910
Katherine 619
Lela 15912
Veda 15913

KINDLEY
Beverly J. 11720
W. E. Jr. 11719

KING
Earl William 18148
Evelyn Elizabeth 18146
Hugh Edwin 18147

KIRBY
Betty Wren 19453
Nancy Ann 19454

KIRSEY
Corinne 17936
Elizabeth 17937

KISER
Abigail 2799
Adeline 8324
Albert 10790
Albert Jr. 17368
Alma 8927
Augustus R. 3027
Barbara 2097
Caleb 2095
Carl 16240
Caroline 726
Clay 3027a
Clyde V. 8929
Effie 10789
Eli 2798
Elizabeth 2793
Elva 8928
Emma 3023
Emma 8328
Frances 725
George 454
Glenn A. 8931
Hannah 458
Hiram 729
Ilese 16575
Irene 16447
Isaac 453
Iva Pearl 17359
Jacob 457
Jacob 2803
James 8326
James 16220
John 134
John 727
John 2080
John 2085
John 2088
John 2096
John A. 3026
Jonas 2792
Joseph 133
Joseph 456
Joseph 8316
Josephine 3025
Katherine 131
Katherine 2788

KISER—*Continued*
Knoxie 16571
Lafayette 10788
Larkin M. 731
Levi 452
Lucinda 2800
Lucy 17360
Lyman 16572
L. H. (Henry) 732
Martha Bell 17361
Mary 730
Mary 134b
Mary 2084
Mary 8315
Mary 8322
Mary Ann 2087
May 17367
Michael 3029
Michael 16573
Minnie Jemimah 130
Moses 16574
Narcissa 2801
Ollie 16446
Philip 2797
Philip S. 2094
Polly 134d
Rosetta 2790
Russell 16570
Ruth 129
Samuel 132
Sarah 134c
Sarah 728
Sarah 8314
Sarah Ellen 3024
Sidney 3028
Sidney 8313
Sidney 8323
Solomon 2791
Susan 2789
Susannah 128
Washington 2802
William 3031
Worth L. 8930
Zimri 455

KISTLER
Ben Duncan 16588
David 4964
Dora 4967
Elizabeth 773
Elizabeth 18686
Frank 767
Frank 4965
James W. Jr. 16587
Katherine 16589
Lawson 768
Margaret 772
Mary (Polly) 771
Nancy 770
Peter 774
Robert 769
William 4966

KLUTZ
Mary Ellen 14822
Sarah 14823

KNOX
Blanche Carlock 5696
Charles Easton 14150
Dr. Charles Henry 5691
Clarence Montgomery 5695
Elizabeth Graves 14149
James David 5690
James Henry 14153
James Oscar 14147
Jodie Carpenter 14148
Katherine Lee 5694
Louia Ethel 14151
Mary Elizabeth 14154
Minnie Lee 14146
Sarah Araminta 5693
Walter Scott 14152

LACKEY
Albert 7291
Charles 7288
Cleo Bena 5948
Donald Warlick 12692
Dorus 7289
Fannie May 5952
Florence Louise 5953
Free 7287
Elizabeth 14587
Ellen 7292
Hattie 7306
Helen Aurelia 12693
Hester Lee 14585
John 7302
John Eston 5949
John Eston Jr. 12688
Larne 14584
Larry Gerald 19220
Lura Elizabeth 5947
Matilda Rosalie 5954
Mattie Susan 5960
Minnie 7301
Norris 14583
Otis Brantley 5946
Pinkney Lewis 12689
Robert R. Jr. 14586
Roy Otis 12691
Sarah 7300
Sarah Katherine 12690

LADIA
Billie Jr. 19510

LAMAR
Kenneth Chandler 15508
Knox Bess 15506
Paul Dixon 15503
Ralph 19687
Richard Charles 19689
Rossie Caroleen 19686
Ruth Isabelle 15507
Sarah Olivia 19685
Temple McLean 15504
Temple McLean II 19688
Wayman 19690
William Andrew 15505

LAMM
James Allison Jr. 19020
Joseph Manley 19022
Mary Lou 19021

LANCASTER
Ellen Harriet 18916
Fell Epps 18919
Laura Bass 18915
Llewellyn Tomkies 13188
Mary Louise 18917
Sidney Morgan 13189
Sidney Morgan Jr. 18918

LAND
Frances 15775
Joseph Henry 15777
Leah Evelyn 15778
Paul Clark 15776

LANIER
Grace 15453

LANGVARDT
Arthur 18532
Bernice Margaret 18525
Eldon Frank 18533
Faye Ardis 18535
Frederick O'Donnell 18527a
Harold August 18530
Hazel Sena 18524
Howard Taft 18531
Jesse Jorgen 18526
Lauretz Collins 18527
Laverne 18528
Neola Isora 18529
Wayne 18534

LANKFORD
Archie Irving 14996
Helen Pearl 14993
James Vivian 14997
Paul Franklin 14995
Wilbur Allen 14994

LASSITER
Nina Sue 18945

LATTIMORE
Addie 6014
Bobby 19174
Broadus 6016
Charles 14682
Dorcas Susan 19044
Ellie H. 6012
Festus 6018
Frank 19171
Frank Cornwell 19043
Harold 16649
Harry 14681
John Cardon 19040
John L. II 19041
Louise 14679
Margaret 14674
Margaret Catherine 19046
Martha Sue 19173
Mary Agnes Louise 14676
Mary Lou 19172
Nancy Belle 19042
Pinkney 6013
Samuel 19170
Susan 6015
Thomas 6017
Thomas 14677
Thomas Jr. 14678
Thomas Elliott 19039
Virginia 14675
William 14680
W. D. 19169
William Griffin 19045

LAURENT
Leland 15317
Pearl 15316

LAWRENCE
Arden 15289
Bertha B. 15291
Homer 18228
Iva 15290
Lyle 13994
Ruby 18227

LAY
Archie 16336
Myra 11737
Susan 11739

LEDFORD
Avery 11997
Betty Jones 19299
Charles Ivey 13777
Emma 13773
Ilee 18009
James 13774
John Nelson 13775
Lily 18008
Louis 13772
Margaret Gantt 13778

LEDFORD—*Continued*
Mary Sue 13776
Miller Avery 12005
Sarah 11998
Warren Augustus 15509
LEE
Anderson 2306
Annabel 14945
Carrie 18925
Elizabeth 14946
Ellen 15924
Eva 18923
Gaither 18926
Grace 18924
Hoyle 14944
Norman 14673
Robert 18928
Sebe 18927
LEEPER
Daughter 16581
Gerald Milton 16582
Milton Augustus 8946
William Thomas 8945
LEGARE
Cecile 15333
Josephine 15334
LE LACHEUR
Ruth Rosemary 18566
LEMMON
(Lehmon) Patton 1276
LENCE
Kanneth 18266
Leon 18265
LENHARDT
Bertie Lee 14800
Carrie 9134a
Clarence 15534
Dan 14802
Dorus 15533
Ida 3102
Ina May 3101
Jessie 15536
John 3098
Katherine 9135
Lawrence 14801
Lee 15531
Mamie 9136
Mary 7382
Nancy Ann 14803
Nira 14799
Noah 7380
Osie Raymond 15535
Samuel 3100
Sarah 7383
Sarah 15532
Sumner 3103
Thomas 3099
William 7381
LENTZ
Carrie May 17575
Edna 17577
E. Yates 17579
Lee 17576
Pauline 17578
LEONARD
Bessie 15122
Carl 15121
Cass 15123
Florence 15118
Forrest 15120
Grace 15119
Oscar 10167
Shirley Marie 19184
Virginia Dare 19183
LEVINGER
Henry 19372
Margaret 19371
LEWIS
Alice 8156
Anne 16041
Brown 8149
David 17641
Dora 17643
Elizabeth 17644
Elizabeth 17546
Elizabeth B. 11182
Eugenia 11180
Frances 8153
Hattie 7570
Herman 16043
Jacob 17642
James 8154
James Robert 17547
Jane 8152
John 8155
John 16042
Katherine 17545
Leland 16044
Lillian 16040
Margaret 8150
Martha 16566
Martha M. 17549
Mary P. 17548
May 17646
Minnie 16567
Noah 17645
Pearl 11179
Pearl 16039
Philip 16565
Robert S. 11178
Sarah 16015
Sarah 16053
Stanford 6461
Susan 8148
LINBAUGH
Earl 15233
Effie 15232
LINDSAY
Catherine 14160
John Millard 14159
LINEBERGER
Abel Caleb 2553
Abel R. 15602
Ada 10957
Adeline 11851
Albert 8140
Alice 2040
Alice Ann Priscilla 2552
Alfred 594
Andreth 15762
Anthony 16311
Anne 4229
Archibald Caleb 7714
Austill 15180
Banks 17916
Barbara Katherine 4308
Beeler 10972
Belle 16309
Benjamin 10973
Bertha 11250
Betty Ann 17330
Brady L. 15603
Brown 8138
Burt 8112
Caleb Frederick 4116
Caleb Henry 7696
Caleb Henry Jr. 15763
Caleb John 597
Callie 2539
Callie 4100
Catherine 2039
Cecil 15841
Charles 3551
Charles 11249
Charles Wellington 4118
Clarence 16031
Claude 16315
Coyt 17455
David 1063
David 2677
David Eli 4120
David R. 2038
Dorcas 4096
Dorcas 4232
Dorcus 15617
Dorothy Mae 17193
Earl 15842
Earl Melanchthon 15761
Edith 15179
Edith 17456
Eli 1065
Eli N. 2538
Eli P. 3564
Eliza 8137
Eliza 10954
Elizabeth 3547
Elizabeth 17373
Elizabeth Katherine 1064
Ella 3559
Ella 7666
Ella 11024
Elmore 15845
Elvira 4095
Emma 16029
Erastus 3550
Rev. Ernest Robinson 10797
Ernest Robinson Jr. 17369
Essie 10958
Essie 15614
Esther Lucille 10799
Ethel 9870
Ethel 15840
Etta 6664
Etta 11031
Eugenia Carlotta 7699
Eunice 17917
"Little Fanny" 2752
Florence 10959
Florence 15839
Flossie 7667
Flossie 11258
Frances 1070
Frances 2555
Frances 4312
Fred 16030
George 15866
Graham 15867
Harriet 2682
Harriet Elizabeth 15801
Harry 16312
Haywood Price 17168
Henry 4306
Henry 11334
Henry 16308
Henry Abel 7715
Henry Abel Jr. 15803
Herbert 2041
Herbert 4315
Hermine 17457
H. V. 17328
Ida 10971
Ida 11246
Irene 10956
Jacob 595
James 16307
James Harold 7716

LINEBERGER—*Continued*
Jane 8111
Janie 17918
Jennie 16034
Jennie Frances 7719
Jennings 16018
Jennings 17919
Jessie 10976
John 2537
John 3549
John 15615
John F. 4233
John Frederick 1068
John Laban 600
John Laban 7700
John Laban Jr. 2563
John Maurice 17374
John Melancthon 2548
John Melanchthon 15764
John Sylvanus 4097
John Sylvanus Jr. 10800
Johnsie 16310
Jonas R. 596
Joseph William 7720
Joy 17329
Julia 2546
Julia 3558
Julia 6665
Julia 11032
Julia Elizabeth 7713
Julia Lillian 7698
Katherine 4235
Katherine 11335
Katherine Ida 2554
Kathleen 16313
Kelly 15175
Kelly 17083
Laban 2535
Laban J. 2543
Lafayette 16035
Lanie 15616
Laura 16038
Lawrence 15865
Leanna 8452
Lee 4309
Lee 16028
Lee 17082
Lee A. 4099
Lewis 1056
Lewis 3557
Lillian Evans 15800
Lillian L. 15846
Lily 15843
Lou 2536
Lou 2544
Louidan 17081
Louise 15766
Loy 15600
Lucinda 2037
Lucinda 2547
Lucy 4313
Lucy 17920
Luther M. 2542
L. Jonas 1054
Mabel 15837
Mamie 16036
Manassah 869
Margaret 2545
Margaret 8110
Margaret 11336
Margaret 11853
Margaret Eve 10798
Margaret E. 1053
Martha 15768
Martha Angeline 7718
Martha Ann 17169
Mary 1055
Mary 2532
Mary 2533
Mary 2681
Mary 3552
Mary 8114
Mary 11247
Mary Albertine 2549
Mary Eleanor 4119
Mary E. 15601
Mary Elizabeth 15765
Mary Ellen 17372
Mary Katherine 1066
Mary Louise 15802
Mary Selena 599
Maude 16037
Michael 872
Miles 4098
Minnie 3548
Minnie 9866
Minnie 10955
Minnie Lee 4123
Miriam Ann 2534
Monroe 874
Monroe 4231
Moses 871
Myra Juletta 2551
Myra Magdalene 4117
Nora 10975
Oliver 2679
Oscar 16033
Osie 17084
Ossie 9299
Otto 15613
Patsy Dellinger 17331
Paul 17454
Peter 4234
Pinkney 875
Polycarp 15868
Raymond 17458
Richard 15176
Robert 11248
Robert 11852
Robert 15178
Robert D. 3563
Rosa 2680
Roxanna 4305
Russell 15181
Ruth May 17370
Sarah 1057
Sarah 1069
Sarah 2541
Sarah 3554
Sarah 4307
Sarah 9865
Sarah Jane 17375
Sulla 16032
Susan 4314
Susan 8109
Susan 11245
Susan 15844
Susan Julia 2550
Thomas 3553
Thomas 8450
Walter 3560
Walter 15838
Lieut. Wellington 1067
William 15177
William C. 4230
William L. 3562
William L. 8113
William M. 7697
William M. 16314
Wilmanay 15767
W. H. B. 4115
W. H. B. 8449
W. H. B. 11227
LINK
Andrew 1471
Anna 5284
(Linck) Caleb 1468
Cenie 1473
Cynthia 1472
Dora 5286
Ed. 5294
Elizabeth 1469
Katherine 1474
Malinda 1470
Margaret 5283
Olive 5281
Pemphia 5280
Robley 5287
Serepta 5282
William 5295
Mamie 5293
LINN
Grover 17915
Lily 17914
William C. 17913
LIPPARD
Bernice Ophelia 18598
John Beauregard 18599
Robert Floyd Jr. 18600
LIPSCOMB
Bess Shuford 18623
Harold G. 15941
Jake Nathan 18624
Victor Barnett 18625
LITAKER
Robert Lee 19295
LITTLE
Adolphus Melanchthon 3293
Catherine Elizabeth 16882
Catherine Eugenia 16892
Catherine Irene 16887
Charles H. 9437
Chester Crowell 18896
Charles Smith 16141
Clarence Rhyne 16137
Claude Smith 16881
Clyde 16316
Atty. Cullen A. 9446
Edgar 16866
Edith K. 16889
Elizabeth L. 9438
Essie May 9441
Eva 16867
Evangeline Rudisill 16746
Faye 16871
Florence Ermintrude 16145
Franklin Herman 16749
Frederick Henkel 16883
Hattie E 9444
Harriette A. J. 3292
Homer H. 9443
James Burgin 18897
James Conrad 16139
Kirby Dalton 9450
Kirby S. 9445
Lafayette O. 9436
Laura May 9435
Leona 16868
Levonda 16869
Lillian Augusta 16748
Lucile 16870
Marcus Lafayette 16747
Margaret Ellen 16138
Pauline 16886
Judge Peter Cyprian 3294

LITTLE—*Continued*
Ralph A. Jr. 18895
Robert Anderson 16140
Ronda H. 16888
Rosalie 9442
Roscoe D. 16890
Sabina Katherine 3291
Solon Cicero 3290
Walter M. 9439
Wilbert Harold 16745
Wilburn D. 16891
William Hartwell 18898
Wilman 16317

LITTLEJOHN
Lawrence 15825

LOCKETT
Catherine 14218
Dorothy Louise 14217
Eleanor Annie 14219
Mary Elizabeth 14216
Susan Patty 14214
Walter M. Jr. 14213
William Lloyd 14215

LOFTIN
Avery 13265
A. K. 5310
Eugenia 13267
Ida 5312
John 15740
Katherine 15742
Laura 13263
Marion 5306
Mary 15741
Murchison 5307
Philo 5309

LONDON
Jack Andrew 19767
Harvey 16979

LONG
Addie 15833
Augustus 15832
Ed 15834
Elizabeth 15827
Henderson 15829
Jerome Rudisill 16759
Mamie 15836
Nellie 15835
Nonie 15828
Sudie 15831
Thomas Edmund Shuford 18722
Will 15830

LORETZ
Alice Amelia 5058
Carrie Belle 12884g
Dennis Hoyle 18802
Esther 5063
Hattie Mae 12884k
Helen 12884h
Henry Sheffield 5060
Jack 18803
John Frederick 12884e
John Frederick Jr. 18800
John Hoyle 12884l
Joseph Owen 12884f
Juanita 18799
Mary 5062
Mary 18801
Mattie 5059
Miriam 18807
Norma Ann 18808
Norman Hoyle 12884i
Richard Sheffield 18805
William Hoyle 5061

LOVE
Barbara 19725
Calvin 19694
Caroline 19715
Charles Philip 19693
Cornelia Spencer 16079
Edgar Lee Sr. 8181
Edgar Lee Jr. 16100
Edgar Lee III 19723
Edgar Lee 16096
Edgar Lee Jr. 19717
Edna Haynes 16109
Elizabeth 19724
Haselline Dunn 16094
James Lee 8178
James Spencer 16080
James Spencer Jr. 19691
Jean Lee 16082
John Franklin 8180
John Franklin 16098
John Franklin Jr. 19719
John Grier 16091
Katherine Elizabeth 19720
Katherine Roberta 16099
Lola Anne 19714
Margaret Elmina 8179
Mary Elizabeth 16081
Mary Lee 8182
Mary Jane 19713
Mary Spencer 16101
Phyliss Norman 19718
Robbie Lee 19692
Robert Andrew Sr. 8183
Robert Andrew Jr. 16107
Sarah Bryan 16097
Sarah Elizabeth 16106
Susie Evelyn 16093
Virginia May 16108
Walter Erdman 16095
Walter Erdman Jr. 19716
William 16092

LOVETT
Archibald Battle 13957
John Hardeman 13956
Sadie O. 13958

LOWE
Annie Laura 13018
John C. 13015
John 18858
Mac Henry 18860
Mary 13019
Oscar Cleveland Jr. 15516
Otis Augustus 13017
Ramoth Isabelle 15515
Reid Harrison 15514
Robert 18859
Thomas 13016

LOWRY
Allie Reba 14080
Barney C. 14079
Gladys Ione 14077
Grace May 14078
Homer Gillam 14076
Homer Gillam Jr. 19448
Isaac Ross 5651
John Everett 14071
James Kenneth 19447
Jarrett Ross 14075
Leila Lucile 14070
Rita 19446
Vernon Riddle 14074
Wallace Ernest 14073
Wallace Lafayette 5650a
Wilburn Lewis 14072

LUCAS
Doris Janet 18446

LUNSFORD
Anne 16807
Daisy 16808

LUSK
Grafton Beard 5234f
Hoyle 5226
James Tomkies 5234d
Katherine Booth 5234g
Margaret Ella 5234c
Percy Bradford 5234e
Sallie Keenan 5225

LUTZ
Amos Gerald 19123
Annabel 13553
Charles 17561
Claude 17560
Cicero 5433
Cora 17563
Earl Hubert 13555
Emma 5430
Everett 14618
Garland 17562
George 11226
Georgia 5431
Herbert 14599
Hoyle 5432
Forest 5434
John Ray 13558
John Reid 13556
John Reid Jr. 19121
Katherine Elizabeth 14759
Lloyd Litton 19127
Lloyd Luther 13559
Lottie 15204
Lula 17559
Marjorie Jane 19128
Mary 5436
Noah 5435
Odus 5994
Peeler 14600
Robert 14616
Robert 17564
Robert Harold 14758
Roy Webb 14761
Theodore 5429
William Dale 14760
William Hoyle 13557
Worth Arthur 13560
Worth Arthur Jr. 19129

LYDA
Gertrude 16535
Junius 16534
Lucy 16536

LYLE
Kenneth Stuart Jr. 18914

LYNCH
Alexander Laughlin 16701
Amanda 10057
Anne 16970
Bryan 18930
Burt 10055
DeWitt 18931
Ed. 10053
Elizabeth Field 16700
Ella 15091
Etta 15089
Ila 16968
James 16969
Lee 10052
Lillian 16971
Mabel 15092
Martha 15090
Milton 18932
Myrtle 18929

LYNCH—*Continued*
Robert 15093
Susie 15094
LYTTON
Chalmers 15546
Daisy 15544
Susan 15545

MABRY
James Hoyle 13371
Mary Joe 16161
Thomas Ovid 13370
William Kendall 16160
MACDONALD
Elizabeth F. 16678
Lamer 16679
MAHEW
Elizabeth 3242
Katherine 3240
Line 3241
Margaret 3239
Robertus 3243
MAINES
Gussie Carlock 5722
Sarah Elizabeth 5723
MAIRS
Elizabeth 15141
Ethel 15144
Hattie 15143
Mary L. 15145
Roy 15142
MANN
William Holmes II 14158
William Holmes III 19503

MARTIN
Anna 18005
Augusta 15458
Carrie 15457
Daniel Green 14089
DeWitt 3645
Ed 15455
Edward Louis 14100
Eldreth Kent 19464
Eleanor Ann 19457
Elizabeth 7248
Eris Estelle 19459
Estelle 14878
Frances Hartwell 14092
Gazzie 14877
Gentry 18002
Hoyle 14882
James Cecil 14095
John 7247
John 15456
John Delmas 14096
Joseph Garland 14097
Julia Doris 19117
Lou 18003
Margaret Leon 14091
Marion Malcolm 14099
Mary Elizabeth 14090
Mary Kate 14880
Mattie Lee 14879
Maud 18006
May Dorcas 18004
"Little" Paul 14098
Samuel Dean 14093
Stamey 18007
Dr. Thomas Reynolds 14088
Vance 15454
Vincent Payne 14094
Virginia 14881
Vivian Alice 19116
Wellington Lafayette 19115
William 7249
MARTINDALE
Inez 17948
MASON
Anne Efird 19683a
Mary Louise 7701
MASTEN
Hazeline 16226
Henry 16224
James Kiser 8320
Laura Hazeline 8321
Lloyd 16225
MASTERS
Jacob 2124
MASTIN
David Clark 1500
John J. 1495
Martha 1501
Mary 8656
Reuben 1496
Samuel McC. 8654
Sarah 1497
Susan Narcissa 1498
Thomas Hoyle 1499
Wheeler 1502
Rev. William McC. 8655
MATHEWES
David Andrew Jr. 18868
Mamie Alverine 13959
Mary Sarah 13960
MAUNEY
Andrew 3570
Anne 883
Anne 3794
Anne 10412
Barbara 876
Barbara Katherine 2980
Betty Jean 19757
Blanche 5940
Bonnie Eloise 8805
Caleb 877
Caleb 3572
Candace 3587
Carl 17078
Carl Fisher 16492
Carl Herman 19755
Charles Frederick 19756
Clarence 17079
Claude 10238
David C. 17002
David Hunter 8804
David Hunter Jr. 16468
David Latham 16193
Dorothy Virginia 16485
Dorus Carl 8810
Edgar 9932
Edgar 16075
Edward 10411
Eli 879
Elizabeth 882
Elizabeth 3589
Elizabeth 3792
Elizabeth Marshall 16488
Ephraim 16076
Ernest Jacob 16191
Esther 16077
Esther 17077
Florence 16949
Frances 16467
Frank M. Sr. 16946c
Frank M. Jr. 19796
Gene Ashby 19748
George Hoffman 16190
Gertrude 8856
Gertrude 9915
Grat 3796
Hallene 16946b
Horace 5935
Hugh P. Sr. 16946a
Hugh P. Jr. 19793
Ida 3586
Ida Pauline 8802
Ina 9931
I. Vertie 5937
Jacob Luther 16486
Jacob Philo 16481
Jacob S. 2978
James 3571
John David 8809
John David Jr. 16490
John Mundy 16471
Joseph Stanhope 16493
Juanita Elizabeth 16478
Juletta 3573
Julia Catherine 16479
Junius C. 8855
Junius C. 9914
Katherine 878
Katherine 3568
Laura A. 8803
Laura Julletta 16494
Luther 3591
Marcus 8816
Marcus 10282
Margaret 10409
Margaret 16509
Margaret Louise 16487
Marietta 3790
Marion 3588
Marshall Frantz 16491
Martha Lou 16482
Martha Mundy 16470
Marvin 5938
Mary 10410
Mary Vera 16489
Melvin 3795
Miles Hoffman 16192
Moses L. 3569
Murphy 9926
Neevil 16950
Noah 6071
Ola 8815
Ola 10281
Olin 17000
Oscar 17080
Ottie 5936
Pearl 8814
Pearl 10280
Pauline 3791
Peggy Ann 19747
Peter C. 2977
Pressly 17001
Robert 17076
Rolandus R. 3574
Rufus Lawrence 8808
Samuel 16078
Samuel Aubrey 16477
Samuel Augustus 8807
Samuel S. 2979
Sarah 880
Small 16576
Sue Jane 16466
Susan Frances 16480
Sylvanus 3567
Theresa 3590
Thomas 5939
Thomas King 19794
Van 3793
Vera Lavene 8811
Vernie 10393

MAUNEY—*Continued*
Vivian 8813
Vivian 10279
Vivian Eilleen 8806
Wiley 881
William 10408
Sen. William Andrew 2976
William Andrew II 16469
William Kemp 8812
William Kemp Jr. 16189
William Laurence 16484
Winnie Vera 16483

MAXWELL
Christine 14362
Corwin Luctus Jr. 14102
Douglas Irving 14101
Douglas Irving Jr. 19465
Grace 14363
Hal Wendell 14103
Middleton Teasley 5788
Warren Chandler 5794

MAY
Shirley Beasley 19298

MAYS
Elva Lavinia 18738
Garset 16331
Hazel 16329
Marcus 16330
Richard Watkins 18739

MEADOWS
Ethel 14415
Minnie 14417
Sadie 14416

McAFEE
Frances 5203
Robert 5204

McALEVY
John Hoyle 19520

McALISTER
Addie 8550
Adra 8546
Arthur 3750
Bright 16372
Caldonia 8543
Candace 2876
Clayton 16375
Cora 16373
Earley 16368
Edgar 8549
Effie 16367
Emma 2874
Emma 8544
Eugene 16365
Everett 17867
Frank 8545
Franklin Grady 17882
Garland 17702
Col. George 11794
George W. 17879
Gladys LaRue 14176
Harmon Carlysle 17880
Harvey Lee 17864
Horace 16374
Iva 16370
Joe Bank 17878
John 3746
John 8547
John Bickle 11793
Joseph 8548
Joseph 11409
Larkin 2873
Lawrence 16369
Lee Edward 17865
Lela 16371
Mabel 17868
Martha Alice 11790
Mary L. 11407
May 16376
Myra N. 17866
O'Dee 17703
Ponina 16377
Robert 3749
Robert Lee 11789
Sarah Ann 11792
Thomas 3748
Violet 17701
Virginia Shirey 17881
William 3747
William 16366
Susan 2875
Blanche 11795
Carolyn Crabtree 17884
Elizabeth Kate 17883
Margaret Cook 11797
Thomas Caswell 17885

McANULTY
Medora 2239
Virginia 2238

McARVER
Blanche 15391
Maggie 15392
Walter 15390
Wilson 15393

McCAIN
Pauline 15251

McCALL
Alfred Clarence 14486
Robert Edgar 14485

McCALLISTER
Landon A. 14177

McCANLESS
Walter F. Jr. 16699

McCARTER
Andrew 9900
Barbara 9898
Frances 16928
James 16927
Mary A. 9899
Meek 9901
Pink 16929
William 9902

McCLELLAND
Betty Ann 18615
Clovis Hill Jr. 18613
Doris Beatrice 18611
Dorothy Lanier 18610
LeNelle 18614
Marjorie Hill 18612

McCOMB
Harvey Ellis Jr. 14373g
Harvey Ellis III 19634
Margaret Ella 14373d
Millie Kate 14373f
Robert Edwin 14373c
William Whitener 14373e
Winona 19635

McCURRY
Mary D. 18070

McDANIEL
Michael Conway Dixon 19881

McDONALD
Albert H. 14140
Albert H. Jr. 19471
Attye 12876f
Augustus 12876e
Bess 12876a
Charles C. 14139
Chrystine 18785
Clyde Philip 12883
Ernest 12876c
Ernest Duncan 18781
Ethel 14142
George Cramer 19473
Helen 12884
Henry Fenton 18685
Joe 12881
Joe Jr. 18787
Lottie 12880
Marguerite Ann 19472
Margaret Maude 19468
Marion Rush 19254
Mary 12876h
Mary Ann 18788
Mary Elizabeth 19470
Maude 14141
Nancy 18791
Patricia Joan 18790
Ralph 12882
Ralph Jr. 18789
Robert 12879
Robert Jr. 18786
Roselyn 12876g
Shuford Worthy 18684
Susan 12878
Virginia Mae 19469

McFADDEN
Kathleen Mavourneen 19466

McGEE
Alice Virginia 5622
Anna Belle 8256
Caroline 7132
Claude 14001
Cordelia Aseneth 5620
Earl 14000
Felix Hughes 5626
George Barringer 8252
George Barringer Jr. 16196
Harold 16724
Horace 16723
Jerlie 14003
Kyle 13999
Leila 8251
Leonard 13998
Leslie 14002
Lucius M. H. 16195
Margaret 7133
Margaret 8255
Mary Bright 16725
Mary Elmira 5619
Miles 8258
Peter Hoyl 5624
Sarah Katherine 5621

McGRAW
Mary Ellen 18827

McGRUDER
Dudley B. Jr. 15312

McHARGUE
Arnold 16394
Beulah 16393
Clyde 16396
Cordie 16391
Flake 16398
Gertrude 16390
Guinn 16395
James 16388
Jetty 16389
Maude 16399
Robert 16392

McILWAINE
Cansada 3923
Emma 10580
George 10579
John 17311
Lucinda 3920

McILWAINE—*Continued*
Lula 17310
Margaret 3921
Margaret 17308
Samuel 17309

McINTOSH
Alda Elizabeth 10737
Annie Priscilla 1037
Beryl Cholyne 4040
Beulah Inez 4030
Charles Eugene Sr. 4060
Claire Iva 4029
Rev. Claude 4037
Edwin Albion 4052
Ellison Carlysle 4055
Elmina 4026
Ethel May 4057
Frances Davis 4061
Fred 4032
Glenn 4038
Jacob William 1038
John Michael 1036
John William 4062
Joseph Andrew Craig 1039
Julius Alexander 4051
Laura Pearl 4056
Lollie May 4034
Mabel Leone 4028
Macie 4033
Martha 4027
Mary Priscilla 4050
May Sophia 4063
Minnie Iola 4054
Nancy Elmina 4053
Nathan Alexander 1040
Nellie Rosabel 4058
Robina 4067
Tyner 4068
Ural 4066
Velma Corinne 4035
Vertie Lucile 4036
Vida Sathelle 4031

McKEAN
Thelma 16899

McKEE
Jacob 5249
John 5248

McKEOWN
Anne 11713
Aulie 17830
Daniel H. 4463
Elizabeth 11710
J. M. 11709

McLEAN
Atty. Carrie 3116
Mamie Logan 3117
Mattie 3115
Thomas 3114

McLEOD
Sarah 15308

McLURD
Merelyn 10437
Samuel R. 16508

McLURE
Essie 15467
Frances 7272
Leonard 15469
Minnie 7273
Pearl 15471
Stella 15468
Thomas 15470

McMILLAN
Madeline 19476

McNEELY
David 1830
Thomas 1829

McSPADDEN
Belle Estelle 14046
Bertha L. 14037
Cap 19406
Carolyn Virginia 19398
Cherrie 14022a
Clarence A. 14038
Clem 19430
Clement Mayes 14030
Cora Ann 19400
Craig 19426
Ella Baily 14024
Elizabeth Bernice 19423
Elizabeth P. 14025
Florence Alice 19408
Florence Ellen 19427
Florence Wilson 14018
Floyd 14043
Forrest K. 14027
Frank Nowlin 5643
Gertrude 14047
Gertrude Nelle 19437
Haskell 19403
Helen 14034
Helen Isabel 14022b
Henry Robert 19411
Herbert Thomas 14032
Jackie Bayne 19413
James Albert 19392
James Walker 5638
James Walker II 14022
Jeter T. 14019
Joel 19405
Joel Cowan 5639
John Thomas 5640
John Thomas 19395
Kathryn 19410
Louise 19407
Lucile 14041
Lyle J. 19409
Madaline Wyly 14048
Magnus A. 5644
Mary 14021
Mary Elizabeth 19394
Mary Jane 19397
Mary Nell 19425
Maud Hoyt 14026
Maude Irene 14033
Maurice Rogers 14036
May 14031
Nelle Estelle 14046
Opal 19404
Oscar Lyle 14029
Pauline Elizabeth 14035
Ray Thompson 19393
Richard Vance 14020
Richard Vance 19396
Robby 19436
Robert 19431
Roscoe 14044
Rue 14040
Ruth Ann 19424
Samuel Alexander 5641
Samuel Allen 14039
Theodore Burton 14045
Theodore Raymond 14028
Thomas Booth 14023
Trent 19432
William Fair 5642
William Rogers 19412
William Walker 19399
Zoe 14042

McSWEENEY
Marion Howell 19324

MEDLOCK
Charles Hoyle 5582
Charles Hoyle 13954
Clare 13948
Coralie 13951
Elizabeth 13955
Ferdinand Holt I 13944
Ferdinand Holt II 19340
George Roberson 13947
Herbert 13950
Hoyle 13952
John Grieve 5580
John Wallace 13946
John 18648a
John 19341
Katherine Madge 13945
Lawton 13953
Lula Marian 5585
Mamie Alverine 5589
Margaret Ellen 13963
Margaret Elmina 5583
Marion 13949
Milo Brantley Sr. 5588
Milo Brantley Jr. 13962
Sarah Florence 13961

MEEK
Joseph Frill 19456
William Wendel 19455

MELLETT
Helen 13186h

MENDENHALL
Alda Lee 17120
Anne 908
Anne 4019
Ann Rebecca 212
Amanda 1023
Brooks 1035
Edward Brooks 17125
Eli 213
Elmina 217
Essie 4008
Frank Edward 17121
Frank Edward Jr. 19811
George Marion 19812
George Wallace 17123
Mary Mildred 17124
Ida 4002
Jacob 215
James 4001
Joseph Hoyl 210
Louisa 905
Margaret 1025
Mary 207
Mary 907
Mary 1026
Mary 1034
Mary 4003
Mary Avaline 17116
Mary Mildred 17124
Milton 1031
Nathan 208
Nellie 17119
Paul Robinson 17117
Reedy 4004
Robert 214
Robert Wylie 19813
Sara Elizabeth 17118
Sarah Louisa 211
William Love 17122
Worth 1024

MENZIES
Abel Alexander Shuford 13028
Henry Charles II 13027
Henry Charles III 18867
Katherine Campbell 13029

MENZIES—*Continued*
Virginia Campbell 13030
MEREDITH
Ross 13863
MILAM
Hinman Stuart 19414
Mary Ellen 19416
Mildred Elizabeth 19415
Mort 19434
Tom 19433
MILLARD
Anna Reid 5702
Frances Carlock 5698
Gem 5703
Linna Hoyl 5701
Mary Eveline 5699
Nathaniel Crockett 5706
Sarah Elizabeth 5700
MILLEN
Frances 17290
Ruby 17291
MILLER
Alice C. 5200
Amos B. 7830
Amos B. 9180
Andrew Caleb 5199
Bessie 16239
Carlock Lucille 19500
Charles 9181
David M. 5196
Lieut. Col. Eli Hoyle 5194
Emily Graham 18901
Eugene LeGrand 18900
Grace Page 15919
Hugh Graham 13118
Hugh Graham Jr. 18899
Dr. John F. 5193
Lidy 5398
Lola Folk 15920
Mary E. 5195
Robert B. 5201
Ruby 15921
Sheba 7828
Sheba 9178
Thelma Florence 19501
Thomas 7827
Thomas 9177
Washington 7829
Washington 9179
William Hoyle 5198
MINTON
Bertha 18223
Francis 18225
Robert 18226
William 18224
MISENHEIMER
Bonnie Lucile 17874
Helen Kathleen 17873
James Caswell 17871
Mary Lee 17869
McHolland 17872
Ruby Elizabeth 17876
Ruth Marguerite 17870
Stella Blanche 17875
Willie Madge 17877
MISKELLY
Charles 12405nn
Charline 18263
Dorothy 18264
James 4761p
James 12405pp
John 4761q
Julia 4761s
Lacey 12405rr
Laura 4761u
Lester 12405qq
Mary 4761r
Mary 12405oo
Ruth 18267
Sarah 4761t
William 12405oo
MITCHEM
Erwin 17473
MODE
Clarence Jr. 19203
Hugh Lee 19206
Thelma Edith 19205
Wilburn Eugene 19204
MODLIN
Betty Ernestine 19188
Billy Wilson 19189
Eugene Dellinger 19190
Mary Helen 19187
Robert Hoyle 19190
MONTGOMERY
Clarence 6052h
Claude 6052-l
Daisy 6052n
Emma Lou 14709
Flora Esther 6052g
Hoyle 6052k
Hoyle Fleming 14711
Margaret 14708
Mary Ethel 6052i
Sarah Hoyle 14710
Susan Leah 6052j
Sudie 6052o
Thomas Newton 14712
MOORE
Alena 14962
Angelina 12655
Benjamin Wilson 18573
Cecil 14963
Charles 12661
Dixie Katherine 14354
Donald Wheeler 18571
Doris Elzora 18569
Gwendolyn Elizabeth 18572
John Alexander 12656
John Alexander Jr. 18570
John Robert 14355
Laura 12663
Luther Daniel 18567
Margaret Augie 18576
Margaret Elizabeth 18568
Mary 12664
Mary Louise 18575
Melvin 14964
Nancy Sue 19105
Robert 12658
Rosalie 19106
Samuel Benjamin Jr. 12660
Sara Frances 14353
William Peter 12659
MOOSE
Eugene 9449
Hattie 16896
Juanita 16897
Mamie E. 9447
Waverly 16898
MORRIS
Clarence 6073
Helen Elizabeth 17131
Jennie 6073b
Jennie Lee 17132
Jennie Kathleen 17129
Lander 6073a
Leland Robinson 17127
Mary Ruth 17128
Robert Samuel 17130
William Stephen 17126
MORROW
Bessie 17185
Donald Hager 17341
Fred 17184
Atty. Gilham Hoyle 5569
Helen 17186
Atty. James W. 5570
John Wilson 17182
Lois 17170
Lucille 17177
Mary 17180
Paul Richard 17340
Sloan 17178
Stella 17171
Stella 17181
Will 17183
MORTON
Bascom 15885
Esther 15883
Hazel 15882
Marsh 9189
Marshall Jr. 15884
MOSELEY
Hal 13861
Matthew M. Jr. 13860
Sara Jane 19006
William Jackson 19007
MOSS
Etta Evelyn 19489
Volney Ervin 19488
William Matthew 19490
MOSTELLER
Charles Lafayette 18412
Nita Marguerite 18411
MOTHENY
Donald 16859
Howard 16858
MOTEN
Irene 16294
Lawrence 16293
MULL
Esther 14768
George 14766
John Plato Jr. 14747
Joseph 14767
Mary Margaret 14746
Sarah Hoyle 14748
MULLEN
Charles 11627
Elizabeth 16633
Ellie Reid 16629
Joe (girl) 16630
John Earl 16632
Maude 16628
Paul 16631
MUNDY
Mary Ellen 16067
MURPHY
Bessie 17415
Callie 17414
Carl 15110
Carrie 17410
Clarence 15111
Eva 16955
Frances 3738
Fred 12570b
Marcus 12570a
Nancy 17413
Ola 3739
Pearl (boy) 16956
Ruth 15112
Ural 17412
Warnie 17411

MURPLE
William Carlock 14231
MURRAY
Annie 18013
Daisy 18010
Ethel 18021
Grace 16437
Irene 16436
James 2330
Jasper 18018
John 18012
Julius 18016
Katherine 18014
Letha 18020
Lily 18015
Mary C. 18011
Reed 18022
Ruby 18019
Walter 16438
MUTERSBAUGH
Alice Lois 18812
Claudia 18813
MYERS
Armand D Jr. 18913
Lela 15240

NANTZ
Aurgy 18191
Claude 18192
Farley 18188
Ida 4151
Leckie 18190
Lily 4155
Lula 18189
Luther 18186
Mamie 18187
Rosa 4152
NASH
Lyda 13922
NEAL
Alma 18221
Annie 12405d
Charles 12405a
Charles Jr. 18220
Francis 18229
Jane 18230
Joan 18231
Homer 12405f
Mary A. 3565
Minnie 12405e
Rossie 12405b
William 18222
NEALE
Kathryn Elizabeth 19504
NEIL
James 17693
Joseph 17695
Mary 17692
Samuel 17696
William 17694
NEILL
Buren Shuford 12813
Buren Shuford Jr. 18726
David Moore 18727
Elizabeth McComb 18725
Helen Louise 18724
James Frank Sr. 12814
James Frank Jr. 18729
Robert Lee 18730
William Lee 12812
William Lee Jr. 18723
William Long (Robert) 18728
NEISLER
Bettie Lee 19742
Charles Andrew 19740
Charles Eugene II 16457
Charles Eugene III 19738
Henry Parks 19741
Hugh 16460
Hugh Miller 19745
Hunter Ramsour 16461
Ida Pauline 16464
Jo Anne 19743
Joseph Andrew 16459
Joseph Andrew Jr. 19744
Laura Grace 16463
Margaret Sue 16462
Patricia Anne 19120
Paul Mauney 16458
Paul Mauney II 19739
NESBIT
Albert Clyde 1618
Andrew Clarence 1623
Betty Leah 19349
Clyde D. 5607
Eli Hoyle 1624
Frances Elizabeth 5608
Ira F. 1621
John Wilson 5609
Oscar 1620
Preble Clair 5606
Roy Lehman 13976
Thomas Ralph 1622
William Hoyl 1617
Wyatt Buckner 5611
NESBITT
Andrew Alexander 13982
Anna Marian 5602
Carl Eugene 5616
Clarence Ralph 5615
Earl Hampton 5614
Edith Earline 13980
Elizabeth Clyde 5603
Elsie 13970
Eugene Victor 13979
George Albert 5600
George Albert Jr. 13972
Guy Malone 5613
Hugh Morgan 5605
Hugh Morgan Jr. 13978
John Aubrey 13977
John Gordon 5604
Martha 13974
Mary Jessie 5601
Thomas Boyd 5618
Wade Howell 5617
William Andrew 13981
William Calvin 13973
NEWCOMB
Dorothy 18283
Laura 18284
NEWTON
Annie Mae 14787
Beatrice 14786
Garland Edward 18137
Geneva 14785
Grace 14788
Ima Jeane 18140
John Lester 18138
Lacuna 16343
Lillie Mae 18136
Lounette 14784
Marvin Alexander 18135
Myrtle Estelle 18139
Robert M. 14785
Sadie Murril 18141
William 16344
NICHOLS
Hoyle 14245
Hoyle Gibson 13593
John Keever 13591
Kathleen Mavourneen 14104
Margaret Lucille 13590
Shirley C. 13592
Shuford Reinhardt 18732
NICKERSON
Gardner 15286
Pauline 15287
Wallace 15285
NIXON
Billy Hermon 17355
Dorothy Lee 17354
Margaret Kathleen 17353
Perry Thompson Jr. 17356
NORWOOD
Albert 8175
Early 16074
James 8174
Julia 8171
Martha 8172
William 8170

OATES
Brawley Hoyle 6262
Cora Lee 6261
Flossie Attelia 6260
Mary 6257
Otis F. 6259
William R. 6258
OATS
Hazel 17188
John Jr. 17187
OGBURN
Paul Lanier 13572
OLDS
Sarah Louise 5878
OLINEE
Robert Elbert 18828
William Clark 18829
OLIVER
Betty Lyle 18939a
ONEDERRA
Andres Felix Hoyl 1670
David Hoyl 1668
Emelia Hoyl 1669
Esmeralda Hoyl 1671
ORNDORFF
Kathleen Varue 14183
OSBORNE
Charles Jr. 13864
Hoyle 13865
Maude 12541
OVERCARSH
Calvin Scott 19710
Charles Bryan 19712
Franklin Love 19709
Haselline Love 19711
Walter Creasy Jr. 19708
OWEN
Harvey Salathiel 5808b
John Chapell 5808d
Lyman Walton 5808c
Melvel Turner 5808a
Myrtle Lee 14373
OWENS
Bobbie 11436
Daughter 11434
Lelia 11433

PADGETT
China 6230
Huda 6229
Julia 7794
Mary E. 8634

PADGETT—*Continued*
Owen 14858
Pritchard 7794a
Sarah 8635
PAGE
Dorothy 16719
Grace Linden 16717
Jack 16718
James 16715
Robert Rudisill 16716
William 16720
PAIR
Oecie 17416
Terence 17417
PALMER
Elizabeth Maines 14222
Hewett Hoyle 13443
Loammie Charles 13444
Mary Donoho 13440
Thomas Valentine 13441
William Lea 18975
Dr. Yates Shuford 13442
PARHAM
Bessie 17517
Cleo 17520
Lily 17521
Margaret 17518
Mary 17519
PARISH
Jesse 16967
PARKER
Cora 2263
Dixie Margaret 14358
Eli 3946
Ethel 2262
Joel Walter 14357
Mildred Aleen 14356
PASOUR
Adaline 1969
Adaline 15055
Adam 427
Alice 1974
Alice 1985
Alice A. 2051
Almada 6386
Amanda 2078
Andrew 6398
Anna Belle 15148
Anne 420
Anne 437
Anne 2008
Araminta B. 2053
Arnold 15098
Arthur 6520
Audie 15075
Barbara 15228
Bennie 2016
Bertie Estell 6687a
Bessie 15076
Bessie 15099
Beverly 17041
Blanche 2048
Burleigh 15100
Caleb 434
Caleb 1941
Calvin 6384
Candace 2065
Candace 3606
Candace 6405
Cansada 1952
Cass 1971
Catherine 448
Cecil 15071
Charles 6407
Charles Grier 2044
Charlotte 447
Clarence 17604
Clarence Leland 6682
Collie 17555
Conrad 15073
Cons 1983
Deaton 17607
Daniel 77
Daniel 1981
David 78
David S. 1999
David 6383
Docia 6515
Dorcas 1982
D. Rufus 440
Earl Deaton 6685
Edna 2020
Edna L. 2055
Eli 442
Eli 451
Eli L. 2004
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth 446
Elizabeth 1948
Elizabeth 1973
Elizabeth 2030
Elizabeth 15083
Eliza J. 2002
Ella 17606
Ellen 2047
Emily 6409
Emma 2018
Ephraim 435
Ernest 15058
Eulalia 2046
Evelyn 15062
Evelyn Lois 15216
Felix 419
Florence 17044
Frances 1947
Frances 2009
Fred 6389
Fred 11194
George J. 76
George I. 438
George 1963
George 1972
George 6375
George A. 6485
Girard 6378
Grace 15061
Hannah 432
Hannah 1998
Hannah 2010
Henrietta 2104
Henry 15096
Herbert 2049
Howard 15063
Ida 15146
Jacob 75
Jacob 417
Jacob 426
Jacob 1942
James 1980
James H. 6480
James W. 6486
Jane 1970
Jefferson 1975
Jessie Peterson 2006
John 80
John 445
John 1976
John 1987
Rev. John J. 2031
John Larkin 2000
John 6374
John M. 6478
Jonas W. 424
Jonas 1943
Julia 1979
Julia 8847
Katherine 418
Katherine 431
Katherine 2011
Katherine 1944
Katherine 17556
Kelly 15077
Lanie 11196
Larkin 1951
Larkin 2077
Lavinia Minnie 2045
Lee 15060
Levi 423
Levi 6388
Leonard 15097
Lola 2019
Lottie 15074
Loy 15101
Lucille 15064
Lucy B. 15085
Luther 6382
Malinda Elizabeth 439
Margaret 430
Margaret 1945
Margaret 1962
Margaret 2015
Martha Rebecca 449
Martha A. 2003
Martha 2012
Martha 15079
Mary M. 81
Mary 433
Mary 1961
Mary 6377
Mary A. 2001
Mary E. 6477
Mary E. 15086
May 15147
Mildred 15072
Miles 443
Miles 11195
Miller 15088
Minnie 6396
Minnie 6410
Moses Eli 1940
M. Fox 2029
Nannie 6683
Nannie 17605
Nora 2007
Onie 6491
Oscar 15084
Patricia 15229
Pearl 2050
Pearl 15102
Peter 436
Philip H. 422
Rachel 444
Rebecca 421
Rebecca 1939
Robbie Lee 15217
Robert 6519
Rose 1950
Rufus E. 2052
Russell 15078
Ruth 15059
Salome 1978
Salome 8846
Samuel 79
Samuel 452
Samuel 6376
Samuel 15087
Sarah (Sallie) 429
Sarah 450

PASOUR—*Continued*
Sarah 6408
Sidney 2066
Sidney 3607
Sidney 6406
Susie 15080
Sylvanus 2064
Sylvanus 3605
Sylvanus 6404
Virginia 6487
Walter 15057
Walter 15095
Wilhelmina 6686
Wilhelmina 17608
William 1984
William G. 2005
W. Miles 2013
Z. Taylor 1949

PATTON
Alice 4789
Bobby Gene 18466
Brent Augusta 4793
Edward Logan 18941
Evelyn Irene 18465
Harriet Susan 4898
Helen Corada 18467
Atty. Jacob Cansler 4892
Jacob 12444
Atty. John Sidney 4890
Lillian 4792
Margaret Elizabeth 4895
Mary M. 4896
Pauline 12442
Peter 4786
Peter Jr. 12443
Rev. Robert Logan 4891
Sadie 12441
Sarah Katherine 4787
William P. 4897
Winford 12445

PATTY
Ama Mildred 14211
Margaret Mozelle 14221
Mary Pauline 5716
Mary Sue 14210
Robert Lee 5721
Robbie Lynn 14212
Frances Geraldine 14220
Stella Carlock 5717
Susan Alberta 5720
William Hubert 5719
William Hubert Jr. 14209

PAYNE
Alonzo C. 14145
Bruce Ryburn 12474
Effie 12475
Cora 19483
Donna 19487
Edgar M. 14144
Ella Arminta 5657
Emma Susan 5655
Fontela 19486
Frances 19480
Grace Lee 5658
Hattie Warlick 12476
Horace 12473
James 19484
John Hoyl 5660
John 19485
Marcella V. 19477
Maxwell 12477
Maxwell Carr 18332
Minna May 5659
Minnie 19481
Oscar J. 14143
Oscar J. Jr. 19478
Pauline 19482
Robert Levere 19479
Sarah Elizabeth Green 5656

PAYSEUR
Anna B. 2034
Callie 2036
Rev. Charles 2035
Ella 2032
Ella May 6684
Vertie 2033

PAYSOUR
Fred 4124
Loretta 4126
Manassah 416

PAYTON
James Everett Jr. 19515
Margaret Joe 19517
Robert Wilson 19516

PEARCE
Wilbert 17049

PEDEN
Elizabeth Virginia 16420
Mildred Gray 16419
W. C. Jr. 16421

PEELER
Alfred Avant 1767
Alfred B. 1757
Alfred Graves 372
Alfred March 1747
Alfred March Jr. 5862
Alfred Plato Sr. 1779
Alfred Plato Jr. 5997
Alta May 5867
Alice 5942
Annie Velus 14538
Arista 5928
Barnabas 5982
Barnabas Jr. 14591
Bertha Stella 5924
Betty Lee 14537
Beulah Josephine 5880
Blanche Elizabeth 14580
Burnett 14524
Cameron Camillus 1746
Cameron Clayborne 5861
Charles Smith 5871
Clarence 14609
Dr. Clarence N. 5905
Clarence Napoleon 14529
Clarence Orval 5866
Clarence Robert 14532
Clarence Stough 14516
Claude 14468
Clayton Plato 5976
Clayton Samuel 18786
Dr. Cleveland McLurd, D. D. S. 5902
Cleveland McLurd Jr. 14483
Cline D. 5877
Clyde Alfred 5926
Coy May 14593
Creda 5944
Daisy Myrtle 5863
Danna Ruth 14480
Dr. David 1743
David Cameron 14458
David Hoyl 371
David Hoyle 14528
David Hoyle 14608
David Roscoe 5998
David Roscoe 14612
Docia 5977
Dorothy Ellen 14450
Dorothy Gaynelle 14577
D. Hezekiah 5903
Edley Gilbert 5872
Edwin Hoyle 14482
Effie 5873
Eliza Ella 1771
Eliza Emeline 1774
Elizabeth 370
Elizabeth 5979
Elizabeth Ellen 1775
Ellen 1761
Ellen 14594
Ellen Jane 14534
Ellie 14520
Ellis Erastus 5923
Emma Alice 5860
Exie May 14448
Florine Bee 14478
Flossie 5945
Forrest Edwards 14581
Frances 369
Frances (Fanny) 1752
Frances Cassandra 1772
Franklin Hugh 14518
Genevieve Lucile 14465
George Buren 14481
George Kenneth 5858
George Murphy 5925
George Thomas 14521
George Washington 1756
Geraldine 14535
Glenna Mae 14536
Gold Glen 5929
Hall 14590
Hattie E. 5907
Henrietta Laxon 1772a
Henry Ambrose (Harry) 14579
Horatio 5943
Hoyl Lutz 5996
Hubert Houser 14531
Irene 14589
Jack Lee 14476
James B. Duke 14530
James Walter 5875
Janie Rebecca 14525
John 1753
John 5981
John Ambrose 1776
John Francis Jr. 1744
John Hoyl 366
John McCoy 5881
John Preston 5859
John Robert 14452
Joseph Lloyd 5883
Josiah Cooper 5870
Kenneth Durward 14466
Lackey 14592
Lamar Lorenzo 5930
Laura 1760
Leitha Mae 14523
Manley 14522
Margaret 1758
Margaret Elizabeth 373
Margaret Ruth 14610
Marie 14447
Martha Ann 1777
Mary 5983
Mary Catherine 1759
Mary Elizabeth 5995
Mary Laura 1778
Mary Lucinda 1766
Melvin Abel 13785
Meral 14611
Merrill Edward 5868
Mildred Lee 5931
Minnie G. 1780

PEELER—*Continued*
Minnie P. 5906
Mittie 5945a
Nettie Louise 5904
Ola Mae 5927
Olivia 14607
Olivia Rebecca 14527
Patsy 14474
Paul 14467
Pauline Preston 14449
Peter 367
Peter Lorenzo 1763
Peter Thompson 1770
Rachel Louise 1762
Randolph Theodore 5922
Raymond Wallace 14459
Richard Lloyd 14479
Robert 1755
Robert Earl 14517
Rosalie Ann 14477
Roscoe Conkling 5865
Rosemary Isadore 14576
Samuel Napoleon 1745
Samuel Harvey 5857
Sarah 1751
Sarah 5980
Sarah Elizabeth 5864
Sarah Elmina 374
Sarah Katherine 1773
Sarah Louisa 1748
Sarah Louisa 1768
Shotwell 5941
Summey Alfred Andrew 5978
Thomas Alfred 14578
Troy Gilbert 5876
Virginia Lee 14533
Vivian Vashti 14526
Vivian 14606
Walter Harris 14519
William 1754
William Alonzo 1765
William McCoy 1750
William Ray 5882
William Ray Jr. 14475
William Stamey 14582

PENDLETON
Herbert Vernon 14206
James Carlock 14207
Mary Elizabeth 14208
Mittie Sue 14205
Robert Dunsmore 14204
William Baxter Jr. 14203

PENNEBACKER
Charles 18258

PENNY
Amanda 9184
Emma 9185
Nola 9186

PERRY
Eugenie 14345
Ferree Alfred 12601
James Reynolds 14346
Lottie Luella 12599
Margaret Vincent 14344
Romeo Tate 12596
Sue Hilda 14343

PERRYMAN
Evelyn Martin 19460
Frances Jean 19463
Mary Margaret 19459
Norma Elizabeth 19462
O. D. Jr. 19461

PETERS
Clarence 17427
Lola 17428

PETERSON
Cora Jeannette 9475g
Henry F. 3332
Myrtle 9471
William 3331

PHARR
Carrie 16408
Catherine Ann 19733
Cordie 16409
Joan 18329
Sarah 18328
William J. II 19732

PHIFER
Ann 5202b
John Fullenweider 5202a
Martin 5202d
Mary 5202c
William 5202

PHILIP
Jacob Lafayette 18817
William Sidney 18816

PHILIPS
Anna C. 5522
Carol 13811
Charles 13802
Charles C. 13806
Corinne 13818
Daniel W. 13807
John W. 5521
John W. 13808
Katherine 13812
Mary G. 5520
Paul 13810
Raleigh W. 13817
Reuben 13809
Robert Vance 5527
Roberta Ann 13813
Sarah Lou 5528
Susan M. 5525
Thompson Hoyle 5523
Wade Wilkie 5529
Wallace Hampton 5526

PHILLIPS
Bettie Lee 19305
Calvin B. Jr. 18661
Carol W. 19306
Claude 14714
Donald Mortimer 19418
Doris Ella 19304
Elizabeth 18660
Fred L. 13808
Joel Arthur 19417
John W. Jr. 13803
John Woodley 19422
Laurence Gail 19420
Paul McSpadden 19421
Robert 14713
Ross Marvin 19419

PICKER
Christian 11287
Sherman 17623
Zach 17624

PINNAGER
Clarence 17638
Glady 17637

PIPKINS
Earstine 16658
Joyce 16659

PIPPINGER
Frances 18825
Helen Marie 18826

PITTMAN
John 1712
Laura 1713
Martha 1709
William 1710

PLATT
Ethel 17631
Mary 17630

PLEASANTS
Hugh B. 15001
Peggy Anne 15000

PLONK
Barbara Ann 10220
Callie 12252
Caswell 4671
Ephraim 4672
Frank 4670
Harriet Josephine 10221
Ida 4676
John 4673
Jonas 4669
Joseph 3689
Mamie 10225
Margaret Virginia 10219
Mary 4674
Mary Frances 10218
Mary J. 4114
Michael G. 3690

POINDEXTER
Hugh 14017
Monte 14016
Virginia Lee 19387

POOL
Jeannette 7307

POOLE
Betty 19428
Charles 19429
Katherine Mildred 13730
Thelma Littleton 13732
William Marion 13731

POPE
Walter Napoleon Jr. 14667

PORTER
Agnes Nicholson 13665
Bertha Louise 5470
Edgar E. 5469
Elizabeth Hoyle 13667
Florence Maude 5472
Gladys Lucille 13662
John Frederick 13661
John Milton 5467
Lela Ethel 5471
Margaret Elizabeth 5468
Nancy Purline 13663
Robert DeWitt 13660
Robert Hoyle 5466
Robert Irvin 13666
William Moring 13664

POST
Edward Ernest Jr. 19635a
Emily Jeannette 19635b

POTEET
Archibald 11423
William 11422

POU
Clara Wiley 18667
Ethel 18665
James Francis 18664
Robert Shuford 18663
William Lewis 18666

POWERS
Billie McCall 19098
Charles Morrison 19099
Fred Hoyle 19097
Mary Estelle 19095
Matilda 2676
Pinkney 2675
Troy Marvin 19096
Villa Pauline 19094
Winston 13943

PRESSLEY
Carrie 15881
Ethel 15880
Homer 15878
Roy 15879
PRESSLY
James 8308
Samuel 8309
PRICE
Earl M. 15013
Max Hoyle 15015
Vance R. Jr. 15014
PRIVETTE
Frank Charles 13830
Isaac Lafonda 13831
Millard 13832
Royale Dixon 13833
PROCTOR
Ella Anora 5367
Hope 17324
Ivey Gray 17325
PRUETT
Alice 11987
Cullen 11991
Dovie 11989
Etta 11995
Hester 11994
Iva 11992
Jane 11986
Julius 11993
Kelly 11990
Peter 11988
Vertie 11996
PUTMAN
Andrew 16531
Bonnie 16987
Grace 16988
Laura 16529
Sylvanus 16530
Tom 16532
William 16533
PUGH
W. Green 5090

QUEEN
Frances 5254
QUICKEL
Daughter 17745
George Rhodes 17747
James Edwin 17746
Margaret Alice 17749
Michael Carroll Jr. 17744
William Aderholdt 17748
QUINN
Anna Belle 4577
Emrod 10808
Ethel 15408
James P. 10809
James P. 17377
John 4113
Lloyd 10812
Mabel 10814
Margaret 15407
Mary A. E. 10811
Mildred 16320
Mildred 17376
Paul 10816a
T. B. 10810
Roy 15409
William D. 4112
Willie 10815

RAAB
Edward Dumont 15779
John David 15780
Neill Frederick 15781

RAGAN
Alonzo 15183
Kate 15184
Pierce 15182
RAGSDALE
Albert Leon 13985
Benjamin Franklin 13989
Clara May 13987
Clarence Hoyl 13986
Claude 18164
Earl 19351
Effie 13983
Elmo 13984
Frank 19352
Lottie Pearl 13988
Louise 19353
RAMBERG
Julia Elizabeth 15799
Walter Dodd Jr. 15798
RAMSEY
Frances Hoyle 19287
Marshall Cornwell 19286
Mary Ann 19285
RAMSOUR
Albert Edgar 4781
Alma Dickinson 18287
Anna Belle 17674
Anna Venelia 12424
Ben Walker 5097a
Bert Arthur 12410
Bert Auten 18286
Brent 5162
Carrie Narie 12415
Charles 17675
Charles Ray 18296
Clark 5082
Clyde 17673
Daisy Hope 18292
Daniel Spurgeon 12407
Donald Martin 18310
Earl 17676
Edgar Harris 12422
Edna Charlotte 15031
Eli Daly 4801
Elizabeth Rebecca 15032
Emma 5081
Ernest Bland 5085
Dr. Ernest Edmundson 5097
Francis 1383
Harold Homer 18322
Harris Edgar 18304
Helen Irene 18423
Helen Keller 18321
Hettie Catherine 18996
Homer Ellis 12434
Irvin 18999
James 1381
James Choate 5097c
James Maxwell 12413
James Maxwell Jr. 18295
Jane Margaret 18293
Jessie Rose 12439
Jack Bernard 18290
John Crittendon 4784
John Franklin 1375
John Paul 18998
Katherine Elizabeth 4783
Kenneth Malcolm Jr. 18993
Laura Annie 4803
Laura Elizabeth 12435
Lee M. 5093
Lieut. Col. Lee 1379
Lena May 12425
Lewis Franklin 18285
Lillian Elizabeth 12406
Lillian May 18288
Loretz Leon 18422
Louisa Tabitha 4802
Lucien Claire 5095
Lucien Shuford 5086
Luther A. 4778
Margaret Inez 12437
Margaret Ruth 12429
Marguerite Elizabeth 1378
Mary Caroline 4779
Mary Emma 5086a
Mary Louise 18309
Merle Anthony 12440
Middlecauf 5161
Paul Harvey 18291
Pinkney William 4798
Ralph D. 12428
Robert 12416
Robert Cline 18994
Robert Jean 18294
Robert Shuford 1385
Ruth Irene 18303
Sue 5097b
Susan 1380
Susie 5083
Sydney 5096
Theodore 18997
Vardry McBee 4785
Walter 18995
Walter Albert 18323
William Henry 5094
William Oscar 12408
William Pinkney 1382
Willie 5084
Woodrow Wilson 18289
RANDALL
Jean 13386
Martha Louise 13387
Virginia Bell 13385
RANKIN
Anne 15345
Bertie 15346
Milburn A. 15191
Rhyne 15192
RASOR
Jesse 19355
Margaret 19356
Mary Ellen 19354
RATCHFORD
Beauford 15070
Carroll 15067
Charles Neal 17263
Charles Riddle 10521
Frank Huffstetler 10522
Frank Huffstetler Jr. 17264
George Brison 10520
George Lyttle 17262
Mamie 15066
Opal 15069
Price Beatty 17261
Robert H. 15367
Robert Kenneth 17260
Velma 15068
REED
Bernice 15168
Charles 11922
Charles Jr. 17949
Cordia 11921
Edgar 15162
James 15165
Lamar 17944
Mamie 15164

REED—*Continued*
Martha O'Neal 17950
Mildred 11920
Oliver A. 11919
Ollie V. 15166
Raymond 15163
Ruth 15167
REEDER
Jeanne Ellen 19649
REEL
Margaret 8146
Mott 8142
William 8141
REEP
Frank 1997
Martha 1996
Roy 16261
Sarah 1995
REESE
Harold Scott 18922
Robert Beard 18921
Rochelle Scott 18920
REID
Gladys 12997
REINHARDT
Abel Shuford 5036
Adaline 1689
Adam 353
Adolphus Thomas 5035
Alexander S. 1424
Amelia Harriet 1429
Arthur Forney 5045
Augusta 1694
Augustus 16663
Capt. Augustus M. 1684
Betty Smith 16656
Bobbie Nell 16677
Christian III 354
Daisy Louise 8998
Capt. Daniel Monroe 3053
Della 16662
Derry 14907
Edgar Moore 5046
Eliza Maria 5044
Elizabeth 16654
Ellen William 5047
Emma Frances 5042
E. N. 16675
Ephraim 351
Ephraim Brevard 3057
Ephraim Brevard Jr. 8993c
Esley 17923
Eva Bertha 8993a
Flavial 1693
Florence 14809
Frances 358
Fred 17924
George 1690
Grace 12848
Hettie Mabel 8979
Hugh Frankland 8992
Jacob 356
James 14804
James 16660
James M. 8978
John Jr. 1692
John Forney 8982
Col. John Franklin 3054
John Hoyl 352
Joseph Edgar 3056
Josephine 1688
Joyce 16670
Julius 1691
Katherine Gray 12845
Keith 16672
Laura Louisa 359
Lena 8999
Lewis Warlick 350
Louisa 1687
Lucy Forney 8991a
Mamie 8993
Martha Ann 1682
Mary Alice 12843
Mary Edna 8981
Mary Elizabeth 3052
Mary Elizabeth 5040
Mary Frances 16673
Mary J. 1683
Michael 355
Michael 1426
Myrtle 8994
Nannie Mae 16674
Peter Forney 3058
Philecta Louise 8984
Philecta 16655
Ray Watt 16684
Dr. Richard Robert 8983
Richard 14908
Robert Clarence 5048
Robert Lock 8993d
Col. Robert Smith 3059
Robert Steven 9001
Robert S. III 16682
Romulus S. 1425
Rosabella 8986
Rura 17921
Sarah (Sallie) 357
Sara Evaline 1686
Sarah 16657
Stella 16661
Susan A. 1681
Vaughn 14805
Viola 10990
Virginia Ship 3055a
Dr. Wade Hampton 8985
William Benedict 8980
William 10989
William 14806
William 17922
Wilma Fay 16676
Yvonne 16683
Zeb 8993b
Zeb 16671
REITZEL
David Alvin 9367
Elizabeth Rebecca 9369
Laura Belle 9366
Lula Ella 9368
REVELS
Bessie 17433
Jennie 17432
Lizzie 17431
REYNOLDS
Andrew Jackson 1675a
David Roarix 1674
Dixie Hoyle 1676
Eugene Stiles 5778
Helen Vincent 5781
James Caleb 1673a
Lois 14701
Margaret Lorena 5779
Mary Lucy 1678
Minnie Nevada 1677
Nancy Susan 1672
Pauline Adeline 1674a
Rose 18942
Sarah Emeline 1672a
Spicie Helena 1676a
Stella Cornelia 5780
Vesta 14700
RHINE (Rein)
Albert 14432
Anne 14429
Arthur 1737
Arthur C. 5843
Barbara 14441
Gene A. 14437
Grady 14433
Atty. Harry Mortimer 5831
Harry Mortimer Jr. 14418
Hulda 14436
L. G. 14431
Margaret 14439
Mary Joe 14434
Mildred 14445
Orville 14430
Osben Craig 1740
Roscoe Charles 14419
Velma 14428
Vera L. 14438
Virginia 14440
Walter Jr. 14435
Walter Sr. 5840
RHODES
Albert William 11653
Benton 4341
Bertha Grace 17711
Birdie 11306
Caleb Edward 11129
Caleb Junius 11636
Caroline Jane 11126
Charles 6895
Charles A. 15247
Charles Franklin 17774
Christian 4335
Christian Alfred 11123
Christian William 4453
Rev. Clarence Killian 11125
Clarence Killian 17532
Clyde 17626
Clyde Earl 17777
Columbia 6898
Cora Lee 17712
Daniel 2123
David Polycarp 11633
Dora Cecilia 11128
Dorcas Emily 4452
Earl Edward 17526
Earl F. 15246
Edna Viola 17716
Ella Mae 17776
Elsie Louise 17715
Fanny 10947
Forrest 17629
Frank 10948
Georgia Agnes 11639
Georgia Mae 17534
Grady Lamar 17780
Grady Lowery 17822
Grady Mauney 11671
Harriet 6899
Helen 17179
Helen 17527
Henry 11304
Henry L. 15245
Henry Oliver 17533
H. Jackson 2199
Homer 15242
Ione 15241
Isabel 17733
Ivy 17625
Jacob 2201
Jacob C. 17523

RHODES—*Continued*

Jesse 6900
John 2198
Dr. John 17730
John Daniel 17775
John Edgar 11658
John Flint 17779
John Melancthon 4448
John Puett 11127
John William 17823
Jonas 2197
Joseph 4340
Julia Ann 4449
Katherine 4334
Katherine 11313
Katherine Eliza 4446
Karl Yount 17525
Leanna 11303
Lillie May 11635
Lily 11307
Lucy 6897
Luther Paul 17784
Mabel 17717
Mabel Rosalie 11638
Margaret Cecelia 17529
Margaret Selena 4454
Marie Ella 17781
Martha 4336
Martin Luther 4451
Martin Luther 11670
Mary Alice 17782
Mary Emma 11652
Mary Naomi 17531
Matilda 6901
Melchi 4333
Melchi Hoffman 11124
Merton Fleming 11656
Minnie 15244
Myra Sarah Ada 11634
Oliver Lee 17524
Paul 17713
Paul Christian 17522
Peggy Martin 17820
Rachel Hoffman 17530
Ralph Lee 17785
Rebecca 17732
Robert 4342
Rosa 4332
Ruth 17627
Ruth 17714
Ruth Caroline 17783
Sarah Jane Lucinda 4450
Sarah Melinda 17528
Sherman 11289
Sue Elizabeth 17821
Susan 4338
Susan 11296
Susan 11315
Susan Ferguson 17731
Vallie 17628
Violet Almetta 11637
William David Ernest 17778
William Henry Lee 17773
Zachary 11290

RHYNE (Rein)

Aaron Sidney 893
Abel 4357
Abel B. 2739
Abel Peterson 2764
Absalom 689
Ada 7201
Adam 123
Adam 8704
Adam Alexander 570
Adeline 2410
Adeline 3375
Albert 821
Albert 4401
Alena 16299
Alex 3403
Alex 7120
Alexander A. 2401
Alexander 6536
Alfred 687
Alfred 2891
Alfred Monroe 2763
Alice 2413
Alice 2783
Alice 3465
Alice 4382
Alice 4456
Alice 7198
Alma 15186
Alonzo 7202
Alonzo 7781
Alonzo 16439
Amanda 866
Amanda A. 2706
Amanda 3392
Amanda 8675
Ambrose 886
Ambrose P. H. 2834
Capt. A. Marion 2909
Amelia 2920
Angeline 2659
Ann 865
Ann 2059
Ann 2411
Ann 2486
Ann Eliza 565
Anna 601
Anna 817
Anna 8405
Anne 163
Anne 1736
Anne 2819
Anne 2902
Anne C. 2905
Anne 5844
Anne 8388
Anne 9837
Anne 15377
Anne 16012
Anne 17841
Annie 2887
Arley 17831
Arthur 4381
Arthur 8275
Arthur 11679
Artie E. 3423
Augusta Gertrude 8186
Avery Robert 3623
Barbara 626
Barbara 651
Barbara 680
Barbara 859
Barbara 1128
Beeler 8093
Beeler 17836
Berry McGee 3495
Bertie 8443
Bertie May 16415
Bessie 15434
Bettie 8409
Beverly 15987
Billie Deane 17400
Billy 16064
Birdie 11466
Blanche 11447
Brady 15435
Bruce 7218
Bruce 8086
Burton 4386
Burton 11481a
Caleb 854
Caleb 2744
Caleb 4358
Cansada 4360
Caroline 657
Caroline 702
Caroline 826
Carrie 15869
Carrie May 8673
Catherine 2830
Celeste 2701
Celia 15870
Celia Margaret 16065
Charles 1741
Charles 2784
Charles 2894
Charles 2916
Charles 4457
Charles Henry 16241
Charles Hoffman 4398
Charles M. 2884
Christian 168
Christina 628
Christy Monroe 892
Clarence 8278
Clarence 11682
Clarence 15386
Clarence 16016
Claude 15161
Claude 15433
Claude 15754
Claude 17467
Cleo 16454
Columbus 2921
Cora 3371
Coyt 15414
Curlee 6538
Curlee 7122
Cynthia 2907
C. C. 4362
Daisy 8680
Daniel 563
Daniel 603
Daniel 621
Daniel 693
Daniel 2694
Daniel 8741
Daniel 15415
Daniel 15770
Daniel 16055
Daniel 16061
Daniel Efird 2767
Daniel Jonathan 16136
Daniel W. 1137
Dr. David 125
David 158
David 683
David 1134
David 8742
David C. 2901
Davis 867
Disy 818
Docie 8623
Dora 2915
Dora 4380
Dora 16441
Dorcas 2490
D. W. 4372
Earl 6534
Earl 7118
Earl 15380
Edgar 4414
Edgar 8273

RHYNE (Rein)—*Continued*

Edgar	11677
Edith	15875
Edith	16208
Edith	17686
Edith	17824
Edna	15379
Edna	16062
Elba	2843
Eli	700
Eli	831
Eli	1138
Eli	2405
Eli	2852
Eli	11474
Elina	17832
Elisha W.	835
Eliza	819
Eliza	2807
Elizabeth	166
Elizabeth Elmina	604
Elizabeth	624
Elizabeth	635
Elizabeth	638
Elizabeth	654
Elizabeth	681
Elizabeth	840
Elizabeth	853
Elizabeth	858
Elizabeth	2827
Elizabeth	2885
Elizabeth Jane	3357
Elizabeth	3376
Elizabeth	3456
Elizabeth	3468
Elizabeth	3494
Elizabeth	6470
Elizabeth	8084
Elizabeth	8276
Elizabeth	8466
Elizabeth	9481
Elizabeth	11416
Elizabeth	11680
Ella	11386
Ella Ruth	16417
Ellis	2838
Ellis	4396
Elmina	861
Elmina	884
Elmina	2658
Elmina	3424
Emanuel	561
Emanuel	695
Emanuel	2063
Emma	2880
Emma Worthy	2821
Ernest	7219
Ernest	8087
Ernest	8402
Ernest M.	4404
Ernest Preston	8169a
Ernest Preston Jr.	16071
Esley II	2840
Esli	664
Ethel	15399
Etta	4385
Etta	15374
Eugenia	15871
Eunice	8389
Eunice	9838
Evaline	2663
Eve	2749
Fannie	888
Ferrie	4420
Ferrie	15986
Flora	8436
Florence Ermintrude	8198
Flossie	16444
Forrest	15588
Forrest	17672
Frances	569
Frances	627
Frances (Fannie)	640
Frances	648
Frances	857
Frances	2841
Frances	2853
Frances Elizabeth	2904
Frances	2911
Frances	7200
Frances	16069
F. M.	852
Frank	862
Frank	2836
Frank	2886
Frank	2917
Frank	7553
Frank	7784
Frank	11384
Frank	15952
Frank	16014
Frank	16185
Fred	15416
Gaither	6533
Gaither	7117
Genevieve	16453
George	674
George M.	868
George	2851
George Henry	2908
George G.	8706
George Horace	8167
George Horace Jr.	16066
George	16013
George	17838
Georgia	8702
Gertrude	4395
Gertrude	4406
Gertrude	7206
Gladys	16304
Glenn	15771
Glenn	16056
Grace	16243
Grace	16301
Grady	16007
Grier Kendall	8216
Grier	15388
G. Robert	4403
Gussie	17839
Hall	17843
Hannah	837
Harriet	2669
Hattie	4489
Helen Azile	8191
Helen	15444
Henry	685
Henry H.	895
Henry W.	846
Henry	1141
Henry	3466
Henry Abel	8188
Henry	8374
Henry Abel Jr.	16863
Henry Henkel	16114
Herbert	7112
Herbert	7554
Herbert	15953
Herman	16017
H. Garrett	4402
Homer	16451
Hosea B.	3426
Hosea	8740
Howard	4421
Howard	15385
Howard Durant	17401
Hugh	16300
Ida	4371
Ida	6469
Ida	6532
Ida	7116
Ida	7217
Ida	8085
Ida	8465
Ila	7786
Ila	8102
Ila	11476
Irene	16445
Isabella	822
Ivy	7242
Jacob III	121
Jacob	157
Jacob	562
Jacob	631
Jacob	644
Jacob	659
Jacob K.	666
Jacob	694
Jacob	841
Jacob E.	850
Jacob	856
Jacob	1136
Jacob	2058
Jacob	2805
Jacob Miles	2487
Jacob Miles	2765
Jacob	2913
Jacob	4483
Jacob	8163
James	2708
James Arthur	2772
James	2925
James	3411
James A.	3420
James R.	3458
James	6537
James	7121
James Arthur	8224
James	8678
James A.	15189
Jane C.	568
Jane	637
Jane	662
Jane	4361
Jasper	3467
Jeannie	16452
Jefferson	3464
Jefferson D.	4397
Jennie	2923
Jennie	3485
Jennie	7111
Jennie	8376
Jennie	15447
Jennie Lee	16072
Jennie Ruth	16255
Jessie	8435
Joel	623
Joel	696
Joel	3428
John	630
John Jonas	647
John	668
John	684
Rev. John	824
John P.	833
John Philip	838
John M.	851
John W.	1139

RHYNE (Rein)—*Continued*
John L. 2402
John Simon 2655
John 2806
John H. 2829
John B. 2845
John 2893
John 2919
John 3373
John B. 3382
John 3406
John C. 3427
John T. 3454
John L. 3493
John C. 3544
John T. 4366
John K. 4378
John C. L. 7196
John L. 7539
John L. 8091
John Froneberger 11392
John 15772
John 16057
John Claude 17397
John L. 17834
Johnnie 16244
Johnsie 15347
Rev. Jonah 2898
Jonas 124
Jonas 632
Jonas 650
Jonas 669
Jonas 2750
Jonas Laban 1133
Jonathan 639
Joseph K. 667
Joseph W. 1131
Joseph 2820
Joseph Mundy 16144
Joseph 16302
Josiah 634
Julia 2785
Julia 4458
Julia 8082
Julia 9479
J. A. 2380
J. B. 2379
J. B. II 15348
J. Columbus 7193
J. D. 8194
J. F. 8705
J. Laban 8166
J. Q. 4482
Katherine Elizabeth 567
Katherine 625
Katherine 1127
Katherine 2705
Katherine 15190
Katherine 16059
Katie 15360
Kelly 15587
Kenneth 15400
Kenneth 15873
Krauth 16303
Laban J. 827
Laban 2412
Laban Jonathan 2766
Laban 2877
Laban J. Jr. 3391
Laban 4374
Laban Jonathan 16143
Lacey 17844
Laddie G. 5839
Larkin 2403
Laura 4394
Laura 4461
Lavina 885
Lavina 4355
Lavinia (Vinie) 1125
Lavonia 16450
Lawson 673
Lawson 2912
Lee 2892
Lela 7221
Lela 8089
Lenora 4481
Lenora 8620
Leonora 2703
Letitia 832
Lewis 15378
Lily 2727
Lily 2883
Lily 6526
Lily 7204
Lily Catherine 8189
Lily 8411
Lily 11446
Lincoln L. 3386
Lloyd 4417
L. P. 4373
Lloyd Thompson 17398
Lola 8437
Lou 15954
Louisa 1143
Louisa 2737
Louise 15773
Louise 16058
Loveann 7194
Loy 15608
Loy 16186
Lucinda 2488
Lucinda 2667
Lucius 17842
Lucy 16442
Luella 2668
Lula M. 5842
Luther Mortimer 1738
Luther 7783
Luther 8677
Malinda 2808
Mamie 7110
Marcellus 2484
Margaret 165
Margaret Elmina 566
Margaret 688
Margaret 848
Margaret 1129
Margaret 1142
Margaret 2378
Margaret Shuford 2769
Margaret 2828
Margaret 2881
Margaret 2890
Margaret A. 3414
Margaret 3483
Margaret 4359
Margaret 7199
Margaret 8624
Margaret 8676
Margaret 15610
Marguerite 15349
Maria 4367
Mark H. 2740
Marshal 2926
Marshal 15376
Marshall Hoffman 8225
Martha 2882
Martha C. 3384
Martha A. 3422
Martha 3471
Martha 11388
Martin 120
Martin II 636
Martin 834
Martin 2489
Marvel 825
Mary 164
Mary 564
Mary 629
Mary 633
Mary (Polly) 676
Mary 2485
Mary 2738
Mary 2831
Mary 2837
Mary 3545
Mary 4356
Mary 6468
Mary 7205
Mary 8464
Mary 11419
Mary 15101
Mary 17837
Mary A. 672
Mary Ann 839
Mary A. 3356
Mary B. 3457
Mary B. 8708
Mary C. 3421
Mary Elizabeth 8168
Mary Elizabeth 8192
Mary Emma 2770
Mary Esther 17371
Mary J. 3387
Mary J. 15373
Mary Kathryn 17395
Mary L. 3415
Mary M. 641
Mary Margaret 602
Mary R. 845
Mary Roxanna 2406
Matilda 863
Matilda 2695
Matilda 2922
Mattie 6525
Mattie 8410
Maude 15384
May 8404
May 15872
May 16245
May 16443
M. A. 7210
M. O. 4369
Meita Hoke 16132
Melchi 2061
Melissa 2491
Mert 15609
Michael 119
Michael 156
Michael II 161
Michael III 823
Michael 843
Miles A. 1140
Miles F. 2704
Miles Hoffman 15438
Miller 860
Miller 2062
Minnie 1742
Minnie 3390
Minnie 7109
Minnie 7220
Minnie 8088
Monroe 3385
Monroe 7780
Mortimer H. 4416
Moses H. 642
Moses 2746
Myrtle 8434

RHYNE (Rein)—*Continued*
Nancy 663
Nancy 2404
Nancy 2664
Nancy 2910
Nancy 7195
Nancy 16256
Nannie M. 8669
Neal Thompson 17399
Nellie Lee 8195
Nellie 16060
Nena 15984
Nettie 6524
Noah 690
Odie 15606
Ola 15607
Ollie 15389
Orestes Pearl 15431
Oscar 8406
Osie 6529
Osie 8414
Otis Gilmer 17396
Otis O. 4418
Patricia Agnes 16165
Paul 15180
Paul 16263
Paul 17840
Paul Conrad I 8197
Paul Conrad II 16142
Paul Eugene 8193
Pearl 15381
Pearl Buford 11391
Percy 4399
Perry 1135
Peter II 620
Peter M. 2832
Peter S. 2751
Peyton 686
Philip 122
Phoebe E. 3389
Pinkney 2842
Plato 15445
Polycarp 8441
Rankin 15362
Ray 6530
Ray 8415
Rebecca 643
Rebecca A. 830
Robert 2897
Robert 7108
Dr. Robert 7203
Robert 16073
Robert D. 8162
Robert H. 3370
Robertus Gratton 2771
Rosa 2844
Roscoe 15387
Rowena 8621
Roy 15383
Roy 15973
Ruby 15382
Ruby 16242
Rule 692
R. W. 11439
Samuel 4384
Samuel 8375
Sarah 127
Sarah 646
Sarah 649
Sarah 847
Sarah 2652
Sarah 2745
Sarah 2786
Sarah 2833
Sarah 2879
Sarah 2903
Sarah 4368
Sarah 4459
Sarah 15446
Sarah Elizabeth 2768
Sarah Elmina 2408
Sarah Lavina 679
Sarah Virginia 16416
Selena 682
Selina Pearl 8196
Selma 2702
Sidney 2888
Rev. Sidney White 3624
Sidney 8685
Simon 1132
Skarkie 3484
Sloan 15375
Smith 16448
Solomon 691
Solomon Hoyl 1130
Sophia 3416
Springs 15187
Stella 15432
Stephen Joseph 2707
Susan 661
Susan 849
Susan 2492
Susan 2896
Susan 11475
Susan Elizabeth 2762
Susan Martha 8190
Susannah 167
Susannah 1126
Susannah 2666
Susie 8442
Susie 16063
Tean 15188
Tennessee A. 3388
Thomas 126
Thomas 2839
Thomas 2914
Thomas D. 5841
Dr. Thomas E. 11417
Thomas Sylvanus 891
Thomas Sylvanus 3625
Trust 7222
Trust 8090
Ural 4419
Vardry McBee 820
Venie O. 3546
Vera 15437
Victoria 3425
Viola 16262
Virginia 4484
Vivian 16070
Wade 4415
Walter 15985
Walter E. 8671
Walter E. Jr. 16418
Walter Glenn 8187
Wert Baxter 8169
Wert Baxter Jr. 16068
Whitener 11484
William 658
William 698
William 2409
William 2782
William 2835
William 2889
William 4455
William 7197
William 7540
William 8092
William 8164
William 8400
William 8679
William Jr. 16254
William 16264
William 17835
William B. 3374
William Blair Rutledge 8226
William D. 3455
William Efird 8214
William S. 894
William S. 7782
W. C. 842
Willie 16440
Winnie 15436
RICE
George 6501
Mattie 6502
RICHARDS
Augustus 4749
Ida 4747
Jewett 9271
John Jewett 17565
Luther 4733
Margaret Frances 3186
Mary 4734
Robert Lee 17566
Sarah 3182
Thomas 9272
Thomas Albert 17567
William Sykes 3187
RICHIE
Carol 18450
Harry 18451
RIDDLE
Gladys Porter 19238
RIDENHOUR
Helen 16465
RION
George H. 11722
Preston 17833
ROACH
Anna Evelyn 14172
Celeste Elizabeth 14164
Constance 14167
Cornelius II 14166
Cornelius III 19506
Emily 14174
Emmet Lee 14170
Eugenia Augusta 14165
Francis Leonard 14168
Justin Millard 14169
Katherine Eleanor 14171
Marion 14173
ROBERSON
Acron 15127
Allen 15129
Cynthia Olivia 14086
Felix 15125
Grace Alice 14087
Katherine 15128
Thomas 15126
ROBERTS
Alice Lyon 3688
Annie Janette 9104a
Charles 3680
Charles Hezekiah 19695
Frances 3678
Frank 3682
Frederick David 19804
Georgia 3681
Lieut. Grady Rudisill 9105
James 19803
Jane 19799
Jean Morris 9108
Joan 19800
Rev. John Warlick 4853
John Raymond 9106

ROBERTS—*Continued*
Julia Genevieve 9107
Katherine Betty 19801
Lou 3679
Margaret Peacock 19696
Martha Elizabeth 9109
Mary 4854
Mary 10194
Mary Blanche 9104
Mary Lyon 3686
Maude 10195
May 19802
Nancy 3677
Nelle Elizabeth 19280
Rebecca Wright 19279
Sarah Lyon 3687
Sibie 10193
Worth 3676
Worth Steele 12591k

ROBESON
Robert Perry 18773

ROBIDON
Charles William 18326
James Leo 18327

ROBINSON
Abel Shuford 5127
Alfred R. 1714
Alfred S. 17136
Alfred 18866
Anna Elizabeth 5131
Ann S. 19818
Annie May 13014
Archie 15982
Bessie 17434
Blanche 15589
Brady Lee 16021
Carrie 17074
Charles Mebane 17165
Charles McLendon 10459
Charles William 18640
Clara Sue 19010
David Anderson 17149
Donna 19820
Dorothy Rose 13026
Douglas Montgomery 19819
Edgar Banks 10455
Edgar Banks 17153
Elbert 15591
Elbridge C. 19817
Eleanor Montgomery 17139
Ella 8285
Ella 11689
Emma Jane 10449
Emma Louise 12894
Essie 13013
Euphemia 7544
Florence 7541
Frederick 10406
George Frazier Jr. 19901
George Ray 17147
Glenn Byers 17164
Helen Elizabeth 17151
Helen Flow 10460
Henry Falls 17162
Homer 13012
Jacob Henry 5132
James 15590
James 18855
James Lee Sr. 10450
James Lee Jr. 17137
John 17075
John F. 16020
John H. 15593
John Wilfong II 5133
John Wilfong III 13025
John Wilfong IV 18865
Joseph Philip 12912
Joseph Sidney 17166
Katherine 18856
Laura Alice 5128
Lela 17073
Lida Carolyn 19824
Lily 7545
Lola Agnes 10456
Lura 13010
Mabel May 10458
Marshall Henry 17148
Martha Etta 5130
Mary Elizabeth 12911
Mary Frances 17140
Mary Geraldine 18830
Mary Glenn 17146
Mary Katherine 5129
Mary Lee 17152
Mary Martha Moore 10453
Myrtle 15981
Nancy Ellen 12910
Nina Reddepp 19900
Nina Virginia 19902
Pearl 7547
Ralph S. 17134
Raymond Clifton 10457
Raymond Clifton 17160
Raymond Whitener 5126
Robert Boyd 19899
Robert Franklin 17163
Robert Lee 5080
Rose 7546
Russell 13011
Ruth 15592
Samuel Alexander I 10452
Samuel Alexander II 17141
Sarah 16019
Sarah Brown 10448
Sara Lewis 17138
Sloan 7543
Sue Marie 10461
Susan Mary 18784
Susanne 19821
Virginia Wilson 17159
William 15983
William Andrew 17161
W. D. 10404
William Lee 17135
William Marshall 10454
William Roy 17150
William Roy Jr. 19825

ROESCHE
Eugenia Elizabeth 3073
Frederick Francis 9034
Genevieve C. 9046
Henry Bernard 9039
John Patrick 3072
Laurence B. 9052
Margaret 9026
Mary Z. 9041
Peter David 3071
Richard Francis 3068
Yvonne Marie 16702

ROHRER
Harold Adelbert 18510
Inez Esther 18512
Atty. Laura Gertrude 18511

ROOD
Della 17995

ROOKER
Albert Allman 14290
Alexander Augustus 5765
Alexander Augustus Jr. 14286
Altie 17978
Beatrice 17958
Bessie Lucille 5772
Dr. Beulah Benton 5770
Carl 5773
Jack 17980
James Andrew 5762
James Andrew Jr. 14282
John 5767
John Jr. 14288
Leila Pearl 5769
Marie 17976
Mary 14287
Mary 17981
Mary Estelle 5771
Mavis 17977
May Inez 5768
Robert 17956
Ruby Pearl 14281
Samuel 17957
Specie Ann 5764
Susan Cleveland 5774
Sylvester Jr. 17979
William 14289

ROPER
Blanche 17698
Estelle 17697
Mary Carolyn 15034
Nathaniel 17699
Sheldon Moseley Jr. 15033

ROSE
Cephas D. 9300

ROSS
Alice 15115
Crowley 15114
Frank 15117
James 15116
John 3931
John 6420
Katherine 6419
Katie 3930
William 3932
William 6421

ROWE
Major Alonzo 4974
Clyde Jr. 18396
Elizabeth 4970
Fred 12744
John Dallas 4975
Rev. John Dallas Jr. 12743
Julia Ann 4971
Martha 4972
Mary 12746
Rebecca 18395
Robert 12745
Rosa Belle 4973

ROYSTER
C. E. 14588
Clare Janette 13711
Harry Edgar 19257
Hoyle Wayne 13709
James Franklin 19256
Johnnie Kathleen 13710
Odis Edgar 13708

RUCKER
Eugene Ramsauer 19130
William Maxwell Hoyle 13566

RUDISILL
Aaron 170
Abel Robertus 3089

RUDISILL—*Continued*
Abigail Rebecca 172
Ada 9060
Agnes 16722
Albert Pinkney 3092
Amanda 3719
America 7840
Ann 174
Ann 7839
Ann M. E. 7845
Anna 1223
Anne 941
Anne 956
Anne Mary E. 12284
Audie 3722
Augusta Nannette 9085
Augustus 7841
Ava V. 16516
Belzora 7838
Caroline 950
Carrie Ella 3097
Carrie Lillian 9083
Clifford 3488
Dan 16741
David 8824
David 10276
D. M. 3772
Doris 16515
Edgar North 16744
Edith 15932
Edwin 16714
Eliza 900
Eliza Jane 3185
Elizabeth 2595
Elizabeth 3727
Elizabeth 4195
Ella 3774
Elsie 15931
Emanuel 946
Emma 9067
Ephraim 1222
Erastus 3018
Erastus North 9080
Essie 9096
Etta 8821
Etta 10273
Eulalia F. 15940
Everett 7843
Frances 951
Frances 3491
Frances 3755
Frances Janet 9075
Frank Bryan 9077
George 1209
George 3184
George 3730
Georgiana 3015
Gilbert 15933
Hattie 3758
Henry 1217
Henry R. 7844
Henry R. 12283
Horace 9078
Hugh Augustus 16743
Hunter 16514
Ina 3490
Jacob II 943
Jacob 3721
Jacob Hoyl 4679
Jacob 8825
Jacob 10277
Jacob B. 3729
James 902
Jean 16737
Jessie 16513
Jimmie 16738
John 171
John 937
John 1215
John 3016
John 9061
John B. 3183
John C. 3771
Jonas 3756
Jonas Eli 952
Joseph 897
Josephine 16735
Joyce Faith 9119
Julia 3489
Julia Pearl 9082
Julia 8826
Julia 10278
Julia Annette 9123
Julia Grace 9074
Julius 4662
Katherine 169
Katherine 945
Katherine 1221
Katherine Lavinia 3088
Laura 3487
Lavina 953
Lee 3723
Leonora 9130
Lester 15939
Lewis E. 2601
Lewis E. 4681
Lily 3733
Mabel 15935
Mamie 8823
Mamie 10275
Margaret 173
Margaret 940
Margaret 955
Margaret 3013
Margaret C. 3754
Margaret Juletta 3087
Martha 3019
Martha Jane Elizabeth 3093
Martin 3759
Mary 899
Mary 942
Mary 947
Mary 3728
Mary 3732
Mary 3753
Mary 3773
Mary Beth 16740
Mary Bright 9073
Mary Caroline 1219
Mary Elizabeth 9081
Mary E. 4661
Marylyn 16736
Mary M. 957
Masie 15938
May Emma 3094
Melville 3751
Michael 938
Michael Erastus 3091
Miles Richardson 3096
Milton Marcellus Smith 3095
Minnie 9071
Myrtle 15936
Nina 15930
Norman 7842
Oscar Robertus 9072
Paulina 948
Pinkney 944
Pinkney 3486
Raeford 15934
Russell 15929
Salome 4659
Sarah 3720
Sarah J. 4660
Sarah 8822
Sarah 10274
Solomon 1216
Sophia 3012
Stella 3014
Susan 954
Susan 16721
Vallie 15937
Victoria 3757
Wiley 939
Wiley Augustus 3090
William 3017
William Bentley 9079
William Bentley Jr. 16739
William Franklin 2598
Zeb A. 16742

RUHMAN
Erastus Rudisill 16756
James Meece Jr. 16754
Welton Augustus 16755

RUSSELL
Alvin Cicero 18670
Helen Shuford 18671

RUTHERFORD
Thomas Croft 19239

RUTLEDGE
Augustus 4197
Clay Ernest 4198
Clyde 4199
Edward 4196
George William 19240
Helen 15683
Howard 16297
Joan 15684
Mary Sue 17580
Paul 16298
Robert George Jr. 15685
Vance 10350
Willie 17581
Wirt 10352

RYBURN
Robert Lee 4831

SADLER
Alfred Freeman 16832
David Francis 16833
John 3378
Lester Jr. 16831
Martha 3377

SAIN
Betty Lou 19207
Beuna 15576
Boyce 6432
Caldwell Constance 13620
Daniel Dennis 19208
Dorcus Christine 19219
Edith Fern 13623
Elgie Bertha 13618
Fanny 15574
Floyd 15577
Helen Alfia 13624
Jacob Bert 13622
Jacob Burl 19218
James P. 3178
John Daniel 13621
Kemp Patha 19214
Mallie Louise 19213
Mary Valera 13616
Nora 15575
Norma Jane 19217
Ora Addie 13617

SAIN—*Continued*
Ruth Ezelle 13615
Samuel Moser 13625
Sarah Carolyn 19215
Thomas Warren 19216
Warren 13626
William Dennis 13619
SAMUEL
Maurice 19389
Vance Ray 19388
SANDERS
Lester 17940
Myrtle 17941
Robert 17938
William 17939
SANDLIN
George 2930
John 2931
SAUNDERS
Max Dilling 17107
Virginia Etta 17106
SCHEFFER
Josephine 18889
Robert Paul 18888
SCHNELL
Frank 14249
SCHNELLNER
Carmen 18302
Matie Marie 12419
Matie Marie 18301
Maxwell Garfield 12421
Victor C. 12418
SCISM
Clem Baker 14633
Lillian Elliott 14635
Lucy Aileen 14652
Margaret Amanda 14631
Mary Estelle 14634
Virginia Elizabeth 14636
SCOTT
Rembert Beard 13189a
Rochelle Tomkies 13189b
SCOVILLE
Doris 13354
Edwin Hoyl 5362
Edwin Hoyl 13350
Hattie Susan 13359
John B. 5364
Martha 5363
May Ruth 13349
Rev. Virgil Powers 5365
Wallace 13352
Warren Candler 13361
SEAHORN
Alline 17586
Edwin 17585
SEITZ
Allen 495
Allie 2224
Burton 2218
Caroline 496
Dorcas Ellen 17809
Elizabeth 2222
Henry 2211
Jacob 494
Jane 497
John 2217
Katherine 2223
Lawson Jr. 493
Mary J. 2212
Maude 2210
Minnie 2215
Napoleon 2214
Robert 2209
Venta Deane 17807
Wade 2220
Walter 2208
William 2216
William Earl 17808
SELF
Boyd 18037
Claradelle 14488
Claude 15051
Dorothy Lindsay 13003
Edward 18040
Ernest 15035
Ethel 15050
Etta 6332
Every 6333
Frankie Lenore 13020
Gethie 14840
Guy 15046
Harvey 15048
Hugh 15047
H. A. 6331
Ila 6334
John William 14842
Junie 15038
Lamar 14487
Lee 18039
Lela 14841
Dr. Lester 6336
Lethia 15036
Loy 15049
Lula 6335
Mary 15039
Mary D. 18038
Myrtle 15041
Ola 15040
Dr. Ruffin 6338
Ruffin 14839
Sallie 15037
Vertie 18035
William Shuford 13002
Yates 18036
SELLARS
Ida 3819
Eli 3832
John T. 3821
Margaret 3824
Michael 3831
William 3820
SEPARK
Joseph Gray 15318
SETTLEMIRE
David O. 2709
Henry 2711
Jane 2710
Jesse 2712
Martin 2713
Mary A. 2714
SETZER
Adaline 4321
Alta Rix 16252
Ann 4320
Carl L. 7712
Carl L. Jr. 15797
Carrie 11264
Daniel 4318
Elizabeth 4319
Eva Mae 15795
Frankie 4326
George 7711
Gertrude 11220
G. Melvin 15792
Howard Franklin 15793
Katherine 4317
Lester 11259
Margaret 4322
Pearl 11260
Quince 4316
Rosa 4324
Rosa 11223
Susan Candace 4323
Thomas A. 4325
Vernon 15794
Willie M. 15796
SEVERS
Cecil 15624
Vincent 15623
SHANNON
Frances DeRussy 13934
Imogene Hoyle 13933
Mary Elizabeth 13935
Ralph 17446
SHARP
Garnet W. 5808
Harold Sewell 14366
Hettie M. 5804
Homer F. Sr. 5803
Homer F. Jr. 14369
J. W. 5798
Lucy 5798a
Mae 5806
Mary Emily 14368
May 14372
Mildred 14364
Ramsey Colquit 5802
Ruby 5807
Susan 14365
Dr. W. B. 5796
Willie Colleen 14367
SHAVER
Hillary 16407
William 16406
SHAW
Jennie 8371
Joseph 8366
SHELL
Christine 14388
John 534
Willie 14387
SHEPPARD
Joseph 18256
Randall 18255
Stanley 18257
SHEPPERD
Thomas 4761v
SHERARD
Ruby May 14371
William 14370
SHERER
Boyce 15876
Murrell 15877
SHERRILL
Claude 17334
Connie Beth 17332
Dorothy 17337
Franklin 17333
Ruby 17335
Vance 17336
SHETLEY
Thomas Jr. 15185
SHIELD
Maggie 8618
SHIPLEY
Cleveland 19369
Jerlie 19370
SHIREY
Almeda De Diego 17858
Luther 17860
Margaret Salome 17857
Martha Julia 17859
Miriam Kathleen 17855
Ruth Winona 17856
SHITLE
Horace Pinkney 17474

SHOFFNER
Ed. Pinkney 12892
Fay 12891
Irma 12890
SHRAM
Bergin 15369
Everett 15371
John 15370
Lanie 15368
SHRUM
Earl 16705
Grady 16707
Irene 16708
John 16706
Mary 16709
Mittie 16704
Vera 16703
SHUFORD
Abel 1329
Lieut Abel Alexander 1411
Abel Alexander II 5136
Abel Alexander III 13033
Abel Hoyl 288
Ada 4953
Ada C. 5148
Adolphus Lafayette 1407
Adrian Lafayette 5125
Adrian Lafayette Jr. 13005
Alice 5026
Alice 5208
Alice C. 1415
Alma Estelle 5064
Capt. Alonzo Brice Collins 1423
Amelia 1368
Major Andrew Hoyl 294
Ann 4940
Anna Ransom 5019
Anne 13061
Annie Pearl 12791
Archibald Whiting 13044
Augusta R. 5013
Avery de Lafayette 5006
Belton 4951
Bessie Hilda 12705
Blanche 18704
Byron Sherrill 12770
Carl C. 5034
Caroline 1370
Caroline 1405
Caroline 5018
Carroll 5149
Charles 4961
Charles 5886
Charles Hunt 18874
Charles Vance 18698
Charles William 15022
Clara Vashti 12771
Claudius Alexander 12788
Claudius Alexander Jr. 18693
Clyde Vance 12789
Constance Beale 18844
Daughter 4943
Daughter 4952
Delia 1420
Dora Anne 5065
Dorothy May 15021
Dudley 1400
Edgar N. 12806
Edward Lindsay 5115
Edward Lindsay II 12991
Edward Lindsay III 18845
Effie 4959
Eli 291
Eli Pinkney 1364
Elizabeth 285
Elizabeth 1336
Elizabeth 12807
Elizabeth Hoyl 1408
Elizabeth Ramsour 18887
Elizabeth S. 10625g
Elkanah R. Sr. 293
Ella 4942
Ella B. 5027
Ella B. 5209
Ella Doak 5117
Ella Lee 12810
Emanuel 1328
Emer Handasay 18714
Ernest Pressley 18700
Esther Gilma 5138
Ethel 12781
Eugene W. 5143
Eva May 5067
Eve 289
Florence 5119
Frances 1374
Frances 5068
Frances C. 5012
Frances L. 5025
Frances L. 5207
Frances R. 1356
Frank 4939
Frank 4946
Frank 4968
Frank Ferguson 18873
Franklin B. 5014
Dr. Franklin Brevard 1353
Garland J. 5146
George Alexander 12779
George Burchard 18690
Grace Idell 18696
Harley Ferguson 13035
Harriet Elizabeth 1367
Harry Dawson 12785
Harry Dawson Jr. 18686
Henry 1359
Dr. Jacob Harrison 5151
Dr. Jacob Harrison Jr. 13060
Jacob Hoyl 292
Rev. Jacob Laban 1363
Jacob Pinkney 1332
Jacob Pinkney 4944
James 4963
James 18705
James Alexander Sr. 12774
James Campbell 5140
James Campbell Jr. 13043
James Monroe 1366
John Ferdinand 13059
John Houston 12778
John J. 286
John Marshall 1413
John Roberts 12593
John William 18707
Joseph Bruce 18691
Joy Elizabeth 18449
Jozelle 18689
Julius 1417
Rev. Julius Hoyl 1414
Julius Wilfong 13062
Julius Wilfong II 18886
J. Franklin 5144
Katherine Campbell 5134
Katherine Edwin 12993
Katherine Elizabeth 1536
Katherine Eve 1362
Katherine Joe 18710
Kathleen Anderson 12592
Katie Zelda 12793
Laban 4955
Laura 4957
Laura C. 1416
Laura Henrietta 4941
Lavinia 1333
Lawrence Stanley 5019a
Lena 1399
Leslie M. 12808
Leslie William 18697
Levi Alexander 1355
Lewis 1335
Lewis 4937
Logan Eugene 12805
Logan Eugene 18712
Logan Hanvasay 18713
Logan Henderson 5017
Lucille 12990
Lucy Burks 12784
Lula C. 5142
Mae 12804
Magnolia McKay 1418
Mamie Lantz 12780
Mamie Lee 18695
Marcus Corpening 1352
Margaret 18709
Margaret Amanda 1361
Margaret Amanda 1406
Marie Joe 18706
Martha 1373
Martha 4958
Martha 18687
Martha Ann 1421
Martha Ann 5069
Martha Camilla 18662
Martin Pinkney 287
Mary Alice 13063
Mary Ann Frances 290
Mary Campbell 5141
Mary Julia 12706
Mary M. 5205
Mary M. 5023
Mary McKay 18843
Maud Evans 5135
Maud Ferguson 18871
Middlecauf 1404
Mildred 1422
Minnie May 5031
Rev. Mortimer L. 1360
Nancy Pope 18875
Nellie Gladys 18692
Nettie 4954
Noah F. 1331
Nora Maud 5122
Pinkney 1357
Pinkney 1371
Pinkney Hoyle 1535
Atty. Poindexter 1401
Dr. Quince 1354
Richard Hayden 18699
Robert 4945
Roberta 12811
Rosa Campbell 5139
Rose Russell 18708
Rufus J. 5011
Ruth 18703
Ruth Lois 12707
Samuel Sidney Sr. 12792
Samuel Sidney Jr. 18711
Sarah Elizabeth 5024
Sarah E. 5206

SHUFORD—*Continued*
Sidney 1330
Stella Drew 18701
Suehonor 5150
Susan 295
Susan 1358
Susan Katherine 1369
Susannah Olive 1365
Thomas B. 4949
Thomas Polk 12790
Thomas F. 5016
Thomas S. 1537
Thomas Wayne Sr. 5032
T. D. 4962
Wade Hampton 5123
Wallace P. 1412
Walter Julius Sr. 5121
Walter Julius Jr. 12998
William 4950
William 5885
William Burder 13034
William Burder Jr. 18872
William Burchard 18694
William Duke 18688
William Harrison 1410
William Hoyl 5210
William H. 5028
Dr. William John 5015
William Sidney 1372
Willie Allen 18702
SHULL
Barbara Jane 5823
Charles Henderson 5824
Charles Ralph 14397
Charles William 19639
Christine 14398
Dolly Ann 19642
Edwin May 19644
Evans Bryan 14401
George Henderson 14484
Gwendolyn 14557
Hugh Henderson 14402
Jack 14555
Jessie Elizabeth 19637
John Keith 14404
Dr. Joseph Rush 14396
Joseph Rush Jr. 19636
Lalage 14403
Lee Bradburn 14395
Martha 14554
Nannie 14556
Norman Lee 19643
Otis 14558
Ralph Henderson 19641
Sallie 18645
Sarah Graham 19640
Thomas Robert 14399
William Franklin 14400
William Henry 19638
SIDDEN
Billy Hoyle 13866
SIDES
Rosa 4845
SIGMON
Addison Jennings 17794
Adelaide Virginia 17819
Andris May 17818
Barbara Ann 17805
Bertha 14765
Bruce Rhodes 17811
Carl Pence 17813
Charles Ernest 17816
Daniel Edward 17814
Daniel Elias 11667
Dorcas Margaret 17817
Dorcas Myrtle 17802
Dorothy Jean 17796
Edwin Vernon 17792
Elizabeth Nadine 17799
Eual Elias 17786
Frederick Alexander 17797
George Andrew 11666
Hester 14763
Hester Salina 11662
James Andrew 17752
James Andrew 17815
Jennie Christian 17803
Jennie Zoe 17795
Jesse Caleb 11661
Jesse Caleb Jr. 17804
John Emmet 11660
John Henry 17750
Leona Ethel 17793
Lula Mertie 11659
Mabel Elizabeth 17791
Mamie 14762
Martha Emily 17789
Mattie Stradela 11640
Myra Zorado 11663
Oscar 14764
Rev. Paul Cromer 11665
Perry Lester 11642
Ralph Nelson 17787
Rebecca Lavada 17800
Rev. Robert Bruce 11664
Robert Stamey 17810
Ruth Elizabeth 17812
Sarah Rose Lee 11646
Sue Hester 17801
Susan Emma 11644
Walter Augustus 17788
William Coyte 17790
William Howard 17751
Zoe Madeline 17798
SILLMAN
Bessie E. 16842
George L. Jr. 16840
Grace E. 16841
SISK
Bee Avery 12603
Bingham Hill 12613
Carol 18480
Charles Wesley 18462
Dr. Crete Nixon 12612
Earl Hoke 12602
Earl Hoke Jr. 18458
Edgar Alexander 18471
Elsie Belle 18459
Evie Alta 12617
Gerald David 18464
Glenn Nolen 18468
Harriett 18479
Henrietta 18472
Dr. Ira Roscoe 12616
James Gilbert 18463
Jane E. 4871
John Kelly 18470
John Lewis 4876
John Lewis 18481
Katherine Sybil 18460
Kenneth Parrish 18477
Lena Elizabeth 12606
Mary 18482
Mary Elizabeth 4873
Mary Helen 18474
Mary Louise 18469
Mary Lucille 12608
Mason Gilbert 12607
Meva Edgar 12611
Miller Spainhour 18476
Pinkney Adolphus 4875
Randolph Edgar 18475
Robert Bruce 18461
Ruth Jenness 18478
Dr. Thirmie Kelly 12610
Dr. Wilfred Nixon 18473
SKINNER
Aurelius Franklin 13901
Georgia Hoyle 13900
Mary Virginia 13902
SKOGGS
Margaret Elizabeth 11365
SLATER
Ivey 12405-3
Lou 12405-4
Mary 12405-5
Ruby Graham 12405-7
SLAUGHTER
Alice 7837
Florence 7836
SLOAN
Carey Erastus 16895
Catherine Henkel 16894
James Marshall III 19822
Willie Jean 16893
SMITH
Abram 2867
Ada 3082
Adelaide Pauline 8944
Alex 753
Alexander 143
Alice 6655
Alice 8505
Allen 16335
Allen Lee 17959
Amanda 2281
Andrew 742
Ann 140
Ann 7795
Annie Ruth 17313
Augustus 9208
Augustus Jr. 16799
A. J. 2648
Barbara Jean 18936
Beaty Rose 14470
Benjamin 3147
Bennett 139
Bertha Louise 13678
Betty 18279
Betty Sue 15018
Brown L. 3176
Burton Clinton 13677
C. A. 14341
Calvin 19272
Carrie 6658
Carrie 8508
Carrie 11930
Charles Gilbert 2734
Colonel 3136
Cora 8293
Cora 11698
Craig 6657
Craig 8507
Cynthia 2650
C. W. 2646
Daniel 138
Daniel 785
David 135
David 744
David 759
Don Edward 18938
Doris 13675
Doris 14340
Douglas Wayne 18937
Drucilla 8485
Eddie 15917
Edgar 6656
Edgar 8506

SMITH—*Continued*
Eli 2857
Eli Monroe 2868
Eliza 764
Eliza Hannah 737
Elizabeth 746
Elizabeth 756
Elizabeth 798
Elizabeth 9201
Ella 9213
Elmer 15257
Ervin 16801
Esther 3174
Ethel 15916
Eugene 18278
Eugenia E. 3078
Eugene M. Jr. 15701
Eula 8517
Eutopia 9236
Everett 15915
Fayette 9190
Frances 8484
Frances Lucinda 741
Frank 761
Frank 3139
Gene 14342
George 750
George 2729
George 8482
George Jr. 16326
Goldie I. 15304
Hannah 797
Henry 796
Hilliard Clarke 13723
Hughlon Dixon 18345
Ida 3109
Isabel 3131
Jack 2297
James 3133
James 3234
James 7820
James 9170
James 18276
James Allen 11929
James Austin 13725
James Clyde 17314
James S. 788
Jane 763
Jane 3135
Jinks 467
Joan (son) 14472
Joan Katherine 18939
John 136
John 789
John 2296
John 3137
John B. 738
John B. 760
John B. 15448
John Cahill 3046
John H. 2649
John L. 3173
John Porter 13673
Johnnie Mae 19884
Juanita 14471
Katherine (Katie) 142
Katherine (Katie) 787
Katherine 3140
Katherine Alice 3044
Katherine Elizabeth 740
Laban 2855
Laban 2870
Laura 16325
Lavinia 792
Lawrence 8519
Lawrence 15302
Lawson 762
Lee 2872
Lela 18001
Leon 9259
Leona 9212
Lenora (Norrie) 765
Lily 9235
Lily 15207
Lois 16324
Lois 16800
Lois 17999
Lollie 18000
Lucinda 3170
L. Lafayette 3172
Margaret 754
Margaret 3168
Margaret Anne 745
Margaret Patricia 15702
Marguerite 15350
Marie Elizabeth 13724
Martha 2731
Martha 2860
Martha Frances 13672
Martin 2728
Mary (Polly) 751
Mary (Polly) 757
Mary 766
Mary 2300
Mary 2871
Mary Amanda 739
Mary J. 141
Mary J. 736
Marzella 3141
Matthew 749
Melbourn R. 2645
Melchi 3167
Melissa 791
Mendal Hoke 13674
Michael 748
Mildred Lillis 19243
Milton Arndt 733
Minnie 8523
Myrtle 16328
M. Benjamin 3171
Nancy 795
Nancy 2733
N. J. 2647
Ola 15205
Patrick 8486
Paul 794
Pearl 15303
Perizetta 2280
Peter 144
Peter 743
Peter 747
Preston Clarke 19271
Prush 758
Rachel Amanda 790
Ranson 539
Ray 16327
Ray Hoyle 15019
Raymond 15206
Rhyne 15449
Robert 784
Robert 3138
Robert Gene 19278
Robert St. Clair 13727
Rollie Lee Jr. 14473
Roscoe 9211
Roy 15256
Roy 18275
Sara Gladys 13726
Sarah 752
Sarah 793
Sarah 3132
Sarah 3166
Sarah 3169
Sarah Adelaide 3039
Sarah Katherine 2732
Sarah M. 735
Scott 9191
Sophia 734
Stamey 8483
Stella May 18346
Susan 755
Susan 799
Tennyson 3085
Dr. Theodore 3077
Thomas 2866
Thomas 18277
Turner Jr. 15351
Vera Bell 15258
Violet 8518
Virginia Lee 19273
Warren 7796
William 137
William 2869
William 3149
William 3175
William B. 3177
William Clarence 13722
William Clarence Jr. 19270
William Duffie 3043
William Edgar 13676
William Martin 14469
Zebulon 9209

SMITHY
Margaret Elizabeth 16885
Rose Marie 16884

SMYRE
Albert 2558
Bertha 5004
Cicero 4976
Clara Ann 17753
Clara Rhodes 11649
Daniel 2561
David Henry 11651
Eli 1339
Elizabeth 12750
Elkanah 1348
Frances R. 1346
Francis 4978
Frank 1343
Genelah 1347
Helen Emma 17758
Henry Albert 17759
Jacob 1341
John M. 4997
Jones 1350
Joseph Hoyl 1349
Julia A. 2557
Lula 12749
Luther 2559
Mahalah 1342
Malinda 1338
Mamie 5000
Margaret Frances Irene 17755
Martha 1344
Paul Sigmon 17757
Robert 4995
Roxanna 4999
Rufus 1340
Ruth Emily 17754
Tennie 4998
Viola 5002
William Franklin 17756

SORENSON
Howard Durham 18836
Marian Josephine 18835

SORRELS
Carrie Edna 6314

SORRELS—*Continued*
Janie Mae Clark 6315
Sarah Essie 6312
Willie Velma 6316
SOTOMAYOR
Francisco Hoyl y 14280
Jorje Hoyl y 14277
José Hoyl y 14279
Juan Hoyl y 14278
SOUTH
Bama 12405vv
Lila 12405tt
Marybelle 18273
Merritt 12405ww
Virgie 12405ss
William 12405uu
SPAIN
Archie 17668
Charles 17662
Hattie 17664
Lily 17667
Mary 17665
Nettie 17663
Sarah 17661
Willie 17666
SPAKE
Bessie Lee 14923
SPANGLER
Boyd 19132
Doris 19136
James Clarence 19134
Margaret 19133
Mary Ruth 19135
Robert 19131
Sadie 19137
SPARKS
Barbara June 14361
SPARROW
Anne Baity 19823
Eva 15490
Susan Selby 17142
Thomas 17143
William Robinson 17145
William Roy 16805
SPURLING
Clara Osteen 19113
Harold Gene 19114
Julia Lorene 19109
Margaret Elizabeth 19111
Thelma Catherine 19110
W. Buford Jr. 19112
STANFORD
Arthur 18235
Auvergne 18240
Eunice 18237
Frank Jr. 18242
Hugh 18239
Lagrone 18241
Leo 18238
Ruth 18236
STEELE
Abram C. 13185
Mary 13183
Nancy Catherine 14495
Sue Elizabeth 14496
STEPHENS
Morton Hale 19514
Ralph Harrison Jr. 19513
STEPHENSON
James 18282
Mary Joe 18281
Mildred 18280
STEVENS
Bill 18763
Daniel 18770
Edward 18766
Eunice Aileene 18761
Freddie 8364
Joan 18769
Joseph 8361
Mary Ellen 18765
Matt 8363
Mildred Sallie 18764
Oscar Cleveland II 18767
Robert 18768
Ruth Evelyn 18762
STEVENSON
Ellen Jane 3245u
James Harvey 3245n
Martha Elizabeth 3245p
Mary Malvina 3245q
Michael Henry 3245t
Rachel Euphiasia 3245r
Sarah Ann 3245o
Sarah Martha 9352z
William Alexander 3245m
STEWART
Arline May 19647
Catherine Irene 19646
Corrine Fay 19648
STILL
Garland Everett Jr. 19752
John Laurence 19753
STIREWALT
Mabel Sue 17742
Margaret Amelia 17740
John Miles 17743
William Jacob Jr. 17741
STOAT
Floyd 16397
STONE
Carolyn Lee 18780
Frank 11855
Gerdie 17928
Graham 11857
Graham 17926
Lillian 17927
Lillian 17929
Lou 11858
Olan 17925
Susan 11856
STOWE
Bertie 15991
Charles 2958
Daniel Jonathan 16136
Della 15993
Ellen Catherine 16135
Green B. Jr. 15994
Lillian Rhyne 16133
Lula 15992
Mamie 15988
Robert Lee Jr. 16134
Ruth 15995
Torrence 15989
William I. 1445
Zoe 15990
STRAIN
Anne 7024
Biara Collins 18516
Camden Sackett 18513
Clara 18517
Elizabeth 2352
Ellen 7025
John 2347
John Augustin 18518
L. J. 2349
Monrovia G. 18515
Ollivieve Charlotte 18514
Sarah 7022
W. Harvey 2346
STRAIT
Hugh 17704
Jennings 17707
John 17706
Roberta 17708
Ruby 17705
STRICKLAND
Robert Hugh 13975
STRICKLIN
Bobby 17987
David 17988
Elmer 17986
STROUD
Edith 14965
James Vivian 14966
Juvella 14967
Naomi 14969
Vera 14968
STROUDE
Jack 14295
James L. 14294
Lucille 14296
STROUP
Albertine 7211
Arthur 15419
Augustus 4189
Beatrice 8848
Beeler 15429
Ben F. 4017a
Bernice 14652
Bertha 15427
Beuna 15106
Blanche 4013
Christie 15103
Della 3845
Elizabeth 8854
Elmore 17620
Essie 15421
Ethel 15420
Eunice 4012
Florence 15426
Georgie 8851
Hal Hoyle 14651
Henry 15428
Israel 15424
Jacob 3844
John 7212
John C. 15104
John W. 3847
Julius Burton II 14650
Junia 15422
Laura Alice 2075
Lily 8853
Lucy 8849
Martha Selena 2074
Mary 15430
Michael 3846
Miles 7213
Ola 8852
Pauline 15423
Sarah 4015
Silas 7214
Stella 4010
Vasie 15105
Walter 15425
STROUPE
Carl 15976
Carlos 16170
Charles 15980
Edith 15978
Elmore 15755
Emma 16166
Essie 15977
Jane 15979
Johanna 15975
Julia 8227

STROUPE—*Continued*
Katie 16167
Lohr 16171
Luther 8228
Mamie 16168
Napoleon 8074
Thurman 16172
Woodford 16169
STURDIVANT
Thomas Carlock 18933
STUTT
Marion 3707
SUDDERTH
Clara 5179
Minnie 5178
SUGGS
Annie 7692
Charles Henry 11235
Cora 7687
Frances Lucinda 11231
Frank 17572
Harry 17571
Henry 17573
Jacob LeRoy 17569
Margaret Lee 11233
Martha 7695
Mary Etta 11228
Minnie 7693
Rosa Lillian 11232
Robert 17574
Robert Bailey 11234
Samuel Byron 17570
Sarah Katherine 11230
Thomas 11229
SULLIVAN
Beverly Ann 18348
Catherine I. 16994
Francis Cline 18991
Mary B. 16992
Olan 16993
Robert Emmett 18992
SUMMEROW
David Franklin 9268
Grace May 16818
Juanita 9267
Thomas Edward 9269
Thomas Edward 16819
Willie 9270
SUMMERS
Frances Margaret 16473
Frank Andrew 16474
Vinie Marie 15296
Virginia Eloise 16472
SUMMEY
Ann 1102
Anne 1461
Andrew 1463
Andrew 3640
Audie 10911
Brady 16455
Bright 16304
Callie 10915
Clarence 15201
Craig 8778
Daniel 4211
David 4422
Dock 10910
Dora 6582
Elba 8448
Eli 4424
Elizabeth 1458
Ellis 8447
Elmina 1459
Emeline 1462
Emma 4425
Ethel 15200
Eugene 4427
Eusubius 4423
Ferrie 16305
Frances 3643
Jacob 4212
James 10913
James 17409
James W. 16975
John 1101
John Jr. 4213
John 4429
Katherine 15636
Lamar 16976
Lavinia (Vinie) 1460
Lillian 15199
Lily 10080
Lois 17406
Lou 4426
Mabel 17408
Margaret 3642
Margaret 6580
Maria 1465
Mary 3644
Mary 16974
Mary Ellen 15636
Mary Salome 16456
Mildred 15637
Minta 3639
Otis 6579
Philo 3638
Pinkney 3641
Ptolemy D. 10079
Ptolemy D. Jr. 16978
Rachel 15638
Reed 17407
Ruth 16977
Sarah 10914
Viola 15634
William 3637
Wirt 10078
SUMMITT
Mary Pasour 1946
SWINNEY
Barbara 11429
C. C. 11424
Mackie 11431
Stephen 11425
S. R. 11427
SWOFFORD
Rev. A. C. 6361
Caleb 1901
Catherine 415
David 409
Dora 1905
Elizabeth 413
Elizabeth J. 1902
Hannah 411
James 405
Joseph M. 1907
Louisa 1904
Margaret 1900
Martin 1890
Nancy 412
Susan 1903
Rev. Thomas Hoyle 6368
Rev. William 406

TACKETT
Dewey Lee Jr. 18826a
TAFT
Delia 4079
Elizabeth 4077
Nancy 4078
William 4081
TAIT
Andrew Love 16088
Charles Spottiswood Jr. 16090
Columbus Downing 16084
Columbus Downing Jr. 19697
Edith 16083
Elizabeth Elmina 19705
Hugh Spencer 16087
Hugh Spencer II 19706
Jack Erwin 19702
James Spottiswood 19699
Margaret Elmina 16089
Martha 19698
Mary 19700
Robert Andrew 19701
Robert Vest 16086
Richard King 19707
Susan Love 16085
TATUM
Dorman D. 19103
Lorena Boggs 19104
TAULBEE
Josephine Hoyle 13936
TAYLOR
Barbara Anne 18152
Bonnie Maye 12089
Forest Hoyle 12090
Laura Vida 5635
John Henkel 12092
Max Ross 12091
TEMPLE
Alice Esther 12697
Beaurice Anne 12703
Bur-Nell 18585
Burwell Louis 12694
Burwell Louis Jr. 18586
Carroll Glenn 12702
Carroll Glenn Jr. 18604
Charles Stephens 18605
Edgar Samuel 12699
Fannie Maie 12701
Glenn Warren 18601
Grace 18587
James Jefferson 12698
Jaxie Kathryn 18584
Joe Edward 18606
Katye Warlick 12695
Nancy Ann 18602
Nellie Croom 12696
Rufus Ford 12704
William Samuel 18603
TERRY
George Jefferson 18750
Howard Leroy 18752
Mary Elizabeth 18749
Margaret Florence 18751
THOMAS
Clare 18743
Daniel 18735
Daniel Albert 12850
Edward 18734
Elva 12854
Emma Lavinia 12851
Harney 18744
Ione 18736
Isaac 18733
James 18741
James Clarence 12856
Josephine 18737
Mabel 12852
Dr. Philip Emerson II 12853
Philip Emerson III 18740
Ruth 18742
William Reinhardt 12855
William T. 8300

THOMASSON
Emma E. 5677
Louie E. 5678
THOMPSON
Annice Jeanette 19251
Benjamin Oscar 13446
Benjamin Oscar Jr. 18976
Senator Carl Schurz 5477
Dr. Chivis A. 5475
Dr. Claude D. 10817
Claude Hoke 13694
Claude Hoke Jr. 19252
Claudia Caroline 19249
Cornelia Hoke 19247
Cyrus Edgar 17383
Edna 15501
Elizabeth 13704
Elva Ann 13701
Emmet Tyre 5478
Frances 13698
Frances Caroline 13702
Frances Madge 5480
George 13449
George Jr. 18982
Dr. Heywood Chivis 13692
Howard Reedy 10821
Jack 18978
James Robert 18984
Jeane 18980
John Chester 17403
John Francis 10823
Joseph Rush 13696
Katherine Elizabeth 19250
Leola Eulalia 5473
Leola Katherine 10820
Loy Durant Jr. 16751
Loy Franklin 13691
Loy Franklin Jr. 19248
Lyle Colin 13695
Mabel 13450
Margaret 13705
Margaret Vera 17382
Marilyn Ritchie 19845
Marvin Connelly 17385
Mary Elizabeth 10822
Mary Jane 19253
Mary Sue 18979
Maude 13451
Myrtle Vivian 17384
Nancy Rudisill 16752
Nellie Jane 17381
Neva 15502
Novella 15499
Olive Elizabeth 17402
Ralph 15498
Ralph Edward 17380
Rush Clarence 5479
Ruth 13699
Ruth Cline 18983
Ruth 13703
Sallie Virginia 17393
Sarah Reid 18981
Sarah Wray 13700
Theodora James 17379
Vera Ethel 10819
Vivian 15500
Walter Reedy 17394
Wilburn Carlisle 16750
Wilburn Connelly 10818
Wiley Augustus 16753
William Albert 13697
William Lander 18977
Windson D. 17378
Zolliecoffer Jenks 5474 (Underwriter of Book)
Zolliecoffer Julian 13693
Zula Elizabeth 5476
THORNBURG
Agnes 17053
Andrew 5259
Daniel 5266
Dorus 10348
Edna 13216
Eleanor 10344
Frances 5261
Gertrude 5264
Hazel 17055
Ianna 13190
Ila 10347
Jane 5262
Katie Lee 17459
Larkin 5267
Lee 13191
Rev. Lewis 12281
Lorenzo 10345
Rev. Louis 17054
Margaret 13214
Martha 5260
Polycarp 10349
William 5265
Wirt 10346
TIGRETT
Annelle 18245
Charles 18244
Della 12405i
Horace 12405k
Ladrone 12405n
Laura 12405h
Lavinia 12405-l
Lelia 12405m
Lydia 18253
Rebecca 18254
Sarah 18243
TILLMAN
Atlas Wilbur 13640
Carr Eva 13638
Coyt Columbus 13642
Doris Houser 19233
Edwin Reid 19232
Guy 15494
Hall Warlick 13639
Hattie 15493
John Reid 13641
Marion Bruce 13637
Mary Sue 13645
Patrice Oberia 19234
Ruth Eliza 13644
TODD
Caroline Finley 12678
Leighton 18217
Margaret 12676
Mary Ellen 12677
TOMKIES
Annie Virginia 13187
Helen Maria 1453
Hoyle 5237
Jesse Goodwin 5238
Katherine Hoyl 1455
Laban Llewellyn 1454
Laban Llewellyn 5235
Mary Booth 1457
Morgan Tazewell 1456
Sallie Epps 5240
TORRENCE
Louise 15398
Vera 15397
TOTHEROW
Andrew 3363
Ellen 3367
Georgiana 3369
John 3366
Laura 3359
Mary 3364
Nancy 3362
Narcissa 3361
Ross 3360
Sarah 3368
TOUEY
William Alexander 19178
TREPLER
Jeannette 17558
TROUTMAN
David Andrew 5290
Jennie 5289
John 5291
Margaret 5292
Mary 5288
TUCKER
Frank Charles 18680
George Eugene 18677
James Houston 18681
John Wilson 18682
Maitta Sue 18683
Shuford Archie 18679
Walter Lee Jr. 18678
TURNER
Alice Mae 19384
Audie 14843
Audie Jr. 19657
Bobby Joe 19659
Boyce 5959
Bryan L. Jr. 19382
Charles Cline 14820
Columbus 14846
Columbus Jr. 19660
C. V. 14850
Evelyn 14851
Dorothy 19656
Fuschia 14847
Gordon Lewis 19383
Helen Elizabeth 14821
Ida 5961
Jennie 14848
Lawrence 16934
Margaret 19655
Mary 14849
May 5956
Milly 5960
Pride 5957
Priscilla 19658
Viola 16935
Westley 14844
William 14845
TUTTLE
Richard 15818
UNDERWOOD
Grace 15278
John D. 15277
Lovey 15276
UNGLES
Katherine 14175
UPCHURCH
Betty Ann 18940
VAN HORN
Dorothy 13870
VAUGHAN
Ann 14308
Annie Jo 14334
Bennie 14339c
Bessie 14306
Carl 14339b
Daisy Coggins 14312
David Nathaniel 5777e

VAUGHAN—*Continued*
David Nathaniel Jr. 14326
Felix Grady 5777j
Florence Ida 5777g
Frances Louise 18814
Frances Millicent 19626
Frank Colbert 14333
Henry Taylor 14313
James Abda 5777f
James Abda Jr. 14330
James Oliver 14332
John Abda 19628
John L. 14331
John Oliver 14311
John William 14309
Lossie Mae 14328
Martha Adeline 14329
Mattie Lou 5777c
May Lou 14335
Minnie Cornelia 5777h
Nellie Blye 5777i
Nora Eugenia 5777d
Pearl 14305
Ruby Mae 5777m
Sara 14314
Smilie Neal 5777-l
Theodore Lafayette 14327
Theodore Lafayette Jr. 19627
Thomas Watson 5777k
Thomas Watson Jr. 14339a
Vera Millicent 14336
Wiley Foister 14310
William Austin 19625
William David 14337
William Lafayette 5775b
Wilma Joan 19624

VICKERS
Edna Eugenia 14544

WADE
Vance 18274

WADSWORTH
Joseph Allison Cannon Jr. 16862

WAGER
Katherine 11805

WAGSTAFF
Nannie 11096

WALKER
Agnes Sue 14497
Ahalah 6472
Anna B. 16413
Charles F. 8661
Ernest 17502
Essie E. 16410
Etta 6471
Harvey 15136
James D. 8659
Jennie 6473
John 6474
Lucy 8662
Margaret Elizabeth 19703
Mary E. 16414
May 15138
Minnie 15137
Nettie E. 16412
Noah 8658
Richard D. 8660
Robert Glenn 14498
Susan 6475
Susanne Tait 19704
Vernie Lee 17501
Virginia Ivey 19294
William Jefferson 14499
William S. 16411

WALL
Allie 17072
Ila 17071

WALLACE
Ansley Melchi 9218
Charles Avery 9220
David R. 16809
Hugh 12405aa
Hugh Jr. 18262
John Benjamin 9217
Laura C. 9215
Laura 12405w
Lee 12405z
Lee Jr. 18260
Margaret Ida 9219
Martha 18261
Sarah E. 9221
Thomas J. 9216

WAMAC
Connie 10683
Estelle 10684
Lela 10680
Lucille 10682
Ray 10679

WARD
Alice 7014
Bertha 7008
Cephas 2343
Colbert 7005
Elton 15280
Emma Dell 7009
Estelle 7006
Esther 15281
Eunice 15283
Flossie 15279
Harold 15284
Hartsell 15282
Helen 13874
Iva 15295
James N. 7012
John F. 2344
La Vergne 15288
Lawson O. 7013
Dr. Lee 7004
Minerva 2345
Nancy Virginia 18870
Ora 7007
Robert Campbell 13875
Seth Edmund 13873

WARLICK
Abel 1319
Absalom 279
Adeline 14561
Alex 12568
Alex Jr. 18405
Alfred 776
Andrew 1284a
Andrew 13575
Andrew III 18398
Ann 1291
Barbara 283
Barbara Ann Eliza 4805
Calvin 1320
Carl 13578
Caroline 4797
Carolyn 19139
Clarence 5443
Cleo Inez 18404
Cora Belle 4933
Daniel 276
Daniel William 1293
Rev. David E. 278
David Frederick 12591f
David Henry 4847
David Logan 1297
Donnell C. 19896
Dora Elizabeth 18547
Ebben Balm 3218
Edgar Tate 4936
Eli 12563
Eli Alexander 1289
Dr. Eli Solomon 4807
Eliza Margaret 1285
Elizabeth 19895
Elizabeth Emeline 1308
Emaline Elizabeth 1322
Emma 783
Estelle 12634
Esther 18393
Faye 13577
Frances 1294
Frances Elizabeth 4932
Frances Forney 4835
Frances Roxanna 1284
Frank 12486
Frank 12560
Frank Jr. 18391
Gene 19138
George Andrew 4824
George Andrew II 12564
George Hoke 4833
Grace Estelle 12586
Hannah 12467
Harold 12704t
Harriet Elizabeth 1280
Harriet Matilda 1316
Harry Eli 18400
Hermine 19894
Heywood Plato 5965
Heywood Plato Jr. 14562
Hugh Lee 13579
Ida Mae 4935
James 18392
Jessie Deane 4834
John 280
John 4886
John Drew 12639
John Gaither 4804
John Henry Gilbert 12587
John Hoyle 13182
Lieut. John Lewis 1311
John Portland 12633
Joseph E. 19898
Joseph Smith 12567
Joseph Smith 18402
Junie Katherine Elizabeth 14559
Junius Bridger 18403
Katherine 1296
Katherine 4828
Katherine 12566
Katherine Selina 1305
Kathryn 13580
Kathryn Rebecca 12588
Kenneth Louis 18622
Lalage 14560
Laura 4885
Lela 12630
Lelia Sue 12589
Lemuel Dexter 3217
Lester 13576
Lieut. Lewis III 1325
Lewis Calvin 4884
Lewis Franklin 1286
Lewis Marshall 18539
L. G. 12629
Margaret 282
Margaret Amanda 1310

WARLICK—*Continued*
Margaret Ann 1279
Margaret Elizabeth 4882
Margaret Lucille 12585
Margaret R. 19897
Martha 1298
Martha 4934
Martha Ann 1313
Martha Ann 1327
Martha Cassandra 4811
Martha Macon 4851
Martha Reed 18388
Mary 3734
Mary 4796
Mary 4827
Mary 18390
Mary Ann 777
Mary Ann 1307
Mary Ann 4889
Mary Adeline 1288
Mary Adeline 4931
Mary Eugenia 4848
Mary Katherine 1321
Max 1287
Maxwell Franklin 4810
Mayme Aiken 18397
Minnie Lee 3221
Minnie Pearl 18540
Mintie 1299
Mittie 13574
McClure 5964
Nellie 12478
Odena 12704s
Atty. O. L. 12631
O. L. Jr. 18546
Paul 12480
Pater 275
Peter L. 4887
Peter Portland 778
Philip 281
Pinkney 1290
Pinkney 1323
Lieut. Pinkney A. 1315
Pinkney Monroe 4806
Portland Alexander 1314
Lieut. Portland W. 1324
P. Monroe 1292
Rebecca 12561
Robert Coston 12638
Rev. Robert L. 4888
Ruth 12488
Salina 779
Sarah 781
Sarah 3736
Sarah Elizabeth 12481
Sarah Elmina 4812
Sarah Olive 4850
Sidney Moore 1312
Simon 12565
Solomon 277
Solomon 18406
Susan 4883
Susan F. 12487
Susan Katherine 4808
Susannah 1309
Thomas M. 4823
Thomas McCorkle 12557
Thomas Wilson 18389
Vera 13573
Virginia 14563
V. J. 3220
Walter Maxwell 12479
Warren 13581
Weyburn Teague 12590
William 18399
William Augustus 4849
William Harbeson 3219
Major William Julius 1317
William M. 4826
William T. 1295
Willie Mae 4844
Judge Wilson Lee 12558
WARNER
Joseph Meek 19302
Mary Eloise Goode 19300
Orville 17710
Timothy Goode 19301
WASHBURN
Acland 6030
Allan Franklin 14692
Betty Ann 14693
Carolyn Bettie 14694
Charles Wright 6031
George Dennis 6033
Martha Jane 14690
Max 6034
May 6035
Virginia May 14691
WATSON
Luke Stephen Jr. 14349
Patricia Rene 19773
Reynolds 14347
Vincent 14348
WATTERSON
Lee Jr. 17685
WATTS
Abel 2181
Jane 2180
Martha E. 2178
Marvin 2182
Otto 6856
Reuben 2179
WEATHERS
Barbara 3310
Frances 3306
James 3309
Jennie 3307
Marceline Alice 19037
Ola Elvira 19036
Pantha Elliott 19035
Rufus Yancey II 19034
Thomas Wilkins 19038
William 3304
WEBB
Carl Wray Jr. 15026
Dorothy Lillian 16130
Frances Averlie 16131
James Abel 16128
Martha Elizabeth 16127
Mary Louise 16129
Walter Hoyle 15027
WEBER
Amanda 4692
Charles Hubert 13795
Charles Meek 5514
Desdemona Robena 5519
Emma 4691
Ernest Ware 5517
Jane McFarland 13796
John Melvin 13793
Josephine 4690
Langley Meek 13792
Lester Lloyd 5515
Maurice Flynn 5518
Mary A. 4688
Paul Jones 13797
Pauline Susan 13794
Pearl Virginia 5516
Rhoda Lillian 5513
Sarah 4689
WEBSTER
Charlotte 16194
WEEKLY
Ada 18173
Amanda 18172
Bessie 18174
Margaret 18175
Mary 18176
WEEMS
Horace Eugene 19343
WEIMORTS
Frances Ruthelle 14300
John Burton Jr. 14301
Pierce Jackson 14302
WEIR
Annie Mae 10468
Blanche 10465
Fallie B. 10469
Jennie W. 10464
Laura S. 10463
Mary Ann 10462
WELCH
David F. 15265
Ralph E. 15264
WELKER
George 7835
John 2623
Rebecca 2621
Scena 2622
Wills 2624
WELLMON
Billie 14907
Frank 14906
Hoyle 14908
Hubert 14924
Louise 14905
Roy 14909
Sarah 14910
Tom 14911
WELLS
Annie 5339
Artie 6462
Charles Lee 5334
Charles Mensies 13588
Daniel Lester 13584
David Crockett 5332
David Hilliard 1482
Elizabeth 6459
Ellen Moore 5329
George Alley 13585
George Willard 19142
Gladys Louina 19141
Grier 6464
Harry Albert Sr. 13583
Harry Albert Jr. 19140
Helen Cooper 13589
James Carlock 5325
James Robert 14727
Jane Marie 19144
Joe Gray 13587
John Hoyl 1479
John Kendle 14723
John King 5333
Jonas 1992
Levi Clark 1481
Louise Elizabeth 14725
Luther Clay 19143
Margaret 1993
Margaret 6465
Margaret Elizabeth 14233
Margaret Hoyle 5326
Mary Elizabeth 5327
Mary Jemima 1484
May Hoyle 14724
Nannie 6456
Ollie 13586
Rachel Lattimore 1483
Robert Holaway 1480

WELLS—*Continued*
Ruth 14726
Sarah Araminta 5331
Susan 6455
Susan Catherine 5328
Susan Eaves 1486
Susan Margaret 5338
Susie Hamilton 13582
Thomas H. Jr. 14232
Rev. Thomas Lafayette 1485
Thomas Price 5330
Wade Cantrell 14234
William 1994

WENTZ
Julia 11097
William 11099

WEST
Adaline 2582
Alice 2385
Caroline 560
Charles Edison 17244
Clyde 17582
Connie 2387
Dora 2386
Elizabeth 2383
Fanny 556
Franklin 557
Ida Lee 17243
Inez 17242
Joel 559
John 2389
J. Lafayette 2384
Karl 17583
Lavinia 2578
Martha 2579
Mary 17584
Sydney 558
William 2388

WHISENHUNT
Henry L. Jr. 19276
Nancy Marie 19277

WHISNANT
Bessie Mae 12572
Clyde Herbert 12574
John William 12571
Pearl Alice 12575
Walter Gaither 12573

WHITE
Alex 15961
Alice 16805
Banks 15964
Bessie 15947
Beulah 15956
Carl 16351
Carrie 6547
Clifford 16802
Clyde 15945
David 6179
Daw 15963
Fannie 15965
Frances 15949
Grier 15958
Henry 16806
Ila 8073
Ila 8532
Ila 15946
Irene 16803
James 15959
John 6177
John 8529
John 15943
John A. 8068
Lawrence 16804
Lily 8528
Lily 15942
Lou 8072
Louis 15950
Lucile 17845
Lula 6941
Nellie 6944
Ralph 15951
Robert W. 8070
Robie 15957
Ruth 17846
Samuel 15960
Sarah A. 8069
Susan 15962
William 8071
William 15944
Winnie 15948

WHITENER
Andrew 2642
Barbara 2641
Boyce 14377
Caroline 2639
Claude Shuford 5820
Claude Shuford Jr. 14378
Curtis 17419
Daniel 2640
Jacob 14374
James 14373a
John 2638
Joseph 2643
Katherine 5822
Katherine 14375
Leroy Robinson 1724
Leroy 14373b
Marie 17418
Mary Alice 5818
Mary Willie 14376
Mattie 5821
Miles 2644
Myrtle 17420
Ode 6828
Peter Wilfong 1725
Shuford Leroy 5816
Susan 5817
Susan Katherine 1723

WHITESIDES
Bertie Lee 15465
Ethie 15472
Etta 15476
Florence 15477
Frances 15463
Grace B. 4564
Dr. Joseph B. 4563
Lula 15474
Margaret 15461
Mary 15464
Nola 15479
Octavia 15478
Ola 15462
Ralph 15466
Ruth 15473
Willie 15475

WHITLEY
Absalom 11832
Albert 11837
Julia 11836
Matthew 11830
Walter 11838

WHITTENBURG
Christina 44
Daniel 48
Elizabeth 51
Elizabeth 269
Henry 45
Hettie 1277
Jacob 274
John 271
Joseph 54
Margaret 53
Mary 47
Matthew 46
Nancy 50
Sarah (Sallie) 49
Sarah 270
William 52

WHITWORTH
John Doggett 14647
Marenette 14649
Margaret Odette 14646
Nancy Katherine 14648

WIGGINS
Austin 16217
Frank 8305
George 8301
Harris 16216
John 8304
Malissa 16219
Martha 8302
Mollie 16215
Ollie 16214
Susan 16218
William 8303

WILCOX
Collin 18947

WILFONG
Adeline (Ann) 1520
Anna Dorothy 13066c
Bragg 5171
Calvin A. 1515
Caroline 5169
Charles Summey 13066b
Cora 5152
Elizabeth (Dotsy) 323
George Daniel 322
Herman Shuford 13066a
Jay Freeman 18890
Jay Shuford 5153
John Gordon 5156
Katherine 13067
Katherine Adeline 1517
Martin Abel 321
Mary Margaret 324
William 5170

WILHELM
George Daniel 13915
Walter Navarre 13914

WILKES
Annie Witherspoon 18909
Hoyle Lusk 13180
Hoyle Lusk Jr. 18912
Jean Carroll 18911
John R. 13179
Laura Holmes 18908
Lucius Graham 13181
Preston Brooks Jr. 13177
Thomas Grier 13178
Thomas Grier Jr. 18910

WILKINSON
Albert Alexander 18673
Avery Shuford 12776
Carrie Anna 12775
David Jenkins 18674
Everett Shuford 18672
Irma Rigler 18675
Marvin Alexander 12777
Marvin Alexander Jr. 18676

WILLIAMS
Carrie Eloise 13670
Charles Sumner 18544
Clifford Eugene 18316
Ella Louise 18299
Evangeline Ophelia 18543
Evvie 16547

WILLIAMS—*Continued*
Frances 16548
Hardy Edward 18545
Henry Hoyle 13855
James Luther 18297
John 16549
Lena Elizabeth 18300
Lowell Burr 18315
Lucia 16546
Mabel C. 18314
Margaret Eloise 19241
Margaret Regina 18298
Martha 16550
Martha Russell 13668
Nelle McSpadden 19438
Oliver Wayne 18318
Philip Melancthon 18317
Rebecca Isabelle 18541
Robert Porter 13671
Thomas Charles 19312
Thomas Lewis 18542
Thomas Richard Jr. 13854
William White II 13669
WILLIAMSON
George 17437
Gladys 17440
Mary Lou 17436
Otis 17439
Walter 17438
WILLIFORD
Arthur Jackson 15689
Helen May 15691
James Ivey 15688
John Fuller 15687
Robert McIlwaine 15690
WILLIS
Avery Pearson 15654
Dallon 15652
Earl McKinnon Jr. 19334
Eldridge 16449
Elizabeth 15650
Eugene Baker 18421
Harold Kenneth 15002
Hugh Alexander 18418
Jacob 15651
Juanita 15653
Jennie Lou 14974
John David 18420
John Erwin 19335
Rachel Katherine 18419
Sam 15655
Ted 15649
WILLS
Albert 2586
Alexander 2592
Alexander 3128
America 2593
America 3129
Bennett 9196
Bertie 7802
David 607
Delmar 15890
Diana 608
Dina 605
Drury 606
Drury 7799
Elizabeth 609
Ella 7797
Emanuel 2614
Emory 15887
Evaline 2588
Evaline 3124
Franklin 2587
Franklin 2615
George 2633
Grover S. 2585
Harlan 15891
H. H. 2634
Iva 2637
Jackson 2584
Jacob 614
James 2629
Jennie 7819
Jettie 15909
John II 612
Josie 2590
Josie 3126
Julia 7808
Katherine 610
Katherine 2591
Katherine 3127
Lois 15906
Margaret 7815
Marion 2627
Marshall 7804
Martha 2625
Mary 613
Mary 2589
Mary 3125
Mary 2630
Mary 7803
Mat 7798
Max 7818
Minerva 2583
Myrtle 15918
Nixon 7807
Otis 15886
Pierce 2626
Pinkney 7801
Raymond 15893
Reuben 2618
Rita 15892
Robert 7824
Robert 9174
Ruby 15907
Rufus 611
Sheba 2594
Sheba 3130
Stephen 7817
Thomas 7800
Thomas 15908
Thomas D. 7826
Thomas D. 9176
Walter 2632
William 7816
WILSON
Amy Jean 19288
Ann 4969a
Anna Alice E. 5385
Anne 15749
Arnold 4969
Carolyn Joyce 19517
Cecil DeWitt 14259
Christine 14971
Elizabeth 7645
Ernest Turner 14973
Gene Tillman 19235
George Campbell 15807
George William 5387
Guy Howard 16484
Guy Howard Jr. 19778
Helen Hoyle 14258
Henry 7646
Irma 17687
Isabel 16486
Jacob 7651
James 7653
James 15738
James Laban 15808
Jane Cynthia 5384
Janie 7649
Jeanette Catherine 17806
Jerry W. 19518
Jimmie 14972
John 7654
John Pershing 14970
Joseph Richard Hoyle 19326
Kathleen 16485
Laurence Guy 18103
Madge Hoyle 18098
Margaret Lee 14260
Margie Lee 18099
Marie Cornelia 19267
Marion 17232
Martha 14360
Mary 7650
Mary Elva 14257
Mary Virginia 19327
Melissa 7647
Nancy Elizabeth 16162
Neil Carver 19255
Nell 13401
Pearl 15739
Plato 17233
Ralph 15750
Richard Hugh 18100
Richard Wilfong 5386
Robert Charles 15518
Robert F. 5679
Robert Harold 19236
Robert Lindsay Jr. 19289
Rosa Lee 17231
Ruth Ligon 13403
Sadie Mae 13402
Sarah Ruth 19328
Thomas Hal 18102
Tulula 5391
Wilbe Redford 19325
William Brown Jr. 15517
William Everett 19268
WINGARD
Archie 17893
Charles 17894
Everette 17892
Fannie 17895
Martha 17890
Ralph 17891
Woodrow 17896
WINGFIELD
Bennie Leonard 18548
Cora Alice 18501
Dixie Monroe 18500
Elizabeth 18498
Fannie A. 18496
James Lewis 18497
Jessie Collins 18499
Laura Marilla 12644
Leonard 12640
Mary Ann 12642
Ruth Emily 12646
Susan Elizabeth Parberry 12643
WINKLE
Exa 17068
Johnaboy 17066
Maude 17069
Una 17067
WINKLER
Con 12704aa
Elmer 18212
Katie 12704bb
Lorine 18211
WISDOM
Adelaide 19785
Mary Elizabeth 19784
WISE
George 2850

WISE—*Continued*
Gerald Gantt 19175
Margaret 2849
Margaret 19176
Mary L. 19177
WITHERS
Adam 2370
Alberry 552
Anderson 550
Angeline 2865
Berryman 704
Dr. Bud 2942
Candace 2864
Caroline 4536
Caroline V. 2953
Carrie A. 7039
Cephas 2353
Charles C. 2955
Cora 7038
Cyrus 709
Dallas 2369
Dixon L. 2362
Dovey 2372
Edward 2940
Edwin 8764
Eli 706
Eliza 1173
Emma 2366
Ethel 4538
Frances 8772
Francis L. 7040
Frank 2376
James 553
James A. 2360
Jane 554
Jennie 2365
Jeremiah 551
Jeremiah 2361
John 1169
John 2367
John 2941
John A. 2356
John A. 2375
John C. 4537
John Samuel 2945
John S. 10584
Johnsie Lucile 8775
Katherine 2862
Katherine 2938
Lanie Ann 2364
Lavina 708
Luther A. 2358
Mabel 2377
Mabel S. 8773
Martin R. 705
Mary 711
Mary 2939
Mary Lou 4533
Mary 8765
Michael 703
Miles 1171
Miles Monroe 2357
Minerva 547
Minerva 2373
Missouri 548
Pender 4532
Powell 4533
Robert 4534
Sallie 10582
Samuel P. 2943
Sarah 712
Sarah 2944
Sarah 2949
Sarah 8771
Sidney 1170
Simpson 549
Solomon 2937
Sophia 1172
Susan 2355
Vice 546
William F. 2363
Yancey 2368
WITHERSPOON
Forest 16948
Ray 16947
WOLF
Anna Hermine 19750
Edith Juanita 19751
Elizabeth 19749
WOOD
Anne 10202
Beuna 7486
Caleb 2466
Clingman 2468
Lillian 15485
Lola 7477
Mahala 2469
Mary 15484
Mittie 7478
Pinkney 2467
WOOSLEY
Rebecca Teague 18427
Harry 18429
Margaret Sue 18428
WORKMAN
Anne 14422
Beatrice 14425
Calvin 14426
Claudia M. 14420
Charles 5834
Dr. Claude 5833
Elizabeth 14421
Myrtle 5835
Roy 14423
Willis 5832
WREN
Alberta Mae Vance 14085
Clarence Lee Payne 14084
Mary Eileen 14083
WRIGHT
Albert 15582
Alfred 15744
Alice 15746
Amanda 6098
Betty Jeane 19678
Betty Waiden 17737
Blanche 15745
Bonnie 14898
Cicero 15581
Evelyn 19671
Francis 18234
Gertie Lee 14896
Dr. Harry Reynolds 13729
Harry Reynolds Jr. 19281
Heywood 14902
Hoyle 14900
Hunter 14899
Irene 18233
Isaac Clark 17739
James Rhodes 17738
John 6100
John 15743
John Jr. 18232
John B. Jr. 17734
Josephine 14903
Kenneth Everette 18097
Lewis 7502
Lorene 14904
Margaret Elizabeth 17735
Nelle Inez 13728
Noah 7501
Ruby 14897
Sarah 6097
Vada Mae 18096
Violet 17736
W. D. 14901
Willie Jacob 18095
WYATT
Dorothy 19344
WYCHOFF
Harry II 19737
WYLIE
Lena Esther 19031
Mary Helen 19033
Rebecca E. 19032
WYNN
Ledonia 12303

YANCEY
Anne 3145
Clemmie 3142
Clifford 17960
Joseph Jr. 17961
YBAR
Andrew Hoyl 5752
Emma Hoyl 5754
Sarah Hoyl 5753
William Fell 14263
YOUNG
Annah Lee 5829
Eugene Hoyle 14408
George Albert 14412
James Carpenter 16606
Joseph Alexander Jr. 13541
Leslie Gordon 5830c
Margaret 14407
Mary 1887
Mary Allen 5830d
Mary Eva 16607
Nancy 13542
Roy Hyneman 14406
Roy Leighton 5830a
Ruby Ellen 14414
Sallie A. 14411
Sarah Hoyle 5830
Tandy Casey III 5830b
Tandy Casey IV 14409
Toby Stewart 14413
Dr. Warren Hoyle 13540
Weltha Gray 14410
William Maxwell 19009
YOUNGBLOOD
Ethel 16652
Fred Marcus 16650
Herbert 16653
Joseph 16651
YOUNT
Alice 7420
Cleo 7419
Eddie 15253
Ettie 6959
Leo 6955
Prince 6956

ZERNICKOW
Louise Mae 18324
Paul Edgar 18325
ZIMMERMAN
Guy A. 12447
Harry 18331
Lenore 18330
Mary 2195

APPENDIX

BINGHAM
Charles David 19858
Mary Bertha 19859
BRIGHT
William Shuford 19908

CALDWELL
Bobby Ruth 19915
CANSLER
Betty Ann 18832d
Carolyn Patricia 18832e
Catherine 18832a
Edwin Thomas III 18832c
Joan 18832f
Nell Wisdom 18832b
CARROLL
Jean 18832g
CAUBLE
Nancy 19860
CLARY
Gordon Clifton 19841
Lawrence Rochelle Jr. 19839
Nancy Jane 19840
CROMER
Elizabeth Rhodes 19868
John II 19737a
CROW
Margaret Wright 19869

DAVIDSON
Betty Lee 19863
Billy 19864
Myra Golitha 19862

EICHHORN
Charles Richard 19936
Mary Louise 19937
EPTING
Alva Franklin 19847
James Hoffman 19850
Mary Elizabeth 19849
Shirley 19935
Wilhelmena 19848
ESTES
Madison Howard 19891
Ruth Emma 19892

FARRAR
George Ann 19931
Lottie Sue 19932
FREEMAN
Charles Robert 19922
Joe Lee 19921
FRICK
Robert Alvin Jr. 19867
FUNDERBURK
Donna Joyce 19788
Halden 19787
Le Royce 19789

GOLD
Elizabeth Anne 19934
GRIFFITH
Charles Howard Jr. 19930
HALLMAN
Mildred Joan 19844
Yates Webb Jr. 19843
HERRING
Arline Katherine 19929
Harry C. III 19928
HIGHTOWER
Robert Edward Jr. 19933a
HOOVER
Annie Louise 18331c
Aubrey Ramsour II 18331a
Aubrey Ramsour III 19881a
Betty Bright 19881b
Cora Elizabeth 18331d
Eugene Miller 18331b
Mary Ann 19881c
Ray Campbell II 18331e
HUGGINS
Donald Leroy 19927
Hugh Eugene 19926
HUSS
Loy Bernard Jr. 19865

JENSEN
Doris Lucile 19790

KILGORE
Benjamin Wesley III 19870
LEWIS
Margaret Josephine 19852
LONG
Jeannette 19879
Ernest Edward 19880

MARUS
Mary Esther 19731a
MCDARIS
Claxton Jr. 19887
Martha Jane 19888
MENDENHALL
Mary Brown 19805
Paul Robinson 19806
MORETZ
Clyde McCoy 19877
MORRIS
Barton Wistar Jr. 19333c
Bettie Brooke 19333d

NABORS
Kirk Patrick Jr. 19853
NICHOLS
Elizabeth 19510a

NICHOLSON
William Moore 19861

PAYNE
Bruce Ryburn II 19882
Maxwell Carr Jr. 19883

RHODES
Dorothy Caroline 19857
Mary Elizabeth 19856
Paul Christian Jr. 19851
RHYNE
Garry 19846
Mary Louise 19854
Rachel Rhodes 19855
ROBINSON
Clyde O. Jr. 19842
RUDD
Dolores Nadine 19933

SCHNELL
Jane 19510b
SHUFORD
Ben Hanvasy 19923
Betty Gay 19913
Donald Beam 19925
Emer Hanvasy Jr. 19924
Ernest Ray 19914
William Russell 19920
SIGMON
Margaret Ada Bell 19873
Mertie Lee 19875
Patricia Anna 19878
Robert Vernon 19872
Roy Eugene 19874
Walter Augustus Jr. 19876
SMITH
Bennie Joe (dau.) 19911
Edward Buckner 19333b
Philip 19912
Philip Linden 19333a
STEVENSON
Donald Coleman 19791
James Henry 19792

TAYLOR
Douglas 19836
Edward Grant 19838
Truett 19837
THOMAS
James Harry Jr. 19917
Margaret Joe 19919
William Harlan 19918
Zelda Marie 19916
THOMPSON
Kathryn Marie 19833
Theodore James Jr. 19835
Windsor Durant Jr. 19834

Birth Records

Write Full Names — Day Mo. Yr.

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name..... born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Birth Records

Write Full Names — Day Mo. Yr.

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Child's Name.....born.....
Where born.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Marriage Records

Write Full Names — Day Mo. Yr.

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....

Wife's Maiden Name.....

Where Married.....Minister.....

Marriage Records

Write Full Names — Day Mo. Yr.

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Husband.....Married.....
Wife's Maiden Name.....
Where Married.....Minister.....

Death Records

Write Full Names — Day Mo. Yr. Day Mo. Yr.

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Death Records

Write Full Names — Day Mo. Yr. Day Mo. Yr.

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

Name.....born.....died.....
Died Where.....Buried Where.....
Father's Name.....
Mother's Maiden Name.....

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
SEPT 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962